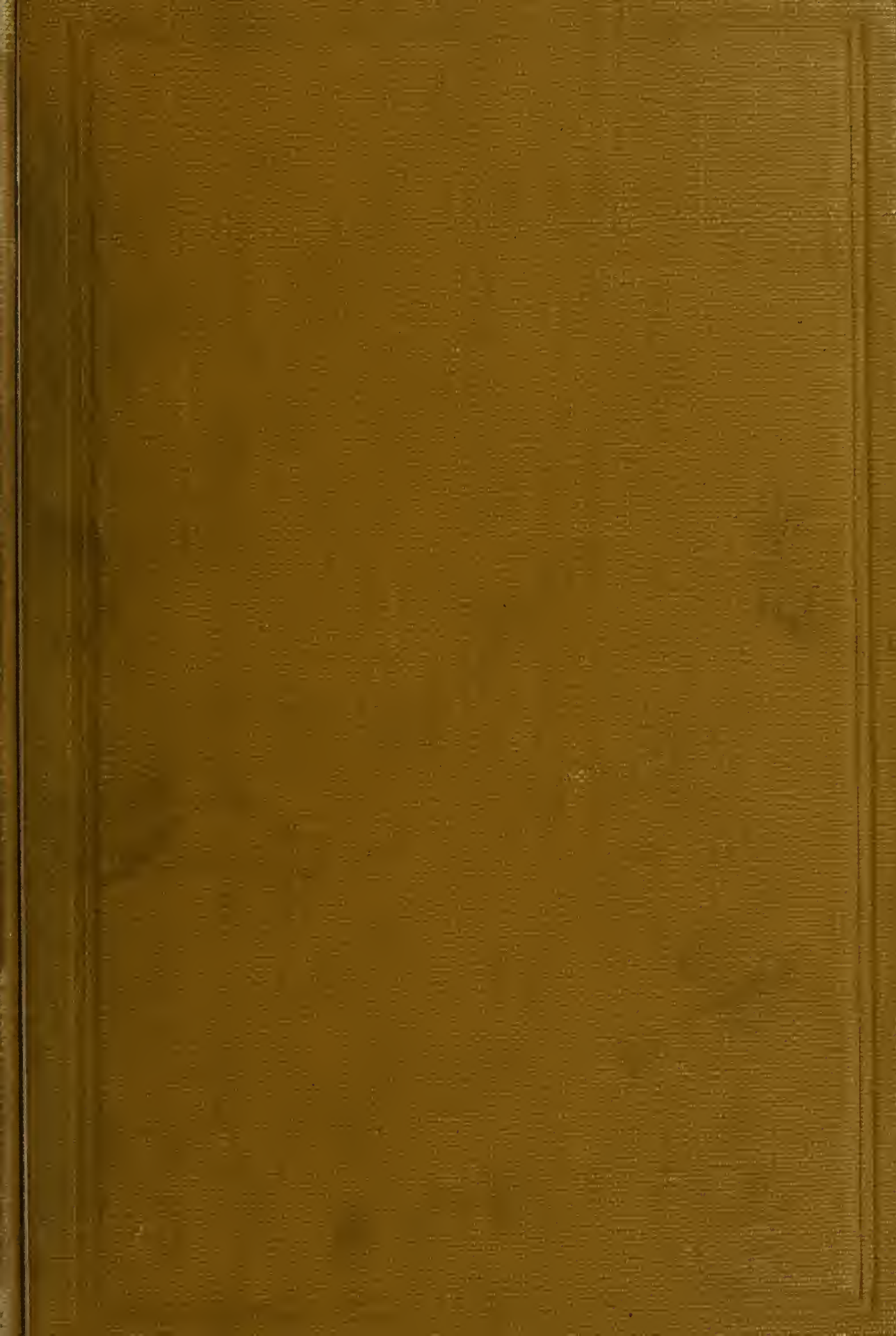




**The
University of South Carolina**



**Coleman Karesh
Law Library**



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Lyrasis Members and Sloan Foundation

GENERAL INDEX
TO
1922 CODE OF LAWS OF
SOUTH CAROLINA

INCLUDING THE STATE AND
FEDERAL CONSTITUTIONS AND RULES OF COURT

AND ALSO

1922, 1923, 1924 AND 1925
SESSION LAWS

COMPILED BY THE
EDITORIAL STAFF OF THE AMERICAN DIGEST SYSTEM
UNDER DIRECTION OF THE
COMMITTEE FOR RE-INDEXING THE CODE OF
SOUTH CAROLINA

ST. PAUL
WEST PUBLISHING CO.
1927

1922

Index

S.A.

COPYRIGHT, 1927
BY
STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

So. CAR. INDEX

COLEMAN KARESH LAW LIBRARY
University of South Carolina

EXPLANATION

THE Code of Laws 1922, of South Carolina, was adopted as the sole statutory law of the state by an act of the Legislature approved March 11, 1922. It comprises all statutory law in force to and including the year 1921, and is contained in three volumes, the first of which includes the Codes of Civil and Criminal Procedure, the State and Federal Constitutions, the rules of the various courts of record, both State and Federal. The second volume contains the Criminal Code of South Carolina, and volume 3 the Civil Code of South Carolina. The material contained in the various volumes is separately indexed throughout, following the subject-matter, thus necessitating a widely diversified search, when following up by reference the text of the laws.

The object of the present work is to provide anew in one volume, for use in connection with the subject-matter comprising the various volumes of the Code of 1922, as well as for the subsequent Acts of 1922-1925, inclusive, a general Index, arranged under one alphabet, which will render the text of these laws more accessible and the method of approach to them more uniform.

The importance and necessity for such a general Index will be readily understood when it is realized that at the present time the volumes comprising the Code are covered by no less than fourteen separate indexes, scattered throughout.

To remedy this defect, a Committee was appointed, pursuant to a joint resolution of the General Assembly of South Carolina, 1925, "with authority to make contract to have a new Index prepared for Volumes 1, 2 and 3, Code of Laws 1922, etc." Under the supervision of this Committee the work of preparing a suitable Index was speedily taken in hand, and a contract favorable to the interests of the State secured.

The actual work of compiling the Index has been carried out by the West Publishing Company of St. Paul, Minnesota. This company, by virtue of a wide experience gained over a long period of time in the statutory field—both State and Federal—has brought to this enterprise the ability, judgment, and skill which such a comprehensive and important work demands.

To carry out the task of correlating references to subject-matter so dissimilar, as well as to provide a single avenue of approach to the various subjects of the law, has called for the highest degree of skill and perseverance on the part of editors especially trained in this work. A conscientious effort has been made to provide an Index which, in addition to its inherent advantage of appearing under one alphabet, shall be of practical utility by virtue of its references, which are clear and self-explanatory.

TABLE OF STATUTES AFFECTED

By Acts 1922-1925

The following table enumerates the various sections of the Code of South Carolina 1922 and Acts 1922-1925 which have been *expressly* amended or repealed by the Acts of 1922, 1923, 1924, and 1925. Acts prior to 1922 are not included in this table on the assumption that they were either included in the Code of 1922 or omitted therefrom as local or special.

CIVIL CODE 1922			CIVIL CODE 1922 (Cont'd)				
Sec.	Acts	Page	Sec.	Sec.	Acts	Page	Sec.
1 Amended	1923	114	1	3049 Amended	1924	1168	1
65 Repealed	1922	794	1	3061 Repealed	1925	197	1
180 Amended	1923	145	1	3220 Amended	1924	1125	1
180 Repealed	1925	116	5	3310 Amended	1925	158	1
181 Repealed	1925	116	5	3319 Amended	1925	292	1
231 Amended	1924	1062	1	3481-3484 Repealed	1924	1086	4
231 Amended	1924	1106	1	3503 Amended	1924	1084	1
289 Amended	1923	146	1	3527 Amended	1924	981	1
342 Amended	1924	1220	1	3574 Amended	1924	1118	1
342 Amended	1925	282	1	3581 Amended	1923	154	1
369 Amended	1925	205	1	3582 Amended	1923	155	2
413-425 Repealed	1922	953	14	3879 Amended	1925	225	1
420 Amended	1924	1136	1	3919 Amended	1922	904	1
423 Amended	1924	1136	1	3933 Amended	1922	935	1
435 Amended	1925	192	1	3933 Amended	1925	207	1
470 Amended	1922	926	1	3973 Amended	1923	156	1
470 Amended	1924	975	1	3982 Amended	1923	192	3
473 Amended	1924	967	1	3983 Amended	1923	191	1
497 Amended	1924	1075	1	3984 Amended	1923	192	2
500 Amended	1924	973	1	3993 Amended	1923	159	1
506 Amended	1922	927	1	3999 Amended	1923	159	1
521 Amended	1925	17	1	4000 Amended	1923	160	1
522 Amended	1922	919	1	4100 Amended	1922	915	1
527 Amended	1924	925	1	4279 Amended	1925	244	1
1045-1048 Amended	1922	938	1	4304 Amended	1923	157	1
1122 Amended	1925	173	1	4350 Amended	1924	983	1
1184 Amended	1924	987	1	4393 Amended	1923	162	1
1310 Amended	1924	1142	1	4401 Amended	1923	164	1
1311 Amended	1924	1142	1	4430 Amended	1922	953	1
1312-1315 Amended	1924	1143	1	4431 Repealed in part	1922	781	2
1548 Amended	1924	966	1	4431 Amended	1922	794	1-3
1886 Amended	1925	296	1	4431 Amended	1923	158	1
1887 Amended	1925	296	1	4431 Amended	1923	162	1
2219 Amended	1923	193	1	4473 Amended	1923	186	1
2219 Amended	1924	948	1	4473 Amended	1924	956	1
2227 Amended	1925	97	1	4500 Amended	1925	103	1
2237 Amended	1925	96	1	4502 Amended	1925	103	1
2343 Amended	1922	921	1	4504 Amended	1925	103	1
2422 Amended	1923	149	1	4515 Amended	1923	96	1
2446 Amended	1925	196	1	4526 Amended	1923	167	1
2549 Amended	1923	147	1	4549 Amended	1922	922	1
2566 Amended	1924	1156	1	4549 Amended	1924	958	1
2599 Amended	1925	12	1	4549 Amended	1924	960	1
2599 Amended	1925	209	1	4559 Amended	1925	46	1
2603 Amended	1924	988	1	4569 Amended	1925	48	2
2606 Amended	1923	151	1	4696 Amended	1924	1063	1
2606 Amended	1923	189	1	4750-a Added	1924	964	1
2612 Amended	1924	1117	1	4750-b Added	1924	964	1
2615 Amended	1922	828	1	4751 Amended	1922	1048	1
2661 Amended	1925	230	1	4751 Amended	1924	1130	1
2753-2756 Repealed	1925	40	1	5076 Repealed	1924	1081	1
2772 Amended	1922	779	1	5077 Amended	1924	1081	2
2793 Amended	1924	984	1	5079 Repealed	1924	1081	1
2795 Amended	1925	236	1	5082 Amended	1924	1082	3
2855 Amended	1923	152	1	5084 Amended	1924	1083	4
2948 Amended	1925	287	1	5090-5092 Repealed	1924	1081	1
2951 Amended	1924	980	1				

TABLE OF STATUTES AFFECTED

CIVIL CODE 1922 (Cont'd)				ACTS (Cont'd)			
Sec.	Acts	Page	Sec.	Year	Page	Acts	Page
5094	5099 Repealed	1924	1081	1	1922—896 Amended	1924	1173
5105	Repealed	1924	1081	1	929 Amended	1923	182
5110	Amended	1924	1084	5	938 Amended	1923	183
5112	Repealed	1924	1081	1	946 Amended	1923	41
5175	Amended	1922	841	1	981 Amended	1923	43
5233	Amended	1922	936	1	997(1) Repealed	1923	104
5305	Amended	1924	990	1	997(2) Amended	1924	1088
5312	Amended	1925	1	1	1006 Amended	1924	1139
5312	Amended	1925	85	2	1015 Amended	1923	44
5351	Amended	1922	774	1	1023 Amended	1923	9
5390	Amended	1925	75	1	1040 Amended	1923	63
5405	Amended	1923	194	1	1308 Amended	1923	509
5425	Amended	1923	165	1	1338 Amended	1923	539
5629	Amended	1925	91	1	1395 Amended	1924	1643
5639	Amended	1922	944	1	1414 Amended	1923	638
5718	Amended	1923	168	1	1456 Amended	1923	703
5728	Amended	1925	234	1	1548 Amended	1925	849
5730	Amended	1925	70	1	1552 Amended	1923	825
5746	Amended	1925	76	1	1585 Repealed	1923	872
5750	Amended	1924	1112	1	1923—3 Repealed	1923	4
5753	Amended	1922	917	1	12 Amended	1924	1217
5766	Amended	1923	169	1	12 Amended	1924	1219
CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE 1922				46 Amended	1925	159	
Sec.	Acts	Page	Sec.	53 Amended	1924	943	
50	Amended	1922	1	81 Amended	1924	962	
51	Amended	1924	1	82 Amended	1925	95	
55	Amended	1922	1	90 Repealed	1924	1179	
56	Amended	1924	1, 2	107 Amended	1924	936	
56	Amended	1925	1	133 Amended	1925	124	
60	Amended	1922	1	135 Amended	1924	999	
154	Amended	1925	1	145 Repealed	1925	116	
200	Repealed	1924	1	149 Repealed	1925	39	
276	Amended	1925	1	171 Amended	1925	107	
357	Repealed and re-enacted	1925	1	197 Amended	1924	1134	
592	Amended	1925	1	207 Amended	1925	231	
692	Amended	1923	1	229 Amended	1924	1189	
762	Amended	1925	1	497 Amended	1923	498	
CRIMINAL CODE 1922				502 Amended	1924	1080	
Sec.	Acts	Page	Sec.	502 Amended	1924	1192	
20	Amended	1925	1	537 Amended	1924	1534	
30	Amended	1923	1	540 Amended	1924	1532	
139	Amended	1925	1	548 Amended	1925	644	
151	Amended	1922	1	559 Amended	1924	1572	
194	Amended	1924	1	564 Amended	1925	662	
246	Amended	1924	1	613 Repealed	1925	700	
246	Amended	1924	1	614 Repealed	1925	701	
267	Amended	1922	1	615 Repealed	1924	1631	
268	Amended	1923	1	654 Repealed	1924	1668	
277	Repealed	1923	4	660 Repealed	1924	1668	
398	Amended	1924	1	663 Amended	1925	733	
448	Amended	1924	1	677 Amended	1924	1675	
512	Amended	1924	1	680 Repealed	1924	1682	
561	Amended	1923	1	694 Amended	1925	752	
561	Amended	1924	1	763 Repealed	1925	807	
589	Amended	1924	1	777 Amended	1924	1783	
707	Amended	1924	1	796 Amended	1924	1803	
742	Amended	1925	1	836 Repealed	1924	1852	
765	Amended	1922	1	847 Amended	1925	868	
879	Amended	1925	1	852 Amended	1924	1860	
CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE 1922				852 Amended	1925	871	
Sec.	Acts	Page	Sec.	858 Repealed	1924	1867	
44	Repealed	1924	1	874 Amended	1923	876	
ACTS				881 Amended	1924	1888	
Year	Page	Acts	Page	881 Amended	1925	264	
1922—800	Amended	1924	902	1924—902 Amended	1925	201	
835	Amended	1923	204	916 Amended	1925	6	
835	Amended	1925	197	925 Amended	1925	44	
841	Amended	1923	101	1005 Amended	1925	80	
858	Amended	1925	211	1016 Amended	1925	62	
				1016 Amended	1925	225	
				1062 Amended	1925	265	
				1103 Repealed	1925	124	
				1122 Amended	1925	276	
				1144 Amended	1925	153	
				1170 Repealed	1925	62	
				1173 Amended	1925	223	
				1193 Amended	1925	30	
				1193 Amended	1925	51	

TABLE OF STATUTES AFFECTED

3

ACTS (Cont'd)				ACTS (Cont'd)			
Year	Page	Acts	Page	Year	Page	Acts	Page
1924	1193	Amended	1925	1924	1605	Amended	1925
	1193	Amended	1925		1627	Amended	1925
	1193	Amended	1925		1643	Amended	1925
	1193	Amended	1925		1651	Amended	1925
	1317	Amended	1925		1670	Repealed	1925
	1497	Amended	1925		1866	Amended	1925
	1504	Amended	1924		1886	Amended	1925
	1529	Repealed	1924	1925	1	Repealed	1925
	1540	Amended	1925		13	Repealed	1925
	1605	Amended	1925		626	Repealed	1925
			147				686
			175				699
			213				803
			269				720
			669				736
			617				876
			1510				883
			1539				85
			641				199
			684				627

*

COMBINED INDEX

TO

CODE OF LAWS OF SOUTH CAROLINA 1922 VOLUMES 1, 2 AND 3

AND THE

SESSION LAWS OF 1922, 1923, 1924 AND 1925

The references to the Code are to section, volume, and page, and in each instance are preceded by legends, which are self-explanatory. Example: "Civ. P." refers to Code of Civil Procedure. References to session laws are to page and section. Example: L. '25, p. 143, § 1, refers to that section and page of the Acts of 1925.

Volume 1 of the Code of Laws of South Carolina 1922 contains Code of Civil Procedure, Code of Criminal Procedure, United States Constitution, South Carolina Constitution of 1895, South Carolina Constitution of 1868, and the following Rules of Court—Supreme Court of South Carolina, Circuit Court, Court of Probate, the United States Supreme Court, United States Eastern and Western District Courts, Circuit Court of Appeals, and the Equity Rules and Appendix.

Volume 2 contains the Criminal Code and Appendix.

Volume 3 contains the Civil Code and Appendix.

The various Session Laws covered by this Index are contained in separate volumes.

ABANDONMENT

Animals, Cr. C. § 560, v. 2, p. 171.

Apprentices, Cr. C. § 21, v. 2, p. 13.

Children, Cr. C. § 20, v. 2, p. 12; L. '25, p. 143, § 1.

Family, L. '23, p. 219, § 19.

Wife, Cr. C. § 20, v. 2, p. 12; L. '25, p. 143, § 1.

ABATEMENT

Nuisances, boards of health to require, Civ. C. § 2350, v. 3, p. 699.

Building used for immoral purposes, Civ. P. §§ 491-499, v. 1, pp. 183-185.

Taxes illegally collected, L. '22, p. 1017, §§ 1-4.

ABATEMENT, REVIVAL AND SURVIVAL

Action for injury or death of railroad employee, Civ. C. § 4919, v. 3, p. 1492.

Action for trespasses and injuries, Civ. P. § 375, v. 1, p. 129.

Actions, death, marriage or other disability, Civ. P. § 364, v. 1, p. 124.

Drainage districts, Civ. C. § 3243, v. 3, p. 965.

Corporations, actions against on dissolution, Civ. C. § 4287, v. 3, p. 1276.

SO. CAR. INDEX

Death from defective highways, Civ. C. § 2950, v. 3, p. 866.

Judgments and decrees, Civ. P. § 375, v. 1, p. 236.

ABBEVILLE, CITY OF

Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.

Commissioners of public works, abolished, Civ. C. § 4431, v. 3, p. 1320; L. '23, p. 162, § 1.

Loan for school building, L. '25, p. 617, § 1.

ABBEVILLE COUNTY

Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.

Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1108, §§ 1-7; L. '23, p. 295, §§ 1-8; L. '24, p. 1283, §§ 1-10; L. '25, p. 363, §§ 1-10.

Apportionment, Civ. C. § 1139, v. 3, p. 396.

Bailiffs, number, Civ. C. § 2061, v. 3, p. 624.

Bills payable, record of, Civ. C. § 1127, v. 3, p. 393.

Board of assessors, composition, Civ. C. § 469, v. 3, p. 195.

Bonds, highway, L. '23, p. 486, §§ 1-7; L. '24, p. 1496, §§ 1-7; L. '25, p. 615, § 1.

Sheriff, Civ. C. § 2028, v. 3, p. 614.

ABBEVILLE COUNTY (Cont'd)

- Bonds validated, school district No. 22, L. '22, p. 1293, § 1.
- Boundaries, Civ. C. § 668, v. 3, p. 263.
- Chattel mortgages on crops, recording, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2180, v. 3, p. 654.
- Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 56, v. 1, p. 31; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 956; L. '22, p. 1039, § 1; L. '24, p. 1104, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 277, § 1.
- Claims, approval by county attorney, Civ. C. § 1134, v. 3, p. 395.
- Classification of claims allowed, Civ. C. § 1126, v. 3, p. 392.
- Entry and filing, Civ. C. § 1132, v. 3, p. 394.
- Forms, county commissioners to keep supply, Civ. C. § 1133, v. 3, p. 394.
- Claims in excess of appropriations, Civ. C. § 1131, v. 3, p. 394.
- Clerk of court, payment of unclaimed funds to county treasurer, Civ. C. § 2160, v. 3, p. 649.
- Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 56, v. 1, p. 31; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 956; L. '22, p. 1039, § 1; L. '24, p. 1104, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 277, § 1.
- Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2954, v. 3, p. 868; L. '22, p. 1109, § 2; L. '23, p. 296, § 2; L. '24, p. 1287, § 2; L. '25, p. 364, §§ 2, 9.
- Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 676, v. 2, p. 202.
- Return, Civ. C. § 2955, v. 3, p. 868.
- Cotton weighers, certain provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3322, v. 3, p. 995.
- County attorney, duties, Civ. C. § 1134, v. 3, p. 395.
- County auditor, receiving returns and assessing taxes, L. '25, p. 192, § 1.
- County board of commissioners, advertisements, bids on construction, Civ. C. § 1136, v. 3, p. 396.
- Advertisements, loans, Civ. C. § 1137, v. 3, p. 396.
- Supplies, Civ. C. § 1135, v. 3, p. 395.
- Apportionment of appropriations, Civ. C. § 1139, v. 3, p. 396.
- Attorney, service for highway commission, L. '22, p. 1109, § 4.
- Books kept by, Civ. C. § 1128, v. 3, p. 393.
- Claims, forms, Civ. C. § 1133, v. 3, p. 394.
- Claims classification book, entries, Civ. C. § 1126, v. 3, p. 392.
- Claims in excess of appropriation, Civ. C. § 1131, v. 3, p. 394.
- Exceeding appropriations unlawful, Civ. C. § 1129, v. 3, p. 393.
- File book of claims, Civ. C. § 1125, v. 3, p. 392.
- Loans, Civ. C. § 1137, v. 3, p. 396.
- Publication of statement, Civ. C. § 1126, v. 3, p. 392.
- Purchases, emergency, Civ. C. § 1135, v. 3, p. 395.
- Warrants, contents, Civ. C. § 1130, v. 3, p. 393.
- Drawing, Civ. C. § 1129, v. 3, p. 393.
- County supervisor, loans, Civ. C. §§ 1122-1124, v. 3, pp. 390-392; L. '25, p. 173, § 1.
- Subsupervisors, election, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 1058, v. 3, p. 374.
- County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1108, §§ 1-7; L. '23, p. 295, §§ 1-8; L. '24, p. 1283, §§ 1-10; L. '25, p. 363, §§ 1-10.
- County treasurer, loans for school purposes, L. '22, p. 1292, §§ 1, 2.
- Publication of statement of fines, Civ. C. §§ 2261, 2262, v. 3, p. 673.
- Unclaimed funds paid to, Civ. C. §§ 2160, 2193, 2240, v. 3, pp. 649, 658, 668.
- Donald's school district, surplus sinking fund, L. '25, p. 618, §§ 1-4.
- Drainage, districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3150, v. 3, p. 920.
- Powers and duties of county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
- File book of claims, entries, Civ. C. § 1125, v. 3, p. 392.
- General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 56, v. 1, p. 31; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 956; L. '22, p. 1039, § 1; L. '24, p. 1104, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 277, § 1.
- Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 68, v. 1, p. 429.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1193, § 1.
- Highway commission, bond, L. '25, p. 615, § 1.
- Highways, Abbeville-Lowndesville Road, L. '25, p. 615, § 1.
- Additional roads, L. '22, p. 1109, § 7; L. '23, p. 296, § 6.
- Bonds, L. '23, p. 486, §§ 1-7; L. '24, p. 1496, §§ 1-7.
- Road duty, Civ. C. §§ 2952, 2953, v. 3, p. 867.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1193, § 1.
- Traction engines, Civ. C. §§ 1140, 1141, v. 3, pp. 396, 397.
- Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 157, v. 1, p. 456.
- Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
- Loans, advertising Civ. C. § 1137, v. 3, p. 396.
- Authorized, L. '23, p. 487, §§ 1-8.
- Bridge construction, L. '23, p. 489, §§ 1-8; L. '24, p. 1500, §§ 1-8.
- High school building, L. '23, p. 487, §§ 1-8.
- School building in District No. 22, L. '24, p. 1497, §§ 1-8; L. '25, p. 617, § 1.
- School purposes, L. '23, p. 490, §§ 1-3.
- Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Master, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
- Payment of unclaimed funds to county treasurer, Civ. C. § 2240, v. 3, p. 668.
- Mill dams, removal by commissioner of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Past indebtedness, loan to pay, L. '22, p. 1294, § 1.
- Postage to county officers, Civ. C. § 1118, v. 3, p. 389.
- Probate judge, marriage license fee, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Payment of unclaimed funds to county treasurer, Civ. C. § 2193, v. 3, p. 658.
- Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
- Road duty, Civ. C. §§ 2952, 2953, v. 3, p. 867.

Road engineer, duties, Civ. C. § 1138, v. 3, p. 396.

Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1108, §§ 1-7; L. '23, p. 295, §§ 1-8; L. '24, p. 1283, §§ 1-10; L. '25, p. 366, § 1.

School district No. 9, establishment, L. '24, p. 1494, § 4.

School district No. 22, erection of school building, L. '24, p. 1497, §§ 1-8; L. '25, p. 617, § 1.

Trustees, election, L. '24, p. 1499, §§ 1-4.

School district No. 38, amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '22, p. 1291, §§ 1, 2.

Bonded debt, excepted from constitutional limitations, L. '23, p. 8, § 1.

School districts, consolidation of Nos. 7 and 9, L. '24, p. 1493, §§ 1-7.

Surplus sinking fund, Donald's school district No. 618, L. '25, p. 618, §§ 1-4.

School trustees, election, district No. 13, Civ. C. § 2615, v. 3, p. 771.

Election, district No. 22, L. '24, p. 1499, §§ 1-4.

Schools, kindergarten schools, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2652, v. 3, p. 782.

Loans for school purposes, L. '22, p. 1292, §§ 1, 2; L. '23, p. 490, §§ 1-3.

Text books at cost, Civ. C. § 2683, v. 3, p. 789.

Sheriff, bond, Civ. C. § 2028, v. 3, p. 614.

Sinking fund commission, loans from, bridge construction, L. '24, p. 1500, §§ 1-8.

Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.

State highway system, L. '24, p. 1193, § 1.

Streams, obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.

Running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 102, v. 2, p. 41.

Sub-supervisors, Civ. C. § 1058, v. 3, p. 374.

Superintendent of education, salary, Civ. C. § 2578, v. 3, p. 759.

Taxes, L. '22, p. 1108, §§ 1-7; L. '23, p. 295, §§ 1-8; L. '24, p. 1283, §§ 1-10; L. '25, p. 363, §§ 1-10.

Collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 495, v. 3, p. 209.

School districts to constitute tax districts, Civ. C. § 468, v. 3, p. 195.

Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.

Towns over 200, statement of receipts and disbursements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4398, v. 3, p. 1310.

Traction engines, use on highways, Civ. C. §§ 1140, 1141, v. 3, pp. 396, 397.

Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.

Warrants, drawing, Civ. C. § 1129, v. 3, p. 393.

Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.

ABDUCTION

Female under 16, punishment, Cr. C. §§ 372, 373, v. 2, pp. 119, 120.

Punishment, L. '23, p. 220, § 19.

ABORTION

Advising or procuring, death resulting, Cr. C. § 12, v. 2, p. 10.

Punishment, Cr. C. § 25, v. 2, p. 14.

Limitations on prosecutions, Cr. P. § 99, v. 1, p. 439.

Use by woman of means to commit, Cr. C. § 26, v. 2, p. 14.

Witnesses, immunity, Cr. P. § 99, v. 1, p. 439.

ABSCOND

Absconding debtors, arrest in civil actions, Civ. P. § 412, v. 1, p. 170.

Attachment of property of, Civ. P. § 500, v. 1, p. 185.

ABSENT VOTERS

See Elections.

ABSTRACT OF JUDGMENT

See Judgments and Decrees.

ABUTTING PROPERTY

Assessment for roads and highways, Beaufort county, L. '23, p. 69, § 1.

Florence county, Const. '95, art. 10, § 20, v. 1, p. 595.

Assessment for street and sidewalk improvements, Const. '95, art. 10, § 17, v. 1, p. 594; Civ. C. § 4506, v. 3, p. 1346.

Adoption by election necessary, Civ. C. § 4512, v. 3, p. 1347; L. '22, p. 974, § 1.

All cities and towns, Const. '95, art. 10, § 17, v. 1, p. 594.

Allendale, town of, exempt, L. '25, p. 281, § 1.

Anderson, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16, v. 1, p. 594.

Batesburg, town of, L. '25, p. 795, §§ 1-5.

Beaufort, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 14a, v. 1, p. 592.

Belton, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16, v. 1, p. 593.

Bennettsville, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16, v. 1, p. 594.

Bonds, L. '23, p. 206, § 1.

Camden, city of, L. '23, p. 729, §§ 1-9.

Certificates of indebtedness, Civ. C. § 4510, v. 3, p. 1347; L. '23, p. 206, § 1.

Charleston, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 14a, v. 1, p. 592; L. '22, p. 1346, §§ 1-7.

Cheraw, town of, L. '23, p. 577, §§ 1-8.

Clinton, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 18, v. 1, p. 594; L. '25, p. 784, §§ 1-10.

Columbia, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 14, v. 1, p. 592.

Darlington, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16, v. 1, p. 593.

Dillon, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 15a, v. 1, p. 593.

Easley, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 18, v. 1, p. 594; L. '24, p. 1685, § 1.

Edgefield, town of, L. '23, p. 615, §§ 1-8.

Enforcement and collection, Civ. C. § 4508, v. 3, p. 1346.

Entry of satisfaction on payment, Civ. C. § 4509, v. 3, p. 1347.

Florence, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16, v. 1, p. 593; L. '22, p. 1414, §§ 1-11; L. '23, p. 638, § 1.

Fort Mill, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 17, v. 1, p. 594.

Funds, use of, Civ. C. § 4507, v. 3, p. 1346.

Greenville, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 14, v. 1, p. 592.

Greenwood, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16, v. 1, p. 594.

Greer, town of, L. '24, p. 991, § 1.

ABUTTING PROPERTY (Cont'd)

Assessment for street and sidewalk improvements (Cont'd)

- Hartsville, town of, L. '22, p. 1369, § 1.
- Honea Path, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16, v. 1, p. 594.
- Inapplicable to certain cities and towns, Civ. C. § 4513, v. 3, p. 1347.
- Kingstree, town of, L. '22, p. 964, §§ 1-6.
- Election unnecessary, L. '22, p. 974, § 1.
- Landrum, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16, v. 1, p. 593.
- Latta, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 15a, v. 1, p. 593.
- Lien, Civ. C. § 4508, v. 3, p. 1346.
- Marion, town of, election validated, L. '22, p. 1502, § 1.
- Notice of transfer of property under assessment lien, Civ. C. § 4511, v. 3, p. 1347.
- Orangeburg, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16, v. 1, p. 593.
- Pendleton, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16, v. 1, p. 593.
- Pickens, city of, L. '24, p. 1839, § 1.
- Satisfaction on payment, Civ. C. § 4509, v. 3, p. 1347.
- Spartanburg, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 14, v. 1, p. 592.
- Sumter, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16, v. 1, p. 593.
- Timmonsville, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16, v. 1, p. 594.
- Union, city of, L. '25, p. 879, § 1.
- Use of funds, Civ. C. § 4507, v. 3, p. 1346.
- Walhalla, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16, v. 1, p. 593.
- Validated, L. '25, p. 823, § 1.
- Woodruff, town of, election unnecessary, L. '22, p. 974, § 1.

Highways, assessment for, L. '22, p. 1331, § 1.

ACCESSORIES

- After the fact, venue, Cr. P. § 113, v. 1, p. 443.
- Aiding escapes from an officer, Cr. C. § 345, v. 2, p. 112.
- Aiding escapes from prison, Cr. C. § 344, v. 2, p. 112.
- Before the fact, punished as principal, Cr. C. § 919, v. 2, p. 271.
- Venue, Cr. P. § 112, v. 1, p. 443.
- Who are, Cr. C. § 920, v. 2, p. 272.
- Counseling or procuring felony to be committed, Cr. C. § 920, v. 2, p. 272.

ACCIDENT

Loss of hand defined, L. '25, p. 292, § 1.

ACCOUNTANTS

See Public Accountants.

ACCOUNTS

- Books of account, admissibility of to prove sales of liquor, Civ. P. § 743, v. 1, p. 288.
- Interest on judgment and decrees, Civ. C. § 3636, v. 3, p. 1095.
- Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 335, v. 1, p. 115.
- Pleadings, how to state an account, Civ. P. § 419, v. 1, p. 155.
- Public accounts expressed in dollars, dimes, cents, and mills, Civ. C. § 3635, v. 3, p. 1094.
- Reference, Civ. P. § 593, v. 1, p. 227.

ACCUSED

Affidavits in mitigation, Cir. Ct. rule 62, v. 1, p. 723.

Arraignment on new indictment, Cr. P. § 84, v. 1, p. 433.

Bail, Cr. P. §§ 121, 122, v. 1, p. 446.

Clerks of court may grant, L. '23, p. 72, § 2.

Compulsory process for obtaining witnesses, Cr. P. § 74, v. 1, p. 430.

Conviction of, Cr. P. § 83, v. 1, p. 433.

Counsel, assignment of for accused, Cr. P. § 71, v. 1, p. 430.

Right to have, Cr. P. § 70, v. 1, p. 430.

Crimination, Cr. P. § 98, v. 1, p. 439.

Compelling prohibited, Const. U. S. Amend. 5, v. 1, p. 500.

Futures, Cr. P. § 102, v. 1, p. 440.

Custody of sheriff after arraignment, Cir. Ct. rule 35, v. 1, p. 713.

Forfeiture of recognizance, Cr. P. §§ 130-133, v. 1, pp. 449, 450.

Habeas corpus, Cr. P. §§ 134-153, v. 1, pp. 450-455.

Placing in dock, Cir. Ct. rule 35, v. 1, p. 713.

Plea to indictment in felony cases, Cir. Ct. rule 35, v. 1, p. 713.

Presence at trial, Cir. Ct. rule 35, v. 1, p. 713.

Punishment, legal conviction pre-requisite, Cr. P. § 85, v. 1, p. 433.

Rights of, bail, Const. '95, art. 1, § 20, v. 1, p. 530.

Counsel, Cr. P. §§ 70, 71, 82, v. 1, pp. 430, 433; Const. U. S. Amend. 6, v. 1, p. 500;

Const. '68, art. 1, § 13, v. 1, p. 635.

Crimination, Const. '95, art. 1, § 17, v. 1, p. 528; Const. '68, art. 1, § 13, v. 1, p. 635.

Informed of true ground of arrest, Cr. P. § 80, v. 1, p. 432.

Presentment or indictment, Cr. P. § 69, v. 1, p. 429; Const. U. S. Amend. 5, v. 1, p. 500; Const. '95, art. 1, § 17, v. 1, p. 528;

Const. '68, art. 1, § 13, v. 1, p. 635.

Speedy and public trial, Const. U. S. Amend. 6, v. 1, p. 500; Const. '68, art. 1, § 13, v. 1, p. 635.

Trial by jury, Const. U. S. Amend. 6, v. 1, p. 500; Const. '95, art. 5, § 22, v. 1, p. 557; Const. '68, art. 1, § 13, v. 1, p. 635.

Witnesses, Cr. P. § 82, v. 1, p. 433; Const. U. S. Amend. 6, v. 1, p. 500; Const. '68, art. 1, § 13, v. 1, p. 635.

Sale of estate on forfeiture of recognizance, Cr. P. § 131, v. 1, p. 450.

Sealed sentence, opened in presence of, Cr. P. § 75, v. 1, p. 431.

Solicitor, right to defend, Civ. C. § 808, v. 3, p. 317.

Testimony by, Cr. P. § 97, v. 1, p. 439.

Twice in jeopardy for same offense prohibited, Const. U. S. Amend. 5, v. 1, p. 500.

Witnesses for, pay, Cr. P. § 74, v. 1, p. 430.

Perjury by, punishment, Cr. P. § 96, v. 1, p. 438.

Right to proof by, Cr. P. § 70, v. 1, p. 430.

Swearing of, Cr. P. § 96, v. 1, p. 438.

ACETIC ACID

Sale of misbranded packages, regulations, L. '24, p. 1127, §§ 1-5.

ACIDS

Sale of misbranded packages, regulations, L. '24, p. 1127, §§ 1-5.

**ACTION IN PLACE OF SCIRE FACIAS,
QUO WARRANTO, AND INFORMATION
IN NATURE OF QUO WARRANTO**
See Attorney General.

ACTIONS

See Appeal and Error; Judgments and Decrees; Trial.
See, also, the particular Counties.
Abatement, death, marriage or other disability, Civ. P. § 364, v. 1, p. 124.
Adverse claims, action to determine, Civ. P. § 826, v. 1, p. 313.
Affidavits, entitling of, Civ. P. § 758, v. 1, p. 294.
Arrest in civil actions. See Arrest in Civil Actions.
Causes of action, joining, when, Civ. P. § 430, v. 1, p. 159.
Separately stated and numbered, Cir. Ct. rule 18, v. 1, p. 707.
Validity, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11, v. 1, p. 605.
Civil action, defined, Civ. P. § 6, v. 1, p. 2.
Civil and criminal remedies not merged, Civ. P. § 7, v. 1, p. 2.
Claim and delivery of personal property, Civ. P. §§ 469-480, v. 1, pp. 176-179.
Commencement, defendant out of State, Civ. P. § 341, v. 1, p. 117.
Service of summons, Civ. P. § 383, v. 1, p. 133.
Time for, Civ. P. § 313, v. 1, p. 107.
When deemed commenced, Civ. P. § 340, v. 1, p. 116.
Compromise, Civ. P. §§ 686-688, v. 1, pp. 269, 270.
Confession of judgment, Civ. P. §§ 683-685, v. 1, pp. 267, 268.
Contracts of sale for future delivery, Civ. C. § 5166, v. 3, pp. 1561-1562.
Costs. See Costs.
Criminal action, civil and criminal remedies not merged, Civ. P. § 7, v. 1, p. 2.
Death by wrongful act, Civ. P. §§ 367-370, v. 1, pp. 126-128.
Illegitimate children, Civ. C. § 5334, v. 3, p. 1621.
Definition, Civ. P. § 2, v. 1, p. 1.
Distinction between law and equity abolished, Const. '95, art. 6, § 3, v. 1, p. 562; Const. '68, art. 5, § 3, v. 1, p. 658.
Distinct offenses, separately stated and numbered, Cir. Ct. rule 18, v. 1, p. 707.
Divisions, civil and criminal, Civ. P. § 4, v. 1, p. 1.
Enlarging time for proceedings, Civ. P. § 757, v. 1, p. 294.
Existing right of action prosecuted under Code of Civil Procedure, Civ. P. § 851, v. 1, p. 319.
Feigned issues prohibited, Civ. P. § 311, v. 1, p. 106.
Form, one form established, Civ. P. § 308, v. 1, p. 105.
Gaming losses, recovery, Civ. C. §§ 5160-5162, v. 3, pp. 1558, 1559.
Issues. See Pleadings.
Joinder of causes, Civ. P. § 430, v. 1, p. 159.
Against telegraph or telephone companies, Civ. C. § 5030, v. 3, p. 1525.

Joint debtors, proceedings against, Civ. P. §§ 677-681, v. 1, pp. 266, 267.
Joint stock companies, actions by or against, Civ. C. § 5066, v. 3, p. 1534.
Judgments, actions on, Civ. P. § 310, v. 1, p. 106.
Judicial power of United States, extent of, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 493.
Limitations, Const. U. S. Amend. 11, v. 1, p. 501.
Limitation of actions. See Limitation of Actions.
Losers at gaming, recovery of loss, Civ. C. § 5160, v. 3, p. 1558.
Magistrates, Const. '95, art. 5, § 23, v. 1, p. 558.
Married women, actions by and against, Civ. P. § 357, v. 1, p. 121; L. '25, p. 263, § 1.
Merger, civil and criminal remedies, Civ. P. § 7, v. 1, p. 2.
Merger of prosecution for malicious injury with civil actions, Cr. C. § 75, v. 2, p. 32.
Name, fictitious name, defendant designated by, Civ. P. § 438, v. 1, p. 168.
Notices, service, Civ. P. §§ 760-770, v. 1, pp. 295-297.
Official bonds, Civ. C. § 745, v. 3, p. 299.
Papers to be filed, Cir. Ct. rules 68, 69, v. 1, p. 724.
Parties. See Parties.
Pleadings. See Pleadings.
Railroads. See Railroads.
Recovery of personal property, judgment, Civ. P. § 600, v. 1, p. 232.
Removal of causes, Const. '95, art. 17, § 6, v. 1, p. 604; Const. '68, art. 14, § 9, v. 1, p. 670.
Representations as to character, etc., writing necessary, Civ. C. § 5521, v. 3, p. 1682.
Submitting controversy without action, Civ. P. §§ 675, 676, v. 1, p. 266.
Survival, actions for trespass or injuries, Civ. P. § 375, v. 1, p. 129.
Telegraph companies, joinder of causes, Civ. C. § 5030, v. 3, p. 1525.
Time, computation, Civ. P. § 759, v. 1, p. 295.
Unincorporated associations, Civ. C. §§ 5070-5072, v. 3, p. 1535.
United States, actions in name of, Civ. P. § 292, v. 1, p. 100.
Validity, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11, v. 1, p. 605.
Venue, Civ. P. §§ 376-382, v. 1, pp. 129-132.

ACTS

See Congress; Statutes.

ACTS AMENDED

See Table preceding this Index.

ACTS REPEALED

See Table preceding this Index.

ADJOURNMENT

Circuit courts, Civ. P. § 68, v. 1, p. 38.
Habeas corpus, granting of, Cr. P. § 145, v. 1, p. 453.
Common pleas, Civ. P. § 64, v. 1, p. 37.
Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5, v. 1, p. 482.
General Assembly, Const. '95, art. 3, § 21, v. 1, p. 540; Const. '68, art. 2, § 25, v. 1, p. 645.
Probate court, Civ. P. § 184, v. 1, p. 66.
Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 31, v. 1, p. 16.
ADJUTANT AND INSPECTOR GENERAL
See Militia.

ADJUTANT GENERAL

See Militia.

ADMEASUREMENT OF DOWER

See Dower.

ADMINISTRATION

See Descent and Distribution; Executors and Administrators; Wills.

ADMINISTRATORS

See Executors and Administrators.

ADMIRALTY

See the various United States Court rules.

Judicial power of United States extended to,
Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 493.

ADMISSION TO BAR

See Attorneys.

ADMISSIONS

License tax, L. '23, p. 21, § 11.

ADOPTION

Change of name of child, procedure, Civ. C. § 5578, v. 3, p. 1698.

Delinquent, neglected and dependent children, L. '24, p. 1190, § 4.

Illegitimate children, restrictions, Civ. C. § 5578, v. 3, p. 1698.

Procedure before children's court, L. '23, p. 219, § 19.

Special laws authorizing adoption of children prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34, v. 1, p. 544.

ADULTERATION

See Misbranding.

Board of health, duties, Civ. C. §§ 2349, 3451, v. 3, pp. 698, 1039.

Butter, Cr. C. §§ 401-408, v. 2, p. 130.

Candy, Cr. C. § 398, v. 2, p. 127.

Cheese, Cr. C. §§ 401-408, v. 2, p. 130.

Concentrated commercial feeding stuff, Cr. C. § 268, v. 2, p. 93; L. '23, p. 93, § 1.

Drugs, Cr. C. § 398, v. 2, p. 127.

Inspection, regulations, etc., Civ. C. §§ 3451-3454, v. 3, pp. 1039, 1040.

When deemed adulterated, Civ. C. § 3455, v. 3, p. 1040.

Food, Cr. C. § 398, v. 2, p. 127.

Inspection, regulations, etc., Civ. C. §§ 3451-3454, v. 3, pp. 1039, 1040.

When deemed adulterated, Civ. C. § 3455, v. 3, p. 1040.

Intoxicating liquors, inspection, regulations, etc., Civ. C. §§ 3451, 3459, v. 3, pp. 1039, 1040.

When deemed adulterated, Civ. C. § 3455, v. 3, p. 1040.

Milk, Cr. C. § 401, v. 2, p. 130.

Nonalcoholic drinks, L. '24, p. 972, § 1.

Rice, Civ. C. §§ 3472, 3473, v. 3, p. 1044.

Seeds. See Seeds.

ADULTERY

Definition, Cr. C. § 376, v. 2, p. 121.

Dower barred by, Civ. C. § 5237, v. 3, p. 1587.

Punishment, Cr. C. § 375, v. 2, p. 120.

ADVANCEMENTS

Deduction in distribution of intestate's property, Civ. C. § 5330, v. 3, p. 1620.

ADVANCES

See Agricultural Liens; Landlord and Tenant.

ADVERSE POSSESSION

Action by grantee of land held adversely, Civ. P. § 354, v. 1, p. 120.

Actual occupation, Civ. P. § 323, v. 1, p. 111.

Claim of title not written, Civ. P. § 324, v. 1, p. 111.

Landlord and tenant, presumption, Civ. P. § 325, v. 1, p. 112.

Persons under disability, Civ. P. § 327, v. 1, p. 112.

Written instruments, etc., adverse possession under, Civ. P. § 322, v. 1, p. 111.

ADVERTISING

See Notice.

Charges for legal, Civ. C. § 5707, v. 3, p. 1733.

Charleston County, Civ. C. § 5708, v. 3, p. 1734.

Commercial schools, L. '24, p. 1132, §§ 1-6.

Drifted boats, etc., sale without advertisement, punishment, Cr. C. § 94, v. 2, p. 38.

Estrays, Civ. C. §§ 5130-5134, v. 3, pp. 1552, 1553.

Intoxicating liquors, Cr. C. § 887, v. 2, p. 261.

Legal notices, calculation of time, Civ. C. § 5717, v. 3, p. 1735.

Charleston County, Civ. C. § 5708, v. 3, p. 1734.

Judicial sales, Civ. C. § 5712, v. 3, p. 1735.

Lancaster County, Civ. C. §§ 5709-5711, v. 3, pp. 1734, 1735.

One month, Civ. C. § 5716, v. 3, p. 1735.

One week, Civ. C. § 5715, v. 3, p. 1735.

Rates for publication, Civ. C. § 5707, v. 3, p. 1733.

Three weeks, Civ. C. § 5713, v. 3, p. 1735.

Two weeks, Civ. C. § 5714, v. 3, p. 1735.

Penalties, untrue statements, L. '24, p. 1133, § 1.

Railroad crossing signs, Cr. C. § 211, v. 2, p. 73.

AFFIDAVITS

Arrest in civil actions, Civ. P. §§ 444, 447, v. 1, pp. 171, 172.

Attachment, Civ. P. § 502, v. 1, p. 187.

Before whom taken, Sup. Ct. rule 15, v. 1, p. 693.

Claim and delivery of personal property, Civ. P. §§ 470, 480, v. 1, pp. 176, 179.

Clerks of courts, power to take, Civ. C. § 2134, v. 3, p. 643.

Entitling of unnecessary, Civ. P. § 758, v. 1, p. 294.

Filing of by plaintiff's attorney, Cir. Ct. rule 69, v. 1, p. 724.

Injunction, Civ. P. §§ 483, 490, v. 1, pp. 180, 182.

Recording deeds, etc., Civ. C. § 2176, v. 3, p. 652.

Search warrant Cr. C. § 853, v. 2, p. 253.

Sheriff to file affidavits on arrest, Cir. Ct. rule 4, v. 1, p. 703.

Title, Civ. P. § 758, v. 1, p. 294.

AFFIRMATION

See Oaths.

In place of required oath, validity, Civ. P. § 297, v. 1, p. 101.

AFFRAYS

See Riots.

Penalty, no weapons used or wounds inflicted, Cr. C. § 719, v. 2, p. 213.

AGE

President of United States, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1, v. 1, p. 490.
United States Representatives, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2, v. 1, p. 481.
United States Senators, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3, v. 1, p. 481.

AGE OF CONSENT

Consent to sexual intercourse by unmarried woman, Const. '95, art. 3, § 33, v. 1, p. 544;
Cr. C. § 9, v. 2, p. 9.

AGENTS

See Principal and Agent.

AGREEMENTS

See Contracts.

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE

See Clemson Agricultural College.

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL SOCIETIES

Fair grounds, tax exemption, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

Payment of peace officers at state fairs, L. '25, p. 851, § 1.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

See Clemson Agricultural College; Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College.

AGRICULTURAL CORPORATIONS

See Co-operative Marketing Associations.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT

See Department of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

Assent to act of Congress, Civ. C. § 13, v. 3, p. 36.

Establishment and location, Civ. C. § 2836, v. 3, p. 830.

Establishment by Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 2835, v. 3, p. 830.

AGRICULTURAL FAIRS

See Fairs.

AGRICULTURAL LEASES

See Landlord and Tenant.

AGRICULTURAL LIENS

Advances in provisions, supplies, etc., Civ. C. § 5700, v. 3, p. 1731.

Laborers, lien on crops, Civ. C. § 5693, v. 3, p. 1728.

Lien on crops, priority, Civ. C. §§ 5692, 5694, v. 3, pp. 1727, 1728.

Landlord, lien for rent and advances, Civ. C. § 5692, v. 3, p. 1727.

Priority of lien, Civ. C. § 5694, v. 3, p. 1728.
Liens on crops for advances, affidavit and statement, requisites, Civ. C. § 5698, v. 3, p. 1730.

Bond for recovery of crops seized, Civ. C. § 5701, v. 3, p. 1731.

Enforcement, Civ. C. § 5697, v. 3, p. 1730.

Indexing, Civ. C. § 5695, v. 3, p. 1728.

Proceedings before date due, Civ. C. § 5699, v. 3, p. 1731.

Replevy of crops seized, Civ. C. § 5701, v. 3, p. 1731.

Seizure and sale, Civ. C. §§ 5696, 5697, v. 3, pp. 1729, 1730.

Undertaking by claimant, Civ. C. § 5698, v. 3, p. 1730.

Warrant of seizure, vacation, Civ. C. § 5698, v. 3, p. 1730.

Priorities, Civ. C. §§ 5692-5694, 5700, v. 3, pp. 1727, 1728, 1731.

Supplies advanced, lien on, Civ. C. § 5700, v. 3, p. 1731.

AGRICULTURAL LOAN FUND

Incorporation, etc., L. '25, p. 604, §§ 1-7.

AGRICULTURAL POTASH

Purchase and distribution by State Warehouse Commission, L. '25, p. 602, §§ 1-6.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCERS

Marketing contracts, L. '24, p. 1072, §§ 1-4.

AGRICULTURAL SEEDS

Defined, Cr. C. § 184, v. 2, p. 65.

Exceptions, Cr. C. § 189, v. 2, p. 66.

Impurities, Cr. C. §§ 186, 187, v. 2, p. 66.

Percentage stated on package, Cr. C. § 187, v. 2, p. 66.

Sale, label required, Cr. C. § 184, v. 2, p. 65.

Regulations, Cr. C. § 185, v. 2, p. 66.

Weed seeds as impurities, Cr. C. § 186, v. 2, p. 66.

AGRICULTURE

See Clemson Agricultural College; Commissioner of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries; Co-operative Marketing Associations; Cotton; Department of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries.

Commissioner, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2837, v. 3, p. 831.

Powers and duties devolved on board of trustees of Clemson Agricultural College, exceptions, Civ. C. § 2838, v. 3, p. 831.

County agricultural societies, regulation of rates, Civ. C. § 2840, v. 3, p. 831.

Department of agriculture, abolished, Civ. C. § 2837, v. 3, p. 831.

Powers and duties devolved on board of trustees of Clemson Agricultural College, exceptions, Civ. C. § 2838, v. 3, p. 831.

Powers and duties of board of trustees of Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 2840, v. 3, p. 831.

South Carolina agricultural loan fund, incorporation, etc., L. '25, p. 604, §§ 1-7.

Statistics and information, blanks for collection, Civ. C. § 2840, v. 3, p. 831.

AGRICULTURE, COMMERCE, AND INDUSTRIES

See Commissioner of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries; Department of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries.

AIKEN, CITY OF

Bonded debt, excepted from constitutional limitations, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.

Commissioners of Public Works, abolished, Civ. C. § 4431, v. 3, p. 1320.

Leases for industrial and manufacturing purposes, L. '23, p. 497, §§ 1, 2.

AIKEN COUNTY

Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.

AIKEN COUNTY (Cont'd)

- Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1110, §§ 1-11; L. '23, p. 298, §§ 1-11; L. '24, p. 1289, §§ 1-11; L. '25, p. 368, §§ 1-12.
- Attorney, Civ. C. § 1158, v. 3, p. 401.
- Bills, approval, Civ. C. § 1154, v. 3, p. 400.
- Bond commission, L. '23, p. 120, § 1.
- Bonds, county commissioners, Civ. C. § 1144, v. 3, p. 397.
- Highway bonds, Civ. C. §§ 1169-1174, v. 3, p. 403; L. '23, p. 494, §§ 1-10; p. 503, §§ 1-6.
- Master, Civ. C. § 2223, v. 3, p. 664.
- Pay past indebtedness, L. '22, p. 1295, §§ 1-10.
- School bonds, L. '23, p. 120, §§ 2, 3.
- School district No. 1, L. '23, p. 500, §§ 1-5.
- Township road bonds, Civ. C. §§ 1169-1174, v. 3, p. 403.
- Bonds validated, school districts, No. 6, L. '25, p. 621, § 1.
- School districts, No. 21, L. '25, p. 620, § 1.
- No. 27, L. '25, p. 623, § 1.
- No. 29, L. '22, p. 1300, § 1.
- No. 64, L. '25, p. 619, § 1.
- No. 75, L. '25, p. 622, § 1.
- Boundaries, Civ. C. § 669, v. 3, p. 263.
- Burkalo school district, tax, L. '22, p. 1303, §§ 1, 2.
- Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 250, v. 2, p. 88; Civ. C. § 5177, v. 3, p. 1564.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 5178, v. 3, p. 1564.
- Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 50, v. 1, p. 24; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 954; L. '22, p. 914, § 1; L. '23, p. 234, § 1; L. '24, p. 930, § 1.
- Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 50, v. 1, p. 24; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 954; L. '22, p. 914, § 1; L. '23, p. 234, § 1; L. '24, p. 930, § 1.
- Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. §§ 1164, 2951, v. 3, pp. 402, 867; L. '24, p. 980, § 1.
- Distribution, Civ. C. § 1165, v. 3, p. 402; L. '23, p. 139, § 1.
- Evasion, Cr. C. § 677, v. 2, p. 202; Civ. C. § 1166, v. 3, p. 402.
- Cotton weigher at Wagener, election, etc., L. '24, p. 1052, §§ 1-4.
- Fees, L. '24, p. 1178, § 1.
- Cotton weighers, certain provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3322, v. 3, p. 995.
- County commissioners, bonds, Civ. C. § 1144, v. 3, p. 397.
- Books of account, Civ. C. § 1152, v. 3, p. 400.
- Chairman, Civ. C. § 1147, v. 3, p. 398.
- Claims, passing on, Civ. C. § 1152, v. 3, p. 400.
- Clerk, Civ. C. § 1157, v. 3, p. 401.
- Contract for repair of highways, Civ. C. §§ 1161-1163, v. 3, p. 401.
- Custody of county property, Civ. C. § 1146, v. 3, p. 398.
- District commissioners, duties and powers, Civ. C. § 1145, v. 3, p. 398.
- Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 1148, v. 3, p. 399.
- Election, Civ. C. § 1143, v. 3, p. 397.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 1144, v. 3, p. 397.
- Monthly statement of expenditures, Civ. C. §§ 1152, 1153, v. 3, p. 400.
- Number, etc., Civ. C. § 1142, v. 3, p. 397.
- Organization, Civ. C. § 1147, v. 3, p. 398; L. '23, p. 179, § 1.
- Publication of statements, appropriation, Civ. C. § 1156, v. 3, p. 401.
- Receipt for road fund, Civ. C. § 1160, v. 3, p. 401.
- Road districts, changing of, L. '23, p. 179, § 1.
- Salaries, Civ. C. § 1144, v. 3, p. 397.
- Restrictions on payment, Civ. C. § 1155, v. 3, p. 400.
- Term, Civ. C. §§ 1142, 1143, v. 3, p. 397.
- County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1110, §§ 1-11; L. '23, p. 298, §§ 1-11; L. '24, p. 1289, §§ 1-11; L. '25, p. 368, §§ 1-12.
- County treasurer, publication of annual report, Civ. C. § 504, v. 3, p. 212.
- District commissioners, certification of bills, Civ. C. § 1154, v. 3, p. 400.
- Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 1145, v. 3, p. 398.
- Dog tax, L. '24, p. 1064, §§ 1-4; L. '25, p. 100, §§ 1-4.
- Drainage, districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3150, v. 3, p. 920.
- Elections, highway bonds, L. '23, p. 503, §§ 1-6.
- Special road tax, Civ. C. §§ 1169-1172, v. 3, p. 403.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '25, p. 10, § 1.
- Fees, masters, Civ. C. § 5746, v. 3, p. 1755; L. '25, p. 76, § 1.
- General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 50, v. 1, p. 24; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 954; L. '22, p. 914, § 1; L. '23, p. 234, § 1; L. '24, p. 930, § 1.
- Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 68, v. 1, p. 429.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1194, § 1; L. '25, p. 30, § 1.
- Highways, bonds, L. '23, p. 494, §§ 1-10; p. 503, §§ 1-6.
- Bonds, townships and school districts, Civ. C. § 1169, v. 3, p. 403.
- Contracts for repairs, Civ. C. §§ 1161-1163, v. 3, p. 401.
- Hauling timber, etc., regulated, Cr. C. § 613, v. 2, p. 185; L. '22, p. 820, § 1.
- Letting of sections, Civ. C. §§ 1167, 1168, v. 3, p. 402.
- Road districts, changing of, L. '23, p. 179, § 1.
- Road duty, evasion, warrant, Civ. C. § 1151, v. 3, p. 400.
- Road fund, Civ. C. §§ 1159, 1160, v. 3, p. 401.
- Special road tax, elections, Civ. C. §§ 1169-1172, v. 3, p. 403.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1194, § 1; L. '25, p. 30, § 1.
- Ice plants, operation of authorized, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 13, v. 1, p. 578.
- Jurors, term of, Civ. P. § 565, v. 1, p. 218.
- License taxes, dogs, L. '24, p. 1064, §§ 1-4; L. '25, p. 100, §§ 1-4.
- Licenses, nonresidents, selling goods from trucks, L. '22, p. 785, §§ 1-3.
- Loans, school districts, No. 3, L. '23, p. 492, § 1.
- School districts, No. 7, L. '25, p. 625, §§ 1, 2.

- No. 22, L. '22, p. 1302, §§ 1, 2; L. '23, pp. 499, 500, § 1.
 No. 60, L. '22, p. 1302, §§ 1, 2.
 Sand Bar Ferry and Ellenton Road District, L. '25, p. 624, §§ 1, 2.
 Manufacturing establishments, tax exempt, L. '23, p. 502, § 1; L. '24, pp. 1080, 1192, § 1.
 Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
 Master, appointment, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
 Bond, Civ. C. § 2223, v. 3, p. 664.
 Fees, Civ. C. § 5746, v. 3, p. 1755; L. '25, p. 76, § 1.
 Motor vehicles, trucks, licenses of nonresidents selling goods from, L. '22, p. 785, §§ 1-3.
 Poor House and farm, committee, Civ. C. §§ 2292, 2293, v. 3, p. 681.
 Prisoners, sheriffs, fees, dieting, Civ. C. § 5753, v. 3, p. 1762; Appendix § 1, v. 3, p. 1776; L. '22, p. 917, § 1.
 Probate judge, marriage license, fee, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
 Publication of statement of receipts and disbursements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4398, v. 3, p. 1310.
 Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
 Road builder, compensation, Civ. C. § 1149, v. 3, p. 399.
 Duties, Civ. C. § 1149, v. 3, p. 399.
 Road duty, Civ. C. § 1151, v. 3, p. 400.
 Road districts, changing of, L. '23, p. 179, § 1.
 Road duty, failure to perform, warrants, Civ. C. § 1151, v. 3, p. 400.
 Road fund, composition, Civ. C. § 1159, v. 3, p. 401.
 Receipt for, Civ. C. § 1160, v. 3, p. 401.
 Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1110, §§ 1-11; L. '23, p. 298, §§ 1-11; L. '24, p. 1289, §§ 1-11; L. '25, p. 368, § 1.
 Sand Bar Ferry and Ellenton Road District, loan by, L. '25, p. 624, §§ 1, 2.
 School bonds, issuance and sale, regulated, L. '23, p. 120, §§ 1-3.
 School district No. 29, school trustees' election, L. '24, p. 1502, §§ 1-7.
 School district No. 46, superintendent of education to investigate notes of, L. '23, p. 493, § 1.
 School districts, bonds, district No. 1, L. '23, p. 500, §§ 1-5.
 Bonds validated, district No. 6, L. '25, p. 621, § 1.
 District No. 21, L. '25, p. 620, § 1.
 District No. 27, L. '25, p. 623, § 1.
 District No. 29, L. '22, p. 1300, § 1.
 District No. 64, L. '25, p. 619, § 1.
 District No. 75, L. '25, p. 622, § 1.
 Loans, District No. 3, L. '23, p. 492, §§ 1-3.
 District No. 7, L. '25, p. 625, §§ 1, 2.
 District No. 22, L. '22, p. 1302, §§ 1, 2; L. '23, pp. 499, 500, § 1.
 District No. 60, L. '22, p. 1302, §§ 1, 2.
 Maximum area, L. '25, pp. 12, 198, § 1.
 Special tax, reduction or discontinuance, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2605, v. 3, p. 768.
 Taxes, district No. 1, L. '24, p. 1502, § 1.
 Road bonds, Civ. C. §§ 1169-1174, v. 3, p. 403.
 Transfer of pupils, L. '25, pp. 13, 198, § 1.
 School trustees, census of dogs, L. '24, p. 1064, § 3; L. '25, p. 101, § 2.
 District No. 29, election, L. '24, p. 1502, §§ 1-7.
 Districts Nos. 30 and 45, L. '24, p. 968, §§ 1-4.
 District No. 49, Appendix § 1, v. 3, p. 1774; L. '22, p. 828, § 1.
 Windsor school district, L. '25, p. 151, §§ 1, 2.
 Schools, kindergartens, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2652, v. 3, p. 782.
 Sheriff, fees, dieting prisoners, Civ. C. § 5753, v. 3, p. 1762; Appendix § 1, v. 3, p. 1776; L. '22, p. 917, § 1.
 Soft surface road, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1194, § 1; L. '25, p. 30, § 1.
 Southern Railway Company to erect electric signals at crossings, L. '23, p. 498, § 1.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1194, § 1; L. '25, p. 30, § 1.
 Streams, cleaning out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
 Superintendent of education, appointment of person elected school trustee, L. '24, p. 968, § 4.
 Investigation of notes of school district No. 46, L. '23, p. 493, § 1.
 Office hours, L. '23, p. 100, § 2.
 Salary, L. '23, p. 100, § 1; L. '25, p. 212, § 1.
 Taxes, L. '22, p. 1110, §§ 1-11; L. '23, p. 298, §§ 1-11; L. '24, p. 1289, §§ 1-11; L. '25, p. 368, §§ 1-12.
 Burkalo school district, L. '22, p. 1303, §§ 1, 2.
 Delinquents, publication of lists, L. '25, p. 808, § 1.
 Elections, special road tax, Civ. C. §§ 1169-1172, v. 3, p. 403.
 Exemption, manufacturers, L. '23, p. 502, § 1; L. '24, pp. 1080, 1192, § 1.
 Storm sufferers, L. '25, p. 623, § 1.
 School district No. 1, additional tax, L. '24, p. 1502, § 1.
 Special road tax, Civ. C. §§ 1169-1174, v. 3, pp. 403, 404.
 Timber, hauling over highways regulated, Cr. C. § 613, v. 2, p. 185; L. '22, p. 820, § 1.
 Taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
 Township road bonds, Civ. C. §§ 1169-1174, v. 3, p. 403.
 Trucks, licenses of nonresidents selling from, L. '22, p. 785, §§ 1-3.
 Voting precincts in, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '25, p. 10, § 1.
AIRLESS CUSHION TIRE
 Defined, L. '24, p. 1105, § 1.
ALCOHOL
 See Intoxicating Liquors.
ALDERMEN
 See Municipal Corporations.
ALEXANDER, T. M.
 Refund of taxes to by Greenville county, L. '23, p. 685, § 1.

ALIENS

Five hundred acre limit, Civ. C. § 4053, v. 3, p. 1194.
 Inheritance, Civ. C. § 5328, v. 3, p. 1620.
 Jurisdiction, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 493.
 Land, limitation on ownership, Const. '95, art. 3, § 35, v. 1, p. 546.
 Limitations of actions, Civ. P. § 344, v. 1, p. 118.
 Ownership of land, limitations on, Const. '95, art. 3, § 35, v. 1, p. 546.
 Right to acquire and possess property, Civ. C. § 5209, v. 3, p. 1575.
 Titles to real estate derived through, legalized, Civ. C. § 5208, v. 3, p. 1574.
 Widows, inheritance by, Civ. C. § 5329, v. 3, p. 1620.

ALKALIES

Sale of misbranded packages, regulations, L. '24, p. 1127, §§ 1-5.

ALLEGIANCE

United States, Const. '68, art. 1, § 4, v. 1, p. 634.

ALLENDALE COUNTY

Apportionment of Representatives, Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.
 Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1114, § 1; L. '23, p. 302, § 1; L. '24, p. 1293, §§ 1-3; L. '25, p. 373, §§ 1-4.
 Beach Branch Baptist Church, tax exempt, L. '23, p. 504, § 1.
 Bonded debt, excepted from constitutional limitations, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.
 Bonds, chief commissioner, Civ. C. § 1176, v. 3, p. 404.
 District commissioners, Civ. C. §§ 1176, 1177, v. 3, p. 404; L. '23, p. 506, § 1.
 Highway bonds, L. '22, p. 1304, §§ 1-5; p. 1305, § 1.
 Refunding past indebtedness, L. '23, p. 506, §§ 1-6.
 Boundaries, Civ. C. § 670, v. 3, p. 264.
 Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 247, v. 2, p. 87; Civ. C. § 5183, v. 3, p. 1565.
 Penalty, Civ. C. § 5184, v. 3, p. 1565.
 Chief commissioner, appointment, Civ. C. §§ 1176, 1177, v. 3, p. 404; L. '23, p. 506, § 1.
 Bond, Civ. C. §§ 1176, 1177, v. 3, p. 404; L. '23, p. 506, § 1.
 Duties, Civ. C. § 1178, v. 3, p. 405.
 Oath, Civ. C. § 1176, v. 3, p. 404; L. '23, p. 506, § 1.
 Salary, Civ. C. § 1184, v. 3, p. 407; L. '24, p. 987, § 1.
 Term, Civ. C. § 1176, v. 3, p. 404; L. '23, p. 506, § 1.
 Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 50, v. 1, p. 24; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 965; L. '22, p. 930, § 1; L. '23, p. 182, § 1; L. '25, p. 19, § 1.
 Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. § 5730, v. 3, p. 1742; L. '25, p. 70, § 1.
 Fees, excepted, Civ. C. § 5728, v. 3, p. 1741; L. '25, p. 234, § 1.
 Salary, L. '23, p. 117, § 1.
 Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 50, v. 1, p. 24; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 955; L. '22, p. 930, § 1; L. '23, p. 182, § 1; L. '25, p. 19, § 1.
 Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 1186, v. 3, p. 408.
 Apportionment, Civ. C. § 1181, v. 3, p. 406.
 Disposition, Civ. C. § 1189, v. 3, p. 409.
 Exemptions, Civ. C. § 1186, v. 3, p. 408.
 Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 678, v. 2, p. 203; Civ. C. § 1187, v. 3, p. 408.

Lists, Civ. C. § 1188, v. 3, p. 408.

Persons liable for, Civ. C. § 1186, v. 3, p. 408.

Record of payments, Civ. C. § 1190, v. 3, p. 409.

Return, time of, Civ. C. § 1188, v. 3, p. 408.

Constable, location and salary, L. '23, p. 505, § 2.

County board of commissioners, apportionment of road fund, Civ. C. § 1179, v. 3, p. 405.

Chain gang, control of, Civ. C. § 1179, v. 3, p. 405.

Clerk, Civ. C. § 1183, v. 3, p. 407.

Composition, Civ. C. § 1175, v. 3, p. 404.

Interest in contracts prohibited, Civ. C. § 1180, v. 3, p. 406.

Loans, Civ. C. § 1185, v. 3, p. 407; L. '24, p. 1504, § 1; p. 1510, §§ 1-5.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 1179, v. 3, p. 405.

Quorum, Civ. C. §§ 1179, 1182, v. 3, pp. 405, 407.

Reports and records, Civ. C. § 1179, v. 3, p. 405.

County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1114, § 1; L. '23, p. 302, § 1; L. '24, p. 1293, §§ 1-3; L. '25, p. 373, §§ 1-4.

County treasurer, collection of commutation tax, Civ. C. § 1189, v. 3, p. 409.

Demonstration agents, election on questions of retention, L. '25, p. 626, §§ 1, 2.

District commissioners, appointment, etc., Civ. C. §§ 1176, 1177, v. 3, p. 404; L. '23, p. 506, § 1.

Division of county into districts, Civ. C. § 1177, v. 3, p. 404.

Duties, Civ. C. § 1180, v. 3, p. 406.

List for commutation tax, Civ. C. § 1180, v. 3, p. 406.

Oath, Civ. C. § 1176, v. 3, p. 404; L. '23, p. 506, § 1.

Salary, Civ. C. § 1184, v. 3, p. 407; L. '24, p. 987, § 1.

Term, Civ. C. § 1176, v. 3, p. 404; L. '23, p. 506, § 1.

Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '25, p. 7, § 1.

Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 5730, v. 3, p. 1742; L. '25, p. 70, § 1.

Fourteenth circuit, transferred to, L. '22, p. 793, § 1.

General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 50, v. 1, p. 24; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 955; L. '22, p. 930, § 1; L. '23, p. 182, § 1; L. '25, p. 19, § 1.

Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1194, § 1.

Health and drainage district at town of Fairfax, L. '22, pp. 1308-1312, §§ 1-9; L. '23, p. 509, § 1.

High school district, centralized, L. '22, p. 1307, § 1.

Highways, bonds, L. '22, p. 1304, §§ 1-5.

Loan for improvement, L. '24, p. 1504, §§ 1-5.

State highway system, L. '24, p. 1194, § 1.
 Indebtedness, loan for refunding, L. '24, p. 1510, §§ 1-5.

Refunding bonds, L. '23, p. 506, §§ 1-6.

Intoxicating liquors, sheriff's report of seizures, L. '23, p. 509, §§ 1-3.

Loans, county commissioners, Civ. C. § 1185, v. 3, p. 407; L. '24, pp. 1504, 1510, §§ 1-5.

Highway improvement, L. '24, p. 1504, §§ 1-5.
 Maturities of loan, L. '24, p. 1510, § 1.
 Refunding past indebtedness, L. '24, p. 1510, §§ 1-5.
 School district No. 22, L. '24, p. 1507, §§ 1-5.
 School districts, L. '22, p. 1308, § 1.
 Magistrates, location and salary, L. '23, p. 505, § 2; L. '24, p. 1506, § 2.
 Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
 Master, office abolished, L. '23, p. 202, § 1.
 Oaths, chief commissioner, Civ. C. § 1176, v. 3, p. 404; L. '23, p. 506, § 1.
 District commissioners, Civ. C. § 1176, v. 3, p. 404; L. '23, p. 506, § 1.
 Past indebtedness, bonds for refunding, L. '23, p. 506, §§ 1-6.
 Probate judge, assumption of duties of master, L. '23, p. 202, § 1.
 Marriage license fee, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
 Refund to estate of R. M. Cooper, L. '25, p. 627, §§ 1, 2.
 Road funds, composition of, Civ. C. § 1181, v. 3, p. 406.
 Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1114, § 1; L. '23, p. 302, § 1; L. '24, p. 1293, §§ 1-3; L. '25, p. 373, §§ 1-4.
 School districts, loans, L. '22, p. 1308, § 1.
 Loans, district No. 22, L. '24, p. 1507, §§ 1-5.
 Special tax, district No. 2, L. '24, p. 1509, §§ 1-4.
 District No. 22, L. '23, p. 508, §§ 1, 2; L. '24, p. 1509, § 1.
 Reduction or discontinuance inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2605, v. 3, p. 768.
 Sheriff, report of seizures of liquor, L. '23, p. 509, §§ 1-3.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1194, § 1.
 Taxation of property along county line, L. '22, p. 1324, §§ 1, 2.
 Taxes, L. '22, p. 1114, § 1; L. '23, p. 302, § 1; L. '24, p. 1293, §§ 1-3; L. '25, p. 373, §§ 1-4.
 Exemption, Beach Branch Baptist Church, L. '23, p. 504, § 1.
 Fairfax health district, L. '23, p. 509, § 1.
 School district No. 22, L. '23, p. 508, §§ 1, 2; L. '24, p. 1509, §§ 1-4.
 Voting precincts in, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
ALLENDALE, TOWN OF
 Bonded debt, excepted from constitutional limitations, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.
 Paving assessment, election unnecessary, L. '25, p. 281, § 1.
ALLISON'S FERRY
 Bridge board created, L. '24, p. 1647, § 2; p. 1769, § 1.
ALLOTMENT
 See Dower.
AMBASSADORS
 Appointment by President of United States, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2, v. 1, p. 492.
 Judicial power of United States extended to cases affecting, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 493.
 Reception by President of United States, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 3, v. 1, p. 493.

AMENDMENTS

See Indictments and Informations; Pleadings; Statutes.
 See, also, Table preceding this Index.
 Case, Cir. Ct. rule 48, v. 1, p. 717.
 Constitution. See Constitution of South Carolina, 1895.
 Constitution of United States, limitations and manner, Const. U. S. art. 5, v. 1, p. 497.
 Corporate charters, Civ. C. §§ 4291, 4315, 4368, 4369, v. 3, pp. 1277, 1285, 1303.
 Subject to, Civ. C. § 4250, v. 3, p. 1264.
 Exceptions, Cir. Ct. rule 48, v. 1, p. 717.
 Magistrates, pleadings, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.
 Motions to amend pleadings, Cir. Ct. rule 20, v. 1, p. 708; Prob. Ct. rule 12, v. 1, p. 735.
 Municipal charters, Civ. C. § 4379, v. 3, p. 1305.
 Railroads, schedule of rates, Civ. C. § 4852, v. 3, p. 1472.

AMERICAN LEGION

Greenville county, flagstaff for, L. '24, p. 1684, § 1.
 Tax exemption, L. '24, p. 1118, § 1.
 Unlawful wearing of emblem, Cr. C. § 138, v. 2, p. 49.

AMMONIA WATER

Sale of misbranded packages, L. '24, p. 1127, §§ 1-5.

AMMUNITION

Infants, sale, etc., to, L. '23, p. 221, § 19.
 License tax, L. '23, p. 20, § 11.

AMOUNT IN CONTROVERSY

Magistrates, jurisdiction, Civ. P. §§ 213, 220, v. 1, pp. 74, 79.

AMUSEMENT PLACES

See Theaters and Shows.

Children, employment of, regulated, Cr. C. § 418, v. 2, p. 135.
 Deputy sheriffs, powers and duties, Cr. C. § 330, v. 2, p. 108.
 License tax on admissions, L. '23, p. 21, § 11.

ANALYSIS

Water supply, Civ. C. § 2343, v. 3, p. 696; L. '22, p. 921, § 1.

ANDERSON, CITY OF

Bonded debt, excepted from constitutional limitations, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.
 Chamber of commerce, use of plaza lot for erection of building, L. '24, p. 1518, §§ 1-5.
 Constable, appointment, powers, etc., L. '24, p. 1523, §§ 1-6.
 Jury box, preparation, Civ. C. § 4575, v. 3, p. 1367.
 Magistrate, salary, L. '25, p. 629, §§ 1, 2.
 Memorial field, use of, L. '25, p. 628, § 1.

ANDERSON COUNTY

Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.
 Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1117, §§ 1-7; L. '23, p. 305, §§ 1-7; L. '24, p. 1296, §§ 1-12; L. '25, p. 376, §§ 1-13.
 Bonds, depositaries of public funds, L. '23, p. 513, §§ 1, 2.
 School district No. 17, L. '22, p. 1314, §§ 1-6.
 Tax collector, L. '24, p. 1179, § 1.

ANDERSON COUNTY (Cont'd)

- Bonds validated, Generostee Creek drainage district, L. '22, p. 1312, § 1.
 School district No. 27, L. '22, p. 1316, §§ 1-5.
- Boundaries, Civ. C. § 671, v. 3, p. 264.
- Bridges, operation of traction engines across, Civ. C. §§ 2960, 2961, v. 3, p. 869.
- Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 248, v. 2, p. 87.
- Chain gang labor on poor house farm, L. '23, p. 515, §§ 1, 2.
- Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 58, v. 1, p. 33.
- Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. §§ 5736, 5737, v. 3, pp. 1745, 1747.
- Common Pleas, clerk, fees, Civ. C. § 5737, v. 3, p. 1747.
- Terms, Civ. P. § 58, v. 1, p. 33.
- Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2951, v. 3, p. 867; L. '22, p. 791, § 1; L. '24, p. 980, § 1.
- Failure to pay penalty, L. '22, p. 791, § 1.
- In lieu of road duty, Civ. C. § 2954, v. 3, p. 868.
- Time of payment, L. '22, p. 791, § 1.
- Constables, fees, Civ. C. § 5758, v. 3, p. 1765.
- Monthly report, L. '22, p. 969, § 1.
- Salaries, etc., L. '23, p. 510, § 1.
- Cotton weighers, Anderson township, provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3322, v. 3, p. 995.
- Town of Honea Path, Civ. C. § 3323, v. 3, p. 995.
- County board of commissioners, approval of indebtedness for supplies, L. '24, p. 946, § 2.
- Composition, L. '23, p. 47, § 5.
- Duties of highway commission devolved on, L. '24, p. 1521, §§ 1-6.
- Public buildings, custody of, L. '24, p. 945, § 1.
- Quarterly statement, Civ. C. § 1066, v. 3, p. 377.
- Publication, L. '22, p. 968, §§ 1, 2.
- Supplies, etc., bids, L. '23, p. 48, § 8.
- County commissioners, appointment, L. '23, p. 47, § 3; L. '25, p. 159, § 1.
- Contracts with county prohibited, L. '23, p. 47, § 7.
- Duties, L. '23, p. 47, § 6.
- Number, L. '23, p. 46, § 1.
- Removal, L. '23, p. 48, § 9.
- Residence, L. '23, p. 47, § 4.
- Salary, L. '23, p. 48, § 10.
- Term, L. '23, p. 47, § 3; L. '25, p. 159, § 1.
- County supervisor, loans on credit of county, repayment, Civ. C. §§ 1122-1124, v. 3, pp. 390-392; L. '25, p. 173, § 1.
- Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1067, v. 3, p. 377.
- County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1117, §§ 1-7; L. '23, p. 305, §§ 1-7; L. '24, p. 1296, §§ 1-12; L. '25, p. 376, §§ 1-13.
- County treasurer, fees, issuance of tax executions, L. '24, p. 1180, § 4.
- Statement to supervisor, Civ. C. § 1066, v. 3, p. 377.
- Depositaries of public funds, bonds by, L. '23, p. 513, §§ 1, 2.
- Deposits, loans against, L. '23, pp. 516, 517, § 1.
- Deputy sheriff, report of seizure of motor vehicles, L. '24, p. 1101, §§ 1, 2.
- Division into sections, L. '23, p. 46, § 2.
- Drainage districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3150, v. 3, p. 920.
- Elections, board of registration, members, compensation, Civ. C. § 205, v. 3, p. 88.
- School trustees, L. '23, p. 95, § 1.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
- Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 5737, v. 3, p. 1747.
- Constables, Civ. C. § 5758, v. 3, p. 1765.
- County treasurer, L. '24, p. 1180, § 4.
- Masters, Civ. C. § 5746, v. 3, p. 1755; L. '25, p. 76, § 1.
- Probate judge, Civ. C. § 5748, v. 3, p. 1758.
- Sheriff, Civ. C. § 5754, v. 3, p. 1763.
- Tax collector, L. '24, p. 1180, § 4.
- Gasoline tax, expenditure of proceeds, L. '22, p. 1119, § 6.
- General Sessions, clerk, fees, Civ. C. § 5737, v. 3, p. 1747.
- Terms, Civ. P. § 58, v. 1, p. 33.
- Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 68, v. 1, p. 429.
- Hail sufferers, tax exempt, L. '23, p. 515, §§ 1, 2.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '25, p. 213, § 1.
- Highway commission, abolished, L. '24, p. 1521, §§ 1-6.
- Quarterly reports, L. '22, p. 1313, § 2.
- Highways, loans for improvement, L. '24, p. 1515, §§ 1-6.
- Road duty, Civ. C. § 2953, v. 3, p. 867.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1195, § 1; L. '25, p. 213, § 1.
- Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 157, v. 1, p. 456.
- Intoxicating liquors, reports of seizures, L. '23, p. 514, §§ 1-4.
- Loans, against bank deposits, L. '23, pp. 516, 517, § 1.
- Authorized, L. '22, p. 1317, §§ 1-5.
- Credit of county, repayment, Civ. C. §§ 1122-1124, v. 3, p. 390.
- Highway improvement, L. '23, p. 513, § 1; L. '24, pp. 1515, 1516, §§ 1-6.
- Indebtedness and pensions, L. '22, p. 1317, § 1.
- Purchase of mules, equipment, etc., L. '23, p. 512, § 1.
- School districts, L. '23, p. 517, §§ 1, 2.
- Magistrates, monthly report, L. '22, p. 969, § 1.
- Salaries, etc., L. '23, p. 510, § 1; L. '24, p. 1520, §§ 1, 2.
- Zion school district, L. '25, p. 629, §§ 1, 2.
- Manufacturers, tax exemption, L. '23, p. 502, § 1; L. '24, pp. 1080, 1192, § 1.
- Masters, duties devolved on probate judge, Civ. C. § 2199, v. 3, p. 660.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 5746, v. 3, p. 1755; L. '25, p. 76, § 1.
- Motor vehicles, reports of seizures, L. '24, p. 1101, §§ 1, 2.
- Peace officers, monthly report, L. '22, p. 969, § 1.
- Reports of seizures, L. '23, p. 514, §§ 1-4; L. '24, p. 1101, §§ 1, 2.
- Pendleton Academy, donations for public school building, L. '24, p. 1522, § 1.
- Poor house and farm, labor furnished from chain gang, L. '23, p. 515, §§ 1, 2.
- Probate judge, duties of master devolved on, Civ. C. § 2199, v. 3, p. 660.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 5748, v. 3, p. 1758.
- Special referee, Civ. C. § 2199, v. 3, p. 660.

Public buildings, custody of, L. '24, p. 945, § 1.
 Public funds, bonds by depositaries, L. '23, p. 513, §§ 1, 2.
 Reference, Probate Judge as referee, Civ. P. § 593, v. 1, p. 227.
 Reports, peace officers, monthly, L. '22, p. 969, § 1.
 Road duty, Civ. C. § 2953, v. 3, p. 867.
 Rural constables abolished, L. '24, p. 1520, § 1.
 Rural police, monthly report, L. '22, p. 969, § 1.
 Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1117, §§ 1-7; L. '23, p. 305, §§ 1-7; L. '24, p. 1296, §§ 1-12; L. '25, p. 376, §§ 1, 2.
 School district No. 17, additional tax, L. '24, p. 1517, §§ 1, 2.
 Bond issue, L. '22, p. 1314, §§ 1-6.
 Enlargement of, L. '24, p. 1514, § 1.
 Memorial athletic fund, use of, L. '25, p. 628, § 1.
 School districts, area, constitutional amendment proposed, L. '24, p. 1513, §§ 1-3.
 Loans by, L. '23, p. 517, §§ 1, 2.
 School trustees, election, L. '23, p. 95, § 1.
 Sheriffs, fees, Civ. C. § 5754, v. 3, p. 1763.
 Reports of seizures of liquor, L. '23, p. 514, §§ 1-4.
 Reports of seizure of motor vehicles, L. '24, p. 1101, §§ 1, 2.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1195, § 1; L. '25, p. 213, § 1.
 Streams, cleaning out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
 Running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 102, v. 2, p. 41.
 Supervisor, statement of receipts and disbursements, publication, L. '22, p. 968, §§ 1, 2.
 Supplies, approval of indebtedness for, L. '24, p. 946, § 2.
 Bids, L. '23, p. 48, § 8.
 Tax collector, appointment, duties, etc., L. '24, p. 1179, §§ 1-8.
 Tax executions, levy by tax collector, L. '24, p. 1180, § 3.
 Taxes, L. '22, p. 1117, §§ 1-7; L. '23, p. 305, §§ 1-7; L. '24, p. 1296, §§ 1-12; L. '25, p. 376, §§ 1-13.
 Exemption, hail sufferers, L. '23, p. 515, §§ 1, 2.
 Manufacturers, L. '23, p. 502, § 1; L. '24, pp. 1080, 1192, § 1.
 School district No. 17, additional tax, L. '24, p. 1517, §§ 1, 2.
 Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
 Traction engines, operation across public bridges, Civ. C. §§ 2960, 2961, v. 3, p. 869.
 Voting precincts in, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
ANDREWS, TOWN OF
 Officers, election, terms, etc., Civ. C. § 4515, v. 3, p. 1348; L. '23, p. 96, § 1.
ANGUISH
 Mental anguish, liability of telegraph companies, Civ. C. § 5036, v. 3, p. 1526.
ANIMALS
 Abandoned, disabled or diseased animals, destruction, Cr. C. § 567, v. 2, p. 173.
 Appraisement of animals to be killed, Cr. C. § 228, v. 2, p. 78.
 Bees. See Bees.

Board of trustees of Clemson Agricultural College, duties, Cr. C. § 229, v. 2, p. 80.
 Burial, swine dying from natural causes, Cr. C. § 434, v. 2, p. 140.
 Burying or burning dead animals, Cr. C. § 437, v. 2, p. 141.
 Cattle, killing for packing when not penned twelve hours, Civ. C. § 3470, v. 3, p. 1044.
 Confinement on railroad cars, Cr. C. § 561, v. 2, p. 171; L. '23, p. 118; § 1; L. '24, p. 949, § 1.
 Contagious diseases, certificate of health, Cr. C. § 228, v. 2, p. 78.
 Foot and mouth disease, Civ. C. §§ 2848-2851, v. 3, p. 835.
 Investigation and treatment, Civ. C. § 2845, v. 3, p. 834.
 Regulations, Civ. C. § 2840, v. 3, p. 831.
 Cruelty, Cr. C. § 558, v. 2, p. 171.
 Abandonment, etc., Cr. C. §§ 560, 567, v. 2, pp. 171, 173.
 Animal defined, Cr. C. § 564, v. 2, p. 172.
 Arrest, Cr. C. § 562, v. 2, p. 172.
 Depriving of sustenance or shelter, Cr. C. § 559, v. 2, p. 171.
 Driving or working when unfit, Cr. C. § 560, v. 2, p. 171.
 Fines, etc., disposition of, Cr. C. § 565, v. 2, p. 172.
 Lien on animals, Cr. C. § 566, v. 2, p. 173.
 Knowledge of, Cr. C. § 564, v. 2, p. 172.
 Malicious wounding, Cr. C. § 73, v. 2, p. 31.
 Overloading and confinement on railroad cars, Cr. C. § 561, v. 2, p. 171.
 Overloading, overworking, etc., Cr. C. § 559, v. 2, p. 171.
 Owner defined, Cr. C. § 564, v. 2, p. 172.
 Person defined, Cr. C. § 564, v. 2, p. 172.
 Prosecutions, Cr. C. § 565, v. 2, p. 172.
 Search warrant, Cr. C. § 563, v. 2, p. 172.
 Dead animals, burying or burning, Cr. C. § 437, v. 2, p. 141; Civ. C. § 434, v. 3, p. 140.
 Diseased animals, appraisal before killing, Cr. C. § 228, v. 2, p. 78.
 Glanders, importation, Cr. C. § 146, v. 2, p. 53.
 Importation prohibited, Cr. C. § 228, v. 2, p. 78.
 Quarantine, Cr. C. § 229, v. 2, p. 80.
 Violations, L. '23, p. 144, § 3.
 Sale of, prohibited, Cr. C. §§ 233, 399, v. 2, pp. 82, 130.
 Diseased or disabled, abandonment, penalty, Cr. C. § 567, v. 2, p. 173.
 Disinfecting, refusal, Cr. C. § 277, v. 2, p. 95; L. '23, p. 144, § 3.
 Dogs. See Dogs.
 Estrays. See Estrays.
 Forfeiture, used transporting liquor, Cr. C. § 885, v. 2, p. 260; L. '23, p. 172, § 1.
 Game. See Game.
 Glanders, importation of stock infected with, Cr. C. § 146, v. 2, p. 53.
 Horses. See Horses.
 Ill-treatment, Cr. C. § 559, v. 2, p. 171.
 Importation, infected with glanders, Cr. C. § 146, v. 2, p. 53.
 Inspection certificate, Cr. C. § 228, v. 2, p. 78.
 Killing cattle for packing not penned twelve hours, Civ. C. § 3470, v. 3, p. 1044.

ANIMALS (Cont'd)

Larceny, punishment, Cr. C. § 38, v. 2, p. 20.
 Lien for services, Civ. C. § 5702, v. 3, p. 1732.
 Liens, fines, etc., for cruelty, Cr. C. § 566, v. 2, p. 173.
 Live stock. See, also, Live Stock.
 Carriers, sale when refused or unclaimed, Civ. C. § 3931, v. 3, p. 1161.
 County appropriations for livestock sanitation, Civ. C. § 2846, v. 3, p. 834.
 Foot and mouth disease, appraisal of condemned animals, Civ. C. § 2850, v. 3, p. 835.
 Condemnation of animals, Civ. C. § 2849, v. 3, p. 835.
 Funds for eradication, Civ. C. § 2852, v. 3, p. 835.
 Powers of state veterinarian, Civ. C. § 2848, v. 3, p. 835.
 Regulations, Civ. C. § 2851, v. 3, p. 835.
 Infected, state veterinarians, Civ. C. § 2847, v. 3, p. 834.
 Larceny, Cr. C. § 38, v. 2, p. 20.
 Preparations, sale regulated, Civ. C. §§ 3513, 3519, v. 3, pp. 1056, 1058.
 Public weighers, Civ. C. §§ 3368-3371, v. 3, p. 1018.
 Quarantine, co-operation with Federal government, Civ. C. § 2335, v. 3, p. 693.
 Regulations by board of industries of Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 2840, v. 3, p. 831.
 Malicious wounding, Cr. C. § 73, v. 2, p. 31.
 Marking, disfiguring, Cr. C. §§ 77, 78, v. 2, pp. 32, 33.
 Overloading on railroad cars, Cr. C. § 561, v. 2, p. 171; L. '23, p. 118, § 1; L. '24, p. 949, § 1.
 Quarantine, animals infected with hydrophobia, Civ. C. § 2362, v. 3, p. 702.
 Livestock, removal without permission, Cr. C. § 229, v. 2, p. 81.
 Stockyards, etc., Cr. C. § 229, v. 2, p. 80.
 Violations, penalty, L. '23, p. 144, § 3.
 Railroads, cattle guards, Civ. C. §§ 4988, 4989, v. 3, p. 1511.
 Loading and unloading, Civ. C. § 4896, v. 3, p. 1485.
 Overloading, confinement, etc., Cr. C. § 561, v. 2, p. 171; Civ. C. § 4894, v. 3, p. 1484; L. '23, p. 118, § 1; L. '24, p. 949, § 1.
 Running at large, Cr. C. § 109, v. 2, p. 43; Civ. C. § 3276, v. 3, p. 977.
 Damages, liability of owner, Civ. C. § 3278, v. 3, p. 977.
 Driving animals into state, Cr. C. § 230, v. 2, p. 81.
 Maintenance, liability of owner, Civ. C. § 3280, v. 3, p. 977.
 Neglect of owner to adjust penalties, Civ. C. § 3282, v. 3, p. 978.
 Penalty for violation, Civ. C. § 3277, v. 3, p. 977.
 Recovery, Civ. C. § 3280, v. 3, p. 977.
 Rescuing, Cr. C. § 111, v. 2, p. 43.
 Seizure, Civ. C. § 3279, v. 3, p. 977.
 Stone horses, Civ. C. § 5138, v. 3, p. 1554.
 Unknown owner, procedure, Civ. C. § 3281, v. 3, p. 978.
 Selling flesh of animals diseased or injured, Cr. C. §§ 233, 399, v. 2, pp. 82, 130.

Services, lien for, Civ. C. § 5702, v. 3, p. 1732.
 Sheep killing dogs, keeping prohibited, Cr. C. § 68, v. 2, p. 30.
 Killing of, Civ. C. §§ 1038, 1039, v. 3, p. 369.
 Society for prevention of cruelty to animals, destruction of abandoned, disabled or diseased animals, Cr. C. § 567, v. 2, p. 173.
 Stealing live stock, Cr. C. § 38, v. 2, p. 20.
 Stock law. See Stock Laws.
 Stone horses, running at large, Civ. C. § 5138, v. 3, p. 1554.
 Tick eradication, appropriations, payment, Civ. C. § 896, v. 3, p. 333.
 Disinfection, L. '23, p. 143, § 1.
 Tuberculin test, cattle for breeding and dairy purposes, Cr. C. § 228, v. 2, p. 78.
 Using without consent of owner, Cr. C. § 97, v. 2, p. 39.

ANNEXATION

From one county to another, Civ. C. §§ 730, 731, v. 3, p. 294.

ANNUITIES

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

ANSWER.

See Pleadings.

ANTI-TIPPING ACT

Repealed, L. '22, p. 967, § 1.

ANTI-TRUST LAWS

See Trusts and Monopolies.

APOTHECARIES

See Pharmacists.

APPEAL AND ERROR.

See, also, the particular courts.

Abandonment, failure to file case and exceptions, Cir. Ct. rule 49, v. 1, p. 718.

Affirmance, modification or reversal, Civ. P. § 643, v. 1, p. 251.

Amendment, Civ. P. § 640, v. 1, p. 250.

Arrest in civil actions, relief of debtor, Civ. P. § 812, v. 1, p. 309.

Boards of registration, Civ. C. §§ 208-210, v. 3, pp. 90, 91.

Case and exceptions, Cir. Ct. rules 47-49, v. 1, pp. 717, 718.

Circuit courts. See, also, Circuit Courts.

Amendment of pleadings, Civ. P. § 669, v. 1, p. 261.

Appeals from inferior courts, Civ. P. §§ 659, 674, v. 1, pp. 258, 264.

Appellate jurisdiction, over probate court, Civ. P. § 185, v. 1, p. 67.

Consent judgment, Civ. P. § 669, v. 1, p. 261.

Correction of judgment, Civ. P. § 674, v. 1, p. 264.

Costs on appeal, Civ. P. §§ 671, 674, v. 1, pp. 263, 264.

Setting off costs and recovery, Civ. P. § 673, v. 1, p. 264.

Dismissal of appeal, Civ. P. § 667, v. 1, p. 260.

Hearing of appeal, Civ. P. § 659, v. 1, p. 258.

Original papers, Civ. P. § 668, v. 1, p. 261.

Judgment on appeal, Civ. P. § 669, v. 1, p. 261.

- Judgment roll, contents, Civ. P. § 670, v. 1, p. 263.
 Annexation to judgment, Civ. P. § 670, v. 1, p. 263.
 New trial, Civ. P. § 669, v. 1, p. 261.
 Notice of appeal, service, Civ. P. § 661, v. 1, p. 259.
 Restitution, Civ. P. § 672, v. 1, p. 263.
 Return, Civ. P. § 663, v. 1, p. 260.
 Defective return, Civ. P. § 665, v. 1, p. 260.
 Filing of, Civ. P. § 667, v. 1, p. 260.
 Hearing, Civ. P. § 667, v. 1, p. 260.
 Magistrate dead, insane or absent, Civ. P. § 666, v. 1, p. 260.
 Magistrate out of office, Civ. P. § 664, v. 1, p. 260.
 Right of way for railroads, canals, etc., Civ. C. § 4994, v. 3, p. 1514.
 Setting off costs and recovery, Civ. P. § 673, v. 1, p. 264.
 Settlement of case and exceptions, Civ. P. § 669, v. 1, p. 261.
 Time of taking appeal, Civ. P. § 660, v. 1, p. 259.
 City court of Charleston, Civ. P. § 256, v. 1, p. 93.
 Civil and criminal court of Charleston, Civ. P. § 242, v. 1, p. 89.
 Clerk to transmit papers, Civ. P. § 641, v. 1, p. 250.
 Costs, on appeals from probate court, Civ. P. § 632, v. 1, p. 248.
 Review of decision of inferior court in special proceeding, Civ. P. § 632, v. 1, p. 248.
 County courts. See, also, the particular counties.
 Appeals from to circuit courts, Civ. P. § 78, v. 1, p. 40.
 Criminal cases, notice of appeal as stay of execution, Cr. P. § 121, v. 1, p. 446.
 Death sentence, execution on dismissal, L. '23, p. 113, § 1.
 Denial of right to vote, appeal, Const. '95, art. 2, § 5, v. 1, p. 533.
 Dismissal, reinstatement, Sup. Ct. rules 1, 18, v. 1, pp. 687, 694.
 Error or defect not regarded unless it affects substantial rights, Civ. P. § 439, v. 1, p. 169.
 Exceptions and objections to case made, Civ. P. § 646, v. 1, p. 252.
 General sessions, appeals to from magistrates, criminal cases, Cr. P. §§ 114-123, v. 1, pp. 444-446.
 Same as Common Pleas, Cr. P. § 122, v. 1, p. 446.
 Habeas corpus, Cr. P. § 152, v. 1, p. 455.
 Harbor commissioners of Charleston, L. '23, p. 154, § 1.
 Inheritance tax, L. '22, pp. 809, 810, §§ 13, 14; L. '24, p. 910, § 5.
 Injunction issued by Justice of Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
 Judgment on appeal, Civ. P. § 643, v. 1, p. 251; Prob. Ct. rule 13, v. 1, p. 735.
 Judgments and orders appealable, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
 Jurisdiction, general sessions, Const. '95, art. 5, § 18, v. 1, p. 556.
 Supreme Court, Civ. P. §§ 26, 27, v. 1, pp. 9-14; Const. '95, art. 5, § 4, v. 1, p. 551.
 Justices of the peace, appeals from, right to, Const. '68, art. 4, § 24, v. 1, p. 656.
 Juvenile courts in certain counties, appeals from, L. '23, p. 222, § 20.
 Limitation of actions, reversed on appeal, Civ. P. § 345, v. 1, p. 118.
 Magistrates. See, also, Magistrates.
 Bail to defendants, Cr. P. § 117, v. 1, p. 444.
 Criminal cases, Cr. P. § 114, v. 1, p. 444.
 Dead, insane or absent, return, Civ. P. § 666, v. 1, p. 260.
 Entry of case on docket of general sessions, Cr. P. § 118, v. 1, p. 445.
 Hearing of appeal by general sessions, Cr. P. § 119, v. 1, p. 445.
 New trial, Cr. P. § 120, v. 1, p. 445.
 Notice, filing, Cr. P. § 116, v. 1, p. 444.
 Record to be filed, Cr. P. § 116, v. 1, p. 444.
 Time of appeal, Cr. P. § 115, v. 1, p. 444.
 Motions, hearing, Sup. Ct. rule 21, v. 1, p. 694.
 Municipal courts, Cr. P. § 57, v. 1, p. 424.
 Mayors or Intendants, Cr. P. § 60, v. 1, p. 425.
 Return on appeal, Cr. P. § 58, v. 1, p. 424.
 Spartanburg, city of, Cr. P. § 54b, v. 1, p. 423.
 New trial, appeals to circuit court, Civ. P. § 669, v. 1, p. 261.
 Appellate jurisdiction of Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
 May be ordered, Civ. P. § 643, v. 1, p. 251.
 Notice of appeal, circuit court, service, Civ. P. § 661, v. 1, p. 259.
 Circuit court, substitute service, Civ. P. § 662, v. 1, p. 260.
 Service, Civ. P. § 640, v. 1, p. 250.
 Transmittal to appellate court, Civ. P. § 641, v. 1, p. 250.
 Notice of intention to appeal, Cir. Ct. rule 50, v. 1, p. 718.
 Officers, removed by Governor, L. '24, p. 997, §§ 1-4.
 Orders made out of court, Civ. P. § 637, v. 1, p. 249.
 Orders, review of intermediate orders affecting judgment, Civ. P. § 642, v. 1, p. 251.
 Parties, designation, Civ. P. §§ 638, 639, v. 1, p. 250.
 Perfection of appeal, Civ. P. § 640, v. 1, p. 250.
 Printing not required of person unable to pay, Civ. P. § 644, v. 1, p. 251.
 Probate courts. See, also, Probate Courts.
 Abandoned or vicious children, appeals, Civ. P. § 209, v. 1, p. 73.
 Appeal from enrolled decrees, Civ. P. § 197, v. 1, p. 70.
 Appeals to circuit courts, certified copies of record, Civ. P. § 188, v. 1, p. 67.
 Failure to enter appeal, Civ. P. § 191, v. 1, p. 68.
 Final decision to be certified, Civ. P. § 192, v. 1, p. 68.
 Jurisdiction of circuit court, Civ. P. § 185, v. 1, p. 67.
 Probate judge, no voice in determining appeal, Civ. P. § 193, v. 1, p. 68.

APPEAL AND ERROR (Cont'd)**Probate courts (Cont'd)****Appeals to circuit courts (Cont'd)**

Proceedings stayed by appeal, Civ. P. § 189, v. 1, p. 67.

Time for, Civ. P. § 187, v. 1, p. 67.

Trial, Civ. P. § 190, v. 1, p. 68.

Quarantine, board of appeal, Civ. C. §§ 2517, 2518, v. 3, p. 742.

Recorder's court, delinquent or neglected children, Civ. C. § 4742, v. 3, p. 1433.

Recorder's court for city of Columbia, Civ. C. §§ 4410, 4411, v. 3, p. 1313.

Reference, Civ. P. § 594, v. 1, p. 228.

Restitution on reversal or modification, Civ. P. § 643, v. 1, p. 251.

Return, appeals to circuit court, Civ. P. §§ 662-667, v. 1, p. 260.

Statement of case, Civ. P. § 646, v. 1, p. 252.

Action tried by court, Civ. P. § 590, v. 1, p. 226.

Review of intermediate orders affecting judgment, Civ. P. § 642, v. 1, p. 251.

Settlement of case on appeal, Cir. Ct. rule 50, v. 1, p. 718.

State Tax Commission, Civ. C. §§ 369-371, v. 3, pp. 161, 162.

Stay of execution by appeal, judgment for sale or delivery of real property, Civ. P. § 653, v. 1, p. 256.

Stay of proceedings, appeal from probate court, Civ. P. § 189, v. 1, p. 67.

Appeal to circuit court, Civ. P. § 659, v. 1, p. 258.

Summary ejectment of trespassers, Civ. P. § 844, v. 1, p. 318.

Supreme court. See, also, Supreme Court.

Affidavits by attorney or party interested, Sup. Ct. rule 15, v. 1, p. 693.

Appeals to, Civ. P. §§ 645-658, v. 1, pp. 251-258.

Appellate jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9; Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 493.

Argument by counsel after hearing, Sup. Ct. rule 16, v. 1, p. 694.

Limitations, Sup. Ct. rule 13, v. 1, p. 693.

Argument, limitations on printing, Sup. Ct. rule 9, §§ 3, 4, v. 1, p. 691.

Attacking decision of court, procedure, Sup. Ct. rule 9, § 6, v. 1, p. 692.

Attorneys, Sup. Ct. rule 4, v. 1, p. 688.

Briefs, contents, Sup. Ct. rule 9, § 2, v. 1, p. 691.

Case, Sup. Ct. rule 1, v. 1, p. 687.

Amendments, Sup. Ct. rule 5, § 8, v. 1, p. 689.

Defective, Sup. Ct. rule 3, v. 1, p. 687.

Distribution of copies, Sup. Ct. rule 8, v. 1, p. 691.

Failure to prepare and print, Sup. Ct. rule 3, v. 1, p. 687.

Form, Sup. Ct. rule 5, § 1, v. 1, p. 688.

Number of copies, Sup. Ct. rule 1, v. 1, p. 687.

Case-made, Civ. P. § 646, v. 1, p. 252.

Case or exception, Cir. Ct. rule 50, v. 1, p. 718.

Continuance, Sup. Ct. rule 10, § 2, v. 1, p. 693.

Death pending appeal, Sup. Ct. rule 4, v. 1, p. 688.

Dismissal, criminal actions, Sup. Ct. rule 29, v. 1, p. 700.

Motions, Sup. Ct. rules 3, 4, 11, 29, v. 1, pp. 687, 688, 693, 700.

Hearing, Sup. Ct. rule 18, v. 1, p. 694.

Docketing of cause, Civ. P. § 646, v. 1, p. 253; Sup. Ct. rule 10, § 1, v. 1, p. 692.

Extending time, Civ. P. § 647, v. 1, p. 254.

Guardians ad litem, Sup. Ct. rule 4, v. 1, p. 688.

Hearing, etc., L. '23, p. 32, §§ 2, 3.

Inspection of record below, Sup. Ct. rule 2, v. 1, p. 687.

Judgments for delivery of documents or personality, stay of execution by appeal, requirements, Civ. P. § 651, v. 255.

Judgment to execute conveyance, stay of execution by appeal, Civ. P. § 652, v. 1, p. 256.

Jurisdiction in probate matters, Civ. P. § 186, v. 1, p. 67.

Jurisdiction, interlocutory order or decree of court of common pleas, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.

Mistake or inadvertence, Civ. P. § 650, v. 1, p. 255.

Motions, Sup. Ct. rule 19, v. 1, p. 694.

Notice of date of hearing, Sup. Ct. rule 28, v. 1, p. 700.

Notice of intention to appeal, Civ. P. § 646, v. 1, p. 252.

Objections and alterations, Civ. P. § 646, v. 1, p. 252.

Opinions attached to judgment, Civ. P. § 27, v. 1, p. 14.

Order of docket, Sup. Ct. rule 10, § 1, v. 1, p. 692.

Perfection of appeal, Civ. P. § 646, v. 1, p. 252.

Powers, Civ. P. § 27, v. 1, p. 14.

Preference of causes, Sup. Ct. rule 12, v. 1, p. 693.

Preparation of case, Cir. Ct. rule 50, v. 1, p. 718.

Printed papers, Sup. Ct. rule 6, v. 1, p. 690.

Private agreement or consent, Sup. Ct. rule 17, v. 1, p. 694.

Proposed case, Cir. Ct. rule 50, v. 1, p. 718.

Reinstatements, Sup. Ct. rule 11, v. 1, p. 693.

Remittitur, Sup. Ct. rule 22, v. 1, p. 694.

Reversal, effect, Sup. Ct. rule 27, v. 1, p. 699.

Sale of property, prohibited when, Civ. P. § 647, v. 1, p. 254.

Statement of case, Sup. Ct. rule 5, v. 1, p. 688.

Statement of facts and conclusions of law, Civ. P. § 645, v. 1, p. 251.

Stay of execution by notice of appeal, Civ. P. § 647, v. 1, p. 254.

Stay of proceedings by appeal, exceptions, Civ. P. § 657, v. 1, p. 257.

Stay of proceedings upon security being given, Civ. P. § 654, v. 1, p. 256.

Sureties on undertaking, justification, Civ. P. § 656, v. 1, p. 257.

Testimony to be printed, L. '23, p. 107, § 1.

Typewritten record, Sup. Ct. rule 6, v. 1, p. 690.
 Undertaking, Civ. P. §§ 647, 658, v. 1, pp. 254, 258.
 Form and service, Civ. P. § 655, v. 1, p. 257.
 New undertaking in case sureties insolvent, Civ. P. § 648, v. 1, p. 254.
 Waiver of appeal, Civ. P. § 646, v. 1, p. 253, Sup. Ct. rule 1, v. 1, p. 687.
 Tax board of review, L. '25, p. 205, § 1.
 Telegraph and telephone companies, condemnation of railroad right of way, Civ. C. § 5021, v. 3, p. 1523.
 Title of action not to change on appeal, Civ. P. § 639, v. 1, p. 250.
 Trial by court, Civ. P. § 590, v. 1, p. 226.
 Waiver of appeal, Civ. P. § 646, v. 1, p. 252.
 Who may appeal, Civ. P. § 638, v. 1, p. 250.

APPEARANCE

Magistrates, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.
 Service of notice of appearance or retainer, Civ. Ct. rule 17, v. 1, p. 707.
 Voluntary appearance equivalent to service of summons, Civ. P. § 396, v. 1, p. 142.

APPLES

Standard barrel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 73, § 1.

APPOINTMENTS

See the specific titles.

APPORTIONMENT

Direct taxes, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2, v. 1, p. 481.
 Income tax, levy without apportionment, Const. U. S. Amend. 16, v. 1, p. 505.
 Representatives, Const. '95, art. 1, § 2, v. 1, p. 524; art. 3, §§ 3, 4, v. 1, pp. 536, 537; Const. '68, art. 1, § 34, v. 1, p. 639; art. 2, §§ 4, 6, v. 1, pp. 641, 642; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.
 See, also, the particular counties.
 Time of taking effect, Const. '95, art. 3, § 5, v. 1, p. 537; Const. '68, art. 2, § 7, v. 1, p. 642.
 United States Representatives, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2, v. 1, p. 481; Const. U. S. Amend. 14, v. 1, p. 504.

APPRAISALS AND APPRAISERS

See Drains and Drainage; Executors and Administrators; Homestead.
 Appraisers, fees, Civ. C. § 5763, v. 3, p. 1767; L. '23, p. 194, § 1.
 Setting off homestead, Civ. C. § 5501, v. 3, p. 1674.
 Diseased animals to be killed, Cr. C. § 228, v. 2, p. 78.
 Homestead, Civ. C. §§ 5490, 5491, v. 3, pp. 1667-1669.

APPRENTICES

See Master and Servant.
 Age for termination, Civ. C. § 5587, v. 3, p. 1701.
 Assignment of indenture, Civ. C. § 5581, v. 3, p. 1700.
 Bastards, binding out to service, Civ. C. §§ 1094, 1095, v. 3, p. 383.

Board of commissioners of Charleston Orphan House, powers of clerk, Civ. C. § 5584, v. 3, p. 1701.
 Certificate, Civ. C. § 5580, v. 3, p. 1699.
 Charleston Orphan House, indenture by board of commissioners, Civ. C. §§ 5584, 5585, v. 3, p. 1701.
 Complaints against masters, Civ. C. § 5588, v. 3, p. 1702.
 Death of master, retention or assignment of indenture, Civ. C. § 5582, v. 3, p. 1700.
 Illtreating by master, Cr. C. § 21, v. 2, p. 13.
 Indentures, assignment, certification by magistrate, Civ. C. § 5581, v. 3, p. 1700.
 By board of commissioners, Civ. C. 5585, v. 3, p. 1701.
 Death of master, retention or assignment, Civ. C. § 5582, v. 3, p. 1700.
 Retention or assignment, valid, Civ. C. § 5583, v. 3, p. 1700.
 Proceedings before magistrate, Civ. C. § 5580, v. 3, p. 1699.
 Persons authorized to teach one or more, Civ. C. § 5579, v. 3, p. 1699.
 Poor children, binding out to service, Civ. C. § 1094, v. 3, p. 383.
 Proceedings before magistrate, Civ. C. § 5580, v. 3, p. 1699.
 Termination of service, age, Civ. C. § 5587, v. 3, p. 1701.
 Term of service, Civ. C. § 5586, v. 3, p. 1701.

APPROPRIATIONS

Attorney General, Civ. C. § 890, v. 3, p. 332.
 Bills, requisites, Const. '95, art. 4, § 23, v. 1, p. 549.
 Board of fisheries, Civ. C. § 1009, v. 3, p. 361.
 Expenditure, Civ. C. § 900, v. 3, p. 334.
 Launches, L. '23, p. 228, § 1.
 Board of pharmaceutical examiners, Civ. C. § 2432, v. 3, p. 719.
 Catawba Indians, expenditure, Civ. C. § 902, v. 3, p. 334.
 Contracts in excess of, Civ. C. § 760, v. 3, p. 304.
 Cotton warehouse system, Civ. C. § 3390, v. 3, p. 1023.
 Counties. See the particular counties.
 Debts in excess of, unlawful, Civ. C. § 45, v. 3, p. 44.
 Disbursing officers, exceeding or transferring, Cr. C. § 557, v. 2, p. 170; Civ. C. §§ 757, 758, v. 3, p. 304.
 Drafts on treasury pursuant to, Const. '95, art. 10, § 9, v. 1, p. 591; Const. '68, art. 2, § 22, v. 1, p. 644; art. 9, § 12, v. 1, p. 664.
 Drawing from state treasury, method, Civ. C. § 867, v. 3, p. 327.
 Requisites, Civ. C. § 866, v. 3, p. 327.
 Educational, penal and charitable institutions, payment, Civ. C. § 888, v. 3, p. 332.
 Exceeding of prohibited, Civ. C. § 887, v. 3, p. 331.
 Expenditures by state offers in advance regulated, L. '22, p. 1288, §§ 1-5.
 Expenditures of moneys for purpose other than specified, unlawful, Civ. C. § 839, v. 3, p. 323.
 General Assembly, to annually provide for expenditures, Civ. C. § 44, v. 3, p. 44.
 Governor's contingent fund, Civ. C. § 889, v. 3, p. 332.

APPROPRIATIONS (Cont'd)

Health department, expenditures, Civ. C. § 901, v. 3, p. 334.
 Historical commission, use, Civ. C. § 906, v. 3, p. 335.
 John De La Howe Industrial School, building for, Civ. C. § 2764, v. 3, p. 811.
 Legislative library, Civ. C. § 189, v. 3, p. 84.
 Limitations on, Civ. C. § 44, v. 3, p. 44.
 Medical College, Civ. C. § 2817, v. 3, p. 825.
 Militia, apportionment, L. '22, p. 874, § 42.
 Necessity to withdraw money from United States treasury, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9, v. 1, p. 487.
 Payment, mode of, where no direction given, Civ. C. § 907, v. 3, p. 335.
 Pensions for Confederate soldiers and sailors, Civ. C. § 2307, v. 3, p. 685; L. '23, p. 232, § 8; L. '24, p. 1189, § 1.
 Prizes for farmers, expenditures, Civ. C. § 894, v. 3, p. 333.
 Public printing, Civ. C. § 905, v. 3, p. 335.
 Not to be exceeded, Civ. C. § 69, v. 3, p. 50.
 Quarantine, administration of port of Charleston, Civ. C. § 2493, v. 3, p. 735.
 Railroad commissioner's office, Civ. C. § 891, v. 3, p. 332.
 Record of, kept by Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 832, v. 3, p. 321.
 Repelling invasions or suppressing insurrections, Const. '95, art. 3, § 30, v. 1, p. 543.
 South Carolina Live Stock Association, expenditures, Civ. C. § 895, v. 3, p. 333.
 State, fiscal year 1922, L. '22, p. 1055, §§ 1-72.
 Fiscal year 1923, L. '23, p. 241, §§ 1-77.
 Fiscal year 1924, L. '24, p. 1225, §§ 1-82.
 Fiscal year 1925, L. '25, p. 299, §§ 1-81.
 Payment by state treasurer, Civ. C. § 885, v. 3, p. 331.
 State aid, erection of school houses, Civ. C. § 2634, v. 3, p. 778.
 High schools, Civ. C. § 2734, v. 3, p. 803.
 Needy schools, Civ. C. § 2680, v. 3, p. 788.
 Rural school districts, Civ. C. § 2665, v. 3, p. 785.
 School libraries, Civ. C. § 2689, v. 3, p. 791.
 State Colleges, remain in state treasury until expended, Civ. C. § 898, v. 3, p. 333.
 State hospital for insane, mode of payment, Civ. C. § 881, v. 3, p. 330.
 State institutions, disbursement, Cr. C. § 981, v. 2, p. 286.
 Mode of payment, Civ. C. § 880, v. 3, p. 330.
 State penitentiary, Civ. C. § 904, v. 3, p. 334.
 State Training School for Feeble-minded, Civ. C. § 5129, v. 3, p. 1552.
 State treasurer to account for, Civ. C. § 868, v. 3, p. 327.
 Supreme court, expenditure, Civ. C. § 899, v. 3, p. 333.
 Teachers' training courses in high schools, Civ. C. § 2724, v. 3, p. 801.
 Tick eradication, Civ. C. §§ 896, 2846, v. 3, pp. 333, 834.
 Vocational training, Civ. C. § 2735, v. 3, p. 803.

ARBITRATION

See Board of Conciliation; Street Railways.
 Appeal, Civ. C. § 5602, v. 3, p. 1706.

Arbitrators, appointment, Const. '95, art. 6, § 1, v. 1, p. 561; Const. '68, art. 5, § 1, v. 1, p. 658.
 Bribes, acceptance of, Cr. C. § 340, v. 2, p. 111.
 Giving or offering to, Cr. C. § 339, v. 2, p. 111.
 Board of arbitration, findings, final, Civ. C. § 5602, v. 3, p. 1706.
 Corrupting arbitrator, Cr. C. § 339, v. 2, p. 111.
 Disputes between street railways and employees, L. '22, p. 1051, §§ 1-7.
 Laws relative to, Const. '95 art. 6, § 1, v. 1, p. 561; Const. '68, art. 5, § 1, v. 1, p. 658.
 Procedure, Civ. C. § 5602, v. 3, p. 1706.
 Submitting controversy without action, Civ. P. §§ 675, 676, v. 1, p. 266.

ARBOR DAY

Observance by free public schools, Civ. C. § 2696, v. 3, p. 792.

ARCHITECTS

Annual fee, Civ. C. § 2881, v. 3, p. 842; L. '22, p. 827, § 4.
 Certificates, issuance, Civ. C. § 2880, v. 3, p. 842; L. '22, p. 826, § 4.
 Necessity, Civ. C. § 2878, v. 3, p. 841; L. '22, p. 825, § 4.
 Persons entitled to without examination, Civ. C. § 2880, v. 3, p. 842; L. '22, p. 826, § 4.
 Practicing without, Cr. C. § 278, v. 2, p. 95; Civ. C. § 2885, v. 3, p. 843; L. '22, p. 828, § 4.
 Revocation, failure to pay annual fee, Civ. C. § 2881, v. 3, p. 842; L. '22, p. 827, § 4.
 Notice and hearing, Civ. C. § 2882, v. 3, p. 842; L. '22, p. 827, § 4.
 Trial and appeal, Civ. C. § 2882, v. 3, p. 842; L. '22, p. 827, § 4.
 Suspension, Civ. C. § 2882, v. 3, p. 842; L. '22, p. 827, § 4.
 Use, L. '22, p. 827, § 4.
 Corporations, registered architect necessary, Civ. C. § 2883, v. 3, p. 843.
 Examinations, Civ. C. § 2880, v. 3, p. 842; L. '22, p. 826, § 4.
 Exemptions from provision of, Civ. C. § 2878, v. 3, p. 841; L. '22, p. 825, § 4.
 Fees, continuation of practice, Civ. C. § 2881, v. 3, p. 842; L. '22, p. 827, § 4.
 Examinations, Civ. C. § 2880, v. 3, p. 842; L. '22, p. 826, § 4.
 Partnership, registered architect necessary, L. '22, p. 827, § 4.
 Practicing without certificate, penalty, Cr. C. § 278, v. 2, p. 95; Civ. C. § 2885, v. 3, p. 843; L. '22, p. 828, § 4.
 Qualifications for practice, Civ. C. § 2878, v. 3, p. 841; L. '22, p. 825, § 4.
 Registration, Civ. C. § 2878, v. 3, p. 841; L. '22, p. 824, § 2.
 Revocation of certificate, Civ. C. § 2882, v. 3, p. 842; L. '22, p. 827, § 4.
 Seal, Civ. C. § 2884, v. 3, p. 843; L. '22, p. 827, § 4.
 State board of architectural examiners, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 2879, v. 3, p. 841; L. '22, p. 825, § 4.

Examinations, Civ. C. § 2880, v. 3, p. 842; L. '22, p. 826, § 4.
 Revocation of certificates, Civ. C. § 2882, v. 3, p. 842; L. '22, p. 826, § 4.

ARGUMENT OF COUNSEL
 Appeals to Supreme Court, limitations, Sup. Ct. rule 13, v. 1, p. 693.
 Argument after hearing prohibited, Cir. Ct. rule 11, v. 1, p. 705.
 Probate court, Prob. Ct. rule 7, v. 1, p. 734.
 Citation of South Carolina reports, Sup. Ct. rule 9, § 6, v. 1, p. 691.
 Interrupting course of argument, Cir. Ct. rule 11, v. 1, p. 705.
 Limitations on time, Civ. P. § 281, v. 1, p. 98.
 Not allowed after ruling, Sup. Ct. rule 16, v. 1, p. 694.
 On objection to admissibility of evidence, Cir. Ct. rule 11, v. 1, p. 705.
 Points to be considered, Sup. Ct. rule 5, § 9, v. 1, p. 690.
 Printing, Sup. Ct. rule 9, § 4, v. 1, p. 691.
 Reading from books, Sup. Ct. rule 13, v. 1, p. 693.
 Reference to facts, Sup. Ct. rule 9, § 2, v. 1, p. 691.
 Request to charge, Cir. Ct. rule 11, v. 1, p. 705.
 Style, Sup. Ct. rule 9, § 1, v. 1, p. 691.
 Submission to court, written propositions of law, Cir. Ct. rule 11, v. 1, p. 705.
 Supreme court, limitations, Sup. Ct. rule 13, v. 1, p. 693.
 Time for, Sup. Ct. rule 13, v. 1, p. 693; Cir. Ct. rule 31, v. 1, p. 712.

ARMISTICE DAY
 Legal holiday, L. '23, p. 168, § 1.

ARMS
 See Militia; Weapons.
 Conscientious scruples against bearing, Const. '68, art. 1, § 30, v. 1, p. 639.
 Right to keep and bear arms, Const. U. S. Amend. 2, v. 1, p. 499; Const. '95, art. 1, § 26, v. 1, p. 531; Const. '68, art. 1, § 28, v. 1, p. 638.

ARMY
 See Navy; Soldiers.
 Appropriations, limitations, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.
 Discharge from, registration, L. '23, pp. 98, 99, §§ 1-6.
 Exemptions from arrest, Const. '95, art. 13, § 2, v. 1, p. 601.
 Maintenance of armies, Const. '95, art. 1, § 26, v. 1, p. 531.
 Martial law, Const. '95, art. 1, § 27, v. 1, p. 531; Const. '68, art. 1, § 25, v. 1, p. 638.
 Militia. See Militia.
 Power of Congress to raise and support, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.
 Power of states to maintain, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.
 Presentment or indictment unnecessary, Const. U. S. Amend. 5, v. 1, p. 500.
 President as commander in chief, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2, v. 1, p. 492.
 Quartering of soldiers, Const. '95, art. 1, § 26, v. 1, p. 531; Const. '68, art. 1, § 29, v. 1, p. 638.
 Residence of soldiers, Const. '68, art. 8, § 5, v. 1, p. 661.

Rules for governing, power of Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.
 Subordination to civil authority, Const. '95, art. 1, § 26, v. 1, p. 531; Const. '68, art. 1, § 28, v. 1, p. 638.
 Troops, states prohibited from maintaining in time of peace, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.

ARRAIGNMENT
 See Accused; Indictments and Informations.
 New indictment, Cr. P. § 84, v. 1, p. 433.

ARREST
 See, also, Arrest in Civil Actions.
 Accused, right to be informed of true ground, Cr. P. § 80, v. 1, p. 432.
 Affidavits to be filed by sheriff with clerk, Cir. Ct. rule 4, v. 1, p. 703.
 Attendance at courts, exempt, exceptions, Civ. P. § 294, v. 1, p. 100.
 Cruelty to animals, Cr. C. § 562, v. 2, p. 172.
 Deputy sheriffs, Cr. P. § 3, v. 1, p. 406; Civ. C. § 2038, v. 3, p. 616.
 Duellists, Cr. P. § 41, v. 1, p. 417.
 Escaped convicts, duty of sheriffs, Cr. C. § 488, v. 2, p. 155.
 Fairs or amusement places, Cr. P. § 14, v. 1, p. 409.
 Felony committed in view, Cr. P. § 1, v. 1, p. 405.
 Females, restriction, Civ. C. § 2066, v. 3, p. 625.
 Fisheries inspector, Cr. P. § 17, v. 1, p. 410; L. '24, p. 1021, § 23.
 Fugitives, warrants for, Cr. P. § 7, v. 1, p. 407.
 General Assembly, right of, Const. '68, art. 2, § 16, v. 1, p. 643.
 Habeas corpus, re-arrest prohibited, Cr. P. § 146, v. 1, p. 453.
 Hawkers or peddlers without license, Civ. C. § 3939, v. 3, p. 1163.
 Illegal arrests, liability of sheriff or deputy, Civ. C. § 2064, v. 3, p. 625.
 Industrial communities, Cr. P. § 13, v. 1, p. 408.
 Inquests, homicide, Cr. P. § 174, v. 1, p. 460.
 Magistrates, affrayers, rioters, etc., Cr. P. § 21, v. 1, p. 411.
 Authority, Cr. P. § 46, v. 1, p. 418.
 Disturbance of peace, Cr. P. § 34, v. 1, p. 415.
 Persons charged with offense, Cr. P. § 25, v. 1, p. 412.
 Persons intending to duel, Cr. P. § 41, v. 1, p. 417.
 Witnesses refusing to enter into recognizances, Cr. P. § 38, v. 1, p. 416.
 Master of vessel, liquor violators, Cr. C. § 917, v. 2, p. 271.
 Mayors or intendants, Cr. P. § 62, v. 1, p. 427.
 Municipal police, within one mile of corporate limits, Civ. C. § 4497, v. 3, p. 1343.
 Night time, means to be used, Cr. P. § 2, v. 1, p. 406.
 Obstructing officers, Cr. C. § 313, v. 2, p. 104.
 Persons unlawfully possessing oysters, clams, etc., Cr. C. § 800, v. 2, p. 237; Civ. C. § 1012, v. 3, p. 361.

ARREST (Cont'd)

- Police, cities and towns, Cr. P. § 4, v. 1, p. 406.
 Fairs, or amusement places, Cr. P. § 14, v. 1, p. 409.
 Rural police, Cr. P. § 5, v. 1, p. 406.
 Privilege from, attending court, Civ. C. § 2065, v. 3, p. 625.
 Electors, Const. '95, art. 2, § 14, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 8, § 6, v. 1, p. 661.
 Females, Civ. C. § 2066, v. 3, p. 625.
 Members of militia, Cr. P. § 6, v. 1, p. 407; Const. '95, art. 13, § 2, v. 1, p. 601; Civ. C. §§ 564, 2065, v. 3, pp. 234, 625; L. '22, p. 876, § 46.
 Members of Reserve Militia, Civ. C. § 655, v. 3, p. 260.
 Party attending court, Civ. C. § 2065, v. 3, p. 625.
 United States Senators and Representatives, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 6, v. 1, p. 483.
 Witness attending court, Civ. C. § 2065, v. 3, p. 625.
 Prohibition violations, Cr. C. §§ 854, 917, v. 2, pp. 254, 271.
 Railroad conductors and station agents, Cr. C. § 647, v. 2, p. 195; Civ. C. § 4968, v. 3, p. 1505.
 Rescue of arrested person from custody of officer, penalty, Cr. C. § 313, v. 2, p. 104.
 Separation of races, violators, Civ. C. § 5052, v. 3, p. 1531.
 Sheriffs, Cr. P. § 3, v. 1, p. 406.
 Affidavits on arrest, Cir. Ct. rule 4, v. 1, p. 703.
 Escaped convicts, Cr. C. § 488, v. 2, p. 155.
 Illegal arrests, liability, Civ. C. § 2064, v. 3, p. 625.
 Marlboro county, Cr. P. § 15, v. 1, p. 409.
 Powers, Civ. C. § 2068, v. 3, p. 625.
 Special officers appointed by magistrate, Cr. P. § 31, v. 1, p. 414.
 Sunday, illegal, Civ. C. §§ 2064-2067, v. 3, p. 625.
 Trespassers on state house grounds, Cr. C. § 84, v. 2, p. 35.
 Violation of liquor laws, Cr. C. § 854, v. 2, p. 254.
 Warrants, magistrates, constables not to swear out, Cr. P. § 44, v. 1, p. 418.
 Magistrates, endorsement, Cr. P. § 47, v. 1, p. 419.
 Execution, Cr. P. § 41, v. 1, p. 419.
 Issuance by, Cr. P. § 46, v. 1, p. 418.
 Prosecutor, not to serve, Cr. P. § 45, v. 1, p. 418.
 Violation of liquor laws, arrest without, Cr. C. § 854, v. 2, p. 254.
 Who may make, Cr. P. §§ 1, 2, v. 1, pp. 405, 406.
 Witnesses, inquests, Cr. P. §§ 162, 166, v. 1, pp. 457, 458.
 Magistrates, criminal cases, Cr. P. § 38, v. 1, p. 416.
- ARREST, COMMITMENT AND BAIL**
 See Arrest; Bail and Recognizance.
- ARREST IN CIVIL ACTIONS**
 Actions in which arrests may be made, Civ. P. § 442, v. 1, p. 170.
- Affidavit, delivery to sheriff, Civ. P. § 447, v. 1, p. 172.
 Arrest, how made, Civ. P. § 448, v. 1, p. 172.
 Bail, allowance, Civ. P. § 460, v. 1, p. 174.
 Arrest of defendant, Civ. P. § 452, v. 1, p. 173.
 Defendant discharged on giving, Civ. P. § 449, v. 1, p. 172.
 Delivery of undertaking to plaintiff, Civ. P. § 455, v. 1, p. 174.
 Deposit in lieu of, Civ. P. § 460, v. 1, p. 175.
 Disposition after judgment, Civ. P. § 463, v. 1, p. 175.
 Liability of sheriff or constable for default, Civ. P. § 461, v. 1, p. 175.
 Payment into court, Civ. P. § 461, v. 1, p. 175.
 Refund on substituting bail, Civ. P. § 462, v. 1, p. 175.
 Exonerated of, Civ. P. § 454, v. 1, p. 173.
 How given, Civ. P. § 450, v. 1, p. 173.
 Justification, Civ. P. § 458, v. 1, p. 174.
 Notice, Civ. P. § 456, v. 1, p. 174.
 New bail, Civ. P. § 456, v. 1, p. 174.
 Proceedings against, Civ. P. § 453, v. 1, p. 173.
 Qualification, Civ. P. § 457, v. 1, p. 174.
 Reduction, Civ. P. § 467, v. 1, p. 176.
 Affidavits, Civ. P. § 468, v. 1, p. 176.
 Surrender of defendant, Civ. P. § 451, v. 1, p. 173.
 Cases in which arrests may be made, Civ. P. § 442, v. 1, p. 170.
 Contempt proceedings, inapplicable to, Civ. P. § 441, v. 1, p. 170.
 Debtor. See this title, Relief of debtor.
 Execution against person, Civ. P. § 608, v. 1, p. 235.
 Females, restrictions, Civ. C. § 2066, v. 3, p. 625.
 Limitations, Civ. P. § 441, v. 1, p. 170.
 Maintenance of debtor when plaintiff liable, Civ. C. § 2079, v. 3, p. 628.
 Order for arrest, affidavit, Civ. P. § 444, v. 1, p. 171.
 By whom made, Civ. P. § 443, v. 1, p. 171.
 Contents, Civ. P. § 446, v. 1, p. 172.
 Delivery to sheriff, Civ. P. § 447, v. 1, p. 172.
 Service, Civ. P. § 446, v. 1, p. 172.
 Vacating, Civ. P. § 467, v. 1, p. 176.
 Affidavits, Civ. P. § 468, v. 1, p. 176.
 When, Civ. P. § 446, v. 1, p. 172.
 Plaintiff to give undertaking, Civ. P. § 445, v. 1, p. 172.
 Relief of debtor, appeal, procedure, Civ. P. § 812, v. 1, p. 309.
 Application for discharge, Civ. P. § 799, v. 1, p. 305.
 Creditors summoned by published notice, Civ. P. § 800, v. 1, p. 306.
 Assignment for benefit of creditors, Civ. P. §§ 803, 804, v. 1, p. 307.
 Creditors summoned, neglect or refusal to appear, Civ. P. § 801, v. 1, p. 306.
 Debtor allowed certain property, Civ. P. § 802, v. 1, p. 307.
 Debtor to produce books, refusal, Civ. P. § 814, v. 1, p. 310.
 Discharge, assignment for benefit of creditors, Civ. P. § 803, v. 1, p. 307.

Delivery of property to assignee, Civ. P. § 816, v. 1, p. 310.
 Failure to pay prison expenses, Civ. P. § 817, v. 1, p. 310.
 When refused, Civ. P. § 816, v. 1, p. 310.
 Enlargement pending appeal, Civ. P. § 815, v. 1, p. 310.
 By plaintiff, Civ. P. § 812, v. 1, p. 309.
 Examination by clerk of court, Civ. P. § 801, v. 1, p. 306.
 Examination by creditors, Civ. P. § 813, v. 1, p. 310.
 Exceptions to clerk's rulings, Civ. P. § 809, v. 1, p. 309.
 Exempt property, Civ. P. § 802, v. 1, p. 307.
 Expenses of maintenance, Civ. P. § 817, v. 1, p. 310.
 False schedules, Civ. P. § 805, v. 1, p. 308.
 Fees, clerk, Civ. P. § 810, v. 1, p. 309.
 Sheriff, Civ. P. § 811, v. 1, p. 309.
 Forthcoming bond, Civ. P. § 812, v. 1, p. 309.
 Fraud or preference by debtor, jury trial, Civ. P. § 806, v. 1, p. 308.
 Homestead exempt, Civ. P. § 802, v. 1, p. 307.
 Jury trial, filling vacancies in panel, Civ. P. § 807, v. 1, p. 308.
 Liability for nonattendance, Civ. P. § 808, v. 1, p. 308.
 Oath, Civ. P. § 801, v. 1, p. 306.
 Remand to prison on refusal to assign property, Civ. P. § 804, v. 1, p. 307.
 Submission of issues to jury already impaneled, Civ. P. § 815, v. 1, p. 310.
 Summary hearing by judge, Civ. P. § 809, v. 1, p. 309.
 Sheriff or constable, bail liable to, Civ. P. § 466, v. 1, p. 176.
 Liability as bail, Civ. P. § 464, v. 1, p. 175.
 Proceedings on judgment, Civ. P. § 465, v. 1, p. 175.
 Usurper of office, Civ. P. § 782, v. 1, p. 300.
 Women exempt, Civ. P. § 442, v. 1, p. 170.

ARREST OF JUDGMENT
 Motion, time for, Cir. Ct. rule 73, v. 1, p. 725.

ARSENALS
 Congress to have exclusive legislation, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.
 Purchase by United States of lands for, Civ. C. § 5, v. 3, p. 33.
 Concurrent jurisdiction retained by state, Civ. C. § 7, v. 3, p. 33.
 Valuation on failure to agree, Civ. C. § 6, v. 3, p. 33.

ARSENICAL PREPARATIONS

Sale regulated, L. '23, p. 33, §§ 1-8.

ARSON

See Fires.

Burnings, building by mortgagee, insurer, etc., punishment, Cr. C. § 31, v. 2, p. 16.
 Insured property, Cr. C. § 30, v. 2, p. 16; L. '23, p. 142, § 1.
 Stacks of corn, grain, etc., in daytime, Cr. C. § 69, v. 2, p. 30.
 Stacks of hay, kilns, etc., in nighttime, Cr. C. § 56, v. 2, p. 26.
 Carrying lighted torches, etc., on land or buildings of another, Cr. C. § 71, v. 2, p. 30.
 Carts, etc., burning of, Cr. C. § 70, v. 2, p. 30.

Corn stacks, burning of in daytime, Cr. C. § 69, v. 2, p. 30.
 Definition, Cr. C. § 29, v. 2, p. 15.
 Dwelling-house defined, Cr. C. § 34, v. 2, p. 18.
 Grain stacks, burning of in daytime, Cr. C. § 69, v. 2, p. 30.
 Burning of in nighttime, Cr. C. § 56, v. 2, p. 26.
 Kilns, burning of in daytime, Cr. C. § 69, v. 2, p. 30.
 Burning of in nighttime, Cr. C. § 56, v. 2, p. 26.
 Punishment, Cr. C. § 29, v. 2, p. 15.
 Straw stacks, burning of in nighttime, Cr. C. § 56, v. 2, p. 26.
 Turpentine farms, firing of woods near, Cr. C. § 55, v. 2, p. 26.
 Untenanted or unfinished buildings, burning, etc., Cr. C. §§ 72, 76, v. 2, pp. 30, 32.
 Wood, burning of, Cr. C. § 70, v. 2, p. 30.

ARTICLES OF GOVERNMENT

Militia, L. '22, p. 885, § 73.

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

See Corporations.

ASIATIC CHOLERA

Regulations by Governor, Civ. C. §§ 780, 2523, v. 3, pp. 311, 743.

ASSAULT AND BATTERY

Assault because of political opinions, Cr. C. § 356, v. 2, p. 115.
 Assault with deadly weapon, Cr. C. § 153, v. 2, p. 55.
 Assault with intent to kill, exclusive jurisdiction of general sessions, Cr. P. § 94, v. 1, p. 438.
 Indictment, special count for carrying weapons, Cr. P. § 94, v. 1, p. 438.
 Assault with intent to rape, Cr. C. § 8, v. 2, p. 8.
 Costs, Civ. C. § 5721, v. 3, p. 1737.
 Limitation on, Civ. P. § 623, v. 1, p. 245.
 General sessions, jurisdiction, Cr. P. § 94, v. 1, p. 438; Const. '95, art. 5, § 18, v. 1, p. 556.
 Indictment, special count for carrying weapons, Cr. P. § 94, v. 1, p. 438.
 Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 333, v. 1, p. 115.
 Magistrates, jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 220, v. 1, p. 79; Cr. P. § 20, v. 1, p. 411.
 Pointing firearm at another, Cr. C. § 17, v. 2, p. 12.

ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO RAPE

See Rape.

ASSEMBLY

See General Assembly.

Right of, Const. U. S. Amend. 1, v. 1, p. 499; Const. '95, art. 1, § 4, v. 1, p. 525; Const. '68, art. 1, § 6, v. 1, p. 634.

ASSESSMENTS

See Abutting Property; Drains and Drainage; Insurance; Taxes and Taxation.
 See, also, the particular counties.

ASSESSORS

See Taxes and Taxation.
 See, also, the particular counties.

ASSIGNATION HOUSES

Injunction to abate as nuisances, Civ. P. §§ 491-499, p. 183.

ASSIGNMENTS

Action by assignee, Civ. P. § 355, v. 1, p. 120.
Costs, against assignee, Civ. P. § 635, v. 1, p. 249.

Indenture of apprentices, Civ. C. § 5581, v. 3, p. 1700.

Mortgages, recording of, L. '24, p. 928, §§ 1-4.
Trusts, Civ. C. § 5455, v. 3, p. 1657.

ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS

Agents of creditors, appointment, majority of debts represented to govern, Civ. C. § 5505, v. 3, p. 1675.

Commissions, Civ. C. § 5510, v. 3, p. 1676.

Dismissal, Civ. C. § 5509, v. 3, p. 1676.

Equal powers for assignees, Civ. C. § 5505, v. 3, p. 1675.

Failure to appoint, Civ. C. § 5506, v. 3, p. 1675.

Meeting of creditors to appoint, Civ. C. § 5504, v. 3, p. 1675.

Powers, Civ. C. § 5505, v. 3, p. 1675.

Sales before appointment void, Civ. C. § 5503, v. 3, p. 1675.

Statement of proceedings, Civ. C. § 5509, v. 3, p. 1676.

Agents to act with assignees, appointment, Civ. C. § 5502, v. 3, p. 1674.

Arrest in civil actions, debtor seeking discharge, Civ. P. §§ 802-804, v. 1, p. 307.

Assignee, calling creditors together, Civ. C. § 5503, v. 3, p. 1675.

Commissions, Civ. C. § 5510, v. 3, p. 1676.

Statement of proceedings, Civ. C. § 5509, v. 3, p. 1676.

Commissions to act with assignees and agents, Civ. C. § 5510, v. 3, p. 1676.

Creditors, calling together, Civ. C. § 5503, v. 3, p. 1675.

Meeting to appoint agents, Civ. C. § 5504, v. 3, p. 1675.

Disagreement between assignees and agents, appointment of umpire, Civ. C. § 5508, v. 3, p. 1676.

Distress for rent, Civ. C. § 5285, v. 3, p. 1603.

Insolvent debtors, preference, void, Civ. C. § 5511, v. 3, p. 1676.

Transactions within ninety days void, Civ. C. § 5512, v. 3, p. 1677.

Preference, void, Civ. C. §§ 5511, 5512, v. 3, pp. 1676, 1677.

Proceedings to set aside, Civ. C. § 5513, v. 3, p. 1678.

Sales, proceeds, deposit, Civ. C. § 5507, v. 3, p. 1676.

Consent of assignees and agents, Civ. C. § 5505, v. 3, p. 1675.

Setting aside, proceedings by creditor, Civ. C. § 5513, v. 3, p. 1678.

Statement of proceedings by assignees and agents, Civ. C. § 5509, v. 3, p. 1676.

Umpire, disagreement between assignees and agents, Civ. C. § 5508, v. 3, p. 1676.

ASSIGNMENTS OF ERROR

Exceptions to be complete, Sup. Ct. rule 5, § 6, v. 1, p. 689.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL

See Militia.

ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL

See Attorney General.

ASSISTANT SOLICITORS

See Solicitors.

ASSOCIATIONS

See Co-operative Associations; Corporations; Insurance; Partnership; Superannuate Aid Association.

Acting as corporation when not incorporated, action by Attorney General, Civ. P. § 779, v. 1, p. 299.

Co-operative Credit Union. See Co-operative Credit Unions.

Co-operative marketing associations. See Co-operative Marketing Associations.

Fraternal Benefit Associations. See Fraternal Benefit Associations.

Imitation of names, emblems, etc., Cr. C. § 139, v. 2, p. 50.

Joint-stock companies, Civ. C. §§ 5065-5069, v. 3, p. 1534.

Mutual protective associations. See Insurance.
Unincorporated, actions against, Civ. C. § 5070, v. 3, p. 1535.

Final process, liability under, Civ. C. § 5072, v. 3, p. 1535.

Service of process on, Civ. C. § 5071, v. 3, p. 1535.

Use of names or emblems of, L. '25, p. 20, § 1.

ASSUMPTION OF RISK

See Master and Servant.

Railroad employees, Civ. C. § 4916, v. 3, p. 1491.

ASYLUMS

See Hospitals and Asylums.

See, also, the particular institutions.

ATLANTIC COAST LUMBER CORPORATION

Logging bridge over Little Pee Dee River in Marion county, L. '23, p. 763, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 806, §§ 1-4.

ATTACHMENT

Absconding debtor, property of, Civ. P. § 500, v. 1, p. 185.

Application for discharge, Civ. P. §§ 516, 517, v. 1, pp. 193, 194.

Bond, sheriff, Civ. P. §§ 514, 515, v. 1, p. 193.

Certificate of defendant's interest, Civ. P. § 512, v. 1, p. 191.

Claim by person in possession, procedure, Civ. P. § 508, v. 1, p. 190.

Constables, schedule to be attached, Civ. C. § 2271, v. 3, p. 675.

Corporations, shares of stock, Civ. P. §§ 510, 511, v. 1, p. 191.

Shares of stock, execution of attachment, Civ. P. § 511, v. 1, p. 191.

Debt not due, suit on, when, Civ. P. § 509, v. 1, p. 191.

Discharge, application, Civ. P. § 516, v. 1, p. 193.

Undertaking by defendant, Civ. P. § 517, v. 1, p. 194.

Exemption, county property, Civ. C. § 716, v. 3, p. 289.

Homestead, Const. '95, art. III, § 28, v. 1, p. 542; Civ. C. § 5490, v. 3, p. 1667.

Foreign corporations, property of, Civ. P. § 500, v. 1, p. 185.

Fraudulent removal of property, Cr. C. § 174, v. 2, p. 63.
 Illegal attachment, liability of sheriff or deputy, Civ. C. § 2064, v. 3, p. 625.
 Inventory of property seized, Civ. P. § 506, v. 1, p. 189.
 Issuance, by whom, Civ. P. § 501, v. 1, p. 186.
 Judgment, satisfaction, Civ. P. § 513, v. 1, p. 192.
 Mechanics' liens, preference to attaching creditor, Civ. C. § 5669, v. 3, p. 1722.
 Motor vehicle, lien on for damages by, Civ. C. § 5703, v. 3, p. 1732.
 Perishable property, sale at public auction, Civ. P. § 507, v. 1, p. 190.
 Plaintiff, prosecution of action by, Civ. P. § 514, v. 1, p. 193.
 Property incapable of manual delivery, execution of attachment on, Civ. P. § 511, v. 1, p. 191.
 Property to be attached, Civ. P. § 505, v. 1, p. 189.
 Purchase money past due, attachment of property, affidavit, Civ. P. § 519, v. 1, p. 195.
 Attachment of property, appraisement, Civ. P. § 522, v. 1, p. 196.
 Procedure, Civ. P. § 521, v. 1, p. 196.
 Sale of perishable property, Civ. P. § 522, v. 1, p. 196.
 Undertaking by defendant, Civ. P. § 522, v. 1, p. 196.
 Undertaking by plaintiff, Civ. P. § 520, v. 1, p. 195.
 Warrant, directions, Civ. P. § 520, v. 1, p. 195.
 Trial by jury, Civ. P. § 523, v. 1, p. 196.
 Railroad cars and engines, Civ. C. § 4976, v. 3, p. 1507.
 Real property, procedure, Civ. P. § 505, v. 1, p. 189.
 Return of attachment by sheriff, Civ. P. § 518, v. 1, p. 195.
 Return of property, application, Civ. P. § 516, v. 1, p. 193.
 Undertaking by defendant, Civ. P. § 517, v. 1, p. 193.
 Sale of attached property to satisfy judgment, Civ. P. § 513, v. 1, p. 192.
 Seizure by sheriff, duties, Civ. P. § 506, v. 1, p. 189.
 Shares of stock in corporation, Civ. P. § 512, v. 1, p. 191.
 Sheriffs or constables, bond of, delivery to defendant, when, Civ. P. § 515, v. 1, p. 193.
 Duties in case of seizure, Civ. P. § 506, v. 1, p. 189.
 Indemnification of by plaintiff, Civ. P. § 514, v. 1, p. 193.
 Not liable after two years, Civ. C. § 2072, v. 3, p. 626.
 Stock, shares, Civ. P. §§ 510, 511, v. 1, p. 191.
 Third person, claim by, procedure, Civ. P. § 508, v. 1, p. 190.
 Claim by, undertaking by plaintiff, Civ. P. § 508, v. 1, p. 190.
 Undertaking by plaintiff, Civ. P. § 503, v. 1, p. 188.
 Vessel, Civ. P. § 500, v. 1, p. 185.
 Shares in, Civ. P. §§ 510, 511, v. 1, p. 191.
 Warrant, affidavit, Civ. P. § 502, v. 1, p. 187.
 Contents, Civ. P. § 502, v. 1, p. 187.
 Issuance, Civ. P. §§ 501, 502, v. 1, p. 186.

Return by sheriff, Civ. P. § 518, v. 1, p. 195.
 To whom directed, Civ. P. § 504, v. 1, p. 188.

ATTAINDER

Bills of, prohibited, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9, v. 1, p. 487; Const. '95, art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 526; Const. '68, art. 1, § 21, v. 1, p. 637.
 States prohibited, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.

ATTEMPTS

Abortion, Cr. C. §§ 25, 26, v. 2, p. 14.
 Kill by poison, Cr. C. § 11, v. 2, p. 10.
 Rape, Cr. C. § 8, v. 2, p. 8.

ATTENDANCE

See Jury and Jurors; Witnesses.

ATTESTATION

See Wills.

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Account to State Treasurer, Civ. C. § 806, v. 3, p. 316.
 Actions by, association not incorporated, Civ. P. § 779, v. 1, p. 299.
 Dissolution of corporations, Civ. P. §§ 776-778, v. 1, pp. 298, 299; Civ. C. § 4278, v. 3, p. 1274.
 Account and distribution of property, Civ. P. § 791, v. 1, p. 303.
 Costs against corporation, Civ. P. § 790, v. 1, p. 303.
 Filing copy of judgment roll, Civ. P. § 792, v. 1, p. 303.
 Judgment of forfeiture, Civ. P. § 789, v. 1, p. 303.
 Leave to sue, Civ. P. §§ 777, 778, v. 1, p. 299.
 Receiver, Civ. P. § 791, v. 1, p. 303.
 Refusal to pay taxes, Civ. C. § 397, v. 3, p. 172.
 Restraining corporation, Civ. P. § 791, v. 1, p. 303.
 Forfeiture of corporation charters, Civ. C. § 3531, v. 3, p. 1062.
 Forfeiture of property to state, Civ. P. § 794, v. 1, p. 304.
 Forfeiture of recognizances, Cr. P. § 130, v. 1, p. 449.
 Officer forfeiting office, Civ. P. § 779, v. 1, p. 299.
 Proceedings to test right of railroads to exemption from taxation, Civ. C. § 380, v. 3, p. 165.
 Trespassers on state property, Civ. C. § 798, v. 3, p. 315.
 Upon own information or complaint of private person, Civ. P. § 779, v. 1, p. 299.
 Usurper of office, arrest of usurper, when, Civ. P. § 782, v. 1, p. 300.
 Assumption of office by relator, Civ. P. § 784, v. 1, p. 301.
 Complaint, Civ. P. § 782, v. 1, p. 300.
 Damages recoverable by relator, Civ. P. § 786, v. 1, p. 302.
 Delivery of books and papers, Civ. P. § 784, v. 1, p. 301.
 Entry of judgment, Civ. P. § 793, v. 1, p. 303.
 Filing copy of judgment roll, Civ. P. § 792, v. 1, p. 303.

ATTORNEY GENERAL (Cont'd)

Actions by (Cont'd)

Usurper of office (Cont'd)

- Fine, Civ. P. § 788, v. 1, p. 303.
- Judgment, Civ. P. §§ 783, 784, v. 1, p. 301.
- Judgment excluding usurper, Civ. P. § 788, v. 1, p. 303.
- One action against several persons claiming office, Civ. P. § 787, v. 1, p. 302.
- Proceedings to compel delivery of books and papers, Civ. P. § 785, v. 1, p. 301.
- Punishment of usurper, Civ. P. § 788, v. 1, p. 303.
- Vacating letters patent, when, Civ. P. § 780, v. 1, p. 300.
- Advise and consult with state officers, Civ. C. § 802, v. 3, p. 316.
- Appear for state before Supreme Court, Civ. C. § 797, v. 3, p. 315.
- Appropriations for expenses of litigation, conditions, Civ. C. § 890, v. 3, p. 332.
- Approval of bond of public printer, Civ. C. § 53, v. 3, p. 47.
- Assistant, official bond, Civ. C. § 751, v. 3, p. 302.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 795, v. 3, p. 314.
- Associations, action against when not incorporated, Civ. P. § 779, v. 1, p. 299.
- Board of claims, member of, Civ. C. § 33, v. 3, p. 41.
- Board of phosphate commissioners, member of, Civ. C. § 145, v. 3, p. 73.
- Board of state canvassers, member of, Civ. C. § 252, v. 3, p. 117.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 796, v. 3, p. 315.
- Clerk of general sessions, examination of fines, Civ. C. § 813, v. 3, p. 318.
- Consulting and advising solicitors, Civ. C. § 799, v. 3, p. 315.
- Corporations, charter, forfeiture, Civ. C. § 3531, v. 3, p. 1062.
- Dissolution, Civ. P. §§ 776-778, 789-794, v. 3, pp. 298, 303.
- Prosecution of, Civ. C. § 800, v. 3, p. 315.
- County treasurers, defaulting, proceedings against, Civ. C. §§ 848, 865, v. 3, pp. 324, 327.
- County officers, examine offices of, Civ. C. § 813, v. 3, p. 318.
- County treasurer, etc., defense of, Civ. C. § 518, v. 3, p. 218.
- Disbarment proceedings, Civ. P. § 289, v. 1, p. 99.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 799, v. 3, p. 315.
- Election, Const. '95, arts. 4, 5, §§ 24, 28, v. 1, pp. 550, 560; Const. '68, art. 4, § 28, v. 1, p. 657.
- Fees, actions for recovery of fines and forfeitures, Civ. C. § 5011, v. 3, p. 1519.
- General Assembly, aid and advice to, Civ. C. § 801, v. 3, p. 316.
- Governor's warrant for expenses of civil actions, Civ. C. § 804, v. 3, p. 316.
- Grand juries, attendance at, Civ. C. § 799, v. 3, p. 315.
- Habeas corpus, notice, Cr. P. § 143, v. 1, p. 453.
- Letters patent, action to vacate, when, Civ. P. § 780, v. 1, p. 300.
- Mutual protective associations, proceedings against, Civ. C. § 4192, v. 3, p. 1244.

- Nuisances, suit for injunction to abate, Civ. P. §§ 491-499, v. 1, pp. 183-185.
- Officer, action against where office forfeited, Civ. P. § 779, v. 1, p. 299.
- Official bonds, examination and approval, Civ. C. § 741, v. 3, p. 298.
- Opinions to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 801, v. 3, p. 316.
- Penalties, suit for, Civ. C. § 812, v. 3, p. 317.
- Persons claiming under state, defense, Civ. C. § 811, v. 3, p. 317.
- Persons trespassing on state property, prosecution against, Civ. C. § 798, v. 3, p. 315.
- Prosecutions of persons intruding or committing nuisances on public property, Civ. C. § 191, v. 3, p. 85.
- Public charities, protection of, Civ. C. § 800, v. 3, p. 315.
- Railroad commission, representing of, L. '22, p. 957, § 4.
- Railroads, fines and penalties, action for recovery, Civ. C. § 5011, v. 3, p. 1519.
- Forfeiture of charter, Civ. C. § 5013, v. 3, p. 1519.
- Prohibited stock ownership, duties, Civ. C. § 4805, v. 3, p. 1456.
- Register of mesne conveyances, examination of fines, Civ. C. § 813, v. 3, p. 318.
- Relator, security by, Civ. P. § 781, v. 1, p. 300.
- Report to General Assembly, Civ. C. §§ 88, 803, v. 3, pp. 56, 316.
- Salary, Const. '95, arts. 4, 5, §§ 24, 28, v. 1, pp. 550, 560; Const. '68, art. 4, § 28, v. 1, p. 657; Civ. C. § 795, v. 3, p. 315; L. '24, p. 1182, § 1.
- Sheriff, examinations of fines, Civ. C. § 813, v. 3, p. 318.
- Sinking fund commission, member of, Civ. C. § 99, v. 3, p. 58.
- Solicitors, duties toward, Civ. C. § 808, v. 3, p. 317.
- State board of health, member of, Civ. C. § 2308, v. 3, p. 685.
- State officers, advise and consult with, Civ. C. § 802, v. 3, p. 316.
- State, protect rights and property of, Civ. C. § 191, v. 3, p. 85.
- State Treasurer, account to, Civ. C. § 806, v. 3, p. 316.
- Term, Const. '95, arts. 4, 5, §§ 24, 28, v. 1, pp. 550, 560; Const. '68, art. 4, § 28, v. 1, p. 657.
- Amendment to Constitution, proposed, L. '24, p. 1492, §§ 1-3.
- Trusts and monopolies, discovery proceedings, Civ. C. §§ 3550-3554, v. 3, pp. 1067-1069.
- Duties, Civ. C. §§ 3539, 3548, v. 3, pp. 1064, 1067.
- Usurpation of office, action against usurper, Civ. P. §§ 779, 782-784, v. 1, p. 299.
- Vacancy, Civ. C. § 767, v. 3, p. 307.

ATTORNEYS

See Solicitors.

- Accused, right to have counsel, Cr. P. §§ 70, 71, 82, v. 1, pp. 430, 433; Const. U. S. Amend. 6, v. 1, p. 500; Const. '95, art. 1, § 18, v. 1, p. 529; Const. '68, art. 1, § 13, v. 1, p. 635.
- Admission to bar, application, contents, Sup. Ct. rule 26, v. 1, p. 696.
- Application, fee, Civ. P. § 272, v. 1, p. 96.
- Filing, Sup. Ct. rule 26, v. 1, p. 696.

- Attorneys from other states, Civ. P. § 275, v. 1, p. 96.
- Board of examiners, appointment, Civ. P. § 270, v. 1, p. 95.
- Compensation, Civ. P. § 273, v. 1, p. 96.
- Examination, report, oath, Civ. P. § 271, v. 1, p. 95.
- Qualifications, Civ. P. § 272, v. 1, p. 96.
- Rules, Civ. P. § 274, v. 1, p. 96.
- Salary, Civ. P. § 273, v. 1, p. 96.
- Course of study required, Sup. Ct. rule 26, v. 1, p. 696.
- Examinations, procedure, Sup. Ct. rule 26, v. 1, p. 696.
- Report, Civ. P. § 271, v. 1, p. 95.
- Time and place of, Sup. Ct. rule 26, v. 1, p. 696.
- Graduates of law schools, Civ. P. § 276, v. 1, p. 97; L. '25, p. 69, § 1.
- Oath, Civ. P. § 277, v. 1, p. 97; Const. '95, art. 3, § 26, v. 1, p. 541.
- Qualifications, Civ. P. § 272, v. 1, p. 95.
- Rules, Civ. P. § 274, v. 1, p. 96.
- Affidavits, Sup. Ct. rule 15, v. 1, p. 693.
- Agreements between, Sup. Ct. rule 17, v. 1, p. 694; Prob. Ct. rule 9, v. 1, p. 734.
- Argument of counsel. See Argument of Counsel.
- Arrest in civil actions, Civ. P. § 442, v. 1, p. 170.
- Bail, attorney ineligible as, Civ. C. § 2069, v. 3, p. 626.
- Certification of demurrer, Cir. Ct. rule 18, v. 1, p. 707.
- Change of attorney, Cir. Ct. rule 7, v. 1, p. 704.
- Citizen may defend or prosecute, requirements, Civ. P. § 282, v. 1, p. 98.
- Civil and Criminal Court of Charleston, attorney for prosecutions, Civ. P. § 238, v. 1, p. 88.
- Clerks of courts, permitted to act as attorney, Civ. C. § 2135, v. 3, p. 643.
- Costs, appeals to Supreme Court, Civ. C. § 5724, v. 3, p. 1739.
- Defendants, Civ. C. § 5725, v. 3, p. 1739.
- Plaintiffs, Civ. C. § 5725, v. 3, p. 1739.
- County attorneys. See the particular counties.
- Disbarment, Civ. P. § 283, v. 1, p. 98.
- Attorney General to represent state, Civ. P. § 289, v. 1, p. 99.
- Committee on grievances, cite attorney to appear, Civ. P. § 284, v. 1, p. 98.
- Investigation, Civ. P. § 285, v. 1, p. 98.
- Majority necessary, Civ. P. § 287, v. 1, p. 99.
- Powers, Civ. P. § 286, v. 1, p. 98.
- Turn over records to Clerk of Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 289, v. 1, p. 99.
- Counsel, Civ. P. § 288, v. 1, p. 99.
- Dress, Cir. Ct. rule 8, v. 1, p. 704.
- Before Supreme Court, Sup. Ct. rule 13, v. 1, p. 693.
- Filing of papers by plaintiff's attorney, Cir. Ct. rule 69, v. 1, p. 724.
- Licenses, Supreme Court to grant, Civ. P. § 269, v. 1, p. 95.
- Notice of appearance or retainer, Cir. Ct. rule 17, v. 1, p. 707.
- Oath, Const. '95, art. 3, § 26, v. 1, p. 541.
- Practicing unless admitted and sworn, penalty, Civ. P. § 268, v. 1, p. 95.
- Removal or suspension, Civ. P. § 278, v. 1, p. 97.
- Grounds for, Civ. P. § 279, v. 1, p. 97.
- Hearing, Civ. P. § 279, v. 1, p. 97.
- Service of notices and papers on attorney, Civ. P. §§ 761, 769, v. 1, pp. 295, 297.
- Speculating, penalty, Civ. P. § 280, v. 1, p. 97.
- Surety on bonds, etc., prohibited, Sup. Ct. rule 14, v. 1, p. 693; Cir. Ct. rule 9, v. 1, p. 704.
- Suspension, Civ. P. §§ 278, 279, v. 1, p. 97.
- ATTORNNMENTS**
- By tenants to strangers void, Civ. C. § 5269, v. 3, p. 1597.
- AUCTIONS**
- Auctioneers, bond, Civ. C. § 3555, v. 3, p. 1069.
- Fees, L. '22, p. 1476, § 1.
- Responsibility for loss of goods, Civ. C. § 3558, v. 3, p. 1070.
- Purchaser refusing to comply with terms, liability, Civ. C. § 3556, v. 3, p. 1069.
- Remedy against auctioneers, Civ. C. § 3557, v. 3, p. 1070.
- Sale of land at auction, Cir. Ct. rule 41, v. 1, p. 716.
- AUDITORS**
- See County Auditors, and the particular counties.
- AUDUBON SOCIETY**
- Objects of society, Civ. C. § 1044, v. 3, p. 370.
- Officers, Civ. C. § 1043, v. 3, p. 370.
- Rights and powers, Civ. C. § 1042, v. 3, p. 370.
- AUTOMOBILE REPAIR SHOPS**
- Dorchester county, license tax, Civ. C. §§ 1488-1492, v. 3, pp. 481, 482.
- AUTOMOBILES**
- See Motor Vehicles.
- AUTREFOIS ACQUIT OR CONVICT**
- Plea of, Cr. P. § 92, v. 1, p. 437.
- AWARDS**
- See Arbitration.
- BABY CARRIAGE**
- As baggage, Civ. C. § 4960, v. 3, p. 1503.
- BACK TAXES**
- See Taxes and Taxation.
- BADGES**
- American Legion, unlawful wearing, Cr. C. § 138, v. 2, p. 49.
- Benevolent, fraternal, etc., organizations, wearing badges of, misdemeanor, Cr. C. § 139, v. 2, p. 50.
- Confederate Cross of Honor, wearing or selling, Cr. C. § 137, v. 2, p. 49.
- Railroad employes to wear, Civ. C. § 4967, v. 3, p. 1505.
- Unlawful wearing of, L. '22, p. 895, § 81.
- BAGGAGE**
- See Carriers; Railroads.
- Baby carriages, Civ. C. § 4960, v. 3, p. 1503.
- BAIL AND RECOGNIZANCE**
- See Arrest in Civil Actions; Undertakings.
- Allowance, when not allowed, Cr. P. § 122, v. 1, p. 446.
- Appeal in criminal cases, Cr. P. § 121, v. 1, p. 446.
- Arrest in civil actions, Civ. P. §§ 449-468, v. 1, pp. 172-176.
- See, also, Arrest in Civil Actions.

BAIL AND RECOGNIZANCE (Cont'd)

Attorney prohibited from becoming surety, Cir. Ct. rule 9, v. 1, p. 704.
 Bastardy cases, reputed father, Cr. C. § 707, v. 2, p. 210; L. '24, p. 937, § 1.
 Burial of dead body before inquest, on suspicion of violent death, Cr. P. § 181, v. 1, p. 462.
 Capital cases, defendant not allowed bail, Cr. P. § 121, v. 1, p. 446; Const. '95, art. 1, § 20, v. 1, p. 530.
 Clerks of courts, fees for issuing, Cr. P. § 12, v. 1, p. 408.
 May grant, L. '23, p. 72, §§ 1, 2.
 Constitution not to affect those existing, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11, v. 1, p. 605.
 Deposit in lieu of, magistrates, Cr. P. § 36, v. 1, p. 416.
 Excessive bail prohibited, Const. U. S. Amend. 8, v. 1, p. 501; Const. '95, art. 1, § 19, v. 1, p. 530; Const. '68, art. 1, § 16, v. 1, p. 636.
 Felonies, accused required to plead to indictment, Cir. Ct. rule 35, v. 1, p. 713.
 Forfeiture of recognizances, proceeding, Cr. P. § 130, v. 1, p. 449.
 Remission, Cr. P. § 133, v. 1, p. 450.
 Sale of offender's estate, Cr. P. § 131, v. 1, p. 450.
 Commission to jail, Cr. P. § 132, v. 1, p. 450.
 Greenville county court, power of judge to grant, Civ. P. § 128, v. 1, p. 53.
 Greenwood county court, grant of bail, Civ. P. § 146, v. 1, p. 57.
 Habeas corpus, Cr. P. § 142, v. 1, p. 453.
 Inquests, person killing by mischance, Cr. P. § 177, v. 1, p. 461.
 Jurors, coroner's inquest, Cr. P. § 163, v. 1, p. 458.
 Justification of sureties, Cir. Ct. rules 66, 67, v. 1, p. 724.
 Magistrates, allowance of bail, Civ. P. § 216, v. 1, p. 78.
 Criminal cases, Cr. P. § 35, v. 1, p. 415.
 Defendant admitted to bail on appeal, Cr. P. § 117, v. 1, p. 444.
 Deposit in lieu of, Cr. P. § 36, v. 1, p. 415.
 Justification of bail, Civ. P. § 215, v. 1, p. 77.
 Persons intending to duel, Cr. P. § 41, v. 1, p. 417.
 Preliminary examination, Cr. P. § 32, v. 1, p. 414.
 Prosecutor, Cr. P. § 37, v. 1, p. 416.
 Qualification of bail, Civ. P. § 214, v. 1, p. 77.
 Return to clerk, Cr. P. § 39, v. 1, p. 417.
 Scale of recognizances, Cr. P. § 37, v. 1, p. 416.
 Witnesses, Cr. P. § 37, v. 1, p. 416.
 Arrest on failure to enter into recognizances, Cr. P. § 38, v. 1, p. 416.
 Militia, members privileged from, Cr. P. § 6, v. 1, p. 407.
 Misdemeanor, granting bail to accused, L. '23, p. 72, § 2.
 Municipal courts, appeal, Cr. P. § 57, v. 1, p. 424.
 Offenses bailable, Const. '95, art. 1, § 20, v. 1, p. 530.
 Person burying dead body, before inquest, Cr. P. § 178, v. 1, p. 461.

Prosecutors, discharge on own recognizance, Cr. P. § 9, v. 1, p. 408.
 Penalty for failure to appear, Cr. P. § 11, v. 1, p. 408.
 Richland county court, grant of by Judge, Civ. P. § 105, v. 1, p. 47.
 Right of bail, Const. '95, art. 1, § 20, v. 1, p. 530; Const. '68, art. 1, § 16, v. 1, p. 636.
 Sheriffs, powers, Civ. C. § 2068, v. 3, p. 625.
 State, recognizances in name of, Cr. P. § 129, v. 1, p. 449.
 Sureties to justify, Cir. Ct. rule 66, v. 1, p. 724.
 Place of, Cir. Ct. rule 67, v. 1, p. 724.
 Surety company as surety, Civ. C. § 4103, v. 3, p. 1211.
 Treason or felony, Cr. P. § 135, v. 1, p. 451.
 Witness, discharge on own recognizance, Cr. P. § 10, v. 1, p. 408.
 Granting by clerks of court, L. '23, p. 72, § 1.
 Inquests, Cr. P. §§ 162, 166, 168, 177, v. 1, pp. 456, 458, 461.
 Magistrates, criminal cases, Cr. P. § 33, v. 1, p. 415.
 Penalty for failure to appear, Cr. P. § 11, v. 1, p. 408.

BAILIFFS

Appointment by sheriff, Civ. C. § 2061, v. 3, p. 624.
 County courts, appointment, compensation, Civ. P. § 89, v. 1, p. 43.
 See, also, the particular counties.
 Number, Civ. C. § 2061, v. 3, p. 624.
 Removal, etc., by circuit judge, Civ. C. § 2061, v. 3, p. 624.

BAILMENTS

Reservation by bailor, writing necessary, Civ. C. § 5519, v. 3, p. 1681.

BALLOT BOXES

See Elections.

BALLOTS

See Elections.

BAMBERG COUNTY

Apportionment of representatives, Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.
 Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1119, §§ 1-8; L. '23, p. 308, §§ 1-8; L. '24, p. 1301, §§ 1-10; L. '25, p. 381, §§ 1-8.
 Exceeding of prohibited, Civ. C. § 1194, v. 3, p. 410.
 Procedure when exceeded, Civ. C. § 1196, v. 3, p. 411.
 Bonds, county treasurer, Civ. C. § 491, v. 3, p. 207.
 School bonds, redemption, L. '22, p. 1320, § 1.
 Bonds validated, school district No. 8, L. '24, p. 1524, § 1.
 Borrowing money, payment of principal of notes, Civ. C. § 1191, v. 3, p. 409.
 Boundaries, Civ. C. § 672, v. 3, p. 264.
 Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 247, v. 2, p. 87; Civ. C. § 5183, v. 3, p. 1565.
 Penalty, Civ. C. § 5184, v. 3, p. 1565.
 Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 50, v. 1, p. 24; Appendix § 1, v. 1, p. 954; L. '22, p. 914, § 1; L. '23, p. 234, § 1; L. '24, p. 930, § 1.

- Claims, application of unappropriated income to, Civ. C. § 1197, v. 3, p. 411.
 Entry and filing, Civ. C. § 1191, v. 3, p. 401.
 Exceeding appropriations, method of payment, Civ. C. § 1196, v. 3, p. 411.
 Claims classification book, Civ. C. §§ 1192, 1193, v. 3, pp. 409, 410.
 Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. § 5730, v. 3, p. 1742; L. '25, p. 70, § 1.
 Fees, excepted, Civ. C. § 5728, v. 3, p. 1741; L. '25, p. 234, § 1.
 Presentation of books to county auditor, Civ. C. § 1200, v. 3, p. 412.
 Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 50, v. 1, p. 24; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 954; L. '22, p. 914, § 1; L. '23, p. 234, § 1; L. '24, p. 930, § 1.
 Commutation tax, amount, Cr. C. § 679, v. 2, p. 203; Civ. C. § 2963, v. 3, p. 870; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1770; L. '22, p. 778, § 1.
 Collection, Civ. C. § 2964, v. 3, p. 870.
 Expenditures, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1770; L. '22, p. 778, § 1.
 Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 679, v. 2, p. 203; Civ. C. § 2963, v. 3, p. 870; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1770; L. '22, p. 778, § 1.
 Returns, Civ. C. § 2964, v. 3, p. 870.
 Constables, location and salaries, L. '24, p. 1525, § 1.
 Cotton weighers, election, Civ. C. § 3325, v. 3, p. 996.
 County auditor, examination of books of supervisor, Civ. C. § 1198, v. 3, p. 412.
 Statement of receipts and disbursement of taxes, Civ. C. § 1199, v. 3, p. 412.
 Term of office, Civ. C. § 433, v. 3, p. 184.
 County board of commissioners, apportionment of appropriation, Civ. C. § 1194, v. 3, p. 410.
 Clerk, supervisor to act, L. '22, p. 1121, § 6.
 Exceeding of appropriations prohibited, Civ. C. § 1194, v. 3, p. 410.
 County commissioners, election and term of office, Civ. C. § 1061, v. 3, p. 375.
 County superintendent of education, term of office, Civ. C. § 2566, v. 3, p. 756; L. '24, p. 1156, § 1.
 County supervisor, apportionment of appropriation, Civ. C. § 1194, v. 3, p. 410.
 Claims classification book, balancing, Civ. C. § 1193, v. 3, p. 410.
 Entries in, Civ. C. § 1192, v. 3, p. 409.
 Classification of claims allowed, book for, Civ. C. § 1192, v. 3, p. 409.
 Examination of books by county auditor, Civ. C. § 1198, v. 3, p. 412.
 Exceeding of appropriation prohibited, Civ. C. § 1194, v. 3, p. 410.
 File book of claims, balancing, Civ. C. § 1193, v. 3, p. 410.
 Contents, Civ. C. § 1191, v. 3, p. 409.
 Monthly statement, publication, Civ. C. § 1192, v. 3, p. 409.
 Reports, publication, Civ. C. § 1201, v. 3, p. 412.
 Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1067, v. 3, p. 377.
 Term of office, Civ. C. § 1058, v. 3, p. 374.
 Warrants, drawing, Civ. C. § 1194, v. 3, p. 410.
 Statements on, Civ. C. § 1195, v. 3, p. 411.
 County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1119, §§ 1-8; L. '23, p. 308, §§ 1-8; L. '24, p. 1301, §§ 1-10; L. '25, p. 381, §§ 1-8.
 County treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 491, v. 3, p. 207.
 Redemption of school bonds, L. '22, p. 1320, § 1.
 Term, Civ. C. § 491, v. 3, p. 207.
 Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '24, p. 1062, § 1.
 Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 5730, v. 3, p. 1742; L. '25, p. 70, § 1.
 Probate judge, Civ. C. § 2200, v. 3, p. 660.
 File book of claims, Civ. C. §§ 1191, 1193, v. 3, pp. 409, 410.
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 50, v. 1, p. 24; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 954; L. '22, p. 914, § 1; L. '23, p. 234, § 1; L. '24, p. 930, § 1.
 Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 68, v. 1, p. 429.
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1195, § 1.
 Health and drainage district, town of Ehrhardt, L. '22, p. 1320, §§ 1-10.
 Highways, placing dirt, trash, etc., on, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 608, v. 2, p. 184.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1195, § 1.
 Width, Civ. C. § 2909, v. 3, p. 853.
 Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 157, v. 1, p. 456.
 License tax, timber carts, Cr. C. § 618, v. 2, p. 187.
 Magistrates, location and salaries, L. '24, p. 1525, § 1.
 Presentation of books to county auditor, Civ. C. § 1200, v. 3, p. 412.
 Master, duties devolved on probate judge, Civ. C. § 2200, v. 3, p. 660.
 Passenger depot at town of Denmark, L. '22, p. 1319, §§ 1, 2.
 Probate judge, discharge of duties of master, Civ. C. § 2200, v. 3, p. 660.
 Fees, Civ. C. § 2200, v. 3, p. 660.
 Road duty, commutation tax in lieu of, Civ. C. § 2963, v. 3, p. 870; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1770; L. '22, p. 778, § 1.
 Persons liable, Civ. C. § 2962, v. 3, p. 869.
 Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1119, §§ 1-8; L. '23, p. 308, §§ 1-8; L. '24, p. 1301, §§ 1-10; L. '25, p. 381, § 1.
 School bonds, redemption, L. '22, p. 1320, § 1.
 School district No. 8, bonds validated, L. '24, p. 1524, § 1.
 Schools, kindergarten schools, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2652, v. 3, p. 782.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1195, § 1.
 Storm sufferers, tax exempt, L. '25, p. 600, §§ 1-4.
 Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
 Running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 102, v. 2, p. 41.
 Taxes, L. '22, p. 1119, §§ 1-8; L. '23, p. 308, §§ 1-8; L. '24, p. 1301, §§ 1-10; L. '25, p. 381, §§ 1-8.
 Exemption, storm sufferers, L. '25, p. 600, §§ 1-4.
 Statement by county, Civ. C. § 1199, v. 3, p. 412.

BAMBERG COUNTY (Cont'd)

Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
 Timber carts, license tax, Cr. C. § 618, v. 2, p. 187.
 Voorhees Industrial School, charter, amended, L. '25, p. 630, § 1.
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '24, p. 1062, § 1.
 Warrants, drawing and payment, Civ. C. § 1194, v. 3, p. 410.
 Statements on by county supervisor, Civ. C. § 1195, v. 3, p. 411.

BAMBERG, TOWN OF

Bonded indebtedness, limitations, Civ. C. § 4473, v. 3, p. 1335; L. '24, p. 956, § 1.
 Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 3224, v. 3, p. 996.
 Taxes, Civ. C. § 4549, v. 3, p. 1356.

BANK EXAMINER

See Banks.

BANKING CORPORATIONS

See Banks.

BANKRUPTCY

See Insolvency; Rules for United States District Courts.

Uniform laws, power of Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.

BANKS

Accounts, opening with banks in other states, Civ. C. § 3968, v. 3, p. 1172.
 Arrest in civil actions, officer or agent of bank, Civ. P. § 442, v. 1, p. 170.
 Assessment, branch banks in school districts, L. '24, p. 1116, § 1.
 Banking, use of word unlawful, when, Cr. C. § 235, v. 2, p. 83.
 Bank note defined, Civ. C. § 3975, v. 3, p. 1173.
 Bank of issue defined, Civ. C. § 3975, v. 3, p. 1173.
 Bank, use of word unlawful, when, Cr. C. § 235, v. 2, p. 83.
 Bonds, federal farm loan bonds, investment in, Civ. C. § 5461, v. 3, p. 1659.
 Officers and employees of state banks, L. '23, p. 156, § 1.
 Sureties on, Civ. C. § 3995, v. 3, p. 1179.
 Tax exempt, L. '24, p. 1220, § 1.
 Books, papers, etc., inspection, Civ. C. § 4001, v. 3, p. 1181.
 Open to inspection, Const. '68, art. 12, § 6, v. 1, p. 668.
 Branch banks, examinations of, Civ. C. § 3984, v. 3, p. 1176; L. '23, p. 192, § 2.
 Statement of assets and liabilities, Civ. C. § 3989, v. 3, p. 1177.
 Branch banks in school districts, assessment, L. '24, p. 1116, § 1.
 Breaking or entering bank with intent to steal, punishment, Cr. C. § 35, v. 2, p. 19.
 By-laws, Civ. C. § 4001, v. 3, p. 1181.
 Capital, investment in State or United States stocks, Civ. C. § 3969, v. 3, p. 1172.
 Capital stock, security for faithful performance of duties, Civ. C. § 3995, v. 3, p. 1179.
 Use in banking prohibited, Civ. C. § 4251, v. 3, p. 1264.

Cashier, weekly report to Comptroller General, Cr. C. § 260, v. 2, p. 90.
 Cash reserve, L. '23, p. 159, § 1.
 Certificates of deposit, new certificates, L. '24, p. 1087, § 1.
 Charters, Const. '68, art. 12, § 6, v. 1, p. 668.
 Forfeiture, Cr. C. § 245, v. 2, p. 86.
 Repugnant provisions repealed, Civ. C. § 3976, v. 3, p. 1174.
 Special, prohibited, Const. '95, art. 9, § 9, v. 1, p. 580.
 Checks, etc., issuance without sufficient funds on deposit, L. '23, p. 120, §§ 1, 2.
 Circulating notes, limitations, Civ. C. § 3970, v. 3, p. 1172.
 Corporate powers, Civ. C. § 3992, v. 3, p. 1178.
 Counterfeiting, bank notes, bank to furnish witnesses on prosecution, Cr. C. § 456, v. 2, p. 146.
 Deposits, authority to receive, Civ. C. § 3992, v. 3, p. 1178.
 Cash reserve, L. '23, p. 159, § 1.
 Certificates, new certificates, L. '24, p. 1087, § 1.
 Publication of report, Civ. C. § 3988, v. 3, p. 1177.
 Receipt after knowledge of insolvency, Civ. C. § 3973, v. 3, p. 1173; L. '23, p. 156, § 1.
 Directors, excessive loan, penalty, Cr. C. § 258, v. 2, p. 90.
 Indorsing loan to other officer, penalty, Cr. C. § 258, v. 2, p. 90.
 Number, Civ. C. § 4323, v. 3, p. 1289.
 Powers, Civ. C. § 4001, v. 3, p. 1187.
 Stock required to be eligible, Civ. C. § 4322, v. 3, p. 1289.
 Unlawful borrowing from bank, Cr. C. § 258, v. 2, p. 90.
 Dishonestly and fraudulently conducted, bank examiner to take possession, Civ. C. § 3985, v. 3, p. 1176.
 Drawing checks, etc., without sufficient funds, Cr. C. § 60, v. 2, p. 27.
 Examination and inspection, laws providing for, Const. '95, art. 9, § 9, v. 1, p. 580.
 Examinations, branch banks, fees, Civ. C. § 3984, v. 3, p. 1176; L. '23, p. 192, § 2.
 Co-operative credit unions, Civ. C. § 4007, v. 3, p. 1183.
 Expenses, fees, etc., Civ. C. § 3983, v. 3, p. 1175; L. '23, p. 191, § 1.
 Special examinations, Civ. C. § 3986, v. 3, p. 1177.
 State banks, L. '23, p. 191, § 1.
 Examiners, appointment, Civ. C. § 3977, v. 3, p. 1174.
 Approval of by-laws of co-operative credit union, Civ. C. § 4009, v. 3, p. 1183.
 Assistants, appointment, salaries, etc., Civ. C. § 3982, v. 3, p. 1175; L. '23, p. 193, § 3.
 Associate examiners, L. '23, p. 193, § 3.
 Bond, Civ. C. § 3987, v. 3, p. 1177.
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 3982, v. 3, p. 1175; L. '23, p. 193, § 3.
 Control of bank for thirty days, Civ. C. § 3981, v. 3, p. 1175.
 Co-operative credit unions, Civ. C. § 4007, v. 3, p. 1183.
 Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 3978, v. 3, p. 1174.

- Examination of state officers and institutions, Civ. C. § 3980, v. 3, p. 1175.
- Examinations, number, Civ. C. § 3983, v. 3, p. 1175; L. '23, p. 191, § 1.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 3983, v. 3, p. 1175; L. '23, p. 191, § 1.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 3987, v. 3, p. 1177.
- Obstruction of, Cr. C. § 155, v. 2, p. 56.
- Reports, Civ. C. § 3978, v. 3, p. 1174.
- Reports by co-operative credit unions, Civ. C. § 4027, v. 3, p. 1188.
- Term, Civ. C. § 3982, v. 3, p. 1175; L. '23, p. 193, § 3.
- Executor or administrator, additional security on acting as, Civ. C. § 3997, v. 3, p. 1180.
- Authority to act as, Civ. C. § 3994, v. 3, p. 1179.
- False certificate to Comptroller General, Cr. C. § 147, v. 2, p. 53.
- False statements injurious to, L. '22, p. 773, § 1.
- Federal farm loan bonds, investment in, Civ. C. § 5461, v. 3, p. 1659.
- Forfeiture of charter, failure to publish quarterly statement, Cr. C. § 245, v. 2, p. 86.
- Formation of corporations or associations, Const. '95, art. 9, § 9, v. 1, p. 580.
- Guardian, additional security on acting as, Civ. C. § 3997, v. 3, p. 1180.
- Authority to act as, Civ. C. § 3994, v. 3, p. 1179.
- Incorporation, Const. '95, art. 9, § 9; v. 1, p. 580.
- Insolvency, examiner to take possession, Civ. C. § 3985, v. 3, p. 1176.
- Receipt of deposits with knowledge of, Cr. C. § 241, v. 2, p. 85; Civ. C. § 3973, v. 3, p. 1173; L. '23, p. 156, § 1.
- Stockholders' liability, Civ. C. § 3998, v. 3, p. 1180.
- Inspection of books, papers, etc., Const. '68, art. 12, § 6, v. 1, p. 668; Civ. C. § 4001, v. 3, p. 1181.
- Institutions loaning money and receiving deposits, publication of report of condition, Civ. C. § 3988, v. 3, p. 1177.
- Investments, federal farm loan bonds, Civ. C. § 5461, v. 3, p. 1659.
- Mortgages on real estate, limitations, Civ. C. § 3992, v. 3, p. 1178.
- National reserve association, Civ. C. § 4002, v. 3, p. 1181.
- State and United States stocks, Civ. C. § 3969, v. 3, p. 1172.
- Limitation of actions, directors or stockholders, actions against, Civ. P. § 350, v. 1, p. 118.
- Listing of shareholders and depositors, Civ. C. § 402, v. 3, p. 174.
- Loans, banks in other states, Civ. C. § 3968, v. 3, p. 1172.
- Limitations, Civ. C. § 3999, v. 3, p. 1180; L. '23, p. 160, § 1.
- On cotton stored in warehouses, Civ. C. § 4000, v. 3, p. 1181; L. '23, p. 161, § 1.
- Publication of report of conditions, Civ. C. § 3988, v. 3, p. 1177.
- To directors or officers, Civ. C. § 4000, v. 3, p. 1181; L. '23, p. 161, § 1.
- Mortgages, limitations on investments, Civ. C. § 3992, v. 3, p. 1178.
- Mutilated notes, security before payment required, Civ. C. § 3974, v. 3, p. 1173.
- National banks, inapplicable to, Civ. C. § 3991, v. 3, p. 1178.
- State bank taxes equalized with, L. '25, p. 294, § 1.
- National reserve association, authorized to associate with, Civ. C. § 4002, v. 3, p. 1181.
- Notes, circulating exceeding three times amount of gold, etc., in possession, penalty, Civ. C. § 3970, v. 3, p. 1172.
- Mutilated, security before payment, Civ. C. § 3974, v. 3, p. 1173.
- Officers and employes, appointment, etc., by directors, Civ. C. § 4001, v. 3, p. 1181.
- Arrest in civil actions, Civ. P. § 442, v. 1, p. 170.
- Bonds, L. '23, p. 156, § 1.
- False certificate to Comptroller General, Cr. C. § 147, v. 2, p. 53.
- Receipt of deposits with knowledge of insolvency, Cr. C. § 241, v. 2, p. 852.
- Unlawful borrowing from bank, Cr. C. § 258, v. 2, p. 90.
- Verification of acts, papers, etc., Civ. C. § 3996, v. 3, p. 1180.
- Penalties, excess circulating notes, Civ. C. § 3970, v. 3, p. 1172.
- Failure to report to Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 3972, v. 3, p. 1173.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 3992, v. 3, p. 1178.
- President, weekly report to comptroller, Cr. C. § 260, v. 2, p. 90.
- Publication of statements, Civ. C. § 3990, v. 3, p. 1177.
- Quarterly statement of condition and business, Cr. C. § 245, v. 2, p. 86.
- Receipt of deposits with knowledge of insolvency, Cr. C. § 241, v. 2, p. 85.
- Receivers, insolvent or fraudulently conducted banks, Civ. C. § 3985, v. 3, p. 1176.
- Reports, quarterly, Cr. C. § 245, v. 2, p. 86.
- Weekly, Civ. C. § 3971, v. 3, p. 1172.
- Failure to make, Civ. C. § 3972, v. 3, p. 1173.
- Seal, Civ. C. § 3992, v. 3, p. 1178.
- Shares of stockholders, taxation for municipal purposes, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.
- Special charters prohibited, Const. '95, art. 9, § 9, v. 1, p. 580.
- Special laws incorporating prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34, v. 1, p. 544.
- State bank commissioner, appointment by Governor, Civ. C. § 779, v. 3, p. 309.
- State bank examiner, co-operation in preparation of uniform system of reports, Civ. C. § 2536, v. 3, p. 747.
- Obstructing or interfering with, Cr. C. § 155, v. 2, p. 56.
- State banks, taxes equalized with national banks, L. '25, p. 294, § 1.
- State depositories, Civ. C. §§ 874-878, v. 3, pp. 328, 329.
- Statement, branch banks, Civ. C. § 3989, v. 3, p. 1177.
- Publication, Civ. C. § 3990, v. 3, p. 1177.
- State Treasurer, reports to of financial condition, Civ. C. § 3983, v. 3, p. 1175; L. '23, p. 191, § 1.
- Safe in bank of city of Columbia, Civ. C. § 873, v. 3, p. 328.
- Stock. See this title, Capital Stock.

BANKS (Cont'd)

Stockholders, liability, Const. '95, art. 9, § 18, v. 1, p. 583; Const. '68, art. 12, § 6, v. 1, p. 668.
 Personal liability on insolvency, Civ. C. § 3998, v. 3, p. 1180.
 Stock required to be eligible as director, etc., Civ. C. § 4322, v. 3, p. 1289.
 Suits by or against, Civ. C. § 3992, v. 3, p. 1178.
 Surplus funds, Civ. C. § 3993, v. 3, p. 1179; L. '23, p. 159, § 1.
 Taxation. See Taxes and Taxation.
 Trustee, authority to act as, Civ. C. § 3994, v. 3, p. 1179.
 Weekly report to Comptroller General, false swearing by president or cashier, Cr. C. § 260, v. 2, p. 90.

BAR EXAMINATIONS

See Attorneys.

BARLEY

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 73, § 1.

BARNWELL COUNTY

Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.
 Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1121, § 1; L. '23, p. 311, §§ 1-10; L. '24, p. 1303, §§ 1-10; L. '25, p. 384, §§ 1-14.
 Contracts drawn in excess of, penalty, Cr. C. § 545, v. 2, p. 168; Civ. C. §§ 1220, 1221, v. 3, p. 416.
 Regulation of disposition, Civ. C. § 1220, v. 3, p. 416.
 Board of county directors, appointment, L. '22, p. 982, § 3; L. '23, p. 43, § 1.
 Assistants, agents, etc., L. '22, p. 982, § 7.
 Chairman, L. '22, p. 982, § 4.
 Clerk, bond, L. '22, p. 983, § 8.
 Duties, L. '22, p. 982, § 7.
 Salary, L. '22, p. 983, § 8.
 Composition, L. '22, p. 982, § 3; L. '23, p. 43, § 1.
 Contracts in excess of appropriation prohibited, L. '22, p. 983, § 9.
 Duties devolved on, L. '22, p. 982, § 5.
 Employees, compensation, L. '22, p. 983, § 8.
 General duties, L. '22, p. 982, § 6.
 Meetings, L. '22, p. 983, § 9.
 Members, bond, L. '22, p. 982, § 4.
 Purchase of supplies, L. '22, p. 984, § 10.
 Term, L. '22, p. 982, § 3; L. '23, p. 43, § 1.
 Warrants, signatures required, L. '22, p. 983, § 9.
 Board of registration, revision of books, L. '23, p. 523, §§ 1, 2.
 Bonds, board of county directors, L. '22, p. 982, § 4.
 Board of county directors, clerk, L. '22, p. 982, § 4.
 County board of commissioners, chairman, Civ. C. § 1205, v. 3, p. 413.
 Refunding past indebtedness, L. '23, p. 518, §§ 1-6; L. '24 p. 1526, §§ 1-6.
 Road and bridge purposes, L. '23, p. 520, §§ 1-6; L. '24, p. 1526, § 1; L. '25, p. 633, §§ 1-6.
 Supervisor of roads, L. '22, p. 983, § 8.

Bonds validated, Sand Bar Ferry and Ellenton road district, L. '22, p. 1299, § 1.
 School district No. 15, L. '25, p. 632, § 1.
 Williston, town of, L. '22, p. 1326, § 1.
 Boundaries, Civ. C. § 673, v. 3, p. 265.
 Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 250, v. 2, p. 88; Civ. C. § 5177, v. 3, p. 1564.
 Penalty, Civ. C. § 5178, v. 3, p. 1564.
 Chain gang, control by county commissioner, Civ. C. § 1225, v. 3, p. 417.
 Supplies, Civ. C. § 1224, v. 3, p. 417.
 Visit by county commissioner, Civ. C. § 1219, v. 3, p. 416.
 Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 50, v. 1, p. 24; Appendix § 1, v. 1, p. 954; L. '22, p. 914, § 1; L. '23, p. 234, § 1; L. '24, p. 930, § 1.
 Claims, payment, restrictions, Civ. C. §§ 1211, 1223, v. 3, pp. 414, 417.
 Clerk of court, compensation, L. '25, p. 127, § 1.
 Costs and fees, payment to treasurer, L. '22, p. 910, § 1.
 Fees, Civ. C. § 5730, v. 3, p. 1742; L. '25, p. 70, § 1.
 Excepted, Civ. C. § 5728, v. 3, p. 1741; L. '25, p. 234, § 1.
 Salary, L. '22, p. 910, § 1.
 Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 50, v. 1, p. 24; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 954; L. '22, p. 914, § 1; L. '23, p. 234, § 1; L. '24, p. 930, § 1.
 Commutation tax, Civ. C. § 1228, v. 3, p. 418.
 Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 680, v. 2, p. 203.
 List of persons liable, Civ. C. § 1229, v. 3, p. 418.
 Return, Civ. C. § 1230, v. 3, p. 418.
 Williston and Blackville townships, disposition of, Civ. C. § 1226, v. 3, p. 417.
 Constables, Georgie's Creek Township, L. '23, p. 520, § 2.
 Number, L. '22, p. 907, § 1.
 Red Oak township, salary, L. '25, p. 636, §§ 1-4.
 Conveyance of land to School District No. 45, L. '25, p. 638, § 1.
 Convicts, inspection by county commissioner, Civ. C. § 1219, v. 3, p. 416.
 Record of, Civ. C. § 1214, v. 3, p. 415.
 County attorney, duties and salary Civ. C. § 1212, v. 3, p. 414.
 County board of commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 1203, v. 3, p. 413.
 Books, Civ. C. § 1215, v. 3, p. 415.
 Chairman, Civ. C. § 1205, v. 3, p. 413.
 Claims, payment, limitations, Civ. C. § 1223, v. 3, p. 417.
 Clerk, Civ. C. § 1207, v. 3, p. 413.
 Commissioners, appointment, salary, Civ. C. § 1204, v. 3, p. 413.
 Composition, Civ. C. § 1203, v. 3, p. 413.
 Contracts for road work and supplies, Civ. C. § 1223, v. 3, p. 416.
 County officers to supply written information to, Civ. C. § 1216, v. 3, p. 415.
 Duties, Civ. C. § 1206, v. 3, p. 413.
 Exceeding appropriations, Civ. C. § 1221, v. 3, p. 416.
 Expert advice, Civ. C. § 1209, v. 3, p. 414.
 Inspection of chain gang, Civ. C. § 1219, v. 3, p. 416.
 Mess hall at poor house, Civ. C. § 1217, v. 3, p. 415.

- Office abolished, L. '22, p. 981, § 1.
 Payment of claims, Civ. C. § 1211, v. 3, p. 414.
 Publication of quarterly statement, Civ. C. § 1213, v. 3, p. 415.
 Purchase of supplies, Civ. C. § 1210, v. 3, p. 414.
 Record of prisoners, Civ. C. § 1214, v. 3, p. 415.
 Reports, Civ. C. § 1219, v. 3, p. 416.
 Supplies, contracts for, Civ. C. § 1223, v. 3, p. 417.
 Term, Civ. C. § 1203, v. 3, p. 413.
 County commissioner, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1202, v. 3, p. 413.
 County supervisor, exceeding appropriations, Civ. C. § 1221, v. 3, p. 416.
 Office abolished, Civ. C. § 1202, v. 3, p. 413.
 Statement filed with county commissioners, Civ. C. § 1227, v. 3, p. 418.
 Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1067, v. 3, p. 377.
 Supervision of roads and bridges, Civ. C. § 1225, v. 3, p. 417.
 County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1121, § 1; L. '23, p. 311, §§ 1-10; L. '24, p. 1303, §§ 1-10; L. '25, p. 384, §§ 1-14.
 County treasurer, publication of statement of fines, Civ. C. §§ 2261, 2262, v. 3, p. 673.
 Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
 Expenditures, publication of list by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1222, v. 3, p. 416.
 Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 5728, v. 3, p. 1741; L. '25, p. 234, § 1.
 Probate judge, L. '23, p. 130, § 1.
 Sheriff, Civ. C. § 5755, v. 3, p. 1764.
 Fines, acceptance of by other than clerk of court, penalty, Cr. C. § 532, v. 2, p. 165.
 General sessions, terms of, Civ. P. § 50, v. 1, p. 24; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 954; L. '22, p. 914, § 1; L. '23, p. 234, § 1; L. '24, p. 930, § 1.
 Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 68, v. 1, p. 429.
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1196, § 1.
 Highways, bonds, L. '23, p. 520, §§ 1-6; L. '25, p. 633, §§ 1-6.
 Hauling timber over, regulated, Cr. C. § 614, v. 2, p. 186.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1196, § 1.
 Ice plants, operation authorized, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 13, v. 1, p. 578.
 Indebtedness, refunding bonds, L. '23, p. 518, §§ 1-6; L. '24, p. 1526, §§ 1-6.
 Jurors, term of, Civ. P. § 565, v. 1, p. 218.
 Loans, school district No. 14, L. '25, p. 635, §§ 1-4.
 School district No. 15, L. '25, p. 632, §§ 1-4.
 School district No. 25, L. '25, p. 634, §§ 1-4.
 School district No. 27, L. '25, p. 636, §§ 1-4.
 Magistrates, Georgie's Creek township, L. '23, p. 520, § 1.
 Number, L. '22, p. 907, § 1.
 Red Oak township, salary, L. '25, p. 637, § 1.
 Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
 Master, appointment, term, etc., Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
 Duties devolved on probate judge, L. '22, p. 997, § 1.
 Office abolished, L. '22, p. 997, § 1.
 Office re-established, L. '23, p. 105, § 2.
 Practice of law, Civ. C. § 2227, v. 3, p. 665; L. '25, p. 97, § 1.
 Memorial building in Calhoun park in town of Barnwell, L. '23, p. 522, §§ 1, 2.
 Overseer, neglect of duties, penalty, Cr. C. § 552, v. 2, p. 169.
 Poor house, mess hall established, Civ. C. § 1217, v. 3, p. 415.
 Prisoners and convicts, food to conform with diet lists, Civ. C. § 1218, v. 3, p. 416.
 Probate judge, assumption of duties of master, L. '22, p. 997, § 1.
 Fees, L. '23, p. 130, § 1.
 Marriage license fee, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
 Red Oak township, magistrate and constable, L. '25, p. 637, § 1.
 Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
 Registration, books, revision by board of registration, L. '23, p. 523, §§ 1, 2.
 Road districts, division of county into, L. '22, p. 981, § 2.
 Salaries of officers, fiscal year 1925, L. '22, pp. 910, 1121, § 1; L. '23, p. 311, § 1; L. '24, p. 1303, § 1; L. '25, p. 384, § 1.
 School district No. 45, conveyance of land to, L. '25, p. 638, § 1.
 Use of funds, L. '25, pp. 638, 639, §§ 1-4.
 School districts, loans, district No. 14, L. '25, p. 635, §§ 1-4.
 Loans, district No. 15, L. '25, p. 632, §§ 1-4.
 District No. 25, L. '25, p. 634, §§ 1-4.
 District No. 27, L. '25, p. 636, §§ 1-4.
 District No. 29, L. '22, p. 1326, §§ 1, 2.
 Sheriffs, fees, Civ. C. § 5753, v. 3, p. 1762; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1776; L. '22, p. 917, § 1.
 Service of process without charge, Civ. C. § 5755, v. 3, p. 1764.
 '24, p. 1196, § 1.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1196, § 1.
 Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
 Running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 102, v. 2, p. 41.
 Supervisor of roads and bridges, appointment, Civ. C. § 1204, v. 3, p. 413.
 Office abolished, L. '22, p. 981, § 1.
 Powers and duties Civ. C. § 1208, v. 3, p. 414.
 Supervisor of roads, bond, etc., L. '22, p. 983, § 8.
 Employment, L. '22, p. 982, § 7.
 Supplies, contracts for, Civ. C. § 1223, v. 3, p. 417.
 Purchase, Civ. C. § 1210, v. 3, p. 414; L. '22, p. 984, § 10.
 Supplies for chain gangs, weighing of, Civ. C. § 1224, v. 3, p. 417.
 Taxes, L. '22, p. 1121, § 1; L. '23, p. 311, §§ 1-10; L. '24, p. 1303, §§ 1-10; L. '25, p. 384, §§ 1-14.

BARNWELL COUNTY (Cont'd)**Taxes (Cont'd)**

- Collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 495, v. 3, p. 209.
- Property along county line, L. '22, p. 1324, §§ 1, 2.
- Refund, L. D. Dyches, L. '24, p. 1527, § 1.
- Mrs. Anna R. White, L. '24, p. 1528, § 1.
- Township boards of assessors, duties devolved on township boards of commissioners, Civ. C. § 471, v. 3, p. 199.
- Timber, hauling over highways regulated, Cr. C. § 614, v. 2, p. 186.
- Taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
- Township boards of assessors, duties devolved on township boards of commissioners, Civ. C. 471, v. 3, p. 199.
- Township boards of commissioners, compensation, Civ. C. § 472, v. 3, p. 199.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.

BARNWELL, TOWN OF

- Memorial building in Calhoun Park, L. '23, p. 522, §§ 1, 2.

BARREL

- Beef, Civ. C. § 3469, v. 3, p. 1043.
- Construction for packing pork and beef, Civ. C. § 3471, v. 3, p. 1044.
- Pork, Civ. C. § 3469, v. 3, p. 1043.
- Standard weight, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 72, § 1.

BARREL STAVES

- Dimensions, Civ. C. § 3474, v. 3, p. 1045.

BASTARDS

- Adoption, restrictions, Civ. C. § 5578, v. 3, p. 1698.
- Annual payment by reputed father for maintenance, Cr. C. § 707, v. 2, p. 210.
- Apprenticeship of by county commissioner, Civ. C. § 1094, v. 3, p. 383.
- Maintenance money, disposition, Civ. C. § 1095, v. 3, p. 383.
- Bond by reputed father, L. '24, p. 937, § 1.
- Children of parties cohabiting before emancipation, legitimized, Civ. C. § 5535, v. 3, p. 1686.
- Conveyances to, void when, Civ. C. § 5217, v. 3, p. 1578.
- Death by wrongful act, Civ. C. § 5334, v. 3, p. 1621.
- Devise or bequest to, limitations, Civ. C. § 5347, v. 3, p. 1625.
- Evasion or resistance of warrant by accused, indictment, Cr. C. § 709, v. 2, p. 210.
- Inheritance from mother, Civ. C. § 5334, v. 3, p. 1621.
- Jury trial, security by accused on conviction, Cr. C. § 710, v. 2, p. 211.
- Legitimation by subsequent marriage, L. '23, p. 219, § 19.
- Limitation on action, L. '23, p. 219, § 19.
- Maintenance by reputed father, L. '24, p. 937, § 1.
- Bond, etc., Cr. C. § 707, v. 2, p. 210.
- Mother to inherit from, Civ. C. § 5334, v. 3, p. 1621.
- Recognizance by accused, Cr. C. § 707, v. 2, p. 210.
- Refusal to enter into, Cr. C. § 709, v. 2, p. 210.

Special laws authorizing legitimation of children prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34, v. 1, p. 544.

Twins, recognizance for support of both, Cr. C. § 711, v. 2, p. 211.

Warrants, L. '23, p. 219, § 19.

Woman refusing to declare father, commitment to jail or security required, Cr. C. § 708, v. 2, p. 210.

BATESBURG, TOWN OF

- Amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1755, §§ 1, 2.
- Cotton weigher at, Civ. C. § 3343, v. 3, p. 1004.
- Paving assessments, L. '25, p. 795, §§ 1-5.

BATHS

- Cities over 20,000, Civ. C. § 4674, v. 3, p. 1397.

BATTERY

See Assault and Battery.

BATTLE FIELD.

- Monuments, mutilation, Cr. C. § 160, v. 2, p. 57.

BAWDY HOUSE

- Injunction to abate as nuisance, Civ. P. §§ 491-499, v. 1, pp. 183-185.

BEACONS

- Changing position of, Cr. C. § 158, v. 2, p. 56.
- Cost of repairs, lien on vessel damaging, Cr. C. § 159, v. 2, p. 57.
- Injuring or mooring of vessels to, Cr. C. § 156, v. 2, p. 56; Civ. C. § 9, v. 3, p. 35.

BEANS

- Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 73, § 1.

BEAUFORT, CITY OF

- Amendment of constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '22, p. 1329, §§ 1-3.
- Bonded indebtedness, limitations, inapplicable, L. '23, p. 1, § 1.
- Councilmen, election on number, L. '23, p. 534, § 1.
- Sale of abandoned portion of street, L. '24, p. 1534, § 1.

BEAUFORT COUNTY

- Abutting property, assessment for public improvements, L. '23, p. 69, § 1.
- Amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '22, p. 1330, § 1.
- Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.
- Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1124, §§ 1, 2; L. '23, p. 314, §§ 1-16; L. '24, p. 1306, §§ 1-17; L. '25, p. 388, §§ 1-20.
- Beaufort township, bridge to Ladies Island, L. '23, p. 524, §§ 1 to 9.
- Highways, bonds, L. '24, pp. 1529, 1537, §§ 1-8.
- Bluffton-Okatie High School District, bond issue, L. '25, p. 640, §§ 1-5.
- Board of county commissioners, chairman, L. '23, p. 45, § 2.
- Board of county directors, appointment, L. '22, p. 1015, § 2; L. '23, p. 44, § 1.
- Bonds, L. '22, p. 1015, § 3; L. '23, p. 45, § 2.
- Bookkeeping system, L. '22, p. 1016, § 5.
- Chairman, L. '22, p. 1015, § 3; L. '23, p. 45, § 2.

- Clerk, bond, etc., L. '22, p. 1017, § 7.
 Duties, etc., L. '22, p. 1016, § 6.
 Composition, L. '22, p. 1015, § 2; L. '23, p. 44, § 1.
 Duties devolved on, L. '22, p. 1015, § 4.
 Employees, L. '22, p. 1016, §§ 6, 7.
 General duties, L. '22, p. 1016, § 5.
 Office, L. '22, p. 1016, § 5.
 Board of fisheries, inspector, L. '23, p. 227, § 1.
 Bonded debt, excepted from constitutional limitations, L. '23, p. 2, § 1; L. '24, p. 1055, § 1.
 Bonds, Bluffton-Okatie High School District, L. '25, p. 640, §§ 1-5.
 Bridge to Ladies Island, L. '23, p. 537, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1534, § 1.
 Highway bonds, L. '23, p. 526, §§ 1-7; p. 540, §§ 1-4.
 Payment of past indebtedness, L. '22, p. 1337, §§ 1-4.
 Road and bridge purposes, L. '24, p. 1532, §§ 1, 2; p. 1535, §§ 1-6.
 Roads for Sheldon and Beaufort townships, L. '24, p. 1529, §§ 1-8.
 Rural police, L. '25, p. 394, § 18.
 School district No. 1, L. '23, p. 532, §§ 1-5.
 School district No. 6, L. '23, p. 533, §§ 1-5.
 School district No. 9, L. '23, p. 535, §§ 1-6.
 Supervisor of roads, L. '22, p. 1017, § 7.
 Township road bonds, Beaufort township, L. '24, p. 1537, §§ 1-8.
 Sheldon township, L. '24, p. 1540, §§ 1-8.
 Bonds validated, Beaufort and St. Helena townships, bridge bonds, L. '23, p. 524, § 1.
 Boundaries, Civ. C. § 674, v. 3, p. 265.
 Bridge from town of Beaufort to Ladies Island, bonds, etc., L. '23, p. 524, §§ 1-9; p. 537, §§ 1-5.
 Buckingham ferry, wharves, L. '23, p. 530, §§ 1-5.
 Canals and ditches, St. Helena township, refusal to work on, Cr. C. § 453, v. 2, p. 145.
 Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 247, v. 2, p. 87; Civ. C. § 5183, v. 3, p. 1565.
 Penalty, Civ. C. § 5184, v. 3, p. 1565.
 Chattel mortgages on crops, recording, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2180, v. 3, p. 654.
 Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 62, v. 1, p. 36; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 955; L. '22, p. 929, § 1; L. '25, p. 19, § 1.
 Claims, payment without approval, penalty, Cr. C. § 551, v. 2, p. 169; Civ. C. § 1233, v. 3, p. 419.
 Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. § 5729, v. 3, p. 1742; L. '25, pp. 70, 234, § 1.
 Fees, excepted, Civ. C. § 5728, v. 3, p. 1741; L. '25, p. 234, § 1.
 Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
 Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 62, v. 1, p. 36; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 955; L. '22, p. 929, § 1; L. '25, p. 19, § 1.
 Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2965, v. 3, p. 870.
 Collection, Civ. C. § 2966, v. 3, p. 870.
 Expenditure, Civ. C. § 2968, v. 3, p. 871; L. '22, p. 782, § 1.
 Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 681, v. 2, p. 203; Civ. C. § 2967, v. 3, p. 870.
 Condemnation, school district No. 1, L. '22, p. 1048, § 1.
 Constables, location and salary, L. '24, p. 1542, § 1.
 Daufuskie Island, L. '25, p. 641, §§ 1-5.
 Cotton, traffic in without license, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 266, v. 2, p. 92; Civ. C. § 3315, v. 3, p. 991.
 Cotton weighers, certain provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3322, v. 3, p. 995.
 County auditor, term, Civ. C. § 433, v. 3, p. 184.
 County board of commissioners, licenses to mercantile firms, Civ. C. § 3959, v. 3, p. 1168.
 Offices abolished, L. '22, p. 1015, § 1.
 County board of equalization, county commissioners, members of, Civ. C. § 1231, v. 3, p. 419.
 County commissioners, election and term, Civ. C. § 1061, v. 3, p. 375.
 Ex officio members of county board of equalization, Civ. C. § 1231, v. 3, p. 419.
 Neglect of duty as to mercantile licenses, Cr. C. § 550, v. 2, p. 169.
 Offices abolished, L. '22, p. 1015, § 1.
 County supervisor, payment of claims, restrictions, Cr. C. § 551, v. 2, p. 169; Civ. C. § 1233, v. 3, p. 419.
 County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1124, § 1; L. '23, p. 314, §§ 1-16; L. '24, p. 1306, §§ 1-17; L. '25, p. 388, §§ 1-20.
 County treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 491, v. 3, p. 207.
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 900, v. 3, p. 334.
 Publication of annual report, Civ. C. § 504, v. 3, p. 212.
 Publication of tax executions, L. '23, p. 532, §§ 1, 2.
 Term, Civ. C. § 491, v. 3, p. 207.
 Drainage, canals and ditches of St. Helena township, Civ. C. §§ 3207-3209, v. 3, p. 941.
 Powers and duties of county commissioners, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
 Refusal to work on drains, Cr. C. § 453, v. 2, p. 145.
 Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
 Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 5729, v. 3, p. 1741.
 Sheriff, Civ. C. § 2085, v. 3, p. 629.
 Fisheries inspector, appointment, L. '24, p. 1020, § 17.
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 62, v. 1, p. 36; Appendix § 1, v. 1, p. 955; L. '22, p. 929, § 1; L. '25, p. 19, § 1.
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1196, § 1.
 High school districts, Bluffton-Okatie, bond issue, L. '25, p. 640, §§ 1-5.
 Highway commission, creation, duties, etc., L. '22, p. 1338, § 1; L. '23, p. 526, §§ 1-7.
 Highways, assessment of abutting property, L. '23, p. 69, § 1.
 Bonds, L. '23, p. 526, §§ 1-7; p. 540, §§ 1-4; L. '24, p. 1535, § 1.
 Beaufort township, L. '24, p. 1537, §§ 1-8.
 Cutting or destroying trees along, Cr. C. § 600, v. 2, p. 182.
 Method of working, Civ. C. § 2907, v. 3, p. 850.

BEAUFORT COUNTY (Cont'd)**Highways (Cont'd)**

- Obstructing or plowing of, Cr. C. § 602, v. 2, p. 182.
- Route, Bluffton, L. '23, p. 539, § 1.
- Sheldon township, L. '24, p. 1529, §§ 1-8; L. '25, p. 641, § 1.
- Road bonds, L. '24, p. 1540, §§ 1-8.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1196, § 1.
- Surface roads, L. '22, p. 1338, § 1.
- Timber carts, Cr. C. § 616, v. 2, p. 186.
- Tractors, L. '22, p. 796, §§ 1, 2.
- Width, Civ. C. § 2909, v. 3, p. 853.
- Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
- Jailer, appointment, duties, etc., L. '23, p. 538, § 1.
- Jenkins island, wharves, L. '23, p. 530, §§ 1-5.
- Lands ceded to United States for military purposes, L. '25, p. 151, §§ 1-4.
- Magistrates, abolished in certain townships, L. '25, p. 393, § 15.
- Daufuskie island, L. '25, p. 641, §§ 1-5.
- Location and salary, L. '24, p. 1542, § 1.
- Marsh land granted to United States, L. '25, p. 96, § 1.
- Mercantile firms, licenses, Civ. C. § 3957, v. 3, p. 1168.
- Licenses, amount, Civ. C. § 3958, v. 3, p. 1168.
- Granting, Civ. C. § 3959, v. 3, p. 1168.
- Neglect of duty by county commissioners, Cr. C. § 550, v. 2, p. 169.
- Penalty if without, Cr. C. § 296, v. 2, p. 99; Civ. C. § 3961, v. 3, p. 1168.
- Revocation, Civ. C. § 3960, v. 3, p. 1168.
- Mill dams, removal by commissioner of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Nulla bona tax executions, publication of lists, L. '23, p. 532, §§ 1, 2.
- Past indebtedness, bonds for, L. '22, p. 1337, §§ 1-4.
- Registration, United States tax commissioners' titles, Civ. C. § 5319, v. 3, p. 1615.
- Road supervisor, qualifications, Civ. C. § 2969, v. 3, p. 871.
- Rural police, appointment, duties, etc., L. '25, p. 391, §§ 10-19.
- St. Helena Township, canals and ditches, working on, Civ. C. §§ 3207-3209, v. 3, p. 941.
- Canals and ditches, failure to work on, Cr. C. § 453, v. 2, p. 145.
- Duties of commissioners as to drainage devolved on special commission, Civ. C. § 1232, v. 3, p. 419.
- Salaries of officers, fiscal year 1925, L. '22, p. 1124, § 1; L. '23, p. 314, §§ 1-6; L. '24, p. 1306, §§ 1-17; L. '25, p. 388, §§ 1-21.
- Savannah Bridge District, L. '22, p. 1332, §§ 1-12.
- School district No. 3, addition to school building, L. '24, p. 1532, § 1.
- School districts, bonds, district No. 1, L. '23, p. 532, §§ 1-5.
- Bonds, district No. 6, L. '23, p. 533, §§ 1-5.
- District No. 9, L. '23, p. 535, §§ 1-6.
- Sheldon township, highways, bond issue, L. '24, p. 1529, §§ 1-8.
- Road improvement bonds, L. '24, p. 1540, §§ 1-8.
- Roads, L. '25, p. 641, § 1.

- Sheriffs, fees for judicial sales, Civ. C. § 2085, v. 3, p. 629.
 - Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
 - State highway system, L. '24, p. 1196, § 1.
 - Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
 - Supervisor of roads, bond, L. '22, p. 1017, § 7.
 - Employment and duties, L. '22, p. 1016, § 6.
 - Taxes, L. '22, p. 1124, § 1; L. '23, p. 314, §§ 1-16; L. '24, p. 1306, §§ 1-17; L. '25, p. 388, §§ 1-20.
 - Township boards of commissioners, compensation, Civ. C. § 472, v. 3, p. 199.
 - Duties, Civ. C. § 471, v. 3, p. 199.
 - Tax executions, publication of list, L. '23, p. 532, §§ 1, 2.
 - Timber carts, operation over highways regulated, Cr. C. § 616, v. 2, p. 186.
 - Township boards of assessors, duties devolved on township boards of commissioners, Civ. C. § 471, v. 3, p. 199.
 - Township boards of commissioners, compensation, Civ. C. § 472, v. 3, p. 199.
 - Township bridge bonds, L. '24, p. 1534, § 1.
 - Township commissioners of St. Helena, duties as to drainage devolved on special commission, Civ. C. § 1232, v. 3, p. 419.
 - Township road bonds, Beaufort township, L. '24, p. 1537, §§ 1-8.
 - Sheldon township, L. '24, p. 1540, §§ 1-8.
 - Tractors, use on highways regulated, L. '22, p. 796, §§ 1, 2.
 - Trees, cutting or destroying trees along highways, Cr. C. § 600, v. 2, p. 182.
 - United States tax commissioners' titles, recording, Civ. C. § 5319, v. 3, p. 1615.
 - Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
 - Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
 - Wharves at Buckingham Ferry and Jenkins Island, L. '23, p. 530, §§ 1-5.
- BEAUFORT, TOWN OF**
- Commissioners of pilotage, Civ. C. § 3581, v. 3, p. 1077.
 - Port quarantine, Civ. C. § 2495, v. 3, p. 736.
 - Vesting of lands on river front in, Civ. C. § 187, v. 3, p. 84.
- BECKWITH, MRS. HARRIETT MURCHISON**
- Monthly payments to by trustees of Marlboro graded school district, L. '22, p. 1510, § 1.
- BEEF**
- Barrels, construction, Civ. C. § 3471, v. 3, p. 1044.
 - Contents and weight, Civ. C. § 3469, v. 3, p. 1043.
 - Killing cattle for packing not penned twelve hours, Civ. C. § 3470, v. 3, p. 1044.
 - Standard barrel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 73, § 1.
- BEER**
- See Intoxicating Liquors.
- BEEES**
- Contagious and infectious diseases, appropriation, expenditure of, L. '22, p. 1029, § 6.
 - Certificate of inspection, L. '22, p. 1028, § 1.
 - Fixtures used, introduction, regulated, L. '22, p. 1029, § 4.

- Inspection of bees and fixtures, L. '22, p. 1029, § 3.
 Permits for shipment, L. '22, p. 1028, § 1.
 Removal from state, L. '22, p. 1029, § 3.
 Rules and regulations, L. '22, p. 1028, § 2.
 Shipments into state, L. '22, p. 1028, § 1.
 State crop pest commission, powers, L. '22, p. 1028, § 2.
 Violations, penalties, L. '22, p. 1029, § 5.
- BEETS**
 Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 73, § 1.
- BENEFITS**
 See Drains and Drainage; Fraternal Benefit Associations.
- BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES**
 Certificate of approval by state board of public welfare, Civ. C. § 4357, v. 3, p. 1297.
 Charters, conditions precedent to issuance, Civ. C. § 4355, v. 3, p. 1297.
 License, revocation, Civ. C. § 4357, v. 3, p. 1297.
 Reports, Civ. C. § 4356, v. 3, p. 1297.
 State board of public welfare, annual report to Governor, Civ. C. § 4358, v. 3, p. 1298.
 Investigation by, Civ. C. § 4356, v. 3, p. 1297.
 Violations, penalties, Civ. C. § 4357, v. 3, p. 1297.
- BENEVOLENT STATE INSTITUTIONS**
 Directors, appointment or election, Const. '95 art. 12, § 4, v. 1, p. 600.
- BENNETT, JOHN**
 Tax refund by Colleton county, L. '25, p. 685, § 1.
- BENNETTSVILLE, TOWN OF**
 Bonded debt, limitations, exceptions, Const. '95 art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568; L. '22, p. 916, § 1.
 Bonded indebtedness, limitations, inapplicable, L. '22, p. 916, § 1; L. '23, p. 186, § 1.
 Commissioners of public works, abolished, L. '22, p. 986, §§ 1-3.
- BENZINE**
 Inspection of illuminating oils, gasoline, etc., Civ. C. §§ 3485-3496, v. 3, pp. 1048-1050.
- BEQUESTS**
 See Devises and Bequests.
 Religious, charitable, etc., validated, L. '25, p. 61, § 1.
- BERKELEY COUNTY**
 Apportionment of representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.
 Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1127, § 1; L. '23, p. 317, § 1; L. '24, p. 1310, § 1; L. '25, p. 395, § 1.
 Board of assessors, equalization of tax and timber returns, L. '22, p. 971, § 3.
 Board of road overseers for Eutaw Parish, L. '23, p. 551, §§ 1-6.
 Board of township commissioners, aggregate value of property, Civ. C. § 1258, v. 3, p. 425.
 Appeal to county board of equalization, Civ. C. § 1259, v. 3, p. 425.
 Appointment, Civ. C. § 1255, v. 3, p. 424.
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 1256, v. 3, p. 424.
 Description of land from owner, Civ. C. § 1257, v. 3, p. 424.
 Duties, Civ. C. § 1256, v. 3, p. 424.
 Interference with by courts prohibited, Civ. C. § 1259, v. 3, p. 425.
 Report to county auditor, Civ. C. § 1258, v. 3, p. 425.
 Bonds, highway bonds, L. '23, p. 548, §§ 1-6; L. '25, p. 644, § 1; p. 648, §§ 1-8.
 School district No. 3, L. '25, p. 646, §§ 1-6.
 Bonds validated, highway bonds, L. '24, p. 1545, § 1.
 School district No. 2, L. '24, p. 1546, § 1.
 School district No. 14, L. '25, p. 651, § 1.
 Boundaries, Civ. C. § 675, v. 3, p. 266.
 Chain gang, highway commission to control, Civ. C. § 1245, v. 3, p. 422.
 Chattel mortgages on crops, recording, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2180, v. 3, p. 654.
 Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 49, v. 1, p. 23; L. '23, pp. 103, 128, § 1; L. '25, p. 59, § 1.
 Civil engineer, employment and salary, Civ. C. § 1248, v. 3, p. 423.
 Clerk of court, election, Civ. C. §§ 283, 2121, v. 3, pp. 124, 636.
 Fees, Civ. C. § 5730, v. 3, p. 1742; L. '25, p. 70, § 1.
 Excepted, Civ. C. § 5728, v. 3, p. 1741; L. '25, p. 234, § 1.
 Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 49, v. 1, p. 23; L. '23, pp. 103, 128, § 1; L. '25, p. 59, § 1.
 Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. §§ 1235, 1247, v. 3, pp. 420, 423.
 Collection, Civ. C. § 1237, v. 3, p. 420.
 Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 676, v. 2, p. 202; Civ. C. § 1237, v. 3, p. 420.
 List of persons liable, Civ. C. § 1236, v. 3, p. 420.
 Persons liable for, Civ. C. § 1234, v. 3, p. 419.
 Record of persons paying, Civ. C. § 2955, v. 3, p. 868.
 Returns, Civ. C. § 1236, v. 3, p. 420.
 Road duty in lieu of, Civ. C. § 1235, v. 3, p. 420.
 Constables, number, L. '22, p. 907, § 1.
 Convicts, hiring or farming out, Cr. P. § 125, v. 1, p. 447.
 Coroner, election, Civ. C. §§ 283, 2098, v. 3, pp. 124, 632.
 Cotton weighers, certain provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3322, v. 3, p. 995.
 Counsel for legislative delegation, L. '23, p. 545, §§ 1, 2.
 County attorney, office abolished, L. '23, p. 543, § 1.
 County auditor, report on tax for teachers' salaries, L. '25, p. 194, § 3.
 Tax and timber returns, Civ. C. § 1251, v. 3, p. 423.
 Duty to take, L. '22, p. 971, § 3.
 Term, Civ. C. § 433, v. 3, p. 184; L. '25, p. 144, § 1.
 County board of commissioners, publication of monthly report, Civ. C. § 1241, v. 3, p. 421.
 Term, L. '25, p. 144, § 1.
 County board of education, estimate of cost of operation of school, L. '25, p. 193, § 1.
 County board of equalization, appeal from board of township commissioners, Civ. C. § 1259, v. 3, p. 425.

BERKELEY COUNTY (Cont'd)**County Board of Equalization (Cont'd)**

- Compensation, Civ. C. § 473, v. 3, p. 200; L. '24, p. 967, § 1.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 469, v. 3, p. 195.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 479, v. 3, p. 202.
- County commissioners, term, L. '25, p. 144, § 1.
- County officers, election, time of, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 283, v. 3, p. 124.
- Salaries, L. '22, p. 910, § 1.
- Terms, election to determine, L. '24, p. 1543, §§ 1-3.
- County superintendent of education, monthly statement, L. '25, p. 194, § 4.
- Term, Civ. C. § 2566, v. 3, p. 756; L. '24, p. 1156, § 1; L. '25, p. 144, § 1.
- County supervisor, borrowing money on credit of county, obligation for repayment, Civ. C. §§ 1122-1124, v. 3, pp. 390-392; L. '25, p. 173, § 1.
- Statement of claims, audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1067, v. 3, p. 377.
- Term, Civ. C. § 1058, v. 3, p. 374.
- County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1127, § 1; L. '23, p. 317, § 1; L. '24, p. 1310, § 1; L. '25, p. 395, § 1.
- County treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 491, v. 3, p. 207.
- Deputies, Civ. C. § 493, v. 3, p. 208.
- Ex-treasurers to draw certain deposits, L. '23, p. 547, §§ 1, 2.
- Publication of monthly report, Civ. C. § 1241, v. 3, p. 421.
- Publication of statement of fines, Civ. C. §§ 2261, 2262, v. 3, p. 673.
- Report to county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 500, v. 3, p. 211; L. '24, p. 973, § 1.
- Term, Civ. C. § 491, v. 3, p. 207; L. '25, p. 144, § 1.
- Deer, doe, closed season, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 772, v. 2, p. 228.
- Dog tax, L. '25, p. 100, §§ 1-4.
- Election, county officers, time of, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 283, v. 3, p. 124.
- Highway bonds, L. '25, p. 650, § 6.
- Tax, levy in school districts, L. '24, p. 1544, §§ 1-3.
- Term of county officers, L. '24, p. 1543, §§ 1-3.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
- Eutaw Parish, board of road overseers, L. '23, p. 551, §§ 1-6.
- Expenditure of funds, L. '22, p. 1339, § 1.
- Eutaw Parish highway commission, abolished, L. '23, p. 551, § 1.
- Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 5730, v. 3, p. 1742; L. '25, p. 70, § 1.
- Magistrates, Civ. C. § 5752, v. 3, p. 1761.
- General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 49, v. 1, p. 23; L. '23, pp. 103, 128, § 1; L. '25, p. 59, § 1.
- Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 68, v. 1, p. 429.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1196, § 1.
- Highways, bonds, L. '23, p. 548, §§ 1-6; L. '25, p. 644, § 1; p. 648, §§ 1-8.
- Division of county into road districts, Civ. C. § 1246, v. 3, p. 422.

- Method of working, Civ. C. § 2907, v. 3, p. 850.
- Overseers, appointment, Civ. C. § 1244, v. 3, p. 422; L. '22, p. 970, § 2.
- Failure to perform duty, penalty, Civ. C. § 1239, v. 3, p. 421.
- Itemized statement, Civ. C. § 1238, v. 3, p. 421.
- Placing dirt, trash, etc., on, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 608, v. 2, p. 184.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1196, § 1.
- Width, Civ. C. § 2910, v. 3, p. 853.
- Working of, Civ. C. § 1240, v. 3, p. 421.
- Highway commission, chairman, Civ. C. § 1243, v. 3, p. 422.
- Chairman, salary, Civ. C. § 1252, v. 3, p. 423; L. '22, p. 971, § 4.
- Clerk, salary, Civ. C. § 1253, v. 3, p. 424.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 1242, v. 3, p. 421; L. '22, p. 970, § 1.
- Contracts, restrictions, Civ. C. § 1245, v. 3, p. 422.
- Control of chain gang, Civ. C. § 1245, v. 3, p. 422.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 1244, v. 3, p. 422; L. '22, p. 970, § 2.
- Duties of road supervisor devolved on, Civ. C. § 1249, v. 3, p. 423.
- Legal advisor, Civ. C. § 1253, v. 3, p. 424.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 1250, v. 3, p. 423.
- Members, appointment, Civ. C. § 1242, v. 3, p. 421.
- Bonds, Civ. C. § 1243, v. 3, p. 422.
- Election, L. '22, p. 970, § 1.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 1252, v. 3, p. 423; L. '22, p. 971, § 4.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 1245, v. 3, p. 422.
- Special, L. '25, p. 648, §§ 1-8.
- Term, Civ. C. § 1242, v. 3, p. 421; L. '22, p. 970, § 1.
- Highway commission of Eutaw Parish, abolished, L. '23, p. 551, § 1.
- Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 157, v. 1, p. 456.
- Legal advisor, L. '23, p. 543, §§ 1-5.
- Legislative delegation, employment of counsel, L. '23, p. 545, §§ 1, 2.
- License tax, dogs, L. '25, p. 100, §§ 1-5.
- Timber carts, Cr. C. § 617, v. 2, p. 187.
- Magistrate, fees, Civ. C. § 5752, v. 3, p. 1761.
- Number, L. '22, p. 907, § 1.
- Master, appointment, term, etc., Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 2223, v. 3, p. 664.
- Deposit of funds, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2237, v. 3, p. 667; L. '25, p. 96, § 1.
- Overseers, appointment, Civ. C. § 1244, v. 3, p. 422; L. '22, p. 970, § 2.
- Failure to perform duty, Civ. C. § 1239, v. 3, p. 421.
- Roads worked by, Civ. C. § 1240, v. 3, p. 421.
- Statement of expenditures, Civ. C. § 1238, v. 3, p. 421.
- Postage to county officers, Civ. C. § 1118, v. 3, p. 389.
- Probate judge, salary, L. '22, p. 910, § 1.
- Public funds, apportionment among various banks, L. '23, p. 542, §§ 1, 2.
- Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.

Road districts, division of county into, Civ. C. § 1246, v. 3, p. 422.

Road duty, exemptions, Civ. C. § 2952, v. 3, p. 867.

Persons liable, Civ. C. § 1234, v. 3, p. 419.
Road supervisor, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1249, v. 3, p. 423.

Salaries of officers, fiscal year 1925, L. '22, pp. 910, 1127, § 1; L. '23, p. 317, § 1; L. '24, p. 1310, § 1; L. '25, p. 395, § 1.

Santee bridge district, disposition of funds, L. '22, p. 1343, § 1.

Expenditures ratified, L. '24, p. 1548, § 1.
School districts, area, constitutional amendment proposed, L. '24, p. 1513, §§ 1-3.

Bonds, district No. 3, L. '25, p. 646, §§ 1-6.
Bonds validated, district No. 2, L. '24, p. 1546, § 1.

District No. 14, L. '25, p. 651, § 1.
Taxes to pay claims, election on, L. '24, p. 1544, §§ 1-3.

School teachers, salaries, tax for, L. '25, p. 194, § 4.

School trustees, census of dogs, L. '25, p. 101, § 2.

Estimates of cost of operation of schools, L. '25, p. 193, § 1.

Sheriff, deputy, extra compensation, L. '23, p. 553, § 1.

Election, time of, Civ. C. §§ 283, 2022, v. 3, pp. 124, 613.

Extra compensation, L. '23, p. 553, § 1.

Special road tax, expenditure, Civ. C. § 1247, v. 3, p. 423.

State highway system, L. '24, p. 1196, § 1.

Stock law, suspended in portions of county, L. '23, p. 546, § 1; L. '25, p. 643, § 1.

Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.

Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.

Taxes, L. '22, p. 1127, § 1; L. '23, p. 317, § 1; L. '24, p. 1310, § 1; L. '25, p. 395, § 1.

Returns, Civ. C. § 1251, v. 3, p. 423.

Teachers' salaries, L. '25, p. 193, §§ 1-7.

Town of Monks Corner, collection by county, L. '23, p. 544, §§ 1, 2.

Teachers, salaries, tax for, L. '25, p. 193, §§ 1-7.

Timber carts, license tax, Cr. C. § 617, v. 2, p. 187.

Timber, returns, taking of, Civ. C. § 1251, v. 3, p. 423; L. '22, p. 971, § 3.

Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.

Witnesses, fees, Civ. C. § 5766, v. 3, p. 1767; L. '25, p. 169, § 1.

BETHUNE, TOWN OF
Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 3341, v. 3, p. 1003.

BETTERMENTS
Recovery by defendant in ejectment, Civ. C. § 5296, v. 3, p. 1608.

Allegation of value in answer, Civ. C. § 5301, v. 3, p. 1609.

Assessment of value, Civ. C. § 5302, v. 3, p. 1609.

Complaint, Civ. C. § 5298, v. 3, p. 1608.

Determination of value, Civ. C. § 5297, v. 3, p. 1608.

Exempt from execution on judgment, Civ. C. § 5302, v. 3, p. 1609.

Inapplicable in certain cases, Civ. C. § 5304, v. 3, p. 1610.

Judgment stayed until sale, Civ. C. § 5299, v. 3, p. 1608.

Lien for betterments, Civ. C. § 5299, v. 3, p. 1608.

Plaintiff to recover nothing for mesne profits, Civ. C. § 5303, v. 3, p. 1610.

Proceedings, Civ. C. § 5298, v. 3, p. 1608.

Sale of land, Civ. C. § 5300, v. 3, p. 1609.

Special verdict, Civ. C. § 5299, v. 3, p. 1608.

BETTING

See Gaming.

Elections, Cr. C. § 347, v. 2, p. 113.

Officers, Const. '95, art. 17, § 8, v. 1, p. 604.

BEVERAGES

See Food; Intoxicating Liquors.

License tax, L. '25, p. 356, § 82.

Use of bottles, kegs, etc., of others prohibited, Cr. C. § 232, v. 2, p. 82.

BICYCLES

See, also, Motor Vehicles.

As baggage, Civ. C. § 4960, v. 3, p. 1503.

Forfeiture, use in transporting liquor, Cr. C. § 885, v. 2, p. 260; L. '23, p. 172, § 1.

Larceny of, punishment, Cr. C. § 39, v. 2, p. 21.

Use without permission, Cr. C. § 97, v. 2, p. 39.

BIGAMY

See Marriage.

Definition, Cr. C. § 374, v. 2, p. 120.

Marriage void, Civ. C. § 5533, v. 3, p. 1685.

Punishment, Cr. C. § 374, v. 2, p. 120.

BILLIARDS AND POCKET BILLIARDS

Application, contents, L. '24, p. 896, § 2.

Billiard room, defined, L. '24, p. 895, § 1.

Billiard table defined, L. '24, p. 895, § 1.

Blinds prohibited, L. '24, p. 898, § 6.

Bond, action on for penalties, etc., L. '24, p. 899, § 10.

Failure to renew, L. '24, p. 899, § 9.

Licensee, L. '24, p. 897, § 4.

Connections with gambling resorts etc., prohibited, L. '24, p. 898, § 7.

Definitions, L. '24, p. 895, § 1.

Diligence by proprietors etc., to enforce provision, L. '24, p. 901, § 16.

Exemption, fraternal orders, etc., L. '24, p. 901, § 14.

Gaming, excepted, Cr. C. § 720, v. 2, p. 214.

Licenses, application, L. '24, p. 896, § 2.

Bond by licensee, L. '24, p. 897, § 4.

Contents, L. '24, p. 896, § 2.

Forfeiture, L. '24, p. 899, § 9.

Form, L. '24, p. 897, § 3.

Issuance, L. '24, p. 897, § 3.

Operation without, L. '24, p. 900, § 12.

Qualification of applicant, L. '24, p. 896, § 2.

License tax, L. '24, p. 900, § 11.

Outside incorporated cities and towns, Civ. C. § 5175, v. 3, p. 1564; Appendix § 1, v. 3, p. 1774; L. '22, p. 841, § 1.

Minors, L. '24, p. 900, § 13.

Open, hours, L. '24, p. 897, § 4.

Operation regulated, L. '24, p. 898, § 5.

Operation without license, L. '24, p. 900, § 12.

Partitions, etc., prohibited, L. '24, p. 898, § 6.

BILLIARDS AND POCKET BILLIARDS

(Cont'd)

Penalties, L. '24, p. 899, § 9.

Operation without license, L. '24, p. 900, § 12.

Placards as to minors, posting, L. '24, p. 898, § 8.

Pocket billiard room, defined, L. '24, p. 895, § 1.

Pocket billiard table, L. '24, p. 895, § 1.

Profit, defined, L. '24, p. 895, § 1.

Proprietors, etc., to exercise diligence, L. '24, p. 901, § 16.

Restrictions on operation, L. '24, p. 898, § 5.

Screens, etc., prohibited, L. '24, p. 898, § 6.

Tables, license tax, outside incorporated cities and towns, Civ. C. § 5175, v. 3, p. 1564;

Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1774; L. '22, p. 841, § 1.

Operation without license, Cr. C. § 259, v. 2, p. 90.

Unlawful to permit minors to play, Cr. C. § 240, v. 2, p. 84.

BILLS

See Congress; Statutes.

BILLS AND NOTES

See Negotiable Instruments.

Action by assignee, defenses and set-offs, Civ. P. § 355, v. 1, p. 120.

Attachment, Civ. P. § 513, v. 1, p. 192.

Checks, drafts, etc. drawing and uttering without sufficient funds, Cr. C. § 60, v. 2, p. 27.

Laborers, checks or scripts as wages, Cr. C. § 206, v. 2, p. 72.

Larceny, Cr. C. § 36, v. 2, p. 19.

Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 349, v. 1, p. 118.

One action against persons severally liable.

Civ. P. § 363, v. 1, p. 124.

Protest for nonpayment by notary public, Civ. P. § 727, v. 1, p. 284.

BILLS OF ATTAINDER

Prohibited, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9, v. 1, p. 487;

Const. '95, art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 526; Const. '68, art. 1, § 21, v. 1, p. 637.

States, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.

BILLS OF COSTS

See Costs.

BILLS OF CREDIT

States prohibited from emitting, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.

BILLS OF EXCEPTIONS

See Appeal and Error; Exceptions and Objections.

BILLS OF EXCHANGE

See Negotiable Instruments.

BILLS OF LADING

See Carriers.

BINDING

See Public Printing.

Acts, journals, etc., Civ. C. § 70, v. 3, p. 51.

BIRDS

See Game.

BIRTHS

Certificates by registrars of vital statistics, Civ.

C. § 2396, v. 3, p. 708.

Report to state board of health, Civ. C. § 2356, v. 3, p. 700.

BISHOPVILLE, TOWN OF

Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.

BLACKBERRIES

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 73, § 1.

BLACKMAN, R. H.

Tax refund, L. '22, p. 1372, § 1.

BLACKSBURG, TOWN OF

Commissioners of public works, abolished, Civ. C. § 4431, v. 3, p. 1320.

Re-established, L. '22, p. 789, §§ 1, 2.

Officers, Civ. C. § 4558, v. 3, p. 1360.

Voting precinct, L. '25, p. 8, § 2.

BLIND

See South Carolina Institute for Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.

Educational institutions for, Const. '68, art. 10, § 7, v. 1, p. 666.

Institutions for, fostered and supported by state, Const. '68, art. 11, § 1, v. 1, p. 667.

BLOOD

Corruption of, conviction not to work, Const. '95, art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 526; Const. '68, art. 1, § 21, v. 1, p. 637.

BLOODHOUNDS

County commissioners may purchase, Cr. C. § 940, v. 2, p. 276.

BLUE GRASS SEED

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 73, § 1.

BLUE-SKY LAW

See Investment Companies.

Sale of stocks, etc., regulated, Civ. C. §§ 4229-4240, v. 3, pp. 1256-1262.

BOARD FOR DISTRIBUTION OF DEAD BODIES

See Dead Bodies.

BOARD FOR PROMOTION OF UNIFORMITY OF LEGISLATION

Appointment by Governor, Civ. C. § 779, v. 3, p. 309.

Duties, Civ. C. § 1050, v. 3, p. 372.

Establishment, Civ. C. § 1049, v. 3, p. 372.

Record, Civ. C. § 1051, v. 3, p. 372.

Report to General Assembly (Civ. C. § 1051, v. 3, p. 372).

Vacancies, Civ. C. § 1049, v. 3, p. 372.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

See Taxes and Taxation.

See, also, the particular counties, cities, and towns.

BOARD OF CANVASSERS

See Elections.

BOARD OF CLAIMS

See Claims.

Claims against state, limitations, Civ. C. § 35, v. 3, p. 42.

Claims to be filed with, Civ. C. § 34, v. 3, p. 41.

Personnel, Civ. C. § 33, v. 3, p. 41.

BOARD OF CONCILIATION

Compensation, Civ. C. § 5197, v. 3, p. 1568.

Composition, Civ. C. §§ 5192, 5199, v. 3, pp. 1567, 1568.

Duties and functions, Civ. C. §§ 5194, 5200, v. 3, pp. 1567, 1569.

Examinations, inspections, etc., Civ. C. §§ 5195, 5196, v. 3, p. 1568.

Governor may convene, Civ. C. § 5198, v. 3, p. 1568.

Penalties for violation, Civ. C. § 5201, v. 3, p. 1569.

Personnel, Civ. C. § 5199, v. 3, p. 1568.

Powers, Civ. C. §§ 5195, 5196, v. 3, p. 1568.

Reports, Civ. C. §§ 5194, 5196, v. 3, pp. 1567, 1568.

Terms, Civ. C. § 5193, v. 3, p. 1567.

Violation, penalties, Cr. C. § 307, v. 2, p. 101.

BOARD OF COUNTY CANVASSERS

See Elections.

BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS.

See County Boards of Commissioners, and the particular counties.

BOARD OF DRAINAGE COMMISSIONERS

See Drains and Drainage.

BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

See Taxes and Taxation.

See, also, the particular counties.

BOARD OF EXPORTS AND MARKETING

Appointment, Civ. C. § 3962, v. 3, p. 1168.

Exporting corporations, capital stock, Civ. C. § 3964, v. 3, p. 1170.

Control and supervision of, Civ. C. § 3966, v. 3, p. 1171.

Directors and officers, Civ. C. § 3965, v. 3, p. 1170.

Disposition of net earnings, Civ. C. § 3967, v. 3, p. 1171.

Formation and powers, Civ. C. § 3963, v. 3, p. 1169.

Personnel, Civ. C. § 3962, v. 3, p. 1168.

BOARD OF FISHERIES

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

BOARD OF HARBOR COMMISSIONERS OF CHARLESTON

See Pilots; Ports.

BOARD OF PARDONS

See Pardon; Parole.

BOARD OF PHOSPHATE COMMISSIONERS

See Phosphate.

BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS

See Municipal Corporations; Police.

Cities between 20,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. §§ 4652-4657, v. 3, pp. 1392, 1393.

Rural police. See the particular counties.

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

See State Board of Public Welfare.

BOARD OF REGENTS

State Hospital for Insane. See State Hospital for Insane.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION

See Elections.

BOARD OF STATE CANVASSERS

See Elections.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS

See Drains and Drainage.

BOARD OF TAX REVIEW

See Taxes and Taxation.

BOARD OF VIEWERS

See Drains and Drainage.

BOARDING HOUSES

See Hotels and Boarding Houses.

BOARDS

See, also, the various State Boards.

Visitors, The Citadel, Civ. C. §§ 2793-2795, 2803, v. 3, pp. 818, 820.

BOARDS OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

See County Boards of Commissioners, and the particular counties.

BOARDS OF EXAMINERS

Architects. See Architects.

Dental. See Dentists and Dental Hygienists.

Embalmers. See Embalmers.

Engineers. See Engineers and Land Surveyors.

Law examiners. See Attorneys.

Medical. See Physicians and Surgeons.

Nurses. See Nurses.

Opticians. See Optometry.

Optometry. See Optometry.

Pharmaceutical. See Pharmacists.

Public Accountants. See Public Accountants.

Veterinarian. See Veterinarians.

BOARDS OF HEALTH

See Health.

BOARDS OF TRUSTEES

See Clemson Agricultural College; Colored Normal, Industrial Agricultural and Mechanical College, etc.

BOATS

See Vessels

Drifted boats, sale without advertisement, punishment, Cr. C. § 94, v. 2, p. 38.

Ferryboats, railings or guards, failure to provide, Cr. C. § 100, v. 2, p. 40.

Forfeiture, use in transporting liquor, Cr. C. § 885, v. 2, p. 260; L. '23, p. 172, § 1.

Phosphate rock, failure to return boats used for mining, Cr. C. § 93, v. 2, p. 37.

Stealing of boats, equipment, etc., punishment, Cr. C. § 37, v. 2, p. 19.

BODRICK, SAM

Refund of tax, L. '22, p. 1363, § 1.

BOGANVILLE TOWNSHIP

Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.

BOLL WEEVIL

Calcium arsenate, sale regulated, L. '22, p. 1008, §§ 1-6; L. '23, p. 33, §§ 1-6.

BOND, INVESTMENT, ETC., COMPANIES

See Investment Companies.

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS

See Counties; Municipal Corporations; Schools and School Districts.

See, also, the particular counties, cities and towns.

BONDING COMPANIES

See Investment Companies.

BONDS

See Investment Companies; Undertakings.

See, also, the particular counties, cities and towns.

Actions on, prohibited after twenty days from filing, Civ. C. § 5322, v. 3, p. 1616.

Administrators. See Executors and Administrators.

Appeal. See Undertakings.

Attachment. See Attachment.

BONDS (Cont'd)

- Banks, tax exemption, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1.
- Contracts of sale for future delivery, Civ. C. § 5169, v. 3, p. 1562.
- County. See the particular counties.
- County, municipal, school district, township, etc., Civ. C. §§ 4465-4478, v. 3, pp. 1333-1337.
- Corporate authorities to issue, Civ. C. § 4469, v. 3, p. 1334.
- Election, publication of notice, L. '22, p. 986, § 1.
- Regulations, Const. '95, art. 2, § 13, v. 1, p. 535.
- Filing of record, Civ. C. § 5321, v. 3, p. 1616.
- Incontestable, Civ. C. § 5322, v. 3, p. 1616.
- Interest, Civ. C. § 4465, v. 3, p. 1333.
- Permanent improvements, L. '23, p. 206, § 1.
- Public improvements, additional tax, Civ. C. § 4475, v. 3, p. 1336.
- Special election, Civ. C. § 4473, v. 3, p. 1335; L. '23, p. 186, § 1; L. '24, p. 956, § 1.
- Persons entitled to vote, Civ. C. § 4474, v. 3, p. 1336.
- Refunding indebtedness, Civ. C. § 4465, v. 3, p. 1333.
- Issuance, Civ. C. § 4466, v. 3, p. 1333.
- Limitations on amount, Civ. C. § 4465, v. 3, p. 1333.
- Receivable for taxes, Civ. C. § 4468, v. 3, p. 1334.
- Taxes, Civ. C. § 4467, v. 3, p. 1334.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 4465, v. 3, p. 1333.
- Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Water, sewer and light systems, Civ. C. § 4430, v. 3, p. 1319; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1795; L. '22, p. 953, § 1.
- Drainage districts. See Drains and Drainage.
- Electric light plants, L. '22, p. 953, § 1.
- Executors. See Executors and Administrators.
- Farm loan bonds, investment in by banks, executors, trustees, etc., Civ. C. § 5461, v. 3, p. 1659.
- Tax exemption, L. '24, p. 1220, § 1.
- Gambling contracts, void, Civ. C. §§ 5163, 5164, v. 3, pp. 1559, 1560.
- Guardian and ward, Cir. Ct. rule 62, v. 1, p. 723.
- High school district, L. '25, p. 672, §§ 1-12.
- Highways. See Highways, and the particular counties.
- Investments in, by fiduciaries, Civ. C. §§ 5461-5462, v. 3, p. 1659.
- Larceny, Cr. C. § 36, v. 2, p. 19.
- Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 330, v. 1, p. 113.
- Moneys deposited in lieu of payment, receipt, Civ. P. §§ 303-305, v. 1, p. 103.
- Municipal. See Municipal Corporations, and the particular cities and towns.
- Officers, assumption of office before giving, Cr. C. § 461, v. 2, p. 147.
- Official. See, also, the various officers, boards, etc.
- Accountant, Civ. C. § 751, v. 3, p. 302.
- Annual examination, Civ. C. § 743, v. 3, p. 299.
- Approval by governor, Civ. C. § 740, v. 3, p. 298.
- Approval of form and execution, Civ. C. § 741, v. 3, p. 298.
- Blank forms, distribution, Civ. C. § 738, v. 3, p. 298.
- Bond of indemnity in lieu of, Civ. C. § 749, v. 3, p. 301.
- Certain clerks to give, Civ. C. § 751, v. 3, p. 302.
- Certified copy, evidence, Civ. C. § 745, v. 3, p. 299.
- Comptroller General to furnish blank forms, Civ. C. § 737, v. 3, p. 297.
- County officers, examination and approval, Civ. C. § 740, v. 3, p. 298.
- Examination into sufficiency, Civ. C. § 744, v. 3, p. 299.
- Recording, Civ. C. § 742, v. 3, p. 298.
- Damages on breach, Cir. Ct. rule 72, v. 1, p. 725.
- Examination and approval, Civ. C. § 740, v. 3, p. 298.
- Filing and recording, Civ. C. § 741, v. 3, p. 298.
- Foreign surety companies, Civ. C. § 750, v. 3, p. 301.
- Form, Civ. C. § 736, v. 3, p. 297.
- Insurance policy in lieu of, Civ. C. § 749, v. 3, p. 301.
- New bonds, Civ. C. § 747, v. 3, p. 300.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 748, v. 3, p. 300.
- Number of sureties, Civ. C. § 738, v. 3, p. 298.
- Public officers, form, Civ. C. § 736, v. 3, p. 297.
- Recovery, Civ. C. § 746, v. 3, p. 300.
- Suit on, Civ. C. § 745, v. 3, p. 299.
- Sureties, additional, Civ. C. § 743, v. 3, p. 299.
- Contribution, Civ. C. § 739, v. 3, p. 298.
- Demand for relief, Civ. C. § 747, v. 3, p. 300.
- Qualifications, Civ. C. § 739, v. 3, p. 298.
- Release, Civ. C. § 747, v. 3, p. 300.
- Surety companies, authorized to issue, Civ. C. § 749, v. 3, p. 301.
- Public bonds, record to be filed, Civ. C. § 5321, v. 3, p. 1616.
- Public hospitals, L. '25, p. 240, §§ 3-5.
- Railroads. See Railroads.
- Sales regulated, Civ. C. §§ 4229-4240, v. 3, pp. 1256-1262.
- School districts. See Schools and School Districts, and the particular counties.
- Sewerage, municipal, L. '22, p. 953, § 1.
- Stamp tax, L. '25, p. 358, § 83.
- State bonds, election on issuance, L. '24, p. 1481, § 1-3.
- Exemptions, L. '25, p. 605, § 1.
- Interest, Civ. C. § 857, v. 3, p. 325.
- Payment of coupons by state treasurer, Civ. C. §§ 860, 861, v. 3, p. 326.
- Registration of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 11, v. 1, § 591; Const. '68, art. 9, § 14, v. 1, p. 664.
- Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Stealing, etc., punishment, Cr. C. § 36, v. 2, p. 19.

Surety company as surety, Civ. C. § 4103, v. 3, p. 1211.

Estoppel to deny corporate power, Civ. C. § 4104, v. 3, p. 1211.

Townships, taxation to pay in aid of railroads, prohibited, Civ. C. §§ 340, 519, v. 3, pp. 145, 218.

See, also, the particular counties.

Tuberculosis camps, L. '25, p. 240, §§ 3-5.

Usury, no defense by corporation as to coupon or registered bonds, Civ. C. § 3642, v. 3, p. 1099.

Validated. See the particular counties, cities and towns.

Waterworks, municipal, L. '22, p. 953, § 1.

BONNEAU, TOWN OF

Officers, election, terms, etc., L. '23, p. 96, § 1.

BOOKER WASHINGTON HEIGHTS

Charter of repealed, L. '24, p. 1843, § 1.

BOOKS

See Schools and School Districts.

Clerks of circuit court to keep, Cir. Ct. rule 2, v. 1, p. 703.

Discovery, Cir. Ct. rule 43, v. 1, p. 716.

Moving papers, contents, Cir. Ct. rule 44, v. 1, p. 716.

Order for discovery, Cir. Ct. rule 45, v. 1, p. 716.

Order to stay proceedings, Cir. Ct. rule 46, v. 1, p. 717.

Farmers' and planters' books, admissibility, Civ. P. § 742, v. 1, p. 288.

Inspection and copy of books, etc., Civ. P. § 689, v. 1, p. 270.

Medical or scientific books, admissibility, Civ. P. § 744, v. 1, p. 289.

Officers, delivery to successor, Civ. P. § 785, v. 1, p. 301.

Probate judge to keep book for entry of cases, Prob. Ct. rule 1, v. 1, p. 733.

Publication of obscene books, etc., Cr. C. § 384, v. 2, p. 123.

State Library, embezzling, damaging, etc., Cr. C. § 85, v. 2, p. 35.

BOOTHES

See Elections.

BORROWING MONEY

See Loans, and the particular counties.

BOTTLES

Use of bottles, kegs, etc., of others prohibited, Cr. C. § 232, v. 2, p. 82.

BOUNDARIES

Altering or removing landmarks, punishment, Cr. C. § 59, v. 2, p. 27.

Cities and towns, extension, Civ. C. §§ 4385, 4386, v. 3, p. 1307.

Concurrent jurisdiction of state over boundary rivers, Const. '95, art. 14, § 1, v. 1, p. 601; Const. '68, art. 6, § 1, v. 1, p. 659.

Counties, Const. '95, art. 7, § 12, v. 1, p. 566; Const. '68, art. 2, § 3, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. §§ 668-713, v. 3, pp. 263-289.

See, also, the particular counties.

County line not to run through city or town, Const. '95, art. 7, § 14, v. 1, p. 566.

Disputes, surveyors, Civ. C. § 5308, v. 3, p. 1611.

Surveyors, nomination by court, Civ. C. § 5309, v. 3, p. 1612.

Monuments of United States coast surveys, destruction, Cr. C. § 162, v. 2, p. 57.

State, Civ. C. § 1, v. 3, p. 1; L. '23, p. 114, § 1. Changes, Civ. C. § 2, v. 3, p. 2; L. '23, p. 114, § 1.

State line marks, removal, Cr. C. § 145, v. 2, p. 53.

BOUNDARY RIVERS

Concurrent jurisdiction of state, Const. '95, art. 14, § 1, v. 1, p. 601; Const. '68, art. 6, § 1, v. 1, p. 659.

BOYCOTT

See Trusts and Monopolies.

BRAKES

See Motor Vehicles.

BRAN

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 73, § 1.

BRANCHVILLE, TOWN OF

Health and drainage district, L. '23, p. 801, §§ 1-9.

BRANDS

See Misbranding.

Animals, marking or disfiguring, Cr. C. §§ 77, 78, v. 2, pp. 32, 33.

Oil and gasoline containers, fraudulent branding of, Civ. C. § 3492, v. 3, p. 1050.

State brands for fresh fruits and vegetables, Civ. C. §§ 3569-3579, v. 3, pp. 1073-1076.

Trade mark as brand for timber, definitions, L. '25, p. 28, § 5.

Destruction, penalty, L. '25, p. 28, § 3.

Lien, L. '25, p. 28, § 2.

Lien of purchaser, loss on default in payment, L. '25, p. 28, § 4.

Notice of ownership, L. '25, p. 27, § 1.

Use as, L. '25, p. 27, § 1.

Turpentine, rosin, etc., barrels to be branded, Civ. C. § 3465, v. 3, p. 1042.

BRASS KNUCKS

Infants, sale, etc., to, L. '23, p. 221, § 19.

BREACH OF THE PEACE

Courts, within hearing of, Civ. P. § 296, v. 1, p. 101.

Magistrates, arrest, Cr. P. § 34, v. 1, p. 415.

Jurisdiction, Cr. P. §§ 20, 21, v. 1, p. 411.

Manslaughter in preserving peace, Cr. C. § 3, v. 2, p. 7.

Militia, calling out by governor, Civ. C. § 547, v. 3, p. 229.

Public disorderly conduct, Cr. C. § 327, v. 2, p. 107.

Shooting or boisterous conduct on public highways, Cr. C. § 325, v. 2, p. 107.

BREACH OF TRUST

Guilty of larceny, Cr. C. § 43, v. 2, p. 21.

BRIBERY

Acceptance of bribe, agent employing a servant, Cr. C. § 132, v. 2, p. 48.

Arbitrators, Cr. C. § 340, v. 2, p. 111.

Jurors, Cr. C. § 340, v. 2, p. 111.

Officers, Cr. C. § 338, v. 2, p. 110.

Referee, Cr. C. § 340, v. 2, p. 111.

To procure office, Cr. C. § 342, v. 2, p. 112.

BRIBERY (Cont'd)

- Elections, candidates to make pledge, Cr. C. § 352, v. 2, p. 114.
 Obtaining votes by, Cr. C. § 351, v. 2, p. 114.
 Offering to procure voters by, Cr. C. § 350, v. 2, p. 114.
 Procuring vote by, Cr. C. § 349, v. 2, p. 113.
 Serving candidate for money, Cr. C. § 365, v. 2, p. 117.
 Employees, Cr. C. § 132, v. 2, p. 48.
 Giving or offering to, arbitrators, Cr. C. § 339, v. 2, p. 111.
 Jurors, Cr. C. § 339, v. 2, p. 111.
 Officers, Cr. C. § 337, v. 2, p. 110.
 Procure office, Cr. C. § 341, v. 2, p. 111.
 Referees, Cr. C. § 339, v. 2, p. 111.
 Informer not to be prosecuted, Cr. C. § 343, v. 2, p. 112.
 Municipal officers, Cr. C. § 539, v. 2, p. 166.
 President, Vice President, etc., Const. U. S. art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 493.
 Servants, Cr. C. § 132, v. 2, p. 48.

BRIDGE DISTRICTS

See the particular counties.

- Formation by counties authorized, L. '22, p. 1332, § 1.

BRIDGES

See Ferries.

See, also, the particular counties.

- Allison ferry bridge board, created, L. '24, p. 1647, § 2; p. 1769, § 1.
 Between two counties, Civ. C. § 2936, v. 3, p. 862.
 Bonds. See the particular counties.
 Buildings near fireproof, Civ. C. § 3104, v. 3, p. 907.
 Clarendon and Orangeburg bridge district, L. '24, p. 1593, § 1.
 Counties, liability for defects, Civ. C. § 2948, v. 3, p. 865; L. '25, pp. 287, 289, § 1.
 County boards of commissioners, supervision by, Civ. C. §§ 2935, 2936, v. 3, p. 862.
 Crossing, manner of, Civ. C. § 3102, v. 3, p. 907.
 Defective, action against county, Civ. C. § 2948, v. 3, p. 865; L. '25, pp. 287, 289, § 1.
 Diversion, restoration, Civ. C. § 2946, v. 3, p. 865.
 Drainage districts, Civ. C. § 3240, v. 3, p. 964.
 Excessive speed over, Cr. C. § 578, v. 2, p. 176.
 Failure to keep in condition, Cr. C. § 572, v. 2, p. 175.
 Fires not to be carried over, Cr. C. § 628, v. 2, p. 191; Civ. C. § 3103, v. 3, p. 907.
 Footpaths, Civ. C. § 2916, v. 3, p. 855.
 Injury or destruction, Cr. C. §§ 596, 597, v. 2, p. 181.
 Obstructing navigation, Civ. C. § 3088, v. 3, p. 902.
 Removal or construction of drawspans, Civ. C. § 3089, v. 3, p. 903.
 Railroads, construction, maintenance, etc., Civ. C. § 4935, v. 3, p. 1496.
 Extra charge, Cr. C. § 645, v. 2, p. 195.
 Reciprocity with Georgia as to charters or franchises, Civ. C. § 3, v. 3, p. 2.
 Repairs, Civ. C. § 2902, v. 3, p. 849.
 Society hill bridge, sale, L. '25, p. 688, §§ 1-5.

- Speed when crossing, Civ. C. § 3102, v. 3, p. 907.

Stopping on prohibited, Cr. C. § 578, v. 2, p. 176; Civ. C. § 3102, v. 3, p. 907.

Toll bridges. See Toll Bridges.

Traveling to be on right of center, Cr. C. § 579, v. 2, p. 176.

Turnpike roads, width of bridge, Civ. C. § 3110, v. 3, p. 908.

Vessels, etc., passing under to drop anchor, Civ. C. § 3105, v. 3, p. 907.

BROAD RIVER POWER COMPANY

Merger of certain corporations into, L. '25, p. 842, §§ 1-4.

BROKERS

See Insurance.

BROOM CORN SEED

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 73, § 1.

BUCKWHEAT

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 73, § 1.

BUDGET

Appropriation, bills to be itemized, Civ. C. § 917, v. 3, p. 338.

Appropriation committees, joint meetings, Civ. C. § 916, v. 3, p. 338.

Comptroller general, estimate to governor, Civ. C. § 910, v. 3, p. 336.

Statements to be furnished governor, Civ. C. § 911, v. 3, p. 336.

Governor, chief budget officer, Civ. C. § 918, v. 3, p. 338.

Employing budget assistants, Civ. C. § 918, v. 3, p. 338.

Increase or decrease, Civ. C. § 917, v. 3, p. 338.

Joint appropriation committees to consider budget, Civ. C. § 916, v. 3, p. 338.

Public hearings, Civ. C. § 913, v. 3, p. 337.

State departments, etc., furnish estimates to governor, Civ. C. § 909, v. 3, p. 335.

Furnish information, Civ. C. § 912, v. 3, p. 336.

Submission by governor to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 915, v. 3, p. 337.

Survey by governor and assistants of departments, etc., Civ. C. § 914, v. 3, p. 337.

Tax commission, information by, Civ. C. § 918, v. 3, p. 338.

BUGGERY

Punishment, Cr. C. § 380, v. 2, p. 122.

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

Charters, issuance, fee, Civ. C. § 4314, v. 3, p. 1285.

Cooperative, stocks and bonds exempt from stamp tax, L. '23, p. 12, § 2.

Declaration, Civ. C. § 4301, v. 3, p. 1280.

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

BUILDINGS

See Municipal Corporations; Public Buildings, Grounds and Works; Schools and School Districts.

Bridges, fireproof buildings near, Civ. C. § 3104, v. 3, p. 907.

Burning insured buildings, L. '23, p. 142, § 1.

Burning or destroying untenanted or unfinished, Cr. C. §§ 72, 76, v. 2, pp. 30, 32.

Condemned, failure to repair, penalty, Cr. C. § 301, v. 2, p. 100.

Failure to correct defects, Cr. C. § 299, v. 2, p. 100.

Fires, municipal regulations, Civ. C. §§ 4414-4419, v. 3, pp. 1315, 1316.

Mobs, destruction by, Cr. C. § 315, v. 2, p. 104.

Municipal regulations, cities over 5000, Civ. C. §§ 4590-4642, v. 3, pp. 1372-1387.

Notice of dangerous character, removal, penalty, Cr. C. § 300, v. 2, p. 100.

Party walls, Civ. C. §§ 5310, 5311, v. 3, p. 1612.

BULK SALES

Merchandise, Civ. C. § 3527, v. 3, p. 1060.

Merchandise defined, L. '24, p. 981, § 1.

Presumption as to receipt of notice, Civ. C. § 3528, v. 3, p. 1061.

Rules of evidence not affected, Civ. C. § 3529, v. 3, p. 1061.

BULLETINS

Railroads, trains behind schedule, Civ. C. § 4965, v. 3, p. 1504.

BULLS

Lien of owner, Civ. C. § 5702, v. 3, p. 1732.

BUOYS

Changing position of, Cr. C. § 158, v. 2, p. 56.

Costs of repairs, lien on vessel damaging, Cr. C. § 159, v. 2, p. 57.

Injuring or mooring of vessels to, Cr. C. § 156, v. 2, p. 56; Civ. C. § 9, v. 3, p. 35.

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

See Health.

BURGLARY

Banks, Cr. C. § 35, v. 2, p. 19.

Breaking into railroad or electric railway cars, Cr. C. § 88, v. 2, p. 36.

Definition, Cr. C. § 32, v. 2, p. 17.

Dwelling-house defined, Cr. C. § 34, v. 2, p. 18.

Entry into house or vessel without breaking with intent to steal, Cr. C. § 48, v. 2, p. 23.

House breaking not constituting burglary, punishment, Cr. C. § 33, v. 2, p. 18.

Punishment, Cr. C. § 32, v. 2, p. 17.

Safecracking, Cr. C. § 44, v. 2, p. 22.

BURIAL

Dead animals and poultry, Cr. C. § 437, v. 2, p. 141.

Dead bodies, before inquiry by coroner, Cr. P. §§ 178, 181, v. 1, pp. 461, 462.

Swine dying from natural causes, Cr. C. § 434, v. 2, p. 140.

BURIAL GROUNDS

See Cemeteries.

BURNING

See Arson.

BUSHEL

Standard weight, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 72, § 1.

BUSINESS CORPORATIONS

See Corporations.

BUSINESS SCHOOLS

See, also, Schools and School Districts.

Issue of decrees, approval of State Board of Education, L. '24, p. 1132, § 1.

Charter not authority, L. '24, p. 1132, § 2.

Inapplicable to certain colleges, L. '24, p. 1132, § 6.

Rules, L. '24, p. 1132, § 5.

Unlawful advertising, L. '24, p. 1132, § 3.

Violations, penalty, L. '24, p. 1132, § 4.

BUS LINES

See Motor Vehicles.

Transportation regulated, L. '25, p. 252, §§ 1-19.

BUTTER

Chemist's certificate of analysis prima facie evidence, Cr. C. § 409, v. 2, p. 132.

Combinations of certain ingredients, Cr. C. § 403, v. 2, p. 131.

Imitation butter, advertising use of, Cr. C. § 408, v. 2, p. 132.

Manufacture and sale, Cr. C. § 404, v. 2, p. 131.

Sale as genuine prohibited, Cr. C. § 407, v. 2, p. 132.

What constitutes, Cr. C. § 401, v. 2, p. 130.

Sale of, regulated, Cr. C. § 401, v. 2, p. 130.

Substitutes, coloring matter in, prohibited, Cr. C. § 402, v. 2, p. 131.

Marking of, Cr. C. § 405, v. 2, p. 131.

Possession of unmarked, Cr. C. § 406, v. 2, p. 132.

Violations, penalty, Cr. C. § 409, v. 2, p. 132.

BUTTONS

Unlawful wearing of, L. '22, p. 895, § 81.

CABBAGE

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 73, § 1.

CAFÉS

See Restaurants.

Municipal inspection, Civ. C. § 4390, v. 3, p. 1309.

Municipal regulations, Civ. C. § 4389, v. 3, p. 1309.

CALCIUM ARSENATE

Penalties, L. '22, p. 1008, § 4; L. '23, p. 34, § 4. Additional to damages, L. '22, p. 1009, § 5; L. '23, p. 34, § 5.

Purchase and distribution by state warehouse commissioner, L. '23, p. 481, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1479, §§ 1-8.

Sales, compliance with specifications, L. '22, p. 1008, § 1; L. '23, p. 33, § 1.

Each sale separate offense, L. '22, p. 1009, § 6; L. '23, p. 34, § 6.

Labels, L. '22, p. 1008, § 2; L. '23, p. 33, § 2.

Specifications, L. '22, p. 1008, § 1.

Filing, L. '22, p. 1008, § 2; L. '23, p. 33, § 2.

State crop pest commission, enforcement of act, L. '22, p. 1008, § 3; L. '23, p. 34, § 3.

CALENDAR

Bar calendar, Cir. Ct. rule 26, v. 1, p. 710.

Failure of clerk to produce, Cir. Ct. rule 1, v. 1, p. 703.

Common pleas, three calendars, Civ. P. § 535, v. 1, p. 207.

Entry of causes on, Cir. Ct. rule 26, v. 1, p. 710.

Order of disposing of issues, Civ. P. § 538, v. 1, p. 209.

Probate court, Prob. Ct. rule 1, v. 1, p. 733.

Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 28, v. 1, p. 15.

CALENDER (Cont'd)

Terms of court, circuit courts, special sessions, Civ. P. § 66, v. 1, p. 37.
 Civil and criminal court of Charleston, Civ. P. § 244, v. 1, p. 90.
 Common pleas, opening of, Civ. P. §§ 63, 65, v. 1, p. 37.
 Special sessions, Civ. P. § 66, v. 1, p. 37.
 County courts, Civ. P. § 83, v. 1, p. 42.
 Eighth circuit, Civ. P. § 56, v. 1, p. 31; Appendix, § 3, v. 1, p. 956; L. '22, p. 1039, § 1; L. '24, p. 1104, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 277, § 1.
 Eleventh circuit, Civ. P. § 59, v. 1, p. 33.
 Fifth circuit, Civ. P. § 53, v. 1, p. 28; Appendix, §§ 1-4, v. 1, p. 951; L. '22, p. 799, §§ 1-3; L. '24, p. 933, §§ 1-3.
 First circuit, Civ. P. § 49, v. 1, p. 23; L. '23, p. 103, § 1; L. '25, p. 59, § 1.
 Fourteenth circuit, Civ. P. § 62, v. 1, p. 36; Appendix, § 2, v. 1, p. 955; L. '22, p. 929, § 1; L. '23, p. 182, § 1; L. '25, p. 18, § 1.
 Fourth circuit, Civ. P. § 52, v. 1, p. 27; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 780, § 1; L. '24, p. 932, § 1; L. '25, p. 233, § 1.
 General sessions, special sessions, Civ. P. § 66, v. 1, p. 37.
 Ninth circuit, Civ. P. § 57, v. 1, p. 32; L. '23, p. 203, § 1; L. '25, p. 280, § 1.
 Probate court, Civ. P. § 163, v. 1, p. 61.
 Judges may appoint times and places for holding, Civ. P. § 182, v. 1, p. 66.
 Open at all times for certain business, Civ. P. § 183, v. 1, p. 66.
 Second circuit, Civ. P. § 50, v. 1, p. 24; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 954; L. '22, p. 914, § 1; L. '23, p. 234, § 1; L. '24, p. 930, § 1.
 Seventh circuit, Civ. P. § 55, v. 1, p. 30; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 951; L. '22, p. 816, § 1.
 Sixth circuit, Civ. P. § 54, v. 1, p. 29; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 952; L. '22, p. 838, § 1.
 Tenth circuit, Civ. P. § 58, v. 1, p. 33.
 Third circuit, Civ. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 25.
 Thirteenth circuit, Civ. P. § 61, v. 1, p. 35; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 953; L. '22, p. 841, § 1; L. '23, p. 101, § 1.
 Twelfth circuit, Civ. P. § 60, v. 1, p. 34; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 766, § 1; L. '23, p. 140, § 1; L. '24, p. 934, § 1.

CALHOUN COUNTY

Apportionment of Representatives, Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.
 Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1129, §§ 1-4; L. '23, p. 320, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1313, §§ 1-5; L. '25, p. 398, §§ 1-6.
 Needy schools, L. '23, p. 554, §§ 1-3.
 Bonds, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 2123, v. 3, p. 637.
 Cotton weighers, L. '22, p. 777, § 1.
 Sheriff, Civ. C. § 2028, v. 3, p. 614.
 Tax collector, L. '25, p. 138, § 9.
 Boundaries, Civ. C. § 676, v. 3, p. 267.
 Bridge over Congaree River at Bates Ferry, L. '22, p. 1552, §§ 1-10; L. '23, p. 825, § 1.
 Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 247, v. 2, p. 87; Civ. C. § 5183, v. 3, p. 1565.
 Penalty, Civ. C. § 5184, v. 3, p. 1565.
 Circuit court, per diem of jurors, constables, etc., L. '23, p. 68, §§ 1, 2.
 Terms Civ. P. § 49, v. 1, p. 23; L. '23, p. 103, § 1; L. '25, p. 60, § 1.

Claims, allowance without funds unlawful, L. '22, p. 1131, § 3.
 Clerk of court, bond, Civ. C. § 2123, v. 3, p. 637.
 Fees, Civ. C. § 5736, v. 3, p. 1745.
 Common pleas; terms, Civ. P. § 49, v. 1, p. 23; L. '23, p. 103, § 1; L. '25, p. 60, § 1.
 Commutation tax, Civ. C. § 2970, v. 3, p. 871.
 Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 676, v. 2, p. 202.
 Constables, circuit court, per diem, L. '23, p. 68, § 2.
 Salaries, L. '23, p. 555, § 1.
 Cotton weighers, election, etc., L. '22, p. 777, § 1.
 County supervisor, term, Civ. C. § 1058, v. 3, p. 374.
 County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1129, §§ 1-4; L. '23, p. 320, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1313, §§ 1-5; L. '25, p. 398, §§ 1-6.
 County treasurer, fees, issuance of tax execution, L. '25, p. 136, § 4.
 Court crier, circuit court, per diem, L. '23, p. 68, § 2.
 Dog tax, refund, L. '23, p. 554, § 1.
 Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
 Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 5736, v. 3, p. 1745.
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 49, v. 1, p. 23; L. '23, p. 103, § 1; L. '25, p. 60, § 1.
 Highways, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1197, § 1.
 Ice plants, operation of authorized, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 13, v. 1, p. 578.
 Jurors, circuit court, per diem, L. '23, p. 68, § 1.
 License tax, dogs, refund, L. '23, p. 554, § 1.
 Loan, highway construction, L. '25, p. 650, §§ 1-4.
 Needy schools, appropriation for aid of, L. '23, p. 554, §§ 1-3.
 Register of mesne conveyances, Civ. C. § 5736, v. 3, p. 1745.
 Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1129, §§ 1-4; L. '23, p. 320, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1313, §§ 1-5; L. '25, p. 398, § 1.
 Schools, aid for needy schools, L. '23, p. 554, §§ 1-3.
 Sheriff, bond, Civ. C. § 2028, v. 3, p. 614.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1197, § 1.
 Tax collector, appointment, L. '25, p. 135, § 1.
 Bond, L. '25, p. 138, § 9.
 Duties, L. '25, p. 137, § 6.
 Fees, L. '25, p. 136, § 4.
 Levy of tax executions, L. '25, p. 135, § 3.
 Provisions mandatory, L. '25, p. 138, § 8.
 Reports, L. '25, p. 138, § 7.
 Seizure and sale, L. '25, p. 137, § 5.
 Settlements, L. '25, p. 138, § 7.
 Term, L. '25, p. 135, § 2.
 Taxes, L. '22, p. 1129, §§ 1-4; L. '23, p. 320, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1313, §§ 1-5; L. '25, p. 398, §§ 1-6.
 Collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 495, v. 3, p. 209.
 Tax executions, L. '25, p. 135, § 3.
 Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.

CALHOUN, TOWN OF

Telephone service, L. '22, p. 1531, §§ 1, 2.

CAMDEN, CITY OF

Bonded debt, constitutional limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.
Cotton weigher, L. '22, p. 1009, § 1.
Commissioners of public works, abolished, Civ. C. § 4431, v. 3, p. 1320; L. '23, p. 162, § 1.
Paving assessments, L. '23, p. 729, §§ 1-9.
Wateree Power Company, condemnation, L. '25, p. 885, § 1.

CAMP GROUND

Sales within one-half mile prohibited, Cr. C. § 231, v. 2, p. 82.

CANAL COMMISSION.

Continuation in office, L. '24, p. 1839, § 1.
Power plant at Columbia Canal, L. '24, p. 1850, §§ 1-10.
Vacancies, L. '24, p. 1840, § 2.

CANAL COMPANIES.

Board of corporators, commission, Civ. C. § 4360, v. 3, p. 1300.
Books, inspection, Civ. C. § 4373, v. 3, p. 1304.
Capital stock, books of subscription, Civ. C. § 4360, v. 3, p. 1300.
Fictitious increase, Civ. C. § 4375, v. 3, p. 1304.
Increase, procedure, Civ. C. § 4369, v. 3, p. 1303.
Issuance, restrictions, Civ. C. § 4373, v. 3, p. 1304.
Subscriptions, payment, Civ. C. § 4361, v. 3, p. 1300.
Charter, amendment, procedure, Civ. C. § 4369, v. 3, p. 1303.
Duration, Civ. C. § 4371, v. 3, p. 1303.
Fees, Civ. C. § 4363, v. 3, p. 1301.
Issuance, Civ. C. § 4363, v. 3, p. 1301.
Recording, Civ. C. § 4363, v. 3, p. 1301.
Common-law liability, Const. '95, art. 9, § 3, v. 1, p. 579.

Corporators, papers transferred to company, Civ. C. § 4365, v. 3, p. 1302.
Return by, Civ. C. § 4363, v. 3, p. 1301.

Debts, fictitious increase, Civ. C. § 4375, v. 3, p. 1304.

Declaration and petition, contents, Civ. C. § 4359, v. 3, p. 1298.

Directors, stockholders only eligible, Civ. C. § 4374, v. 3, p. 1304.

Incorporation, irregularities, Civ. C. § 4364, v. 3, p. 1302.

Mode, Civ. C. § 4359, v. 3, p. 1298.

Name, changing of, procedure, Civ. C. § 4369, v. 3, p. 1303.

Organization, subscriptions required, Civ. C. § 4362, v. 3, p. 1301.

Powers, Civ. C. § 4359, v. 3, p. 1298.

Stockholders, meetings, Civ. C. § 4372, v. 3, p. 1304.

Taxation, transporting for hire, Const. '95, art. 9, § 3, v. 1, p. 579.

Waiver of charter rights, Civ. C. § 4371, v. 3, p. 1303.

CANALS.

Columbia canal commission, L. '22, p. 1556, §§ 1-10; L. '23, p. 828, §§ 1-4.

Cutting across highways, requirements, Civ. C. § 2945, v. 3, p. 864.

Right of way, appeal to circuit court, Civ. C. § 4994, v. 3, p. 1514.

Clerk of court, duties, Civ. C. § 4991, v. 3, p. 1512.

Ineligible where interested, Civ. C. § 4992, v. 3, p. 1513.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 4993, v. 3, p. 1513.

Condemnation, exemption from, Civ. C. § 4998, v. 3, p. 1515.

Jurors, failure to attend, Civ. C. § 5002, v. 3, p. 1516.

Proceedings filed with clerk, Civ. C. § 5000, v. 3, p. 1516.

Entry on land, Civ. C. §§ 4990, 4999, v. 3, pp. 1511, 1515.

Fee to remain in owner, Civ. C. § 4997, v. 3, p. 1515.

Infant or incompetent owner, Civ. C. § 4996, v. 3, p. 1514.

Inspection of premises by jury, Civ. C. § 4993, v. 3, p. 1513.

Jury to determine compensation, Civ. C. § 4991, v. 3, p. 1512.

Notice to owners, Civ. C. § 4996, v. 3, p. 1514.

Presumption of owner's consent, Civ. C. § 4990, v. 3, p. 1511.

Taking at assessed value, Civ. C. § 4995, v. 3, p. 1514.

Written notice to owner, Civ. C. § 4990, v. 3, p. 1511.

CANARY SEED

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 73, § 1.

CANCELLATION

Mortgages and deeds of trust, L. '24, p. 929, §§ 1-3; L. '25, p. 83, §§ 1-4.

CANDIDATES

See Elections.

CANDY

Adulteration, Cr. C. § 398, v. 2, p. 127.

License tax, L. '23, p. 20, § 11.

Stamp tax, L. '24, p. 1217, § 1.

CANE SEED

Standard bushel, L. '23, p. 73, § 1.

CANNERIES

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

CANNON CRACKERS

Sale regulated, Cr. C. § 213, v. 2, p. 74.

CANS

Milk or cream cans, defacing, etc., Cr. C. § 236, v. 2, p. 83.

CANTALOUPE

Railroads, publication of freight rates, Civ. C. § 4856, v. 3, p. 1473.

Standard bushel and barrel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 74, § 1.

CANVASS

See Elections.

CAPIAS AD SATISFACIENDUM

Forfeiture of recognizance, defendant committed to jail, Cr. P. § 132, v. 1, p. 450.

CAPITAL

Listing, business begun after January 1st, Civ. C. §§ 428-430, v. 3, pp. 182, 183.

CAPITAL OFFENSES

Bail, accused not entitled to, Cr. P. § 121, v. 1, p. 446; Const. '95, art. 1, § 16, v. 1, p. 530; Const. '68, art. 1, § 16, v. 1, p. 636.

Copy of indictment, Cr. P. § 69, v. 1, p. 429.

Counsel, accused entitled to, Cr. P. § 70, v. 1, p. 430.

Assignment of by court, Cr. P. § 71, v. 1, p. 430.

Presentment or indictment of grand jury, Const. U. S. amend. 5, v. 1, p. 500.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

See Sentence and Punishment.

CAPITAL STOCK

See Banks; Corporations and the particular corporations.

Stamp tax, L. '23, p. 15, § 6(2); L. '25, p. 358, § 83.

CAPITATION TAX

Apportionment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9, v. 1, p. 487.

Authorized on destructive domestic animals, Const. '95, art. 10, § 1, v. 1, p. 584.

Dog tax. See Dogs, and the particular counties.

Road tax. See Commutation Tax and the particular counties.

CAPITOL

See State House and Grounds.

CAPTURES

Rules, power of Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.

CARBOLIC ACID

Sale of misbranded packages, regulations, L. '24, p. 1127, §§ 1-5.

CARLISLE COURTNEY HOME

Payments by counties to, L. '25, p. 107, § 1.

Rescue orphanage's name changed to, L. '23, p. 171, § 1.

CARNAL INTERCOURSE

Adultery, Cr. C. § 375, v. 2, p. 120.

Fornication, Cr. C. § 377, v. 2, p. 121.

Incest, Cr. C. § 381, v. 2, p. 122.

Rape, Cr. C. § 7, v. 2, p. 8.

CARNAL KNOWLEDGE

See Rape.

CARNIVALS

See Circuses.

See, also, the particular counties.

Colleton county fair, license tax unlawful, Civ. C. § 5179, v. 3, p. 1564.

Fair week, exhibition during permissible, Civ. C. § 5177, v. 3, p. 1564.

License tax, amount, Civ. C. § 5174, v. 3, p. 1563.

Prohibited, exceptions, L. '22, p. 906, §§ 1, 2.

Within certain counties, Cr. C. §§ 247-251, v. 2, pp. 87, 88; Civ. C. §§ 5177, 5178, 5181-5185, v. 3, pp. 1564, 1565.

CARP

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

CARRIERS

See Railroads.

Adjustment of claims, Civ. C. § 3887, v. 3, p. 1149.

Animals, overloading and confinement, Cr. C. § 561, v. 2, p. 171; L. '23, p. 118, § 1; L. '24, p. 949, § 1.

Baggage, free transportation not exceeding two hundred pounds, Civ. C. § 4959, v. 3, p. 1503.

Opening or injuring, Cr. C. §§ 640, 641, v. 2, p. 194.

Refusal to check, Cr. C. § 646, v. 2, p. 195.

Bus lines, L. '25, p. 252, §§ 1-19.

Charges. See this title, Rates and Charges.

Coaches, cinder deflectors, Cr. C. § 639, v. 2, p. 193; Civ. C. § 4950, v. 3, p. 1500.

Toilets, Civ. C. § 4944, v. 3, p. 1498.

Coal, reweighing, Civ. C. § 4866, v. 3, p. 1476.

Reweighting, no demurrage on refusal, Civ. C. § 4868, v. 3, p. 1476.

Penalty for failure, Civ. C. § 4867, v. 3, p. 1476.

C. O. D. shipments, remittance, Civ. C. § 3888, v. 3, p. 1150.

Remittance, penalty for failure, Civ. C. § 3889, v. 3, p. 1151.

Commercial fertilizers, canceled tax tags, Civ. C. §§ 3290, 3294, v. 3, pp. 982, 983.

Common carrier defined, Civ. C. § 4920, v. 3, p. 1492.

Common law liability, limiting prohibited, Const. '95, art. 9, § 3, v. 1, p. 579.

Publication of notice not to limit, Civ. C. § 3881, v. 3, p. 1146.

Commutation tickets, Const. '95, art. 9, § 5, v. 1, p. 579.

Competitive rates, Const. '95, art. 9, § 5, v. 1, p. 579.

Connecting, Civ. C. § 3890, v. 3, p. 1151.

Liability, Civ. C. § 3891, v. 3, p. 1151.

Connecting or crossing lines of another, Const. '95, art. 9, § 6, v. 1, p. 579.

Consolidation of stock, etc., with competing lines, Const. '95, art. 9, § 7, v. 1, p. 580.

Constables, appointment, Civ. C. § 3894, v. 3, p. 1152.

Bond, Civ. C. § 3896, v. 3, p. 1152.

Duties, Civ. C. § 3895, v. 3, p. 1152.

Torts, Civ. C. § 3897, v. 3, p. 1153.

Contracts, etc., regulations by railroad commission, Civ. C. §§ 4857, 4858, v. 3, p. 1474.

Contracts of shipment, interference with, Civ. C. § 4864, v. 3, p. 1476.

Conversion of property, Civ. C. § 3884, v. 3, p. 1148.

Penalty, Civ. C. § 4865, v. 3, p. 1476.

Damaged property, adjustment of claims, Civ. C. § 3887, v. 3, p. 1149.

Tracing of, Civ. C. § 3886, v. 3, p. 1148.

Damages, injuries from explosives, Civ. C. § 4941, v. 3, p. 1498.

Penalty, venue of action, Civ. C. § 3892, v. 3, p. 1152.

Delay in transportation, Civ. C. § 3883, v. 3, p. 1147.

Penalty, venue of action, Civ. C. § 3892, v. 3, p. 1152.

Discrimination, freight storage charges, Civ. C. §§ 3926, 3927, v. 3, pp. 1159, 1160.

Laws to prevent, Const. '95, art. 9, § 13, v. 1, p. 581.

Penalty, Cr. C. § 643, v. 2, p. 194.

Prohibited, Const. '95, art. 9, § 5, v. 1, p. 579.

- Disorderly conduct on trains, ejection, Cr. C. § 651, v. 2, p. 196.
- Employees, violation of separate coach law, Civ. C. § 4945, v. 3, p. 1499.
- Excursion tickets, Const. '95, art. 9, § 5, v. 1, p. 579.
- Explosives, damages for injuries, Civ. C. § 4941, v. 3, p. 1498.
- Defined, Civ. C. § 4942, v. 3, p. 1498.
- Placing on rails, Cr. C. § 656, v. 2, p. 197.
- Transportation, forfeiture when unlawful, Civ. C. § 4940, v. 3, p. 1497.
- Packing and marking, Civ. C. § 4937, v. 3, p. 1497.
- Refusal, Civ. C. § 4937, v. 3, p. 1497.
- Regulated, Civ. C. § 4936, v. 3, p. 1496.
- Violations, Cr. C. § 663, v. 2, p. 199.
- Express companies. See Express Companies.
- Extortion, laws to prevent, Const. '95, art. 9, § 13, v. 1, p. 581.
- Fare, fraudulently evading, penalty, Cr. C. § 653, v. 2, p. 197.
- Fisheries products, unstamped, transportation unlawful, L. '24, p. 1040, § 101.
- Free passes, Cr. C. §§ 130, 131, v. 2, pp. 47, 48.
- Freight, charges, adjustment, Civ. C. § 3885, v. 3, p. 1148.
- Claims for overcharge, etc., adjustment, etc., Civ. C. § 3887, v. 3, p. 1149.
- Delay, penalty, Civ. C. § 3883, v. 3, p. 1147.
- Perishable, sale, Civ. C. § 3930, v. 3, p. 1160.
- Prompt shipment, Civ. C. § 3882, v. 3, p. 1147.
- Refused or unclaimed, sale, Civ. C. § 3928, v. 3, p. 1160.
- Record, Civ. C. § 3932, v. 3, p. 1161.
- Storage charges, excessive or discriminatory, Civ. C. § 3926, v. 3, p. 1159.
- Penalty for overcharge, Civ. C. § 3927, v. 3, p. 1160.
- Schedule, Civ. C. § 3925, v. 3, p. 1159.
- Through freight, violation of regulations, Cr. C. § 644, v. 2, p. 195.
- Furs, pelts, etc., of game animals, transportation regulated, L. '23, p. 108, §§ 2-9.
- Game birds and animals, shipment regulated, Cr. C. §§ 736, 755, 762, v. 2, pp. 220, 223, 224.
- Game, shipping by land owner or licensee, L. '24, p. 1056, §§ 1-3.
- Intelligence for hire, contracts limiting liability, Civ. C. § 5037, v. 3, p. 1528.
- Interstate commerce act, violations, Cr. C. § 657, v. 2, p. 197.
- Violations, defense, Cr. C. § 659, v. 2, p. 198.
- Liability, Cr. C. § 658, v. 2, p. 198.
- Intoxicating liquors, delivery in nighttime, Cr. C. § 862, v. 2, p. 255.
- Delivery to minors, students, etc., Cr. C. § 875, v. 2, p. 258.
- Drinking in passenger car, Cr. C. § 652, v. 2, p. 196.
- Inspection and seizure, Cr. C. § 865, v. 2, p. 256.
- Inspection of records, Cr. C. § 864, v. 2, p. 256.
- Packages to be marked, Cr. C. § 866, v. 2, p. 256.
- Permits, Cr. C. § 870, v. 2, p. 257.
- False permits, Cr. C. § 871, v. 2, p. 258.
- Record of delivery, Cr. C. § 863, v. 2, p. 255.
- Place to be kept, Cr. C. § 876, v. 2, p. 258.
- Shipments, receipt of, Cr. C. § 868, v. 2, p. 256.
- Transportation, Cr. C. § 860, v. 2, p. 255.
- Falsely branded packages, Cr. C. § 849, v. 2, p. 253.
- Venue of unlawful shipment, Cr. C. § 867, v. 2, p. 256.
- Violations, punishment, Cr. C. §§ 877, 884, v. 2, pp. 258, 260.
- Liability, common law, Civ. C. § 3881, v. 3, p. 1146.
- Connecting carriers, Civ. C. § 3891, v. 3, p. 1151.
- Conversion of property, Civ. C. § 3884, v. 3, p. 1148.
- Torts of special officers or constables, Civ. C. § 3897, v. 3, p. 1153.
- Lien on goods for charges, L. '23, p. 123, § 1.
- Livestock, information to shipper, Cr. C. § 660, v. 2, p. 199.
- Sale, when, Civ. C. § 3931, v. 3, p. 1161.
- Loss, delay or damage, adjustment of claims, Civ. C. § 3887, v. 3, p. 1149.
- Tracing, Civ. C. § 3886, v. 3, p. 1148.
- Venue of action, Civ. C. § 3892, v. 3, p. 1152.
- Motor vehicle carriers, L. '25, p. 252, §§ 1-19.
- Municipal license tax, Civ. C. § 4548, v. 3, p. 1356; L. '24, p. 985, § 1.
- Negroes. See this title, Separation of races.
- Non-game birds, transportation prohibited, Cr. C. § 757, v. 2, p. 223.
- Officers, violation of separate coach law, Civ. C. § 4945, v. 3, p. 1499.
- Oysters, claims, etc., records of shipment, Civ. C. § 1002, v. 3, p. 357.
- Passenger cars, spittoons, Civ. C. § 4952, v. 3, p. 1501.
- Passengers, drinking liquor, Cr. C. § 652, v. 2, p. 196.
- Ejection, disorderly conduct, Cr. C. § 651, v. 2, p. 196.
- Separation of races, Civ. C. § 4944, v. 3, p. 1498.
- Violations, Cr. C. § 649, v. 2, p. 196; Civ. C. § 4945, v. 3, p. 1499.
- Penalties, C. O. D. shipments, failure to remit, Civ. C. § 3889, v. 3, p. 1151.
- Claims, overcharges, etc., failure to adjust, Civ. C. § 3887, v. 3, p. 1149.
- Coal, failure to reweigh, Civ. C. § 4867, v. 3, p. 1476.
- Conversion, Civ. C. § 3884, v. 3, p. 1148.
- Excessive or discriminatory storage charges, Civ. C. § 3927, v. 3, p. 1160.
- Fraudulently evading toll or fare, Cr. C. § 653, v. 2, p. 197.
- Freight, failure to ship promptly, Civ. C. § 3883, v. 3, p. 1147.
- Freight charges, failure to adjust, Civ. C. § 3885, v. 3, p. 1148.
- Interference with shipments, Civ. C. § 4865, v. 3, p. 1476.
- Lost, damaged or destroyed property, failure to trace, Civ. C. § 3886, v. 3, p. 1148.
- Refusal to check baggage, Cr. C. § 646, v. 2, p. 195.

CARRIERS (Cont'd)**Penalties (Cont'd)**

- Separate coach law, violation, Civ. C. § 4945, v. 3, p. 1499.
- Transportation of animals without inspection, Cr. C. § 228, v. 2, p. 78.
- Venue of action, Civ. C. § 3892, v. 3, p. 1152.
- Unreasonable rates, Cr. C. § 642, v. 2, p. 194.
- Perishable freight, sale when refused or unclaimed, Civ. C. § 3930, v. 3, p. 1160.
- Railroad commission, regulation of contracts, etc., Civ. C. §§ 4857, 4858, v. 3, p. 1474.
- Rates and charges, adjustment, Civ. C. § 3885, v. 3, p. 1148.
- Discrimination, Civ. C. § 3927, v. 3, p. 1160.
- Lien for, L. '23, p. 123, § 1.
- Overcharge, adjustment, Civ. C. § 3887, v. 3, p. 1149.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 3927, v. 3, p. 1160.
- Passenger, fraudulently evading, Cr. C. § 653, v. 2, p. 197.
- Storage of freight, excessive or discriminatory, Civ. C. § 3926, v. 3, p. 1159.
- Schedule, Civ. C. § 3925, v. 3, p. 1159.
- Unreasonable rates, Cr. C. § 642, v. 2, p. 194.
- Relief department, payments from, Civ. C. § 3893, v. 3, p. 1152.
- Sales of refused or unclaimed freight, Civ. C. §§ 3928-3932, v. 3, pp. 1160, 1161.
- Scales, Civ. C. § 4869, v. 3, p. 1477.
- Separation of races, Civ. C. § 4944, v. 3, p. 1498.
- Exceptions, Civ. C. § 4947, v. 3, p. 1499.
- Mingling in same coach, permitted when, Civ. C. § 4946, v. 3, p. 1499.
- Officers or employees violating, Cr. C. § 648, v. 2, p. 195.
- Passenger violating law, penalty, Cr. C. § 649, v. 2, p. 196.
- Separate meals at station restaurants, Civ. C. § 4951, v. 3, p. 1501.
- Violations, Civ. C. § 4945, v. 3, p. 1499.
- Shipments over connecting lines, Civ. C. § 3886, v. 3, p. 1148.
- Shooting or throwing at trains, Cr. C. § 655, v. 2, p. 197.
- Special officers, appointment, Civ. C. § 3894, v. 3, p. 1152.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 3896, v. 3, p. 1152.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 3895, v. 3, p. 1152.
- Torts, Civ. C. § 3897, v. 3, p. 1153.
- Steamboat companies. See Steamboat Companies.
- Telegraph companies. See Telegraph Companies.
- Telephone companies. See Telephone Companies.
- Tracing of property lost, damaged or destroyed, Civ. C. § 3886, v. 3, p. 1148.
- Trains, disorderly conduct on, Cr. C. § 651, v. 2, p. 196.
- Shooting or throwing at, Cr. C. § 655, v. 2, p. 197.
- Transportation, animals, Cr. C. § 228, v. 2, p. 78.
- Delay, Civ. C. § 3883, v. 3, p. 1147.
- Falsely branded packages, Cr. C. § 849, v. 2, p. 253.
- Plants not inspected, Cr. C. § 223, v. 2, p. 77.
- Transportation companies. See Transportation Companies.
- Truck lines, L. '25, p. 252, §§ 1-9.
- Unchartered associations, publication of sworn list of parties interested, Civ. C. § 3880, v. 3, p. 1146.
- Waybills, bills of lading, etc., admissibility of copies, Civ. P. § 752, v. 1, p. 292.

CARROTS

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 73, § 1.

CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON

See Weapons.

CARS

See Interurban Railways; Motor Vehicles; Railroads.

CARTERET

John Lord, estate not altered or abolished, Civ. C. § 5206, v. 3, p. 1574.

CARTS

See Timber Carts.

Burning of, Cr. C. § 70, v. 2, p. 30.

CASE

Amendments, Cir. Ct. rule 48, v. 1, p. 717.

After settlement, Sup. Ct. rule 9, § 3, v. 1, p. 691.

Pending settlement, Sup. Ct. rule 5, § 8, v. 1, p. 689.

Case made, Civ. P. § 545, v. 1, p. 212.

In trial by court, Civ. P. § 590, v. 1, p. 226.

Charge of attorney, Cir. Ct. rule 7, v. 1, p. 704.

Defective, remedy for, etc., Sup. Ct. rule 3, v. 1, p. 687.

Failure to make, waiver, Cir. Ct. rule 51, v. 1, p. 719.

Filing, Cir. Ct. rule 49, v. 1, p. 718.

Number of copies, Sup. Ct. rule 8, v. 1, p. 691.

Time, Sup. Ct. rules 1, 8, v. 1, pp. 687, 691.

How waived and what deemed settled, Cir. Ct. rule 51, v. 1, p. 719.

Index to, Sup. Ct. rule 5, § 7, v. 1, p. 689.

Mode of preparing a case on appeal, Cir. Ct. rule 50, v. 1, p. 718.

Photographs, plats and diagrams in, Sup. Ct. rule 5, § 5, v. 1, p. 689.

Preparation of, Sup. Ct. rule 5, v. 1, p. 688.

Preparation on appeal to Supreme Court, Cir. Ct. rule 50, v. 1, p. 718.

Preparation on motion for new trial, Cir. Ct. rule 47, v. 1, p. 717.

Printed within 20 days after settlement, etc., Sup. Ct. rule 1, v. 1, p. 687.

Proposal and settlement of, Sup. Ct. rule 5, § 8, v. 1, p. 689.

Reference to documents in, Sup. Ct. rule 5, § 3, v. 1, p. 688.

Settlement, Cir. Ct. rule 47, v. 1, p. 717.

Statement of case, Civ. P. § 545, v. 1, p. 212.

Trial by court, Civ. P. § 590, v. 1, p. 226.

Testimony, when and how stated in, Sup. Ct. rule 5, § 4, v. 1, p. 689.

Title of, Sup. Ct. rule 5, § 2, v. 1, p. 688.

CASTLES, MRS. BERTHA

Payment of claim against school district No. 3, Cherokee county, L. '23, p. 570, § 1.

CASUALTY INSURANCE

See Insurance.

CATAWBA INDIANS

- Appropriations, Civ. C. § 902, v. 3, p. 334.
- Commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 779, v. 3, p. 309.
- Lease of lands, lessees, grants to, Civ. C. § 5214, v. 3, p. 1576.
- Lessees, rights vested in, Civ. C. § 5213, v. 3, p. 1575.
- Loss of lease, procedure, Civ. C. § 5215, v. 3, p. 1576.
- Maximum term, Civ. C. § 5211, v. 3, p. 1575.
- Requisites, Civ. C. § 5212, v. 3, p. 1575.

CAT FISH

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

No closed season, L. '22, p. 1023, § 1.

CATTLE

See Animals; Estrays; Live Stock; Stock Laws.

CATTLE GUARDS

Railroads, Civ. C. §§ 4988, 4989, v. 3, p. 1511.

CAUSES OF ACTION

See Actions.

CAVIAR

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

CEMENT

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 73, § 1.

CEMETERIES

Cities between 30,000 and 50,000, L. '25, p. 115, § 1.

Desecration of graves, etc., Cr. C. § 161, v. 2, p. 57.

Municipal regulation, Civ. C. § 4387, v. 3, p. 1308.

Mutilation, etc., of monuments, Cr. C. § 160, v. 2, p. 57.

Tax exemption, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4, v. 1, p. 585; Const. '68, art. 9, § 5, v. 1, p. 632; Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

CENSUS

Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.

Census takers, appointment, Civ. C. § 193, v. 3, p. 85.

Assistants, Civ. C. § 193, v. 3, p. 85.

Oath, Civ. C. § 194, v. 3, p. 85.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 201, v. 3, p. 87.

Distribution of blanks and instructions, Civ. C. § 198, v. 3, p. 86.

Division of county into districts, Civ. C. § 198, v. 3, p. 86.

Duties, Civ. C. § 195, v. 3, p. 85.

Oath, Civ. C. § 194, v. 3, p. 85.

Report to Governor, Civ. C. § 92, v. 3, p. 56.

Districts, county divided into, Civ. C. § 198, v. 3, p. 86.

Duty of Governor, Const. '68, art. 2, § 5, v. 1, p. 641.

Failure to take, Governor to have census taken, Civ. C. § 200, v. 3, p. 86.

Families to give information on oath, Civ. C. § 196, v. 3, p. 85.

Income tax, levy without regard to, Const. U. S. amend. 16, v. 1, p. 505.

Returns, deposit with county auditor, Civ. C. § 197, v. 3, p. 86.

Employment of clerical service, Civ. C. § 201, v. 3, p. 87.

Forwarding to Secretary of State, Civ. C. § 198, v. 3, p. 86.

Secretary of State, duties, Civ. C. § 199, v. 3, p. 86.

Time for, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2, v. 1, p. 481; Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. § 192, v. 3, p. 85.

CENTRAL CAROLINA POWER CO.

Extension of time for erection of dam, L. '23, p. 623, § 1.

CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT

See Banks.

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION

See Elections.

CERTIFICATES

See Engineers and Land Surveyors; Nurses; Optometry.

Births or deaths, Civ. C. § 2396, v. 3, p. 108.

Teachers. See Schools and School Districts.

CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS

Officers prohibited from issuing, Cr. C. § 515, v. 2, p. 162; Civ. C. § 763, v. 3, p. 305.

Stamp tax, L. '23, p. 15, § 6(1); L. '25, p. 358, § 83.

State, restrictions on issuance, Const. '95, art. 10, § 7, v. 1, p. 590.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

See Public Accountants.

CERTIORARI

Circuit court, judges, powers at chambers, Const. '95, art. 5, § 25, v. 1, p. 558.

Common pleas, judges, powers at chambers, Civ. P. § 35, v. 1, p. 19; L. '22, p. 903, § 1.

Supreme court, justices, power to issue, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9; Const. '95, art. 5, § 25, v. 1, p. 558.

Power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 4, v. 1, p. 551.

CESSION

Places ceded to United States, enumerated, Civ. C. § 4, v. 3, pp. 2-33.

CHAIN GANGS

See the particular counties.

Able-bodied male convicts sentenced to, Cr. P. §§ 125, 126, v. 1, pp. 447, 448.

Combining, Civ. C. § 2933, v. 3, p. 861.

Convicts, clothing, Civ. C. § 1087, v. 3, p. 382.

Commission to penitentiary or jail, Civ. C. § 1088, v. 3, p. 382.

County commissioners to provide for, Civ. C. § 1079, v. 3, p. 380.

Hiring, Civ. C. § 2933, v. 3, p. 861.

Care and maintenance, Civ. C. § 1083, v. 3, p. 381.

Proceeds paid into county treasury, Civ. C. § 1084, v. 3, p. 381.

To other county, Civ. C. § 1081, v. 3, p. 381.

Medical aid, Civ. C. § 1089, v. 3, p. 382.

Method of work, Civ. C. § 1078, v. 3, p. 380.

CHAIN GANGS (Cont'd)**Convicts (Cont'd)**

Sentencing to, Civ. C. § 1077, v. 3, p. 379.

Five year limitation, Civ. C. § 1077, v. 3, p. 379.

County supervisors in charge of, Civ. C. § 1078, v. 3, p. 380.

Drainage work, Civ. C. § 3203, v. 3, p. 939.

Highways, work on, Civ. C. § 2932, v. 3, p. 861.

Municipal convicts sentenced to, Cr. P. § 63, v. 1, p. 427.

Utilized to promote public health, Civ. C. § 1085, v. 3, p. 382.

CHALLENGES

See Dueling; Jury and Jurors.

CHAMBERS AND VACATION

Circuit judges, Civ. P. § 35, v. 1, p. 19; Const. '95, art. 5, § 25, v. 1, p. 558; L. '22, p. 903, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 94, §§ 1, 2.

Common pleas, judges, powers, L. '22, p. 903, § 1.

Habeas corpus, Cr. P. § 136, v. 1, p. 451,

Granting of in vacation time, Cr. P. § 137, v. 1, p. 436.

Judge of adjoining circuit, L. '25, p. 94, § 2.

Motions, Civ. P. § 754, v. 1, p. 292, § 2.

Orders, Civ. P. § 754, v. 1, p. 292.

Special judges, L. '25, p. 94, § 1.

Supreme Court, issue of writs by justice, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.

Supreme Court justices, Const. '95, art. 5, § 25, v. 1, p. 558.

CHANCERY

See Equity; Masters.

Supreme Court, appellate jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.

CHANGE OF NAME

See Names.

Special laws prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34, v. 1, p. 544.

CHANGE OF VENUE

See Venue.

CHAPLAIN

Penitentiary, appointment, Cr. C. § 956, v. 2, p. 281.

CHAPPELLE, TOWN OF

Cotton weigher, bond, Civ. C. § 3353, v. 3, p. 1007.

Compensation, oath, term, etc., Civ. C. § 3352, v. 3, p. 1007.

Deputy, Civ. C. § 3352, v. 3, p. 1007.

Election, Civ. C. § 3352, v. 3, p. 1007.

Oath of electors, Civ. C. § 3354, v. 3, p. 1008.

Exception, Civ. C. § 3355, v. 3, p. 1008.

CHARACTER

Representations as to character, etc., writing necessary, Civ. C. § 5521, v. 3, p. 1682.

CHARCOAL

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 73, § 1.

CHARGE

See Jury and Jurors; Trial.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

Appropriations, payment, Civ. C. § 888, v. 3, p. 332.

Directors appointment, Const. '68, art. 11, § 3, v. 1, p. 667.

Vacancies, Const. '68, art. 11, § 4, v. 1, p. 667.

Establishment, Const. '68, art. 11, § 1, v. 1, p. 667.

Special laws incorporating prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34, v. 1, p. 544.

Tax exemption, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4, v. 1, p. 585; Const. '68, art. 9, § 5, v. 1, p. 662; Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES

Certificate of approval by state board of public welfare, Civ. C. § 4357, v. 3, p. 1297.

Certificate of incorporation, Civ. C. § 4344, v. 3, p. 1294.

Fee, Civ. C. § 4346, v. 3, p. 1295.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 4346, v. 3, p. 1295.

Charter, amendment, Civ. C. § 4350, v. 3, p. 1296; L. '24, p. 983, § 1.

Amendment, notice, Civ. C. § 4351, v. 3, p. 1296.

Recording, Civ. C. § 4353, v. 3, p. 1296.

Submission to state board of public welfare, Civ. C. § 4355, v. 3, p. 1297.

Certified copy as evidence, Civ. C. § 4352, v. 3, p. 1296.

Conditions precedent, Civ. C. § 4355, v. 3, p. 1297.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 4346, v. 3, p. 1295.

Publication of list, Civ. C. § 4353, v. 3, p. 1296.

Recording, Civ. C. § 4353, v. 3, p. 1296.

Total fees, Civ. C. § 4316, v. 3, p. 1286.

Declaration, Civ. C. § 4345, v. 3, p. 1294.

Dissolution, procedure, Civ. C. § 4349, v. 3, p. 1296.

Irregularities, Civ. C. § 4348, v. 3, p. 1295.

License, revocation, Civ. C. § 4357, v. 3, p. 1297.

Powers, Civ. C. § 4347, v. 3, p. 1295.

Reports, Civ. C. § 4356, v. 3, p. 1297.

Secretary of State to report collections, Civ. C. § 4354, v. 3, p. 1296.

State board of public welfare, annual report to Governor, Civ. C. § 4358, v. 3, p. 1298.

Investigations, Civ. C. § 4356, v. 3, p. 1297.

Violations, penalties, Civ. C. § 4357, v. 3, p. 1297.

CHARITIES

Gifts for educational purposes, Const. '95, art. 11, § 10, v. 1, p. 598.

Protection by Attorney General, Civ. C. § 800, v. 3, p. 315.

Special laws relating to prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34, v. 1, p. 544.

CHARLESTON, CITY OF

See Pilots; Ports.

Abutting property, assessment for street improvements, L. '22, p. 1346, §§ 1-7.

Aldermen, at large, Civ. C. § 4645, v. 3, p. 1388.

Election, Civ. C. § 4645, v. 3, p. 1388.

Board of equalization, Civ. C. § 482, v. 3, p. 204.

Board of health, provisions inapplicable to, Civ. C. § 2348, v. 3, p. 698.

Quarantine administration of port of Charleston, Civ. C. § 2493, v. 3, p. 735.

Board of officers of South Carolina National Guard, Civ. C. § 608, v. 3, p. 249.

Tax levy for, Civ. C. § 609, v. 3, p. 250.

- Bonded debt, constitutional limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.
- Bonded indebtedness, limitations inapplicable, L. '23, p. 186, § 1.
- Bonds validated, L. '22, p. 1351, §§ 1, 2.
- Boys' high school, L. '25, p. 654, § 1.
- Boys' night school, Civ. C. § 2704, v. 3, p. 795.
- Certificates of indebtedness, sale, etc., L. '25, p. 661, § 1.
- Charleston Navy Yard line, rules by railroad commission, Civ. C. § 5060, v. 3, p. 1533.
- Shelter and waiting room, Civ. C. § 5061, v. 3, p. 1533.
- Trackage, Civ. C. § 5062, v. 3, p. 1533.
- City court, appeal, right of, Civ. P. § 256, v. 1, p. 93.
- Clerk, fees, Civ. P. § 260, v. 1, p. 93.
 - Issuance of writs and processes, Civ. P. § 254, v. 1, p. 92.
 - Powers, Civ. P. § 258, v. 1, p. 93.
- Establishment, Civ. P. §§ 9, 245, v. 1, pp. 3, 90.
- Judgments, transfer, Civ. P. § 257, v. 1, p. 93.
 - Validity, Civ. P. § 257, v. 1, p. 93.
- Jurisdiction, Civ. P. §§ 247, 255, v. 1, pp. 90, 92.
- Jury, challenges, Civ. P. § 251, v. 1, p. 91.
 - Drawing of, Civ. P. § 250, v. 1, p. 91.
 - By clerk or sheriff, Civ. P. § 259, v. 1, p. 93.
 - Jury box, preparation of, Civ. P. § 249, v. 1, p. 91.
 - Number of persons, Civ. P. § 248, v. 1, p. 91.
 - Qualifications, Civ. P. § 252, v. 1, p. 92.
 - Selection, Civ. P. § 251, v. 1, p. 91.
 - Venire facias to attend, Civ. P. § 249, v. 1, p. 91.
- Jury commissioners, duties, Civ. P. § 249, v. 1, p. 91.
- Jury trial, Civ. P. §§ 248, 250, v. 1, p. 91.
- Powers and authority, Civ. P. § 255, v. 1, p. 92.
- Recorder, appointment, Civ. P. § 246, v. 1, p. 90.
 - Compensation, Civ. P. § 245, v. 1, p. 90.
 - Powers, Civ. P. § 255, v. 1, p. 92.
 - Term, Civ. P. § 246, v. 1, p. 90.
- Rules of practice, Civ. P. § 253, v. 1, p. 92.
- Sessions, Civ. P. § 246, v. 1, p. 90.
- Sheriff, fees, Civ. P. § 260, v. 1, p. 93.
 - Powers, Civ. P. § 258, v. 1, p. 93.
- Writs and processes, issued by clerk, Civ. P. § 254, v. 1, p. 92.
- Civil and criminal court, abolished if Charleston county court established, L. '24, p. 1557, § 28; p. 1571, § 1.
- Appeals, Civ. P. § 242, v. 1, p. 89.
- Clerk, appointment, duties, etc., Civ. P. § 240, v. 1, p. 89.
- Contempt, Civ. P. § 239, v. 1, p. 89.
- Criminal cases, attorney for prosecutions, Civ. P. § 238, v. 1, p. 88.
- Establishment, Civ. P. §§ 9, 232, v. 1, pp. 3, 86.
- Judge, term, compensation, etc., Civ. P. § 234, v. 1, p. 87.
- Judgments, entry, etc., Civ. P. § 243, v. 1, p. 89.
- Jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 233, v. 1, p. 86.
- Jurors, fees, Civ. P. § 241, v. 1, p. 89.
 - Summoning, empanelling, etc., Civ. P. § 236, v. 1, p. 88.
- Jury box, preparation, etc., Civ. P. § 237, v. 1, p. 88.
- Jury commissioners, Civ. P. § 237, v. 1, p. 88.
- Jury trial, Civ. P. § 236, v. 1, pp. 87, 88.
- Magistrates, ministerial, Civ. P. § 235, v. 1, p. 87.
- Practice, pleadings, etc., rules, Civ. P. § 244, v. 1, p. 90.
- Sheriff, fees, Civ. P. § 241, v. 1, p. 89.
- Terms, Civ. P. § 244, v. 1, p. 90.
- Cooper river ferry commission, L. '24, p. 1559, §§ 1-11; L. '25, p. 657, §§ 1-3.
- Elections, Civ. C. § 4645, v. 3, p. 1388.
- Flour inspection, barrels, etc., -construction, Civ. C. § 3434, v. 3, p. 1035.
- Barrels, standard weight, Civ. C. § 3435, v. 3, p. 1036.
- Branding, Civ. C. § 3436, v. 3, p. 1036.
- Flour committee, adoption of standard grades, Civ. C. § 3442, v. 3, p. 1037.
- Appointment, Civ. C. § 3441, v. 3, p. 1037.
- Appointment of inspectors, Civ. C. § 3444, v. 3, p. 1038.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 3447, v. 3, p. 1038.
- Half barrels, standard weight, Civ. C. § 3435, v. 3, p. 1036.
- Inspection before sale, Civ. C. § 3433, v. 3, p. 1035.
- Inspector, appointment, bond, etc., Civ. C. §§ 3432, 3444, v. 3, pp. 1035, 1038.
- Deputy, Civ. C. § 3438, v. 3, p. 1036.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 3445, v. 3, p. 1038.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 3437, v. 3, p. 1036.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 3439, v. 3, p. 1036.
- Method of inspecting, Civ. C. § 3436, v. 3, p. 1036.
- Standard grades, adoption, Civ. C. § 3442, v. 3, p. 1037.
- Standard weight, Civ. C. § 3446, v. 3, p. 1038.
- Funding notes, issuance, L. '25, p. 659, §§ 1-7.
- Gauging oils, molasses, liquors, etc., gauger, fees, Civ. C. § 3458, v. 3, p. 1041.
- Gauger, term, Civ. C. § 3456, v. 3, p. 1041.
- Unlawful exercise of duties of gauger, Civ. C. § 3457, v. 3, p. 1041.
- Grain, regulating sale, Civ. C. § 3450, v. 3, p. 1039.
- Harbor commission. See Pilots; Ports.
- High school, boys, included in public school system, L. '25, p. 654, § 1.
- Trustees, powers, L. '22, p. 1341, § 1.
- Lands vested in, Civ. C. § 186, v. 3, p. 84.
- License taxes, theaters and shows, Civ. C. § 5173, v. 3, p. 1563.
- Liens, taxes, L. '25, p. 669, § 1.
- Magistrates, L. '23, p. 561, § 1; L. '24, p. 1572, §§ 1-6.
- Jurisdiction, Cr. P. § 30, v. 1, p. 414.
- Salary, L. '23, p. 562, § 1; L. '24, p. 1572, §§ 1-6.
- Mayor, election, Civ. C. § 4645, v. 3, p. 1388.
- Mayors or intendants, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4413, v. 3, p. 1314.
- Municipal officers may break open gambling rooms, Cr. P. § 61, v. 1, p. 427.

CHARLESTON, CITY OF (Cont'd)

National Guard, Civ. C. §§ 608, 609, v. 3, pp. 249, 250.

Naval stores, barrels and casks to be branded, Civ. C. § 3465, v. 3, p. 1042.

Barrels opened where fraud suspected, Civ. C. § 3467, v. 3, p. 1043.

Crude turpentine, weight of barrel, Civ. C. § 3464, v. 3, p. 1042.

Exporting without brand, Civ. C. § 3466, v. 3, p. 1042.

Inspectors, appointment, Civ. C. § 3459, v. 3, p. 1041.

Bond, Civ. C. § 3460, v. 3, p. 1041.

Fees, Civ. C. § 3463, v. 3, p. 1042.

Pitch or rosin, liability for opening, Civ. C. § 3468, v. 3, p. 1043.

Opening barrels where fraud suspected, Civ. C. § 3467, v. 3, p. 1043.

Tar, quantity to barrel, Civ. C. § 3464, v. 3, p. 1042.

Turpentine or rosin, barrels to be weighed and branded, Civ. C. § 3462, v. 3, p. 1042.

Examination and inspection, Civ. C. § 3461, v. 3, p. 1042.

Notes, funding, issuance, L. '25, p. 659, §§ 1-7.

Paupers, provisions for support of, Civ. C. § 2295, v. 3, p. 681.

Paving assessments, L. '22, p. 1346, §§ 1-7.

Pilots. See Pilots.

Police court, Civ. P. § 261, v. 1, pp. 93-95.

Deposit forfeited, Civ. P. § 263, v. 1, p. 94.

Establishment, Civ. P. §§ 9, 261, v. 1, pp. 3, 93.

Examination of persons arrested, Civ. P. § 262, v. 1, p. 94.

Indictment unnecessary, Cr. P. § 81, v. 1, p. 433.

Jury, Civ. P. § 264, v. 1, p. 94.

Jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 261, v. 1, p. 93.

Police officer to attend, Civ. P. § 266, v. 1, p. 94.

Recorder, Civ. P. § 267, v. 1, p. 94.

Stenographer, Civ. P. § 265, v. 1, p. 94.

Polling precincts, Civ. C. § 4645, v. 3, p. 1388.

Port. See, also, Ports.

Declared state port, L. '25, p. 160, § 1.

Quarantine, Civ. C. § 2493, v. 3, p. 735.

Sailors' and immigrants' hotels and boarding houses, badges, display, Civ. C. § 5152, v. 3, p. 1557.

Badges, licensees, Civ. C. § 5151, v. 3, p. 1557.

Unlawful wearing, Civ. C. § 5153, v. 3, p. 1557.

Licenses, fees, Civ. C. § 5150, v. 3, p. 1557.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 5148, v. 3, p. 1556.

Necessity, Civ. C. § 5146, v. 3, p. 1556.

Revocation, Civ. C. § 5149, v. 3, p. 1556.

Soliciting without license, Civ. C. § 5147, v. 3, p. 1556.

Vessels, boarding, Civ. C. § 5154, v. 3, p. 1557.

Boarding without license, Civ. C. § 5155, v. 3, p. 1557.

Defined, Civ. C. § 5157, v. 3, p. 1558.

Leaving when ordered, Civ. C. § 5156, v. 3, p. 1558.

Sale of lot confirmed, L. '24, p. 1569, §§ 1, 2.

Schools, boys' high school, L. '25, p. 645, § 1.

Boys' night school, Civ. C. § 2704, v. 3, p. 795.

City divided into six school districts, Civ. C. § 2701, v. 3, p. 794.

Commissioners, reports, Civ. C. § 2682, v. 3, p. 788.

Funds, surplus, ascertaining of, Civ. C. § 2713, v. 3, p. 798.

Surplus, use, Civ. C. § 2714, v. 3, p. 798.

Higher education of meritorious boys, Civ. C. § 2705, v. 3, p. 795.

Public school teachers' retirement fund, annuities, maximum, Civ. C. § 2709, v. 3, p. 797.

Board of trustees, Civ. C. § 2708, v. 3, p. 796.

Establishment, Civ. C. § 2707, v. 3, p. 796.

Insufficiency of funds, Civ. C. § 2711, v. 3, p. 797.

Teachers eligible, Civ. C. §§ 2709, 2710, v. 3, p. 797.

Scholarships in College of Charleston, Civ. C. § 2705, v. 3, p. 795.

Scholarships in State University, Civ. C. § 2706, v. 3, p. 796.

School board, Civ. C. § 2701, v. 3, p. 794.

Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 2702, v. 3, p. 794.

School commissioners, Civ. C. § 2701, v. 3, p. 794.

Superintendent, Civ. C. § 2701, v. 3, p. 794.

Surplus county school fund, expenditure, Civ. C. § 2714, v. 3, p. 798.

Manner of ascertaining, Civ. C. § 2713, v. 3, p. 798.

Used, Civ. C. § 2712, v. 3, p. 797.

Tax, Civ. C. § 2702, v. 3, p. 794.

Additional tax, Civ. C. § 2703, v. 3, p. 795; L. '25, p. 145, § 1.

State bonds, payment of coupons in, Civ. C. § 861, v. 3, p. 326.

State Hospital for Insane, removal of patients, Civ. C. § 5099, v. 3, p. 1544.

Removal of patients, failure, Cr. C. § 518, v. 2, p. 162.

Seyle street, closing of, L. '25, p. 653, § 1.

Taxation, special board of equalization, Civ. C. § 482, v. 3, p. 204.

Tax districts, wards and parishes, Civ. C. § 468, v. 3, p. 195.

Taxes, lien for 10 years, L. '25, p. 669, § 1.

Theaters and shows, license tax, Civ. C. § 5173, v. 3, p. 1563.

Timber, inspectors, election, Civ. C. § 3477, v. 3, p. 1045.

Sale, Civ. C. § 3476, v. 3, p. 1045.

Vacant lands in harbor of Charleston vested in, Civ. C. § 186, v. 3, p. 82.

Wardens or aldermen, election, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4393, v. 3, p. 1309; L. '23, p. 162, § 1.

Wards, number and boundaries, Civ. C. § 4645, v. 3, p. 1388.

CHARLESTON COUNTY

Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.

- Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1132, § 1; L. '23, p. 324, §§ 1-4; L. '24, p. 1317, § 1; L. '25, p. 403, § 1.
- Board of township commissioners, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 1307, v. 3, p. 435.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 1308, v. 3, p. 435.
- Bonds, Christ Church Parish township, L. '23, p. 564, §§ 1-10; L. '25, p. 662, § 1.
- County police, L. '25, p. 667, § 9.
- Highways, bridges, and canals, L. '24, p. 1567, §§ 1-8.
- Rural police, L. '24, p. 1577, § 9.
- Bonds validated, Christ Church Parish township, L. '25, p. 664, § 2.
- County, L. '22, p. 1340, § 1.
- School district No. 1, L. '22, p. 1353, § 1.
- School district No. 2, L. '22, p. 1352, § 1.
- School district No. 17, L. '22, p. 1342, § 1.
- Boundaries, Civ. C. § 676, v. 3, p. 267.
- Bridge across, Cove Inlet, L. '24, p. 1567, § 1.
- Shen Creek, L. '24, p. 1566, § 1.
- Wappoo Cut, L. '24, p. 1572, § 1.
- Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 247, v. 2, p. 87; Civ. C. § 5183, v. 3, p. 1565.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 5184, v. 3, p. 1565.
- Charleston Navy Yard line, rules, Civ. C. § 5060, v. 3, p. 1533.
- Shelter and waiting room, Civ. C. § 5061, v. 3, p. 1533.
- Trackage, Civ. C. § 5062, v. 3, p. 1533.
- Christ's Church Parish township, amendments to Constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '22, p. 1344, §§ 1, 2.
- Bonds, L. '23, p. 564, §§ 1-10; L. '25, p. 662, § 1.
- Bonds validated, L. '25, p. 664, § 2.
- Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 57, v. 1, p. 32; L. '23, p. 203, § 1; L. '25, p. 280, § 1.
- Clerk of court, bond, Civ. C. § 2123, v. 3, p. 637.
- Common pleas, seals of other common pleas courts to be similar, Civ. P. § 293, v. 1, p. 100.
- Terms, Civ. P. § 57, v. 1, p. 32; L. '23, p. 203, § 1; L. '25, p. 280, § 1.
- Commutation tax, L. '24, p. 115, § 1.
- Expenditure, Civ. C. § 2971, v. 3, p. 871.
- Condemnation, sanitary and drainage commission, L. '23, p. 556, § 1; L. '25, p. 667, § 1.
- Constables, monthly report, L. '22, p. 795, § 1.
- Cooper river ferry commission, L. '24, p. 1559, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 657, §§ 1, 2.
- Coroner, bond, Civ. C. § 2101, v. 3, p. 633.
- Deputies, Civ. C. § 2103, v. 3, p. 633.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 2117, v. 3, p. 636.
- Neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 491, v. 2, p. 155.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 2116, v. 3, p. 635.
- Payment, Civ. C. § 2119, v. 3, p. 636.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 2117, v. 3, p. 636.
- Inquests by magistrates, Civ. C. § 2118, v. 3, p. 636.
- Neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 491, v. 2, p. 155.
- Office, books, etc., Civ. C. § 2120, v. 3, p. 636.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 2116, v. 3, p. 635.
- Payment, Civ. C. § 2119, v. 3, p. 636.
- Special deputy coroner, Civ. C. § 2116, v. 3, p. 635.
- Cotton, traffic in long cotton, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3315, v. 3, p. 991; Cr. C. § 266, v. 2, p. 92.
- Cotton weighers, certain provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3322, v. 3, p. 995.
- County auditor, charging off funds in Hibernian Bank, L. '24, p. 1566, § 1.
- County board of commissioners, chairman, Civ. C. § 1306, v. 3, p. 435.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 1305, v. 3, p. 434.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 1308, v. 3, p. 435.
- County court, bailiffs, appointment, etc., L. '24, p. 1556, § 20.
- Cases transferred from general sessions, L. '24, p. 1550, § 6.
- Civil and criminal court of Charleston, abolished, L. '24, p. 1557, § 28.
- Clerk, appointment, duties, etc., L. '24, p. 1554, § 15.
- Costs, allowance, L. '24, p. 1557, § 25.
- Court of record, L. '24, p. 1557, § 24.
- Criminal prosecutions, L. '24, p. 1550, § 5.
- Docketing of cases, L. '24, p. 1555, § 17.
- Election to establish, L. '24, p. 1549, § 1.
- Establishment, L. '24, p. 1549, § 2.
- Fees, L. '24, p. 1557, § 25.
- Grand jury, L. '24, p. 1550, § 4.
- Judge, appointment, etc., L. '24, p. 1552, § 11.
- Powers, L. '24, p. 1553, § 12.
- Vacancy, L. '24, p. 1557, § 27.
- Judgment, entry and recording, L. '24, p. 1555, § 16.
- Jurisdiction, L. '24, p. 1549, § 3.
- Jurors, compensation, L. '24, p. 1556, § 21.
- Jury, L. '24, p. 1551, § 9.
- Drawing, summoning, etc., L. '24, p. 1551, § 8.
- Terms, L. '24, p. 1556, § 23.
- Laws applicable, L. '24, p. 1557, § 26.
- Pleadings and practice, L. '24, p. 1556, § 22.
- Presumption in favor of jurisdiction, etc., L. '24, p. 1557, § 24.
- Quarters, L. '24, p. 1555, § 18.
- Removal of cases from common pleas, L. '24, p. 1551, § 7.
- Seal, L. '24, p. 1557, § 24.
- Sessions, L. '24, p. 1555, § 18.
- Sheriff, duties, L. '24, p. 1556, § 19.
- Solicitor, appointment, etc., L. '24, p. 1553, § 13.
- Time of trial, L. '24, p. 1555, § 17.
- Transfer of case to circuit court, L. '24, p. 1549, § 3.
- Trials, L. '24, p. 1552, § 10.
- Witnesses, compensation, L. '24, p. 1556, § 21.
- County police, arrests, L. '25, p. 666, § 6.
- Bond, L. '25, p. 666, § 8.
- Chief, L. '25, p. 664, § 2.
- Duties, L. '25, p. 665, § 4.
- Commission, L. '25, p. 665, § 3.
- Powers and duties, L. '25, p. 665, § 4.
- Duties, L. '25, p. 666, § 7.
- Equipment, L. '25, p. 665, § 5.
- Jurisdiction, L. '25, p. 666, § 6.
- Oath, L. '25, p. 666, § 8.
- Qualifications, L. '25, p. 665, § 5.
- Salaries, L. '25, p. 664, § 2.
- Sheriff, powers and duties, L. '25, p. 665, § 4.

CHARLESTON COUNTY (Cont'd)

County police (Cont'd)

- Traffic officers, L. '25, p. 664, § 2.
- Uniform, etc., L. '25, p. 665, § 5.
- County superintendent of education, duties, Civ. C. § 2700, v. 3, p. 793.
- County supervisor, loans on credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1122-1124, v. 3, pp. 390-391; L. '25, p. 173, § 1.
- Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1067, v. 3, p. 377.
- County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1132, § 1; L. '23, p. 324, §§ 1-4; L. '24, p. 1317, § 1; L. '25, p. 403, § 1.
- County treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 491, v. 3, p. 207.
- Charging off funds in Hibernian Bank, L. '24, p. 1566, § 1.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 900, v. 3, p. 334.
- Deputy, Civ. C. § 493, v. 3, p. 208.
- Cove Inlet, bridge across, L. '24, p. 1567, § 1.
- Dawho bridge road, improvement, L. '24, p. 1563, § 1.
- Dock and warehouse commission, abolished, L. '23, p. 63, § 1.
- Appeals from, Civ. C. § 3634, v. 3, p. 1094.
- Chairman, Civ. C. § 3627, v. 3, p. 1092.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 3625, v. 3, p. 1092.
- Examination of wharves, etc., Civ. C. § 3631, v. 3, p. 1093.
- Improvements, procedure, Civ. C. § 3630, v. 3, p. 1093.
- Notice to owners to repair wharves, etc., Civ. C. § 3629, v. 3, p. 1092.
- Port utilities commission, duties devolved on, L. '23, p. 63, § 1.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 3628, v. 3, p. 1092.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 3625, v. 3, p. 1092.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 3626, v. 3, p. 1092.
- Wharves, warehouses, etc., duty to keep in repair, Civ. C. § 3632, v. 3, p. 1093.
- Examination, Civ. C. § 3631, v. 3, p. 1093.
- Notice to owners to repair, etc., Civ. C. § 3629, v. 3, p. 1092.
- Penalties for violations, Civ. C. § 3633, v. 3, p. 1094.
- Drains, etc., obstruction of or injury to, Cr. C. § 435, v. 2, p. 141.
- Elections, board of registration, members, compensation, Civ. C. § 205, v. 3, p. 88.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '22, p. 925, § 1.
- Ferries, Cooper river ferry commission, L. '24, p. 1559, §§ 1-11; L. '25, p. 657, §§ 1-3.
- Fisheries inspector, appointment, L. '23, p. 227, § 1; L. '24, p. 1020, § 17.
- Folly Roadway Company, L. '23, p. 557, §§ 1-9.
- General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 57, v. 1, p. 32; L. '23, p. 203, § 1; L. '25, p. 280, § 1.
- Harbor commission. See Pilots; Ports.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1197, § 1.
- Highways, approval of plans by sanitary and drainage commission, L. '22, p. 791, § 1.
- Dawho bridge road, improvement, L. '24, p. 1563, §§ 1-7.
- Hauling timber over, Cr. C. § 615, v. 2, p. 186.
- Obstructing or plowing of, Cr. C. § 602, v. 2, p. 182.

- Sanitary and drainage commission to open, L. '23, p. 556, § 1.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1197, § 1.
- Holidays, Civ. C. § 5720, v. 3, p. 1736.
- Inquests, magistrate may hold, Civ. C. § 2118, v. 3, p. 636.
- Jail, physician for, Cr. C. § 938, v. 2, p. 275.
- John's Island township board, transfer of funds from, L. '24, p. 1569, § 1.
- Judicial sales, time and place, Civ. C. §§ 5483, 5484, v. 3, p. 1665.
- Legal holidays, Civ. C. § 5720, v. 3, p. 1736.
- Legal notices, charges, Civ. C. § 5708, v. 3, p. 1734.
- Legislative delegation, auditing book of county officers, Civ. C. § 1309, v. 3, p. 436.
- Loans on credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1122-1124, v. 3, p. 390.
- Magistrate, acting coroner, neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 491, v. 2, p. 155.
- Inquests in absence of coroner, Civ. C. § 2118, v. 3, p. 636.
- Location and salary, L. '23, p. 561, § 1; L. '24, p. 1572, §§ 1-6.
- Monthly report, L. '22, p. 795, § 1.
- Master, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 633; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 2223, v. 3, p. 664.
- Sales, place of conducting, Civ. C. § 2232, v. 3, p. 662.
- Negotiable instruments, holidays, Civ. C. § 5720, v. 3, p. 1736.
- Notices, publication, rates, Civ. C. § 5708, v. 3, p. 1734.
- Oaths, county police, L. '25, p. 666, § 8.
- Peace officers, monthly report, L. '22, p. 795, § 1.
- Police commission, establishment, L. '24, p. 1575, § 1.
- Pool and billiard tables, operation without license, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 259, v. 2, p. 90.
- Poor tax, city of Charleston excepted, Civ. C. § 2295, v. 3, p. 681.
- Port utilities commission, duties of dock and warehouse commission devolved on, L. '23, p. 63, § 1.
- Prisoners, sheriff's fees for dieting, Civ. C. § 5753, v. 3, p. 1762; L. '22, p. 917, § 1.
- Probate court to remain as established, Const. '95, art. 5, § 19, v. 1, p. 556.
- Probate judge, bond, Civ. C. § 2188, v. 3, p. 656.
- Publication of legal notices, rates, Civ. C. § 5708, v. 3, p. 1734.
- Recorded instruments, entry on book, Civ. C. § 5320, v. 3, p. 1615.
- Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
- Register of mesne conveyances, bond, Civ. C. § 2174, v. 3, p. 652.
- Deputy, Civ. C. § 2175, v. 3, p. 652.
- Election, time of, Civ. C. § 2172, v. 3, p. 651.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 5730, v. 3, p. 1742.
- Oaths, Civ. C. § 2174, v. 3, p. 652.
- Term, Civ. C. § 2172, v. 3, p. 651.
- Vacancy, county auditor to act, Civ. C. § 2183, v. 3, p. 655.
- Road duty, Civ. C. §§ 2956-2959, v. 3, pp. 868-869.
- Rural police, arrests, L. '24, p. 1577, § 6.
- Bond, L. '24, p. 1577, § 9.

- Cash bond, acceptance, L. '24, p. 1578, § 10.
 Duties, L. '24, p. 1576, §§ 4, 5.
 Establishment, L. '24, p. 1575, § 1.
 Expenses, L. '24, p. 1577, § 7.
 Jurisdiction, L. '24, p. 1576, § 3.
 Monthly report, L. '22, p. 795, § 1.
 Oaths, L. '24, p. 1577, § 8.
 Police commission, L. '24, p. 1575, § 1.
 Qualifications, L. '24, p. 1575, § 2.
 Salary, L. '24, p. 1577, § 7.
 Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1132, § 1; L. '23, p. 324, §§ 1-4; L. '24, p. 1317, § 1; L. '25, p. 403, § 1.
 Sanitary and drainage commission, L. '22, p. 1132, § 1.
 Approval of plans for streets or roads, L. '22, p. 791, § 1.
 Condemnation by, L. '23, p. 556, § 1; L. '25, p. 667, § 1.
 Duties of clerk of court devolved on, Civ. C. § 3169, v. 3, p. 927.
 Expenditure of commutation tax, Civ. C. § 2971, v. 3, p. 871.
 Laws relative to not affected, Civ. C. § 3191, v. 3, p. 936.
 Number of members, Civ. C. § 3201, v. 3, p. 938.
 Opening of highway, L. '23, p. 556, § 1.
 Powers and functions, Civ. C. § 3202, v. 3, p. 939.
 Satisfaction of judgment against Jacob Rubin, L. '22, p. 1350, § 1.
 Senator not member, L. '25, p. 669, § 1.
 Straightening of Dawho bridge road, L. '24, p. 1563, §§ 1-7.
 Santee bridge district, disposition of funds, L. '22, p. 1343, § 1.
 Saturday afternoon, negotiable instruments, Civ. C. § 5720, v. 3, p. 1736.
 School districts, bond validated district No. 1, L. '22, p. 1353, § 1.
 Bonds validated, district No. 2, L. '22, p. 1352, § 1.
 District No. 17, L. '22, p. 1342, § 1.
 Special tax, reduction or discontinuance inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2605, v. 3, p. 768.
 School funds, surplus, disposition, Civ. C. § 2712, v. 3, p. 797.
 School tax, special tax, Civ. C. § 2715, v. 3, p. 798.
 Schools, text-books at cost, Civ. C. § 2683, v. 3, p. 789.
 Shen creek, bridge across, L. '24, p. 1566, § 1.
 Sheriff, attendance at county court, L. '24, p. 1556, § 19.
 Bond, Civ. C. § 2028, v. 3, p. 614.
 Fees, dieting prisoners, Civ. C. § 5753, v. 3, p. 1762; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1776; L. '22, p. 917, § 1.
 Judicial sales, Civ. C. § 2085, v. 3, p. 629.
 Soft surface road, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1197, § 1.
 Special school tax, Civ. C. § 2715, v. 3, p. 798.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1197, § 1.
 St. James Santee township, amendments to Constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1564, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 613, §§ 1, 2.
 Sullivan's Island, buildings on, Civ. C. §§ 182-185, v. 3, p. 83.
 Superintendent of education, jurisdiction outside of city of Charleston, Civ. C. § 2700, v. 3, p. 793.
 Tax districts, Civ. C. § 468, v. 3, p. 195.
 Taxes, L. '22, p. 1132, § 1; L. '23, p. 324, §§ 1-4; L. '24, p. 1317, § 1; L. '25, p. 403, § 1.
 Refund, Hollywood Manufacturing Company, L. '24, p. 1570, §§ 1, 2.
 Timber carts, Cr. C. § 615, v. 2, p. 186.
 Township boards of assessors, duties, Civ. C. § 471, v. 3, p. 199.
 Township boards of commissioners, compensation, Civ. C. § 472, v. 3, p. 199.
 Townships, bonded debt, exception from limitations, Christ's Church Parish township, L. '23, p. 49, § 1.
 Christ Church Parish, bond, L. '23, p. 564, §§ 1-10; L. '25, p. 662, § 1.
 Traffic officers, powers of rural policemen, L. '24, p. 1562, § 1.
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '22, p. 925, § 1.
 Wappoo Cut, bridge over, L. '24, p. 1572, § 1.
 Water courses and cuts, closing, notice, Civ. C. § 3078, v. 3, p. 900.
 Witnesses, fees, Civ. C. § 5766, v. 3, p. 1767; L. '25, p. 169, § 1.
CHARLESTON COUNTY COURT
 See Charleston County.
CHARLESTON HARBOR
 See Pilots; Ports.
CHARLESTON HOME
 Inmates, deceased, disposal of personality, L. '22, p. 1346, § 1.
CHARLESTON NAVY YARD LINE
 Passengers, shelters for, Civ. C. § 5061, v. 3, p. 1533.
 Rules and regulations by railroad commission, Civ. C. § 5060, v. 3, p. 1533.
 Trackage, Civ. C. § 5062, v. 3, p. 1533.
CHARLESTON ORPHAN HOUSE
 Board of commissioners, clerk, indenture of apprentices, Civ. C. § 5584, v. 3, p. 1701.
 Indenture of apprentices, Civ. C. § 5585, v. 3, p. 1701.
CHARTERS
 See Banks; Corporations; Insurance; Municipal Corporations; Railroads and the other specific titles.
CHASTITY
 Imputing want of, damages, Civ. C. § 5595, v. 3, p. 1705.
 Offenses against. See the particular offenses.
CHATTEL MORTGAGES.
 See Liens; Mortgages and Deeds of Trust.
 Cancellation, entry on margin of mortgage, Civ. C. § 5230, v. 3, p. 1584.
 Cotton, deposit under lien without notice, Cr. C. §§ 283, 290, v. 2, pp. 97, 98; Civ. C. § 3386, v. 3, p. 1022.
 Crops, description of land, Civ. C. § 5629, v. 3, p. 1714; L. '25, p. 91, § 1.
 Recording, Civ. C. § 2180, v. 3, p. 654.
 Valid only for year, Civ. C. § 5629, v. 3, p. 1714; L. '25, p. 91, § 1.
 Description of property necessary, Civ. C. § 5626, v. 3, p. 1713.

CHattel Mortgages (Cont'd)

- Discharge, partial payment, Civ. C. § 5631, v. 3, p. 1715.
 Postponement of seizure, Civ. C. § 5631, v. 3, p. 1715.
 Refusal of tender, Civ. C. § 5630, v. 3, p. 1714.
 Distress for rent, Civ. C. § 5285, v. 3, p. 1603.
 Money lenders, excessive mortgage, unlawful, Civ. C. § 5634, v. 3, p. 1716.
 Excessive mortgages, void, Civ. C. § 5635, v. 3, p. 1716.
 Partial payment, lien not defeated, Civ. C. § 5631, v. 3, p. 1715.
 Possession under bill of sale, time for redemption, Civ. C. § 5627, v. 3, p. 1713.
 Postponement of seizure, not discharge, Civ. C. § 5631, v. 3, p. 1715.
 Purchase money, recording, L. '25, p. 85, § 2.
 Recording, Civ. C. § 2179, v. 3, p. 653.
 Redemption, right of, Civ. C. § 5630, v. 3, p. 1714.
 Time for, Civ. C. § 5627, v. 3, p. 1713.
 Registration, Civ. C. §§ 2179, 2180, v. 3, pp. 653, 654.
 Sale of mortgaged property, Cr. C. § 172, v. 2, p. 61; Civ. C. § 5628, v. 3, p. 1714.
 Satisfaction, Oconee county, Civ. C. §§ 5636-5638, v. 3, p. 1716.
 Security for loan, charges for drawing up mortgage, Civ. C. §§ 5632-5635, v. 3, pp. 1715, 1716.
 Examination of property, charge unlawful, Civ. C. § 5633, v. 3, p. 1715.
 Unlawful charges by lender, Civ. C. § 5632, v. 3, p. 1715.
 Tender by mortgagor, Civ. C. § 5630, v. 3, p. 1714.

CHAUTAUQUAS

- Prohibition against carnivals, etc., inapplicable to, Cr. C. §§ 247-251, v. 2, pp. 87, 88; Civ. C. §§ 5177, 5181-5183, 5185, v. 3, pp. 1564, 1565; L. '22, p. 906, §§ 1, 2.

CHECKS

See Negotiable Instruments.

- Plantation checks, offering to laborers, Cr. C. § 206, v. 2, p. 72.
 Trade checks, buying, etc., prohibited, Cr. C. § 208, v. 2, p. 72.

CHEESE

- Chemist's certificate of analysis prima facie evidence, Cr. C. § 409, v. 2, p. 132.
 Coloring combinations to resemble cheese, prohibited, Cr. C. § 403, v. 2, p. 131.
 Imitation, hotels and restaurants to advertise use of, Cr. C. § 408, v. 2, p. 132.
 Manufacture and sale prohibited, Cr. C. § 404, v. 2, p. 131.
 Sale as genuine prohibited, Cr. C. § 407, v. 2, p. 132.
 What constitutes, Cr. C. § 401, v. 2, p. 130.
 Substitutes, coloring matter in, prohibited, Cr. C. § 402, v. 2, p. 131.
 Marking of, Cr. C. § 405, v. 2, p. 131.
 Possession of unmarked, prohibited, Cr. C. § 406, v. 2, p. 132.
 Violations, penalty, Cr. C. § 409, v. 2, p. 132.

CHEMISTS

- Attendance at trial, Cr. P. § 187, v. 1, p. 463.
 Inquests, examination of dead bodies, Cr. P. §§ 185, 186, v. 1, p. 463.

CHERAW, TOWN OF

- Abutting property, assessment for improvements, L. '23, p. 577, §§ 1-8.
 Bonded debt, limitations, exceptions, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.
 Bonds, school purposes, L. '23, p. 573, §§ 1-9.
 Street improvement, L. '23, p. 575, §§ 1-7.
 Commissioners of public works, abolished, Civ. C. § 4431, v. 3, p. 1320.

CHEROKEE COUNTY

- Apportionment of Representatives, Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.
 Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1142, §§ 1-20; L. '23, p. 336, §§ 1-17; L. '24, p. 1333, §§ 1-19; L. '25, p. 421, §§ 1-23.
 Diverting or exceeding, L. '24, p. 1144, § 2.
 Bonds, highway bonds, Civ. C. §§ 1339-1343, v. 3, p. 444; L. '25, p. 670, §§ 1-5.
 School district No. 10, L. '23, p. 567, §§ 1-10.
 Township road bonds, Civ. C. §§ 1320-1335, v. 3, pp. 438-442.
 Bonds validated, school district No. 8, L. '25, p. 675, § 1.
 School district No. 16, L. '22, p. 1356, § 1.
 School district No. 17, L. '22, p. 1355, § 1.
 School district No. 23, L. '22, p. 1357, § 1.
 School district No. 34, L. '25, p. 675, § 1.
 Boundaries, Civ. C. § 678, v. 3, p. 269.
 Bridge fund, expenditure, Civ. C. § 1352, v. 3, p. 448.
 Funds inapplicable to, Civ. C. § 1354, v. 3, p. 449.
 Capitation tax, L. '22, p. 1048, § 1.
 Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 247, v. 2, p. 87; Civ. C. § 5183, v. 3, p. 1565.
 Penalty, Civ. C. § 5184, v. 3, p. 1565.
 Chain gang, highway commission to have jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 1345, v. 3, p. 447.
 Cherokee township, magistrate, L. '24, p. 1581, § 2.
 Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 55, v. 1, p. 30; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 951; L. '22, p. 816, § 1.
 Claims, approval, Civ. C. § 1312, v. 3, p. 437; L. '24, p. 1143, § 1.
 Clerk of court, election, time of, Civ. C. §§ 283, 2121, v. 3, pp. 124, 636.
 Fees, L. '25, p. 234, § 1.
 Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 55, v. 1, p. 30; Appendix, § 2, v. 1, p. 951; L. '22, p. 816, § 1.
 Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 1319, v. 3, p. 438; L. '22, p. 1048, § 1.
 Constables, location and salary, L. '24, p. 1581, § 1.
 Coroner, election, Civ. C. §§ 283, 2098, v. 3, pp. 124, 632.
 Cotton weigher for Gaffney, Civ. C. §§ 3326-3330, v. 3, p. 996.
 County auditor, receiving returns and assessing taxes, L. '25, p. 192, § 1.
 County board of commissioners, appropriations, diverting or exceeding, L. '24, p. 1144, § 2.
 Bonds, Civ. C. § 1314, v. 3, p. 437; L. '24, p. 1143, § 1.
 Claims, approval, Civ. C. § 1312, v. 3, p. 437; L. '24, p. 1143, § 1.
 Clerk, Civ. C. § 1314, v. 3, p. 437; L. '24, p. 1143, § 1.
 Composition, Civ. C. § 1310, v. 3, p. 436; L. '24, p. 1141, § 1.

- Duties, Civ. C. § 1311, v. 3, p. 436; L. '24, p. 1142, § 1.
- Itemized statement of expenditures, Civ. C. § 1315, v. 3, p. 437; L. '24, p. 1143, § 1.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 1312, v. 3, p. 437; L. '24, p. 1143, § 1.
- Purchase of supplies, etc., L. '24, p. 1143, § 1.
- Road work, Civ. C. § 1313, v. 3, p. 437; L. '24, p. 1143, § 1.
- Salaries, Civ. C. § 1310, v. 3, p. 436; L. '24, p. 1141, § 1.
- Sale of road improvement bonds, Civ. C. § 1324, v. 3, p. 440.
- Separation of road funds, L. '23, p. 94, § 5.
- Violations, penalty, Civ. C. § 1316, v. 3, p. 437.
- County commissioners, violation of duties, removal, Cr. C. § 553, v. 2, p. 169.
- County home commission, L. '24, p. 1578, §§ 1-4.
- County officers, election, time of, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 283, v. 3, p. 124.
- County supervisor, duties, Civ. C. § 1311, v. 3, p. 436; L. '24, p. 1142, § 1.
- Loans on credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1122-1124, v. 3, pp. 390-392; L. '25, p. 173, § 1.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 1310, v. 3, p. 436; L. '24, p. 1141, § 1.
- Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1067, v. 3, p. 377.
- Term, Civ. C. § 1310, v. 3, p. 436; L. '24, p. 1141, § 1.
- Violation of duties, Cr. C. § 553, v. 2, p. 169; Civ. C. § 1316, v. 3, p. 437.
- County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1142, §§ 1-20; L. '23, p. 336, §§ 1-17; L. '24, p. 1333, §§ 1-19; L. '25, p. 421, §§ 1-23.
- County treasurer, funds turned over to highway commission, Civ. C. § 1357, v. 3, p. 449.
- Itemized statement, Civ. C. § 1317, v. 3, p. 438.
- Publication of statement of fines, Civ. C. §§ 2261, 2262, v. 3, p. 673.
- County truant officer, appointment, duties, etc., L. '24, p. 1339, § 18a.
- Drainage, districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3150, v. 3, p. 920.
- Election, county officers, time of, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 283, v. 3, p. 124.
- Highway bonds, Civ. C. § 1339, v. 3, p. 444.
- Township road bonds, Civ. C. §§ 1320, 1321, v. 3, p. 438.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '23, p. 104, § 1; L. '25, p. 8, § 2; p. 9, §§ 1, 2.
- Engineers, Civ. C. § 1337, v. 3, p. 443.
- Fees, clerk of court, L. '25, p. 234, § 1.
- Probate judge, Civ. C. §§ 5747, 5749, v. 3, pp. 1756, 1759.
- Marriage license, L. '22, p. 781, § 1.
- Gaffney, town of, cotton weigher, Civ. C. §§ 3326-3330, v. 3, p. 997.
- General sessions, stenographer, part payment of salary, Cr. P. § 78, v. 1, p. 432.
- Terms, Civ. P. § 55, v. 1, p. 30; Appendix, § 2, v. 1, p. 951; L. '22, p. 816, § 1.
- Gowdeysville township, magistrate, L. '24, p. 1581, § 3.
- Grand jury, examination of books, etc., of highway commission, Civ. C. § 1347, v. 3, p. 447.
- Hail sufferers, tax exempt, L. '23, p. 569, §§ 1, 2.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1197, § 1.
- High school district, board of trustees, L. '25, p. 672, § 2.
- Bonds, disbursement, L. '25, p. 674, § 9.
- Election, L. '25, p. 672, §§ 3-5.
- Execution, L. '25, p. 674, § 7.
- Tax exempt, L. '25, p. 674, § 8.
- Tax for funding, L. '25, p. 674, § 10.
- Terms, L. '25, p. 672, §§ 3-5.
- Establishment, L. '25, p. 672, § 1.
- Highway commission, abolished, L. '23, p. 94, § 1.
- Abolished, act suspended, L. '24, p. 1583, § 1.
- Inventory of property, L. '23, p. 94, § 2.
- Outstanding contracts, L. '23, p. 94, § 3.
- Attorney, Civ. C. § 1337, v. 3, p. 443.
- Borrowing by, Civ. C. § 1356, v. 3, p. 449.
- Chain gang, jurisdiction of, Civ. C. § 1345, v. 3, p. 447.
- Chairman, bond, Civ. C. § 1336, v. 3, p. 442.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 1344, v. 3, p. 447.
- Change and relocation of roads, Civ. C. § 1338, v. 3, p. 443.
- Condemnation by, Civ. C. § 1360, v. 3, p. 450.
- Disbursement of road funds, Civ. C. § 1358, v. 3, p. 449.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 1338, v. 3, p. 443.
- Devolved on county commissioners, L. '23, p. 94, § 1.
- Examination of books, etc., by grand jury, Civ. C. § 1347, v. 3, p. 447.
- Expenditures, limitations, Civ. C. § 1349, v. 3, p. 448.
- Funds turned over to by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1357, v. 3, p. 449.
- Location of highways, Civ. C. § 1338, v. 3, p. 443.
- Personnel, Civ. C. § 1344, v. 3, p. 447.
- Purchases and contracts, Civ. C. § 1348, v. 3, p. 448.
- Reimbursement of permanent road funds, Civ. C. § 1361, v. 3, p. 450.
- Reports, Civ. C. §§ 1347, 1359, v. 3, p. 447.
- Road working equipment, jurisdiction of, Civ. C. § 1345, v. 3, p. 447.
- Secretary, Civ. C. § 1337, v. 3, p. 443.
- Supplies, etc., Civ. C. § 1348, v. 3, p. 448.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 1336, v. 3, p. 442.
- Work with State Highway Commission, Civ. C. § 1337, v. 3, p. 443.
- Highways, additional roads, L. '25, p. 423, § 10.
- Bonds, L. '25, p. 670, §§ 1-5.
- Deposit of proceeds, Civ. C. §§ 1342, 1346, v. 3, p. 447.
- Election, Civ. C. § 1339, v. 3, p. 444.
- Form, Civ. C. § 1340, v. 3, p. 445.
- Interest and principal, payment, Civ. C. § 1343, v. 3, p. 446.
- Proceeds, disbursements, Civ. C. § 1342, v. 3, p. 445.
- Registration, Civ. C. § 1341, v. 3, p. 445.
- Sale, Civ. C. § 1340, v. 3, p. 445.
- Tax levy, Civ. C. § 1343, v. 3, p. 446.

CHEROKEE COUNTY (Cont'd)**Highways (Cont'd)**

Drag monthly, Civ. C. § 1351, v. 3, p. 448.
 Improvement, townships to bear pro rata expense, Civ. C. § 1353, v. 3, p. 449.
 Location, Civ. C. § 1338, v. 3, p. 443.
 Maintenance, Civ. C. § 1351, v. 3, p. 448; L. '23, p. 94, § 4.
 Tax, Civ. C. § 1355, v. 3, p. 449.
 Operation of trucks, L. '22, p. 1013, § 1.
 Placing dirt, etc., on, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 608, v. 2, p. 184.
 Preference in road improvement, Civ. C. § 1338, v. 3, p. 443.
 Road commission, appointment, duties, etc., L. '24, p. 1337, § 16.
 Road duty, number of days, Civ. C. § 2953, v. 3, p. 867.
 Persons liable, Civ. C. § 1318, v. 3, p. 438.
 Road engineer, employment, Civ. C. § 1326, v. 3, p. 440.
 Road funds, expenditure, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1354, v. 3, p. 449.
 Expenditure, method, Civ. C. § 1350, v. 3, p. 448.
 Separation, L. '23, p. 94, § 5.
 Use limited, L. '23, p. 94, § 4.
 Road work, duties of county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1313, v. 3, p. 437; L. '24, p. 1143, § 1.
 Rural free delivery routes, L. '25, p. 121, §§ 1-7.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1197, § 1.
 Top surface roads, L. '22, p. 1146, § 18.
 Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
 Jurors, summoning, Civ. P. § 557, v. 1, p. 216.
 Term of, Civ. P. § 565, v. 1, p. 218.
 Loans on credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1122-1124, v. 3, pp. 390-392.
 Magistrates, Cherokee township, L. '24, p. 1581, § 2.
 Compromise of criminal cases, L. '24, p. 1582, § 4.
 Gowdeysville township, L. '24, p. 1581, § 3.
 Location and salary, L. '24, p. 1581, § 1.
 Morgan township, L. '24, p. 1581, § 3.
 Salary, L. '25, p. 671, § 1.
 Manufacturers, tax exemption, L. '25, p. 891, § 1.
 Marriage license, fee of probate judge, disposition, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
 Officers, violation of duty, removal, Cr. C. § 553, v. 2, p. 169.
 Permanent road fund, reimbursement, Civ. C. § 1361, v. 3, p. 450.
 Probate judge, fees, Civ. C. §§ 5747, 5749, v. 3, pp. 1756, 1759.
 Marriage license fee, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683; L. '22, p. 781, § 1.
 Provisions as to water courses in, Civ. C. §§ 3091-3096, v. 3, pp. 903-904.
 Road commission, L. '24, p. 1337, § 16.
 Roads. See this title, Highways.
 Rural free delivery routes, improvement and maintenance, L. '25, p. 121, §§ 1-7.
 Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1142, §§ 1-20; L. '23, p. 336, §§ 1-17; L. '24, p. 1333, §§ 1-19; L. '25, p. 421, §§ 1, 2.

School district No. 3, payment of claim against, L. '23, p. 570, § 1.
 School district No. 9, amendment to Constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1580, §§ 1, 2.
 School district No. 10, bonded debt, constitutional limitation inapplicable, L. '23, p. 3, § 1.
 Bond issue, L. '23, p. 567, §§ 1-10.
 Excepted from constitutional limitations on bonded debt, L. '23, p. 3, § 1.
 School districts, amendment to Constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '22, p. 1354, §§ 1, 2.
 Bonds validated, district No. 8, L. '25, p. 675, § 1.
 District No. 16, L. '22, p. 1356, § 1.
 District No. 17, L. '22, p. 1355, § 1.
 District No. 23, L. '22, p. 1357, § 1.
 District No. 34, L. '25, p. 675, § 1.
 Sheriff, election, Civ. C. §§ 283, 2022, v. 3, pp. 124, 613.
 Sinking fund commission, account of funds received from commission of town of Gaffney, Civ. C. § 1363, v. 3, p. 450.
 Additional duties, Civ. C. § 1362, v. 3, p. 450.
 Appointment, duties, etc., L. '23, p. 91, § 1; L. '24, p. 979, § 1.
 Sinking fund commission of town of Gaffney abolished after final settlement, Civ. C. § 1364, v. 3, p. 451.
 Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1197, § 1.
 Streams, cleaning, act supplementary, Civ. C. § 3096, v. 3, p. 904.
 Cleaning, cost lien on land, Civ. C. § 3094, v. 3, p. 904.
 Failure, Civ. C. § 3094, v. 3, p. 904.
 Notice, Civ. C. § 3092, v. 3, p. 904.
 Personal notice, Civ. C. § 3093, v. 3, p. 904.
 Refund of costs, Civ. C. § 3095, v. 3, p. 904.
 Time for, Civ. C. § 3091, v. 3, p. 903.
 Running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 102, v. 2, p. 41.
 Taxes, L. '22, p. 1142, §§ 1-20; L. '23, p. 336, §§ 1-17; L. '24, p. 1333, §§ 1-19; L. '25, p. 421, §§ 1-23.
 Exemptions, certain manufactories, L. '25, p. 891, § 1.
 Hail sufferers, L. '23, p. 569, §§ 1, 2.
 Township road bonds, Civ. C. § 1335, v. 3, p. 442.
 Road maintenance tax, Civ. C. § 1355, v. 3, p. 449.
 Top surface roads, construction authorized, L. '22, p. 1146, § 18.
 Township boards of assessors, establishment, Civ. C. § 469, v. 3, p. 195.
 Township road improvement, bonds, deposit of proceeds, Civ. C. § 1326, v. 3, p. 440.
 Bonds, disposition of funds, Civ. C. § 1329, v. 3, p. 441.
 Election, Civ. C. § 1320, v. 3, p. 438.
 Form of ballot, Civ. C. § 1321, v. 3, p. 439.
 Townships independent, Civ. C. § 1333, v. 3, p. 442.
 Form, Civ. C. § 1322, v. 3, p. 439.

- Sale of, Civ. C. § 1324, v. 3, p. 440.
 Tax exempt, Civ. C. § 1335, v. 3, p. 442.
 Tax levy, Civ. C. § 1325, v. 3, p. 440.
 Disposition of, Civ. C. § 1331, v. 3, p. 441.
- Contracts for repair and maintenance, Civ. C. § 1334, v. 3, p. 442.
- One mill tax for maintenance, Civ. C. § 1334, v. 3, p. 442.
- Road engineer, employment, Civ. C. § 1326, v. 3, p. 440.
 Qualifications, Civ. C. § 1332, v. 3, p. 442.
- Township highway commission, Civ. C. § 1323, v. 3, p. 439.
 Abolished, Civ. C. § 1329, v. 3, p. 441.
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 1330, v. 3, p. 441.
 Condemnation, Civ. C. § 1326, v. 3, p. 440.
 Expenditure of fund, Civ. C. § 1326, v. 3, p. 440.
 Width and grade of roads, Civ. C. § 1328, v. 3, p. 441.
 Work on roads, Civ. C. § 1327, v. 3, p. 441.
- Townships, pro rata expense of highway improvement, Civ. C. § 1353, v. 3, p. 449.
- Truant officer, duty, salary, etc., L. '25, p. 426, § 16.
- Trucks, operation on highways, L. '22, p. 1013, § 1.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '23, p. 104, § 1; L. '25, pp. 8, 9, § 1.
- CHERRIES**
 Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 73, § 1.
- CHESTER, CITY OF**
 Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568; L. '23, p. 186, § 1.
 Commissioner of public works, abolished, Civ. C. § 4431, v. 3, p. 1320; L. '23, p. 162, § 1.
 Pledge of taxes for payment of loans, Civ. C. § 4586, v. 3, p. 1370.
- CHESTER COUNTY**
 Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.
 Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1147, §§ 1-10; L. 23, p. 341, §§ 1-7; L. '24, p. 1339, §§ 1-7; L. '25, p. 430, §§ 1-7.
 Board of assessors, school district No. 1, L. '24, p. 963, §§ 1-3; p. 1131, § 3.
 Bonds, constables, Civ. C. § 2277, v. 3, p. 677.
 Cotton weighers, Civ. C. § 3331, v. 3, p. 997.
 Highway bonds, L. '22, p. 1360, § 1.
 Rural police, L. '24, p. 1587, § 7.
 School district No. 1, L. '22, p. 1358, § 1; L. '23, p. 572, § 1.
 Bonds validated, Blackstock school district, L. '23, p. 631, § 1.
 School district No. 1, L. '23, p. 572, §§ 1, 2; L. '24, p. 1584, § 1.
 School district No. 11, L. '25, p. 676, § 1.
 Boundaries, Civ. C. § 679, v. 3, p. 279.
 Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 251, v. 2, p. 88; Civ. C. § 5177, v. 3, p. 1564.
 Penalty, Civ. C. § 5178, v. 3, p. 1564.
- Chain gangs, control by county board of directors, Civ. C. § 1372, v. 3, p. 453.
- Chester school district, board of assessors, L. '24, pp. 963, 1131, §§ 1-3.
- Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 54, v. 1, p. 29; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 952; L. '22, p. 839, § 1.
- Cities and towns, weighing on public scales, Civ. C. § 4498, v. 3, p. 1343.
- Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. § 5738, v. 3, p. 1749.
- Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 54, v. 1, p. 29; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 952; L. '22, p. 839, § 1.
- Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 1374, v. 3, p. 452; L. '22, pp. 779, 1046, § 1.
 Collection, L. '23, p. 343, § 3.
 Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 682, v. 2, p. 203.
 Persons liable, L. '22, p. 1149, § 1.
- Constables, appointment, etc., Cr. P. § 16, v. 1, p. 410; Civ. C. § 2277, v. 3, p. 677.
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 2278, v. 3, p. 677; L. '22, p. 907, § 1.
 Enforcement of law, Civ. C. § 2279, v. 3, p. 677.
- Cotton weighers, Civ. C. § 3331, v. 3, p. 997.
- County board fund, composition, Civ. C. § 2695, v. 3, p. 792.
- County board of commissioners to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- County board of directors, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 1366, v. 3, p. 451.
 Bonds, Civ. C. § 1367, v. 3, p. 451; L. '23, p. 81, § 1; L. '24, p. 962, § 1.
 Care of indigent, Civ. C. § 1375, v. 3, p. 454.
 Chain gang, control of, Civ. C. § 1373, v. 3, p. 453.
 Chairman, Civ. C. § 1367, v. 3, p. 451; L. '23, p. 81, § 1; L. '24, p. 962, § 1.
 Clerk, bond, Civ. C. § 1371, v. 3, p. 452.
 Duties, Civ. C. § 1370, v. 3, p. 452.
 Salary, Civ. C. § 1371, v. 3, p. 452.
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 1367, v. 3, p. 451; L. '23, p. 81, § 1; L. '24, p. 962, § 1.
 Composition, Civ. C. § 1366, v. 3, p. 451.
 Duties devolved upon, Civ. C. § 1368, v. 3, p. 452.
 Employés, Civ. C. § 1370, v. 3, p. 452.
 Bond and compensation, Civ. C. § 1371, v. 3, p. 452.
 General duty, Civ. C. § 1369, v. 3, p. 452.
 General laws applicable, Civ. C. § 1376, v. 3, p. 454.
 Highway tax, apportionment, Civ. C. § 1377, v. 3, p. 454.
 List of persons subject to road duty, L. '22, p. 1046, § 1.
 Poorhouse farm, sale of, Civ. C. § 1375, v. 3, p. 454.
 Road tax funds, expenditure, Civ. C. § 1379, v. 3, p. 455.
 Taxicab system, Civ. C. § 1369, v. 3, p. 452.
- County commissioners, offices abolished, Civ. C. § 1365, v. 3, p. 451.
- County supervisor, loans on credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1122-1124, v. 3, pp. 390-392; L. '25, p. 173, § 1.
- Office abolished, Civ. C. § 1365, v. 3, p. 451.

CHESTER COUNTY (Cont'd)

- County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1147, §§ 1-10; L. '23, p. 341, §§ 1-7; L. '24, p. 1339, §§ 1-7; L. '25, p. 430, §§ 1-7.
- County treasurer, publication of annual report at public expense prohibited, Civ. C. § 504, v. 3, p. 212.
- Record of road taxes, Civ. C. § 1378, v. 3, p. 454.
- Drainage, districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3150, v. 3, p. 920.
- Powers and duties of county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '24, p. 971, § 1.
- Farmers' mutual insurance company, charter amended, L. '23, p. 571, § 1.
- Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 5738, v. 3, p. 1749.
- Fish dam bridge commission, established, L. '23, p. 871, §§ 1-4.
- General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 54, v. 1, p. 29; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 952; L. '22, p. 839, § 1.
- Hail sufferers, tax exemption, L. '23, p. 570, § 1; L. '25, p. 677, §§ 1-3.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1197, § 1.
- Highways, bonds, sale, L. '22, p. 1360, § 1.
- Division of county into highway districts, Civ. C. § 1372, v. 3, p. 453.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1197, § 1.
- Tax, account by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1378, v. 3, p. 454.
- Apportionment, Civ. C. § 1377, v. 3, p. 454.
- Expenditure, Civ. C. § 1379, v. 3, p. 455.
- Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
- Jurors, term of, Civ. P. § 565, v. 1, p. 218.
- Loans, authorized, L. '22, p. 1357, § 1.
- Defraying current expenses, L. '23, p. 572, § 1.
- On credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1122-1124, v. 3, p. 390.
- Magistrate, first judicial district, salary, L. '24, p. 1585, § 1.
- Salaries, L. '22, p. 907, § 1; L. '25, p. 677, §§ 1-3.
- Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Mill dams, removal by commissioner of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Motor vehicles in unincorporated industrial communities, regulations, L. '25, p. 275, §§ 1, 2.
- Oak Hill school district, special levy, L. '24, p. 1585, § 1.
- Oaths, rural police, L. '24, p. 1587, § 7.
- Poorhouse farm, sale, Civ. C. § 1375, v. 3, p. 454.
- Probate judge, marriage license fee, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Road duty, failure to perform, Civ. C. § 1374, v. 3, p. 453; L. '22, p. 1046, § 1.
- Road tax, apportionment, Civ. C. § 1377, v. 3, p. 454.
- Record by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1378, v. 3, p. 454.
- Rural police, appointment, duties, etc., L. '24, p. 1586, §§ 1-7.
- Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1147, §§ 1-10; L. '23, p. 341, §§ 1-7; L. '24, p. 1339, §§ 1-7; L. '25, p. 430, § 1.
- School district No. 1, board of assessors, L. '24, p. 963, §§ 1-3; p. 1131, § 3.
- School districts, bonds, district No. 1, L. '22, p. 1358, §§ 1-7.
- Bonds validated, district No. 1, L. '23, p. 572, §§ 1, 2; L. '24, p. 1584, § 1.
- District No. 11, L. '25, p. 676, § 1.
- Disbursement of school funds, Civ. C. § 2641, v. 3, p. 779.
- School funds, county board fund, Civ. C. § 2695, v. 3, p. 792.
- Sheriffs, fees for judicial sales, Civ. C. § 2085, v. 3, p. 629.
- Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
- Special road tax, Civ. C. § 1377, v. 3, p. 454.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1197, § 1.
- Streams, cleaning, act supplementary, Civ. C. § 3096, v. 3, p. 904.
- Cleaning, failure, Civ. C. § 3094, v. 3, p. 904.
- Notice, Civ. C. § 3092, v. 3, p. 904.
- Personal notice, Civ. C. § 3093, v. 3, p. 904.
- Public notice, Civ. C. § 3092, v. 3, p. 904.
- Refund of costs, Civ. C. § 3095, v. 3, p. 904.
- Time for, Civ. C. § 3091, v. 3, p. 903.
- Running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 102, v. 2, p. 41.
- Superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 2578, v. 3, p. 759.
- Supervisor of roads, bond, Civ. C. § 1371, v. 3, p. 452.
- Deputy supervisors, Civ. C. § 1372, v. 3, p. 453.
- Employment, Civ. C. § 1370, v. 3, p. 452.
- Removal, Civ. C. § 1371, v. 3, p. 452.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 1377, v. 3, p. 452.
- Taxes, L. '22, p. 1147, §§ 1-10; L. '23, p. 341, §§ 1-7; L. '24, p. 1339, §§ 1-7; L. '25, p. 430, §§ 1-7.
- Exemption, hail sufferers, L. '23, p. 570, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 677, §§ 1-3.
- Oak Hill school district, L. '24, p. 1585, § 1.
- Special road tax, Civ. C. § 1377, v. 3, p. 454.
- Township boards of commissioners, duties, Civ. C. § 471, v. 3, p. 199.
- Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
- Township boards of assessors, duties devolved on township boards of commissioners, Civ. C. § 471, v. 3, p. 199.
- Township road supervisors, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1365, v. 3, p. 451.
- Turkey Creek drainage district, payment of 1921 assessments, L. '22, p. 1592, §§ 1-5.
- Unincorporated industrial community, motor vehicles, driving and parking, L. '25, p. 275, §§ 1-5.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '24, p. 971, § 1.
- Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY

- Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.
- Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1152, §§ 1-4; L. '23, p. 344, §§ 1-3; L. '24, p. 1343, §§ 1-6; L. '25, p. 434, §§ 1-10.
- Auctioneer of horses, mules, etc., license, L. '24, p. 1077, §§ 1-4.
- Bonded debt, constitutional limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.
- Bonds, funding bonds, L. '23, p. 581, §§ 1-6.
- Highway engineer, Civ. C. § 1387, v. 3, p. 456.
- Road and bridge purposes, L. '23, p. 579, §§ 1-6.
- School district No. 18, L. '23, p. 583, §§ 1-9.
- School district of town of Cheraw, L. '23, p. 573, §§ 1-9.
- School districts, limitations, L. '23, p. 151, § 1.
- Tax collectors, L. '25, p. 191, § 7.
- Bonds validated, school district No. 9, L. '23, p. 585, § 1.
- Boundaries, Civ. C. § 680, v. 3, p. 270.
- Bridge across Lynch's River, L. '25, p. 770, § 1.
- Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 251, v. 2, p. 88; Civ. C. § 5177, v. 3, p. 1564.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 5178, v. 3, p. 1564.
- Cheraw township, special tax, Civ. C. § 1392, v. 3, p. 458.
- Chesterfield and Lancaster railroad company, charter revived, L. '24, p. 1591, § 1.
- Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 52, v. 1, p. 27; L. '24, p. 932, § 1; L. '25, p. 233, § 1.
- Claims for road and bridge construction, approval, Civ. C. § 1384, v. 3, p. 455.
- Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 52, v. 1, p. 27; L. '24, p. 932, § 1; L. '25, p. 233, § 1.
- Commutation tax, amount, L. '22, p. 779, § 1.
- Exemption, Civ. C. § 1388, v. 3, p. 457.
- Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 683, v. 2, p. 204; Civ. C. § 1388, v. 3, p. 457.
- Refund for 1922, L. '22, p. 779, § 1.
- Cotton, traffic in, between sunset and sunrise prohibited, Civ. C. § 3307, v. 3, p. 989.
- Traffic in, time for, Civ. C. § 3310, v. 3, p. 990; L. '25, p. 158, § 1.
- Without license, Cr. C. § 261, v. 2, p. 90; Civ. C. § 3307, v. 3, p. 989.
- Cotton weighers, Civ. C. § 3332, v. 3, p. 998.
- Compensation, L. '22, p. 1154, § 1; L. '24, p. 1345, § 1.
- County board of commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 1382, v. 3, p. 455; L. '23, p. 100, § 1.
- Approval of road and bridge contracts, Civ. C. § 1388, v. 3, p. 458.
- Bonds, Civ. C. § 1387, v. 3, p. 456.
- Bookkeeper, Civ. C. § 1385, v. 3, p. 456.
- Chairman, Civ. C. § 1385, v. 3, p. 456.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 1382, v. 3, p. 455; L. '23, p. 100, § 1.
- Contracts with county prohibited, L. '22, p. 1019, § 1.
- Highway engineer, Civ. C. § 1387, v. 3, p. 456.
- Loans, Civ. C. § 1391, v. 3, p. 458.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 1384, v. 3, p. 455.
- Road forces, organization, Civ. C. § 1390, v. 3, p. 457.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 1386, v. 3, p. 456.
- Statement of expenditures, Civ. C. § 1391, v. 3, p. 458.
- Term, Civ. C. § 1382, v. 3, p. 455; L. '23, p. 100, § 1.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 1383, v. 3, p. 455.
- County commissioners, contract with county prohibited, L. '22, p. 1019, § 1.
- County superintendent of education, record of school funds, Civ. C. § 2575, v. 3, p. 758.
- County supervisor, loans on credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1122-1124, v. 3, pp. 390-392.
- Office abolished, Civ. C. § 1381, v. 3, p. 455.
- Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1067, v. 3, p. 377.
- County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1152, §§ 1-4; L. '23, p. 344, §§ 1-3; L. '24, p. 1343, §§ 1-6; L. '25, p. 434, §§ 1-10.
- County treasurer, fees, issuance of tax executions, L. '25, p. 190, § 3.
- Publication of annual report at public expense prohibited, Civ. C. § 504, v. 3, p. 212.
- Report to county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 500, v. 3, p. 211; L. '24, p. 973, § 1.
- Dog tax, L. '25, p. 100, §§ 1-3.
- Drainage, districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3150, v. 3, p. 920.
- Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '25, p. 11, § 1.
- Funding bonds, L. '23, p. 581, §§ 1-6.
- General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 52, v. 1, p. 27; L. '24, p. 932, § 1; L. '25, p. 233, § 1.
- Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 68, v. 1, p. 429.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1198, § 1.
- Highway engineer, Civ. C. § 1387, v. 3, p. 456.
- Highways, placing dirt, trash, etc., on, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 608, v. 2, p. 184.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1198, § 1.
- Indebtedness, funding bonds, L. '23, p. 581, §§ 1-6.
- Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
- Laws to remain same except as modified, Civ. C. § 1380, v. 3, p. 455.
- License tax, dogs, L. '25, p. 100, §§ 1-3.
- Licenses, auctioneer of cattle, L. '24, p. 1077, §§ 1-4.
- Loans, funding past indebtedness, L. '25, p. 678, § 1.
- On credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1122-1124, v. 3, pp. 390-392.
- School district No. 29, L. '25, p. 679, §§ 1-5.
- School district No. 39, L. '25, p. 681, §§ 1-4.
- Marriage license, fee of probate judge, disposition, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Master, appointment, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
- Deposit of funds, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 96, § 1.
- Practice of law, Civ. C. § 2227, v. 3, p. 665; L. '25, p. 97, § 1.
- Old Store township changed to Pageland township, L. '23, p. 573, § 1.
- Pageland school district, annual tax, L. '22, p. 1361, §§ 1-3.

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY (Cont'd)

Pageland township, Old Store changed to, L. '23, p. 573, § 1.
 Probate judge, marriage license fee, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
 Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
 Refund to P. B. Huntley and Thomas Knight, L. '24, p. 1589, §§ 1-4.
 Road duty, failure to perform, Cr. C. § 683, v. 2, p. 204.
 Road forces, organization, Civ. C. § 1390, v. 3, p. 457.
 Road tax, Civ. C. § 1389, v. 3, p. 457.
 Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1152, §§ 1-4; L. '23, p. 344, §§ 1-3; L. '24, p. 1343, §§ 1-6; L. '25, p. 434, § 1.
 School districts, bonds, district No. 18, L. '23, p. 583, §§ 1-9.
 Bonds, district of town of Cheraw, L. '23, p. 573, §§ 1-9.
 Limitation, L. '23, p. 151, § 1.
 Bonds validated, district No. 9, L. '23, p. 585, § 1.
 District No. 39, amendment to Constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1588, §§ 1, 2.
 Loans, district No. 29, L. '25, p. 681, §§ 1-4.
 District No. 39, L. '25, p. 681, §§ 1-4.
 Special levy, district No. 18, L. '24, p. 1589, §§ 1-4.
 Special tax, reduction or discontinuance, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2605, v. 3, p. 768.
 Schools, kindergarten schools, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2652, v. 3, p. 782.
 Text books at cost, Civ. C. § 2683, v. 3, p. 789.
 School trustees, census of dogs, L. '25, p. 101, § 2.
 Election, Civ. C. § 2615, v. 3, p. 771.
 Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1198, § 1.
 Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
 Tax collector, appointment, L. '25, p. 189, § 1.
 Bond, L. '25, p. 191, § 7.
 Duties of sheriff devolved on, L. '25, p. 191, § 5.
 Fees, L. '25, p. 190, § 3.
 Levy of tax executions, L. '25, p. 189, § 2.
 Reports, L. '25, p. 191, § 6.
 Seizure and sale, L. '25, p. 191, § 4.
 Settlements, L. '25, p. 191, § 6.
 Terms, L. '25, p. 189, § 1.
 Taxes, L. '22, p. 1152, §§ 1-4; L. '23, p. 344, §§ 1-3; L. '24, p. 1343, §§ 1-6; L. '25, p. 434, §§ 1-10.
 Pageland school district, L. '22, p. 1361, §§ 1-3.
 Road tax, Civ. C. § 1389, v. 3, p. 457.
 School district No. 18, L. '24, p. 1589, §§ 1-4.
 Special tax in Cheraw township, Civ. C. § 1392, v. 3, p. 458.
 Township boards of commissioners, compensation, Civ. C. § 472, v. 3, p. 199.
 Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.

Tobacco, charges for sale on floor of tobacco warehouse, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3919, v. 3, p. 1158.

Township board of commissioners, compensation, Civ. C. § 472, v. 3, p. 199.

Townships, Old Store changed to Pageland, L. '23, p. 573, § 1.

Truant officer, appointment, duties, etc., L. '24, p. 1346, § 6.

Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '25, p. 11, § 1.

CHESTNUTS

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 73, § 1.

CHEWING TOBACCO

License tax, L. '25, p. 356, § 82.

CHIEF GAME WARDEN

See Fish, Oysters, etc.; Game.

CHIEF HIGHWAY COMMISSIONER

See Highways.

CHIEF INSPECTOR

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

CHILD PLACING BUREAU

See State Board of Public Welfare.

CHILDREN

See Adoption; Guardian and Ward; Infants; Parent and Child.

CHILDREN'S COURTS

See Infants.

CHIROPRACTORS

Licenses, examination, Civ. C. § 2412, v. 3, p. 713.

CHOLERA

Asiatic cholera, regulations, by Governor, Civ. C. §§ 780, 2523, v. 3, pp. 311, 743.

CHOSE IN ACTION

Larceny, Cr. C. § 36, v. 2, p. 19.

CHURCHES

See Religious Meetings; Religious Societies; Religious Worship.

Exemption from taxes, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4, v. 1, p. 585; Const. '68, art. 9, § 5, v. 1, p. 662; Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

CHURCH HOME AND ORPHANAGE

Charter amended, L. '24, p. 1879, § 1.

CIGARETTES

Sale, etc., to minors, Cr. C. § 410, v. 2, p. 132; L. '23, p. 220, § 19.

Stamp tax, L. '23, p. 18, § 10; L. '24, p. 1217, § 1.

CIGARS

Stamp tax, L. '23, p. 18, § 10; L. '24, p. 1217, § 1.

CINDER DEFLECTORS

Railroad coaches, Civ. C. § 4950, v. 3, p. 1500.

CIRCUIT COURT CLERK

See Circuit Courts.

CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS

See Rules for United States Circuit Court of Appeals.

Rules, text, v. 1, pp. 877-902.

CIRCUIT COURTS

See Common Pleas; General Sessions.

See, also, the particular counties.

- Adjournment, Civ. P. § 68, v. 1, p. 38.
 Allotment of dower, procedure, Civ. C. § 5263, v. 3, p. 1595.
 Appeal in probate matters, appellate jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 185, v. 1, p. 67.
 Certified copies of record, filing, Civ. P. § 188, v. 1, p. 67.
 Failure to enter appeal, Civ. P. § 191, v. 1, p. 68.
 Final decision, certification, Civ. P. § 192, v. 1, p. 68.
 Probate judge, Civ. P. § 193, v. 1, p. 68.
 Proceedings stayed, Civ. P. § 189, v. 1, p. 67.
 Time for, Civ. P. § 187, v. 1, p. 67.
 Trial, Civ. P. § 190, v. 1, p. 68.
 Appeals, correction of judgment, Civ. P. § 674, v. 1, p. 264.
 Costs, Civ. P. §§ 671, 674, v. 1, pp. 263, 264.
 Setting off, Civ. P. § 673, v. 1, p. 264.
 County courts, procedure, Civ. P. § 78, v. 1, p. 40.
 Dismissal, Civ. P. § 667, v. 1, p. 260.
 Heard on original papers, Civ. P. § 668, v. 1, p. 261.
 Hearing, Civ. P. § 659, v. 1, p. 258.
 Judgment on appeal, Civ. P. § 669, v. 1, p. 261.
 Judgment roll, Civ. P. § 670, v. 1, p. 263.
 Municipal condemnation proceedings, Civ. C. § 4458, v. 3, p. 1331.
 New trial, Civ. P. § 669, v. 1, p. 261.
 Notice of appeal, service, Civ. P. § 661, v. 1, p. 259.
 Substitute service, Civ. P. § 662, v. 1, p. 260.
 Restitution, Civ. P. § 672, v. 1, p. 263.
 Return, Civ. P. § 662, v. 1, p. 260.
 Death, disability, or absence of magistrate, Civ. P. § 666, v. 1, p. 260.
 Defective return, Civ. P. § 665, v. 1, p. 260.
 Filing of, Civ. P. § 667, v. 1, p. 260.
 Hearing on return, Civ. P. § 667, v. 1, p. 260.
 Where magistrate out of office, Civ. P. § 664, v. 1, p. 260.
 Right of way proceedings by railroads, etc., Civ. C. § 4994, v. 3, p. 1514.
 Setting off costs and recovery, Civ. P. § 673, v. 1, p. 264.
 Books of record, subject to inspection, Civ. P. § 70, v. 1, p. 39.
 Certification to of issues of fact by Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
 Change of venue, laws relative to, Const. '68, art. 5, § 2, v. 1, p. 658.
 Circuits, state divided into fourteen circuits, Civ. P. § 48, v. 1, p. 22.
 Clerks, acting as probate judge, Civ. C. § 2186, v. 3, p. 656.
 Affidavit of arrest, filing with, Cir. Ct. rule 5, v. 1, p. 703.
 Books for entry, Cir. Ct. rule 2, v. 1, p. 703.
 Deputy, Civ. P. § 71, v. 1, p. 39.
 Entry of release of lien of mortgage, Civ. C. § 2164, 2165, v. 3, p. 650.
 Execution sales, Civ. P. § 607, v. 1, p. 234.
 Ex officio clerk of county court, Civ. P. § 87, v. 1, p. 43.
 Failure to deposit moneys received, Civ. P. § 300, v. 1, p. 102.
 Failure to produce statutes at large, etc., Cir. Ct. rule 1, v. 1, p. 703.
 Index of undertakings filed, Cir. Ct. rule 2, v. 1, p. 703.
 Issuance of subpoenas for witnesses, Civ. P. § 700, v. 1, p. 272.
 Judgment, entry, Cir. Ct. rule 3, v. 1, p. 703.
 Opening and adjourning in absence of judge, Civ. C. § 2139, v. 3, p. 644.
 Pardons, certified copy filed with, Civ. C. § 793, v. 3, p. 314.
 Salary, Civ. P. § 132, v. 1, p. 54.
 Common pleas, opening of, in general, Civ. P. § 63, v. 1, p. 37.
 Constables, attendance, Civ. C. § 2276, v. 3, p. 677.
 Contempts, punishing, Civ. P. § 33, v. 1, p. 17.
 Courts of record, Civ. P. § 70, v. 1, p. 39.
 Decisions, time for filing, Const. '95, art. 5, § 17, v. 1, p. 555; Const. '68, art. 4, § 17, v. 1, p. 654.
 Eighth circuit, Civ. P. § 56, v. 1, p. 31; Appendix, §§ 1, 3, v. 1, p. 956; L. '22, p. 1039, §§ 1-3; L. '24, p. 1104, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 277, § 1.
 Designation of terms, L. '22, p. 1040, § 2.
 Eleventh circuit, Civ. P. § 59, v. 1, p. 32.
 Calendars, calling of, Civ. P. § 59, v. 1, p. 33.
 Establishment, common pleas and general sessions, Civ. P. § 9, v. 1, p. 3.
 Fifth circuit, Civ. P. § 53, v. 1, p. 28; Appendix, §§ 1-4, v. 1, p. 951; L. '22, p. 799, §§ 1-3; L. '24, p. 933, §§ 1-3.
 First circuit, Civ. P. § 49, v. 1, p. 23; L. '23, p. 103, §§ 1, 2; p. 128, § 1; L. '25, p. 59, §§ 1, 2.
 Foreign corporations, actions against may be brought in, Civ. P. § 774, v. 1, p. 298.
 Fourteenth circuit, Civ. P. § 62, v. 1, p. 36; Appendix, §§ 1, 2, v. 1, p. 955; L. '22, p. 929, §§ 1, 2; L. '23, p. 182, § 1; L. '25, p. 18, §§ 1, 2.
 Allendale county transferred to, L. '22, p. 793, § 1.
 Fourth circuit, Civ. P. § 52, v. 1, p. 27; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 780, § 1; L. '24, p. 932, § 1; L. '25, p. 233, § 1.
 Clerk to give two weeks' notice of terms, Civ. P. § 52, v. 1, p. 27.
 Pleadings, etc., when returnable, Civ. P. § 52, v. 1, p. 27.
 Habeas corpus, Cr. P. §§ 134-153, v. 1, pp. 450-455.
 Interchanging of circuits by judges, Const. '95, art. 5, § 14, v. 1, p. 555; Const. '68, art. 4, § 14, v. 1, p. 654.
 Judges, absenting from state, permission, Civ. P. § 38, v. 1, p. 20.
 Age, Const. '95, art. 5, § 10, v. 1, p. 553.
 Appointment of receiver, Civ. P. § 524, v. 1, p. 197.
 Attachment, issuance, Civ. P. § 501, v. 1, p. 186.
 Convention with Supreme Court Justices to make court rules, Civ. P. § 852, v. 1, p. 319.
 Death, etc., assignment of disengaged judge, Civ. P. § 42, v. 1, p. 21.
 Disqualification, procedure, Const. '95, art. 5, § 6, v. 1, p. 552.

CIRCUIT COURTS (Cont'd)

Judges (Cont'd)

- Duty on irregularities in drawing jurors, Civ. P. § 560, v. 1, p. 217.
- Election, Const. '95, art. 5, § 13, v. 1, p. 554; Const. '68, art. 4, § 13, v. 1, p. 654.
- Eligibility, Const. '95, art. 5, § 10, v. 1, p. 553; Const. '68, art. 4, § 10, v. 1, p. 653.
- Expenses when sitting in Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 29, v. 1, p. 15.
- Fifth circuit, appointment of stenographer, Cr. P. § 77, v. 1, p. 431.
- Granting bail, Cr. P. § 122, v. 1, p. 446.
- Granting process, commissions, etc., Civ. P. § 32, v. 1, p. 17.
- Holding of other office prohibited, Const. '95, art. 5, § 9, v. 1, p. 553.
- Inability or disability, notice to Chief Justice, Civ. P. § 41, v. 1, p. 21.
- Insurance commissioner, review of orders of, Civ. C. § 4065, v. 3, p. 1198.
- Interchanging of circuits, Const. '95, art. 5, § 14, v. 1, p. 555; Const. '68, art. 4, § 14, v. 1, p. 654.
- Judge of adjoining circuit, powers at chambers, L. '25, p. 94, § 2.
- Jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 37, v. 1, p. 20.
- Neglect of duty, Civ. P. § 40, v. 1, p. 20.
- Oath, Civ. P. § 69, v. 1, p. 38.
- Powers, when holding courts in other circuits, Civ. P. § 36, v. 1, p. 20.
- Powers at chambers, Civ. P. § 35, v. 1, p. 19; Const. '95, art. 5, § 25, v. 1, p. 558; L. '22, p. 903, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 94, § 1.
- Qualifications, Const. '95, art. 5, § 10, v. 1, p. 553.
- Report of trial, Sup. Ct. rule 2, v. 1, p. 687.
- Salaries, Civ. P. § 39, v. 1, p. 20; Const. '95, art. 5, § 9, v. 1, p. 553; Const. '68, art. 4, § 9, v. 1, p. 653.
- Settlement of case on appeal to Supreme Court, Sup. Ct. rule 5, § 8, v. 1, p. 689.
- Seventh circuit, appointment of stenographer, Cr. P. § 78, v. 1, p. 432.
- Sitting in Supreme Court on constitutional questions, Const. '95, art. 5, § 12, v. 1, p. 554.
- Special judge, commission, Civ. P. § 42, v. 1, p. 21.
 - Fourth circuit, L. '24, p. 932, § 2.
 - Powers at chambers, L. '25, p. 94, § 1.
 - Salary, Civ. P. § 45, v. 1, p. 22.
 - Seventh circuit, powers, Civ. P. § 55, v. 1, p. 30.
- Suspended sentences, Cr. P. § 128, v. 1, p. 448.
- Temporary appointments, Const. '95, art. 5, § 6, v. 1, p. 552.
- Terms, Const. '95, art. 5, § 13, v. 1, p. 554; Const. '68, art. 4, § 13, v. 1, p. 654.
- Vacancies, Civ. P. § 42, v. 1, p. 21.
- When to sit in Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 29, v. 1, p. 15.
- Judgment, recording in probate court, Prob. Ct. rule 13, v. 1, p. 735.
- Jurisdiction, destruction of buildings by mob or riot, Cr. P. § 79, v. 1, p. 432.
- Moneys received, deposit, Civ. P. § 298, v. 1, p. 101.
- Deposit, withdrawal, Civ. P. § 299, v. 1, p. 101.
- Failure of clerk to deposit, Civ. P. § 300, v. 1, p. 102.
- Withdrawal, Civ. P. § 299, v. 1, p. 101.
- New trials, appeal from magistrates, Cr. P. § 120, v. 1, p. 445.
- Grant of, Civ. P. § 33, v. 1, p. 17.
- Motions for, on after discovered evidence, Sup. Ct. rule 30, v. 1, p. 700.
- Ninth Circuit, Civ. P. § 57, v. 1, p. 32; L. '23, p. 203, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 280, §§ 1, 2.
- Oaths and affirmations, administering of, Civ. P. § 33, v. 1, p. 17.
- Open when, Civ. P. § 32, v. 1, p. 17.
- Petit juries, common pleas and general sessions, Civ. P. § 67, v. 1, p. 38.
- Number of persons, Const. '95, art. 5, § 22, v. 1, p. 557.
- Recorders' courts, delinquent or neglected children, appeals from, Civ. C. § 4742, v. 3, p. 1433.
- Right of way for railroads, canals, etc., duties, Civ. C. § 4991, v. 3, p. 1512.
- Rules, Civ. P. § 33, v. 1, p. 17.
 - Convention of judges to establish, Civ. P. § 852, v. 1, p. 319.
 - Text, v. 1, pp. 703-726.
- Second circuit, Civ. P. § 50, v. 1, p. 24; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 954; L. '22, p. 914, § 1; L. '23, p. 234, § 1; L. '24, p. 930, § 1.
- Seventh circuit, Civ. P. § 55, v. 1, p. 30; Appendix § 1, v. 1, p. 951; L. '22, p. 816, § 1.
- Sheriffs or deputies to attend, Civ. C. § 2062, v. 3, p. 624.
- Sixth circuit, Civ. P. § 54, v. 1, p. 29; Appendix § 1, v. 1, p. 952; L. '22, p. 838, § 1; L. '25, p. 29, § 1.
- Special court, business which may be transacted, Civ. P. § 44, v. 1, p. 22.
- Juries, drawing and summoning, Civ. P. § 43, v. 1, p. 21.
- Special judges, salary, Civ. P. § 45, v. 1, p. 22.
- Special sessions, Civ. P. § 66, v. 1, p. 37.
- Special term, stenographer, appointment, Civ. P. § 46, v. 1, p. 22.
- Stenographer, compensation and fees, Civ. P. § 47, v. 1, p. 22.
- Stenographers, appointment, compensation, etc., Civ. P. § 536, v. 1, p. 208.
- Special stenographers, Civ. P. § 537, v. 1, p. 209.
- Special term, Civ. P. §§ 46, 47, v. 1, p. 47.
- Supreme Court, jurisdiction in probate matters, Civ. P. § 186, v. 1, p. 67.
- Terms of, common pleas, opening of, Civ. P. §§ 63-65, v. 1, p. 37.
- Designation, eighth circuit, L. '22, p. 1040, § 2.
- Eighth circuit, Civ. P. § 56, v. 1, p. 31; Appendix, § 3, v. 1, p. 956; L. '22, p. 1039, § 1; L. '24, p. 1104, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 277, § 1.
- Eleventh circuit, Civ. P. § 59, v. 1, p. 33.
- Fifth circuit, Civ. P. § 53, v. 1, p. 28; Appendix §§ 1-4, v. 1, p. 951; L. '22, p. 799, §§ 1-3; L. '24, p. 933, §§ 1-3.
- First circuit, Civ. P. § 49, v. 1, p. 23; L. '23, p. 103, § 1; L. '25, p. 59, § 1.
- Fourteenth circuit, Civ. P. § 62, v. 1, p. 36; Appendix § 2, v. 1, p. 955; L. '22, p. 929, § 1; L. '23, p. 182, § 1; L. '25, p. 18, § 1.

Fourth circuit, Civ. P. § 52, v. 1, p. 27; Appendix § 1, v. 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 780, § 1; L. '24, p. 932, § 1; L. '25, p. 233, § 1.

Ninth circuit, Civ. P. § 57, v. 1, p. 32; L. '23, p. 203, § 1; L. '25, p. 280, § 1.

Second circuit, Civ. P. § 50, v. 1, p. 24; Appendix § 1, v. 1, p. 954; L. '22, p. 914, § 1; L. '23, p. 234, § 1; L. '24, p. 930, § 1.

Seventh circuit, Civ. P. § 55, v. 1, p. 30; Appendix § 1, v. 1, p. 951; L. '22, p. 816, § 1.

Sixth circuit, Civ. P. § 54, v. 1, p. 29; Appendix § 1, v. 1, p. 952; L. '22, p. 838, § 1.

Tenth circuit, Civ. P. § 58, v. 1, p. 33.

Third circuit, Civ. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 25.

Thirteenth circuit, Civ. P. § 61, v. 1, p. 35; Appendix § 1, v. 1, p. 953; L. '22, p. 841, § 1; L. '23, p. 101, § 1.

Twelfth circuit, Civ. P. § 60, v. 1, p. 34; Appendix § 1, v. 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 766, § 1; L. '23, p. 140, § 1; L. '24, p. 934, § 1.

Third circuit, Civ. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 25.

Lee County, Civ. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 26.

Thirteenth circuit, Civ. P. § 61, v. 1, p. 35; Appendix § 1, v. 1, p. 953; L. '22, p. 841, § 1; L. '23, p. 101, § 1.

Transcripts of judgments and decrees docketed in common pleas, Civ. P. § 302, v. 1, p. 102.

Twelfth circuit, Civ. P. § 60, v. 1, p. 34; Appendix § 1, v. 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 766, § 1; L. '23, p. 140, § 1; L. '24, p. 934, § 1.

Venue, change, application, Civ. P. § 34, v. 1, p. 18.

CIRCUIT JUDGES

See Circuit Courts.

CIRCUIT SOLICITORS

See Solicitors

CIRCUITS

State divided into, Const. '95, art. 5, § 13, v. 1, p. 554; Const. '68, art. 4, § 13, v. 1, p. 654.

Fourteen circuits, Civ. P. § 48, v. 1, p. 22.

CIRCUSES

See Carnivals; Fairs; Tent Shows.

Exhibition within five miles of agricultural fair prohibited, Cr. C. § 246, v. 2, p. 86; L. '24, pp. 938, 939, § 1.

License tax, Civ. C. § 5174, v. 3, p. 1563.

Peace officers, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 2047, v. 3, p. 619.

Bonds, Civ. C. § 2049, v. 3, p. 620.

Malfeasance, etc., Civ. C. § 2050, v. 3, p. 620.

Rights, duties and powers, Civ. C. § 2048, v. 3, p. 619.

Prohibition against carnivals, etc., inapplicable, Cr. C. §§ 247-251, v. 2, pp. 87, 88; Civ. C. §§ 5177, 5181, 5183, 5185, v. 3, pp. 1564, 1565; L. '22, p. 906, §§ 1, 2.

Separation of races, Cr. C. § 166, v. 2, p. 58.

CITADEL, THE

Beneficiary cadets, appointment, Civ. C. § 2798, v. 3, p. 819.

Apportionment, Civ. C. § 2796, v. 3, p. 819.

Assignment to schools for teaching, Civ. C. § 2800, v. 3, p. 819.

Bond, Civ. C. § 2800, v. 3, p. 819.

Cancellation, Civ. C. § 2802, v. 3, p. 820.

Defenses, Civ. C. § 2800, v. 3, p. 819.

Violation, Civ. C. § 2800, v. 3, p. 819.

Certificate of fulfillment of obligation, Civ. C. § 2802, v. 3, p. 820.

Certificate of release, Civ. C. § 2802, v. 3, p. 820.

Matriculation obligation, copy to be filed, Civ. C. § 2799, v. 3, p. 819.

Proof of financial standing, Civ. C. § 2797, v. 3, p. 819.

Report of graduations, Civ. C. § 2801, v. 3, p. 820.

Two years' teaching in public schools required, Civ. C. § 2798, v. 3, p. 819.

Board of visitors, annual report, Civ. C. § 2803, v. 3, p. 820.

Composition, Civ. C. § 2793, v. 3, p. 818; L. '24, p. 984, § 1.

Corporate powers and duties, Civ. C. § 2794, v. 3, p. 818.

Name and style, Civ. C. § 2794, v. 3, p. 818.

Powers, Civ. C. § 2795, v. 3, p. 818; L. '25, p. 236, § 1.

Report of names of graduating cadets, Civ. C. § 2801, v. 3, p. 820.

Terms, Civ. C. § 2793, v. 3, p. 818; L. '24, p. 984, § 1.

Vacancies, Civ. C. § 2793, v. 3, p. 818; L. '24, p. 984, § 1.

By-laws, Civ. C. § 2795, v. 3, p. 818; L. '25, p. 236, § 1.

Degrees, conferring of, Civ. C. § 2795, v. 3, p. 818; L. '25, p. 236, § 1.

Historical commission, head of Citadel to be member of, Civ. C. § 168, v. 3, p. 79.

Normal scholarships, deposit of notes by holder, Civ. C. § 2563, v. 3, p. 755.

Professors, appointment, Civ. C. § 2795, v. 3, p. 818; L. '25, p. 236, § 1.

Revolving fund, amount, Civ. C. § 883, v. 3, p. 331.

Scholarships, Civ. C. §§ 2796-2800, v. 3, p. 819.

Appeal from action of board, Civ. C. § 2562, v. 3, p. 755.

Awarding of, Civ. C. § 2554, v. 3, p. 753.

Board to act on report of financial condition of applicant, Civ. C. § 2561, v. 3, p. 754.

Examination, conditions and methods, Civ. C. § 2556, v. 3, p. 753.

Date of, Civ. C. § 2555, v. 3, p. 753.

Qualifications of applicants, Civ. C. § 2556, v. 3, p. 753.

Investigation of financial condition of applicants, Civ. C. § 2559, v. 3, p. 754.

Report, Civ. C. § 2560, v. 3, p. 754.

Normal scholarships, deposit of notes by holder, Civ. C. § 2563, v. 3, p. 755.

State board of education to award, Civ. C. § 2554, v. 3, p. 753.

Vacancy, how filled, Civ. C. § 2557, v. 3, p. 754.

CITATION.

See Executors and Administrators.

Absent guardian, trustee or committee, Civ. C. § 5548, v. 3, p. 1691.

CITIES

See Municipal Corporations.

CITIZENS

Judicial power of United States, actions by citizens against states, Const. U. S. amend. 11, v. 1, p. 501.

Controversies between citizens of different states, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 493.

Controversies between citizens of same state claiming under grants of different states, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 493.

Controversies between state and citizens of another state, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 493.

Privileges and immunities, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 2, v. 1, p. 495.

Abridgment by states prohibited, Const. U. S. amend. 14, § 1, v. 1, p. 503.

Right to vote, denial because of race, color, etc., prohibited, Const. U. S. amend. 15, § 1, v. 1, p. 505.

Denial by reason of sex, prohibited, Const. U. S. amend. 19, § 1, v. 1, p. 506.

Who are, Const. U. S. amend. 14, § 1, v. 1, p. 503.

CITY BOARD OF ASSESSORS

See Taxes and Taxation.

CITY COURT, CHARLESTON

See Charleston, City of.

CITY IMPROVEMENT COMMISSIONS

See Municipal Corporations.

Cities between 5,000 and 10,000, Civ. C. §§ 4588, 4589, v. 3, pp. 1370, 1371.

CIVIL ACTIONS

See Actions; Arrest in Civil Actions.

Definition, Civ. P. § 6, v. 1, p. 2.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL COURT OF CHARLESTON

See Charleston, City of.

CIVIL CODE

See Table preceding this Index for amendments and repeals of Civil Code sections.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

See Municipal Corporations.

Cities between 10,000 and 20,000, and between 50,000 and 100,000, Civ. C. § 4699, v. 3, p. 1406.

Cities between 20,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. § 4744, v. 3, p. 1433.

CIVIL WAR

See Confederate Home; Confederate Veterans; Pensions.

CLAFLIN COLLEGE

See Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College.

Separation from Claflin University, Const. '95, art. 11, § 8, v. 1, p. 598.

CLAFLIN UNIVERSITY

See Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College.

Separation from Claflin College, Const. '95, art. 11, § 8, v. 1, p. 598.

CLAIM AND DELIVERY OF PERSONAL PROPERTY

Affidavit, filing, Civ. P. § 480, v. 1, p. 179.

Requisites, Civ. P. § 470, v. 1, p. 176.

Agricultural liens, Civ. C. § 5701, v. 3, p. 1731.

Claim of property by third person, Civ. P. § 479, v. 1, p. 178.

Defendant, when entitled to re-delivery, Civ. P. § 474, v. 1, p. 177.

Immediate delivery, when plaintiff may claim, Civ. P. § 469, v. 1, p. 176.

Justification of sureties, Civ. P. § 476, v. 1, p. 178.

Magistrates, suit to recover possession of personal property, Civ. P. § 219, v. 1, p. 78.

Notice, filing, Civ. P. § 480, v. 1, p. 179.

Property, claim by third person, Civ. P. § 479, v. 1, p. 178.

Concealed in building or enclosure, how taken, Civ. P. § 477, v. 1, p. 178.

How kept, Civ. P. § 478, v. 1, p. 178.

Property taken in custody of sheriff on plaintiff giving security, Civ. P. § 472, v. 1, p. 177.

Qualification of sureties, Civ. P. § 476, v. 1, p. 178.

Re-delivery to defendant, undertaking, Civ. P. § 474, v. 1, p. 177.

Requisition to sheriff to take and deliver property, Civ. P. § 471, v. 1, p. 177.

Security by plaintiff, Civ. P. § 472, v. 1, p. 177.

Service of copy of notice, affidavit and undertaking on defendant, Civ. P. § 472, v. 1, p. 177.

Sureties, defendant's, justification, Civ. P. § 475, v. 1, p. 178.

Plaintiff's, exception to; Civ. P. § 473, v. 1, p. 177.

Justification, Civ. P. § 473, v. 1, p. 177.

Qualification and justification, Civ. P. § 476, v. 1, p. 178.

CLAIMS

See Executors and Administrators.

Against corporations, interest, Civ. C. § 4273, v. 3, p. 1273.

Against county. See, also, the particular counties.

Allowance and payment, Civ. C. § 1112, v. 3, p. 387.

Entry in file book, Civ. C. § 1113, v. 3, p. 388.

Limitations, Civ. C. § 1114, v. 3, p. 388.

Against state, barred when, Civ. C. § 35, v. 3, p. 42.

Board of claims, claims presented, Civ. C. § 34, v. 3, p. 41.

Personnel, Civ. C. § 33, v. 3, p. 41.

Establishment and adjustment, Const. '95, art. 17, § 6, v. 1, p. 604; Const. '68, art. 14, § 4, v. 1, p. 670.

Procedure, Civ. C. § 34, v. 3, p. 41.

School claims, unpaid, establishment and payment, Civ. C. § 2691, v. 3, p. 791.

CLAMS

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

CLARENDON COUNTY

Annexation of portion of Sumter county, L. '22, p. 987, § 1.

Actions and prosecutions, transfer of, L. '22, p. 991, § 6.

Apportionment of county debt, L. '22, p. 991, § 8.

- Certain school districts not affected, L. '22, p. 989, § 3.
- Commissioners, compensation, L. '22, p. 992, § 9.
- Expenses, payment, L. '22, p. 992, § 10.
- Laws applicable, L. '22, p. 991, § 5.
- Prisoners, transfer, L. '22, p. 991, § 7.
- School and bond funds, transfer, L. '22, p. 990, § 4.
- School funds, apportionment, L. '22, p. 989, § 3.
- Transfer of tax returns, L. '22, p. 988, § 2.
- Apportionment of Representatives, Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.
- Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1155, §§ 1-3; L. '23, p. 347, §§ 1-3; L. '24, p. 1347, §§ 1-4; L. '25, p. 438, §§ 1-4.
- Diverting or exceeding, Civ. C. § 1299, v. 3, p. 433.
- Assessors, appointment, etc., L. '24, p. 970, § 1.
- Auctioneer of horses, mules, etc., license, L. '24, p. 1077, §§ 1-4.
- Bills payable book, Civ. C. §§ 1297, 1298, v. 3, p. 433.
- Board of road commissioners, division of townships into road section, Civ. C. § 1267, v. 3, p. 427.
- Board of township commissioners, appeal to county board of equalization, Civ. C. § 1259, v. 3, p. 425.
- Appointment, Civ. C. § 1255, v. 3, p. 424.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 1256, v. 3, p. 424.
- Description of land from owner, Civ. C. § 1257, v. 3, p. 424.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 1256, v. 3, p. 424.
- Interference with by courts prohibited, Civ. C. § 1259, v. 3, p. 425.
- List of property, Civ. C. § 1256, v. 3, p. 424.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 1256, v. 3, p. 424.
- Report to county auditor, Civ. C. § 1258, v. 3, p. 425.
- Valuation of property, Civ. C. § 1256, v. 3, p. 424.
- Bonds, Clarendon and Orangeburg bridge district, L. '24, p. 1593, §§ 1-17.
- Rural police, L. '23, p. 588, § 7.
- Bonds validated, Kingstree Swamp drainage district, L. '23, p. 874, §§ 1-6; p. 876, §§ 1-9.
- School district No. 3, L. '22, p. 1364, § 1.
- School district No. 21, L. '24, p. 1599, § 1.
- Boundaries, Civ. C. § 681, v. 3, p. 270; L. '22, p. 987, § 1.
- Bridge across Santee river, L. '24, p. 1593, §§ 1-17.
- Bridge district, Clarendon and Orangeburg bridge district, L. '24, p. 1593, §§ 1-17.
- Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 247, v. 2, p. 87; Civ. C. § 5183, v. 3, p. 1565.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 5184, v. 3, p. 1565.
- Chain gangs, inspection, Civ. C. § 1303, v. 3, p. 434.
- Chattel mortgages on crops, recording inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2180, v. 3, p. 654.
- Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 25.
- Claims, order of county supervisor necessary, Civ. C. § 1287, v. 3, p. 430.
- Road work, personal inspection prerequisite, Civ. C. § 1293, v. 3, p. 432.
- Clarendon and Orangeburg Bridge district, L. '24, p. 1593, §§ 1-17.
- Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. § 5730, v. 3, p. 1742; L. '25, p. 70, § 1.
- Fees, excepted, Civ. C. § 5728, v. 3, p. 1741; L. '25, p. 234, § 1.
- Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 25.
- Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 1260, v. 3, p. 426.
- Collection, Civ. C. § 1275, v. 3, p. 429.
- Due and payable, when, Civ. C. § 1262, v. 3, p. 426.
- Expenditure, Civ. C. § 1265, v. 3, p. 427.
- Failure of county treasurer to collect and receipt for, Cr. C. § 537, v. 2, p. 166.
- Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 684, v. 2, p. 204; Civ. C. § 1263, v. 3, p. 426.
- Road duty required, Civ. C. § 1262, v. 3, p. 426.
- List of persons liable, Civ. C. § 1264, v. 3, p. 426.
- List of persons making returns, Civ. C. § 1265, v. 3, p. 427.
- Persons liable, Civ. C. § 1260, v. 3, p. 426.
- Prosecutions for failure to pay, Civ. C. § 1261, v. 3, p. 426.
- Record and report by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1266, v. 3, p. 427.
- Residents of cities or towns exempt, Civ. C. § 1274, v. 3, p. 428.
- Returns, Civ. C. § 1265, v. 3, p. 427.
- Convicts, inspection, Civ. C. § 1303, v. 3, p. 434.
- Sentencing of, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 125, v. 1, p. 447.
- County auditor, receiving returns and assessing taxes, Civ. C. § 435, v. 3, p. 185; L. '25, p. 192, § 1.
- County board of commissioners, advertisements for bids, Civ. C. § 1301, v. 3, p. 434.
- Bills payable book, Civ. C. § 1297, v. 3, p. 433.
- Entries in ink, Civ. C. § 1298, v. 3, p. 433.
- Contracts with county prohibited, Civ. C. § 1294, v. 3, p. 432.
- Disbursements for poor, Civ. C. § 1296, v. 3, p. 432.
- Exceeding of appropriations prohibited, Civ. C. § 1299, v. 3, p. 433.
- Inspection of chain gangs, etc., Civ. C. § 1303, v. 3, p. 434.
- Inventory of equipment, etc., Civ. C. § 1291, v. 3, p. 432.
- Loans, procedure, Civ. C. § 1302, v. 3, p. 434.
- Office supplies, etc., purchase and issuance, Civ. C. § 1300, v. 3, p. 433.
- Public work, advertising and letting, Civ. C. § 1301, v. 3, p. 434.
- Record of prisoners, Civ. C. § 1295, v. 3, p. 432.
- Statements to be published, Civ. C. § 1290, v. 3, p. 431.
- County board of equalization, appeal from board of township commissioners, Civ. C. § 1259, v. 3, p. 425.
- Composition, L. '24, p. 970, § 1.

CLARENDON COUNTY (Cont'd)

County supervisor, appointment, L. '25, p. 682, §§ 1, 2.
 Division of townships into road sections, Civ. C. § 1267, v. 3, p. 427.
 Loans on credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1122-1124, v. 3, pp. 390-392; L. '25, p. 173, § 1.
 Orders for supplies or work, Civ. C. § 1286, v. 3, p. 430.
 Form of, Civ. C. § 1288, v. 3, p. 431.
 Purchase of supplies, Civ. C. § 1286, v. 3, p. 430.
 Receipt from successor for equipment, etc., Civ. C. § 1292, v. 3, p. 432.
 County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1155, §§ 1-3; L. '23, p. 347, §§ 1-3; L. '24, p. 1347, §§ 1-4; L. '25, p. 438, §§ 1-4.
 County treasurer, commutation tax, failure to collect, Cr. C. § 537, v. 2, p. 166; Civ. C. § 1275, v. 3, p. 429.
 Commutation tax, record and report, Civ. C. § 1266, v. 3, p. 427.
 Publication of annual report at public expense prohibited, Civ. C. § 504, v. 3, p. 212.
 Publication of statement of fines, Civ. C. §§ 2261, 2262, v. 3, p. 673.
 Deposits, drainage district funds, L. '25, p. 179, §§ 1-5.
 Dogs, license tax, L. '24, p. 1052, §§ 1-3.
 Drainage districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3150, v. 3, p. 920.
 Drainage districts, funds, deposit, L. '25, p. 179, §§ 1-5.
 Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
 Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 5730, v. 3, p. 1742; L. '25, p. 70, § 1.
 Probate judge, Civ. C. § 5747, v. 3, p. 1756.
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 25.
 Grand jury, explanation by presiding judge of provision as to county government, Civ. C. § 1304, v. 3, p. 434.
 Gypsies, etc., license required, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 218, v. 2, p. 76.
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1198, § 1.
 Highway commission, loan by, L. '23, p. 585, § 1.
 Highways, cutting ditches across, Cr. C. § 607, v. 2, p. 183.
 Division of townships into road sections, Civ. C. § 1267, v. 3, p. 427.
 Hauling timber, etc., Cr. C. § 613, v. 2, p. 185; L. '22, p. 820, § 1.
 Overseers, Civ. C. § 1267, v. 3, p. 427.
 Public highways only to be worked, Civ. C. § 1268, v. 3, p. 427.
 Road duty, duty of person warned to labor, Civ. C. § 1269, v. 3, p. 428.
 Exemptions, Civ. C. § 1274, v. 3, p. 428.
 Inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2952, v. 3, p. 867.
 Overseers, duties and compensations, Civ. C. § 1272, v. 3, p. 428.
 Refusal to work, Civ. C. § 1273, v. 3, p. 428.
 Removal of persons liable, Civ. C. § 1271, v. 3, p. 428.

Residence of persons liable, Civ. C. § 1270, v. 3, p. 428.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1198, § 1.
 Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 157, v. 1, p. 456.
 Inventories of equipment, etc., to be kept by county commissioners, Civ. C. § 1291, v. 3, p. 432.
 Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
 Kingstree Swamp drainage district, formation validated, L. '23, p. 874, §§ 1-6; p. 876, §§ 1-9.
 Licenses, auctioneer of cattle, L. '24, p. 1077, §§ 1-4.
 Vehicles, abolished, L. '22, p. 816, § 1.
 Amount, Civ. C. § 1279, v. 3, p. 429.
 Disposition of funds, Civ. C. § 1280, v. 3, p. 429.
 Enforcement of act, Civ. C. § 1284, v. 3, p. 430.
 Markers, Civ. C. § 1278, v. 3, p. 429.
 Operation without, Cr. C. § 670, v. 2, p. 201; Civ. C. § 1284, v. 3, p. 430.
 Record of licenses, Civ. C. § 1282, v. 3, p. 430.
 Registry, Civ. C. §§ 1276, 1277, v. 3, p. 429.
 Transfer of ownership, Civ. C. § 1283, v. 3, p. 430.
 License taxes, dogs, L. '24, p. 1052, §§ 1-3.
 Loans, county board of commissioners, procedure, Civ. C. § 1302, v. 3, p. 434.
 Highway commission, L. '23, p. 585, § 1.
 On credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1122-1124, v. 3, pp. 390-392.
 School district No. 20, L. '23, p. 589, §§ 1-5.
 Manufacturing establishment, tax exemption, L. '25, p. 891, § 1.
 Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
 Oaths, rural police, L. '23, p. 588, § 6.
 Office supplies, etc., purchase, delivery, etc., Civ. C. § 1300, v. 3, p. 433.
 Paupers, disbursements by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1296, v. 3, p. 432.
 Presiding judge, explanation to grand jury of provisions as to county government, Civ. C. § 1304, v. 3, p. 434.
 Prisoners, record by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1294, v. 3, p. 432.
 Probate judge, fees, Civ. C. § 5747, v. 3, p. 1756.
 Marriage license fee, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
 Public work, advertising and letting, Civ. C. § 1301, v. 3, p. 434.
 Recorded instruments, entry in file book, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 5320, v. 3, p. 1615.
 Rural police, L. '23, p. 586, § 1.
 Appointment, term, etc., L. '23, p. 586, § 2.
 Assisting solicitor, L. '23, p. 861, § 1.
 Authority, L. '23, p. 587, § 5.
 Bonds, L. '23, p. 588, § 7.
 Duties, L. '23, p. 587, §§ 3, 4.
 Oath, L. '23, p. 588, § 6.
 Removal, grounds for, L. '23, p. 589, § 10.
 Restrictions on, L. '23, p. 589, § 9.
 Salary, equipment, etc., L. '23, p. 588, § 8.
 Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1155, §§ 1-3; L. '23, p. 347, §§ 1-3; L. '24, p. 1347, §§ 1-4; L. '25, p. 438, § 1.

- School district assessors, appointment, duties, etc., L. '24, p. 970, § 1.
- School district No. 9, amendment to Constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1592, § 1; p. 1600, §§ 1, 2.
- School district No. 20, loans by, L. '23, p. 589, §§ 1-5.
- School district No. 21, amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1601, §§ 1, 2.
- Bonds validated, L. '24, p. 1599, § 1.
- School district No. 22, bond tax, L. '22, p. 1362, §§ 1-3.
- School districts, board of district commissioners, Civ. C. § 2601, v. 3, p. 765.
- Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1198, § 1.
- Statements by county commissioners, publication, Civ. C. § 1290, v. 3, p. 431.
- Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
- Supplies, purchase, advertising for bids, Civ. C. § 1289, v. 3, p. 431.
- Purchase by county supervisor, procedure, Civ. C. § 1286, v. 3, p. 430.
- Taxes, L. '22, p. 1155, §§ 1-3; L. '23, p. 347, §§ 1-3; L. '24, p. 1347, §§ 1-4; L. '25, p. 438, §§ 1-4.
- Collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 495, v. 3, p. 209.
- County board of equalization, L. '24, p. 970, § 1.
- Dogs, L. '24, p. 1052, §§ 1-3.
- Exemptions, certain manufactories, L. '25, p. 891, § 1.
- School district assessors, L. '24, p. 970, § 1.
- School district No. 22, bond tax, L. '22, p. 1362, §§ 1-3.
- Township boards of assessors, abolished, L. '24, p. 970, § 1.
- Timber, hauling over highways, Cr. C. § 613, v. 2, p. 185; L. '22, p. 820, § 1.
- Taxation, inapplicable, L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
- Township boards of assessors, abolished, L. '24, p. 970, § 1.
- Vehicles, licenses, abolished, L. '22, p. 816, § 1.
- Licenses, amount, Civ. C. § 1279, v. 3, p. 429.
- Disposition of funds, Civ. C. § 1280, v. 3, p. 429.
- Enforcement of act, Civ. C. § 1285, v. 3, p. 430.
- Markers, Civ. C. § 1278, v. 3, p. 429.
- New vehicles, registration, Civ. C. § 1277, v. 3, p. 429.
- Operation without, Cr. C. § 670, v. 2, p. 201.
- Purchase of, Civ. C. § 1281, v. 3, p. 429.
- Record of licenses, Civ. C. § 1282, v. 3, p. 430.
- Registration, Civ. C. § 1276, v. 3, p. 429.
- Transfer of ownership, Civ. C. § 1283, v. 3, p. 430.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
- Witnesses, fees, L. '23, p. 169, § 1.
- CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE**
See State Crop Pest Commission.
- Acceptance of Clemson devise and bequest, Civ. C. § 2826, v. 3, p. 827.
- Agricultural experiment stations, establishment, Civ. C. §§ 2835, 2836, v. 3, p. 830.
- Agricultural scholarship, appointment, Civ. C. § 2866, v. 3, p. 839.
- Number, Civ. C. § 2864, v. 3, p. 838.
- Payment, Civ. C. § 2864, v. 3, p. 839.
- Persons eligible, Civ. C. § 2865, v. 3, p. 838.
- Term, Civ. C. § 2867, v. 3, p. 839.
- Value, Civ. C. § 2864, v. 3, p. 838.
- Appropriations, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 884, v. 3, p. 331.
- Board of trustees, agriculture, powers and duties relative to, Civ. C. § 2840, v. 3, p. 831.
- Analysis and inspection of commercial fertilizers, Civ. C. § 3283, v. 3, p. 979.
- By-laws, Civ. C. § 2829, v. 3, p. 828.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 2839, v. 3, p. 831.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 2828, v. 3, p. 828.
- Copy of labels of commercial fertilizers filed with, Civ. C. § 3285, v. 3, p. 980.
- Corporate powers and duties, Civ. C. § 2829, v. 3, p. 828.
- Duties regarding cattle, Cr. C. § 229, v. 2, p. 80.
- Election, Civ. C. § 2828, v. 3, p. 828.
- Expenditure of appropriations, Civ. C. § 2830, v. 3, p. 829.
- Incorporation, Civ. C. § 2829, v. 3, p. 828.
- Investment of funds, Civ. C. § 2829, v. 3, p. 828.
- Licensing or prohibiting sales, Civ. C. § 2856, v. 3, p. 836.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 2839, v. 3, p. 831.
- No tax to be levied or collected, Civ. C. § 2855, v. 3, p. 837.
- Officers, Civ. C. § 2828, v. 3, p. 828.
- Perpetual control, Civ. C. § 2855, v. 3, p. 836; L. '23, p. 152, § 1.
- Powers and duties, Civ. C. §§ 2828, 2840, v. 3, pp. 828, 831.
- Property rights, Civ. C. § 2829, v. 3, p. 828.
- Report to general assembly, Civ. C. § 2831, v. 3, p. 829.
- Sale of property, Civ. C. § 2830, v. 3, p. 829.
- Seal, Civ. C. § 2829, v. 3, p. 828.
- State crop pest commission, five members to constitute, Civ. C. § 960, v. 3, p. 346.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 2828, v. 3, p. 828.
- Boll weevil control, experiment work, L. '23, p. 799, § 1.
- Clemson bequest fund, collection, Civ. C. § 2833, v. 3, p. 829.
- Investment by State Treasurer, Civ. C. § 2832, v. 3, p. 829.
- Clemson college, incorporated, limits, Civ. C. § 2854, v. 3, p. 836.
- Commercial fertilizers, analysis and inspection, Civ. C. §§ 3283, 3284, v. 3, p. 979.
- Analysis, certificate of chief chemist, Civ. C. § 3293, v. 3, p. 983.
- Chief chemists and assistants, Civ. C. § 3292, v. 3, p. 983.
- Samples, Civ. C. § 3302, v. 3, p. 988.
- Time for, Civ. C. § 3303, v. 3, p. 988.
- Issuance of tax tags or stamps, Civ. C. § 3294, v. 3, p. 983.
- Publication of relative values, Civ. C. § 3296, v. 3, p. 984.

CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE (Cont'd)**Commercial fertilizers (Cont'd)**

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 3304, v. 3, p. 988.

Samples for analysis, Civ. C. § 3302, v. 3, p. 988.

Commissioner of agriculture, powers and duties devolved on board of trustees, exceptions, Civ. C. § 2838, v. 3, p. 831.

Constables, Civ. C. § 2857, v. 3, p. 837.

Convicts, payment for hire of, Cr. C. § 962, v. 2, p. 282.

Co-operation in experiments for boll-weevil control, L. '23, p. 799, §§ 1, 2.

Dead bodies, examination on request of coroner, Cr. P. §§ 185, 186, v. 1, p. 463.

Department of agriculture, powers and duties devolved on board of trustees, exceptions, Civ. C. § 2838, v. 3, p. 831.

Establishment, Civ. C. § 2827, v. 3, p. 827.

Foot and mouth disease, appraisal of condemned animals, Civ. C. § 2850, v. 3, p. 835.

Condemnation of animals, Civ. C. § 2849, v. 3, p. 835.

Funds for eradication, Civ. C. § 2852, v. 3, p. 835.

Powers of state veterinarian, Civ. C. § 2848, v. 3, p. 835.

Regulations, Civ. C. § 2851, v. 3, p. 835.

Free tuition, Civ. C. § 2828, v. 3, p. 828.

Appeal from action of board of trustees, Civ. C. § 2562, v. 3, p. 755.

Financial condition of applicant, action on, Civ. C. § 2561, v. 3, p. 754.

Investigation, Civ. C. §§ 2559, 2560, v. 3, p. 754.

Hatch bill fund, vested in board of trustees, Civ. C. § 2835, v. 3, p. 830.

Highways, etc., construction and maintenance, Civ. C. § 2843, v. 3, p. 833.

Historical commission, head of college to be member of, Civ. C. § 168, v. 3, p. 79.

Hog cholera serum, furnishing of, Civ. C. § 2840, v. 3, p. 831.

Land scrip fund, income to be used by board of trustees, Civ. C. § 2834, v. 3, p. 830.

Loans by state, L. '22, p. 1528, §§ 1-3.

Location, Civ. C. § 2836, v. 3, p. 830.

Maintenance authorized, Const. '95, art. 11, § 8, v. 1, p. 598.

Normal scholarships, deposit of notes by holder, Civ. C. § 2563, v. 3, p. 755.

Payment for hire of convicts in penitentiary, Cr. C. § 962, v. 2, p. 282.

Police magistrate, Civ. C. § 2855, v. 3, p. 836.

Privilege tax on fertilizer, use by board of trustees, Civ. C. § 2853, v. 3, p. 836.

Public land fund, one half allotted to college, Civ. C. § 2825, v. 3, p. 827.

Railroad, construction and operation, Civ. C. § 2841, v. 3, p. 833.

Leasing of, Civ. C. § 2842, v. 3, p. 833.

Recorder, L. '23, p. 152, § 1.

Sale of goods, etc., licensing or prohibiting, Civ. C. § 2856, v. 3, p. 836.

Scholarships, agricultural scholarships, appointment, Civ. C. § 2866, v. 3, p. 839.

Agriculture scholarships, number, Civ. C. § 2864, v. 3, p. 838.

Payment, Civ. C. § 2867, v. 3, p. 839.

Persons eligible, Civ. C. § 2865, v. 3, p. 838.

Term, Civ. C. § 2867, v. 3, p. 839.

Appeal from action of board of trustees, Civ. C. § 2562, v. 3, p. 755.

Apportionment among counties, Civ. C. § 2860, v. 3, p. 837.

Award, Civ. C. § 2861, v. 3, p. 837.

Examinations, conditions and methods, Civ. C. § 2556, v. 3, p. 753.

Date of, Civ. C. § 2555, v. 3, p. 753.

Eligibility, Civ. C. § 2556, v. 3, p. 753.

Manner of conducting, Civ. C. § 2862, v. 3, p. 838.

Qualifications of applicants, Civ. C. § 2556, v. 3, p. 753.

Normal scholarships, deposit of notes by holder, Civ. C. § 2563, v. 3, p. 755.

Number, Civ. C. § 2860, v. 3, p. 837.

Payment, Civ. C. § 2863, v. 3, p. 838; L. '23, p. 232, § 1.

State board of education to award, Civ. C. § 2554, v. 3, p. 753.

Term, Civ. C. § 2863, v. 3, p. 838; L. '23, p. 232, § 1.

Vacancy, how filled, Civ. C. § 2557, v. 3, p. 754.

Value, Civ. C. § 2860, v. 3, p. 837.

State crop pest commission, five trustees to constitute, Civ. C. § 960, v. 3, p. 346.

State flags, manufacture and sale, Civ. C. § 2774, v. 3, p. 813.

State veterinarian, foot and mouth disease, condemnation of animals, Civ. C. § 2849, v. 3, p. 835.

Foot and mouth disease, eradication, powers, Civ. C. § 2848, v. 3, p. 835.

Infected live stock, powers and duties, Civ. C. § 2847, v. 3, p. 834.

Investigation and treatment of diseased animals, Civ. C. § 2844, v. 3, p. 834.

Taxes, levy or collection not authorized, Civ. C. § 2858, v. 3, p. 837.

Telephone service to be furnished, L. '22, p. 1530, §§ 1, 2.

Tuition, fee, amount, Civ. C. § 2828, v. 3, p. 828.

CLERK OF SUPREME COURT

See Supreme Court.

CLERKS

See Elections; General Assembly.

Definition, Civ. P. § 848, v. 1, p. 318.

Official bonds, blank forms, reception and distribution to officers, Civ. C. § 738, v. 3, p. 298.

Certain clerks and departments of state government, Civ. C. § 751, v. 3, p. 302.

Receipt and distribution to officers, Civ. C. § 738, v. 3, p. 298.

Printing clerk, Civ. C. § 50, v. 3, p. 45.

CLERKS OF COURTS

See, also, the particular courts.

Abstracts of judgments, entries, Civ. C. § 2130, v. 3, p. 639.

Size, Civ. C. § 2131, v. 3, p. 642.

Accounts, against counties, oath, Civ. C. § 2149, v. 3, p. 646.

To common pleas of moneys remaining, Civ. C. § 2159, v. 3, p. 649.

- To county commissioners of fines and forfeitures, Civ. C. § 2153, v. 3, p. 647.
- Administration of derelict estates, Civ. C. §§ 5393-5397, v. 3, pp. 1640-1641.
- Affidavits, power to take, Civ. C. § 2134, v. 3, p. 643.
- Apportionment of fines, L. '22, p. 767, § 1.
- Arrest in civil actions, Civ. P. §§ 799-817, v. 1, pp. 305-310.
- Attachment, issuance by, Civ. P. § 501, v. 1, p. 186.
- Attorneys, acting as permitted, Civ. C. § 2135, v. 3, p. 643.
- Bail, granting of, L. '23, p. 72, §§ 1, 2.
- Bonds, Civ. C. § 2123, v. 3, p. 637.
- Deputies, Civ. C. § 2125, v. 3, p. 637.
- Books and records, Civ. C. § 2133, v. 3, p. 643.
- Books, papers, etc., responsibility for, Cr. C. § 468, v. 2, p. 149; Civ. C. § 2154, v. 3, p. 647.
- Transfer to successor, Civ. C. § 2154, v. 3, p. 647.
- Failure to transfer, Cr. C. § 468, v. 2, p. 149.
- Books to be kept, enumerated, Civ. C. § 2131, v. 3, p. 642.
- Size, Civ. C. § 2131, v. 3, p. 642.
- Calendar, Cir. Ct. rule 26, v. 1, p. 710.
- Entries, Civ. C. § 2130, v. 3, p. 639.
- Size, Civ. C. § 2131, v. 3, p. 642.
- Cases for filing papers, Civ. C. § 2127, v. 3, p. 638.
- Certificate of liens on property of sureties on public officers' bonds, Civ. C. § 2151, v. 3, p. 647.
- Chattel mortgages, entry of cancellation, Civ. C. § 5230, v. 3, p. 1584.
- Circuit courts, Civ. P. § 71, v. 1, p. 39.
- Commissions, production and reading, Civ. C. § 2124, v. 3, p. 637.
- Common pleas, clerk as jury commissioner, Civ. P. § 547, v. 1, p. 213.
- Journal, entries, Civ. C. § 2130, v. 3, p. 639.
- Size, Civ. C. § 2131, v. 3, p. 642.
- Confessions of judgment book, entries, Civ. C. § 2130, v. 3, p. 639.
- Size, Civ. C. § 2131, v. 3, p. 642.
- Constables, administering of oaths of office to, Civ. C. § 2148, v. 3, p. 646.
- Failure to attend court, proceedings against, Civ. C. § 2148, v. 3, p. 646.
- Costs, issuing recognizance, Cr. P. § 12, v. 1, p. 408.
- County courts, clerk of circuit court ex officio clerk of county court, Civ. P. § 87, v. 1, p. 43.
- County enrollment books, clerks to keep, Civ. C. § 2167, v. 3, p. 650.
- Entries, direction of veterans' enrollment committee, Civ. C. § 2171, v. 3, p. 651.
- Entry of names of persons enrolled, Civ. C. § 2168, v. 3, p. 650.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 2169, v. 3, p. 650.
- Courthouse, charge of, Cr. C. § 535, v. 2, p. 166; Civ. C. § 2128, v. 3, p. 638.
- Keeping open at night, penalty, Cr. C. § 535, v. 2, p. 166; Civ. C. § 2128, v. 3, p. 638.
- Crops, issuance of warrant to seize, Civ. C. § 5696, v. 3, p. 1729.
- Dedimus potestatem, granting of, Civ. C. § 2142, v. 3, p. 645.
- Deeds to land sold by predecessor, Civ. C. § 2084, v. 3, p. 629.
- Definition of clerk, Civ. P. § 848, v. 1, p. 318.
- Depositions, power to take, Civ. C. § 2134, v. 3, p. 643.
- Deputies, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 2125, v. 3, p. 637.
- Circuit courts, Civ. P. § 71, v. 1, p. 39.
- Docketing cases, Civ. P. § 535, v. 1, p. 207.
- Drainage, powers and jurisdiction, Civ. C. §§ 3150-3192, v. 3, pp. 920-936.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 2126, v. 3, p. 638.
- Contested municipal election, L. '25, pp. 46, 48, §§ 1, 2.
- Election, Const. '95, art. 5, § 27, v. 1, p. 560; Const. '68, art. 4, § 27, v. 1, p. 657.
- Time of, Civ. C. § 2121, v. 3, p. 636.
- Enrollment books, clerk to keep, Civ. C. § 2167, v. 3, p. 650.
- Temporary custody in others permitted, Civ. C. § 2170, v. 3, p. 651.
- Estrays, duties, Civ. C. §§ 5130-5140, v. 3, pp. 1552-1554.
- Estrays book, entries, Civ. C. § 2130, v. 3, p. 639.
- Size, Civ. C. § 2131, v. 3, p. 642.
- Executions, entry of renewal or satisfaction, Civ. C. § 2146, v. 3, p. 645.
- Fees. See, also, the particular counties.
- Abolished in criminal cases, Civ. C. § 5736, v. 3, p. 1745.
- Accounts for to be under oath, Civ. C. § 2149, v. 3, p. 646.
- Certificate of record, not to charge for, Civ. C. § 5735, v. 3, p. 1745.
- Condemnation for right of way, Civ. C. § 5001, v. 3, p. 1516.
- Entry of names in county enrollment book, Civ. C. § 2169, v. 3, p. 650.
- Filing statements of ownership by mercantile or industrial establishments, Civ. C. § 3878, v. 3, p. 1145.
- Limited partnerships, Civ. C. § 3872, v. 3, p. 1144.
- Oath prerequisite to receiving, Civ. C. § 2149, v. 3, p. 646.
- Record of proceedings of public guardian, Civ. C. § 5560, v. 3, p. 1694.
- Recording, articles of association, Civ. C. § 5068, v. 3, p. 1535.
- Marketing contracts, L. '24, p. 1074, § 4.
- Papers, etc., Civ. C. § 5728, v. 3, p. 1741.
- Setting off homestead, Civ. C. § 5501, v. 3, p. 1674.
- File book, entries, Civ. C. § 5320, v. 3, p. 1615.
- Filing and indorsement of papers, Civ. C. § 2129, v. 3, p. 638.
- Fines and forfeitures book, entries, Civ. C. § 2130, v. 3, p. 639.
- Size, Civ. C. § 2131, v. 3, p. 642.
- Fines, etc., apportionment, L. '22, p. 767, § 1.
- Failure to pay over, Cr. C. § 467, v. 2, p. 149; Civ. C. § 2158, v. 3, p. 648.
- Turned over to county treasurer, Civ. C. § 2155, v. 3, p. 648.
- General sessions' journal, entries, Civ. C. § 2130, v. 3, p. 639.
- Size, Civ. C. § 2131, v. 3, p. 642.
- Indeterminate sentences act, duties under, L. '25, p. 64, § 3.

CLERKS OF COURTS (Cont'd)

- Indexes, Cir. Ct. rule 2, v. 1, p. 703.
 Indexing of instruments, L. '25, p. 1, § 1; p. 85, § 2.
 Indorsement on recorded instrument, Civ. C. § 5735, v. 3, p. 1745.
 Judgments, entry, Cir. Ct. rule 3, v. 1, p. 703.
 Entry of cancellation, Civ. C. § 5230, v. 3, p. 1584.
 Judgments and mortgages, entry of satisfaction, Civ. C. § 2143, v. 3, p. 645.
 Judicial sales, title executed by successor, when, Civ. C. § 2084, v. 3, p. 629.
 Jury laws, enforcement, Civ. C. § 2137, v. 3, p. 643.
 Liability for damage to books, papers, etc., Civ. C. § 2154, v. 3, p. 647.
 Licenses, peddlers, issuance, Civ. C. § 3937, v. 3, p. 1163.
 Shows, etc., collection, Civ. C. §§ 5171-5174, v. 3, p. 1563.
 Magistrates, administering of oath of office to, Civ. C. § 2147, v. 3, p. 646.
 List of transmitted to Secretary of State, Civ. C. § 2147, v. 3, p. 646.
 Magistrates' and constables' rule, entries, Civ. C. § 2130, v. 3, p. 639.
 Size, Civ. C. § 2131, v. 3, p. 642.
 Marketing contracts, registration, L. '24, p. 1072, §§ 1-4.
 Marriage licenses, issuance in certain counties, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
 Miscellaneous index book, entries, Civ. C. § 2130, v. 3, p. 639.
 Size, Civ. C. § 2131, v. 3, p. 642.
 Misconduct, failing to satisfy mortgage, Cr. C. § 536, v. 2, p. 166.
 Leaving court house open, Cr. C. § 535, v. 2, p. 166.
 Neglect of duty, by, Cr. C. § 474, v. 2, p. 151.
 Permitting records to be taken, etc., Cr. C. § 473, v. 2, p. 151.
 Moneys, failure to pay over, penalty, Civ. C. § 2157, v. 3, p. 648.
 Mortgages, cancellation of record, Civ. C. § 5230, v. 3, p. 1584.
 Cancellation of record, failure, Cr. C. § 536, v. 2, p. 166.
 Entry of release of lien, Civ. C. § 2164, v. 3, p. 650.
 Form of, Civ. C. § 2165, v. 3, p. 650.
 Neglect of duty, punishment, Cr. C. § 474, v. 2, p. 151.
 Oaths, Civ. C. § 2124, v. 3, p. 637.
 Deputies, Civ. C. § 2125, v. 3, p. 637.
 Indorsement on commission, Civ. C. § 2124, v. 3, p. 637.
 Power to administer, Civ. C. § 2134, v. 3, p. 643.
 Office hours, Civ. C. § 2126, v. 3, p. 638.
 Official certificates to be furnished certain officers, Civ. C. § 2150, v. 3, p. 646.
 Opening and adjournment in absence of judge, Civ. C. § 2138, v. 3, p. 644.
 Orders of reference by, L. '25, p. 89, § 1.
 Papers, filing and indorsement, Civ. C. § 2129, v. 3, p. 638.
 Penalties, failure to enter cancellation of mortgages and judgments, Civ. C. § 5230, v. 3, p. 1584.
 Failure to pay over money, Civ. C. § 2157, v. 3, p. 648.
 Fines, etc., failure to pay over, Cr. C. § 467, v. 2, p. 149; Civ. C. § 2158, v. 3, p. 648.
 Inability to produce statutes at large, etc., Cir. Ct. rule 1, v. 1, p. 703.
 Neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 474, v. 2, p. 151.
 Notice to county commissioners, failure to give, Civ. C. § 2158, v. 3, p. 648.
 Plats filed, duties, L. '25, p. 70, § 1.
 Pleadings and judgments book, entries, Civ. C. § 2130, v. 3, p. 639.
 Size, Civ. C. § 2131, v. 3, p. 642.
 Powers, Civ. C. § 2134, v. 3, p. 643.
 Summon jurors, not affected, Civ. P. § 586, v. 1, p. 225.
 Probate judge, acting as in case of vacancy, Civ. C. §§ 2144, 2186, v. 3, pp. 645, 656.
 Processes, executions, etc., issuance, Civ. C. § 2140, v. 3, p. 644.
 Railroads, condemnation, duties, Civ. C. §§ 4991-5001, v. 3, pp. 1512-1516.
 Record book of pardons, entries, Civ. C. § 2130, v. 3, p. 639.
 Size, Civ. C. § 2131, v. 3, p. 642.
 Record books, Civ. C. § 2127, v. 3, p. 638.
 Recording and priority of instruments, Civ. C. § 5312, v. 3, p. 1612; L. '25, p. 1, § 1; p. 85, § 2.
 Records, of persons elected to office, Civ. C. § 2166, v. 3, p. 650.
 Of persons tried for crime, Civ. C. § 2130, v. 3, p. 639.
 Permitting removal of, Cr. C. § 473, v. 2, p. 151.
 Taking without consent, Cr. C. § 473, v. 2, p. 151.
 Register of mesne conveyances, acting as, except in certain counties, Civ. C. § 2173, v. 3, p. 651.
 Registration, discharge from military or naval forces, L. '23, p. 98, §§ 1-6.
 Registration books deposited with, Civ. C. § 220, v. 3, p. 95.
 Removal, Const. '95, art. 5, § 27, v. 1, p. 560; Const. '68, art. 4, § 27, v. 1, p. 657.
 Renunciations of dower, power to take, Civ. C. § 2134, v. 3, p. 643.
 Report to auditors and treasurer of moneys collected, Cr. C. § 469, v. 2, p. 149; Civ. C. § 2156, v. 3, p. 648.
 Responsibility for books, papers, etc., Cr. C. § 468, v. 2, p. 149.
 Right of way for railroads, canals, etc., duties, Civ. C. §§ 4991, 4992, v. 3, pp. 1512, 1513.
 Filing of proceedings, Civ. C. § 5000, v. 3, p. 1516.
 Roll of jurors and constables in attendance, Civ. C. § 2138, v. 3, p. 644.
 Rules book, entries, Civ. C. § 2130, v. 3, p. 639.
 Size, Civ. C. § 2131, v. 3, p. 642.
 Sale of forfeited weapons, Cr. C. § 152, v. 2, p. 55.
 Seal, Civ. C. § 2127, v. 3, p. 638.
 Sealed sentence, opened in presence of prisoner, Cr. P. § 75, v. 1, p. 431.
 Security for costs, witnessing and approval in vacation, Civ. C. § 2141, v. 3, p. 644.
 Sessions index, Civ. C. § 2130, v. 3, p. 639.
 Size, Civ. C. § 2131, v. 3, p. 642.

Sheriff or deputy sheriff not to act as, exception, Civ. C. § 2136, v. 3, p. 643.
 Sheriffs, vacancy, acting as until coroner takes charge, Civ. C. § 2145, v. 3, p. 645.
 Solicitors acting as, permitted, Civ. C. § 2135, v. 3, p. 643.
 Statutes at large, inability to produce, fine, Cir. Ct. rule 1, v. 1, p. 703.
 Successors, transfer to, of books, papers, etc., Civ. C. § 2154, v. 3, p. 647.
 Summons and complaint, filing, Civ. P. § 535, v. 1, p. 207.
 Tax executions, duties, Civ. C. §§ 2089-2095, v. 3, pp. 630, 631.
 Taxes on plays and shows, payment to county treasurer, Civ. C. § 2155, v. 3, p. 648.
 Telegraph and telephone companies, condemnation for right of way, Civ. C. §§ 5017, 5018, v. 3, pp. 1521, 1522.
 Term, Const. '95, art. 5, § 27, v. 1, p. 560; Const. '68, art. 4, § 27, v. 1, p. 657.
 Township enrollment book to be kept by, Civ. C. § 2167, v. 3, p. 650.
 Undertakings filed with, Civ. P. § 772, v. 1, p. 297.
 Vacancies, how filled, Civ. C. § 2122, v. 3, p. 636.
 Probate judge to take charge until filled, Civ. C. §§ 2122, 2187, v. 3, pp. 636, 656.
 Vacancy in sheriff's office, clerk to act until filled, Civ. C. § 2025, v. 3, p. 613.
 Warrant to seize crop, issuance, Civ. C. § 5696, v. 3, p. 1729.
 Weights and measures, Governor to purchase, Civ. C. § 2152, v. 3, p. 647.
 Keeping of, Civ. C. §§ 2152, 3561, v. 3, pp. 647, 1070.
 Writs to be attested by, Const. '95, art. 5, § 31, v. 1, p. 561; Const. '68, art. 4, § 31, v. 1, p. 657.

CLINTON, TOWN OF
 Abutting property, assessment for street improvement, L. '25, p. 784, §§ 1-10.
 Bonded debt, constitutional limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.
 Commissioners of public works, abolished, Civ. C. § 4431, v. 3, p. 1320; L. '23, p. 162, § 1.
 Paving assessments, L. '25, p. 784, §§ 1-10.

CLIO, TOWN OF
 Bond funds, use of surplus, L. '25, p. 809, §§ 1-4.
 School district, amendment to Constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, pp. 1774, 1775, §§ 1, 2.

CLOTHING
 Convicts discharged from penitentiary, Cr. C. § 960, v. 2, p. 282.

CLOVER SEED
 Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 74, § 1.

CLUBS
 See Elections.
 Discrimination against members of militia, L. '22, p. 876, § 48.
 Maintenance of clubrooms for unlawful use of intoxicating liquor, Cr. C. § 847, v. 2, p. 252.

COAL

Burning carts, etc., laden with, Cr. C. § 70, v. 2, p. 30.
 Railroads, reweighing, Civ. C. § 4866, v. 3, p. 1476.
 Reweighing, no demurrage on refusal, Civ. C. § 4868, v. 3, p. 1476.
 Penalty for failure, Civ. C. § 4867, v. 3, p. 1476.
 Weighing on public scales, cities of 10,000, Civ. C. § 4649, v. 3, p. 139.

COASTAL FISHERIES ACT

See Fish, Oysters, etc.
 Text, L. '24, p. 1016, §§ 1-108; L. '25, p. 62, § 1; p. 225, §§ 1-5.

COAST SURVEY

Destroying monuments and signals, Cr. C. § 162, v. 2, p. 57.

COCAINE

See Drugs.
 Sale, punishment, Cr. C. § 397, v. 2, p. 126.

COCHRAN, MRS. MARGARET ELIZABETH

Pension paid to, L. '22, p. 1471, § 1.

COCKFIGHTING

Punishment, Cr. C. § 386, v. 2, p. 123.

CODE

See Table preceding this index, for sections of Code 1922 amended or repealed.
 See, also, Statutes.

Amendments, made by reference to, Civ. C. § 74, v. 3, p. 52.
 Amendments of 1922 to be incorporated in Code, L. '22, p. 1030, § 1.
 Codification and revision of laws, Const. '95, art. 6, § 5, v. 1, p. 562; Const. '68, art. 5, § 3, v. 1, p. 658; Civ. C. § 76, v. 3, p. 53.
 Commissioner. See Code Commissioner.
 Declared to be the law, method of, Civ. C. § 77, v. 3, p. 53.
 General statutes to be reduced to decennially, Civ. C. § 77, v. 3, p. 53.
 Military code. See Militia.

CODE COMMISSIONER

Amendments of 1922 incorporated in Code, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1769; L. '22, p. 1030, § 1.
 Appointment, duties, etc., Const. '95, art. 6, § 5, v. 1, p. 562.
 Codification and revision of laws, Civ. C. § 76, v. 3, p. 53.
 Duties, Civ. C. § 76, v. 3, p. 53.
 Election, Civ. C. § 75, v. 3, p. 52.
 Examination of work of, Civ. C. § 91, v. 3, p. 56.
 General statutes to be reduced to Code decennially, Civ. C. § 77, v. 3, p. 53.
 Index of statutes at large, L. '22, p. 1281, §§ 1, 2.
 Indexing and marginal notes, for acts and joint resolutions, Civ. C. § 68, v. 3, p. 50.
 Joint committee to report on work of, Civ. C. § 91, v. 3, p. 56.
 Salary, Civ. C. § 75, v. 3, p. 52.
 Term, Civ. C. § 75, v. 3, p. 52.
 Vacancy, Civ. C. § 75, v. 3, p. 52.

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

See Table preceding this Index, for sections of Code of Civil Procedure which have been amended or repealed.

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE (Cont'd)

Divisions of, Civ. P. § 8, v. 1, p. 2.
 Greenwood county court, certain sections applicable, Civ. P. § 162, v. 1, p. 61.
 Inconsistent statutory provisions repealed, Civ. P. § 851, v. 1, p. 319.

CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

See table preceding Index, for sections amended or repealed.

COIN

Counterfeiting, gold or silver, Cr. C. § 454, v. 2, p. 145.
 Issuing paper resembling bank notes, Cr. C. § 455, v. 2, p. 146.
 Regulating value, power of Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.
 States prohibited from coining money, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.

COKE

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 73, § 1.

COLD STORAGE

Game, unlawful to keep in, Cr. C. §§ 748, 751, v. 2, pp. 221, 222.

COLLECTION

See Taxes and Taxation.

COLLECTORS

See Taxes and Taxation.
 See, also, the particular counties.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

See Schools and School Districts; State Colleges and Universities.

Citadel. See Citadel, The.

Clemson Agricultural College. See Clemson Agricultural College.

Colored Normal, Agricultural and Mechanical College. See Colored Normal, Agricultural and Mechanical College.

Insurance of college buildings at Columbia, Civ. C. § 190, v. 3, p. 85.

Law school graduates, admission to bar, L. '25, p. 69, § 1.

Medical college. See Medical College.

Minor students, contracts with shopkeepers, etc., inapplicable to drugs and medicines, Civ. C. § 5572, v. 3, p. 1697.

Contracts with shopkeepers, etc., judgments vacated, Civ. C. § 5571, v. 3, p. 1697.

Process unlawful, Civ. C. § 5570, v. 3, p. 1697.

Void, Civ. C. § 5569, v. 3, p. 1696.

Open to all, Const. '68, art. 10, § 6, v. 1, p. 666.
 Students, exemption from road duty, Civ. C. § 2952, v. 3, p. 867.

University of South Carolina. See University of South Carolina.

Winthrop College. See Winthrop College.

COLLETON COUNTY

Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.

Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1158, §§ 1-12; L. '23, p. 350, §§ 1-12; L. '24, p. 1350, §§ 1-13; L. '25, p. 442, §§ 1-12.

Automobile repair shops, license tax, Civ. C. § 1411, v. 3, p. 461.

Bond election, Loundes township, nullified, L. '22, p. 1365, §§ 1, 2.

Bond issue, L. '22, p. 1366, §§ 1-12.

Bonds, cotton weighers, Civ. C. § 1401, v. 3, p. 460.

Highway bonds, L. '24, p. 1605, § 1.

Probate judge, Civ. C. § 2201, v. 3, p. 660.

Road commissioners, L. '25, p. 686, § 1.

Rural policemen, L. '25, p. 442, § 1.

Township highway bonds, Civ. C. §§ 1418-1422, v. 3, pp. 463-465.

Bonds validated, school district No. 26, L. '23, p. 591, § 1.

School district No. 49, L. '23, p. 590, § 1.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 682, v. 3, p. 271.

Carnivals at county fair, license tax by town of Waltherboro prohibited, Civ. C. § 5179, v. 3, p. 1564.

Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 251, v. 2, p. 88; Civ. C. § 5177, v. 3, p. 1564.

Penalty, Civ. C. § 5178, v. 3, p. 1564.

Chain gang, highway commission to control, L. '23, p. 201, § 12; L. '24, p. 1134, § 2.

Supplies, purchase, Civ. C. § 1397, v. 3, p. 459.

Use of, Civ. C. § 1400, v. 3, p. 459.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 62, v. 1, p. 36; Append. § 1, v. 1, p. 955; L. '22, p. 929, § 1; L. '23, p. 183, § 1; L. '25, p. 18, § 1.

Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. § 5730, v. 3, p. 1742; L. '25, p. 70, § 1.

Fees, excepted, Civ. C. § 5728, v. 3, p. 1741; L. '25, p. 234, § 1.

Combahee river bridge, L. '24, p. 1607, § 6.

Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.

Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 62, v. 1, p. 36; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 955; L. '22, p. 929, § 1; L. '23, p. 183, § 1; L. '25, p. 18, § 1.

Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 1416, v. 3, p. 463.

Collection, Civ. C. § 1417, v. 3, p. 463.

Exemptions, Civ. C. § 1416, v. 3, p. 463.

Time for paying, Civ. C. §§ 1407, 1417, v. 3, pp. 461, 463.

Cottageville high school district, loan, L. '25, p. 687, §§ 1-4.

Cotton, traffic in without license, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 266, v. 2, p. 92; Civ. C. § 3315, v. 3, p. 991.

Cotton weighers, compensation, Civ. C. § 3333, v. 3, p. 999.

County attorney, employment by highway commissioner, Civ. C. § 1401, v. 3, p. 460.

County board of commissioners to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.

County fairs, police protection by town of Waltherboro, Civ. C. § 5180, v. 3, p. 1564.

County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1158, §§ 1-12; L. '23, p. 350, §§ 1-12; L. '24, p. 1350, §§ 1-13; L. '25, p. 442, §§ 1-12.

County treasurer, account of road taxes, Civ. C. § 1406, v. 3, p. 461.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 900, v. 3, p. 334.

Publication, annual report at public expense prohibited, Civ. C. § 504, v. 3, p. 212.

Statement of fines paid by magistrate, Civ. C. §§ 2261, 2262, v. 3, p. 673.

- Deputy sheriff, duties, salary, etc., L. '25, p. 448, § 5.
- Drainage, county board of commissioners to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Elections, board of registration, enrollment of electors, Civ. C. § 211, v. 3, p. 91.
- Bond election in school district No. 31 nullified, L. '23, p. 591, § 1.
- Highway bonds, conduct of election, Civ. C. § 1419, v. 3, p. 464.
- In townships, Civ. C. § 1418, v. 3, p. 463.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '24, p. 1089, § 1; L. '25, p. 9, § 3.
- Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 5730, v. 3, p. 1742; L. '25, p. 70, § 1.
- Fisheries inspector, L. '23, p. 227, § 1; L. '24, p. 1020, § 17.
- Game, closed season for setting field traps, L. '24, p. 1099, §§ 1, 2.
- General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 62, v. 1, p. 36; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 955; L. '22, p. 929, § 1; L. '23, p. 183, § 1; L. '25, p. 18, § 1.
- Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 68, v. 1, p. 429.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1199, § 1.
- High school district, loan by, L. '25, p. 687, §§ 1-4.
- Highway commission, chain gang, control of, L. '23, p. 201, § 12; L. '24, p. 1134, § 2.
- Chairman, L. '23, p. 200, § 7.
- Duties, L. '23, p. 201, § 10.
- Clerk, L. '23, p. 201, § 9.
- Composition, L. '23, p. 198, § 2.
- Highway maintenance, L. '23, p. 198, § 3.
- Meetings, L. '23, p. 200, § 7.
- Members, appointment, etc., L. '23, p. 198, § 2.
- Removal, L. '23, p. 200, § 6.
- Terms, L. '23, p. 198, § 2.
- Purchase of supplies, advertisements for bids, L. '23, p. 199, § 5.
- Reports to, L. '23, p. 201, § 11.
- Road gangs, change of roads, L. '23, p. 201, § 13.
- Supplies, etc., for, L. '23, p. 200, § 8.
- Rules and regulations, L. '23, p. 202, § 14.
- Vacancies, L. '23, p. 200, § 6.
- Highway commissioner, accounts, Civ. C. § 1395, v. 3, p. 458.
- Clerk, salary, Civ. C. § 1393, v. 3, p. 458.
- County attorney, employment, Civ. C. § 1401, v. 3, p. 460.
- Expenditure of road funds, Civ. C. § 1404, v. 3, p. 460.
- Member of supervisory board, Civ. C. § 1403, v. 3, p. 460.
- Member of township highway commission, Civ. C. § 1423, v. 3, p. 465.
- Office continued, L. '23, p. 197, § 1; L. '24, p. 1134, § 1.
- Payment of officers monthly, Civ. C. § 1402, v. 3, p. 460.
- Physician for poor and chain gang, employment, Civ. C. § 1401, v. 3, p. 460.
- Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 1394, v. 3, p. 458.
- Purchase of supplies for chain gang, Civ. C. § 1397, v. 3, p. 459.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 1393, v. 3, p. 458; L. '24, p. 1134, § 1.
- Term, Civ. C. § 1393, v. 3, p. 458.
- Traveling expenses, Civ. C. § 1396, v. 3, p. 458.
- Highways, bonds, L. '24, p. 1605, § 1.
- Bonds, township highway bonds, Civ. C. §§ 1418-1422, v. 3, pp. 463-465.
- Contract work, L. '23, p. 199, § 4.
- Expenditure of license taxes on, Civ. C. § 1415, v. 3, p. 462.
- Improvements, L. '24, p. 1605, §§ 1-15.
- Maintenance by township highway commission, Civ. C. § 1425, v. 3, p. 466.
- Regulations as to construction, Civ. C. § 1410, v. 3, p. 461.
- Road commission, L. '24, p. 1605, §§ 1-15; L. '25, pp. 684, 686, § 1.
- Road gangs, L. '23, p. 199, § 4.
- Appropriation for, L. '23, p. 202, § 15; L. '24, p. 1135, § 3.
- Organization, L. '23, p. 198, § 3.
- Supplies, tools, etc., for, L. '23, p. 200, § 8.
- Road tax, apportionment, Civ. C. § 1398, v. 3, p. 459.
- Disbursement, Civ. C. § 1399, v. 3, p. 459.
- Distribution, L. '22, p. 1049, § 1.
- Expenditure, Civ. C. § 1398, v. 3, p. 459.
- Treasurer to keep account, Civ. C. § 1406, v. 3, p. 461.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1199, § 1.
- Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
- Jurors, terms of, Civ. P. § 565, v. 1, p. 218.
- License tax, automobile repair shops, Civ. C. § 1411, v. 3, p. 461.
- Expenditure on published notice, Civ. C. § 1415, v. 3, p. 462.
- Failure to pay, penalty, Civ. C. § 1414, v. 3, p. 462.
- Timber carts, Civ. C. § 1412, v. 3, p. 462.
- Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 669, v. 2, p. 201.
- Tramways, Civ. C. § 1413, v. 3, p. 462.
- Loans, highway construction, etc., L. '23, p. 592, §§ 1-5.
- Refunding past indebtedness, L. '24, p. 1602, §§ 1, 2.
- Loundes township, bond election nullified, L. '22, p. 1365, §§ 1, 2.
- Bonds annulled, L. '22, p. 1368, § 10.
- Marriage license, issuance, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Master, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2201, v. 3, p. 660.
- Mill dams, removal, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Oaths, rural policemen, L. '25, p. 442, § 1.
- Officers paid monthly, Civ. C. § 1402, v. 3, p. 460.
- Probate judge, assumption of duties of master, Civ. C. § 2201, v. 3, p. 660.
- Railroad taxes, distribution, Civ. C. § 1400, v. 3, p. 459.
- Reference, probate judge as referee, Civ. P. § 593, v. 1, p. 227.
- Road commission, L. '24, p. 1605, §§ 1-15; L. '25, pp. 684, 686, § 1.

COLLETON COUNTY (Cont'd)

Road engineer, authority and duties, Civ. C. § 1409, v. 3, p. 461.
 Salary, Civ. C. § 1408, v. 3, p. 461.
 Rural policemen, appointment, duties, etc., L. '24, p. 1350, § 1; L. '25, p. 442, § 1.
 Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1158, §§ 1-12; L. '23, p. 350, §§ 1-12; L. '24, p. 1350, §§ 1-13; L. '25, p. 442, § 1.
 School district No. 19, continuation of, L. '24, p. 1603, §§ 1-6.
 School district No. 26, bonds validated, L. '23, p. 591, § 1.
 School district No. 31, bond election nullified, L. '23, p. 591, § 1.
 School district No. 49, bonds validated, L. '23, p. 590, § 1.
 School districts, elections, extension of school term, tax levy, L. '25, p. 195, §§ 2, 3.
 School teachers' salaries, tax for, L. '25, p. 194, §§ 1-5.
 Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1199, § 1.
 Steel traps, closed season for setting, L. '24, p. 1099, §§ 1, 2.
 Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
 Running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 102; v. 2, p. 41.
 Supervisory board, borrowing of money, Civ. C. § 1407, v. 3, p. 461.
 Chairman, Civ. C. § 1403, v. 3, p. 460.
 Claims passed on, Civ. C. § 1404, v. 3, p. 460.
 Composition, Civ. C. § 1403, v. 3, p. 460.
 Contracts for public work, Civ. C. § 1404, v. 3, p. 460.
 Meetings, Civ. C. § 1405, v. 3, p. 460.
 Members, bonds, Civ. C. § 1403, v. 3, p. 460.
 Salary, Civ. C. § 1405, v. 3, p. 460.
 Term, Civ. C. § 1403, v. 3, p. 460.
 Road engineer, Civ. C. § 1408, v. 3, p. 461.
 Taxes, L. '22, p. 1158, §§ 1-12; L. '23, p. 350, §§ 1-12; L. '24, p. 1350, §§ 1-13; L. '25, p. 442, §§ 1-12.
 Collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 495, v. 3, p. 209.
 Railroad taxes, distribution, Civ. C. § 1400, v. 3, p. 459.
 Refund, to John Bennett, L. '25, p. 685, § 1.
 Walterboro live stock and vehicle company, L. '25, p. 683, § 1.
 Road tax, apportionment, Civ. C. § 1398, v. 3, p. 459.
 Distribution, L. '22, p. 1049, § 1.
 Expenditure, Civ. C. § 1399, v. 3, p. 459.
 Teachers' salaries, L. '25, p. 194, §§ 1-5.
 Timber carts, license tax, Civ. C. § 1412, v. 3, p. 462.
 License tax, failure to pay, Cr. C. § 669, v. 2, p. 201.
 Township highway commission, composition, Civ. C. § 1423, v. 3, p. 465.
 Condemnation for road purposes, Civ. C. § 1424, v. 3, p. 465.
 Division of roads into sections, Civ. C. § 1424, v. 3, p. 465.
 Engineer, Civ. C. § 1426, v. 3, p. 466.
 Letting of contract, Civ. C. § 1424, v. 3, p. 465.

Maintenance of highways, Civ. C. § 1425, v. 3, p. 466.
 Members, bond, Civ. C. § 1423, v. 3, p. 465; L. '23, p. 198, § 2.
 Reports, Civ. C. § 1427, v. 3, p. 466.
 Sale of highway bonds, Civ. C. § 1419, v. 3, p. 464.
 Secretary, Civ. C. § 1423, v. 3, p. 465.
 Term, Civ. C. § 1423, v. 3, p. 465.
 Warrants, Civ. C. § 1429, v. 3, p. 467.
 Townships highway bonds, annual tax, Civ. C. § 1421, v. 3, p. 464.
 Custody of proceeds, Civ. C. § 1422, v. 3, p. 465.
 Election, Civ. C. § 1418, v. 3, p. 463.
 Conduct of, Civ. C. § 1419, v. 3, p. 464.
 Form and contents, Civ. C. § 1420, v. 3, p. 464.
 Issue and sale, Civ. C. § 1419, v. 3, p. 464.
 Sinking fund, Civ. C. § 1421, v. 3, p. 464.
 Tramways, license tax, Civ. C. § 1413, v. 3, p. 462.
 License tax, failure to pay, Cr. C. § 669, v. 2, p. 201.
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '25, p. 9, § 3.
 Walterboro school district, continued, L. '24, p. 1603, §§ 1-6.
 Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.

COLORED NORMAL, INDUSTRIAL, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE

Board of trustees, composition, Civ. C. § 2819, v. 3, p. 825.
 Control and management of property of Claflin College, Civ. C. § 2820, v. 3, p. 826.
 Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 2820, v. 3, p. 826.
 Governor ex officio member, Civ. C. § 777, v. 3, p. 308.
 Majority necessary to transact business, Civ. C. § 2823, v. 3, p. 826.
 Provisions for buildings, etc., Civ. C. § 2822, v. 3, p. 826.
 Terms, Civ. C. § 2819, v. 3, p. 825.
 Claflin College, separation from, Civ. C. § 2821, v. 3, p. 826.
 Course of study, trustees to establish, Civ. C. § 2822, v. 3, p. 826.
 Establishment, Civ. C. § 2819, v. 3, p. 825.
 Authorized, Const. '95, art. 11, § 8, v. 1, p. 598.
 Instructors to be of negro race, Civ. C. § 2822, v. 3, p. 826.
 Land script fund, one half for benefit of college, Civ. C. § 2824, v. 3, p. 826.
 Principal or president to be of negro race, Civ. C. § 2822, v. 3, p. 826.
 Public land fund, one half allotted to college, Civ. C. § 2825, v. 3, p. 827.
 Succession to Claflin College, Civ. C. § 2821, v. 3, p. 826.
COLORED PERSONS
 See Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College; Negroes; State Reformatory For Negro Boys.
 Distinction because of race or color prohibited, Const. '68, art. 1, § 39, v. 1, p. 640.

Marriage with white persons prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 33, v. 1, p. 544; Cr. C. § 378, v. 2, p. 121; Civ. C. § 5536, v. 3, p. 1686.
Punishment, Cr. C. § 378, v. 2, p. 121.
Right to vote, abridgment, prohibited, Const. U. S. amend. 15, § 1, v. 1, p. 505.
Rights or remedies not affected by race or color, Civ. P. § 291, v. 1, p. 100.
Separate schools for, Const. '95, art. 11, § 7, v. 1, p. 598.
Separation of races. See Negroes.

COLUMBIA CANAL

Commission to operate, control and manage, L. '22, p. 1556, §§ 1-10.
Contract between state and Columbia Railway gas and electric company confirmed, L. '25, p. 858, §§ 1-7.
State's water-power rights, L. '24, p. 1850, §§ 1-10.

COLUMBIA CANAL COMMISSION

Continuation in office, L. '24, p. 1840, §§ 1-3.
Creation, duties, etc., L. '22, p. 1556, §§ 1-10; L. '23, p. 828, §§ 1-4.

COLUMBIA, CITY OF

Board of assessors, Civ. C. § 483, v. 3, p. 205.
Bonded debt, constitutional limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568; L. '23, p. 186, § 1.
Bond election in school district, L. '22, p. 1549, §§ 1-9; L. '23, p. 814, §§ 1-9.
Cotton weigher, Civ. C. §§ 3359, 3360, v. 3, pp. 1011, 1012.
Fair grounds, mortgaging of, L. '23, p. 814, § 1.
Hospital, trustees of, L. '24, p. 1842, § 1.
Mortgaging of fair grounds, L. '23, p. 814, § 1.
Paupers, provisions for support of, Civ. C. § 2295, v. 3, p. 681.
Recorder's court, appeal, bond, Civ. C. § 4410, v. 3, p. 1313.
Appeal, hearing in general sessions, Civ. C. § 4411, v. 3, p. 1313.
Notice, Civ. C. § 4410, v. 3, p. 1313.
Return, Civ. C. § 4411, v. 3, p. 1313.
Criminal cases, jury, Civ. C. § 4408, v. 3, p. 1313.
Jury, challenges, Civ. C. § 4409, v. 3, p. 1313.
Drawing, Civ. C. § 4409, v. 3, p. 1313.
Selection, Civ. C. § 4408, v. 3, p. 1313.
Jury box, Civ. C. § 4407, v. 3, p. 1312.
Jury commissioners, composition, Civ. C. § 4407, v. 3, p. 1312.
Richland County, bond funds, use within city, L. '22, p. 1547, § 1.
Richland county court house, L. '24, p. 1844, §§ 1-14.
School district, bond issue, L. '22, p. 1549, §§ 1-9; L. '23, p. 814, §§ 1-9.
Special board of assessors, Civ. C. § 483, v. 3, p. 205.
State hospital for insane, streets closed by, Civ. C. § 5109, v. 3, p. 1546.
Taxes, adoption of state legislation, Civ. C. § 4422, v. 3, p. 1316.
Refund to Second Baptist Church, L. '24, p. 1848, §§ 1-4.
Special board of assessors, Civ. C. § 483, v. 3, p. 205.
Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 4647, v. 3, p. 1391.

So. CAR. INDEX—6

Ward eight, electors in, Civ. C. § 4648, v. 3, p. 1391.
Voting precinct in, Civ. C. § 4647, v. 3, p. 1391.
Wards, number and boundaries, Civ. C. § 4646, v. 3, p. 1391.
Water meters for state institutions, L. '24, p. 1848, §§ 1-4.

COLUMBIA HOSPITAL

Operation, maintenance, etc., L. '22, p. 1548, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1842, § 1; L. '25, p. 849, § 5.

COLUMBIA RAILWAY GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Contract with state relative to Columbia Canal approved, L. '25, p. 858, §§ 1-7.
Merger, L. '25, p. 842, § 1.

COMBINATIONS

See Trusts and Monopolies.

COMMENCEMENT OF ACTIONS

See Actions.

COMMERCE

See Commissioner of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries; Department of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries.

Preference to ports prohibited, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9, v. 1, p. 487.

Regulation, power of Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.

COMMERCIAL DISINFECTANTS

Adulterated, penalty, Cr. C. § 287, v. 2, p. 97.
Disposition of moneys received, Civ. C. § 3526, v. 3, p. 1060.

Fees, regulation fee, Civ. C. § 3522, v. 3, p. 1059.

Fund, disbursements, Civ. C. § 3526, v. 3, p. 1060.

Marking, Civ. C. § 3520, v. 3, p. 1058.

Misbranding, Cr. C. § 287, v. 2, p. 97.

Sale of unregistered, Cr. C. § 287, v. 2, p. 97; Civ. C. § 3523, v. 3, p. 1059.

Statement to be filed with commissioner of agriculture, commerce and industries, Civ. C. § 3521, v. 3, p. 1058.

Unlawful sales, Civ. C. § 3523, v. 3, p. 1059.

Violations, penalty, Civ. C. § 3523, v. 3, p. 1059.

Procedure, Civ. C. § 3524, v. 3, p. 1059.

Solicitor to prosecute, Civ. C. § 3525, v. 3, p. 1059.

COMMERCIAL FEED STUFFS

See Concentrated Commercial Feeding Stuffs.

COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS

Actions by state, Civ. C. § 3299, v. 3, p. 986.

Ammonia, cottonseed meal, percentage required, Civ. C. § 3288, v. 3, p. 981.

Analysis, board of trustees of Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. §§ 3283, 3292, v. 3, pp. 979, 983.

Chief chemist, certificate, Civ. C. § 3293, v. 3, p. 983.

Name of manufacturer not required, Civ. C. § 3284, v. 3, p. 979.

Samples, certificate, Civ. C. § 3303, v. 3, p. 988.

Requisites, Civ. C. § 3302, v. 3, p. 988.

Time for, Civ. C. § 3303, v. 3, p. 988.

Brand, contents and form, Civ. C. § 3286, v. 3, p. 980.

Sale without proper brand, Civ. C. § 3298, v. 3, p. 986.

COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS (Cont'd)

Bulk sales of material, Civ. C. § 3300, v. 3, p. 987.

Certificate to be filed with Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 3285, v. 3, p. 980.

Classification of materials, L. '24, p. 1120, § 1.

Clemson Agricultural College, rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 3304, v. 3, p. 988.

Commercial fertilizer, defined, Civ. C. § 3291, v. 3, p. 982.

Commercial value, deficiency, liability, Civ. C. § 3296, v. 3, p. 984.

Publication, Civ. C. § 3296, v. 3, p. 984.

Contracts, L. '24, p. 1120, § 1.

Cottonseed meal, grades, Civ. C. § 3288, v. 3, p. 981.

Dealers, failure to distribute, penalties, Cr. C. § 281, v. 2, p. 96.

Deficiency in guaranteed analysis, liability, Civ. C. § 3296, v. 3, p. 984.

Factories, inspection, Civ. C. § 3295, v. 3, p. 984.

Fines and penalties, action by state to recover, Civ. C. § 3299, v. 3, p. 986.

Deficiency in guaranteed analysis, Civ. C. § 3296, v. 3, p. 984.

Deficiency in weight of packages, Civ. C. § 3297, v. 3, p. 986.

Remission, Civ. C. § 3299, v. 3, p. 986.

Sale without proper brand or tags, Civ. C. § 3298, v. 3, p. 986.

Forfeiture, sale without proper brand or tags, Civ. C. § 3298, v. 3, p. 986.

High grade, contents of packages marked, Civ. C. § 3287, v. 3, p. 981.

Cottonseed meal, Civ. C. § 3288, v. 3, p. 981.

Inspection, by board of trustees of Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 3283, v. 3, p. 979.

Factories, plants, etc., Civ. C. § 3295, v. 3, p. 984.

Tags or stamps, issuance, Civ. C. § 3294, v. 3, p. 983.

Tax, Civ. C. § 3289, v. 3, p. 982.

Labeling, L. '24, p. 1120, § 1.

Labels, contents, Civ. C. § 3286, v. 3, p. 980.

Copy filed with Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 3285, v. 3, p. 980.

Form, Civ. C. § 3286, v. 3, p. 980.

Sale or transportation without, Civ. C. § 3298, v. 3, p. 986.

Lien for fines and penalties, Civ. C. § 3299, v. 3, p. 986.

Low grade, contents of packages marked, Civ. C. § 3287, v. 3, p. 981.

Cottonseed meal, Civ. C. § 3288, v. 3, p. 981.

Manufacture of from fish caught in purse nets or seines unlawful, Cr. C. § 817, v. 2, p. 243.

Misbranded, defined, Civ. C. § 3298, v. 3, p. 986.

Penalty, Civ. C. § 3298, v. 3, p. 986.

Nitrogen, sale of fertilizer deficient in, Civ. C. § 3301, v. 3, p. 988.

Packages, weights, Civ. C. § 3297, v. 3, p. 986.

Plants, inspection, Civ. C. § 3295, v. 3, p. 984.

Powers and duties of board of trustees of Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 2840, v. 3, p. 831.

Privilege tax, use, Civ. C. § 2853, v. 3, p. 836.

Registration with Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 3285, v. 3, p. 980.

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 3304, v. 3, p. 988.

Sales, fertilizer deficient in nitrogen, Civ. C. § 3301, v. 3, p. 988.

Material in bulk, Civ. C. § 3300, v. 3, p. 987.

Unregistered fertilizer, Civ. C. § 3285, v. 3, p. 980.

Weight of packages, Civ. C. § 3297, v. 3, p. 986.

Samples for analysis, Civ. C. § 3302, v. 3, p. 988.

Sea-island cottonseed meal, Civ. C. § 3288, v. 3, p. 981.

Stamps, tax stamps, cancellation, Civ. C. §§ 3290, 3294, v. 3, pp. 982, 983.

Tax stamps, issuance, Civ. C. § 3294, v. 3, p. 983.

Standard, contents of packages marked, Civ. C. § 3287, v. 3, p. 981.

Cottonseed meal, Civ. C. § 3288, v. 3, p. 981.

Statement to be filed with Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 3285, v. 3, p. 980.

Substitution of material, L. '24, p. 1120, § 1.

Table of values, publication, Civ. C. § 3296, v. 3, p. 984.

Tags, sale or transportation without, Civ. C. § 3298, v. 3, p. 986.

Tax tags, Civ. C. § 3289, v. 3, p. 982.

Cancellation, Civ. C. §§ 3290, 3294, v. 3, pp. 982, 983.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 3294, v. 3, p. 983.

Tax, factories crushing and selling shells, L. '23, p. 228, § 1.

Inspection tax, Civ. C. § 3289, v. 3, p. 982.

Tags, Civ. C. § 3289, v. 3, p. 982.

Cancellation, Civ. C. §§ 3290, 3294, v. 3, pp. 982, 983.

Values, publication, Civ. C. § 3296, v. 3, p. 984.

Violations, action by state, Civ. C. § 3299, v. 3, p. 986.

Weight of packages, Civ. C. § 3297, v. 3, p. 986.

COMMERCIAL SCHOOLS

See Schools and School Districts.

Issue of degrees, approval of state board of education, L. '24, p. 1132, § 1.

Charter not authority, L. '24, p. 1132, § 2.

Inapplicable to certain colleges, L. '24, p. 1132, § 6.

Rules, L. '24, p. 1132, § 5.

Unlawful advertising, L. '24, p. 1132, § 3.

Violations, penalty, L. '24, p. 1132, § 4.

COMMISSION FORM OF GOVERNMENT

See Municipal Corporations.

COMMISSION MERCHANTS

Cotton, furnishing of sworn statements on demand, Cr. C. § 183, v. 2, p. 65.

Failure to account for produce, Cr. C. § 178, v. 2, p. 64.

COMMISSION ON STATE HOUSE AND GROUNDS

See State House and Grounds.

Establishment, personnel, etc., Civ. C. § 178, v. 3, p. 82.

Report to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 179, v. 3, p. 82.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

See Militia.

COMMISSIONER FOR CONFEDERATE INFIRMARY

See Confederate Home.

COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE.

Office abolished, Civ. C. § 2837, v. 3, p. 831.

Powers and duties devolved on board of trustees of Clemson Agricultural College, exceptions, Civ. C. § 2838, v. 3, p. 831.

Regulation as to mixed, adulterated or misbranded seeds, Cr. C. § 188, v. 2, p. 66.

Seeds, powers and duties, Cr. C. § 191, v. 2, p. 67.

COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE, COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIES

Adulterated or misbranded foods or drugs, investigations, Cr. C. § 398, v. 2, p. 127.

Blanks and forms to be furnished by Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 951, v. 3, p. 344.

Board of exports and marketing, member of, Civ. C. § 3962, v. 3, p. 1168.

Child labor, duties, Cr. C. § 418, v. 2, p. 135.

Clerk, Civ. C. § 930, v. 3, p. 340.

Salary, Civ. C. § 931, v. 3, p. 340.

Commercial disinfectants, Civ. C. §§ 3520, 3526, v. 3, pp. 1058, 1060.

Concentrated commercial feedstuffs, inspection, Civ. C. §§ 3499-3512, v. 3, pp. 1051-1055.

Condimental feedstuffs, Civ. C. §§ 3513, 3519, v. 3, pp. 1056, 1058.

Co-operative associations, reports by, Civ. C. § 4341, v. 3, p. 1293.

County fairs, educational exhibits, Civ. C. § 953, v. 3, p. 345.

Educational exhibits, demonstrators, Civ. C. § 954, v. 3, p. 345.

Crushed marl or ground limestone, arrangements for sale, Civ. C. § 958, v. 3, p. 346.

Not subject to fertilizer tax, Civ. C. § 959, v. 3, p. 346.

Duties, Civ. C. § 933, v. 3, p. 341.

Election, Civ. C. § 930, v. 3, p. 340.

Examination and inspection of buildings and employment, Civ. C. § 946, v. 3, p. 343.

Free access to places employing five or more laborers, Civ. C. § 943, v. 3, p. 343.

Gasoline tax, duties, L. '22, p. 836, § 5; L. '24, p. 1214, § 10; L. '25, p. 53, § 1.

Illuminating oils, etc., inspection, Civ. C. §§ 3487-3496, v. 3, pp. 1048-1050.

Immigrants, bringing into state prohibited, Civ. C. § 938, v. 3, p. 342.

Information as to natural resources, etc., other departments to furnish, Civ. C. § 936, v. 3, p. 341.

Publication, Civ. C. § 934, v. 3, p. 341.

Information to, Civ. C. § 942, v. 3, p. 343.

Confidential, Civ. C. § 944, v. 3, p. 343.

Inoculating material, arrangements for manufacture and sale, Civ. C. § 956, v. 3, p. 345.

Sale, proceeds, Civ. C. § 957, v. 3, p. 345.

Inspectors, appointment, Civ. C. § 945, v. 3, p. 343.

Inspection of factories, etc., Civ. C. § 950, v. 3, p. 344.

Salary, Civ. C. § 945, v. 3, p. 343.

Statement of expenses, Civ. C. § 952, v. 3, p. 344.

Interference with other state departments not authorized, Civ. C. § 937, v. 3, p. 342.

Interfering or obstructing, Cr. C. § 194, v. 2, p. 68; L. '24, p. 1096, § 1.

Manufacturing establishments, entering of, Civ. C. § 936, v. 3, p. 341.

Oath, authority to administer, Civ. C. § 943, v. 3, p. 343.

Poultry preparations, inspection, Civ. C. §§ 3513-3519, v. 3, pp. 1056-1058.

Qualifications, Civ. C. § 930, v. 3, p. 340.

Reports, by co-operative associations, Civ. C. § 4341, v. 3, p. 1293.

Confidential, Cr. C. § 273, v. 2, p. 94; Civ. C. § 944, v. 3, p. 343.

To Governor, Civ. C. § 932, v. 3, p. 341.

Contents, Civ. C. § 939, v. 3, p. 342.

Salary, Civ. C. § 931, v. 3, p. 340.

Schedule of inquiries to manufacturers, Civ. C. § 940, v. 3, p. 342.

Answers to, Civ. C. § 941, v. 3, p. 343.

Statistical report to Governor, classification, Civ. C. § 939, v. 3, p. 342.

Tobacco warehouses, reports by, Civ. C. §§ 3919-3924, v. 3, pp. 1158-1159.

Vacancy, Civ. C. § 930, v. 3, p. 340.

Water transportation arrangements, Civ. C. § 935, v. 3, p. 341.

Weights and measures, enforcement of provisions, Civ. C. § 3565, v. 3, p. 1072; L. '23, pp. 76, 77, §§ 6, 7.

Witnesses, examination of under oath, Civ. C. § 943, v. 3, p. 343.

COMMISSIONER OF DEEDS.

See Deeds.

Appointment, filing in office of secretary of state, Civ. C. § 826, v. 3, p. 320.

Appointment by Governor, Civ. C. §§ 779, 825, v. 3, pp. 309, 319.

Authority, Civ. C. § 827, v. 3, p. 320.

Commissions, validated, Civ. C. § 830, v. 3, p. 320.

Notaries public in other states, force of verification, Civ. C. § 829, v. 3, p. 320.

Oath, Civ. C. § 826, v. 3, p. 320.

Administering of, Civ. C. § 828, v. 3, p. 320.

Powers, Civ. C. § 828, v. 3, p. 320.

Term, Civ. C. § 825, v. 3, p. 319.

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE

See Insurance.

COMMISSIONER OF PILOTAGE

See Pilots.

COMMISSIONERS

See Code Commissioner; Commissioner of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries; Insurance; Jury and Jurors; Pilots; Ports; Railroad Commission.

County Commissioners, see County Board of Commissioners, and the particular counties.

COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS

See Municipal Corporations, and the particular cities and towns.

COMMISSIONS.

See Confederate Home; Historical Commission; Militia; Railroad Commission, etc.

Commission to investigate taxation as affecting industrial commissions, L. '23, p. 478, §§ 1-3.

Execution and opening of, Cir. Ct. rule 34, v. 1, p. 713.

Highway commissions. See Highways, and the particular counties.

COMMITMENTS

See Arrest; Infants; South Carolina Industrial School; State Industrial School for Girls, etc.

COMMITTEE OF LUNATICS

See Insane Persons.

COMMITTEES

See Insane Persons.

Consolidation of departments of state, etc., L. '25, p. 895.

Drainage and land settlement, L. '25, p. 601, § 2.

Investigation of distribution of funds for relief, Warrenville storm sufferers, L. '23, p. 491, §§ 1-5.

Investigation of state penitentiary, L. '25, p. 863, § 1.

State port, joint committee to investigate, L. '23, p. 483, §§ 1-4.

COMMON CARRIERS

See Carriers; Express Companies; Railroads; Telegraph Companies; Telephone Companies.

COMMON DEFENSE

Congress, provision for, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.

COMMON LAW

Foreign common law, how proved, Civ. P. § 731, v. 1, p. 285.

COMMON PLEAS

See Circuit Courts.

See, also, the particular counties.

Adjournment, Civ. P. § 64, v. 1, p. 37.

Appeals to from denial of registration, Civ. C. § 208, v. 3, p. 90.

Appellate jurisdiction, Const. '95, art. 5, § 15, v. 1, p. 555.

Arrest in civil actions, discharge of prisoners as insolvent debtors, Civ. P. §§ 799, 817, v. 1, pp. 305-310.

Barnwell county, special provisions relating to, Civ. P. § 50, v. 1, p. 24.

Calendar, arrangement of causes on, Civ. P. § 535, v. 1, p. 207.

Entry of causes on, Cir. Ct. rule 26, v. 1, p. 710.

Three calendars, Civ. P. § 535, v. 1, p. 207.

Certiorari, powers of judges at chambers, Civ. P. § 35, v. 1, p. 19; L. '22, p. 903, § 1.

Clerk. See, also, Clerks of Courts.

Account for moneys, Civ. C. § 2159, v. 3, p. 649.

Administration of derelict estates, Civ. C. §§ 5393-5397, v. 3, pp. 1640, 1641.

Arrest in civil actions, discharge of prisoners, Civ. P. §§ 799-817, v. 1, pp. 305-310.

Bill of costs attached to executions, Civ. C. § 2163, v. 3, p. 649.

Carrying docket forward, Civ. P. § 535, v. 1, p. 207.

Certificates to jurors and constables, Civ. C. § 2138, v. 3, p. 644.

Deputy, Civ. P. § 71, v. 1, p. 39.

Docket and index of United States courts' judgments and decrees, Civ. P. § 302, v. 1, p. 102.

Drainage, powers and jurisdiction, Civ. C. §§ 3150-3192, v. 3, pp. 920-936.

Election, Const. '95, art. 5, § 27, v. 1, p. 560; Const. '68, art. 4, § 27, v. 1, p. 657.

Time of, Civ. C. § 283, v. 3, p. 124.

Fees, Civ. C. § 5736, v. 3, p. 1745.

Docketing fees, forfeiture, Civ. P. § 535, v. 1, p. 207.

Examining witnesses, Civ. P. § 721, v. 1, p. 282.

Hearing of application for discharge of debtor, Civ. P. § 810, v. 1, p. 309.

Jury commissioner, acting as, Civ. P. § 547, v. 1, p. 213.

Neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 474, v. 2, p. 151.

Notify superintendent of penitentiary of number of convicts, Cr. C. § 967, v. 2, p. 283.

Reading of minutes to judge, Civ. C. § 2132, v. 3, p. 643.

Report to board of registration of persons convicted of disqualifying crimes, Civ. C. § 216, v. 3, p. 93.

Right of way for railroads, etc., duties, Civ. C. §§ 4990-5003, v. 3, pp. 1511-1517.

Roll of jurors and constables, Civ. C. § 2138, v. 3, p. 644.

Sheriff, ineligible, Civ. C. § 2031, v. 3, p. 615.

Taxing of fees of clerk of Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 27, v. 1, p. 14.

Telegraph and telephone companies, condemnation, Civ. C. §§ 5017, 5018, v. 3, pp. 1521, 1522.

Term, Const. '95, art. 5, § 27, v. 1, p. 560; Const. '68, art. 4, § 27, v. 1, p. 657.

Vacancy, probate judge to act, Civ. C. § 2187, v. 3, p. 656.

Weights and measures, Civ. C. § 3561, v. 3, p. 1070.

Witnesses, taking depositions and examining, Civ. P. §§ 719-724, v. 1, pp. 280-283.

Consent and default judgments entry, Civ. P. §§ 49-52, 54, 56, 58, 60, v. 1, pp. 23-27, 29, 31, 33, 34.

Drainage districts, jurisdiction of formation, Civ. C. § 3212, v. 3, p. 944.

Equity business conducted at, Civ. P. §§ 49-62, v. 1, pp. 23-36.

Equity, power of judges at chambers, L. '22, p. 904, § 2.

Establishment Civ. P. § 9, v. 1, p. 3; Const. '95, art. 5, § 1, v. 1, p. 551; Const. '68, art. 4, § 1, v. 1, p. 651.

Habeas corpus, power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 15, v. 1, p. 555.

Injunction, order of, authority to make, Civ. P. § 481, v. 1, p. 179.

Power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 15, v. 1, p. 555.

Intermediate judgment, order or decree, appellate jurisdiction of Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.

Judges, habeas corpus, authority to grant, Cr. P. § 147, v. 1, p. 454.

Neglect of duty, Civ. P. § 40, v. 1, p. 20.

Powers at chambers, Civ. P. § 35, v. 1, p. 19; L. '22, p. 903, §§ 1, 2.

Salary, Const. '95, art. 5, § 9, v. 1, p. 553.

Jurisdiction, Const. '95, art. 5, § 15, v. 1, p. 555; Const. '68, art. 4, § 15, v. 1, p. 654.

Formation of drainage districts, Civ. C. § 3212, v. 3, p. 944.

Partition proceedings, Civ. C. § 5293, v. 3, p. 1606.

Receiver for dissolved corporation, Civ. C. § 4285, v. 3, p. 1276.

- Lee county, separate juries, Civ. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 26.
- Lost or destroyed deeds, action to perpetuate testimony, Civ. P. § 746, v. 1, p. 289.
- Action to perpetuate testimony, judge at chambers to have jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 747, v. 1, p. 289.
- Mandamus, power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 15, v. 1, p. 555; Const. '68, art. 4, § 15, v. 1, p. 654.
- Powers of judges at chambers, Civ. P. § 35, v. 1, p. 19; L. '22, p. 903, § 1.
- Moneys deposited in lieu of bond, etc., Civ. P. §§ 303-305, v. 1, p. 103.
- Opening of, before completion of criminal business, Civ. P. § 65, v. 1, p. 37.
- Eighth circuit, Civ. P. § 56, v. 1, p. 32.
- Fifth circuit, Civ. P. § 53, v. 1, p. 28.
- Fourteenth circuit, Civ. P. § 62, v. 1, p. 36.
- Fourth circuit, Civ. P. § 52, v. 1, p. 27.
- Ninth circuit, Civ. P. § 57, v. 1, p. 32.
- Seventh circuit, Civ. P. § 55, v. 1, p. 30.
- Sixth circuit, Civ. P. § 54, v. 1, p. 29; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 952; L. '22, p. 838, § 1.
- Tenth circuit, Civ. P. § 58, v. 1, p. 33.
- Third circuit, Civ. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 26.
- Thirteenth circuit, Civ. P. § 61, v. 1, p. 35.
- Twelfth circuit, Civ. P. § 60, v. 1, p. 34.
- Original jurisdiction, Const. '95, art. 5, § 15, v. 1, p. 555; Const. '68, art. 4, § 15, v. 1, p. 654.
- Overcrowded court, assignment of disengaged judge or commission of special judge, Civ. P. § 42, v. 1, p. 21.
- Partition, jurisdiction of, Civ. C. § 5293, v. 3, p. 1606.
- Petit jurors, Civ. P. § 67, v. 1, p. 38.
- Prohibition, power to issue, Const. '68, art. 4, § 15, v. 1, p. 654.
- Powers of judges at chambers, Civ. P. § 35, v. 1, p. 19; L. '22, p. 903, § 1.
- Report of master or referee, time for filing, extension, Civ. P. § 307, v. 1, p. 104.
- Reports by masters, Civ. C. § 2238, v. 3, p. 667.
- Richland county, first and second sessions, Civ. P. § 53, v. 1, p. 28.
- Scire facias, power to issue, Const. '68, art. 4, § 15, v. 1, p. 654.
- Seals, impression, uniformity, Civ. P. § 293, v. 1, p. 100.
- Solicitors to attend, Civ. C. § 814, v. 3, p. 318.
- Special court, Civ. P. §§ 42-45, v. 1, pp. 21, 22.
- Special sessions, Civ. P. § 66, v. 1, p. 37.
- Summons, order for publication, Civ. P. § 392, v. 1, p. 137.
- Sumter county, separate juries, Civ. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 26.
- Terms, Const. '95, art. 5, § 16, v. 1, p. 555; Const. '68, art. 4, § 16, v. 1, p. 654.
- Abbeville county, Civ. P. § 56, v. 1, p. 31; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 956; L. '22, p. 1039, § 1; L. '24, p. 1104, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 277, § 1.
- Aiken county, Civ. P. § 50, v. 1, p. 24; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 954; L. '22, p. 914, § 1; L. '23, p. 234, § 1; L. '24, p. 930, § 1.
- Allendale county, Civ. P. § 50, v. 1, p. 24; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 955; L. '22, p. 930, § 1; L. '23, p. 182, § 1; L. '25, p. 19, § 1.
- Anderson county, Civ. P. § 58, v. 1, p. 33.
- Bamberg county, Civ. P. §§ 50-62, v. 1, p. 24; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 954; L. '22, p. 914, § 1; L. '23, p. 234, § 1; L. '24, p. 930, § 1.
- Barnwell county, Civ. P. § 50, v. 1, p. 24; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 954; L. '22, p. 914, § 1; L. '23, p. 234, § 1; L. '24, p. 930, § 1.
- Beaufort county, Civ. P. § 62, v. 1, p. 36; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 955; L. '22, p. 929, § 1; L. '25, p. 19, § 1.
- Berkeley county, Civ. P. § 49, v. 1, p. 23; L. '23, pp. 103, 128, § 1; L. '25, p. 59, § 1.
- Calhoun county, Civ. P. § 49, v. 1, p. 23; L. '23, p. 103, § 1; L. '25, p. 60, § 1.
- Charleston county, Civ. P. § 57, v. 1, p. 32; L. '23, p. 203, § 1; L. '25, p. 280, § 1.
- Cherokee county, Civ. P. § 55, v. 1, p. 30; Appendix, § 2, v. 1, p. 951; L. '22, p. 816, § 1.
- Chester county, Civ. P. § 54, v. 1, p. 29; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 952; L. '22, p. 839, § 1.
- Chesterfield county, Civ. P. § 52, v. 1, p. 27; L. '24, p. 932, § 1; L. '25, p. 233, § 1.
- Clarendon county, Civ. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 25.
- Colleton county, Civ. P. § 62, v. 1, p. 36; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 955; L. '22, p. 929, § 1; L. '23, p. 183, § 1; L. '25, p. 18, § 1.
- Darlington county, Civ. P. § 52, v. 1, p. 27; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 780, § 1; L. '24, p. 932, § 1.
- Dillon county, Civ. P. § 52, v. 1, p. 27; L. '24, p. 932, § 1; L. '25, p. 233, § 1.
- Dorchester county, Civ. P. § 49, v. 1, p. 23; L. '23, p. 103, § 1; L. '25, p. 60, § 1.
- Edgefield county, Civ. P. § 59, v. 1, p. 34.
- Fairfield county, Civ. P. § 54, v. 1, p. 30; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 952; L. '22, p. 838, § 1.
- Florence county, Civ. P. § 60, v. 1, p. 35; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 766, § 1; L. '23, p. 141, § 1; L. '24, p. 934, § 1.
- Georgetown county, Civ. P. § 60, v. 1, p. 35; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 766, § 1; L. '23, p. 141, § 1; L. '24, p. 934, § 1.
- Greenville county, Civ. P. § 61, v. 1, p. 35; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 953; L. '22, p. 841, § 1; L. '23, p. 101, § 1.
- Greenwood county, Civ. P. § 56, v. 1, p. 32; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 956; L. '22, p. 1039, § 1; L. '24, p. 1104, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 278, § 1.
- Hampton county, Civ. P. § 62, v. 1, p. 36; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 955; L. '22, p. 929, § 1; L. '25, p. 19, § 1.
- Horry county, Civ. P. § 60, v. 1, p. 34; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 766, § 1; L. '23, p. 141, § 1; L. '24, p. 934, § 1.
- Jasper county, Civ. P. § 62, v. 1, p. 36; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 955; L. '22, p. 929, § 1; L. '25, p. 19, § 1.
- Kershaw county, Civ. P. § 53, v. 1, p. 28; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 951; L. '22, p. 799, § 1; L. '24, p. 933, §§ 1-3.

COMMON PLEAS (Cont'd)**Terms (Cont'd)**

- Lancaster county, Civ. P. § 54, v. 1, p. 30;
Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 952; L. '22, p. 838, § 1.
- Laurens county, Civ. P. § 56, v. 1, p. 32; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 956; L. '22, p. 1039, § 1; L. '25, p. 278, § 1.
- Lee county, Civ. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 26; L. '24, p. 1187, § 1.
- Lexington county, Civ. P. § 59, v. 1, p. 33.
- Marion county, Civ. P. § 60, v. 1, p. 34; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 766, § 1; L. '23, p. 141, § 1; L. '24, p. 934, § 1.
- Marlboro county, Civ. P. § 52, v. 1, p. 27; L. '24, p. 932, § 1.
- McCormick county, Civ. P. § 59, v. 1, p. 33.
- Newberry county, Civ. P. § 56, v. 1, p. 32; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 956; L. '22, p. 1039, § 1; L. '25, p. 278, § 1.
- Oconee county, Civ. P. § 58, v. 1, p. 33.
- Orangeburg county, Civ. P. § 49, v. 1, p. 23; L. '23, p. 103, § 1; L. '25, p. 60, § 1.
- April and November terms abolished, L. '25, p. 164, § 10.
- Pickens county, Civ. P. § 61, v. 1, p. 35; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 953; L. '22, p. 841, § 1; L. '23, p. 101, § 1.
- Richland county, Civ. P. § 53, v. 1, p. 28; Appendix, § 2, v. 1, p. 951; L. '22, p. 799, § 2; L. '24, p. 933, §§ 1-3.
- Saluda county, Civ. P. § 59, v. 1, p. 34.
- Spartanburg county, Civ. P. § 55, v. 1, p. 30.
- Sumter county, Civ. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 26.
- Union county, Civ. P. § 55, v. 1, p. 31.
- Williamsburg county, Civ. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 26.
- York county, Civ. P. § 54, v. 1, p. 29; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 952; L. '22, p. 839, § 1; L. '25, p. 29, § 1.
- United States courts' judgments and decrees, docketing in clerk's office, Civ. P. § 302, v. 1, p. 102.
- Verdicts received at, when, Civ. P. §§ 49, 50, v. 1, pp. 23, 24.
- Williamsburg county, separate jury, Civ. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 26.
- Witnesses, pay and mileage, Civ. P. § 702, v. 1, p. 273.
- COMMUNITY PROPERTY**
See Husband and Wife.
- COMMUTATION TAX**
See, also, the particular counties.
- Amount, Civ. C. § 2951, v. 3, p. 867; L. '24, p. 980, § 1.
- Certificate of payment, Civ. C. § 2931, v. 3, p. 860.
- Cities over 5,000, Civ. C. § 4583, v. 3, p. 1369.
- Counties containing cities of 50,000, Civ. C. § 2956, v. 3, p. 868.
- Evasion. See the particular counties.
- Exemptions, persons in military or naval service of United States, Civ. C. § 2959, v. 3, p. 869.
- Expenditure, Civ. C. § 2934, v. 3, p. 861.
- Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 632, v. 2, p. 191.
- In lieu of road duty, Civ. C. § 2954, v. 3, p. 868.

- Levy on petition of freeholders, Civ. C. § 2931, v. 3, § 860.
- List of persons paying, Civ. C. §§ 2931, 2932, v. 3, pp. 860, 861.
- Persons liable, Civ. C. §§ 2950, 2951, v. 3, p. 867; L. '24, p. 980, § 1.
- Returns in certain counties, Civ. C. § 2955, v. 3, § 868.
- Time of payment, Civ. C. § 2951, v. 3, p. 867; L. '24, p. 980, § 1.
- Townships, Civ. C. § 2931, v. 3, p. 860.
- COMPENSATION**
See the particular Officers, Boards, etc.
- County Officers, see the particular counties.
- COMPLAINT**
See Indictments and Informations; Pleadings.
- COMPOSITION WITH CREDITORS**
See Debtor and Creditor.
- Separate composition by joint debtor, Civ. C. §§ 5598-5600, v. 3, pp. 1705, 1706.
- COMPROMISE**
Acceptance or refusal of offer, effect, Civ. P. § 688, v. 1, p. 270.
- Costs, Civ. P. §§ 686, 688, v. 1, pp. 269, 270.
- Damages, offer to liquidate, Civ. P. § 687, v. 1, p. 269.
- Offer of compromise, Civ. P. § 686, v. 1, p. 269.
- Offer to liquidate damages, Civ. P. § 687, v. 1, p. 269.
- COMPTROLLER-GENERAL**
Abstract of settlement with county treasurers, recording, Civ. C. § 841, v. 3, p. 323.
- Annual estimates of public revenues and expenditures, report to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 835, v. 3, p. 322.
- Annual report to, of cost of public printing, Civ. C. § 66, v. 3, p. 49.
- Appropriations, record of, Civ. C. § 832, v. 3, p. 321.
- Assessment and collection of taxes, extension of time, Civ. C. § 851, v. 3, p. 324.
- Auditing clerk, duties, Civ. C. § 831, v. 3, p. 321.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 831, v. 3, p. 321.
- Blanks, forms, etc., board of fisheries, Civ. C. § 994, v. 3, p. 354.
- Commissioner of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries, Civ. C. § 951, v. 3, p. 344.
- County auditors, Civ. C. § 463, v. 3, p. 194.
- Bonds, Civ. C. § 831, v. 3, p. 321.
- Blanks for officers, Civ. C. § 737, v. 3, p. 297.
- Examined annually, Civ. C. § 743, v. 3, p. 299.
- Bookkeeping system for county commissioners, Civ. C. § 1117, v. 3, p. 389.
- Books, accounts of persons distributing public money, Civ. C. § 849, v. 3, p. 324.
- Payment for, Civ. C. § 847, v. 3, p. 324.
- Borrow money on credit of state, Civ. C. § 908, v. 3, p. 335; L. '25, p. 200, § 1.
- Budget, duties relative to, Civ. C. §§ 909-918, v. 3, pp. 335-338.
- Chief clerk, salary, Civ. C. § 831, v. 3, p. 321.
- Clerk of state board of pensioners, appointment and salary, Civ. C. § 831, v. 3, p. 321.
- Clerks, official bonds, Civ. C. § 751, v. 3, p. 302.
- Contingent accounts, record of, Civ. C. § 832, v. 3, p. 321.
- Co-operation in preparation of uniform system of reports, Civ. C. § 2536, v. 3, p. 747.

- Corporations, assessment for expenses of railroad commission, Civ. C. § 4810, v. 3, p. 1458.
- County auditors, examine books of, Civ. C. § 464, v. 3, p. 194.
- Notice to, of rates for state levies, Civ. C. § 446, v. 3, p. 189.
- Paid when, Civ. C. § 852, v. 3, p. 324.
- County treasurers, defaulting, proceedings against, Civ. C. § 848, v. 3, p. 324.
- Disbursing officers, entry of accounts of, in books, Civ. C. § 849, v. 3, p. 324.
- Duplicate of books of State Treasurer, Civ. C. § 840, v. 3, p. 323.
- Duties, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24, v. 1, p. 550; Const. '68, art. 3, § 23, v. 1, p. 651.
- As to pensions, Civ. C. § 2303, v. 3, p. 684.
- Election, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24, v. 1, p. 550; Const. '68, art. 3, § 23, v. 1, p. 651.
- Executive department, offices, furnishing of, Civ. C. § 850, v. 3, p. 324.
- Express and telegraph companies, collection for contingent fund, Civ. C. § 5026, v. 3, p. 1524.
- False certificate by bank officials, Cr. C. § 147, v. 2, p. 53.
- Fees, paid to treasury, Civ. C. § 831, v. 3, p. 321.
- Loans on credit of state, Civ. C. § 908, v. 3, p. 335; L. '25, p. 200, § 1.
- Loan to pay state officers and employees, L. '25, p. 863, §§ 1-4.
- Member of, board of claims, Civ. C. § 33, v. 3, p. 41.
- Board of phosphate commissioners, Civ. C. § 145, v. 3, p. 73.
- Board of state canvassers, Civ. C. § 252, v. 3, p. 117.
- Commission on statehouse and grounds, Civ. C. § 178, v. 3, p. 82.
- Sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 99, v. 3, p. 58.
- State board of health, Civ. C. § 2308, v. 3, p. 685.
- State finance committee, Civ. C. § 45, v. 3, p. 44; L. '25, p. 273, § 1.
- Moneys collected, paid to State Treasurer, Civ. C. § 769, v. 3, p. 307.
- Office hours, Civ. C. § 831, v. 3, p. 321.
- Office room for executive department, furnishing of, Civ. C. § 850, v. 3, p. 324.
- Official bonds, blank forms, Civ. C. § 737, v. 3, p. 297.
- Payment to Company E, 118th Infantry, for amount of bond recovered, L. '25, p. 878, § 1.
- Pension fund, apportionment, Civ. C. § 2303, v. 3, p. 684; L. '23, p. 231, § 5.
- Persons distributing public moneys, examination of accounts, Civ. C. § 844, v. 3, p. 323.
- Public moneys, expenditures for purpose other than specified, unlawful, Civ. C. § 839, v. 3, p. 323.
- Payment into treasury, Civ. C. § 769, v. 3, p. 307.
- Public printing, payment for, Civ. C. § 69, v. 3, p. 50.
- Remission of tax penalties, Civ. C. § 507, v. 3, p. 213.
- Reports to, accounts of persons distributing public moneys, Civ. C. § 844, v. 3, p. 323.
- Banks, Civ. C. §§ 3971, 3972, v. 3, pp. 1172, 1173.
- Copies furnished state printer, Civ. C. § 853, v. 3, p. 325.
- County commissioners, Civ. C. § 95, v. 3, p. 57.
- County treasurer, Civ. C. § 501, v. 3, p. 211.
- Settlements, Civ. C. §§ 537-538, v. 3, p. 227.
- Debts due state, Civ. C. § 82, v. 3, p. 55.
- Disbursing officer, Civ. C. § 81, v. 3, p. 54.
- Officers possessing evidences of indebtedness, Civ. C. § 82, v. 3, p. 55.
- Persons distributing public moneys, Civ. C. § 81, v. 3, p. 54.
- Regents of state hospital for insane, Civ. C. § 89, v. 3, p. 56.
- Secretary of state, Civ. C. §§ 794, 4354, v. 3, pp. 314, 1296.
- Solicitors, Civ. C. §§ 815, 816, v. 3, p. 314.
- State Treasurer, Civ. C. § 871, v. 3, p. 328.
- Tabulating of reports by, Civ. C. § 66, v. 3, p. 49.
- Uniform system, Civ. C. § 2536, v. 3, p. 747.
- Reports to General Assembly, county taxes, Civ. C. § 842, v. 3, p. 323.
- Debts due state, Civ. C. § 83, v. 3, p. 55.
- Moneys due state, Civ. C. § 843, v. 3, p. 323.
- Names of pensioners, Civ. C. § 845, v. 3, p. 323.
- Time for, Civ. C. §§ 78, 79, v. 3, p. 54.
- Unappropriated funds in treasury, Civ. C. § 846, v. 3, p. 324.
- Salary, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24, v. 1, p. 550; Const. '68, art. 3, § 23, v. 1, p. 651; Civ. C. § 831, v. 3, p. 321; L. '24, p. 1182, § 1.
- Settlements of county treasurers, Civ. C. §§ 531-536, v. 3, pp. 225-227.
- Sheriffs, subject to control of, Civ. C. § 527, v. 3, p. 223.
- Statement of certificates furnished to, Civ. C. § 30, v. 3, p. 40.
- Statements to be furnished, Civ. C. §§ 910, 911, v. 3, p. 336.
- State Treasurer, books, examination of, Civ. C. § 833, v. 3, p. 321.
- Report of state of treasury, Civ. C. § 835, v. 3, p. 322.
- Reports of cash transactions, Civ. C. § 862, v. 3, p. 326.
- Superintending of transfer of books and money to successor, Civ. C. § 834, v. 3, p. 321.
- Vouchers, examination of, Civ. C. § 832, v. 3, p. 321.
- State Treasury, payments from by vouchers on Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 837, v. 3, p. 322.
- Taxation. See Taxes and Taxation.
- Term, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24, v. 1, p. 550; Const. '68, art. 3, § 23, v. 1, p. 651.
- Vacancy, how filled, Civ. C. § 767, v. 3, p. 307.
- Vouchers, payment from State Treasury, Civ. C. § 837, v. 3, p. 322.
- Warrants, lost, bond, Civ. C. § 838, v. 3, p. 322.
- Lost, duplicate warrant, Civ. C. § 838, v. 3, p. 322.
- Payments by treasurer, Civ. C. § 836, v. 3, p. 322.
- Presentment for payment, limitation, Civ. C. § 836, v. 3, p. 322.

CONCEALED WEAPONS

See Weapons.

CONCENTRATED COMMERCIAL FEEDING STUFFS

Adulterated, sale unlawful, Cr. C. § 268, v. 2, p. 93; L. '23, p. 93, § 1.
 Adulteration, substances prohibited, Civ. C. § 3503, v. 3, p. 1053; L. '24, p. 1084, § 1.
 Analysis, ingredients of mixed weights included, Civ. C. § 3511, v. 3, p. 1055.
 Ingredients of mixed weights included, penalty for violation, Civ. C. § 3512, v. 3, p. 1055.
 Analysis of samples, annually, Civ. C. § 3505, v. 3, p. 1054.
 Analysts, appointment, Civ. C. § 3510, v. 3, p. 1055.
 Certificate, prima facie evidence, Cr. C. § 272, v. 2, p. 94.
 Appropriation, Civ. C. § 3509, v. 3, p. 1055.
 Certificate and sample to be filed, Civ. C. §§ 3520, 3526, v. 3, pp. 1058, 1060.
 Commissioner of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries, inspection and taking of samples, Civ. C. § 3505, v. 3, p. 1054.
 Rules and regulations, Civ. C. §§ 3506, 3507, v. 3, pp. 1054, 1055.
 Condemnation and sale, violations, Civ. C. § 3503, v. 3, p. 1053; L. '24, p. 1084, § 1.
 Crushed ear corn, sale of compound of unlawful, exceptions, Cr. C. § 267, v. 2, p. 93; Appendix, § 1, v. 2, p. 304; L. '22, p. 843, § 1.
 Definition, Civ. C. § 3498, v. 3, p. 1051.
 Fees, disposition, Civ. C. § 3509, v. 3, p. 1055.
 Inspection by Commissioner of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries, Civ. C. § 3505, v. 3, p. 1054.
 Inspection tax, Civ. C. § 3502, v. 3, p. 1052.
 Stamps, Civ. C. § 3502, v. 3, p. 1052.
 Inspectors, appointment, Civ. C. § 3510, v. 3, p. 1055.
 Obstructing, Cr. C. § 270, v. 2, p. 94.
 Misbranded, sale of, penalty, Cr. C. § 286, v. 2, p. 97.
 Mixed weights, analysis to include ingredients, Civ. C. § 3511, v. 3, p. 1055.
 Analysis to include ingredients, penalty for violations, Civ. C. § 3512, v. 3, p. 1055.
 Notification to manufacturer and solicitor of violations, Civ. C. § 3508, v. 3, p. 1055.
 Payment of expenses, Civ. C. § 3509, v. 3, p. 1055.
 Penalty for violations, Civ. C. § 3503, v. 3, p. 1053; L. '24, p. 1084, § 1.
 Registration, cancellation, Civ. C. § 3501, v. 3, p. 1052.
 Refusal, Civ. C. § 3501, v. 3, p. 1052.
 Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 3506, v. 3, p. 1054.
 Sale in bulk between importers not prohibited, Civ. C. § 3502, v. 3, p. 1052.
 Sales, suspension, Civ. C. § 3504, v. 3, p. 1053.
 Violations, Cr. C. § 268, v. 2, p. 93; L. '23, p. 93, § 1.
 Without tax stamps, penalty, Cr. C. § 269, v. 2, p. 93.
 Samples, analysis of, Civ. C. § 3505, v. 3, p. 1054.
 Statement of contents, weight, etc., Civ. C. § 3497, v. 3, p. 1051.
 Filing, Civ. C. § 3499, v. 3, p. 1051.
 Unnecessary when, Civ. C. § 3500, v. 3, p. 1052.
 Sale in bulk, Civ. C. § 3502, v. 3, p. 1052.

Sample to accompany, Civ. C. § 3499, v. 3, p. 1051.

Tax stamps, counterfeiting or using second time, Cr. C. § 269, v. 2, p. 93.

Sale without, penalty, Cr. C. § 269, v. 2, p. 93.

Violations, notification to manufacturer and solicitor, Civ. C. § 3508, v. 3, p. 1055.

Penalty, Cr. C. § 271, v. 2, p. 94.

CONCILIATION

See Board of Conciliation.

CONDEMNATION

See Eminent Domain.

CONDIMENTAL FEEDSTUFFS

Commissioner of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries, duties in case of violations, Civ. C. § 3516, v. 3, p. 1057.

Concentrated commercial feedstuffs law not repealed, Civ. C. § 3519, v. 3, p. 1058.

Fees, registration fee, Civ. C. § 3514, v. 3, p. 1056.

Fund, disbursements, Civ. C. § 3518, v. 3, p. 1057.

Labeled packages to be filed, Civ. C. § 3513, v. 3, p. 1056.

Objects and purposes of act, Civ. C. § 3519, v. 3, p. 1058.

Registration fee, Civ. C. § 3514, v. 3, p. 1056.

Statement to be filed with Commissioner of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries, Civ. C. § 3513, v. 3, p. 1056.

Unlawful sales, penalty, Civ. C. § 3515, v. 3, p. 1056.

Violations, duties of Commissioner of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries, Civ. C. § 3516, v. 3, p. 1057.

Penalty, Civ. C. § 3515, v. 3, p. 1056.

Solicitors to prosecutors, Civ. C. § 3517, v. 3, p. 1057.

CONDITIONS PRECEDENT

Pleadings, how pleaded, Civ. P. § 423, v. 1, p. 157.

CONDUCTORS

See Railroads.

Electric railways, powers of peace officers, Cr. C. § 165, v. 2, p. 58.

Separation of races, duties, Cr. C. § 164, v. 2, p. 58.

Railroads, badges, Civ. C. § 4967, v. 3, p. 1505.

CONFECTIONERY

Adulteration, Cr. C. § 398, v. 2, p. 127.

CONFEDERACY

Debts, payment by state prohibited, Const. '68, art. 9, § 16, v. 1, p. 665.

CONFEDERATE CROSS OF HONOR

Wearing or selling, Cr. C. § 137, v. 2, p. 49.

CONFEDERATE HOME

Admission of widows and wives of confederate veterans, L. '25, p. 116, § 2.

Commandant, son of confederate veteran, L. '23, p. 145, § 1.

Commission, actual expenses, L. '25, p. 116, § 4.

Appointment, Civ. C. § 180, v. 3, p. 82; L. '23, p. 145, § 1; L. '25, p. 115, § 1.

By Governor, Civ. C. § 779, v. 3, p. 309.

New appointments, L. '25, p. 116, § 3.

- Personnel, Civ. C. § 180, v. 3, p. 82; L. '23, p. 145, § 1; L. '25, p. 115, § 1.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 180, v. 3, p. 82; L. '23, p. 145, § 1; L. '25, p. 115, § 1.
- Service without compensation, Civ. C. § 181, v. 3, p. 82; L. '25, p. 116, § 4.
- Term, Civ. C. § 180, v. 3, p. 82; L. '23, p. 145, § 1; L. '25, p. 115, § 1.
- Vacancies, L. '25, p. 116, § 3.
- Establishment, Civ. C. § 180, v. 3, p. 82; L. '23, p. 145, § 1; L. '25, p. 115, § 1.
- Inmates, limitation on pension receivable, Civ. C. § 2303, v. 3, p. 684; L. '23, p. 231, § 5.
- Supplies, advertisement for bids, Civ. C. § 5110, v. 3, p. 1546.
- Bids, Civ. C. § 5111, v. 3, p. 1547.
- Contract and bond by successful bidder, Civ. C. § 5112, v. 3, p. 1547.
- Two veterans admissible from each county, Civ. C. § 180, v. 3, p. 82; L. '23, p. 145, § 1; L. '25, p. 115, § 1.
- Widows and wives of confederate veterans, admission of, L. '25, p. 116, § 2.
- CONFEDERATE INFIRMARY**
See Confederate Home.
- CONFEDERATE PENSIONS**
See Pensions.
- CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS**
See Pensions.
- CONFEDERATE VETERANS**
Hawkers and peddlers, license, exempt, Civ. C. § 3942, v. 3, p. 1164.
- Hunting license, exempt from, L. '23, p. 238, § 1.
- Pensions. See Pensions.
- CONFESSION OF JUDGMENT**
See Judgments and Decrees.
- CONFINEMENT**
See Arrest.
- CONFIRMATION**
Certain titles confirmed, Civ. C. §§ 5203, 5210, v. 3, pp. 1571-1575.
- CONGAREE RIVER**
Bridge across by Richland and Calhoun counties, L. '23, p. 825, § 1.
- Bridge over at Bates Ferry, Richland and Calhoun counties, L. '22, p. 1552, §§ 1-10.
- CONGRESS**
See General Assembly; United States Representatives; United States Senators.
- Adjournment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5, v. 1, p. 482.
- By President, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 3, v. 1, p. 493.
- Arrest, privilege from, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 6, v. 1, p. 483.
- Compelling attendance of members, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5, v. 1, p. 482.
- Composition, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 1, v. 1, p. 481.
- Concurrent power with states to enforce Eighteenth Amendment, Const. U. S. amend. 18, § 2, v. 1, p. 506.
- Congressional district, Const. '95, art. 7, § 13, v. 1, p. 566.
- Extra sessions, called by President, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 3, v. 1, p. 493.
- House of Representatives, adjournment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5, v. 1, p. 482.
- Composition, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2, v. 1, p. 481.
- Impeachment, sole power of, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2, v. 1, p. 481.
- Journal, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5, v. 1, p. 482.
- Officers, choice, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2, v. 1, p. 481.
- Procedure in choosing president and vice president, Const. U. S. amend. 12, v. 1, p. 502.
- Quorum, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5, v. 1, p. 482.
- Revenue bill must originate in, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 7, v. 1, p. 483.
- Rules, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5, v. 1, p. 482.
- Speaker, choice, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2, v. 1, p. 481.
- Information and recommendations by president, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 3, v. 1, p. 493.
- Legislative powers vested in, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 1, v. 1, p. 481.
- Powers of, army, raising and supporting, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(12), v. 1, p. 484.
- Arsenals, authority over, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(17), v. 1, p. 484.
- Bankruptcy laws, establishment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(4), v. 1, p. 484.
- Borrowing money, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(1), v. 1, p. 484.
- Captures, rules, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.
- Coining money, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(5), v. 1, p. 484.
- Commerce, regulating, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(3), v. 1, p. 484.
- Common defense, provisions for, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(1), v. 1, p. 484.
- Concurrent power with states to enforce Eighteenth Amendment, Const. U. S. Amend. 18, § 2, v. 1, p. 506.
- Copyrights, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(8), v. 1, p. 484.
- Counterfeiting, punishment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(6), v. 1, p. 484.
- Debts, payment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(1), v. 1, p. 484.
- District of Columbia, exclusive legislation over, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(17), v. 1, p. 484.
- Duties, levying, etc., Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(1), v. 1, p. 484.
- Election of Senators and Representatives, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 4, v. 1, p. 482.
- Enforcement of Fifteenth Amendment, Const. U. S. amend. 15, § 2, v. 1, p. 505.
- Enforcement of Fourteenth Amendment, Const. U. S. amend. 14, § 5, v. 1, p. 505.
- Enforcement of Nineteenth Amendment, Const. U. S. amend. 19, § 2, v. 1, p. 506.
- Enforcement of Thirteenth Amendment, Const. U. S. amend. 13, § 2, v. 1, p. 503.
- Enumerated, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.
- Excises, levying, etc., Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(1), v. 1, p. 484.
- Felonies on high seas, punishment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(10), v. 1, p. 484.

CONGRESS (Cont'd)**Powers of (Cont'd)**

Forts, authority over, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(17), v. 1, p. 484.
 General welfare, provisions for, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(1), v. 1, p. 484.
 Imposts, levying, etc., Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(1), v. 1, p. 484.
 Income tax, levy without apportionment, Const. U. S. amend. 16, v. 1, p. 505.
 Inferior courts, creation, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(9), v. 1, p. 484.
 Insurrections and invasions, calling militia, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(15), v. 1, p. 484.
 Inventions, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(8), v. 1, p. 484.
 Land and naval forces, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(14), v. 1, p. 484.
 Letters of marque and reprisal, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(11), v. 1, p. 484.
 Magazines, authority over, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(17), v. 1, p. 484.
 Militia, calling forth, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(15), v. 1, p. 484.
 Organization, etc., Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(16), v. 1, p. 484.
 Money, coining and regulating value, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(5), v. 1, p. 484.
 Naturalization, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(4), v. 1, p. 484.
 Navy, maintenance, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(13), v. 1, p. 484.
 Offenses against law of nation, punishment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(10), v. 1, p. 484.
 Patents, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(8), v. 1, p. 484.
 Piracies, punishment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(10), v. 1, p. 484.
 Post offices, establishment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(7), v. 1, p. 484.
 Taxes, levying, etc., Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(1), v. 1, p. 484.
 Territories, rules and regulations, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 3, v. 1, p. 496.
 Treason, punishment, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 495.
 War, declaration of, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(11), v. 1, p. 484.
 Weights and measures, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8(5), v. 1, p. 484.
 Quorum, Const U. S. art. 1, § 5, v. 1, p. 482.
 Representatives. See United States Representatives.
 Senate, adjournment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5, v. 1, p. 482.
 Appointment of officers, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2, v. 1, p. 492.
 Choosing vice president in case of failure to elect, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1, v. 1, p. 490.
 Composition, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3, v. 1, p. 481; Const. U. S. amend. 17, v. 1, p. 506.
 Debate, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 6, v. 1, p. 483.
 Free speech, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 6, v. 1, p. 483.
 Impeachment, judgment, extent and effect, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3, v. 1, p. 481.
 Sole power to try, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3, v. 1, p. 481.

Two-thirds' vote, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3, v. 1, p. 481.
 Journal, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5, v. 1, p. 482.
 Officers, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2, v. 1, p. 492.
 Choice, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3, v. 1, p. 481.
 Power to punish, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5, v. 1, p. 482.
 President pro tempore, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3, v. 1, p. 481.
 Quorum, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5, v. 1, p. 482.
 Revenue bills, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 7, v. 1, p. 483.
 Rules, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5, v. 1, p. 482.
 States not to be deprived of equal suffrage, Const. U. S. art. 5, v. 1, p. 497.
 Vice president as president of, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3, v. 1, p. 481.
 Senators. See United States Senators.
 Sessions, time, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 4, v. 1, p. 482.

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS

Division of state into seven, Civ. C. § 266, v. 3, p. 120.

One United States Representative elected from each district, Civ. C. § 267, v. 3, p. 121.

CONNECTING CARRIERS

See Carriers.

CONNECTING LINES

See Carriers; Railroads.

CONSENT

Between parties or their attorneys, must be in writing, Cir. Ct. rule 14, v. 1, p. 706; Prob. Ct. rule 9, v. 1, p. 734.

CONSIDERATION

See Negotiable Instruments.

CONSOLIDATION

Railroads, Civ. C. §§ 4794-4801, v. 3, pp. 1451-1454.

Competing roads, Civ. C. § 4803, v. 3, p. 1455.

CONSPIRACY

See Trusts and Monopolies.

Against persons, Cr. C. § 310, v. 2, p. 103.

Commission of another crime, punishment, Cr. C. § 311, v. 2, p. 103.

Hindering arresting officer or rescuing prisoners, Cr. C. § 313, v. 2, p. 104.

Injured person may prosecute county for damages, Cr. C. § 314, v. 2, p. 104.

Posse comitatus, sheriff or constable may call out, Cr. C. § 312, v. 2, p. 103.

Punishment, Cr. C. § 310, v. 2, p. 103.

Restraint of trade, Civ. C. §§ 3530-3554, v. 3, pp. 1061-1069.

Sheriffs and constables to execute warrants, Cr. C. § 312, v. 2, p. 103.

CONSTABLES

See Magistrates; Sheriffs.

See, also, the particular counties.

Accepting reward for delay or omission to arrest, Cr. C. § 470, v. 2, p. 149.

Anderson, city of, L. '24, p. 1523, §§ 1-6.

Appointment by magistrates, Const. '95, art. 5, § 20, v. 1, p. 556; Civ. C. § 2267, v. 3, p. 674.

- Arrest in civil actions, Civ. P. § 442, v. 1, p. 170.
- Duties and liabilities, Civ. P. §§ 446-466, v. 1, pp. 172-176.
- Attachment, duties and liabilities, Civ. P. §§ 504-523, v. 1, pp. 188-200.
- Schedule, Civ. C. § 2271, v. 3, p. 675.
- Attendance at circuit courts, Civ. C. § 2276, v. 3, p. 677.
- Automobiles used in transporting liquor, sale at public auction, L. '22, p. 1084, § 34.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 2268, v. 3, p. 675.
- Admissibility of certified copy, Civ. P. § 733, v. 1, p. 286.
- Breach, failure to enforce or return executions, Civ. C. § 2274, v. 3, p. 676.
- Personal bonds, Civ. C. § 749, v. 3, p. 301.
- Sureties, number of, Civ. C. § 2268, v. 3, p. 675.
- Certificate from clerk of court, Civ. C. § 2138, v. 3, p. 644.
- Chief constable of state, appointment by Governor, Civ. C. § 779, v. 3, p. 309.
- Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 2857, v. 3, p. 837.
- Default in returning warrants, etc., Cr. C. § 502, v. 2, p. 158.
- Election, Const. '68, art. 4, § 21, v. 1, p. 655.
- Execution of orders, etc., of magistrate, Civ. C. § 2271, v. 3, p. 675.
- Execution of orders of county boards of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1103, v. 3, p. 385.
- Executions, enforcement and return, Civ. C. § 2373, v. 3, p. 676.
- Liability for neglect, Civ. C. § 2274, v. 3, p. 676.
- Schedule, Civ. C. § 2271, v. 3, p. 675.
- Exercise of office throughout county, Civ. C. § 2270, v. 3, p. 675.
- Failure to attend court, proceedings by clerks of courts, Civ. C. § 2148, v. 3, p. 646.
- Failure to execute process of magistrate, Cr. C. § 499, v. 2, p. 157.
- Fees. See, also, the particular counties.
- Dispossessing tenant, Civ. C. § 5279, v. 3, p. 1600.
- Enforcement of agricultural liens, Civ. C. § 5697, v. 3, p. 1730.
- Enumerated, Civ. C. § 5757, v. 3, p. 1764.
- Hawkers and peddlers, inspection of licenses, Civ. C. § 3939, v. 3, p. 1163.
- Homestead law, violating, penalty, Cr. C. § 487, v. 2, p. 154.
- Inquests, execution and return of warrant, Cr. P. § 155, v. 1, p. 456.
- Intoxicating liquors, detention of suspicious packages, Cr. C. § 850, v. 1, p. 253.
- Magistrates, fees for rules against, Civ. C. § 2265, v. 3, p. 674.
- Magistrates may appoint, Civ. C. § 2267, v. 3, p. 674.
- Mileage, Civ. C. § 5757, v. 3, p. 1764.
- Militia, courts-martial, failure to execute warrants of, Civ. C. § 634, v. 3, p. 256.
- Misconduct, etc., liability in civil action, Civ. C. § 2275, v. 3, p. 676.
- Mobs and riots, duties, Cr. C. §§ 316, 319, v. 2, p. 105.
- Neglect of duty, failure to enforce executions, Civ. C. § 2274, v. 3, p. 676.
- Failure to execute magistrate's process, Cr. C. § 499, v. 2, p. 157.
- Liquor laws, Cr. C. § 859, v. 2, p. 255.
- Vagrancy laws, Cr. C. § 497, v. 2, p. 157.
- Oath, Civ. C. §§ 734, 2269, v. 3, pp. 296, 675.
- Additional oath, Civ. C. § 734, v. 3, p. 296.
- Clerk of court to administer, Civ. C. § 2148, v. 3, p. 646.
- Official bond, personal bond, Civ. C. § 749, v. 3, p. 301.
- Oppression in office, etc., punishment, Cr. C. § 500, v. 2, p. 157; Civ. C. § 2275, v. 3, p. 676.
- Posse comitatus, calling out, Cr. C. § 312, v. 2, p. 103.
- Probate court, execution of orders or process, Civ. P. § 199, v. 1, p. 70.
- Process, execution of, Civ. C. § 2271, v. 3, p. 675.
- Failure to execute penalty, Cr. C. § 499, v. 2, p. 157.
- Manner of serving, Civ. C. § 2272, v. 3, p. 676.
- Return, Civ. C. § 2271, v. 3, p. 675.
- Qualifying, manner of, Civ. C. § 2268, v. 3, p. 675.
- Railroad conductors and station agents, police power, Civ. C. § 4968, v. 3, p. 1505.
- Railroads, appointment by Governor, Civ. C. § 3894, v. 3, p. 1152.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 3896, v. 3, p. 1152.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 3895, v. 3, p. 1152.
- Torts, Civ. C. § 3897, v. 3, p. 1153.
- Removal, Cr. C. § 501, v. 2, p. 158.
- Residence, Const. '68, art. 4, § 21, v. 1, p. 655.
- Resisting or obstructing, Cr. C. §§ 312, 313, 856, v. 2, pp. 103, 104, 254.
- Salary, Const. '95 art. 5, § 24, v. 1, p. 558; Const. '68, art. 4, § 25, v. 1, p. 656.
- Deductions from, Civ. C. § 1102, v. 3, p. 385.
- Sales, notice by advertisement, Civ. C. § 2271, v. 3, p. 675.
- State health officer, assisting, Civ. C. § 2362, v. 3, p. 702.
- Suit to recover personal property, duties, Civ. P. §§ 213, 217-219, v. 1, pp. 74, 78.
- Terms, Const. '68, art. 4, § 21, v. 1, p. 655; Civ. C. § 2267, v. 3, p. 674.
- Vagrant laws, failure to execute, Cr. C. § 497, v. 2, p. 157.
- Warrants, execution, etc., Cr. C. § 312, v. 2, p. 103.
- Not to swear out, Cr. P. § 44, v. 1, p. 418.
- Watchmen of State House, Cr. C. § 84, v. 2, p. 35.

CONSTITUTION OF SOUTH CAROLINA, 1895

- Amendments, convention, Const. '95, art. 16, § 3, v. 1, p. 603.
- Procedure, Const. '95, art. 16, §§ 1-3, v. 1, p. 603.
- Two or more amendments, Const. '95, art. 16, § 2, v. 1, p. 603.
- Amendments proposed, art. 3, § 9, sessions of General Assembly, L. '24, p. 1489, §§ 1-3.
- Art. 4, § 2, term of Governor, L. '24 p. 1492, § 1.
- Art. 4, § 16, extra sessions of General Assembly, L. '24, p. 1485, § 1.
- Art. 4, § 24, terms of state officers, L. '24, p. 1487, § 1.

CONSTITUTION OF SOUTH CAROLINA, 1895 (Cont'd)

Amendments proposed (Cont'd)

Art. 5, § 28, term of Attorney General, L. '24, p. 1492, §§ 1-3.

Art. 8, § 7, Batesburg, town of, L. '24, p. 1755, §§ 1, 2.

Beaufort, city of, L. '22, p. 1329, §§ 1-3.

Cities over 1,000, L. '23, p. 485, §§ 1, 2.

Clio, town of, L. '24, p. 1775, §§ 1, 2.

Conway, town of, L. '24, p. 1698, §§ 1, 2.

Edgefield county, L. '24, p. 1626, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 610, §§ 1, 2.

Gaffney, town of, L. '24, p. 1582, §§ 1-3.

Georgetown, city of, L. '22, p. 1423, §§ 1, 2; L. '24, p. 1669, §§ 1, 2.

Greeleyville, town of, L. '24, pp. 1872, 1873, §§ 1, 2.

Greer, town of, L. '24, p. 1684, §§ 1, 2.

Lake City, town of, L. '24, p. 1640, §§ 1, 2.

Lancaster, town of, L. '24, p. 1733, §§ 1, 2.

McColl, town of, L. '24, p. 1777, §§ 1, 2.

Mullins, town of, L. '24, p. 1764, §§ 1, 2.

School district No. 9, Clarendon county, L. '24, p. 1600, §§ 1, 2.

Spartanburg, city of, L. '22, p. 1568, §§ 1-3.

Timmonsville, town of, L. '24, p. 1639, §§ 1, 2.

Union, city of, L. '22, p. 1572, §§ 1-3.

Art. 8, § 8, tax exemptions of textile enterprises in certain counties, L. '25, p. 611, §§ 1, 2.

Tax exemptions of certain manufactories, L. '25, p. 614, §§ 1-3.

Art. 10, §§ 5, Batesburg, town of, L. '24, p. 1755, §§ 1, 2.

Beaufort, city of, L. '22, p. 1329, §§ 1-3.

Beaufort county, L. '22, p. 1330, §§ 1, 2.

Christ's Church Parish township, Charleston county, L. '22, p. 1344, §§ 1, 2.

Clio school district No. 9, L. '24, p. 1774, §§ 1, 2.

Clio, town of, L. '24, p. 1775, §§ 1, 2.

Edgefield county, L. '24, p. 1626, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 610, §§ 1, 2.

Florence City school district, L. '22, p. 1398, § 1.

Florence county, L. '24, p. 1638, §§ 1, 2.

Fort Mills, town of, L. '24, p. 1601, §§ 1, 2.

Gaffney, town of, L. '24, p. 1582, §§ 1-3.

Lancaster, town of, L. '24, p. 1733, § 1.

McColl, town of, L. '24, p. 1777, §§ 1, 2.

McColl school district, L. '24, p. 1776, §§ 1, 2.

School districts, No. 1, Lee county, L. '24, p. 1750, §§ 1, 2.

No. 4, McCormick county, L. '24, p. 1797, § 1.

No. 7, Horry county, L. '24, p. 1696, §§ 1, 2.

No. 9, Cherokee county, L. '24, p. 1580, §§ 1, 2.

No. 9, Clarendon county, L. '24, p. 1592, § 1.

No. 10, Cherokee county, L. '22, p. 1354, §§ 1, 2.

No. 10, Marlboro county, L. '24, p. 1781, §§ 1, 2.

No. 12, Florence county, L. '24, p. 1642, §§ 1, 2.

No. 12, York county, L. '23, p. 891, §§ 1, 2.

No. 16, Marion county, L. '24, p. 1765, §§ 1, 2.

No. 18, Dorchester county, L. '23, p. 602, §§ 1, 2.

No. 18, Greenwood county, L. '24, p. 1691, §§ 1, 2.

No. 18, Horry county, L. '24, p. 1697, §§ 1, 2.

No. 19, Florence county, L. '24, p. 1658, §§ 1, 2.

No. 21, Clarendon county, L. '24, p. 1601, §§ 1, 2.

No. 21, Florence county, L. '24, p. 1659, §§ 1, 2.

No. 32, Darlington county, L. '24, p. 1617, §§ 1, 2.

No. 38, Lancaster county, L. '24, p. 1732, §§ 1, 2.

No. 39, Chesterfield county, L. '24, p. 1588, §§ 1, 2.

No. 99, Horry county, L. '25, p. 609, §§ 1, 2.

St. James Santee township, L. '24, p. 1564, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 613, §§ 1, 2.

Spartanburg, city of, L. '22, p. 1568, §§ 1-3.

Spartanburg county, L. '24, p. 1864, §§ 1-3.

Union, city of, L. '22, p. 1572, §§ 1-3.

York county, L. '24, p. 1882, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 607, §§ 1-4.

Art. 10, § 6, Christ's Church Parish township, Charleston county, L. '22, p. 1344, §§ 1, 2.

Edgefield county, L. '24, p. 1626, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 610, §§ 1, 2.

St. James Santee township, Charleston county, L. '24, p. 1564, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 613, §§ 1, 2.

Art. 10, § 10, fiscal year, L. '24, p. 1491, §§ 1-4.

Art. 10, § 11, tax levy biennially, L. '24, p. 1486, § 1.

Art. 10, § 13a added, assessment of abutting property for highways, L. '22, p. 1331, §§ 1, 2.

Art. 10, § 14b added, paving assessments in certain cities, L. '24, p. 1678, §§ 1, 2.

Art. 11, § 1, term of superintendent of education, L. '24, p. 1488, §§ 1-3.

Art. 11, § 5, area of school districts, L. '24, p. 1490, § 1.

Area of school districts, Anderson Berkeley, Georgetown, and Sumter counties, L. '24, p. 1513, §§ 1-3.

Pickens county, L. '22, p. 1544, §§ 1, 2; L. '24, p. 1833, §§ 1-4.

Art. 11, § 6, school tax, L. '24, p. 1484, § 1.

Art. 17, § 5, public printing, L. '22, p. 1280, §§ 1-3.

Amendments ratified, art. 8, § 7, Bennettsville, town of, L. '22, p. 916, § 1.

Art. 8, § 7, Beaufort, city of, L. '23, p. 1, § 1.

Art. 10, § 5, Beaufort county, L. '24, p. 1055, § 1.

Christ's Church Parish township, Charleston county, L. '23, p. 49, § 1.
 Florence city school district, L. '23, p. 7, § 1.
 School district No. 10, Cherokee county, L. '23, p. 3, § 1.
 School district No. 38, Abbeville county, L. '23, p. 8, § 1.
 Spartanburg, city of, L. '23, p. 129, § 1.
 Art. 10, § 6, Christ's Church Parish township, L. '23, p. 49, § 1.
 Art. 10, § 13a added, assessment of abutting property for highways, Beaufort county, L. '23, p. 69, § 1.
 Art. 10, § 14, assessment of abutting property, Greer, town of, L. '24, p. 991, § 1.
 Art. 11, § 5, school districts of Pickens county, L. '23, p. 6, § 1.
 Art. 17, § 5, public printing, L. '23, p. 5, § 1.
 Amendments repealed, art. 8, § 7, Bennettsville, town of, L. '22, p. 821, § 1.
 Art. 10, § 5, school district No. 10, Cherokee county, L. '23, p. 4, § 1.
 Constitutional convention, Const. '95, art. 16, § 3, v. 1, p. 603.
 Constitution of 1868 repealed, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11, v. 1, p. 605.
 Construction of, Const. '95, art. 1, § 29, v. 1, p. 532.
 Effective date, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11, v. 1, p. 605.
 Enforcement of art. 9 by appropriate legislation, Const. '95, art. 9, § 21, v. 1, p. 584.
 Laws inconsistent with constitution, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11, v. 1, p. 605.
 Ordinances passed and ratified at convention, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11, v. 1, p. 605.
 Text, v. 1, pp. 524-606.
 Time of taking effect, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11, v. 1, p. 605.
 Writs, actions, etc., continued validity of, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11, v. 1, p. 605.

CONSTITUTION OF SOUTH CAROLINA, 1868

Fourteenth Amendment to U. S. Const. ratified, Const. '68, art. 4, § 33, v. 1, p. 658.
 Amendments, art. 2, § 3, v. 1, p. 672.
 Art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 674.
 Art. 2, § 5, v. 1, p. 674.
 Art. 2, § 11, v. 1, pp. 672, 674.
 Art. 2, § 32, v. 1, p. 673.
 Art. 3, § 23, v. 1, p. 672.
 Art. 4, § 19, v. 1, p. 675.
 Art. 4, § 20, v. 1, p. 675.
 Art. 4, § 33, v. 1, p. 658.
 Art. 8, § 8, v. 1, p. 674.
 Art. 9, § 14, v. 1, p. 675.
 Art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 672.
 Procedure, Const. '68, art. 15, §§ 1-3, v. 1, p. 671.
 Repealed, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11, v. 1, p. 605.
 Text, v. 1, pp. 633-675.

CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES

Amendments, limitations on, Const. U. S. art. 5, v. 1, p. 497.
 Manner of, Const. U. S. art. 5, v. 1, p. 497.
 Cases arising under, judicial power of United States, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 493.
 Construction, Const. U. S. amend. 9, v. 1, p. 501.

Eighteenth Amendment, ratification, limitations, Const. U. S. amend. 18, § 3, v. 1, p. 506.
 Enumeration of certain rights, not denial of those retained by people, Const. U. S. amend. 9, v. 1, p. 501.
 Oath to support constitution, by whom taken, Const. U. S. art. 6, v. 1, p. 497.
 Ratification, nine states necessary, Const. U. S. art. 7, v. 1, p. 498.
 Schools to teach, duration of instructions, L. '24, p. 1187, § 2.
 Removal of principals, teachers, etc., on failure to comply, L. '24, p. 1187, § 5.
 Requisite for graduation, L. '24, p. 1186, § 1.
 State superintendent of education to enforce, L. '24, p. 1187, § 4.
 Teachers to pass satisfactory examination, L. '24, p. 1187, § 2.
 Supremacy of, Const. U. S. art. 6, v. 1, p. 497.
 Text, v. 1, pp. 481-506.

CONSULS

Appointment, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2, v. 1, p. 492.
 Judicial power of United States extended to cases affecting, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 493.

CONTAGIOUS AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES

See Animals; Health; Live Stock; Quarantine.
 Asiatic cholera, governor's authority to prevent, Civ. C. § 780, v. 3, p. 311.
 Regulations to prevent entrance or spread, Civ. C. § 2523, v. 3, p. 743.
 Bees. See Bees.
 Bring animals into state, regulations, Cr. C. § 228, v. 2, p. 78.
 Cattle tick, disinfection, L. '23, p. 143, §§ 1-5.
 Dead bodies, transportation, Civ. C. § 2334, v. 3, p. 693.
 Foot and mouth disease, Civ. C. §§ 2849-2852, v. 3, p. 835.
 Hospitals, establishment by boards of health, Civ. C. § 2338, v. 3, p. 694.
 Hotels, disinfecting and airing of rooms, Civ. C. § 2379, v. 3, p. 705.
 Proclamation by Governor declaring place infected, Civ. C. § 2523, v. 3, p. 743.
 Extension of time, Civ. C. § 2524, v. 3, p. 743.
 Quarantine, by physician outside of incorporated towns, Civ. C. § 2318, v. 3, p. 688.
 Duties of local boards of health, Civ. C. § 2317, v. 3, p. 688.
 Report to board of health by physician, Civ. C. § 2319, v. 3, p. 688.
 Report to state board of health by local boards, Civ. C. § 2319, v. 3, p. 688.
 Schools, power to prevent spread of, Civ. C. § 2351, v. 3, p. 699.
 State board of health, authorized to enumerate, Civ. C. § 2319, v. 3, p. 688.
 Regulations, Civ. C. § 2313, v. 3, p. 687.
 Teachers infected prohibited from teaching, Civ. C. § 2352, v. 3, p. 699.
 Tuberculosis, teachers, Civ. C. § 2353, v. 3, p. 700.

CONTAINERS AND GRADES

See Weights and Measures.

CONTEMPT

Circuit courts, punishing, Civ. P. § 33, v. 1, p. 17.
 Civil and criminal court of Charleston, punishment, Civ. P. § 239, v. 1, p. 89.
 Disobedience of order or rule to show cause, Sup. Ct. rule 24, v. 1, p. 695.
 Inquests, Cr. P. § 182, v. 1, p. 462.
 Judgments and decrees, failure to obey, Civ. P. § 605, v. 1, p. 234.
 Jurors, municipal courts, Cr. P. § 56, v. 1, p. 423.
 Magistrates, powers, Civ. C. § 2247, v. 3, p. 670.
 Military courts, L. '22, p. 884, § 70.
 Penalty, hearing, Civ. P. § 295, v. 1, p. 101.
 Probate court, commit to jail, Civ. P. § 176, v. 1, p. 65.
 Probate judge, power to punish, Civ. P. § 196, v. 1, p. 69.
 Punishment, imprisonment in penitentiary prohibited, Const. '95, art. 1, § 19, v. 1, p. 530.
 Refusal to testify, Civ. P. § 695, v. 1, p. 271.
 On examination by commission, Civ. P. § 715, v. 1, p. 280.
 Sheriffs, open contempt, liability, Civ. C. § 2073, v. 3, p. 626.
 Supplementary proceedings, Civ. P. § 622, v. 1, p. 244.
 Witnesses, failure to attend, Civ. P. § 704, v. 1, p. 273.

CONTINUANCE

Absent witnesses, requisites of motion, Cir. Ct. rule 27, v. 1, p. 711.
 Amendment of indictment as ground for, Cr. P. § 91, v. 1, p. 436.
 Indictment and information, traverse of indictment not continuance, Cr. P. § 72, v. 1, p. 430.
 Motions for, requisites, Cir. Ct. rule 27, v. 1, p. 710.
 Probate court, Prob. Ct. rule 6, v. 1, p. 734.

CONTRACTORS

See Mechanics' Liens.

Payment of laborers, etc., from money received for contract, Cr. C. § 173, v. 2, p. 62; Civ. C. § 5682, v. 3, p. 1724.

CONTRACTS

Actions, infants, Civ. C. § 5520, v. 3, p. 1681.
 Agreements not to be performed within one year, note or memorandum, Civ. C. § 5516, v. 3, p. 1679.
 Conditions precedent, how pleaded, Civ. P. § 423, v. 1, p. 157.
 Co-operative marketing association, inducing member to violate contract, Cr. C. § 288, v. 2, p. 98.
 Crop share contracts, division of crops, Civ. C. § 5590; v. 3, p. 1702.
 Fraud, Cr. C. § 205, v. 2, p. 71.
 Evaded tax laws, enforceable, Civ. C. § 530, v. 3, p. 225.
 Futures, Civ. C. §§ 5165-5169, v. 3, pp. 1560-1562.
 Misdemeanor, Cr. C. § 128, v. 2, p. 47.
 Punishment, Cr. C. § 129, v. 2, p. 47.
 Void, Cr. C. § 127, v. 2, p. 47.
 Gambling contracts, Civ. C. §§ 5160-5164, v. 3, pp. 1558-1560.
 Hours of labor in excess of maximum void, Cr. C. § 411, v. 2, p. 133.

Impairing obligation of, Const. '95, art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 526; Const. '68, art. 1, § 21, v. 1, p. 637.
 States prohibited, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.
 Infants, college students, Civ. C. §§ 5569-5572, v. 3, pp. 1696, 1697.
 Educational purposes, valid, L. '23, p. 111, § 1.
 Ratification, writing necessary, Civ. C. § 5520, v. 3, p. 1681.
 Interest on contracts, secured by mortgage, Civ. C. § 3637, v. 3, p. 1096.
 Labor contracts, Cr. C. §§ 198-205, v. 2, pp. 69-71.
 Landowners and laborers, contracts between, Civ. C. § 5589, v. 3, p. 1702.
 Leasing of lands, fraud, Cr. C. § 205, v. 2, p. 71.
 Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 331, v. 1, p. 114.
 Contracts secured by mortgage, Civ. P. § 330, v. 1, p. 113.
 Provisions contrary to statute void, Civ. P. § 338, v. 1, p. 116.
 Limiting liability, carriers of intelligence, Civ. C. § 5037, v. 3, p. 1528.
 Common carriers, Civ. C. § 4917, v. 3, p. 1491.
 Marketing contracts, registration, L. '24, pp. 1072-1074, §§ 1-4.
 Marriage contracts, requisites, Civ. C. § 5541, v. 3, p. 1689.
 Married women, Civ. C. § 5540, v. 3, p. 1687.
 Officers, contracts in excess of appropriation, Cr. C. § 457, v. 2, p. 146; Civ. C. § 760, v. 3, p. 304.
 Personal service, failure to carry out, Cr. C. § 198, v. 2, p. 69.
 Failure to compensate after receiving benefits of, Cr. C. § 201, v. 2, p. 70.
 Failure to employ, Cr. C. § 199, v. 2, p. 70.
 Failure to perform, Cr. C. § 200, v. 2, p. 70.
 Read and witnessed, Cr. C. § 202, v. 2, p. 70.
 Registered, Cr. C. § 203, v. 2, p. 71.
 Requisites, Cr. C. § 202, v. 2, p. 70.
 Verbal or written, Cr. C. § 202, v. 2, p. 70.
 Violation, Cr. C. § 204, v. 2, p. 71.
 Sale for future delivery, Civ. C. §§ 5165-5169, v. 3, pp. 1560-1562.
 Sales of goods over \$50.00, note or memorandum, Civ. C. § 5517, v. 3, p. 1680.
 Slave contracts null and void, Const. '68, art. 4, § 34, v. 1, p. 658.

CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE

See Master and Servant.

Railroads, employees, Civ. C. § 4915, v. 3, p. 1491.

CONVENTION

Constitutional convention, Const. '95, art. 16, § 3, v. 1, p. 603.

CONVERSION

Carriers, converting of property by, Civ. C. § 3884, v. 3, p. 1148.
 Fraudulent conversion of corporate property by officer or employé, Cr. C. § 61, v. 2, p. 27.

CONVEYANCES

See Chattel Mortgages; Deeds; Fraudulent Conveyances; Mortgages and Deeds of Trust.

- Aliens, titles derived through, legalized, Civ. C. § 5208, v. 3, p. 1574.
- Bastard children, conveyances to, Civ. C. § 5217, v. 3, p. 1578.
- Contracts of sale for future delivery, Civ. C. § 5169, v. 3, p. 1562.
- Covenants, measure of damages, Civ. C. § 5306, v. 3, p. 1611.
- Defrauding creditors, Civ. C. § 5218, v. 3, p. 1579.
- Estate of John Lord Carteret not altered or abolished, Civ. C. § 5206, v. 3, p. 1574.
- Form, Civ. C. § 5216, v. 3, p. 1576.
- Former grants validated, ratified and confirmed, Civ. C. §§ 5203-5205, v. 3, pp. 1571-1573.
- Fraudulent conveyances, Civ. C. §§ 5218-5221, v. 3, pp. 1579-1581.
- Gambling contracts void, Civ. C. §§ 5163, 5164, v. 3, pp. 1559, 1560.
- Good consideration, Civ. C. § 5221, v. 3, p. 1581.
- Impeachment, conveyances prior to 1731 not impeached, Civ. C. § 5207, v. 3, p. 1574.
- Infant trustee or mortgagee, Civ. C. §§ 5472-5474, v. 3, pp. 1661, 1662.
- Married women, certain conveyances to validate, Civ. C. § 5315, v. 3, p. 1614.
- Memorandum of livery of seisin, recording, Civ. C. § 5316, v. 3, p. 1615.
- Parol leases, etc., force and effect, Civ. C. § 5514, v. 3, p. 1679.
- Possession prior to 1776 deemed good title, Civ. C. § 5210, v. 3, p. 1575.
- Ratifying of certain former grants, Civ. C. §§ 5203-5205, v. 3, pp. 1571-1573.
- Recording, Civ. C. § 2179, v. 3, p. 653.
- Prerequisites, Civ. C. § 2176, v. 3, p. 652.
- Priority, Civ. C. § 5312, v. 3, p. 1612; L. '25, pp. 1-5, § 1; p. 85, § 2.
- Validated though lacking auditor's endorsement, Civ. C. § 5314, v. 3, p. 1614.
- Requisites, Civ. C. § 5515, v. 3, p. 1679.
- Sealed instruments, Civ. C. § 5216, v. 3, p. 1576.
- Second conveyance for good consideration, first conveyance void, Civ. C. § 5222, v. 3, p. 1581.
- Stamp tax, L. '23, p. 14, § 6(5); L. '25, p. 358, § 83.
- Void conveyances, bastard children or mother, Civ. C. § 5217, v. 3, p. 1578.
- Defrauding creditor, Civ. C. § 5218, v. 3, p. 1579.
- Defrauding purchaser, Civ. C. § 5219, v. 3, p. 1580.
- Former conveyances, Civ. C. § 5222, v. 3, p. 1581.
- Wife's separate property, Civ. C. § 5539, v. 3, p. 1687.
- Witnesses, Civ. C. § 5216, v. 3, p. 1576.
- CONVICTIONS**
- See Sentence and Punishment.
- Accused person, Cr. P. § 83, v. 1, p. 433.
- Legal conviction prerequisite to punishment, Cr. P. § 85, v. 1, p. 433.
- CONVICTS**
- See Jails and Jailers; Pardon; Parole; Penitentiary; Prisons and Prisoners; Sentence and Punishment.
- Able-bodied convicts, sentenced to chain gang, Cr. P. § 126, v. 1, p. 448.
- Bedding, county to furnish, Cr. C. § 936, v. 2, p. 275.
- Chain gangs, medical aid, Civ. C. § 1089, v. 3, p. 382.
- Sentence to, Cr. P. § 125, v. 1, p. 447; Cr. C. § 943, v. 2, p. 277; Civ. C. § 1077, v. 3, p. 379.
- Clothing, Civ. C. § 1087, v. 3, p. 382.
- Control of by state officers, Const. '95, art. 12, § 9, v. 1, p. 600.
- Costs of maintaining by state institutions, Cr. C. § 962, v. 2, p. 282.
- Counties may lease, L. '23, p. 233, § 2.
- Deduction for good behavior, Cr. C. § 531, v. 2, p. 165.
- Diet, county supervisors and commissioners to provide for, Civ. C. § 1086, v. 3, p. 382.
- Disqualified from registering and voting, Civ. C. § 202, v. 3, p. 87.
- Disqualified from voting, Const. '95, art. 2, § 6, v. 1, p. 534; Const. '68, art. 8, § 2, v. 1, p. 660.
- Escape, duty of sheriff to arrest, Cr. C. § 488, v. 2, p. 155; Civ. C. § 2088, v. 3, p. 630.
- Harboring or employing escaped convict, Cr. C. § 964, v. 2, p. 283.
- Exchange of convict labor by county, Civ. C. § 1082, v. 3, p. 381.
- Females, houses of correction, Cr. C. § 941, v. 2, p. 276; Civ. C. § 1093, v. 3, p. 383.
- Hired or farmed out, maintenance, etc., Const. '95, art. 12, § 9, v. 1, p. 600.
- Proceeds paid into county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1084, v. 3, p. 381.
- Indeterminate sentence law, L. '25, p. 63, §§ 1-18.
- Leasing and hiring by counties, L. '23, p. 233, § 2.
- Road work, Civ. C. § 2929, v. 3, p. 859.
- Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 342, v. 1, p. 117.
- Availability of disability, Civ. P. § 347, v. 1, p. 118.
- Real property, Civ. P. § 327, v. 1, p. 112.
- Municipal convicts, Civ. C. § 1077, v. 3, p. 379.
- Care of, Civ. C. § 1080, v. 3, p. 380.
- Sentence to county chain gang, Cr. P. § 63, v. 1, p. 427.
- Work on streets, etc., Cr. P. § 126, v. 1, p. 448.
- Parole, governor's authority, Civ. C. § 781, v. 3, p. 311.
- Under indeterminate sentence law, L. '25, p. 63, §§ 1-18.
- Public works or highways, employment on, Const. '95, art. 12, § 6, v. 1, p. 600.
- Remand from penitentiary by Governor, L. '23, p. 233, § 1.
- Sentence to, Const. '95, art. 5, § 33, v. 1, p. 561.
- Separation of sexes and races, Cr. P. § 125, v. 1, p. 447.
- Statehouse and grounds, employed in laboring about, Civ. C. § 188, v. 3, p. 84.
- State officers to supervise and control, Const. '95, art. 12, § 9, v. 1, p. 600.
- State Training School for Feeble-minded, convict labor for, Civ. C. § 5120, v. 3, p. 1549.
- Summons, service by publication, Civ. P. § 392, v. 1, p. 137.
- Transportation, expenses, Cr. C. § 968, v. 2, p. 283.
- Discharged convicts (Cr. C. § 960, v. 2, p. 282.

CONVICTS (Cont'd)

Work at statehouse and grounds, Civ. C. § 904, v. 3, p. 334.

CONWAY, CITY OF

Amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1698, §§ 1, 2.

Bonded debt of, L. '24 p. 1698, § 1.

Commissioners of public works, abolished, L. 25, p. 7, § 1.

CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS

Acceptance of benefits by other associations, Civ. C. § 4342, v. 3, p. 1293.

Annual report, Civ. C. § 4341, v. 3, p. 1293.

Apportionment of earnings, Civ. C. § 4340, v. 3, p. 1293.

Association, defined, Civ. C. § 4331, v. 3, p. 1290.

Benefits, apportionment, Civ. C. § 4340, v. 3, p. 1293.

Board of directors, powers and duties, Civ. C. § 4336, v. 3, p. 1291.

Board of incorporators, papers transferred to proper officers, Civ. C. § 4337, v. 3, p. 1292.

Capital stock, maximum by stockholder, Civ. C. § 4335, v. 3, p. 1291.

Minimum, Civ. C. § 4335, v. 3, p. 1291.

Par value of shares, Civ. C. § 4335, v. 3, p. 1291.

Subscriptions, Civ. C. § 4334, v. 3, p. 1291.

Certificate of charter, issuance, Civ. C. § 4337, v. 3, p. 1292.

Recording, Civ. C. § 4337, v. 3, p. 1292.

Commission, Civ. C. § 4333, v. 3, p. 1291.

Company defined, Civ. C. § 4331, v. 3, p. 1290.

Co-operative, restrictions on use of term, Civ. C. § 4343, v. 3, p. 1294.

Earnings, apportionment, method, Civ. C. § 4340, v. 3, p. 1293.

Exchange defined, Civ. C. § 4331, v. 3, p. 1290.

Investment of reserve fund, Civ. C. § 4339, v. 3, p. 1292.

Officers, election, Civ. C. § 4336, v. 3, p. 1291.

Organization, Civ. C. §§ 4331, 4336, v. 3, pp. 1290, 1291.

Petition, filing and contents, Civ. C. § 4332, v. 3, p. 1291.

Powers, Civ. C. § 4338, v. 3, p. 1292.

Purposes, Civ. C. § 4331, v. 3, p. 1290.

Reports, contents, Civ. C. § 4341, v. 3, p. 1293.

Reserve fund, investment, Civ. C. § 4339, v. 3, p. 1292.

Society defined, Civ. C. § 4331, v. 3, p. 1290.

Stockholders, maximum amount of capital stock, Civ. C. § 4335, v. 3, p. 1291.

Vote, Civ. C. § 4335, v. 3, p. 1291.

Treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 4336, v. 3, p. 1291.

Union defined, Civ. C. § 4331, v. 3, p. 1290.

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT UNIONS

Appeal, Civ. C. § 4010, v. 3, p. 1183.

Board of directors, compensation, Civ. C. § 4020, v. 3, p. 1186.

Duties, Civ. C. § 4012, v. 3, p. 1184.

Election, Civ. C. § 4011, v. 3, p. 1184.

Officers, Civ. C. § 4012, v. 3, p. 1184.

Qualification, Civ. C. § 4011, v. 3, p. 1184.

By-laws, approval by state bank examiner, Civ. C. § 4009, v. 3, p. 1183.

Requisites, Civ. C. § 4008, v. 3, p. 1183.

Capital stock amount, Civ. C. § 4016, v. 3, p. 1185; L. '23, p. 105, § 1.

Shares, limitation on holdings, Civ. C. § 4016, v. 3, p. 1185; L. '23, p. 105, § 1.

Par value, Civ. C. § 4016, v. 3, p. 1185; L. '23, p. 105, § 1.

Subscription and issuance, Civ. C. § 4016, v. 3, p. 1185; L. '23, p. 105, § 1.

Charter, certificate of, granted when, Civ. C. § 4005, v. 3, p. 1182.

Credit committee, approval of loans or advancements, Civ. C. § 4013, v. 3, p. 1185.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 4020, v. 3, p. 1186.

Duties, Civ. C. § 4013, v. 3, p. 1185.

Election, Civ. C. § 4011, v. 3, p. 1184.

Loans by, prohibited, Civ. C. § 4020, v. 3, p. 1186.

Number of members, Civ. C. § 4011, v. 3, p. 1184.

Qualification of members, Civ. C. § 4011, v. 3, p. 1184.

Surety for loans forbidden, Civ. C. § 4020, v. 3, p. 1186.

Defined, Civ. C. § 4003, v. 3, p. 1182.

Depositors, minors, eligibility, Civ. C. § 4017, v. 3, p. 1186.

Deposits, Civ. C. § 4004, v. 3, p. 1182; L. '23, p. 97, § 1.

Dissolution, Civ. C. § 4026, v. 3, p. 1188.

Dividends, Civ. C. § 4010, v. 3, p. 1183.

Payment, Civ. C. § 4024, v. 3, p. 1187.

Report on conditions, Civ. C. § 4023, v. 3, p. 1187.

Entrance fee, Civ. C. § 4016, v. 3, p. 1185; L. '23, p. 105, § 1.

Examinations by state bank examiner, Civ. C. § 4007, v. 3, p. 1183.

Expulsion of members, Civ. C. § 4021, v. 3, p. 1187.

Fiscal year, Civ. C. § 4010, v. 3, p. 1183.

Funds, loan or investment, Civ. C. § 4018, v. 3, p. 1186; L. '23, p. 173, § 1.

Guaranty fund, Civ. C. § 4025, v. 3, p. 1188.

Investments, Civ. C. §§ 4004, 4018, v. 3, pp. 1182, 1186; L. '23, pp. 97, 173, § 1.

Limitation on shares which may be held, Civ. C. § 4016, v. 3, p. 1185; L. '23, p. 105, § 1.

Liquidation or dissolution, Civ. C. § 4026, v. 3, p. 1188.

Loans, Civ. C. § 4018, v. 3, p. 1186; L. '23, pp. 97, 173, § 1.

Approval by special committee, Civ. C. § 4015, v. 3, p. 1185.

Regulations by credit committee, Civ. C. § 4013, v. 3, p. 1185.

Rights and liabilities of borrower, Civ. C. § 4019, v. 3, p. 1186.

To members, Civ. C. § 4004, v. 3, p. 1182.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 4010, v. 3, p. 1183.

Members, expulsion, Civ. C. § 4021, v. 3, p. 1187.

Expulsion, payment to, Civ. C. § 4022, v. 3, p. 1187.

Withdrawal, payment to, Civ. C. § 4022, v. 3, p. 1187.

Minors, stockholders and depositors, Civ. C. § 4017, v. 3, p. 1186.

Officers, compensation, Civ. C. § 4020, v. 3, p. 1186.

Penalties, failure to report to state bank examiner, Civ. C. § 4027, v. 3, p. 1188.

Powers, Civ. C. § 4004, v. 3, p. 1182.

- Reports to state bank examiner, Civ. C. § 4027, v. 3, p. 1188.
- Restriction on use of name or title, Civ. C. § 4006, v. 3, p. 1182.
- Special committee, approval of loans, Civ. C. § 4015, v. 3, p. 1185.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 4020, v. 3, p. 1186.
- Election, Civ. C. § 4011, v. 3, p. 1184.
- Qualifications, Civ. C. § 4011, v. 3, p. 1184.
- State bank examiner, approval of by-laws, Civ. C. § 4009, v. 3, p. 1183.
- Reports to, Civ. C. § 4027, v. 3, p. 1188.
- Supervision by, Civ. C. § 4007, v. 3, p. 1183.
- Stockholders, liability, Civ. C. § 4016, v. 3, p. 1185; L. '23, p. 105, § 1.
- Minors, eligibility, Civ. C. § 4017, v. 3, p. 1186.
- Supervision committee, compensation, Civ. C. § 4020, v. 3, p. 1186.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 4014, v. 3, p. 1185.
- Election, Civ. C. § 4011, v. 3, p. 1184.
- Loans by prohibited, Civ. C. § 4020, v. 3, p. 1186.
- Number of members, Civ. C. § 4011, v. 3, p. 1184.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 4014, v. 3, p. 1185.
- Qualifications, Civ. C. § 4011, v. 3, p. 1184.
- Report on conditions, Civ. C. § 4023, v. 3, p. 1187.
- Surety for loans forbidden, Civ. C. § 4020, v. 3, p. 1186.
- Trusts, Civ. C. § 4017, v. 3, p. 1186.
- Voting, Civ. C. § 4010, v. 3, p. 1183.
- CO-OPERATIVE MARKETING ACT**
See Co-operative Marketing Associations.
- CO-OPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATION**
- Adoption of act by existing associations, Civ. C. § 3425, v. 3, p. 1034.
- Agricultural products defined, Civ. C. § 3404, v. 3, p. 1026.
- Articles of incorporation, acknowledgment, Civ. C. § 3410, v. 3, p. 1028.
- Amendments, Civ. C. § 3411, v. 3, p. 1028.
- Contents, Civ. C. § 3410, v. 3, p. 1028.
- Fee for filing, Civ. C. § 3431, v. 3, p. 1035.
- Filing, Civ. C. § 3410, v. 3, p. 1028.
- Association defined, Civ. C. § 3404, v. 3, p. 1026.
- Associations for, Civ. C. §§ 3403-3431, v. 3, pp. 1026-1035.
- By-laws, Civ. C. § 3412, v. 3, p. 1029.
- Certificates of membership, Civ. C. § 3416, v. 3, p. 1031.
- Common stock, Civ. C. § 3416, v. 3, p. 1031.
- Conflicting laws inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3422, v. 3, p. 1033.
- Contract book furnished to clerk of court, L. '24, p. 1072, § 1.
- Contracts, etc., purposes of issuance, Civ. C. § 3424, v. 3, p. 1033.
- Definitions, Civ. C. § 3404, v. 3, p. 1026.
- Directors, charges against, procedure, Civ. C. § 3417, v. 3, p. 1031.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 3414, v. 3, p. 1030.
- Election, Civ. C. § 3414, v. 3, p. 1030.
- Removal, Civ. C. § 3417, v. 3, p. 1031.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 3414, v. 3, p. 1030.
- Exemption from franchise or license tax, Civ. C. § 3430, v. 3, p. 1035.
- Existing associations, adoption of act, Civ. C. § 3425, v. 3, p. 1034.
- False reports, maliciously spreading, Civ. C. § 3426, v. 3, p. 1034.
- Fees, filing articles of incorporation or amendments, Civ. C. § 3431, v. 3, p. 1035.
- Formation, Civ. C. § 3405, v. 3, p. 1026.
- General corporation laws applicable, Civ. C. § 3429, v. 3, p. 1035.
- Inducing members to violate contract, Cr. C. § 288, v. 2, p. 98.
- Information, source of, Civ. C. § 3407, v. 3, p. 1026.
- License fee, Civ. C. § 3430, v. 3, p. 1035.
- Maliciously spreading false reports, Cr. C. § 288, v. 2, p. 98.
- Marketing contracts, breach, Civ. C. § 3419, v. 3, p. 1032.
- Inducing breach of, penalty, Civ. C. § 3426, v. 3, p. 1034.
- Recording, L. '24, p. 1073, § 2.
- Constructive notice, L. '24, p. 1074, § 3.
- Fees, L. '24, p. 1074, § 4.
- Requisites, Civ. C. § 3419, v. 3, p. 1032.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 3413, v. 3, p. 1030.
- Member, defined, Civ. C. § 3404, v. 3, p. 1026.
- Liability, Civ. C. § 3416, v. 3, p. 1030.
- Qualifications, Civ. C. § 3409, v. 3, p. 1027.
- Membership certificate, Civ. C. § 3416, v. 3, p. 1031.
- Monopolies, associations not, Civ. C. § 3427, v. 3, p. 1034.
- Objects, Civ. C. § 3406, v. 3, p. 1026.
- Officers, Civ. C. § 3415, v. 3, p. 1030.
- Charges against, procedure, Civ. C. § 3417, v. 3, p. 1031.
- Ownership, control of other associations, Civ. C. § 3423, v. 3, p. 1033.
- Partial invalidity of act, Civ. C. § 3428, v. 3, p. 1034.
- Person defined, Civ. C. § 3404, v. 3, p. 1026.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 3408, v. 3, p. 1027.
- Preferred stock, Civ. C. § 3416, v. 3, p. 1031.
- Issuance for property purchased, Civ. C. § 3420, v. 3, p. 1033.
- Purpose of act, Civ. C. § 3403, v. 3, p. 1026.
- Reference to entire membership of stockholders, Civ. C. § 3418, v. 3, p. 1032.
- Reports, Civ. C. § 3421, v. 3, p. 1033.
- Sale of leaf tobacco, true name of owner or producer, L. '24, p. 993, § 1.
- Stock, limitations on ownership, Civ. C. § 3416, v. 3, p. 1030.
- Preferred stock, Civ. C. § 3416, v. 3, p. 1030.
- Stockholders, reference to entire membership, Civ. C. § 3418, v. 3, p. 1032.
- Title of act, Civ. C. § 3404, v. 3, p. 1026.
- Uniting of methods, means, and agencies, Civ. C. § 3424, v. 3, p. 1033.
- Voting, Civ. C. § 3416, v. 3, p. 1030.
- COOPER RIVER FERRY COMMISSION**
- Bonds, L. '24, p. 1559, § 1; L. '25, p. 657, § 1.
- Compensation, L. '24, p. 1559, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 657, §§ 1, 2.
- Powers, L. '24, p. 1559, § 2; L. '25, p. 658, § 2.
- COOPER, R. M.**
- Refund to estate by Allendale county, L. '25, p. 627, §§ 1, 2.
- COPIES**
See Evidence.

COPYRIGHT.

Power of Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.

CORN

Burning of corn stacks in day time, Cr. C. § 69, v. 2, p. 30.
 Crushed corncobs, sale of feed stuff containing unlawful, Cr. C. § 268, v. 2, p. 93; L. '23, p. 93, § 1.
 Crushed ear corn, sale of compound of unlawful, Cr. C. § 267, v. 2, p. 93; Appendix, § 1, v. 2, p. 304; L. '22, p. 843, § 1.
 Factor failing to account for, Cr. C. §§ 178, 179, v. 2, p. 64.
 Refusal to pay for after purchasing, Cr. C. § 177, v. 2, p. 63.
 Standard barrel or bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 73, § 1.
 Tolls for grinding, Civ. C. §§ 3448, 3449, v. 3, p. 1039.

CORN MEAL.

Containers, size of, L. '23, p. 76, § 5.
 Sale of regulated, Cr. C. § 195, v. 2, p. 68; Civ. C. § 3567, v. 3, p. 1073.
 Standard bushel, Cr. C. § 195, v. 2, p. 68; Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 73, § 1.

CORONERS

See Inquests.

See, also, the particular counties.

Acting as sheriff, list of prisoners, Civ. C. § 2114, v. 3, p. 635.
 Not bound to act on papers in sheriff's office, Civ. C. § 2113, v. 3, p. 635.
 Papers and prisoners turned over to successor, Civ. C. § 2115, v. 3, p. 635.
 Vacancy in sheriff's office, Civ. C. §§ 2024, 2111, v. 3, pp. 613, 635.
 When, Civ. C. § 2111, v. 3, p. 634.
 Acting under appointment by sheriff prohibited, Civ. C. § 2104, v. 3, p. 633.
 Bond, Civ. C. § 2101, v. 3, p. 633.
 Deputies, Civ. C. § 2103, v. 3, p. 633.
 Book of inquisitions, Civ. C. § 2105, v. 3, p. 633.
 Entries, Civ. C. § 2108, v. 3, p. 634.
 Charleston County, Civ. C. §§ 2116, 2120, v. 3, pp. 635, 636.
 Neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 491, v. 2, p. 155.
 Commission, Civ. C. § 2102, v. 3, p. 633.
 Deputies, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 2103, v. 3, p. 633.
 Bond, Civ. C. § 2103, v. 3, p. 633.
 Oath, Civ. C. §§ 734, 2103, v. 3, pp. 296, 633.
 Election, Const. '95, art. 5, § 30, v. 1, p. 560; Const. '68, art. 4, § 30, v. 1, p. 657; Civ. C. §§ 283, 2098, v. 3, pp. 124, 632.
 Execution of orders of county boards of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1103, v. 3, p. 385.
 Fees, approval by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1102, v. 3, p. 385.
 Filing of copy of inquests, proceedings with railroad commission, Civ. C. § 2106, v. 3, p. 634.
 Inquests, power to take, Civ. C. § 2106, v. 3, p. 634.
 Limitation of actions against, Civ. P. § 332, v. 1, p. 115.
 Magistrate to act as, when, Civ. C. § 2107, v. 3, p. 634.

Oath, Civ. C. §§ 734, 2102, v. 3, pp. 296, 633.
 Additional oath, Civ. C. § 734, v. 3, p. 296.
 Deputies, Civ. C. § 2103, v. 3, p. 633.
 Office, place of, Civ. C. § 2105, v. 3, p. 633.
 Power to summon jury not affected, Civ. P. § 586, v. 1, p. 225.
 Prisoners committed by, kept in jail, Cr. C. § 927, v. 2, p. 273.
 Separation in jail, Cr. C. § 928, v. 2, p. 273.
 Reports, failure to make, penalty, Cr. C. § 490, v. 2, p. 155.
 Residence, Const. '95, art. 5, § 30, v. 1, p. 560; Const. '68, art. 4, § 30, v. 1, p. 657.
 Return of inquisitions to clerk of general sessions, Civ. C. § 2109, v. 3, p. 634.
 Indorsement on returns, Civ. C. § 2110, v. 3, p. 634.
 Term of office, Const. '95, art. 5, § 30, v. 1, p. 560; Const. '68, art. 4, § 30, v. 1, p. 657; Civ. C. § 2099, v. 3, p. 632.
 Vacancies, how filled, Civ. C. § 2100, v. 3, p. 632.
 In sheriff's office, coroner to act, Civ. C. § 2024, v. 3, p. 613.

CORPORATIONS

See Banks; Insurance; Trusts and Monopolies.
 See, also, the particular corporations and associations.

Actions, dissolution, Civ. C. § 4283, v. 3, p. 1275.
 Dissolution not to abate, Civ. C. § 4287, v. 3, p. 1276.
 Recovery of debts from members, Civ. C. § 4276, v. 3, p. 1273.
 Agent in state, Const. '95, art. 9, § 4, v. 1, p. 579.
 Agreement, recording of certified copy, L. '25, p. 246, § 1.
 Alien controlled, 500 acre limit, Civ. C. § 4053, v. 3, p. 1194.
 Annual statement of assets and liabilities, Civ. C. §§ 4295, 4296, v. 3, p. 1278.
 Appropriation of corporate property by officer or employé, Cr. C. § 61, v. 2, p. 27.
 Arrest in civil actions, officer or agent, Civ. P. § 442, v. 1, p. 170.
 Assets and liabilities, annual statement to stockholders, failure to make, Cr. C. § 257, v. 2, p. 89.
 False statement, Cr. C. § 256, v. 2, p. 89.
 Attachment shares of stock, Civ. P. §§ 510, 511, v. 1, p. 191.
 Banks. See Banks.
 Bills of credit, issuance, Civ. C. § 4277, v. 3, p. 1274.
 Bonds, bona fide issuance, Civ. C. § 4266, v. 3, p. 1271.
 Fictitious issuance, Civ. C. § 4266, v. 3, p. 1271.
 Issuance for money or labor, Const. '95, art. 9, § 10, v. 1, p. 581.
 Treasurer's, Civ. C. § 4252, v. 3, p. 1266.
 Usury no defense, Civ. C. § 3642, v. 3, p. 1099.
 Books, open to inspection, Civ. C. § 4324, v. 3, p. 1289.
 Building and loan associations. See Building and Loan Associations.
 Business corporations, board of corporators, transfer of subscription lists, etc., Civ. C. § 4307, v. 3, p. 1283.

- Board of directors, Civ. C. § 4304, v. 3, p. 1282; L. '23, p. 157, § 1.
- Books, open to inspection, Civ. C. § 4324, v. 3, p. 1289.
- Capital stock, increase, fees, Civ. C. § 4315, v. 3, p. 1285.
 - Issuance, Civ. C. § 4320, v. 3, p. 1288.
 - Preferred, Civ. C. § 4304, v. 3, p. 1282; L. '23, p. 157, § 1.
 - Subscriptions, Civ. C. § 4303, v. 3, p. 1281.
- Certificate of incorporation, filing and recording, Civ. C. § 4308, v. 3, p. 1283.
- Charters, amendment, Civ. C. § 4315, v. 3, p. 1285.
 - Charitable, social, etc., societies, Civ. C. § 4316, v. 3, p. 1286.
 - Expired, renewal, Civ. C. § 4317, v. 3, p. 1286.
 - Forfeiture for non-user, Civ. C. § 4325, v. 3, p. 1289.
 - Issuance, Civ. C. § 4305, v. 3, p. 1282.
 - New charter, Civ. C. § 4315, v. 3, p. 1285.
 - Perpetual, Civ. C. § 4317, v. 3, p. 1286.
- Eligibility of stockholders as directors, etc., of banks, Civ. C. § 4322, v. 3, p. 1289.
- Irregularities, Civ. C. § 4306, v. 3, p. 1283.
- Liquidation, Civ. C. § 4317, v. 3, p. 1286.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 4326, v. 3, p. 1289.
- Officers, Civ. C. §§ 4301, 4304, v. 3, pp. 1280, 1282; L. '23, p. 157, § 1.
- Organization, Civ. C. §§ 4301, 4304, v. 3, pp. 1280, 1282; L. '23, p. 157, § 1.
- Papers to be filed, Civ. C. § 4310, v. 3, p. 1284.
- Papers to be recorded, Civ. C. § 4311, v. 3, p. 1284.
- Powers and duties, Civ. C. §§ 4319, 4321, v. 3, pp. 1287, 1288.
- Preferred stock, Civ. C. § 4301, v. 3, p. 1280.
- Recording of papers dispensed with, Civ. C. § 4309, v. 3, p. 1283.
- Rights and liabilities, Civ. C. § 4328, v. 3, p. 1290.
- Subscription lists, etc., Civ. C. § 4307, v. 3, p. 1283.
- Wharves, tolls and fees for use, Civ. C. § 4327, v. 3, p. 1289.
- Winding up, Civ. C. §§ 4302, 4317, v. 3, pp. 1281, 1286.
- Business of, limitations, Const. '95, art. 9, § 12, v. 1, p. 581.
- Canal companies. See Canal Companies.
- Capital stock, bona fide payment for, Civ. C. § 4266, v. 3, p. 1271.
 - Certificates, Civ. C. § 4255, v. 3, p. 1267.
 - New, Civ. C. § 4256, v. 3, p. 1267.
 - Bona fide owners, Civ. C. § 4257, v. 3, p. 1267.
 - Conditions, Civ. C. § 4267, v. 3, p. 1272.
 - Notice of stockholders' meeting, Civ. C. § 4268, v. 3, p. 1272.
 - Two-third vote, Civ. C. §§ 4269, 4271, v. 3, p. 1272.
 - Consolidated corporation, L. '25, p. 250, § 6.
 - Cumulative stock, how voted, Civ. C. § 4254, v. 3, p. 1266.
 - Decrease, certificates, Civ. C. § 4265, v. 3, p. 1271.
 - Fees, Civ. C. §§ 4263, 4264, v. 3, pp. 1269, 1271.
 - Procedure, Civ. C. § 4263, v. 3, p. 1269.
 - Exporting corporations, Civ. C. § 3964, v. 3, p. 1170.
 - Fictitious issuance, Civ. C. § 4266, v. 3, p. 1271.
 - Fraudulent misrepresentations, Cr. C. § 255, v. 2, p. 89.
 - Increase, Civ. C. § 4370, v. 3, p. 1303.
 - Certificates, Civ. C. § 4265, v. 3, p. 1271.
 - Fees, Civ. C. §§ 4262, 4264, 4315, v. 3, pp. 1268, 1271, 1285.
 - Procedure, Civ. C. § 4262, v. 3, p. 1268.
 - Increase or decrease, misrepresentations, penalty, Cr. C. § 255, v. 2, p. 89.
 - Issuance, Civ. C. § 4320, v. 3, p. 1288.
 - For money or labor, Const. '95, art. 9, § 10, v. 1, p. 581.
 - Liabilities, Civ. C. § 4267, v. 3, p. 1272.
 - Two-third vote, Civ. C. § 4269, v. 3, p. 1272.
 - Lost or destroyed, publication of notice, Civ. C. § 4258, v. 3, p. 1267.
 - Manufacturing companies, realty, Civ. C. § 4272, v. 3, p. 1272.
 - Penalties, two-third vote, Civ. C. § 4271, v. 3, p. 1272.
 - Personal estate, Civ. C. § 4251, v. 3, p. 1264.
 - Preferred, Civ. C. § 4267, v. 3, p. 1272.
 - Notice of stockholders' meeting, Civ. C. § 4268, v. 3, p. 1272.
 - Organization of company, Civ. C. § 4270, v. 3, p. 1272.
 - Protection on voluntary dissolution, L. '25, p. 244, § 1.
 - Two-third vote, Civ. C. § 4269, v. 3, p. 1272.
 - Stamp tax on issues, L. '23, p. 15, § 6(2); L. '25, p. 358, § 83.
 - Subscriptions, Civ. C. § 4303, v. 3, p. 1281.
 - Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
 - Use in banking prohibited, Civ. C. § 4251, v. 3, p. 1264.
- Charter, actions by Attorney General to vacate, application for leave to sue, Civ. P. § 778, v. 1, p. 299.
 - Action by Attorney General to vacate, by direction of Legislature, Civ. P. § 776, v. 1, p. 298.
 - By leave of court, Civ. P. § 777, v. 1, p. 299.
 - Notice to corporation, Civ. P. § 778, v. 1, p. 299.
- Alteration on condition, Const. '95, art. 9, § 17, v. 1, p. 583.
- Amendment, Civ. C. § 4315, v. 3, p. 1285.
 - Renewal, Civ. C. § 4291, v. 3, p. 1277.
 - Subject to, Civ. C. § 4250, v. 3, p. 1264.
- Amendments by special acts confirmed, Civ. C. § 4318, v. 3, p. 1287.
- Business corporations, Civ. C. § 4305, v. 3, p. 1282.
- Existing charters, Const. '95, art. 9, § 16, v. 1, p. 583.
- Expenses, social, charitable, etc., societies, Civ. C. § 4316, v. 3, p. 1286.
- Expired, renewal, Civ. C. § 4317, v. 3, p. 1286.

CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)**Charter (Cont'd)**

- Fees of Secretary of State, Civ. C. § 4312, v. 3, p. 1284.
- Forfeiture, business corporations, Civ. C. § 4325, v. 3, p. 1289.
- Failure to pay taxes, Civ. C. § 4278, v. 3, p. 1274.
- Non-user for 5 years, Civ. C. § 4325, v. 3, p. 1289.
- Refusal to pay taxes, Civ. C. § 397, v. 3, p. 172.
- Trusts and monopolies, Civ. C. § 3531, v. 3, p. 1062.
- Unfair discrimination, Civ. C. § 3541, v. 3, p. 1065.
- General laws for changing or amending, Const. '95, art. 9, § 2, v. 1, p. 578.
- Issuance, by Secretary of State, Civ. C. § 4301, v. 3, p. 1280.
- Fee of Secretary of State, Civ. C. § 4313, v. 3, p. 1284.
- New charters, Civ. C. § 4315, v. 3, p. 1285.
- Perpetual, Civ. C. § 4317, v. 3, p. 1286.
- Provisions constituting part, Civ. C. § 4251, v. 3, p. 1264.
- Renewal, amendment or repeal, Civ. C. § 4291, v. 3, p. 1277.
- Certificate, form, Civ. C. § 4289, v. 3, p. 1276.
- Recording, Civ. C. § 4290, v. 3, p. 1277.
- Effect of, Civ. C. § 4290, v. 3, p. 1277.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 4294, v. 3, p. 1278.
- Secretary of State, Civ. C. § 4312, v. 3, p. 1284.
- Petition, Civ. C. § 4289, v. 3, p. 1276.
- Publication of lists, Civ. C. § 4293, v. 3, p. 1278.
- Validated, Civ. C. § 4292, v. 3, p. 1278.
- Repeal of authorized, Const. '95, art. 9, § 2, v. 1, p. 578.
- Repeal, renewal, Civ. C. § 4291, v. 3, p. 1277.
- Subject to, Civ. C. § 4250, v. 3, p. 1264.
- Special laws granting, changing, etc., prohibited, Const. '95, art. 9, § 2, v. 1, p. 578.
- Claims against, interest on, Civ. C. § 4273, v. 3, p. 1273.
- Combinations, Civ. C. §§ 3530-3554, v. 3, pp. 1061-1069.
- Condemnation, expenses and fees, reference to master or referee, L. '24, p. 1107, §§ 1, 2.
- Payment of award or expenses of owner, L. '24, p. 1107, § 1.
- Consolidation, agreements, L. '25, p. 246, § 1.
- Appraisal of stock of dissenting stockholders, L. '25, p. 249, § 3.
- Bond issues by consolidated corporation, L. '25, p. 250, § 6.
- Capital stock, issuance, L. '25, p. 250, § 6.
- Dissenting stockholders, rights of, L. '25, p. 249, § 3.
- Effect, L. '25, p. 248, § 2.
- Liabilities and rights not affected, L. '25, p. 250, § 5.
- Merger of certain corporations authorized, L. '25, p. 842, §§ 1-4.
- Notice, L. '25, p. 246, § 1.
- Not to contravene anti-trust laws, L. '25, p. 251, § 6-a.
- Objecting stockholders, rights of, L. '25, p. 249, § 3.
- Pending actions, L. '25, p. 250, § 4.
- Powers of consolidating corporation, L. '25, p. 248, § 2.
- Property, etc., vested in consolidated corporation, L. '25, p. 248, § 2.
- Separate existence to cease, L. '25, p. 248, § 2.
- Stock of dissenting stockholder, appraisal, etc., L. '25, p. 249, § 3.
- Submission to stockholders, L. '25, p. 246, § 1.
- Conspiracies in restraint of trade, Civ. C. §§ 3530-3554, v. 3, pp. 1061-1069.
- Continuance after dissolution for closing affairs, Civ. C. § 4281, v. 3, p. 1275.
- Co-operative credit unions. See Co-operative Credit Unions.
- Co-operative marketing associations. See Co-operative Marketing Associations.
- Costs, action by Attorney General for dissolution, Civ. P. § 790, v. 1, p. 303.
- Cotton manufacturers, payment of wages, regulation, Civ. C. § 5593, v. 3, p. 1703.
- Criminal prosecutions, appeal, Civ. C. § 4300, v. 3, p. 1280.
- General sessions, Civ. C. § 4299, v. 3, p. 1280.
- Magistrates' court, Civ. C. § 4298, v. 3, p. 1279.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 4297, v. 3, p. 1278.
- Debts, recovery from members, Civ. C. § 4276, v. 3, p. 1273.
- Securing of, Const. '68, art. 12, § 4, v. 1, p. 668.
- Debts due employees for services in state, Civ. C. § 4274, v. 3, p. 1273.
- Declaration, contents and filing, Civ. C. § 4301, v. 3, p. 1280.
- Recording, fee of Secretary of State, Civ. C. § 4312, v. 3, p. 1284.
- Definition, Const. '95, art. 9, § 1, v. 1, p. 578.
- Directors, dissolution, actions by and against, Civ. C. § 4283, v. 3, p. 1275.
- Dissolution, powers, Civ. C. § 4282, v. 3, p. 1275.
- Fraudulent misrepresentations as to capital stock, Cr. C. § 255, v. 2, p. 89.
- Number, Civ. C. § 4323, v. 3, p. 1289.
- Trustees on dissolution, Civ. C. § 4282, v. 3, p. 1275.
- Trustees or managers, election of, Const. '95, art. 9, § 11, v. 1, p. 581.
- Discharged laborers, payment of wages, Civ. C. § 5592, v. 3, p. 1703.
- Dissolution, actions by Attorney General, accounting, Civ. P. § 791, v. 1, p. 303.
- Action by Attorney General, application for leave to sue, Civ. P. § 778, v. 1, p. 299.
- Appointment of receiver, Civ. P. § 791, v. 1, p. 303.
- By direction of Legislature, Civ. P. § 776, v. 1, p. 298.
- By leave of court, Civ. P. § 777, v. 1, p. 299.
- Costs against corporation, Civ. P. § 790, v. 1, p. 303.

- Judgment of forfeiture, Civ. P. § 789, v. 1, p. 303.
- Filing of copy of judgment roll, Civ. P. § 792, v. 1, p. 303.
- Notice to corporation, Civ. P. § 778, v. 1, p. 299.
- Restraining corporation, Civ. P. § 791, v. 1, p. 303.
- Actions not to abate, Civ. C. § 4287, v. 3, p. 1276.
- Certificate, fees for filing, Civ. C. § 425, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix, § 12, v. 3, p. 1794; L. '22, p. 952, § 12.
- Filing with Secretary of State, Civ. C. § 425, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix, § 12, v. 3, p. 1794; L. '22, p. 952, § 12.
- Signatures, Civ. C. § 425, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix, § 12, v. 3, p. 1794; L. '22, p. 952, § 12.
- Continuance for purpose of closing affairs, Civ. C. § 4281, v. 3, p. 1275.
- Directors, actions by and against, Civ. C. § 4283, v. 3, p. 1275.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 4282, v. 3, p. 1275.
- Trustees, Civ. C. § 4282, v. 3, p. 1275.
- Judgment or decree, filing, Civ. C. § 4288, v. 3, p. 1276.
- Receivers, Civ. C. § 4284, v. 3, p. 1276.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 4286, v. 3, p. 1276.
- Trustees, directors, Civ. C. § 4282, v. 3, p. 1275.
- Duty, Civ. C. § 4286, v. 3, p. 1276.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 4284, v. 3, p. 1276.
- Voluntary, Civ. C. § 4279, v. 3, p. 1274; L. '25, p. 244, § 1.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 4280, v. 3, p. 1274.
- Protection of preferred stock, L. '25, p. 244, § 1.
- Resolution, Civ. C. § 4279, v. 3, p. 1274; L. '25, p. 244, § 1.
- Dividends, payment unlawful, when, Cr. C. § 244, v. 2, p. 85.
- Domestic corporations, service of summons by publication, Civ. P. § 391, v. 1, p. 137.
- Employees, injuries, relief department no bar to action, Civ. C. § 4275, v. 3, p. 1273.
- Pay when discharged, Civ. C. § 5592, v. 3, p. 1703.
- Rights and remedies, Const. '95, art. 9, § 15, v. 1, p. 581.
- Engineers and land surveyors, act applicable, L. '22, p. 1037, § 16.
- Examination and inspection, laws providing for, Const. '95, art. 9, § 9, v. 1, p. 580.
- Exporting corporations, capital stock, Civ. C. § 3964, v. 3, p. 1170.
- Control and supervision by board of exports and marketing, Civ. C. § 3966, v. 3, p. 1171.
- Directors and officers, Civ. C. § 3965, v. 3, p. 1170.
- Formation and powers, Civ. C. § 3963, v. 3, p. 1169.
- Net earnings, disposition of, Civ. C. § 3967, v. 3, p. 1171.
- Express companies. See Express Companies.
- False statement of assets and liabilities, perjury, Cr. C. § 256, v. 2, p. 89.
- False statements as to financial condition, Cr. C. § 244, v. 2, p. 85.
- Fees, decrease of capital stock, Civ. C. §§ 4263, 4264, v. 3, pp. 1269, 1271.
- Increase of capital stock, Civ. C. §§ 4262, 4264, v. 3, pp. 1268, 1271.
- Renewal of charters, Civ. C. § 4294, v. 3, p. 1278.
- Filing, declarations, etc., fees, L. '22, p. 1024, § 3; L. '23, p. 10, § 1.
- Financial statements, L. '22, p. 1026, § 1.
- Foreign corporations, actions against, Civ. P. § 774, v. 1, p. 298.
- Administration of assets, Civ. C. § 4038, v. 3, p. 1191.
- Annual statement, filing, L. '22, p. 1024, § 2; L. '23, p. 10, § 1.
- Filing, fees, L. '22, p. 1025, § 4; L. '23, p. 11, § 1.
- Attachment of property of, Civ. P. § 500, v. 1, p. 185.
- Building or operating railroad by, prohibited, Const. '95, art. 9, § 8, v. 1, p. 580.
- By-laws, copy filed, Civ. C. § 4030, v. 3, p. 1189.
- Failure to file copy, Civ. C. § 4032, v. 3, p. 1189.
- Capital stock, increase, fees, L. '25, p. 245, § 1.
- Charter and by-laws, filing, L. '22, p. 1024, § 2; L. '23, p. 10, § 1.
- Charter, copy filed, Civ. C. § 4030, v. 3, p. 1189.
- Failure to file copy, Civ. C. § 4032, v. 3, p. 1189.
- Resident stockholder, conditions precedent to granting, Civ. C. § 4045, v. 3, p. 1193.
- Conditions precedent, Civ. C. §§ 4033, 4044, v. 3, pp. 1190, 1193.
- Contracts, conditions read into, Civ. C. §§ 4034-4036, v. 3, p. 1190.
- Exclusive jurisdiction of actions on, Civ. C. § 4035, v. 3, p. 1190.
- Place of making and performing, Civ. C. § 4036, v. 3, p. 1190.
- Copies of charter, by-laws, etc., Civ. C. § 4031, v. 3, p. 1189.
- Declarations, filing, L. '22, p. 1023, § 1.
- Dissolution, certificate, Civ. C. § 425, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix, § 13, v. 3, p. 1794; L. '22, p. 953, § 13.
- Doing business within state, deemed under terms and conditions of act, Civ. C. § 4037, v. 3, p. 1191.
- Taking of consideration under contract, Civ. C. § 4036, v. 3, p. 1190.
- Fees, L. '22, p. 1024, §§ 3, 4; L. '23, p. 10, § 1.
- Increase of capital stock, L. '25, p. 245, § 1.
- Not in lieu of taxes, L. '22, p. 1026, § 6.
- Secretary of State, Civ. C. § 4312, v. 3, p. 1284.
- Filing, annual statement, L. '22, p. 1024, § 2; L. '23, p. 10, § 1.
- Annual statements, fees, L. '22, p. 1025, § 4; L. '23, p. 11, § 1.
- Copies of charter and by-laws, L. '22, p. 1024, § 2; L. '23, p. 10, § 1.
- Declarations, L. '22, p. 1023, § 1.

CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)

Foreign corporations (Cont'd)

Jurisdiction of state courts over, Civ. C. § 4033, v. 3, p. 1190.

Submission to, Civ. C. § 4034, v. 3, p. 1190.

License fees, Civ. C. § 4087, v. 3, p. 1206.

License tax, amount, Civ. C. § 417, v. 3, p. 179; Appendix, § 5, v. 3, p. 1792; L. '22, p. 950, § 5.

Annual report, contents, Civ. C. § 414, v. 3, p. 178; Appendix, § 2, v. 3, p. 1791; L. '22, p. 949, § 2.

Failure to make, Civ. C. § 420, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix, § 7, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 951, § 7; L. '24, p. 1136, § 1.

Verification, Civ. C. § 415, v. 3, p. 179; Appendix, § 3, v. 3, p. 1791; L. '22, p. 950, § 3.

Failure to pay, Civ. C. § 423, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix, § 10, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 952, § 10; L. '24, p. 1136, § 1.

State treasurer's receipt of payment, Civ. C. § 422, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix, § 9, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 952, § 9.

Penalties, failure to file papers, etc., Civ. C. § 4032, v. 3, p. 1189; L. '22, p. 1025, § 4; L. '23, p. 11, § 1.

Failure to pay fees, L. '22, p. 1026, § 5.

Principal place of business, declaration of, Civ. C. § 4029, v. 3, p. 1189.

Privileges and immunities, Civ. C. § 4039, v. 3, p. 1191.

Railroads, charter, invalidity, Civ. C. § 4043, v. 3, p. 1192.

Compliance with act necessary, Civ. C. § 4052, v. 3, p. 1194.

Conditions precedent to doing business, Civ. C. §§ 4041, 4044, v. 3, pp. 1192, 1193.

Consolidations, inapplicable to, Civ. C. § 4048, v. 3, p. 1193.

Doing business in state, conditions precedent, Civ. C. § 4044, v. 3, p. 1193.

Examined, Civ. C. § 4049, v. 3, p. 1194.

Excepted, Civ. C. § 4051, v. 3, p. 1194.

Fees, Civ. C. § 4046, v. 3, p. 1193.

General or special laws for benefit of, Const. '95, art. 9, § 8, v. 1, p. 580.

Incorporation, method of, Civ. C. § 4040, v. 3, p. 1191.

Necessity, Civ. C. § 4041, v. 3, p. 1192.

Resident corporator necessary, Civ. C. § 4042, v. 3, p. 1192.

Penalties, Civ. C. §§ 4047, 4052, v. 3, pp. 1193, 1194.

Resident stockholder necessary, Civ. C. § 4045, v. 3, p. 1193.

Violations, penalty, Civ. C. §§ 4047, 4052, v. 3, pp. 1193, 1194.

Retirement from business, Civ. C. § 425, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix, § 13, v. 3, p. 1794; L. '22, p. 953, § 13.

Right to hold and possess property, Civ. C. § 5209, v. 3, p. 1575.

Rights and privileges, Civ. C. § 4028, v. 3, p. 1188.

Service of process, Civ. P. § 390, v. 1, p. 136.

Service on, Civ. C. § 4029, v. 3, p. 1189.

Stipulation designating principal place of business, Civ. C. § 4029, v. 3, p. 1189.

Subject to jurisdiction of state courts, Civ. C. § 4033, v. 3, p. 1190.

Subject to state laws, Civ. C. § 4039, v. 3, p. 1191.

Suits or actions, jurisdiction of state courts, Civ. C. § 4033, v. 3, p. 1190.

Summons, service by publication, Civ. P. § 392, v. 1, p. 137.

Sworn statement, contents, Civ. C. § 4030, v. 3, p. 1189.

Failure to file copy, Civ. C. § 4032, v. 3, p. 1189.

Forfeiture, actions by Attorney General, Civ. P. § 789, v. 1, p. 303.

Forfeiture of charter, refusal to pay taxes, Civ. C. § 397, v. 3, p. 172.

Forfeiture of franchise, remission on condition, Const. '95, art. 9, § 17, v. 1, p. 583.

Formation, Const. '68, art. 12, § 1, v. 1, p. 668.

Franchises, regulation of, Const. '68, art. 12, § 5, v. 1, p. 668.

Fraternal benefit associations. See Fraternal Benefit Associations.

Fraudulent misrepresentations, as to capital, etc., Const. '68, art. 12, § 5, v. 1, p. 668.

By directors, Cr. C. § 255, v. 2, p. 89.

By officer or stockholder, Cr. C. § 134, v. 2, p. 49.

Penalty, Civ. C. § 4251, v. 3, p. 1264.

Fraudulent use of name by officer, Cr. C. § 61, v. 2, p. 27.

Highways, obstruction, liability, Civ. C. § 2923, v. 3, p. 856.

Holding corporations, prohibited acts not to be done by, Const. '95, art. 9, § 19, v. 1, p. 583.

Imitation of names, etc., of certain organizations, Cr. C. § 139, v. 2, p. 50; L. '25, p. 20, § 1.

Income tax, L. '22, p. 896, §§ 1-13; L. '24, p. 1173, §§ 1-4; L. '25, p. 223, § 1.

Incorporation, Const. '95, art. 9, § 2, v. 1, p. 578; Civ. C. § 4301, v. 3, p. 1280.

Industrial. See Industrial Corporations.

Injunctions, action by Attorney General to dissolve, Civ. P. § 791, v. 1, p. 303.

Suspending business of corporation, Civ. P. § 488, v. 1, p. 182.

Interest on claims against, Civ. C. § 4273, v. 3, p. 1273.

Inventories, etc., filing on petition of stockholders, L. '22, p. 1026, § 1.

Joint-stock companies, Civ. C. §§ 5065-5069, v. 3, p. 1534.

Dissolution, filing, Civ. C. § 4288, v. 3, p. 1276.

Judgments and decrees, filing of copy of judgment roll, Civ. P. § 792, v. 1, p. 303.

Laws for benefit of, conditions, Const. '95, art. 9, § 17, v. 1, p. 583.

Laws relative to, Const. '68, art. 12, § 1, v. 1, p. 668.

License tax, amount, Civ. C. § 416, v. 3, p. 179; Appendix, § 4, v. 3, p. 1792; L. '22, p. 950, § 4.

- Annual report, Civ. C. § 413, v. 3, p. 177; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1790; L. '22, p. 947, § 1.
- Failure to make, Civ. C. § 420, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix, § 7, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 951, § 7; L. '24, p. 1136, § 1.
- Verification, Civ. C. § 415, v. 3, p. 179; Appendix, § 3, v. 3, p. 1791; L. '22, p. 950, § 3.
- Failure to pay, Civ. C. § 423, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix, § 10, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 952, § 10; L. '24, p. 1136, § 1.
- State Treasurer's receipt of payment, Civ. C. § 422, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix, § 9, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 952, § 9.
- Light companies. See Light Companies.
- Limitation of actions, actions against directors or stockholders, Civ. P. § 350, v. 1, p. 118.
- Evidence of debt issued, Civ. P. § 349, v. 1, p. 118.
- Liquidation, Civ. C. § 4317, v. 3, p. 1286.
- Magistrates, service of process, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.
- Manufacturing companies, capital stock as realty, Civ. C. § 4251, v. 3, p. 1264.
- Meetings, business corporations, Civ. C. § 4326, v. 3, p. 1289.
- Vote by proxy, Civ. C. § 4253, v. 3, p. 1266.
- Merger. See this title, Consolidation.
- Military corporations, organization, dissolution, etc., L. '22, p. 877, § 849.
- Misrepresentations by directors as to capital stock, Cr. C. § 255, v. 2, p. 89.
- Monopolies, Civ. C. §§ 3530-3554, v. 3, pp. 1061-1069.
- Municipal. See Municipal Corporations.
- Navigation companies. See Navigation Companies.
- Negotiable instruments, effect of indorsement or assignment, Civ. C. § 3673, v. 3, p. 1107.
- Offenses, prosecutions, appeal, Civ. C. § 4300, v. 3, p. 1280.
- Prosecutions, general sessions, Civ. C. § 4299, v. 3, p. 1280.
- Magistrates court, Civ. C. § 4298, v. 3, p. 1279.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 4297, v. 3, p. 1278.
- Officers, annual statement of assets and liabilities, Civ. C. § 4295, v. 3, p. 1278.
- Annual statement of assets and liabilities, exceptions, Civ. C. § 4296, v. 3, p. 1278.
- Perjury if false, Cr. C. § 256, v. 2, p. 89.
- Fraudulent misrepresentations, Cr. C. § 134, v. 2, p. 49.
- Organization, mode, Civ. C. § 4301, v. 3, p. 1280.
- To organize in two years, Civ. C. § 4261, v. 3, p. 1268.
- Penalties, fraudulent misrepresentations, Civ. C. § 4251, v. 3, p. 1264.
- Issuing bills of credit, Civ. C. § 4277, v. 3, p. 1274.
- Petitions, recording, fee of Secretary of State, Civ. C. § 4312, v. 3, p. 1284.
- Pledgor of stock, liability, Civ. C. § 4251, v. 3, p. 1264.
- Power companies. See Power Companies.
- Powers and duties, business corporations, Civ. C. § 4319, v. 3, p. 1287.
- General, Civ. C. § 4251, v. 3, p. 1264.
- Private corporations, Civ. C. § 4259, v. 3, p. 1267.
- Private, general powers, Civ. C. § 4259, v. 3, p. 1267.
- Organization within two years necessary, Civ. C. § 4261, v. 3, p. 1268.
- Prosecutions against, appeal, Civ. C. § 4300, v. 3, p. 1280.
- General sessions, Civ. C. § 4299, v. 3, p. 1280.
- Magistrates courts, Civ. C. § 4298, v. 3, p. 1279.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 4297, v. 3, p. 1278.
- Prosecutions by Attorney General, Civ. C. § 800, v. 3, p. 315.
- Proxies for voting, stamp tax, L. '23, p. 17, § 6(6); L. '25, p. 358, § 83.
- Public lands, donation to private corporations prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 31, v. 1, p. 543.
- Quorum, Civ. C. § 4260, v. 3, p. 1268.
- Railroads. See Railroads.
- Real estate, power to purchase and hold, Civ. C. § 4251, v. 3, p. 1264.
- Receivers, application, Civ. C. § 4284, v. 3, p. 1276.
- Appointment, action by Attorney General, Civ. P. § 791, v. 1, p. 303.
- Commission, Civ. P. § 524, v. 1, p. 197.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 4286, v. 3, p. 1276.
- Jurisdiction of common pleas, Civ. C. § 4285, v. 3, p. 1276.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 4284, v. 3, p. 1276.
- Recording, filing and indexing in lieu of, Civ. C. §§ 4309-4311, v. 3, pp. 1283, 1284.
- Relief department, no bar to action by injured employee, Civ. C. § 4275, v. 3, p. 1273.
- Reports, by Secretary of State to General Assembly of corporations formed under general laws, Civ. C. § 84, v. 3, p. 55.
- Increases and decreases of stock, Civ. C. § 4265, v. 3, p. 1271.
- Of assets and liabilities, Civ. C. § 4295, v. 3, p. 1278.
- Exceptions, Civ. C. § 4296, v. 3, p. 1278.
- Failure to make, Cr. C. § 257, v. 2, p. 89.
- Right of way, full compensation, Const. '95, art. 9, § 20, v. 1, p. 583; Const. '68, art. 12, § 3, v. 1, p. 668.
- Seal, Civ. C. § 4251, v. 3, p. 1264.
- Special charter, Const. '95, art. 9, § 2, v. 1, p. 578.
- Special laws prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34, v. 1, p. 544.
- Statement of assets and liabilities, Civ. C. § 4295, v. 3, p. 1278.
- Exceptions, Civ. C. § 4296, v. 3, p. 1278.
- State not to be joint owner or stockholder, Const. '95, art. 10, § 6, v. 1, p. 590.
- Steamboat companies. See Steamboat Companies.
- Stock. See this title, Capital stock.
- Stockholders, fraudulent misrepresentations, Cr. C. § 134, v. 2, p. 49.
- Liability, Const. '95, art. 9, § 18, v. 1, p. 583.
- Meetings, cumulative voting, Civ. C. § 4254, v. 3, p. 1266.
- Quorum, Civ. C. § 4253, v. 3, p. 1266.
- Voluntary dissolution, Civ. C. § 4280, v. 3, p. 1274.
- Vote by proxy, Civ. C. § 4253, v. 3, p. 1266.
- Voting, method, Civ. C. § 4254, v. 3, p. 1266.

CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)**Stockholders (Cont'd)**

- Personal liability, Civ. C. § 4251, v. 3, p. 1264; Const. '68, art. 12, § 5, v. 1, p. 668.
- Petition to require filing of financial statement, L. '22, p. 1026, § 1.
- Summons and process, Const. '95, art. 9, § 4, v. 1, p. 579.
- Service, Civ. P. § 390, v. 1, p. 136.
- Taxation, Const. '68, art. 12, § 2, v. 1, p. 668.
- Assessment, rules for, Civ. C. §§ 372-392, v. 3, pp. 163-171.
- Domestic and foreign, Civ. C. § 396, v. 3, p. 172.
- Exemption, capital stock of manufacturing company, Civ. C. § 4272, v. 3, p. 1272.
- Income tax, L. '22, p. 896, §§ 1-13; L. '23, p. 1173, §§ 1-4; L. '25, p. 223, § 1.
- Listing of property, Civ. C. § 395, v. 3, p. 172.
- Municipal taxes, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.
- Refusal to pay, forfeiture of charter, Civ. C. §§ 397, 4278, v. 3, pp. 172, 1274.
- Returns, domestic corporations owning property in other states, Civ. C. § 395, v. 3, p. 171.
- Domestic corporations owning no property in state, Civ. C. § 394, v. 3, p. 172.
- Share of stockholders, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.
- Stamp tax on capital stock issues, L. '23, p. 15, § 6(2); L. '25, p. 358, § 83.
- Telegraphs. See Telegraph Companies.
- Telephones. See Telephone Companies.
- Textile. See Textile Industries.
- Transporting. See Carriers; Transportation Companies.
- Treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 4252, v. 3, p. 1266.
- Trusts, and monopolies, etc., Const. '95, art. 9, § 13, v. 1, p. 581; Civ. C. §§ 3530-3554, v. 3, pp. 1061-1069.
- Usury, no defense as to coupon or registered bonds, Civ. C. § 3642, v. 3, p. 1099.
- Voting proxies, stamp tax, L. '23, p. 17, § 6(6); L. '25, p. 358, § 83.
- Waterworks companies. See Waterworks Companies.
- Willful injury to property of, Cr. C. § 114, v. 2, p. 44.
- Winding up, Civ. C. §§ 4302, 4317, v. 3, pp. 1281, 1286.

CORRUPTION OF BLOOD

- Conviction not to work, Const. '95, art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 526; Const. '68, art. 1, § 21, v. 1, p. 637.

COSMETICS

- License tax, L. '25, p. 356, § 82.

COSTS**See Appeal and Error; Fees.**

- Action by or against executors, administrators, etc., Civ. P. § 631, v. 1, p. 248.
- Actions to determine adverse claims, Civ. P. § 829, v. 1, p. 314.
- Actions to establish lost instruments, costs discretionary with judge, Civ. P. § 750, v. 1, p. 289.
- Administration of estates, Civ. C. § 5723, v. 3, p. 1738.
- Allowance, charge for witnesses, Civ. P. § 699, v. 1, p. 272.
- In civil actions, Civ. P. § 623, v. 1, p. 245.

- Appeals, circuit court, Civ. P. §§ 671, 673, 674, v. 1, pp. 263, 264.
- From Probate Court, Civ. P. § 632, v. 1, p. 248.
- Review of decision of inferior court in special proceeding, Civ. P. § 632, v. 1, p. 248.
- Supreme Court, attorneys' costs, Civ. C. § 5724, v. 3, p. 1739.
- Appraisers, Civ. C. § 5763, v. 3, p. 767.
- Assault and battery, Civ. P. § 623, v. 1, p. 245.
- Assignments, costs against assignee, Civ. P. § 635, v. 1, p. 249.
- Attorneys, appeals to Supreme Court, Civ. C. § 5724, v. 3, p. 1739.
- Defendants', Civ. C. § 5725, v. 3, p. 1739.
- Equity cases, Civ. C. § 5725, v. 3, p. 1739.
- Plaintiffs', Civ. C. § 5725, v. 3, p. 1739.
- Bill attached to execution, Civ. C. § 5764, v. 3, p. 1767.
- Chancery cases, Civ. P. § 623, v. 1, p. 245; Civ. C. § 5721, v. 3, p. 1737.
- Civil actions, generally, Civ. C. § 5721, v. 3, p. 1737.
- Clerks of courts, Civ. C. §§ 5728-5744, v. 3, pp. 1741-1754.
- Issuing recognizance, Cr. P. § 12, v. 1, p. 408.
- Compromise, Civ. P. §§ 686, 688, v. 1, pp. 269, 270.
- Constables, Civ. C. § 5757, v. 3, p. 1764.
- Corporations, action by Attorney General to dissolve, Civ. P. § 790, v. 1, p. 303.
- Criminal cases, change of venue, Civ. C. § 5722, v. 3, p. 1738.
- Criminal conversation, Civ. P. § 623, v. 1, p. 245.
- Death by wrongful act, action for, Civ. P. § 369, v. 1, p. 127.
- Defendant unreasonably defending, liable for costs, Civ. P. § 387, v. 1, p. 134.
- Deposit in lieu of undertaking, Cir. Ct. rule 10, v. 1, p. 704.
- Equity, Civ. P. § 623, v. 1, p. 245.
- Execution for costs, Civ. P. § 625, v. 1, p. 246.
- Executors and administrators, action by or against, Civ. P. § 631, v. 1, p. 248.
- Failure to keep itemized statement of costs and fees, Cr. C. § 462, v. 2, p. 148.
- False imprisonment, Civ. P. § 623, v. 1, p. 245.
- Former suit, Cir. Ct. rule 60, v. 1, p. 723.
- Greenville county court, Civ. P. § 138, v. 1, p. 55.
- Greenwood county court, Civ. P. § 159, v. 1, p. 61.
- Clerk, Civ. P. § 150, v. 1, p. 58.
- Infants, costs against infant plaintiff, Civ. P. § 630, v. 1, p. 248.
- Interest on verdict or report added to costs, Civ. P. § 626, v. 1, p. 247.
- Interlocutory costs, adjustment, Civ. P. § 627, v. 1, p. 247.
- Judgment for, Civ. P. § 623, v. 1, p. 245.
- Judgments and decrees, costs to be inserted in judgment, manner, Civ. P. § 627, v. 1, p. 247.
- Libel and slander, Civ. P. § 623, v. 1, p. 245.
- Limitations, Civ. C. § 5726, v. 3, p. 1740.
- Magistrates, Civ. C. § 5752, v. 3, p. 1761.
- Title to real property, Civ. P. § 227, v. 1, p. 81.
- Malicious prosecution, Civ. P. § 623, v. 1, p. 245.

Mandamus, Civ. P. § 797, v. 1, p. 305.
 Married woman, judgment against for costs, Civ. P. § 597, v. 1, p. 230.
 Masters, Civ. C. § 5746, v. 3, p. 1755.
 Mechanics' liens, Civ. C. §§ 5678, 5679, v. 3, p. 1724.
 Mileage, Civ. C. § 5723, v. 3, p. 1738.
 Mortgage foreclosure, Civ. C. § 5723, v. 3, p. 1738.
 Motion, costs on motion, Civ. P. § 629, v. 1, p. 248.
 Notaries public, Civ. C. § 5759, v. 3, p. 1765.
 Partition, Civ. C. § 5723, v. 3, p. 1738.
 Payment of costs of former suit, Cir. Ct. rule 60, v. 1, p. 723.
 Penalty for overcharge, Civ. C. § 5764, v. 3, p. 1767.
 Postponement of trial, additional costs, Civ. P. § 628, v. 1, p. 248.
 Prevailing party entitled to, Civ. P. § 623, v. 1, p. 245.
 Probate court, Civ. P. § 210, v. 1, p. 74.
 Appeal from, Civ. P. § 632, v. 1, p. 248.
 Probate judges, Civ. C. §§ 5747-5751, v. 3, pp. 1756-1760.
 References, Civ. C. § 5723, v. 3, p. 1738.
 Referees, Civ. C. § 5745, v. 3, p. 1755.
 Review of decision of inferior court in special proceedings, Civ. P. § 632, v. 1, p. 248.
 Richland county court, Civ. P. § 115, v. 1, p. 50.
 Security for, approval by clerk of court in vacation, Civ. C. § 2141, v. 3, p. 644.
 Deposit in lieu of undertaking, Cir. Ct. rule 10, v. 1, p. 704.
 Form of undertaking, Cir. Ct. rule 10, v. 1, p. 704.
 Seduction, Civ. P. § 623, v. 1, p. 245.
 Service of process, Civ. P. § 389, v. 1, p. 135.
 Sheriffs, Civ. C. §§ 5753-5756, v. 3, pp. 1762-1764.
 State, action by, Civ. P. §§ 633, 634, v. 1, pp. 248, 249.
 Successful party, Civ. C. § 5723, v. 3, p. 1738.
 Supplementary proceedings, Civ. P. § 621, v. 1, p. 244.
 Supreme Court, actions brought in original jurisdiction of, Civ. P. §§ 25, 624, v. 1, pp. 8, 246.
 Adjustment by clerk of circuit court, Cir. Ct. rule 40, v. 1, p. 715.
 Certification to clerk of common pleas, Civ. P. § 624, v. 1, p. 246.
 Limitation on amount, Civ. P. § 624, v. 1, p. 246.
 Surveyors, Civ. C. § 5761, v. 3, p. 1766.
 Tort actions, Civ. C. § 5721, v. 3, p. 1737.
 Trial, postponement, additional costs, Civ. P. § 628, v. 1, p. 248.
 Trust and trustees, action by or against, Civ. P. § 631, v. 1, p. 248.
 Witnesses, Civ. C. §§ 5765-5766, v. 3, p. 1767.

COTHRAN, M. F.
 Refund of taxes by Greenville county, L. '24, p. 1690, § 1.

COTTON
 See Warehouses and Warehousemen.
 Bales, maximum weight, Civ. C. § 3314, v. 3, p. 991.
 Minimum weight, Cr. C. § 182, v. 2, p. 65.

Books, cotton buyers, Civ. C. § 3312, v. 3, p. 991.
 Public ginners, Civ. C. § 3313, v. 3, p. 991.
 Traffickers in seed and unpacked lint cotton, Civ. C. § 3309, v. 3, p. 990.
 Breakage charge on weighing, Cr. C. § 176, v. 2, p. 63.
 Buyer, book to be kept, Civ. C. § 3312, v. 3, p. 991.
 Record book, failure to keep, Cr. C. § 263, v. 2, p. 92.
 Charges for weighing, maximum, Civ. C. § 3306, v. 3, p. 989.
 Classification by railroads, Civ. C. § 4850, v. 3, p. 1471.
 Contracts for future delivery, Civ. C. §§ 5165-5169, v. 3, pp. 1560-1562.
 Cotton weighers. See, also, the particular counties, cities and towns.
 Anderson county, Civ. C. § 3323, v. 3, p. 995.
 Bamberg county, Civ. C. §§ 3324, 3325, v. 3, p. 996.
 Bond, Civ. C. § 3318, v. 3, p. 993.
 Calhoun county, L. '22, p. 777, § 1.
 Cherokee county, Civ. C. §§ 3326-3330, v. 3, pp. 996, 997.
 Chester county, Civ. C. § 3331, v. 3, p. 997.
 Chesterfield county, Civ. C. § 3332, v. 3, p. 998.
 Cities between 20,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. § 3365, v. 3, p. 1016.
 Colleton county, Civ. C. § 3333, v. 3, p. 999.
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 3318, v. 3, p. 993.
 Cross Hill, town of, L. '22, p. 776, §§ 1, 2.
 Darlington county, Civ. C. § 3334, v. 3, p. 999.
 Deputies, Civ. C. § 3319, v. 3, p. 993; L. '25, p. 292, § 1.
 Dillon county, Civ. C. § 3335, v. 3, p. 1000.
 Dorchester county, Civ. C. § 3336, v. 3, p. 1000.
 Duties, Civ. C. §§ 3319, 3320, v. 3, pp. 993, 994; L. '25, p. 292, § 1.
 Edgefield county, compensation, Civ. C. § 3337, v. 3, p. 1001.
 Election, Civ. C. § 3317, v. 3, p. 992.
 Florence county, Civ. C. § 3338, v. 3, p. 1001.
 Greenwood county, Civ. C. §§ 3317, 3339, v. 3, pp. 992, 1001.
 Houeá Path, town of, Civ. C. § 3323, v. 3, p. 995.
 Inapplicable to sales on plantations or cotton mills, Civ. C. § 3322, v. 3, p. 995.
 Kershaw county, Civ. C. §§ 3340, 3341, v. 3, pp. 1002-1003; L. '22, p. 1009, § 1.
 Lancaster county, Civ. C. § 3342, v. 3, p. 1003; L. '22, p. 1009, § 1.
 Lee county, Civ. C. §§ 3317, 3337, v. 3, pp. 992, 1001.
 Lexington county, Civ. C. §§ 3343-3347, v. 3, pp. 1004-1005; L. '25, p. 123, § 1.
 Marking and numbering bales, Civ. C. § 3320, v. 3, p. 994.
 Marlboro county, Civ. C. § 3348, v. 3, p. 1006.
 McCormick county, L. '22, p. 783, § 1.
 Newberry county, Civ. C. §§ 3349-3355, v. 3, pp. 1006-1008.
 Oath, Civ. C. § 3318, v. 3, p. 993.

COTTON (Cont'd)**Cotton weighers (Cont'd)**

- Oconee county, Civ. C. § 3357, v. 3, p. 1008.
 Orangeburg county, Civ. C. § 3356, v. 3, p. 1008.
 Pickens county, Civ. C. §§ 3356, 3358, v. 3, p. 1008.
 Platform and scales, Civ. C. § 3319, v. 3, p. 993.
 Platforms, capacity, Civ. C. § 3320, v. 3, p. 994.
 Contracts for, Civ. C. § 3321, v. 3, p. 994.
 Removal, Civ. C. § 3319, v. 3, p. 993; L. '25, p. 292, § 1.
 Report to county commissioners, Civ. C. § 3320, v. 3, p. 994.
 Richland county, Civ. C. §§ 3359, 3360, v. 3, pp. 1011-1012.
 Saluda county, Civ. C. § 3361, v. 3, p. 1012; L. '25, p. 106, § 1.
 Scales, approach, Civ. C. § 3320, v. 3, p. 994.
 Sumter county, Civ. C. §§ 3317, 3363, v. 3, pp. 992, 1013.
 Term, Civ. C. § 3317, v. 3, p. 992.
 Testing of scales, Civ. C. § 3319, v. 3, p. 993; L. '25, p. 292, § 1.
 Vacancies, Civ. C. § 3319, v. 3, p. 993; L. '25, p. 292, § 1.
 Wagner, town of, L. '24, p. 1052, §§ 1-4; p. 1178, § 1.
 Williamsburg county, Civ. C. § 3364, v. 3, p. 1015.
 York county, Civ. C. § 3338, v. 3, p. 1001.
 York, town of, office abolished, L. '25, p. 891, § 1.
- Cottonseed meal.** See **Commercial Fertilizers.**
- Deductions, for bagging and ties,** Cr. C. § 181, v. 2, p. 64.
 For breakage or draft, abolished, Civ. C. § 3305, v. 3, p. 989.
 From weight or price, Cr. C. § 181, v. 2, p. 64.
- Deposits of cotton under lien, without notifying warehousemen,** Cr. C. § 290, v. 2, p. 98.
- Factors, failing to account,** Cr. C. § 178, v. 2, p. 64, § 56.
 Furnishing sworn statement on demand, Cr. C. § 183, v. 2, p. 65.
- Fraudulent packing,** Cr. C. § 175, v. 2, p. 63.
- Fraudulent receipts, penalty,** Cr. C. § 291, v. 2, p. 98.
- Larceny from field,** Cr. C. § 65, v. 2, p. 29.
- Licensee, keep book,** Cr. C. § 180, v. 2, p. 64.
- Licenses, traffic in long cotton,** Civ. C. § 3315, v. 3, p. 991.
 Traffic in Sea Island cotton, Cr. C. § 266, v. 2, p. 92.
 Traffic in seed cotton, Cr. C. §§ 180, 261, v. 2, pp. 64, 90; Civ. C. § 3308, v. 3, p. 990.
- Liens, disposal of cotton under prior lien, penalty,** Cr. C. § 290, v. 2, p. 98.
- Linters, not receivable for storage,** Civ. C. § 3375, v. 3, p. 1019.
- Loans by banks on cotton stored in warehouses,** Civ. C. § 4000, v. 3, p. 1181; L. '23, p. 161, § 1.
- Long cotton, license to traffic in,** Civ. C. § 3315, v. 3, p. 991.
- Manufacturers of cotton goods, payment of wages,** Civ. C. § 5593, v. 3, p. 1703.
- Mills.** See **Cotton Mills.**
- Minimum size of bales,** Cr. C. § 182, v. 2, p. 65.
- Platforms, cities between 20,000 and 50,000,** Civ. C. § 3365, v. 3, p. 1016.
 Contracts for, Civ. C. § 3321, v. 3, p. 994.
 Five-day limit, Civ. C. § 3320, v. 3, p. 994.
- Public ginners, book to be kept,** Civ. C. § 3313, v. 3, p. 991.
- Railroads, classification,** Civ. C. § 4850, v. 3, p. 1471.
- Rates of storage,** Civ. C. § 3306, v. 3, p. 989.
- Records, cotton buyers,** Civ. C. § 3312, v. 3, p. 991.
- Public ginners, Civ. C. § 3313, v. 3, p. 991.
- Refusal to accept bales weighing over 300 pounds,** Cr. C. § 182, v. 2, p. 65; Civ. C. § 3314, v. 3, p. 991.
- Sales, deductions for tare prescribed,** Civ. C. § 3305, v. 3, p. 989.
- Sea-island cotton, license to traffic in,** Civ. C. § 3315, v. 3, p. 991.
 Traffic in without license, Cr. C. § 266, v. 2, p. 92; Civ. C. § 3315, v. 3, p. 991.
- Seed cotton, hours of sale,** Civ. C. § 3307, v. 3, p. 989.
- Licenses to traffic in,** Civ. C. § 3308, v. 3, p. 990.
 Traffic in, between sunset and sunrise prohibited, Civ. C. § 3307, v. 3, p. 989.
 Exceptions, Civ. C. § 3311, v. 3, p. 991.
 Record to be kept, Civ. C. § 3309, v. 3, p. 990.
 Regulations, Cr. C. § 261, v. 2, p. 90.
 Without license, prohibited, Civ. C. § 3307, v. 3, p. 989.
- Unlawful traffic in, penalty,** Civ. C. § 3310, v. 3, p. 990; L. '25, p. 158, § 1.
- Standard, United States standards adopted,** L. '22, p. 840, § 1.
- State warehouse commissioner, actual expenses,** Civ. C. § 3391, v. 3, p. 1023.
- Appointment of officers and employees,** Civ. C. § 3380, v. 3, p. 1021.
- Bond,** Civ. C. § 3381, v. 3, p. 1021.
- Collection of state insurance premiums,** Civ. C. § 3402, v. 3, p. 1025.
- Duties, additional,** Civ. C. § 3393, v. 3, p. 1023.
- Election,** Civ. C. § 3372, v. 3, p. 1019.
- Federal standards to be accepted,** Civ. C. § 3373, v. 3, p. 1019.
- Insurance on stored cotton,** Civ. C. § 3389, v. 3, p. 1023.
- Loans and sales of cotton,** Civ. C. § 3393, v. 3, p. 1023.
- Member of board of exports and marketing,** Civ. C. § 3962, v. 3, p. 1168.
- Powers and duties,** Civ. C. § 3374, v. 3, p. 1019.
- Report to general assembly,** Civ. C. § 3379, v. 3, p. 1021.
- Rules and regulations,** Civ. C. § 3380, v. 3, p. 1021.
- Salary,** Civ. C. § 3372, v. 3, p. 1019.
- State insurance,** Civ. C. §§ 3396, 3402, v. 3, pp. 1024, 1025.
- Suits by or against,** Civ. C. § 3375, v. 3, p. 1019.
- Term, Civ. C. § 3372, v. 3, p. 1019.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 3372, v. 3, p. 1019.
- Stealing from the field,** Cr. C. § 65, v. 2, p. 29.

Storage, maximum rates, Civ. C. § 3306, v. 3, p. 989.

Stored cotton, disposal or pledge without owner's consent, Cr. C. § 98, v. 2, p. 39.

Tare, prohibited except for packing and ties, Civ. C. § 3305, v. 3, p. 989.

Traffic in between sunset and sunrise prohibited, Cr. C. § 261, v. 2, p. 90.

Traffic in seed or unpacked lint cotton regulated, Civ. C. § 3307, v. 3, p. 989.

Exceptions, Civ. C. § 3311, v. 3, p. 991.

United States standards adopted, L. '22, p. 840, § 1.

Unpacked lint cotton, hours of sale, Civ. C. § 3307, v. 3, p. 989.

Licenses for traffic in, Cr. C. § 261, v. 2, p. 90; Civ. C. § 3308, v. 3, p. 990.

Traffic in, between sunset and sunrise, prohibited, Civ. C. § 3307, v. 3, p. 989.

Exceptions, Civ. C. § 3311, v. 3, p. 991.

Record to be kept, Civ. C. § 3309, v. 3, p. 990.

Without license, prohibited, Civ. C. § 3307, v. 3, p. 989.

Wages, payment by cotton goods manufacturers, Civ. C. § 5593, v. 3, p. 1703.

Warehouse receipts, issuing duplicate or additional, Cr. C. § 292, v. 2, p. 99.

Warehouse system, appropriations, Civ. C. § 3390, v. 3, p. 1023.

Closing of warehouse, failing to pay insurance, Civ. C. § 3394, v. 3, p. 1024.

Delivery of cotton without receipt, Cr. C. §§ 282, 289, v. 2, pp. 96, 98.

Deposit of cotton under lien, Cr. C. § 283, v. 2, p. 97; Civ. C. § 3386, v. 3, p. 1022.

Establishment, Civ. C. § 3372, v. 3, p. 1019.

Export license, Civ. C. § 3376, v. 3, p. 1020.

Failure to cancel receipt, penalty, Cr. C. §§ 282, 289, v. 2, pp. 96, 98.

Fee for export license, Civ. C. § 3376, v. 3, p. 1020.

Fund, Civ. C. § 3392, v. 3, p. 1023.

Inspection of warehouses, Civ. C. § 3375, v. 3, p. 1019.

Insurance, failure to pay, Civ. C. § 3394, v. 3, p. 1024.

Insuring of stored cotton, Civ. C. § 3389, v. 3, p. 1023.

Liability against state prohibited, Civ. C. § 3388, v. 3, p. 1022.

Lien, Civ. C. § 3375, v. 3, p. 1019.

Deposit of cotton under lien, Cr. C. § 283, v. 2, p. 97.

Lien for insurance, storage, etc., Civ. C. § 3386, v. 3, p. 1022.

Linters, not receivable for storage, Civ. C. § 3375, v. 3, p. 1019.

Loans and sales, Civ. C. § 3393, v. 3, p. 1023.

Managers not to have cotton stored, Civ. C. § 3380, v. 3, p. 1021.

Non-perishable farm products included, Civ. C. § 3395, v. 3, p. 1024.

Partial invalidity of act, Civ. C. § 3387, v. 3, p. 1022.

Receipt books, Civ. C. § 3382, v. 3, p. 1021.

Receipts, Civ. C. § 3375, v. 3, p. 1019.

Duplicates, Civ. C. § 3384, v. 3, p. 1022.

Failure to cancel, Civ. C. § 3385, v. 3, p. 1022.

Fraudulent, Civ. C. § 3383, v. 3, p. 1022.

Numbering and signature, Civ. C. § 3382, v. 3, p. 1021.

Transfer, Civ. C. § 3375, v. 3, p. 1019.

Rent, Civ. C. § 3374, v. 3, p. 1019.

Self-sustaining, Civ. C. § 3378, v. 3, p. 1021.

Necessity of, Civ. C. § 3388, v. 3, p. 1022.

State insurance, assessment of premiums, Civ. C. § 3397, v. 3, p. 1024.

Collection of premiums, Civ. C. § 3402, v. 3, p. 1025.

Duties of state warehouse commissioner, Civ. C. § 3396, v. 3, p. 1024.

Form of policy, Civ. C. § 3398, v. 3, p. 1024.

Individual risks, insuring of, Civ. C. § 3400, v. 3, p. 1025.

Premiums, disposition of, Civ. C. § 3401, v. 3, p. 1025.

Reinsurance, Civ. C. § 3399, v. 3, p. 1025.

Schedule of rates, Civ. C. § 3397, v. 3, p. 1024.

Storage, Civ. C. § 3375, v. 3, p. 1019.

Tags, requisites, Civ. C. § 3377, v. 3, p. 1021.

Warehousemen, issuance of fraudulent receipts, Cr. C. § 291, v. 2, p. 98.

Issuing duplicate receipts, penalty, Cr. C. § 292, v. 2, p. 99.

Priority of lien, Cr. C. § 290, v. 2, p. 98.

Use of cotton without owner's consent, Civ. C. § 3911, v. 3, p. 1156.

Damages for violation, Civ. C. § 3912, v. 3, p. 1156.

Warehouses, damage to cotton in warehouse No. 799, payment for unauthorized, L. '22, p. 1282, §§ 1-4.

Weighing, breakage charge, Cr. C. § 176, v. 2, p. 63.

In markets where public weigher elected, punishment, Cr. C. § 264, v. 2, p. 92.

Maximum charge, Civ. C. § 3306, v. 3, p. 989.

Weight, deductions for tare, Civ. C. § 3305, v. 3, p. 989.

COTTON MILLS

See Textile Industries.

Excessive docking prohibited, Cr. C. § 412, v. 2, p. 134.

Hours of labor, Cr. C. § 411, v. 2, p. 133; L. '22, p. 1011, § 1.

Notice of to be posted, Cr. C. § 411, v. 2, p. 133.

COTTON SEED

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 73, § 1.

COTTON SEED MEAL

See Commercial Fertilizers.

COTTON SEED OIL COMPANIES

Tax returns, Civ. C. §§ 398, 399, v. 3, p. 173.

COTTON TEXTILE FACTORIES

Separation of white and negro employes, Cr. C. § 167, v. 2, p. 59.

COTTON WAREHOUSE SYSTEM

See Cotton.

COTTON WEIGHERS

See Cotton and the particular counties, cities, and towns.

COUNSEL

See Attorneys.

COUNTERCLAIM

See Pleadings.

COUNTERFEITING

Bank notes, bank to furnish witnesses on prosecution, Cr. C. § 456, v. 2, p. 146.

Coin, gold or silver, Cr. C. § 455, v. 2, p. 145.

Issuing paper resembling bank notes, Cr. C. § 455, v. 2, p. 146.

Punishment, power of Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.

Stamps adopted by board of fisheries, Cr. C. § 808, v. 2, p. 240; Civ. C. § 1020, v. 3, p. 365.

COUNTIES

See, also, the particular counties.

Actions against, death from defective highways, Civ. C. § 2948, v. 3, p. 865; L. '25 p. 287, § 1.

Survival of action, Civ. C. § 2950, v. 3, p. 866.

Aid Rescue Orphanage, Civ. C. § 2294, v. 3, p. 681.

Annexation, Civ. C. § 718, v. 3, p. 290.

Commission, appointment by Governor, Civ. C. § 731, v. 3, p. 294.

Authority and duties, Civ. C. § 731, v. 3, p. 294.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 731, v. 3, p. 294.

Beneficiary cadets at the Citadel, apportionment, Civ. C. § 2796, v. 3, p. 819.

Body corporate, Const. '95, art. 7, § 9, v. 1, p. 565; Civ. C. § 667, v. 3, p. 262.

Bonded debt. See, also, the particular counties. Increase, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.

Limitations. Const. '95, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585; Const. '68, art. 9, § 17, v. 1, p. 665.

Exceptions, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.

Allendale county, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.

Beaufort county, L. '23, p. 2, § 1; L. '24, p. 1055, § 1.

Laurens county, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.

McCormick county, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.

Richland county, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.

Santee Bridge district, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.

Sumter county, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.

Refunding, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.

Bonds. See, also, the particular counties.

Filing of record, Civ. C. § 5321, v. 3, p. 1616.

Incontestable, Civ. C. § 5322, v. 3, p. 1616.

Limitations on issuance, Const. '95, art. 10, § 6, v. 1, p. 590.

Exceptions, Richland county, Const. '95, art. 10, § 6, v. 1, p. 590.

Refunding indebtedness, Civ. C. § 4465, v. 3, p. 1333.

Corporate authorities to issue, Civ. C. § 4469, v. 3, p. 1334.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 4466, v. 3, p. 1333.

Limitations on amount, Civ. C. § 4465, v. 3, p. 1333.

Prior acts not affected, Civ. C. § 4472, v. 3, p. 1335.

Receivable for taxes, Civ. C. § 4468, v. 3, p. 1334.

Signature on bonds, Civ. C. § 4470, v. 3, p. 1334.

Taxes, Civ. C. § 4467, v. 3, p. 1334.

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

Boundaries, Const. '95, art. 7, § 12, v. 1, p. 566; Const. '68, art. 2, § 3, v. 1, p. 641.

Abbeville county, Civ. C. § 668, v. 3, p. 263.

Aiken county, Civ. C. § 669, v. 3, p. 263.

Allendale county, Civ. C. § 670, v. 3, p. 264.

Alteration, procedure, Const. '95, art. 7, § 7, v. 1, p. 564.

Anderson county, Civ. C. § 671, v. 3, p. 264.

Bamberg county, Civ. C. § 672, v. 3, p. 264.

Barnwell county, Civ. C. § 673, v. 3, p. 265.

Beaufort county, Civ. C. § 674, v. 3, p. 265.

Berkeley county, Civ. C. § 675, v. 3, p. 266.

Calhoun county, Civ. C. § 676, v. 3, p. 267.

Changing of, procedure, Civ. C. § 730, v. 3, p. 294.

Charleston county, Civ. C. § 677, v. 3, p. 268.

Cherokee county, Civ. C. § 678, v. 3, p. 269.

Chester county, Civ. C. § 679, v. 3, p. 279.

Chesterfield county, Civ. C. § 680, v. 3, p. 270.

Clarendon county, Civ. C. § 681, v. 3, p. 270; L. '22, p. 98, § 1.

Colleton county, Civ. C. § 682, v. 3, p. 271.

Darlington county, Civ. C. § 683, v. 3, p. 271.

Dillon county, Civ. C. § 684, v. 3, p. 272.

Dorchester county, Civ. C. § 685, v. 3, p. 272.

Edgefield county, Civ. C. § 686, v. 3, p. 273.

Fairfield county, Civ. C. § 687, v. 3, p. 274.

Florence county, Civ. C. § 688, v. 3, p. 274.

Georgetown county, Civ. C. § 689, v. 3, p. 276.

Greenville county, Civ. C. § 690, v. 3, p. 276.

Greenwood county, Civ. C. § 691, v. 3, p. 276.

Hampton county, Civ. C. § 692, v. 3, p. 277.

Horry county, Civ. C. § 693, v. 3, p. 277.

Jasper county, Civ. C. § 694, v. 3, p. 277.

Kershaw county, Civ. C. § 695, v. 3, p. 278; L. '25, p. 12, § 1.

Lancaster county, Civ. C. § 696, v. 3, p. 279.

Laurens county, Civ. C. § 697, v. 3, p. 279.

Lee county, Civ. C. § 698, v. 3, p. 280; L. '25, p. 12, § 1.

Lexington county, Civ. C. § 699, v. 3, p. 281; L. '22, p. 977, § 1.

Marion county, Civ. C. § 700, v. 3, p. 282.

Marlboro county, Civ. C. § 701, v. 3, p. 282.

McCormick county, Civ. C. § 702, v. 3, p. 282.

Newberry county, Civ. C. § 703, v. 3, p. 283.

Oconee county, Civ. C. § 704, v. 3, p. 284; L. '23, p. 237, § 1.

Orangeburg county, Civ. C. § 705, v. 3, p. 284.

Pickens county, Civ. C. § 706, v. 3, p. 285; L. '23, p. 237, § 1.

Richland county, Civ. C. § 707, v. 3, p. 286; L. '22, p. 977, § 1.

Saluda county, Civ. C. § 708, v. 3, p. 286.

Spartanburg county, Civ. C. § 709, v. 3, p. 287.

Sumter county, Civ. C. § 710, v. 3, p. 287; L. '22, p. 987, § 1.

Union county, Civ. C. § 711, v. 3, p. 288.

- Williamsburg county, Civ. C. § 712, v. 3, p. 288.
- York county, Civ. C. § 713, v. 3, p. 289.
- Bridge districts, formation of authorized, L. '22, p. 1332, § 1.
- Buildings, insuring of, Civ. C. § 715, v. 3, p. 289.
- Insuring of, neglect by county supervisor, Cr. C. § 540, v. 2, p. 167.
- Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Carlisle Courtney Home, counties to aid in support of, L. '23, p. 171, § 1; L. '25, p. 107, § 1.
- Census districts, division into, Civ. C. § 198, v. 3, p. 86.
- Claims. See, also, the particular counties.
- Allowance and payment, Civ. C. § 1112, v. 3, p. 387.
- Entry in file book, Civ. C. § 1113, v. 3, p. 388.
- Limitations on presentment and payment, Civ. C. § 1114, v. 3, p. 388.
- Commutation tax, counties containing cities of 50,000, Civ. C. § 2956, v. 3, p. 868.
- Congressional districts, Const. '95, art. 7, § 13, v. 1, p. 566.
- Consolidation, election, Const. '95, art. 7, § 10, v. 1, p. 565.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 732, v. 3, p. 295.
- Conspiracy against political opponents, Cr. C. § 314, v. 2, p. 104.
- Convicts, hiring or leasing, L. '23, p. 233, § 2.
- Corporate powers, Civ. C. § 667, v. 3, p. 262.
- Courthouse, moving of, Civ. C. § 729, v. 3, p. 293.
- County Courts. See County Courts, and the particular counties.
- County lines, alteration, procedure, Const. '95, art. 7, § 7, v. 1, p. 564; Civ. C. § 730, v. 3, p. 294.
- County seat, Const. '95, art. 7, § 1, v. 1, p. 563.
- Removal, Const. '95, art. 7, § 8, v. 1, p. 565.
- Defective highways, actions for injuries, tender before action, Civ. C. § 2948, v. 3, p. 865; L. '25, p. 287, § 1.
- Death, survival of action, Civ. C. § 2950, v. 3, p. 866.
- Election districts, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 3, v. 1, p. 641.
- County to constitute, Const. '95, art. 7, § 9, v. 1, p. 565.
- Federal prisoners, use on public works, L. '24, p. 938, § 1.
- Fees, court fees, payment by treasurer, Civ. C. § 1101, v. 3, p. 385.
- Officers in criminal proceeding, payment, Civ. C. § 1111, v. 3, p. 387.
- Payment, Civ. C. § 1100, v. 3, p. 384.
- Fiscal year, time of commencement, Civ. C. § 1110, v. 3, p. 387.
- Funds, deposited in bank, officers to account for, Cr. C. § 530, v. 2, p. 164.
- Funds raised by taxation not subject to levy, Civ. C. § 1109, v. 3, p. 387.
- Safe-keeping, transfer, etc., Const. '95, art. 10, § 12, v. 1, p. 591; Const. '68, art. 9, § 15, v. 1, p. 664.
- House of correction for female convicts, Civ. C. § 1093, v. 3, p. 383.
- Indemnification of owners of buildings, etc., destroyed by mob, or riot, Cr. C. § 315, v. 2, p. 104.
- Damages not recoverable, when, Cr. C. § 316, v. 2, p. 104.
- Judicial districts, Const. '95, art. 7, § 13, v. 1, p. 566; Const. '68, art. 2, § 3, v. 1, p. 641.
- Liability, defective highways, Civ. C. § 2948, v. 3, p. 865; L. '25, p. 287, § 1.
- Lynching, Civ. C. § 5601, v. 3, p. 1706.
- Lines not to pass through city or town, Const. '95, art. 7, § 14, v. 1, p. 566.
- Loans, by county supervisors on credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1122-1124, v. 3, pp. 390-392.
- From sinking fund commission, Civ. C. §§ 104-105, v. 3, p. 60.
- Violations by county treasurers, Civ. C. § 105, v. 3, p. 60.
- Lynching, liable for, Const. '95, art. 6, § 6, v. 1, p. 562; Civ. C. § 5601, v. 3, p. 1706.
- New counties, Const. '95, art. 7, § 1, v. 1, p. 563; Const. '68, art. 2, § 3, v. 1, p. 641.
- Alteration of county lines, Const. '95, art. 7, § 7, v. 1, p. 564.
- Area, Const. '95, art. 7, § 3, v. 1, p. 564.
- Taxable property, and inhabitants of old county, Const. '95, art. 7, § 4, v. 1, p. 564.
- Central width defined, Civ. C. § 720, v. 3, p. 291.
- Commission, composition, Civ. C. § 721, v. 3, p. 291.
- Investigation of facts, Civ. C. § 723, v. 3, p. 292.
- Report, Civ. C. § 723, v. 3, p. 292.
- Commissioners, duties, Civ. C. § 722, v. 3, p. 291.
- Creation on favorable election, Civ. C. § 727, v. 3, p. 293.
- Cutting off section of old county, Const. '95, art. 7, § 2, v. 1, p. 564.
- Deposit of money by petitioners to pay costs, Civ. C. § 718, v. 3, p. 290.
- Eight mile limit, Const. '95, art. 7, § 5, v. 1, p. 564.
- Election, Const. '95, art. 7, §§ 1, 2, v. 1, pp. 563, 564.
- Canvass of returns, Civ. C. § 726, v. 3, p. 292.
- Duties of commissioners, Civ. C. § 726, v. 3, p. 292.
- Limitations, Civ. C. § 728, v. 3, p. 293.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 725, v. 3, p. 292.
- Time between elections, Civ. C. § 728, v. 3, p. 293.
- Time for, Civ. C. § 724, v. 3, p. 292.
- Indebtedness of old county, apportionment, Const. '95, art. 7, § 6, v. 1, p. 564.
- Inhabitants, Const. '95, art. 7, § 3, v. 1, p. 564.
- Length and width, Civ. C. § 720, v. 3, p. 291.
- Levy of tax in by auditor, Civ. C. § 718, v. 3, p. 290.
- Limitations on size and shape, Civ. C. § 720, v. 3, p. 291.
- Manner of establishing, Const. '95, art. 7, § 1, v. 1, p. 563.
- Name and county seat, Const. '95, art. 7, § 1, v. 1, p. 563.

COUNTIES (Cont'd)**New counties (Cont'd)**

- Petition, reference by governor to commission, Civ. C. § 719, v. 3, p. 291.
- Requisites, Civ. C. § 717, v. 3, p. 290.
- Probate judge as public guardian, Civ. C. § 5562, v. 3, p. 1692.
- Special tax levy, Civ. C. § 718, v. 3, p. 290.
- Survey, Civ. C. § 722, v. 3, p. 291.
- Taxable property, Const. '95, art. 7, § 3, v. 1, p. 564.
- Number, Civ. C. § 667, v. 3, p. 262.
- Poor laws, Const. '95, art. 12, § 3, v. 1, p. 600; Const. '68, art. 11, § 5, v. 1, p. 667.
- Property of, Civ. C. § 714, v. 3, p. 289.
- Exempt from attachment, levy and sale, Civ. C. § 716, v. 3, p. 289.
- Prosecution against by person injured by conspiracy, Cr. C. § 314, v. 2, p. 104.
- Public hospitals, L. '25, p. 239, §§ 1-14.
- Public libraries, Civ. C. §§ 4480-4490, v. 3, pp. 1338-1341.
- Quarterly reports, failure of county supervisors and commissioners to publish, penalty, Cr. C. § 541, v. 2, p. 167.
- Road duty, counties containing cities of 50,000, Civ. C. §§ 2756, 2958, v. 3, pp. 868, 869.
- School districts, division into, Const. '95, art. 11, § 5, v. 1, p. 596; Civ. C. § 2599, v. 3, p. 764; L. '25, p. 209, § 1.
- Seal, Civ. C. § 1099, v. 3, p. 384.
- Taxes, assessment and collection, Const. '68, art. 9, § 8, v. 1, p. 663.
- Assessment, same as for state taxes, Const. '95, art. 10, § 13, v. 1, p. 592.
- Authorized, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.
- Exemption, public property, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4, v. 1, p. 585.
- Funds not subject to levy, Civ. C. § 1109, v. 3, p. 387.
- Limitations of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 6, v. 1, p. 590.
- Public libraries, Civ. C. §§ 4480-4487, v. 3, pp. 1338-1340.
- Townships, Const. '95, art. 7, § 11, v. 1, p. 565.
- Change of name, Civ. C. § 1121, v. 3, p. 390.
- Tuberculosis camps, L. '25, p. 239, §§ 1-14.
- Voting precincts, location and names, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.

COUNTS

See Indictments and Informations.

COUNTY ATTORNEYS

See Solicitors.

See, also, the particular counties.

Abatement of nuisances, Civ. P. § 496, v. 1, p. 184.

COUNTY AUDITORS

See, also, the particular counties.

Appointment, Civ. C. § 433, v. 3, p. 184.

By Governor with advice and consent of Senate, Civ. C. § 778, v. 3, p. 309.

Bond, Civ. C. § 433, v. 3, p. 184.

Books, papers, etc., failure to turn over to successor, Cr. C. § 510, v. 2, p. 160.

Deeds, indorsement, prerequisites to recording, Civ. C. § 2178, v. 3, p. 653.

Discount of teachers' pay certificates, Cr. C. § 503, v. 2, p. 158; Civ. C. § 2644, v. 3, p. 780.

Exercise of office without authority, Cr. C. § 510, v. 2, p. 160.

Fees, Civ. C. § 5762, v. 3, p. 1766.

Drainage assessments, Civ. C. § 3271, v. 3, p. 976.

Fines and licenses books, Civ. C. § 1200, v. 3, p. 412.

Income taxes, duties, L. '22, p. 901, § 8.

Monthly statement by sheriffs, Civ. C. § 2087, v. 3, p. 630.

Neglect of duty, penalty, Cr. C. § 510, v. 2, p. 160.

Oath, Civ. C. § 433, v. 3, p. 184.

Right to compel, Cr. C. § 664, v. 2, p. 200.

Poll tax, report of polls, etc., Cr. C. § 514, v. 2, p. 161.

Report to county superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 2637, v. 3, p. 779.

Record of affidavits of inability to pay tuition, Civ. C. § 2771, v. 3, p. 813.

Refusal to appear before, Cr. C. § 665, v. 2, p. 200.

Register of mesne conveyances, county auditor to act in case of vacancy, Civ. C. § 2183, v. 3, p. 655.

Reports, by clerk of court of moneys collected, Civ. C. § 2156, v. 3, p. 648.

Sheriff, Cr. C. § 486, v. 2, p. 154.

Uniform blanks to be used, Civ. C. § 2537, v. 3, p. 747.

Salary, payment by Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 852, v. 3, p. 324.

Settlements with treasurer, Civ. C. §§ 531-536, v. 3, pp. 225-227.

Sinking fund commission, purchase for, Civ. C. § 523, v. 3, p. 221.

Suspension and removal, Civ. C. § 434, v. 3, p. 185.

Taxation, abatement book, Civ. C. § 466, v. 3, p. 194.

Abstract of duplicate sent to Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 460, v. 3, p. 193.

Action of not reviewable by court, Civ. C. § 456, v. 3, p. 191.

Actions against, Civ. C. § 516, v. 3, p. 217.

Additions or deductions from valuation, Civ. C. § 459, v. 3, p. 206.

Administration of oath, Civ. C. § 462, v. 3, p. 193.

Answer of inquiries from Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 461, v. 3, p. 193.

Apportionment of taxes on lands transferred after assessment, Civ. C. § 497, v. 3, p. 210; L. '24, p. 1075, § 1; L. '25, p. 21, § 1.

Assessments, Civ. C. § 447, v. 3, p. 189.

Copied from books by municipal authorities, Civ. C. § 490, v. 3, p. 207.

Certificate of returns forwarded to, Civ. C. § 399, v. 3, p. 173.

Collection of taxes on property not listed, Civ. C. § 529, v. 3, p. 224.

Correction of errors, Civ. C. § 459, v. 3, p. 192.

County duplicate, Civ. C. § 445, v. 3, p. 188.

Delinquent taxes, penalties, Civ. C. § 505, v. 3, p. 212.

Description of real property, Civ. C. § 441, v. 3, p. 187.

Discovery of unreturned property, Civ. C. § 474, v. 3, p. 200.

- Entry of taxes on county duplicates, Civ. C. § 449, v. 3, p. 189.
- Examination of buildings, etc., Civ. C. § 442, v. 3, p. 187.
- Examination of person evading or falsifying returns, Civ. C. § 451, v. 3, p. 190.
- Costs and fees, Civ. C. § 453, v. 3, p. 191.
- Expenses, Civ. C. § 454, v. 3, p. 191.
- Forms and instructions, Civ. C. § 463, v. 3, p. 194.
- Income tax, duties, L. '22, p. 901, § 8.
- Inspection of books of, Civ. C. § 467, v. 3, p. 195.
- List of unreturned property, Civ. C. § 474, v. 3, p. 200.
- Listing, personal property not listed, Civ. C. § 438, v. 3, p. 186.
- Where business begun after January 1st, Civ. C. § 429, v. 3, p. 183.
- Lists, exemption, Civ. C. § 443, v. 3, p. 188.
- Furnished to assessors, Civ. C. § 478, v. 3, p. 202.
- Persons returning real and personal property, Civ. C. § 436, v. 3, p. 186.
- Real estate not previously listed, Civ. C. § 437, v. 3, p. 186.
- Notice from Comptroller General of returns, state returns, Civ. C. § 446, v. 3, p. 189.
- Notice of rate, percentum, Civ. C. § 496, v. 3, p. 209.
- Nulla bona tax executions, Civ. C. § 112, v. 3, p. 62.
- Oath before, refusal to make, Civ. C. § 664, v. 3, p. 200.
- Omission of real property, procedure, Civ. C. § 450, v. 3, p. 190.
- Property off tax books, Civ. C. § 129, v. 3, p. 69.
- Property unreturned, to seek for, Civ. C. § 474, v. 3, p. 200.
- Receiving returns and assessing taxes, Civ. C. § 435, v. 3, p. 185; L. '25, p. 192, § 1.
- Record of sales and conveyances, Civ. C. § 459, v. 3, p. 192.
- Reports, poll tax, Civ. C. § 440, v. 3, p. 187.
- Telegraph, etc., companies, Civ. C. § 387, v. 3, p. 169.
- Failure to make, Civ. C. § 390, v. 3, p. 170.
- Returns, destruction after five years, Civ. C. § 465, v. 3, p. 194.
- Preservation and destruction, Civ. C. § 465, v. 3, p. 194.
- Remarks on, Civ. C. § 438, v. 3, p. 186.
- Returns to, Civ. C. § 2636, v. 3, p. 779.
- By railroads, Civ. C. § 374, v. 3, p. 163.
- School district to be stated, Civ. C. § 439, v. 3, p. 187.
- Settlement of tax executions, Civ. C. § 111, v. 3, p. 62.
- Settlement with county treasurer, Civ. C. §§ 531-539, v. 3, pp. 225-227.
- Tax books, making of, Civ. C. § 444, v. 3, p. 188.
- Visitation by Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 464, v. 3, p. 194.
- Term, Civ. C. § 433, v. 3, p. 184.
- Turn over books, etc., to successor, Cr. C. § 510, v. 2, p. 160.
- COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION**
See Schools and School Districts, and the particular counties.
- COUNTY BOARD OF EQUALIZATION**
See Taxes and Taxation.
- Appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 469, v. 3, p. 195.
- Members, neglect of duty, penalty, Cr. C. § 510, v. 2, p. 160.
- COUNTY BOARDS OF COMMISSIONERS**
See County Supervisors.
- See, also, the particular counties.
- Accounts audited and allowed, certified copies, Civ. C. § 1116, v. 3, p. 389.
- Aid in support of Carlisle Courtney Home, L. '23, p. 171, § 1; L. '25, p. 107, § 1.
- Aid in support of Rescue Orphanage, Civ. C. § 2294, v. 3, p. 681.
- Alterations and additions to jails and court houses, Cr. C. § 937, v. 2, p. 275.
- Annual meeting, Civ. C. § 1110, v. 3, p. 387.
- Appropriations for co-operation in live stock sanitation, Civ. C. § 2846, v. 3, p. 834.
- Approval of sheriffs, coroners, etc., fees, Civ. C. § 1102, v. 3, p. 385.
- Approved claims, duplicate copies, Civ. C. § 1072, v. 3, p. 378.
- Bastards, apprenticeship of, Civ. C. §§ 1094, 1095, v. 3, p. 383.
- Bloodhounds, purchase of, Cr. C. § 940, v. 2, p. 276.
- Bonds, Civ. C. § 1062, v. 3, p. 376.
- Examine officers' bonds, Civ. C. § 744, v. 3, p. 299.
- Bookkeeping system, Comptroller General to prescribe form, Civ. C. § 1117, v. 3, p. 389.
- Bridges, supervision of construction and repair, Civ. C. §§ 2935, 2936, v. 3, p. 862.
- Certificates of indebtedness, issuance prohibited, Cr. C. § 515, v. 2, p. 162.
- Chain gangs, convicts, medical attention, Civ. C. § 1089, v. 3, p. 382.
- Chairman, governing board of combined institution for paupers, Civ. C. § 2290, v. 3, p. 680.
- Claims, accounts, etc., against county, approval and payment, Civ. C. §§ 1065, 1112, v. 3, pp. 377, 387.
- Entry in file book, Civ. C. § 1113, v. 3, p. 388.
- Itemized and verified, Civ. C. § 1112, v. 3, p. 387.
- Limitations on, Civ. C. § 1114, v. 3, p. 388.
- Claims audited and allowed, manner of keeping account of, Civ. C. § 1117, v. 3, p. 389.
- Clerk, duties and salary, Civ. C. § 1063, v. 3, p. 376.
- Clothing, Civ. C. § 1087, v. 3, p. 382.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 1061, v. 3, p. 375.
- Constables, deductions from salary, Civ. C. § 1102, v. 3, p. 385.
- Convicts, care and management of, Civ. C. §§ 1077-1089, v. 3, pp. 379-382.
- Cotton weighers, removal, Civ. C. § 3319, v. 3, p. 993; L. '25, p. 292, § 1.
- County board of education to be furnished with office, furniture, etc., Civ. C. § 2572, v. 3, p. 758.
- Election, Const. '68, art. 4, § 19, v. 1, p. 655.
- Estimate of county expenses, Civ. C. § 1105, v. 3, p. 386.

COUNTY BOARDS OF COMMISSIONERS

(Cont'd)

- Estrays, Civ. C. §§ 5133, 5135, v. 3, p. 1553.
- Extra allowance to salaried officers prohibited, Civ. C. § 1120, v. 3, p. 390.
- Fees and claims, payment of, Civ. C. §§ 1100-1117, v. 3, pp. 384-389.
- Ferries, granting charters, etc., Civ. C. §§ 3112-3116, v. 3, pp. 909, 910.
- Hawkers and peddlers, license fees, Civ. C. § 2938, v. 3, p. 1163.
- Highways, contract system of working roads, Civ. C. § 2929, v. 3, p. 859.
- Control and supervision, Civ. C. § 2906, v. 3, p. 850.
- Failure to post and number, Cr. C. § 577, v. 2, p. 176.
- Highways and bridges, supervision of repair, Civ. C. § 2902, v. 3, p. 849.
- House of correction for female convicts, Civ. C. § 1093, v. 3, p. 383.
- Jurisdiction, Const. '68, art. 4, § 19, v. 1, p. 655.
- Magistrates, auditing accounts of, Civ. C. § 2253, v. 3, p. 672.
- Submission of dockets, Civ. C. § 2264, v. 3, p. 674.
- Mobs or riots, prosecution of offenders, Cr. C. § 318, v. 2, p. 105.
- Navigable streams, powers over, Civ. C. § 3076, v. 3, p. 900.
- Oaths, power to administer, Civ. C. § 1073, v. 3, p. 379.
- Office room, furniture, stationery, etc., to county officers, Civ. C. § 1118, v. 3, p. 389.
- Orders of county treasurer, manner of drawing, Civ. C. § 1115, v. 3, p. 389.
- Paupers, control of property of, Civ. C. § 1092, v. 3, p. 383.
- Poor children, apprenticeship of, Civ. C. § 1094, v. 3, p. 383.
- Poorhouse and farm, claims, presentment and payment, Civ. C. § 1097, v. 3, p. 384.
- Contracts relative to, Civ. C. § 1096, v. 3, p. 384.
- Overseers of, Civ. C. § 2283, v. 3, p. 678.
- Provision for, Civ. C. § 1090, v. 3, p. 382.
- Report of inmates and condition, Civ. C. § 1098, v. 3, p. 384.
- Rules and regulations, Civ. C. §§ 1091, 2283, v. 3, pp. 383, 678.
- Probate court, furniture, etc., Civ. P. § 195, v. 1, p. 69.
- Quarterly reports, failure to publish, Cr. C. § 541, v. 2, p. 167.
- Railroad crossings, Civ. C. § 4986, v. 3, p. 1511.
- Railroad crossings at highways, Civ. C. §§ 4984, 4985, v. 3, p. 1510.
- Railroads, highways across, Civ. C. § 4987, v. 3, p. 1511.
- Record of proceedings open to inspection, Civ. C. § 1108, v. 3, p. 386.
- Reports, Civ. C. § 1064, v. 3, p. 376.
- By county treasurer, Civ. C. § 500, v. 3, p. 211; L. '24, p. 973, § 1.
- To Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 95, v. 3, p. 57.
- To legislative delegations, Civ. C. § 1072, v. 3, p. 378.
- Rooms for courts and officers, Civ. C. § 1119, v. 3, p. 390.
- Salaries, Const. '68, art. 4, § 25, v. 1, p. 656; Civ. C. § 1061, v. 3, p. 375.
- Sales to county by, prohibited, Cr. C. § 522, v. 2, p. 163.
- State hospital for insane, failure to remove patients from, Cr. C. § 518, v. 2, p. 162.
- Taxes, special tax for roads, Civ. C. § 2931, v. 3, p. 860.
- Terms, Const. '68, art. 4, § 19, v. 1, p. 655; Civ. C. § 1061, v. 3, p. 375.
- Township commissioners, chairman, power to administer oaths, Civ. C. § 1074, v. 3, p. 379.
- Townships, changing name of, Civ. C. § 1121, v. 3, p. 390.
- Water courses and cuts, powers over, Civ. C. §§ 3076-3090, v. 3, pp. 900-903.

COUNTY CHAIN GANGS

See Chain Gangs, and the particular counties.

COUNTY CLERKS

See Clerks of Court, and the particular counties.

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

See County Boards of Commissioners, and the particular counties.

COUNTY COURTS

See, also, the particular counties.

Appeals from to circuit courts, procedure, Civ. P. § 78, v. 1, p. 40.

Bailiffs, salary, Civ. P. § 89, v. 1, p. 43.

Board of jury commissioners, Civ. P. § 85, v. 1, p. 42.

Charleston County, L. '24, p. 1549, §§ 1-30.

See, also, Charleston County.

Clerk of circuit court ex officio clerk, Civ. P. § 87, v. 1, p. 43.

Counties excepted from provisions, Civ. P. § 98, v. 1, p. 45.

Court of record, Civ. P. § 75, v. 1, p. 40.

Criminal cases, tried without presentment or information, when, Civ. P. § 76, v. 1, p. 40.

Establishment, Civ. P. § 9, v. 1, p. 3; Const. '95, art. 5, § 1, v. 1, p. 551.

Procedure, Civ. P. §§ 72, 73, v. 1, p. 39.

Florence County, L. '23, p. 632, §§ 1-18; L. '24, p. 1147, §§ 1-21.

See, also, Florence County.

General laws of circuit courts to apply, Civ. P. § 77, v. 1, p. 40.

Grand jury, Civ. P. § 84, v. 1, p. 42.

Greenville County, Civ. P. §§ 117-139, v. 1, pp. 50-55.

See, also, Greenville County.

Greenwood County, Civ. P. §§ 140-162, v. 1, pp. 56-61.

See, also, Greenwood County.

Horry County, L. '22, p. 829, §§ 1-21.

See, also, Horry County.

Judge, appointment of bailiffs by, Civ. P. § 89, v. 1, p. 43.

Appointment of stenographers, Civ. P. § 97, v. 1, p. 45.

Election, term of office, Civ. P. § 81, v. 1, p. 41.

Jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 82, v. 1, p. 42.

Prohibited from practicing, when, Civ. P. § 96, v. 1, p. 45.

Salary, Civ. P. § 95, v. 1, p. 45.

Jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 74, v. 1, p. 40.
 Presumption in favor of, Civ. P. § 75, v. 1, p. 40.
 Jurors, compensation, Civ. P. § 90, v. 1, p. 43.
 Peremptory challenges, number, Civ. P. § 79, v. 1, p. 41.
 Jury, how drawn, Civ. P. § 85, v. 1, p. 42.
 Petit, six persons, Civ. P. § 80, v. 1, p. 41.
 Trial without jury, Civ. P. § 80, v. 1, p. 41.
 Magistrates, civil jurisdiction abolished, Civ. P. § 92, v. 1, p. 44.
 Criminal jurisdiction abolished, exceptions, Civ. P. § 91, v. 1, p. 43.
 Duties where county courts established, Civ. P. §§ 91, 92, v. 1, pp. 43, 44.
 Orangeburg County, L. '25, p. 161, §§ 1-24.
 See, also, Orangeburg County.
 Pleadings, form, same as in circuit court, Civ. P. § 76, v. 1, p. 40.
 Procedure and practice, same as in circuit courts, Civ. P. § 76, v. 1, p. 40.
 Richland County, Civ. P. §§ 99-116, v. 1, pp. 45-50.
 See, also, Richland County.
 Sheriff, duties, compensation, Civ. P. § 88, v. 1, p. 43.
 Solicitor, appointment, etc., Civ. P. § 94, v. 1, p. 44.
 Duties, Civ. P. §§ 86, 94, v. 1, pp. 42, 44.
 Prohibited from practicing, when, Civ. P. § 96, v. 1, p. 45.
 Salary, Civ. P. § 95, v. 1, p. 45.
 Spartanburg County, L. '22, p. 999, §§ 1-23.
 See, also, Spartanburg County.
 Stenographer, appointment, salary, Civ. P. § 97, v. 1, p. 45.
 Terms of, Civ. P. § 83, v. 1, p. 42.
 Witnesses, compensation, Civ. P. § 90, v. 1, p. 43.

COUNTY DIRECTORS

See the particular counties.

COUNTY FAIR ASSOCIATIONS

Tax exempt, L. '23, p. 111, § 1.

COUNTY FAIRS

Educational exhibits provided for, Civ. C. § 953, v. 3, p. 345.
 Demonstrators, Civ. C. § 954, v. 3, p. 345.
 Expenditure of funds, Civ. C. § 955, v. 3, p. 345.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT

See, also, the particular counties.

Abbeville county, Civ. C. §§ 1125-1141, v. 3, pp. 392-397.
 Aiken county, Civ. C. §§ 1142-1171, v. 3, pp. 397-403.
 Allendale county, Civ. C. §§ 1175-1190, v. 3, pp. 404-409.
 Anderson county, L. '23, p. 46, § 1.
 Bamberg county, Civ. C. §§ 1191-1201, v. 3, pp. 409-412.
 Barnwell county, Civ. C. §§ 1202-1230, v. 3, pp. 413-418; L. '22, p. 981, § 1.
 Beaufort county, Civ. C. §§ 1231-1333, v. 3, p. 419; L. '22, p. 1015, § 1.
 Berkeley county, Civ. C. §§ 1234-1254, v. 3, pp. 419-424.
 Charleston county, Civ. C. §§ 1305-1309, v. 3, pp. 434-436.

Cherokee county, Civ. C. §§ 1310-1364, v. 3, pp. 436-451; L. '24, p. 1141, § 1.
 Chester county, Civ. C. §§ 1365-1379, v. 3, pp. 451-455; L. '24, p. 962, § 1.
 Chesterfield county, Civ. C. §§ 1380-1392, v. 3, pp. 455-458.
 Clarendon county, Civ. C. §§ 1260-1304, v. 3, pp. 426-434.
 Colleton county, Civ. C. §§ 1393-1429, v. 3, pp. 458-467; L. '23, p. 197, §§ 1-17; L. '24, p. 1134, § 1.
 County supervisor, chain gang, apportionment of work among townships, L. '22, p. 769, § 2.
 Darlington county, Civ. C. § 1430-1449, v. 3, pp. 467-471.
 Dillon county, Civ. C. §§ 1450-1463, v. 3, pp. 471-475.
 Dorchester county, Civ. C. §§ 1464-1493, v. 3, pp. 475-482; L. '22, p. 1040, § 1.
 Edgefield county, L. '22, p. 769, § 1.
 Fairfield county, Civ. C. §§ 1494-1544, v. 3, pp. 482-493.
 Georgetown county, Civ. C. §§ 1545-1561, v. 3, pp. 493-496; L. '25, pp. 129, 216, § 1.
 Greenville county, Civ. C. §§ 1562-1602, v. 3, pp. 497-507.
 Greenwood county, Civ. C. §§ 1603-1618, v. 3, pp. 508-512.
 Hampton county, Civ. C. §§ 1619-1640, v. 3, pp. 512-516.
 Horry county, Civ. C. §§ 1641-1665, v. 3, pp. 516-523; L. '22, p. 959, § 1.
 Kershaw county, Civ. C. §§ 1666-1690, v. 3, pp. 524-528; L. '23, p. 51, § 1; L. '24, p. 943, § 1.
 Lancaster county, Civ. C. §§ 1691-1715, v. 3, pp. 528-533.
 Lexington county, Civ. C. §§ 1716-1749, v. 3, pp. 534-540; L. '23, p. 35, § 1.
 Marion county, Civ. C. §§ 1750-1768, v. 3, pp. 540-543; L. '25, p. 22, § 1.
 Marlboro county, Civ. C. §§ 1769-1788, v. 3, pp. 544-549; L. '23, p. 55, § 1.
 Newberry county, Civ. C. §§ 1789-1826, v. 3, pp. 549-559.
 Oconee county, Civ. C. §§ 1827-1830, v. 3, pp. 559, 560.
 Orangeburg county, Civ. C. §§ 1831-1862, v. 3, pp. 560-570.
 Saluda county, Civ. C. §§ 1863-1885, v. 3, pp. 570-574.
 Spartanburg county, Civ. C. §§ 1886-1915, v. 3, pp. 575-583; L. '25, p. 296, § 1.
 Sumter county, Civ. C. §§ 1916-1942, v. 3, pp. 583-591.
 Union county, Civ. C. §§ 1943-1994, v. 3, pp. 591-606; L. '23, p. 136, § 1.
 Williamsburg county, Civ. C. §§ 1995-2021, v. 3, pp. 606-612; L. '25, p. 41, § 1.

COUNTY HIGHWAYS

See Highways, and the particular counties.

COUNTY JAILS

See Jails and Jailers.

COUNTY OFFICERS

See the titles of the particular county officers.
 See, also, the particular counties.

Books of account, Civ. C. § 765, v. 3, p. 305.
 Election, time of, Civ. C. §§ 283, 284, v. 3, p. 124.

COUNTY OFFICERS (Cont'd)**Election (Cont'd)**

- Record of officers elected, Civ. C. § 263, v. 3, p. 119.
- Examination of books, etc., by state bank examiner, Civ. C. § 3979, v. 3, p. 1174.
- Failure to keep record of fees, Cr. C. § 462, v. 2, p. 148.
- Misconduct, neglect of duty, etc., removal, Cr. C. § 463, v. 2, p. 148.
- Oath, additional oath, Civ. C. § 735, v. 3, p. 296.
- Office room, stationery, etc., Civ. C. § 1118, v. 3, p. 389.
- Official bonds, examination of, Civ. C. § 744, v. 3, p. 299.
- Recording, Civ. C. § 742, v. 3, p. 298.
- Passes, acceptance of unlawful, Cr. C. § 130, v. 2, p. 47.
- Offering of, Cr. C. § 131, v. 2, p. 48.
- Record of fees and cost, failure to keep, Cr. C. § 462, v. 2, p. 148.
- Rebates, commission, etc., collecting or receiving, Cr. C. § 149, v. 2, p. 54.
- Removal, misconduct, etc., Cr. C. § 463, v. 2, p. 148.
- Salaries. See the particular counties.
- Special laws fixing compensation of prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34, v. 1, p. 544.
- Term, Civ. C. § 759, v. 3, p. 304.
- Vacancy, appointment by Governor, Civ. C. §§ 284, 779, v. 3, pp. 124, 309.

COUNTY PHYSICIAN

See the particular counties.

COUNTY POLICE

See Police, and the particular counties.

COUNTY SEAT

- New counties, Const. '95, art. 7, § 1, v. 1, p. 563.
- Removal, Const. '95, art. 7, § 8, v. 1, p. 565.

COUNTY SOLICITORS

See Solicitors.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF EDUCATION

See Schools and School Districts, and the particular counties.

COUNTY SUPERVISORS

See County Boards of Commissioners.
See, also, the particular counties.

- Accounts audited and allowed, certified copies, Civ. C. § 1116, v. 3, p. 389.
- Aid in support of Carlisle Courtney Home, L. '23, p. 171, § 1; L. 25, p. 107, § 1.
- Aid in support of Rescue Orphanage, Civ. C. § 2294, v. 3, p. 681.
- Approved claims, duplicate copies, Civ. C. § 1072, v. 3, p. 378.
- Board of county commissioners, chairman, Civ. C. § 1108, v. 3, p. 386.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 1060, v. 3, p. 375.
- Chain gangs, control of, Civ. C. § 1078, v. 3, p. 380.
- Convicts, clothing, Civ. C. § 1087, v. 3, p. 382.
- Commission to penitentiary or jail, Civ. C. § 1088, v. 3, p. 382.
- Dieting of, Civ. C. § 1086, v. 3, p. 382.
- Exchange of convict labor, Civ. C. § 1082, v. 3, p. 381.
- Hiring to another county, Civ. C. § 1081, v. 3, p. 381.

- Convicts from penitentiary, use of, Cr. C. § 976, v. 2, p. 285.
- County superintendents of education, restrictions on payment of salaries to, L. '25, p. 181, § 1.
- Defaults, action on bond, Civ. C. § 1105, v. 3, p. 386.
- Election, Civ. C. § 1058, v. 3, p. 374.
- Time of, Civ. C. § 283, v. 3, p. 124.
- Fees, approval by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1102, v. 3, p. 385.
- Examination of railroad crossings, Civ. C. § 4931, v. 3, p. 1495.
- Fees and claims, payment, Civ. C. §§ 1100-1117, v. 3, pp. 384-389.
- Governing board of combined institution for paupers, Civ. C. § 2290, v. 3, p. 680.
- Highways, contract system of working roads, Civ. C. § 2929, v. 3, p. 859.
- Control and supervision, Civ. C. § 2906, v. 3, p. 850.
- Highways and bridges, repair, Civ. C. § 2902, v. 3, p. 849.
- Jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 1059, v. 3, p. 375.
- Lists of magistrates and fines collected, publication, Civ. C. § 2258, v. 3, p. 673.
- Loans in certain counties, Civ. C. § 1122, v. 3, p. 390; L. '25, p. 173, § 1.
- Member of county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1061, v. 3, p. 375.
- Neglect of duty, action on bond, Civ. C. § 1106, v. 3, p. 386.
- Neglect of duty to railroads, penalty, Cr. C. § 523, v. 2, p. 163.
- Oaths, authority to administer, Civ. C. § 1059, v. 3, p. 375.
- Publishing list of magistrates and fines collected, Cr. C. § 498, v. 2, p. 157.
- Railroad crossings, appeal from action of supervisor, Civ. C. § 4929, v. 3, p. 1495.
- Compliance with supervisor's order, Civ. C. § 4930, v. 3, p. 1495.
- Examination, Civ. C. § 4926, v. 3, p. 1494.
- Reports, Civ. C. § 4931, v. 3, p. 1495.
- Flagmen, Civ. C. § 4928, v. 3, p. 1494.
- Neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 523, v. 2, p. 163; Civ. C. § 4934, v. 3, p. 1496.
- Record of duties performed, Civ. C. § 4932, v. 3, p. 1495.
- Sign boards, supervision, Civ. C. § 4933, v. 3, p. 1496.
- Unsafe, powers, Civ. C. § 4927, v. 3, p. 1494.
- Record of proceedings of board of county commissioners, Civ. C. § 1108, v. 3, p. 386.
- Reports, county officers, Civ. C. § 1104, v. 3, p. 385.
- Examination of railroad crossings, Civ. C. § 4931, v. 3, p. 1495.
- Failure to publish, Cr. C. § 541, v. 2, p. 167.
- Publication, Civ. C. § 1067, v. 3, p. 377.
- Rural policemen in certain counties, Civ. C. § 2096, v. 3, p. 632.
- Condition precedent to payment of salaries, Civ. C. § 2097, v. 3, p. 632.
- Salaries of county superintendents of education, restrictions on payment, L. '25, p. 181, §§ 1, 2.
- Salaries paid quarterly, Civ. C. § 1107, v. 3, p. 386.
- Sales to county by, prohibited, Cr. C. § 522, v. 2, p. 163.

School claims, borrowing of money to pay, Civ. C. § 2692, v. 3, p. 791.
 Seal of county, adoption, Civ. C. § 1099, v. 3, p. 384.
 Settlements with by county officers, Civ. C. § 1104, v. 3, p. 386.
 State Hospital for Insane, removal of patients, Civ. C. § 5099, v. 3, p. 1544.
 Statement of claims audited, publication, Civ. C. § 1067, v. 3, p. 377.
 Term, Civ. C. § 1058, v. 3, p. 374.

COUNTY SUPPLY ACTS

See the particular counties.

COUNTY TREASURERS

See, also, the particular counties.

Accounts of, Civ. C. § 498, v. 3, p. 210.
 Actions by taxpayer against, Civ. C. §§ 512-518, v. 3, pp. 215-218.
 Annual settlements, Civ. C. §§ 531-536, v. 3, pp. 225-227.
 Appointment, Civ. C. § 491, v. 3, p. 207.
 By Governor with consent of Senate, Civ. C. § 778, v. 3, p. 309.
 Assessments for salaries of railroad commissioners, collection, Civ. C. §§ 4810, 5026, v. 3, pp. 1458, 1524.
 Bond, Civ. C. § 491, v. 3, p. 207.
 Books, papers, etc., failure to turn over to successor, Cr. C. § 510, v. 2, p. 160.
 Commission, for paying school funds, penalty, Cr. C. § 509, v. 2, p. 160.
 In certain counties, Civ. C. § 900, v. 3, p. 334.
 Compensation, collecting and disbursing school moneys, Const. '95, art. 11, § 4, v. 1, p. 596.
 Defaulting, proceedings against by Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 848, v. 3, p. 324.
 Procedure against by State Treasurer, Civ. C. § 863, v. 3, p. 326.
 Report by State Treasurer to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 865, v. 3, p. 327.
 Deposit of surplus funds at interest, Civ. C. § 502, v. 3, p. 212.
 Discount of teachers' pay certificates, penalty, Cr. C. § 503, v. 2, p. 158; Civ. C. § 2644, v. 3, p. 780.
 Drainage assessments, collection, Civ. C. § 3269, v. 3, p. 976.
 Drainage funds, care and disbursement, Civ. C. §§ 3265-3267, v. 3, p. 975.
 Drainage tax, collection, Civ. C. § 3229, v. 3, p. 956.
 Dog tax, duties, L. '22, p. 997, § 2.
 Exercise of office without authority, Cr. C. § 510, v. 2, p. 160.
 Fees, Civ. C. §§ 521, 3271, v. 3, pp. 219, 976.
 Drainage assessments, Civ. C. § 3271, v. 3, p. 976.
 Fines, taxes, etc., pertaining to fishery laws, collection, Civ. C. § 993, v. 3, p. 353.
 Fish, oysters, etc., duties, Civ. C. § 993, v. 3, p. 353; L. '24, p. 1035, § 73.
 General cash account, failure to keep, Cr. C. § 517, v. 2, p. 162.
 Income tax, duties and powers, L. '22, p. 902, § 9.
 Impost tax on oysters, clams, and terrapins, duties relative to, Civ. C. § 1003, v. 3, p. 357.
 Interest charged by State Treasurer on failure to pay taxes, Civ. C. § 864, v. 3, p. 327.

Loans, non-payment, penalty, Civ. C. § 105, v. 3, p. 60.
 Payment of, Civ. C. § 103, v. 3, p. 59.
 School claims, Civ. C. § 2692, v. 3, p. 791.
 School expenses, L. '22, p. 1287, §§ 1, 2.
 Neglect of duty, penalty, Cr. C. § 510, v. 2, p. 160.
 Oath, Civ. C. § 491, v. 3, p. 207.
 Orders on by county boards of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1115, v. 3, p. 389.
 Poll tax, collection and expenditure, Civ. C. § 2638, v. 3, p. 779.
 Monthly report to school commissioner, Cr. C. § 512, v. 2, p. 161.
 Report of persons paying, Civ. C. § 2639, v. 3, p. 779.
 Retention, Civ. C. § 2638, v. 3, p. 779.
 Receipts, officers to turn over stubs, L. '24, p. 927, § 3.
 Record of fines in, magistrates, courts, Civ. C. § 2263, v. 3, p. 673.
 Reports, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 2156, v. 3, p. 648.
 Forms, Civ. C. § 2537, v. 3, p. 747.
 Sheriff, Cr. C. § 486, v. 2, p. 154.
 To Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 501, v. 3, p. 211.
 To county boards of commissioners, Civ. C. § 500, v. 3, p. 211; L. '24, p. 973, § 1.
 To county superintendents of education, Cr. C. §§ 505, 512, v. 2, pp. 159, 161; Civ. C. §§ 500, 503, 2639, 2640, v. 3, pp. 211, 212, 779; L. '24, pp. 973, 1146, § 1.
 To court, Civ. C. § 504, v. 3, p. 212.
 To general sessions, Civ. C. § 504, v. 3, p. 212.
 To State Superintendent of Education, Civ. C. §§ 503, 2642, v. 3, pp. 212, 780.
 Uniform blanks to be used, Civ. C. § 2537, v. 3, p. 747.
 Salaries of county superintendents of education, restrictions on payment, L. '25, p. 181, §§ 1, 2.
 School claims, borrowing of money to pay, Civ. C. § 2692, v. 3, p. 791.
 School district bond funds, deposit of, Civ. C. § 2612, v. 3, p. 770; L. '24, p. 1117, § 1.
 School funds, disbursement, Civ. C. § 2569, v. 3, p. 757.
 Manner of disbursing, Civ. C. § 2641, v. 3, p. 779.
 Unexpended balances to be carried forward, Civ. C. § 2643, v. 3, p. 780.
 School funds and taxes, report of collections and disbursements, Civ. C. § 2640, v. 3, p. 779.
 School taxes, report to State Superintendent of Education, Civ. C. § 2642, v. 3, p. 780.
 Settlements with, Comptroller General to record abstract of, Civ. C. § 841, v. 3, p. 323.
 Sheriff, monthly statement, Civ. C. § 2087, v. 3, p. 630; L. '22, p. 1019, § 1.
 Shipwrecks, delivery of goods to, Civ. C. § 5141, v. 3, p. 1554.
 Solicitors to turn over costs of defendants, Civ. C. § 809, v. 3, p. 317.
 Successor, books, money, etc., turned over to, Cr. C. § 510, v. 2, p. 160; Civ. C. § 756, v. 3, p. 303.
 Suspension and removal, Civ. C. § 492, v. 3, p. 208.
 Taxation, account with school districts, Civ. C. § 498, v. 3, p. 210.

COUNTY TREASURERS (Cont'd)**Taxation (Cont'd)**

- Actions against, Attorney General to defend, Civ. C. §§ 516, 518, v. 3, pp. 217, 218.
- Counsel's fee and expenses, Civ. C. § 516, v. 3, p. 217.
- Recovery not to exceed value of property, Civ. C. § 517, v. 3, p. 217.
- Collection, Civ. C. § 496, v. 3, p. 209.
- Attendance at convenient places, Civ. C. § 495, v. 3, p. 209.
- Delinquent taxes, collection penalties, Civ. C. § 505, v. 3, p. 212.
- Deposit of surplus funds, Civ. C. § 502, v. 3, p. 212.
- Duty when property about to be removed, L. '24, p. 944, § 1.
- Executions, duplicates, Civ. C. § 528, v. 3, p. 224.
- Issuance, Civ. C. § 520, v. 3, p. 219.
- Failure to pay taxes, interest chargeable, Civ. C. § 864, v. 3, p. 327.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 521, v. 3, p. 219; L. '25, p. 17, § 1.
- Dog tax, Civ. C. § 354, v. 3, p. 153; L. '22, p. 998, § 5.
- General cash account, Civ. C. § 498, v. 3, p. 210.
- Income tax, duties, L. '22, p. 902, § 9.
- Moneys collected forwarded to State Treasurer, Civ. C. § 499, v. 3, p. 211.
- Nulla bona tax executions, Civ. C. § 112, v. 3, p. 62.
- Office hours, Civ. C. § 494, v. 3, p. 208.
- Owner of chattel residing in another county, Civ. C. § 510, v. 3, p. 214.
- Payment to by sheriff of taxes collected, Civ. C. § 2090, v. 3, p. 630.
- Poll tax, account of, Cr. C. § 511, v. 2, p. 161.
- Monthly report, Cr. C. § 512, v. 2, p. 161; L. '24, p. 1146, § 1.
- Property about to be removed, L. '24, p. 944, § 1.
- Property transferred after return, apportionment of taxes, Civ. C. § 497, v. 3, p. 210; L. '24, p. 1075, § 1; L. '25, p. 21, § 1.
- Receipt of taxes, Civ. C. § 494, v. 3, p. 208.
- Reports to, Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 501, v. 3, p. 211.
- County board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 500, v. 3, p. 211; L. '24, p. 973, § 1.
- County superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 500, v. 3, p. 211; L. '24, pp. 973, 1146, § 1.
- School commissioner, Cr. C. § 512, v. 2, p. 161.
- Superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 503, v. 3, p. 212.
- Settlement of tax executions, Civ. C. § 111, v. 3, p. 62.
- Settlement with county auditor, copy of report, Civ. C. § 537, v. 3, p. 227.
- County superintendents of education, notice to, Civ. C. § 533, v. 3, p. 226.
- Date fixed, Civ. C. § 535, v. 3, p. 226.
- Foreman of grand jury, notice to, Civ. C. § 534, v. 3, p. 226.
- Irregularities, etc., Civ. C. § 538, v. 3, p. 227.

- Method, Civ. C. § 531, v. 3, p. 225.
- Notice, Civ. C. §§ 533, 534, v. 3, p. 226.
- Remedy when charged with tax not paid, Civ. C. § 532, v. 3, p. 226.
- Settlement sheets, signatures, Civ. C. § 536, v. 3, p. 227.

Time for, Civ. C. § 531, v. 3, p. 225.

Visitation by Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 464, v. 3, p. 194.

Terms, Civ. C. § 491, v. 3, p. 207.

Violations of provisions as to loans from sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 105, v. 3, p. 60.

COURT FOR TRIAL OF IMPEACHMENTS
Establishment, Civ. P. § 9, v. 1, p. 3.

COURT HOUSES

- Alterations by county boards of commissioners, Cr. C. § 937, v. 2, p. 275.
- Buildings, erection on court house grounds prohibited, Cr. C. § 939, v. 2, p. 276.
- Burning, penalty, Cr. C. § 29, v. 2, p. 15.
- Clerk of court to have charge, Cr. C. § 535, v. 2, p. 165; Civ. C. § 2128, v. 3, p. 638.
- Fences, erection on court house grounds prohibited, Cr. C. § 939, v. 2, p. 276.
- Flags, display of state flag, Civ. C. § 2772, v. 3, p. 813; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1771; L. '22, p. 779, § 1.
- Display of state flag, expense, Civ. C. § 2773, v. 3, p. 813.
- Grounds, erection of buildings and fences on prohibited, Cr. C. § 939, v. 2, p. 276.
- Injuring, penalty, Cr. C. § 67, v. 2, p. 30.
- Inspection by board of health, Civ. C. § 2341, v. 3, p. 695.
- Moving of, procedure, Civ. C. § 729, v. 3, p. 293.
- Penalty to clerk for keeping open at night, Cr. C. § 535, v. 2, p. 166; Civ. C. § 2128, v. 3, p. 638.
- Reconstruction or repair, accommodations for courts and officers, Civ. C. § 1119, v. 3, p. 390.
- Richland county, courthouse commission, L. '24, p. 1844, § 1.
- Repairs, L. '25, p. 860, § 1.
- Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Walls, erection on court house grounds prohibited, Cr. C. § 939, v. 2, p. 276.
- Willful injury or destruction of, Cr. C. § 67, v. 2, p. 30.

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS

See Common Pleas.

COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS

See General Sessions.

COURT OF PROBATE

See Probate Court.

COURT RULES

See Rules for United States Circuit Court of Appeals; Rules for United States Courts of Equity; Rules for United States District Courts, Eastern District; Rules for United States District Courts, Western District; Rules for United States Supreme Court.

Circuit courts. See Circuit Courts and the specific titles.

Probate courts. See Probate Courts and the specific titles.

Supreme Court. See Supreme Court and the specific titles.

COURTS

- See Clerks of Courts; Judges.
See, also, the particular courts.
- Amendment of pleadings and process, Civ. P. § 436, v. 1, p. 164.
- Argument of counsel, limited to two hours, Civ. P. § 281, v. 1, p. 98.
- Attendants exempt from arrest, exceptions, Civ. P. § 294, v. 1, p. 100.
- Breach of peace within hearing, Civ. P. § 296, v. 1, p. 101.
- Circuit courts. See Circuit Courts.
- Common pleas. See Common Pleas.
- Contempt, hearing, Civ. P. § 295, v. 1, p. 101.
- County courts. See County Courts, and the particular counties.
- Decision, on trial by court, requisites, Civ. P. § 589, v. 1, p. 225.
When filed, Const. '95, art. 5, § 17, v. 1, p. 555.
- Declaratory judgments, L. '22, p. 967, § 1.
- Deposit of money, etc., in court, Civ. P. § 524, v. 1, p. 197.
- Disposition of pending matter, Const. '95, art. 5, § 34, v. 1, p. 561.
- Enumeration, Civ. P. § 9, v. 1, p. 3.
- Establishment authorized, Const. '95, art. 5, § 1, v. 1, p. 551.
- Examining courts, magistrates as, Const. '95, art. 5, § 21, v. 1, p. 557.
- Failure to set at appointed time, effect, Civ. P. § 301, v. 1, p. 102.
- General sessions. See General Sessions.
- Inferior to Supreme Court of United States, power of Congress to create, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.
- Issues triable by court, Civ. P. §§ 533, 534, v. 1, pp. 204, 206.
- Judgment for sum admitted due, Civ. P. § 524, v. 1, p. 197.
- Judicial districts, Const. '95, arts. 5, 7, § 13, v. 1, pp. 554, 556; Const. '68, art. 2, § 3, v. 1, p. 641.
- Judicial power of United States, extent of, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 493.
- Jurisdiction, acquired by service of summons, Civ. P. § 396, v. 1, p. 142.
Generally, Civ. P. § 10, v. 1, p. 3.
Objection, notice, Civ. P. §§ 407-409, v. 1, p. 148.
Procedure, Civ. P. § 406, v. 1, p. 148.
- Jury. See Jury and Jurors.
- Juvenile. See Infants.
- Magistrates. See Magistrates.
- Matters now pending, Const. '95, art. 5, § 34, v. 1, p. 561.
- Mayors'. See Municipal Corporations.
- Minors, payment of money to, when, Civ. P. § 306, v. 1, p. 104.
- Minute books, transcripts from, admissibility, Civ. P. § 732, v. 1, p. 285.
- Moneys deposited in lieu of bond, etc., Civ. P. §§ 303, 304, v. 1, p. 102.
- Municipal. See Municipal Courts.
- Municipal and inferior courts, establishment, Const. '95, art. 5, § 1, v. 1, p. 551; Const. '68, art. 4, § 1, v. 1, p. 651.
- Officers, dress, Cir. Ct. rule 8, v. 1, p. 704.
Ineligible as bail, Civ. C. § 2069, v. 3, p. 626.
- Prohibited from becoming sureties, Sup. Ct. rule 14, v. 1, p. 693; Cir. Ct. rule 9, v. 1, § 704.
- Order of disposing of issues on the calendar, Civ. P. § 538, v. 1, p. 209.
- Parties, bringing in necessary parties, Civ. P. § 365, v. 1, p. 125.
- Pending matter, disposition of, Const. '95, art. 5, § 34, v. 1, p. 561.
- Pleading, court furnished with copy, Civ. P. § 540, v. 1, p. 210.
- Probate. See Probate Courts.
- Provisional remedies, Civ. P. § 524, v. 1, p. 197.
- Publicity of, Const. '95, art. 1, § 15, v. 1, p. 527; Const. '68, art. 1, § 15, v. 1, p. 636.
- Receivers, appointment, etc., Civ. P. § 524, v. 1, p. 197.
- Record, preservation of, Const. '68, art. 4, § 17, v. 1, p. 654.
- Recorders', cities between 20,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. §§ 4734-4743, v. 3, pp. 1431-1433.
- Reference, Civ. P. §§ 592-596, v. 1, pp. 227-230; L. '25, p. 89, § 1.
- Ascertain damages, Civ. P. § 524, v. 1, p. 197.
Report, Civ. P. § 307, v. 1, p. 104.
- Removal of causes, Const. '95, art. 17, § 6, v. 1, p. 604.
- Removal of causes to federal courts, Cir. Ct. rule 75, v. 1, p. 726.
- Reports of decisions of courts of foreign states, admissibility, Civ. P. § 731, v. 1, p. 285.
Judges to meet and make general rules, Civ. P. §§ 852, 853, v. 1, p. 319.
- Speedy remedy for wrongs in court, Const. '95, art. 1, § 15, v. 1, p. 527.
- Submitting a controversy without action, Civ. P. §§ 675, 676, v. 1, p. 266.
- Summons, copy furnished to court, Civ. P. § 540, v. 1, p. 210.
Order for publication, Civ. P. § 392, v. 1, p. 137.
- Supreme. See Supreme Court.
- Supreme Court of United States. See Rules for United States Supreme Court.
- Transcripts from minute books, admissibility, Civ. P. § 732, v. 1, p. 286.
- Trial by court, decision, requisites, Civ. P. § 589, v. 1, p. 225.
Exceptions, how and when taken, Civ. P. § 590, v. 1, p. 226.
Issues triable by court, Civ. P. §§ 533, 534, v. 1, pp. 204, 206.
Judgment on issue of law, procedure, Civ. P. § 591, v. 1, p. 226.
- United States, actions in name of, by appointed person, Civ. P. § 292, v. 1, p. 100.
- United States Circuit Court of Appeals. See Rules for United States Circuit Court of Appeals.
- United States Courts of Equity. See Rules for United States Courts of Equity.
- United States District Courts, Eastern District. See Rules for United States District Courts, Eastern District.
- United States District Courts, Western District. See Rules for United States District Courts, Western District.
- United States Supreme Court. See Rules for United States Supreme Court.

COURTS (Cont'd)

Vacancies, Const. '95, art. 5, § 11, v. 1, p. 533;
 Const. '68, art. 4, § 11, v. 1, p. 653.
 Vacating or modifying orders made out of
 court, Civ. P. § 637, v. 1, p. 249.

COURTS MARTIAL

See Militia.

COVENANTS

Actions on, measure of damages, Civ. C. § 5306,
 v. 3, p. 1611.

COVERTURE

See Husband and Wife.

COW CASTLE DRAINAGE DISTRICT

Bond issue, L. '22, p. 1532, § 1.

COWS

See Animals; Estrays; Live Stock.

CRANBERRIES

Standard bushel, L. '23, p. 74, § 1.

CREAM

Cans, unlawful traffic in, Cr. C. § 236, v. 2, p.
 83.

CREDITORS

See Assignments for Benefit of Creditors;
 Debtor and Creditor.

CREDIT UNIONS

See Co-operative Credit Unions.

CRIMES

See, also, the particular crimes.

Capital crimes, presentment or indictment of
 grand jury, necessity of, Const. U. S. Amend.
 5, v. 1, p. 500.

Election laws, crimes against, Const. '95, art. 2,
 § 5, v. 1, p. 533.

Felonies, suspended sentences inapplicable to,
 Cr. P. § 128, v. 1, p. 448.

Infamous crimes, presentment or indictment of
 grand jury, necessity of, Const. U. S. Amend.
 5, v. 1, p. 500.

Involuntary servitude as punishment for, Const.
 U. S. Amend. 13, v. 1, p. 503.

Jurors, disqualified, Civ. P. § 568, v. 1, p. 219.

Making or possessing tools, etc., employed in
 crime, Cr. C. § 58, v. 2, p. 27.

Offices forfeited for certain crimes, Const. U.
 S. art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 493.

Persons convicted disqualified from voting,
 Const. '95, art. 2, § 6, v. 1, p. 534; Civ. C. §
 202, v. 3, p. 87.

Punishment, when not specially provided for,
 Cr. P. § 124, v. 1, p. 447.

Speedy and public trial, Const. U. S. Amend. 5,
 v. 1, p. 500; Const. U. S. Amend. 6, v. 1, p.
 500.

Trial, place of, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p.
 493.

Twice in jeopardy for same offense prohibited,
 Const. U. S. Amend. 5, v. 1, p. 500.

CRIMINAL ACTIONS

See Prosecutions.

Civil and criminal remedies not merged, Civ.
 P. § 7, v. 1, p. 2.

Definition, Civ. P. § 5, v. 1, p. 1.

Division of actions into civil and criminal, Civ.
 P. § 4, v. 1, p. 1.

CRIMINAL CASES

Arrest of judgment, notice of motion, Cir. Ct.
 rule 73, v. 1, p. 725.

Jury, empaneling, Cir. Ct. rule 25, v. 1, p. 710.
 Motion in arrest of judgment and for new trial
 hearing, Cir. Ct. rule 73, v. 1, p. 726.
 Notaries public, no jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 822,
 v. 3, p. 319.

CRIMINAL CODE

See the Table preceding the Index, for sections
 of the Criminal Code which have been amend-
 ed or repealed.

CRIMINAL CONVERSATION

Costs, limitations, Civ. P. § 623, v. 1, p. 245;
 Civ. C. § 5721, v. 3, p. 1737.

Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 331, v. 1, p. 114.
 Magistrates, jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 220, v. 1, p.
 79.

CRIMINAL COURTS

See General Sessions; Magistrates.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

See the various criminal headings relating to
 criminal procedure.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS

See Prosecutions.

CRIMINALS

Disqualified from voting, Const. '95, art. 2, § 6,
 v. 1, p. 534.

Escape, liability of officer permitting, Civ. C. §
 2081, v. 3, p. 628.

State hospital for insane, commitment, Civ. C.
 § 5100, v. 3, p. 1545.

CROPS

See Agriculture; Cotton; State Crop Pest
 Commission.

Assets in hands of executor or administrator,
 Civ. C. § 5410, v. 3, p. 1645.

Chattel mortgages, recording, Civ. C. § 2180, v.
 3, p. 654.

Crop share contracts, division of crops, Civ. C.
 § 5590, v. 3, p. 1702.

Fraud, Cr. C. § 205, v. 2, p. 71.

Requisites, Civ. C. § 5589, v. 3, p. 1702.

Laborer's lien, Civ. C. § 5693, v. 3, p. 1728.

Priority, Civ. C. §§ 5693, 5694, v. 3, p. 1728.

Larceny of, Cr. C. § 65, v. 2, p. 29.

Liens for advances, Civ. C. § 5692, v. 3, p. 1727.

Affidavit and statement, Civ. C. § 5698, v. 3,
 p. 1730.

Bond, Civ. C. § 5701, v. 3, p. 1731.

Enforcement, Civ. C. § 5697, v. 3, p. 1730.

Indexing, Civ. C. § 5695, v. 3, p. 1728.

Proceedings before date due, Civ. C. § 5699,
 v. 3, p. 1731.

Replevy of crops seized, Civ. C. § 5701, v.
 3, p. 1731.

Sale of crops, Civ. C. § 5696, v. 3, p. 1729.

Seizure and sale, Civ. C. § 5697, v. 3, p.
 1730.

Undertaking by claimant, Civ. C. § 5698, v.
 3, p. 1730.

Warrants of seizure, issuance, Civ. C. §
 5697, v. 3, p. 1730.

Vacation, Civ. C. § 5698, v. 3, p. 1730.

Life estates, possession by undertenant until
 crop secured, Civ. C. §§ 5264-5268, v. 3, pp.
 1595, 1596.

Malicious injury by tenant, Cr. C. §§ 72, 76, v.
 2, pp. 30, 32.

Mortgages, description of land, Civ. C. § 5629,
 v. 3, p. 1714; L. '25, p. 91, § 1.

Registration, Civ. C. § 2180, v. 3, p. 654.

Valid for year, Civ. C. § 5629, v. 3, p. 1714;
L. '25, p. 91, § 1.
Rice lands, dams, Civ. C. §§ 3141-3149, v. 3, pp.
917-920.

CROSS HILL, TOWN OF

Cotton weigher, L. '22, p. 776, §§ 1, 2.

CROSS-TIES

Dealers in to keep record, Cr. C. § 238, v. 2, p.
84.

CROSSINGS

See Railroads.

CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT

See Sentence and Punishment.

Prohibited, Const. U. S. Amend. 8, v. 1, p. 501;
Const. '95, art. 1, § 19, v. 1, p. 530; Const.
'68, art. 1, § 38, v. 1, p. 640.

CRUELTY

Animals, Cr. C. § 558, v. 2, p. 171.
Abandonment, etc., Cr. C. § 560, v. 2, p. 171.
Animal defined, Cr. C. § 564, v. 2, p. 172.
Arrest, Cr. C. § 562, v. 2, p. 172.
Driving or working when unfit for labor, Cr.
C. § 560, v. 2, p. 171.
Fines, etc., lien on animals, Cr. C. § 566, v.
2, p. 173.
Disposition of, Cr. C. § 565, v. 2, p. 172.
Overworking, overloading, etc., Cr. C. § 559,
v. 2, p. 171.
Owner defined, Cr. C. § 564, v. 2, p. 172.
Person defined, Cr. C. § 564, v. 2, p. 172.
Prosecutions, Cr. C. § 565, v. 2, p. 172.
Search warrant, issuance, Cr. C. § 563, v. 2
p. 172.
Children, Cr. C. §§ 21, 22, v. 2, p. 13.

CUCUMBERS

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071;
L. '23, p. 73, § 1.

CURRENTS

Standard bushel, L. '23, p. 74, § 1.

CURRENCY

See Coin.

Counterfeiting, Cr. C. § 455, v. 2, p. 146.

Bank notes, bank to furnish witnesses, Cr.
C. § 456, v. 2, p. 146.

CURTAINS

Billiard rooms, prohibited, L. '24, p. 898, § 6.

CUT OUTS

Use on motor vehicles on highways prohibited,
L. '22, p. 796, §§ 1, 2; p. 973, §§ 1-3.

DAMAGES

See Eminent Domain; Railroads; etc.

Actions on covenants, Civ. C. § 5306, v. 3, p.
1611.

Actual recovery of in addition to exemplary
damages pleaded, Civ. P. § 427, v. 1, p.
158.

Recovery of personal property, Civ. P. §
600, v. 1, p. 232.

Affidavit in mitigation, how submitted, Cir. Ct.
rule 62, v. 1, p. 723.

Arrest in civil actions, Civ. P. § 442, v. 1, p.
170.

Breach of official bond, recovery, Cir. Ct. rule
72, v. 1, p. 725.

Breach of warranty, Civ. C. § 5306, v. 3, p.
1611.

Conspiracy against political opponents, Cr. C.
§ 314, v. 2, p. 104.

Death by wrongful act, Civ. P. § 368, v. 1, p.
127.

Death of illegitimate, Civ. C. § 5334, v. 3, p.
1621.

Defective highways, Civ. C. § 2948, v. 3, p. 865.

Defective street, etc., Civ. C. § 4478, v. 3, p.
1337.

Distress for rent, unreasonable, Civ. C. § 5290,
v. 3, p. 1604.

Holding over of estate, damages recoverable,
Civ. P. § 824, v. 1, p. 312.

Imputing want of chastity, Civ. C. § 5595, v. 3,
p. 1705.

Judgment rates of damages which plaintiff may
recover, Civ. P. § 599, v. 1, p. 231.

Liquidation, offer by defendant, Civ. P. § 687, v.
1, p. 269.

Lynching, liability of county, Civ. C. § 5601, v.
3, p. 1706.

Mandamus, Civ. P. § 797, v. 1, p. 305.

Married women, judgment for damages against,
Civ. P. § 597, v. 1, p. 230.

Measure of damages, Civ. P. § 599, v. 1, p. 231.

Mental anguish, Civ. C. § 5036, v. 3, p. 1526.

Mobs, Cr. C. §§ 315-317, v. 2, pp. 104, 105.

Officers, usurpation, damages recoverable, Civ.
P. § 786, v. 1, p. 302.

Pleadings, complaint, damages recoverable, Civ.
P. § 427, v. 1, p. 158.

Protested bills of exchange, Civ. C. § 3647, v.
3, p. 1101.

Punitive, action for recovery of personal prop-
erty, Civ. P. § 600, v. 1, p. 232.

Railroads. See Railroads.

Treble damages, forcible entry and detainer,
Civ. P. § 838, v. 1, p. 316.

Trespass, assessment, Civ. C. § 5307, v. 3, p.
1611.

Verdict, jury to assess defendant's damages,
when, Civ. P. § 544, v. 1, p. 211.

Waste, assessment, Civ. C. § 5307, v. 3, p. 1611.

Wife, judgment for damages against wife's sep-
arate estate, Civ. P. § 597, v. 1, p. 230.

Writ of inquiry, Civ. P. § 415, v. 1, p. 153.

DAMS

See Drains and Drainage; Waters and Water
Courses.

Fish sluices through, Civ. C. §§ 1032-1034, v.
3, p. 368.

Fish traps near dams on navigable streams pro-
hibited, Civ. C. § 3086, v. 3, p. 902.

Fishways in, Cr. C. §§ 776, 788, v. 2, pp. 229,
232; Civ. C. § 1031, v. 3, p. 368.

Floodgates and waterways, Cr. C. § 285, v. 2, p.
97.

Letting off reserve water to injury of crops of
others, Civ. C. § 3143, v. 3, p. 917.

Milldams, Civ. C. § 3084, v. 3, p. 901.

Floodgates, failure to put in, Cr. C. § 285,
v. 2, p. 97.

Removal for purposes of navigation, Civ. C.
§ 3085, v. 3, p. 901.

Obstructing navigable rivers, removal, Civ. C.
§ 3087, v. 3, p. 902.

Rice lands, damages from breaking by violent
rains or floods, Civ. C. § 3146, v. 3, p. 919.

Erection causing overflow of water pro-
hibited, Civ. C. § 3141, v. 3, p. 917.

DAMS (Cont'd)**Rice lands (Cont'd)**

- Inadequate dams, enlarging and strengthening, Civ. C. § 3146, v. 3, p. 919.
- Magistrates, penalty for neglect of duty, Civ. C. § 3148, v. 3, p. 920.
- Obstructing surplus water, survey, compensation, Civ. C. § 3147, v. 3, p. 919.
- Warrant of survey, Civ. C. § 3144, v. 3, p. 918.
- Opening, obstructing or opposing, penalty, Civ. C. § 3145, v. 3, p. 918.
- Opening by March 10th, Civ. C. § 3142, v. 3, p. 917.
- Failure, penalty, Civ. C. § 3142, v. 3, p. 917.
- Procedure where not opened, Civ. C. § 3143, v. 3, p. 917.
- Replacing obstructions after dam ordered opened, Civ. C. § 3145, v. 3, p. 918.
- Rivers ordered to be made navigable, damming of, penalty, Cr. C. § 280, v. 2, p. 96.
- Strengthening inadequate dams, penalty for neglect, Civ. C. § 3146, v. 3, p. 919.
- Waste ways, Civ. C. § 3146, v. 3, p. 919.
- Water not to be kept on others' lands, Civ. C. § 3149, v. 3, p. 920.

DANCE HALLS

- Operation on Sunday prohibited, L. '23, p. 203, §§ 1, 2.

DANGEROUS WEAPONS

See Weapons.

DARLINGTON COUNTY

- Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.
- Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1163, §§ 1-8; L. '23, p. 355, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1358, §§ 1-8; L. '25, p. 450, §§ 1-9.
- Board of county directors, appointment, Civ. C. § 1431, v. 3, p. 467.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 1432, v. 3, p. 467.
- Bookkeeping system, Civ. C. § 1434, v. 3, p. 467.
- Care of indigents, Civ. C. § 1444, v. 3, p. 470.
- Chain gang, use of, Civ. C. § 1442, v. 3, p. 469.
- Chairman, Civ. C. § 1432, v. 3, p. 467.
- Clerk, bond, Civ. C. § 1440, v. 3, p. 469.
- Employment, Civ. C. § 1439, v. 3, p. 469.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 1440, v. 3, p. 469.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 1432, v. 3, p. 467.
- Duties and powers devolving on, Civ. C. § 1433, v. 3, p. 467.
- Employees, bond and compensation, Civ. C. § 1440, v. 3, p. 469.
- Employment of, Civ. C. § 1439, v. 3, p. 469.
- General duty, Civ. C. § 1434, v. 3, p. 467.
- Monthly statement of balance, Civ. C. § 1436, v. 3, p. 468.
- Monthly statement of claims audited, Civ. C. § 1435, v. 3, p. 468.
- Office, Civ. C. § 1434, v. 3, p. 467.
- Publication of reports, Civ. C. §§ 1435, 1436, v. 3, p. 468.
- Prerequisite to payment of salary, Civ. C. § 1438, v. 3, p. 468.

Price, Civ. C. § 1437, v. 3, p. 468.

- Road districts, division of county into, Civ. C. § 1441, v. 3, p. 469.
- Supervisor of roads, employment, Civ. C. § 1439, v. 3, p. 469.
- Term, Civ. C. § 1431, v. 3, p. 467.
- Boards of assessors, composition, Civ. C. § 469, v. 3, p. 195.
- Bonds, depositories of public funds, L. '24, p. 953, § 1; L. '25, p. 119, § 1.
- Hartsville township, L. '23, p. 596, §§ 1-11.
- Issue authorized and validated, L. '22, p. 1374, § 1.
- Sinking funds invested in, L. '25, p. 150, § 1.
- Society Hill township, L. '23, p. 596, §§ 1-11.
- Tax collector, L. '24, p. 1156, § 8.
- Bonds validated, county, L. '22, p. 1374, § 1.
- Darlington, town of, L. '22, p. 1368, §§ 1, 2.
- Hartsville township, L. '24, p. 1615, § 1.
- Society Hill township, L. '24, p. 1615, § 1.
- Bridges, toll bridge across Pee Dee river near Society Hill, L. '24, p. 1610, §§ 1-8.
- Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 251, v. 2, p. 88; Civ. C. §§ 5177, 5183, v. 3, pp. 1564, 1565.
- Penalty, Civ. C. §§ 5178, 5184, v. 3, pp. 1564, 1565.
- Centralized high school district established, L. '23, p. 594, §§ 1-5.
- Chain gang, controlled by county board of directors, Civ. C. § 1442, v. 3, p. 469.
- Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 52, v. 1, p. 27; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 780, § 1; L. '24, p. 932, § 1.
- Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 52, v. 1, p. 27; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 780, § 1; L. '24, p. 932, § 1.
- Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 1443, v. 3, p. 470.
- Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 685, v. 2, p. 204; Civ. C. § 1443, v. 3, p. 470.
- In lieu of road duty, Civ. C. § 2954, v. 3, p. 868.
- Persons liable, Civ. C. § 1443, v. 3, p. 470.
- Competitive bids for liens, L. '24, p. 953, §§ 2, 3.
- Coroner, election, Civ. C. § 2098, v. 3, p. 632.
- Cotton weigher for Lamar, Civ. C. § 3334, v. 3, p. 999.
- County board of commissioners, clerk, salary, L. '23, p. 357, § 3.
- Commissioners of health and drainage, act as, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- County commissioners, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1430, v. 3, p. 467.
- County supervisor, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1430, v. 3, p. 467.
- County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1163, §§ 1-8; L. '23, p. 355, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1358, §§ 1-8; L. '25, p. 450, §§ 1-9.
- County treasurer, fees, issuance of tax executions, L. '24, p. 1154, § 4.
- Publication of annual report at public expense prohibited, Civ. C. § 504, v. 3, p. 212.
- Depositories of public funds, bond, L. '24, p. 953, § 1; L. '25, p. 119, § 1.
- Dog tax, census by school trustees, L. '25, p. 101, §§ 1, 2.

- Distribution of proceeds, L. '25, p. 101, § 2.
- Listing and collection, L. '25, p. 100, § 1.
- Drainage, powers and duties of county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Drainage district, Jeffries Creek, organization, validated, L. '25, p. 689, §§ 1-7.
- Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '24, p. 1106, § 1.
- Fees, probate judge, Civ. C. § 5747, v. 3, p. 1756.
- General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 52, v. 1, p. 27; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 780, § 1; L. '24, p. 932, § 1.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1199, § 1.
- Hartsville township, bonds for toll bridge across Pee Dee river, L. '23, p. 596, §§ 1-11.
- Bonds validated, L. '24, p. 1615, § 1.
- Highway engineer, salary, L. '23, p. 357, § 3.
- Highways, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1199, § 1.
- Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 157, v. 1, p. 456.
- Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
- Jeffries Creek drainage district, organization validated, L. '25, p. 689, §§ 1-7.
- Jurors, term of, Civ. P. § 565, v. 1, p. 218.
- Lamar school district, loans by, L. '22, p. 1376, §§ 1-4.
- Refund to, L. '22, p. 1375, §§ 1, 2.
- License tax, dogs, amount, L. '25, p. 100, § 1.
- Dogs, census by school trustees, L. '25, p. 101, § 2.
- Census by school trustees, payment of cost, L. '25, p. 101, § 3.
- Distribution of proceeds, L. '25, p. 101, § 2.
- Listing and collection, L. '25, p. 100, § 1.
- Vehicles, amount, Civ. C. § 1445, v. 3, p. 470.
- Disposition of funds, Civ. C. § 1447, v. 3, p. 471.
- Exemption, Civ. C. § 1449, v. 3, p. 471.
- Report by owner, Civ. C. § 1446, v. 3, p. 470.
- Violations, Cr. C. § 671, v. 2, p. 201; Civ. C. § 1448, v. 3, p. 471.
- Liens, competitive bids, L. '24, p. 953, §§ 2, 3.
- Loans, advertisement and notice, L. '25, p. 120, § 2.
- Competitive bids, L. '25, p. 120, § 2.
- Lamar school district, L. '22, p. 1376, §§ 1-4.
- Refunding past indebtedness, L. '24, p. 1613, §§ 1-6.
- Road improvement, L. '24, p. 1613, §§ 1-6.
- School district No. 18, L. '23, p. 595, §§ 1-4.
- School district No. 27, L. '24, p. 1615, §§ 1, 2.
- School districts, payment of past indebtedness, L. '23, p. 593, §§ 1-5.
- Lydia, town of, closing of street, L. '22, p. 1374, § 1.
- Marriage license, issuance, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Master, appointment, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
- Duties vested in probate judge, Civ. C. § 2203, v. 3, p. 661.
- Office abolished, Civ. C. § 2202, v. 3, p. 661.
- Term, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
- Mill dams, removal by commissioner of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Officers, penalties for violation, L. '25, p. 120, § 3.
- Paupers, care of by board of directors, Civ. C. § 1444, v. 3, p. 470.
- Probate judge, assumption of duties of master, Civ. C. § 2203, v. 3, p. 661.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 2204, v. 3, p. 661.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 5747, v. 3, p. 1756.
- Practice of law prohibited, Civ. C. § 2205, v. 3, p. 661.
- Public funds, bond by depository, L. '24, p. 953, § 1; L. '25, p. 119, § 1.
- Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
- Road districts, division of county into, Civ. C. § 1441, v. 3, p. 469.
- Road duty, exemptions, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2952, v. 3, p. 867.
- Failure to perform, Cr. C. § 685, v. 2, p. 204; Civ. C. § 1443, v. 3, p. 470.
- Person subject to, Civ. C. § 1443, v. 3, p. 470.
- Rural police, assisting solicitor, L. '23, p. 599, § 1.
- Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1163, §§ 1-8; L. '23, p. 355, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1358, §§ 1-8; L. '25, p. 450, § 1.
- School district No. 1, sinking fund, use of surplus, L. '24, p. 1612, § 1.
- School district No. 2, tax for support of library, L. '24, p. 1616, §§ 1, 2.
- School district No. 18, loan by, L. '23, p. 595, §§ 1-4.
- Use of surplus sinking fund, L. '22, p. 1373, § 1.
- School district No. 27, loan by, L. '24, p. 1615, §§ 1, 2.
- School district No. 32, amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1617, §§ 1, 2.
- School districts, bonds, L. '23, p. 151, § 1.
- Centralized high school district, L. '23, p. 594, §§ 1-5.
- Loans to pay past indebtedness, L. '23, p. 593, §§ 1-5.
- School trustees, appointment, terms, etc., L. '24, p. 946, § 1.
- Census of dogs, L. '25, p. 101, § 2.
- Districts Nos. 16, 18 and 32, number and term, L. '25, p. 142, § 1.
- Reports, L. '24, p. 947, § 2.
- Sheriff, deputy, Civ. C. § 2041, v. 3, p. 617.
- Duties as to delinquent taxes, devolved on tax collector, L. '24, p. 1155, § 6.
- Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
- Investment in bonds, L. '25, p. 150, § 1.
- Society Hill bridge, election on sale, L. '25, p. 688, § 1.
- Sale, L. '25, p. 688, §§ 1-5.
- Society Hill bridge board, L. '24, p. 1610, §§ 1-3.
- Society Hill township, bonds for toll bridge across Pee Dee river, L. '23, p. 596, §§ 1-11.
- Bonds validated, L. '24, p. 1615, § 1.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1199, § 1.

DARLINGTON COUNTY (Cont'd)

- Steel traps prohibited in, L. '22, p. 1373, § 1.
 Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
 Supervisor of roads, bond, Civ. C. § 1440, v. 3, p. 469.
 Deputy supervisors, Civ. C. § 1441, v. 3, p. 469.
 Employment, Civ. C. § 1439, v. 3, p. 469.
 Salary, Civ. C. § 1440, v. 3, p. 469.
 Tax collector, appointment, L. '24, p. 1153, § 1.
 Assumption of duties of sheriff, L. '24, p. 1155, § 6.
 Bond, L. '24, p. 1156, § 8.
 Fees, L. '24, p. 1154, § 4.
 Levy and sale, L. '24, p. 1154, § 4.
 Levy of tax executions, L. '24, p. 1153, § 3.
 Monthly settlements, L. '24, p. 1155, § 7.
 Reports, L. '24, p. 1155, § 7.
 Term, L. '24, p. 1153, § 2.
 Taxes, L. '22, p. 1163, §§ 1-8; L. '23, p. 355, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1358, §§ 1-8; L. '25, p. 450, §§ 1-9.
 Refund to William Nettles, L. '23, p. 599, § 1.
 School district No. 2, support of library, L. '24, p. 1616, §§ 1, 2.
 School districts to constitute tax districts, Civ. C. § 468, v. 3, p. 195.
 Tax executions, levy by tax collector, L. '24, p. 1153, § 3.
 Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
 Toll bridge across Pee Dee river near Society Hill, L. '24, p. 1610, §§ 1-8.
 Townships, Hartsville and Society Hill, bonds, L. '23, p. 596, §§ 1-11.
 Vehicles, license tax, amount, Civ. C. § 1445, v. 3, p. 470.
 License tax, disposition of funds, Civ. C. § 1447, v. 3, p. 471.
 Exemptions, Civ. C. § 1449, v. 3, p. 471.
 Report by owners, Civ. C. § 1446, v. 3, p. 470.
 Violations, Cr. C. § 671, v. 2, p. 201; Civ. C. § 1448, v. 3, p. 471.
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '24, p. 1106, § 1.
 Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.

DARLINGTON, TOWN OF

- Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568; L. '23, p. 186, § 1.
 Bonds validated, L. '22, p. 1368, §§ 1, 2.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

- Custodians of silver service of Battleship South Carolina, L. '24, p. 1477, § 1.

DAVIS, MARY

- Refund of taxes by Greenville County, L. '23, p. 685, § 1.

DEAD BODIES

See Inquests.

- Board for distribution for scientific purposes, bond by person receiving body, Civ. C. § 1057, v. 3, p. 374.
 Composition, Civ. C. § 1052, v. 3, p. 372.

- Delivery of certain dead bodies to, Civ. C. § 1054, v. 3, p. 373.

Method of distributing, Civ. C. § 1055, v. 3, p. 373.

Method of transporting bodies, Civ. C. § 1056, v. 3, p. 373.

Powers, Civ. C. § 1052, v. 3, p. 372.

Record of proceedings, Civ. C. § 1053, v. 3, p. 372.

Burial before inquest, on suspicion of violent death, penalty, Cr. P. § 181, v. 1, p. 462.

Burial without inquiry by coroner, penalty, Cr. P. § 178, v. 1, p. 461.

Contagious or infectious diseases, transportation, Civ. C. § 2334, v. 3, p. 693.

Distribution for scientific purposes, failure or refusal, penalty, Cr. C. § 448, v. 2, p. 144.

Embalming prohibited where crime suspected, Civ. C. § 2492, v. 3, p. 735.

Exhumation by coroner, on suspicion of violent death, Cr. P. § 179, v. 1, p. 461.

Swine dying from natural causes, burial, Cr. C. § 434, v. 2, p. 140.

Traffic in, punishment, Cr. C. § 276, v. 2, p. 95.
 Transportation regulated, Civ. C. § 2334, v. 3, p. 693.

DEAD FALLS

Use for trapping animals prohibited, L. '23, p. 239, §§ 1, 2.

DEADLY WEAPONS

See Weapons.

DEAF, DUMB AND BLIND

See South Carolina Institute for Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.

Educational institutions, Const. '68, art. 10, § 7, v. 1, p. 666.

Institutions for, fostered and supported by state, Const. '68, art. 11, § 1, v. 1, p. 667.

DEALERS

See Junk Dealers.

DEATH

See Homicide; Inquests.

Abatement of action, Civ. P. § 364, v. 1, p. 124.

Certificates by state registrar of vital statistics, Civ. C. § 2396, v. 3, p. 708.

Death by wrongful act, beneficiaries, Civ. P. § 368, v. 1, p. 127.

Costs, liability for, Civ. P. § 369, v. 1, p. 127.

Damages, Civ. P. § 368, v. 1, p. 127.

Distribution of amount recovered, Civ. P. § 368, v. 1, p. 127.

Liability, Civ. P. § 367, v. 1, p. 126.

Limitation of actions, Civ. P. §§ 369, 370, v. 1, pp. 127, 128.

Defective highways, survival of action, Civ. C. § 2950, v. 3, p. 866.

Execution, enforcement of judgment by personal representatives of deceased, Civ. P. § 604, v. 1, p. 233.

Illegitimate child, death by wrongful act, Civ. C. § 5334, v. 3, p. 1621.

Infant or married woman, proceedings by remaindermen to compel production of, Civ. P. §§ 818-822, v. 1, pp. 311, 312.

Limitation of actions, after reversal on appeal, Civ. P. § 345, v. 1, p. 118.

Death before limitation expires, Civ. P. § 343, v. 1, p. 117.

Notary public, protest for nonpayment by, sufficient evidence, Civ. P. § 727, v. 1, p. 284.
 Pending appeal to Supreme Court, Sup. Ct. rule 4, v. 1, p. 688.
 President of United States, Vice-President to act, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1, v. 1, p. 490.
 Railroad employees, Const. '95, art. 9, § 15, v. 1, p. 581.
 Willful neglect, Cr. C. § 24, v. 2, p. 14.
 Registration, Civ. C. § 2393, v. 3, p. 708.
 Report to State Board of Health, Civ. C. § 2356, v. 3, p. 700.
 Transactions with deceased persons, admissibility of evidence of, Civ. P. § 708, v. 1, p. 274.
 Venue, injury beyond and death within limits of state, Cr. P. § 109, v. 1, p. 442.
 Injury in one county and death in another, Cr. P. § 111, v. 1, p. 443.
 Injury within and death beyond limits of state, Cr. P. § 108, v. 1, p. 442.
 Parties in different counties, Cr. P. § 110, v. 1, p. 443.

DEATH PENALTY

Duel resulting in death, Cr. C. § 6, v. 2, p. 8.
 Murder, Cr. C. § 2, v. 2, p. 7.
 Obstructing railroad resulting in death, Cr. C. § 4, v. 2, p. 8.
 Poisoning, Cr. C. § 5, v. 2, p. 8.
 Rape, Cr. C. § 7, v. 2, p. 8.
 Stabbing resulting in death, Cr. C. § 3, v. 2, p. 7.

DEATH SENTENCE

Execution, conveyance of prisoner to penitentiary, Cr. C. § 972, v. 2, p. 284.
 Death chamber, etc., to be provided, Cr. C. § 971, v. 2, p. 284.
 Disposition of body, Cr. C. § 975, v. 2, p. 285.
 Electrocution, Cr. C. § 970, v. 2, p. 284.
 Executioner to certify to execution, Cr. C. § 974, v. 2, p. 285.
 Expense of transporting criminal, Cr. C. § 971, v. 2, p. 284.
 Notice to superintendent of penitentiary, L. '23, p. 113, § 1.
 Form, L. '23, p. 113, § 2.
 Service on prisoner, L. '23, p. 114, § 3.
 Who may witness, Cr. C. § 973, v. 2, p. 284.
 Sentence to be in conformity with statute, Cr. C. § 972, v. 2, p. 284.

DEBENTURE COMPANIES

See Investment Companies.

DEBENTURES

Stamp tax, L. '23, p. 15, § 6(1); L. '25, p. 358, § 83.

DEBTOR AND CREDITOR

Absconding judgment debtor, arrest of, Civ. P. § 613, v. 1, p. 240.
 Arrest in civil action, Civ. P. §§ 441-468, v. 1, pp. 170-176.
 Relief of debtor, appeal, Civ. P. § 812, v. 1, p. 309.
 Application for discharge, Civ. P. § 799, v. 1, p. 305.
 Assignment of debtor's property, Civ. P. § 802, v. 1, p. 307.
 Clerk, fees, Civ. P. § 810, v. 1, p. 309.

Creditors summoned by published notice, Civ. P. § 800, v. 1, p. 306.

Discharge, failure to pay maintenance expenses, Civ. P. § 817, v. 1, p. 310.

On executing assignment, Civ. P. § 803, v. 1, p. 307.

When refused, Civ. P. §§ 813, 814, 816, v. 1, p. 310.

Enlargement pending appeal, Civ. P. §§ 812, 815, v. 1, pp. 309, 310.

Examination by clerk of court, Civ. P. § 801, v. 1, p. 306.

Examination of debtor by creditors, Civ. P. § 813, v. 1, p. 310.

Exceptions to clerk's rulings, Civ. P. § 809, v. 1, p. 309.

Expenses of maintenance paid by plaintiff, Civ. P. § 817, v. 1, p. 310.

Failure of creditors to appear, Civ. P. § 801, v. 1, p. 306.

False schedules, penalty, Civ. P. § 805, v. 1, p. 308.

Forthcoming bond by debtor, Civ. P. § 812, v. 1, p. 309.

Fraud or preference by debtor, Civ. P. § 806, v. 1, p. 308.

Jury trial, Civ. P. § 806, v. 1, p. 308.

Jury trial, filling vacancies in panel, Civ. P. § 807, v. 1, p. 308.

Liability for nonattendance, Civ. P. § 808, v. 1, p. 308.

Objections to jurors, Civ. P. § 808, v. 1, p. 308.

Maintenance at expense of plaintiff, Civ. P. § 817, v. 1, p. 310; Civ. C. § 2079, v. 3, p. 628.

Oath by debtor, Civ. P. § 801, v. 1, p. 306.

Production of books by debtor, Civ. P. § 814, v. 1, p. 310.

Property reserved to debtor, Civ. P. § 802, v. 1, p. 307.

Remand to prison, Civ. P. § 804, v. 1, p. 307.

Sheriff, fees, Civ. P. § 811, v. 1, p. 309.

Submission to jury already empaneled, Civ. P. § 815, v. 1, p. 310.

Summary hearing by judge, Civ. P. § 809, v. 1, p. 309.

Composition with creditor, release, Civ. C. § 5598, v. 3, p. 1705.

Rights of noncompounding debtor, Civ. C. § 5600, v. 3, p. 1706.

Satisfaction of judgment, Civ. C. § 5599, v. 3, p. 1706.

Single joint debtor, Civ. C. § 5598, v. 3, p. 1705.

Examination of debtors, compelling party or witnesses to attend, Civ. P. § 616, v. 1, p. 242.

Contempt, Civ. P. § 622, v. 1, p. 244.

Costs, allowance, Civ. P. § 621, v. 1, p. 244.

Judgment debtor, Civ. P. § 613, v. 1, p. 240.

Order for discovery of property, Civ. P. § 622, v. 1, p. 244.

Reference, Civ. P. § 620, v. 1, p. 244.

Witnesses, Civ. P. §§ 615, 616, v. 1, p. 242.

Executor, debtor as, debt not extinguished, Civ. C. § 5381, v. 3, p. 1636.

DEBTOR AND CREDITOR (Cont'd)

Heirs and devisees, liability to creditors, Civ. C. § 5441, v. 3, p. 1653.

Joint debtor, composition with creditor, release, Civ. C. § 5598, v. 3, p. 1705.

Composition with creditors, rights of non-compounding debtor, Civ. C. § 5600, v. 3, p. 1706.

Satisfaction of judgment, Civ. C. § 5599, v. 3, p. 1706.

Separate, Civ. C. § 5598, v. 3, p. 1705.

Proceedings against, answer and defense, Civ. P. § 680, v. 1, p. 267.

Answer and reply to be verified, Civ. P. § 682, v. 1, p. 267.

Judgment, Civ. P. § 680, v. 1, p. 267.

Pleadings, Civ. P. § 681, v. 1, p. 267.

Summoning of after judgment, Civ. P. § 677, v. 1, p. 266.

Summons, affidavit of amount due, Civ. P. § 679, v. 1, p. 267.

Form of, Civ. P. § 678, v. 1, p. 266.

Satisfaction of judgment from property of, Civ. P. § 614, v. 1, p. 241.

Judgment creditor, payment of taxes on default of debtor, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1782; L. '22, p. 927, § 1.

Redemption after tax sale, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1777; L. '22, p. 919, § 1.

Judgment debtor, arrest of, Civ. P. § 613, v. 1, p. 240.

Claim of third person, Civ. P. § 619, v. 1, p. 243.

Denial of indebtedness, Civ. P. § 619, v. 1, p. 243.

Discovery of property of, Civ. P. § 613, v. 1, p. 240.

Examination of, Civ. P. §§ 613, 614, v. 1, pp. 240, 241.

Persons having property of, Civ. P. § 614, v. 1, p. 241.

Receiver, Civ. P. § 618, v. 1, p. 243.

Satisfaction of judgment, Civ. P. § 617, v. 1, p. 242.

Undertaking, Civ. P. § 613, v. 1, p. 240.

Letters of administration, Civ. C. § 5383, v. 3, p. 1637.

Receiver, powers of, Cir. Ct. rule 70, v. 1, p. 725.

Sales by judgment debtor, confirmation, Civ. C. § 5486, v. 3, p. 1666.

Objections by creditors, sale by sheriff, Civ. C. § 5487, v. 3, p. 1666.

Endorsement on conveyance, Civ. C. § 5488, v. 3, p. 1666.

Procedure, Civ. C. § 5487, v. 3, p. 1666.

Sheriff's sale bringing more, procedure, Civ. C. § 5489, v. 3, p. 1666.

Separate apartments in jail for debtors, Cr. C. § 926, v. 2, p. 273.

Wills, creditor may attest, execution, Civ. C. § 5340, v. 3, p. 1624.

Fraudulent as against creditors, Civ. C. § 5348, v. 3, p. 1626.

DEBTS

Appropriations, debts exceeding, unlawful, Civ. C. § 45, v. 3, p. 44.

Banks, creation after insolvency, Civ. C. § 3973, v. 3, p. 1173; L. '22, p. 156, § 1.

Bonded debts, municipalities, limitations, Const.

'95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568; Const. '68, art. 9, § 17, v. 1, p. 665.

Bounties for services in suppressing insurrection or rebellion, validity, Const. U. S. Amend. 14, § 4, v. 1, p. 505.

Certificates of indebtedness, officers prohibited from issuing, Cr. C. § 515, v. 2, p. 162; Civ. C. § 763, v. 3, p. 305.

Confederate debts, Const. '68, art. 9, § 16, v. 1, p. 665.

Congress, power to levy, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.

Contracted before adoption of constitution, validated, Const. U. S. art. 6, v. 1, p. 497.

Corporations, debts due employees for services in state, Civ. C. § 4274, v. 3, p. 1273.

Recovery from members, Civ. C. § 4276, v. 3, p. 1273.

Securing of, Const. '68, art. 12, § 4, v. 1, p. 668.

Evidences of indebtedness, sale by executor and administrator, Civ. C. § 5471, v. 3, p. 1661.

Imprisonment for debt prohibited, Const. '95, art. 1, § 24, v. 1, p. 530; Const. '68, art. 1, § 20, v. 1, p. 637.

Increase, restrictions, Const. '95, art. 10, § 11, v. 1, p. 591.

Intoxicating liquor, debt for void, Cr. C. § 852, v. 2, p. 253.

Municipal corporations, restrictions on, Const. '95, art. 8, § 3, v. 1, p. 567.

Payment of debts incurred in aiding rebellion or insurrection prohibited, Const. U. S. Amend. 14, § 4, v. 1, p. 505.

Promise to answer for debt of another, Civ. C. § 5516, v. 3, p. 1679.

Public consent of people necessary, Const. '68, art. 16, v. 1, p. 671.

Increase, restrictions, Const. '95, art. 10, § 11, v. 1, p. 591.

Necessity of law authorizing, Const. '68, art. 9, § 7, v. 1, p. 663.

United States, validity, Const. U. S. Amend. 14, § 4, v. 1, p. 505.

Rebel debts, Const. '68, art. 9, § 16, v. 1, p. 665.

Reports to Comptroller General by officers possessing evidences of indebtedness to state, Civ. C. § 82, v. 3, p. 55.

State bonds, Const. '95, art. 10, § 11, v. 1, p. 591; Const. '68, art. 9, § 14, v. 1, p. 664.

State indebtedness, evidence of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 7, v. 1, p. 590; Const. '68, art. 9, § 10, v. 1, p. 664.

State to control public debts, Const. '68, art. 9, § 7, v. 1, p. 663.

DECEDENTS' ESTATES

See Descent and Distribution; Executors and Administrators; Wills.

DECEIT

See Fraud.

DECISIONS

Circuit courts, time for filing, Const. '95, art. 5, § 17, v. 1, p. 555; Const. '68, art. 4, § 17, v. 1, p. 654.

Supreme Court, concurrence of two judges, Const. '68, art. 4, § 12, v. 1, p. 653.

Publication, Const. '95, art. 5, § 32, v. 1, p. 561; Const. '68, art. 4, § 32, v. 1, p. 658.

Time for filing, Const. '95, art. 5, § 17, v. 1, p. 555; Const. '68, art. 4, § 17, v. 1, p. 654.

DECLARATION OF RIGHTS

Constitution of South Carolina, 1895, Const. '95, art. 1, §§ 1-29, v. 1 pp. 524-532.
Constitution of South Carolina, 1868, Const. '68, art. 1, §§ 1-41, v. 1, pp. 633-640.

DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS

Courts of record may make, L. '22, p. 967, § 1.

DECREES

See Judgments and Decrees.

DEEDS

See Conveyances; Mortgages and Deeds of Trust.

Admissibility of certified copy of deed, Civ. P. § 737, v. 1, p. 287.

Bastards, etc., deeds to void, Civ. C. § 5217, v. 3, p. 1578.

Commissioner of deeds. See Commissioner of Deeds.

Failure of issue, construed, Civ. C. § 5323, v. 3, p. 1616.

Form of, Civ. C. § 5216, v. 3, p. 1576.

Guardian, appointment by deed, Civ. C. § 5563, v. 3, p. 1695.

Lost or destroyed, action to perpetuate testimony, Civ. P. § 746, v. 1, p. 289.

Action to perpetuate testimony, jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 747, v. 1, p. 289.

Preservation and recording of evidence, Civ. P. § 748, v. 1, p. 290.

Marriage settlements, etc., Civ. C. § 5541, v. 3, p. 1689.

Married women, Civ. C. § 5539, v. 3, p. 1687.

Certain deeds to, validated, Civ. C. § 5315, v. 3, p. 1614.

Memorandum of livery of seisin, recording, Civ. C. § 5316, v. 3, p. 1615.

Priority of record, L. '25, p. 85, §§ 1, 2.

Probate for record, Civ. C. § 2176, v. 3, p. 652.

Probate of certain deeds, validated, Civ. C. §§ 2176, 2177, v. 3, pp. 652, 656.

Probate of execution, writ of dedimus potestatem, Civ. C. § 2142, v. 3, p. 645.

Recording, indorsement of county auditor, Civ. C. § 2178, v. 3, p. 653.

Priority, Civ. C. § 5312, v. 3, p. 1612; L. '25, p. 1, § 1; p. 85, § 2.

Rule in Shelley's Case abolished, L. '24, p. 1140, §§ 1, 2.

Sheriff's deed at tax sale, prima facie evidence, Civ. C. § 120, v. 3, p. 67.

Stamp tax, L. '23, p. 17, § 6(5); L. '25, p. 358, § 83.

Validating of certain deeds, Civ. C. §§ 5203-5210, v. 3, pp. 1571-1575.

DEEDS OF TRUST

See Mortgages and Deeds of Trust.

DEER

See Game.

DEFAULT JUDGMENTS.

See Judgments and Decrees.

Action to foreclose mortgage, Cir. Ct. rule 52, v. 1, p. 719.

Application, Cir. Ct. rule 37, v. 1, p. 714.

Common pleas, Civ. P. §§ 49-54, 56, 58, 60, v. 1, pp. 23-29, 31, 33, 34.

Magistrates, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.

Opening defaults, service by publication of summons, Civ. P. § 392, v. 1, p. 137.

DEFAULT ORDERS

Indorsement by counsel, Cir. Ct. rule 15, v. 1, p. 707.

DEFENDANT

See Accused.

DEFICIENCY

Annual tax to supply deficiency, Const. '68, art. 9, § 3, v. 1, p. 662.

Mortgages, judgment for deficiency, Civ. P. § 430, v. 1, p. 159.

DELINQUENT CHILDREN

See Infants.

DELINQUENT TAXES

See Taxes and Taxation.

DELIVERY

Claim and delivery of personal property, Civ. P. §§ 469-480, v. 1, pp. 176-179.

DEMURRER

See Pleadings.

DENMARK, TOWN OF

Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 3324, v. 3, p. 996.

Passenger depot at, L. '22, p. 1319, §§ 1, 2.

DENTAL HYGIENIST

See Dentists and Dental Hygienists.

DENTISTS AND DENTAL HYGIENISTS

Applicants, qualifications, L. '22, p. 847, § 7.

Board of dental examiners, L. '22, p. 844, § 3.

Adjournment, Civ. C. § 2440, v. 3, p. 720.

Appointment, L. '22, p. 845, § 4.

Authority over applicants, L. '22, p. 846, § 6.

Book of registry, Civ. C. § 2439, v. 3, p. 720.

Compensation, L. '22, p. 856, § 24.

Composition, Civ. C. § 2437, v. 3, p. 719;

L. '22, p. 845, § 4.

Corporate rights and privileges, L. '22, p. 844, § 3.

Disbursements, L. '22, p. 856, § 24.

Election, Civ. C. § 2437, v. 3, p. 719.

Examinations, exclusive control of, L. '22, p. 846, § 6.

Expenses, L. '22, p. 856, § 24.

Fees, disposition of, L. '22, p. 856, § 23.

Immunity from damages, L. '22, p. 856, § 21.

Licenses, granting of, Civ. C. § 2438, v. 3, p. 720; L. '22, p. 847, § 7.

Revocation, procedure, L. '22, p. 854, § 19.

Temporary license, Civ. C. § 2441, v. 3, p. 720.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 2438, v. 3, p. 720; L. '22, p. 846, § 5.

Officers, L. '22, p. 846, § 5.

Organization, Civ. C. § 2437, v. 3, p. 719.

Powers and duties, L. '22, p. 844, § 3.

Qualifications, L. '22, p. 845, § 4.

Quorum, Civ. C. § 2440, v. 3, p. 720; L. '22, p. 846, § 5.

Record book, L. '22, p. 846, § 5.

Register of persons licensed, Civ. C. § 2438, v. 3, p. 720.

Removal, L. '22, p. 856, § 22.

Reports, L. '22, p. 857, § 25.

DENTISTS AND DENTAL HYGIENISTS
(Cont'd)

Board of dental examiners (Cont'd)

- Rules and regulations for dental hygienists, L. '22, p. 848, § 8.
- Seal, L. '22, p. 844, § 3.
- Secretary-treasurer, bond, L. '22, p. 846, § 5.
- Salary, L. '22, p. 856, § 24.
- Subpenas, issuance, L. '22, p. 844, § 3.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 2437, v. 3, p. 719; L. '22, p. 845, § 4.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 2437, v. 3, p. 719; L. '22, p. 845, § 4.
- Certificate of practice, on licensee removing from state, L. '22, p. 852, § 15.
- Dental hygienists, applications for practice, L. '22, p. 848, § 8.
- Certificate of practice on removal from state, L. '22, p. 852, § 15.
- Exemption from jury duty, L. '22, p. 857, § 28.
- Fees for license, L. '22, p. 848, § 8.
- Forgery, etc., in application for license, L. '22, p. 853, § 16.
- Licenses, annual registration, L. '22, p. 851, § 12.
- Failure to record, cancellation, L. '22, p. 850, § 11.
- Qualifications of applicants, L. '22, p. 848, § 8.
- Reciprocal licenses, L. '22, p. 851, § 14.
- Recording, L. '22, p. 849, § 9.
- Unlawful after 90 days, L. '22, p. 849, § 10.
- Registration, fees, L. '22, p. 851, § 13.
- Renewal after cancellation, L. '22, p. 850, § 11.
- Renewal after revocation prohibited, L. '22, p. 853, § 18.
- Revocation, L. '22, p. 848, § 8.
- Ground, L. '22, p. 853, § 18.
- Suspension or revocation, L. '22, p. 854, § 19.
- Practice in county without recording license, L. '22, p. 849, § 10.
- Practice under assumed name, L. '22, p. 853, § 17.
- Removal from state, certificate of practice, L. '22, p. 852, § 15.
- Work which may be performed by, L. '22, p. 848, § 8.
- Diplomas, submission of another's, L. '22, p. 853, § 16.
- Effective date of act, L. '22, p. 858, § 30.
- Examinations, conduct, subjects, etc., L. '22, p. 847, § 7.
- Exemptions from provisions of act, L. '22, p. 857, § 26.
- False or forged affidavits or statements, L. '22, p. 853, § 16.
- Fees, disposition of, L. '22, p. 856, § 23.
- Examination and license, L. '22, p. 847, § 7.
- Licenses, Civ. C. § 2438, v. 3, p. 720.
- Property of board, L. '22, p. 856, § 23.
- Reciprocal licenses, L. '22, p. 851, § 14.
- Registration of licenses, L. '22, p. 851, § 13.
- Reinstatement or renewal of license, L. '22, p. 853, § 18.
- Jury duty, exemption, Civ. C. § 2436, v. 3, p. 719; L. '22, p. 857, § 28.
- Licenses, annual registration, L. '22, p. 851, § 12.
- Cancellation, failure to record, L. '22, p. 850, § 11.
- Dental hygienists, L. '22, p. 848, § 8.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 2438, v. 3, p. 720; L. '22, p. 847, § 7.
- Forgery, etc., in application, L. '22, p. 853, § 16.
- Grant of by one member of board, Civ. C. § 2441, v. 3, p. 720.
- Necessity, Civ. C. § 2436, v. 3, p. 719; L. '22, p. 844, § 1.
- Numbering, L. '22, p. 847, § 7.
- Practice without, penalty, L. '22, p. 855, § 20.
- Prohibited, L. '22, p. 844, § 1.
- Qualifications of applicants, L. '22, p. 847, § 7.
- Reciprocal licenses, L. '22, p. 851, § 14.
- Recording, fees, L. '22, p. 849, § 9.
- Necessity of, L. '22, p. 847, § 7.
- Time of, L. '22, p. 849, § 9.
- Unlawful after 90 days, L. '22, p. 849, § 10.
- Registration, fee, L. '22, p. 851, § 13.
- Reinstatement or renewal, fee, L. '22, p. 853, § 18.
- Renewal after cancellation, L. '22, p. 850, § 11.
- Renewal after revocation prohibited, L. '22, p. 853, § 18.
- Revocation, grounds, Civ. C. § 2444, v. 3, p. 721; L. '22, p. 853, § 18.
- Notice and hearing, Civ. C. § 2444, v. 3, p. 721.
- Procedure, L. '22, p. 854, § 19.
- Submission of another's, L. '22, p. 853, § 16.
- Suspension, grounds, L. '22, p. 853, § 18.
- Procedure, L. '22, p. 854, § 19.
- Temporary license, Civ. C. § 2441, v. 3; p. 720.
- Practice in county without recording license, L. '22, p. 849, § 10.
- Practice of dentistry defined, L. '22, p. 844, § 2.
- Practice under assumed name prohibited, L. '22, p. 853, § 17.
- Practicing without license, penalty, Cr. C. § 388, v. 2, p. 124; L. '22, p. 855, § 20.
- Prohibited, Civ. C. § 2436, v. 3, p. 719; L. '22, p. 844, § 1.
- Prescriptions, licensed pharmacists authorized to fill, L. '22, p. 857, § 27.
- Prosecuting attorneys to enforce act, L. '22, p. 858, § 29.
- Qualifications of applicants, L. '22, p. 847, § 7.
- Reciprocal licenses, L. '22, p. 851, § 14.
- Record of cases treated to be kept, Civ. C. § 2442, v. 3, p. 720.
- Registration of license annually, L. '22, p. 851, § 12.
- Removal from state, certificate of practice, L. '22, p. 852, § 15.
- Retirement from practice, notice to board of dental examiners, L. '22, p. 851, § 12.
- South Carolina state dental association, corporate powers and privileges, Civ. C. § 2443, v. 3, p. 720.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Abolished, Civ. C. § 2837, v. 3, p. 831.

Powers and duties devolved on board of trustees of Clemson Agricultural College, exceptions, Civ. C. § 2838, v. 3, p. 831.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIES

See Clemson Agricultural College; Commissioner of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries.

Department created, Civ. C. § 929, v. 3, p. 340.

DEPARTMENTS

Separate departments, Const. '95, art. 1, § 14, v. 1, p. 527.

DEPENDENT CHILDREN

See Infants.

DEPOSITIONS

See Evidence; Witnesses.

Assault with intent to ravish, deposition of female, Cr. P. § 107, v. 1, p. 441.

Clerk of common pleas, Civ. P. §§ 719-721, v. 1, pp. 281, 282.

Clerks of courts, power to take, Civ. C. § 2134, v. 3, p. 643.

Commissions to take depositions, Civ. P. §§ 709-718, v. 1, pp. 278-281.

De bene esse, Civ. P. §§ 722-724, v. 1, pp. 282, 283.

Examination of witnesses by commission, Civ. P. §§ 708-718, v. 1, pp. 278-281.

Motions, Civ. P. § 754, v. 1, p. 292.

Probate court, when taken and used, Civ. P. § 177, v. 1, p. 65.

Rape, deposition of female, Cr. P. § 107, v. 1, p. 441.

DEPOSITORIES

See, also, the particular counties.

Account by officers for funds deposited, Cr. C. § 530, v. 2, p. 164.

County treasurer, deposit of surplus funds, Civ. C. § 502, v. 3, p. 212.

State depositories, exhibition of bank book by treasurer, Civ. C. § 878, v. 3, p. 329.

Monthly report by banks, Civ. C. § 877, v. 3, p. 329.

Quarterly statement by bank, Civ. C. § 875, v. 3, p. 329.

Quarterly statement by State Treasurer, Civ. C. § 876, v. 3, p. 329.

State Treasurer to keep bank book, Civ. C. § 874, v. 3, p. 328.

DEPOSITS

See Banks.

Arrest in civil actions, deposit in lieu of bail, Civ. P. §§ 460-463, v. 1, p. 175.

Certificates, new certificates when old lost or destroyed, L. '24, p. 1087, § 1.

County treasurer, deposit of surplus funds, Civ. C. § 502, v. 3, p. 212.

Deposit in lieu of undertaking, Cir. Ct. rule 10, v. 1, p. 704.

Moneys paid into circuit or probate courts to be deposited, Civ. P. § 298, v. 1, p. 101.

State funds, regulated, L. '25, p. 273, §§ 1-9.

DEPOTS

See Railroads.

DEPUTIES

See the particular officers.

DEPUTY SHERIFFS.

See Sheriffs, and the particular counties.

DERELICT ESTATES

Administration of, Civ. C. §§ 5393-5397, v. 3, pp. 1640, 1641; L. '22, p. 810, § 15; L. '24, p. 911, § 6.

DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION

See Executors and Administrators; Wills.

Advancements, deduction, Civ. C. § 5330, v. 3, p. 1620.

Aliens may inherit as natural born citizens, Civ. C. § 5328, v. 3, p. 1620.

Appraisers, fees, Civ. C. § 5763, v. 3, p. 1767.

Bastard children, Civ. C. § 5217, v. 3, p. 1578.

Children, born after will made, Civ. C. § 5245, v. 3, p. 1625.

Death before testator, Civ. C. § 5346, v. 3, p. 1625.

Posthumous, Civ. C. § 5344, v. 3, p. 1625.

Costs, Civ. C. § 5723, v. 3, p. 1738.

Derelict estates, administration, Civ. C. §§ 5393-5397, v. 3, pp. 1640, 1641; L. '22, p. 810, § 15; L. '24, p. 911, § 6.

Descent cast, effect as to right to possession of real property, Civ. P. § 326, v. 1, p. 112.

Disseizor, death of, right of entry of lawful owner not taken away, Civ. P. § 825, v. 1, p. 313.

Dower. See Dower.

Equal division, Civ. C. § 5330, v. 3, p. 1620.

Escheat. See Escheat.

Estates pur autre vie, Civ. C. § 5337, v. 3, p. 1623.

Failure of issue, construed, Civ. C. § 5323, v. 3, p. 1616.

Fee simple estate, words of limitation unnecessary, Civ. C. § 5343, v. 3, p. 1625.

Felons, estate, descent to representatives, Civ. C. § 5621, v. 3, p. 1712.

Heirs and devisees, liability on specialties, Civ. C. §§ 5441-5448, v. 3, pp. 1653-1655.

Liability to creditors, Civ. C. §§ 5441-5448, v. 3, pp. 1653-1655.

Illegitimate children, inherit from mother, Civ. C. § 5334, v. 3, p. 1621.

Limitations on devise or bequest to, Civ. C. § 5347, v. 3, p. 1625.

Mother to inherit from, Civ. C. § 5334, v. 3, p. 1621.

Infants, proceedings by remaindermen, etc., to compel guardian, etc., to produce infant or married woman believed to be dead, Civ. P. §§ 818-822, v. 1, pp. 311, 312.

Inheritance tax. See Inheritance Tax.

Intestates' estates, citation of unknown distributees, Civ. C. § 5435, v. 3, p. 1651.

Citation to unknown heirs, discharge of proceedings, Civ. C. § 5438, v. 3, p. 1652.

Proof of publication, Civ. C. § 5436, v. 3, p. 1652.

Publication, Civ. C. § 5435, v. 3, p. 1651.

Claim as heir not barred for three years, Civ. C. § 5440, v. 3, p. 1653.

Claims after expiration of time fixed in citation, Civ. C. § 5439, v. 3, p. 1652.

Decree of distribution, Civ. C. § 5437, v. 3, p. 1652.

Discharge of proceedings, Civ. C. § 5438, v. 3, p. 1652.

Manner of distribution, Civ. C. § 5327, v. 3, p. 1617.

DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION (Cont'd)**Intestates' estates (Cont'd)**

One year to expire, Civ. C. § 5334, v. 3, p. 1651.

Unknown distributees, citation, Civ. C. § 5435, v. 3, p. 1651.

Joint tenancy, Civ. C. § 5332, v. 3, p. 1621.

Limitations on claim by unknown heirs, Civ. C. § 5440, v. 3, p. 1653.

Manner of distributing property of intestate, Civ. C. § 5327, v. 3, p. 1617.

Married woman, proceedings by remaindermen, etc., to compel husband to produce married woman believed to be dead, Civ. P. §§ 818-822, v. 1, pp. 311, 312.

Personal estates less than \$500.00, probate judge to distribute, L. '25, p. 93, §§ 1-5.

Person unlawfully killing another not to inherit, L. '24, p. 1188, §§ 1, 2.

Posthumous child, Civ. C. §§ 5235, 5344, v. 3, pp. 1617, 1625.

Primogeniture, right abolished, Civ. C. § 5326, v. 3, p. 1617.

Property not mentioned in will, Civ. C. § 5331, v. 3, p. 1621.

Real estate, probate judge to file descriptions, L. '23, p. 117, § 1.

Rule in Shelley's Case abolished, L. '24, p. 1140, §§ 1, 2.

Sales by executors or administrators, Civ. C. §§ 5463-5471, v. 3, pp. 1559-1561.

Trusts, assets in hands of heir, own estate not chargeable, Civ. C. § 5457, v. 3, p. 1657.

Deemed assets in hands of heir, Civ. C. § 5456, v. 3, p. 1657.

Unclaimed assets or funds of estates, invested as state school fund, Const. '95, art. 11, § 11, v. 1, p. 598.

Widow of intestate, provisions in lieu of dower, Civ. C. § 5333, v. 3, p. 1621.

Wife's separate property, Civ. C. § 5539, v. 3, p. 1687.

DESERTION

See Abandonment.

Dower barred by, Civ. C. § 5237, v. 3, p. 1587.

Wife or children, Cr. C. § 20, v. 2, p. 12.

DETECTIVES

Armed representatives of detective agency, bringing into state prohibited, Const. '95, art. 8, § 9, v. 1, p. 577.

Employment by sheriff of Marlboro county, Cr. P. § 15, v. 1, p. 409.

DETENTION OF PERSONAL PROPERTY

See Claim and Delivery of Personal Property.

DETINUE

Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 331, v. 1, p. 114.

DEVISEES

Actions against, creditors preferred, Civ. C. § 5445, v. 3, p. 1654.

For debts of ancestor, Civ. C. §§ 5441-5448, v. 3, pp. 1653-1655.

Judgment, Civ. C. § 5447, v. 3, p. 1655.

Plea of nothing by descent, Civ. C. § 5446, v. 3, p. 1654.

Alienating property, liability for debts of ancestor, Civ. C. § 5444, v. 3, p. 1654.

Chargeable as heir, Civ. C. § 5448, v. 3, p. 1655.

Devise pursuant to marriage contract enforceable, Civ. C. § 5443, v. 3, p. 1654.

Liability to creditors, Civ. C. § 5441, v. 3, p. 1653.

Charges for false answer, Civ. C. § 5442, v. 3, p. 1654.

DEVICES AND BEQUESTS

See Inheritance Tax.

Bastard children, conveyances to, Civ. C. § 5217, v. 3, p. 1578.

Crops, devise by widow, Civ. C. § 5338, v. 3, p. 1623.

Religious, charitable, etc., trustees, legal title vested in, L. '25, p. 61, § 1.

Trustees, vacancies, L. '25, p. 61, § 1.

Valid though discretionary power vested in trustees, L. '25, p. 61, § 1.

Subscribing witness to will, Civ. C. § 5339, v. 3, p. 1623.

DILLON COUNTY

Apportionment of Representatives, Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.

Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1166, § 1; L. '23, p. 358, § 1; L. '24, p. 1360, § 1; L. '25, p. 453, § 1.

Auctioneer of horses, mules, etc., license, L. '24, p. 1077, §§ 1-4.

Bonds, high school districts, L. '25, p. 692, §§ 3-5.

Rural policeman, L. '25, p. 696, § 5.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 684, v. 3, p. 272.

Centralized high school district, L. '24, p. 1618, §§ 1-10.

Chain gang, use by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1456, v. 3, p. 474.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 52, v. 1, p. 27; L. '24, p. 932, § 1; L. '25, p. 233, § 1.

Clerk of court, disposition of liquor seized by officers, L. '24, pp. 1103, 1104, §§ 1, 3.

Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.

Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 52, v. 1, p. 27; L. '24, p. 932, § 1; L. '25, p. 233, § 1.

Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 1461, v. 3, p. 474.

Collection, Civ. C. § 1462, v. 3, p. 475.

Exemptions, Civ. C. § 1461, v. 3, p. 474.

Persons liable, Civ. C. § 1461, v. 3, p. 474.

Time of payment, Civ. C. § 1462, v. 3, p. 475.

Constables, disposition of liquor seized, L. '24, pp. 1103, 1104, §§ 1, 3.

Cotton weighers, fees, Civ. C. § 3335, v. 3, p. 1000.

County attorney, Civ. C. § 1457, v. 3, p. 474.

County board of commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 1450, v. 3, p. 471.

Attorney, Civ. C. § 1457, v. 3, p. 474.

Bond, Civ. C. § 1451, v. 3, p. 471.

Bookkeeping system, Civ. C. § 1452, v. 3, p. 472.

Chairman, Civ. C. § 1451, v. 3, p. 471.

Clerk, apportionment of road funds, Civ. C. § 1453, v. 3, p. 472.

Salary and duties, Civ. C. § 1453, v. 3, p. 472.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 1451, v. 3, p. 471.

Composition, Civ. C. § 1450, v. 3, p. 471.

Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 1452, v. 3, p. 472.

General laws applicable, Civ. C. § 1460, v. 3, p. 474.

- Meetings, Civ. C. § 1452, v. 3, p. 472.
 Office, Civ. C. § 1452, v. 3, p. 472.
 Purchase of supplies, Civ. C. § 1452, v. 3, p. 472.
 Readjustment of township lines, Civ. C. § 1459, v. 3, p. 474.
 Reports, publication of, Civ. C. § 1463, v. 3, p. 475.
 Road districts, division of county into, Civ. C. § 1455, v. 3, p. 473.
 Road supervisor, Civ. C. 1454, v. 3, p. 473.
 Rural policemen, Civ. C. § 1458, v. 3, p. 474.
 Term, Civ. C. § 1450, v. 3, p. 471.
 To act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
 Use of chain gang, Civ. C. § 1456, v. 3, p. 474.
 County board of education, L. '24, p. 1156, § 1.
 County superintendent of education, L. '24, p. 1156, § 1.
 County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1166, § 1; L. '23, p. 358, § 1; L. '24, p. 1360, § 1; L. '25, 453, § 1.
 County treasurer, annual statement, L. '25, p. 171, §§ 1-4.
 Deposit of sinking funds, L. '25, p. 182, §§ 1-5.
 Deputy road commissioners, duties and authority, Civ. C. § 1453, v. 3, p. 473.
 Dog tax, amount, L. '25, p. 268, §§ 1-6.
 Census of dogs, L. '25, p. 268, § 2.
 Payment for expense, L. '25, p. 269, § 3.
 Listing and collection, L. '25, p. 268, § 1.
 Proceeds credited to school districts, L. '25, p. 268, § 2.
 Drainage, powers and duties of county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
 Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '24, p. 1053, § 1.
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 52, v. 1, p. 27; L. '24, p. 932, § 1; L. '25, p. 233, § 1.
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1199, § 1.
 High school district, L. '24, p. 1618, §§ 1-10.
 Bonds, L. '25, p. 692, §§ 3-5.
 Tax exempt, L. '25, p. 694, § 9.
 Corporate existence of school districts not affected, L. '25, p. 694, § 10.
 Division of county into, L. '25, p. 691, § 1.
 Establishment of central high school, L. '25, p. 691, § 1.
 Lakeview high school district not affected, L. '25, p. 694, § 8.
 Partial invalidity of act, L. '25, p. 694, § 10.
 Taxes, uniform rates, L. '25, p. 693, § 7.
 Maintenance of schools, L. '25, p. 693, § 6.
 Trustees, composition, L. '25, p. 691, § 2.
 Powers, L. '25, p. 692, § 3.
 Highways, hauling timber, etc., Cr. C. § 614, v. 2, p. 186.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1199, § 1.
 Intoxicating liquors, disposition on seizure, L. '24, pp. 1103, 1104, §§ 1, 3.
 License taxes, dogs, amount, L. '25, p. 268, § 1.
 Dogs, census of dogs, L. '25, p. 268, § 2.
 Listing and collection, L. '25, p. 268, § 1.
 Payment of expense, L. '25, p. 269, § 3.
 Proceeds credited to school districts, L. '25, p. 268, § 2.
 Licenses, auctioneer of cattle, L. '24, p. 1077, §§ 1-4.
 Loans, Dillon school district No. 8, L. '22 p. 1378, §§ 1, 2.
 Manufacturing establishments, tax exemption, L. '24, p. 1080, § 1.
 Master, appointment, term, etc., Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
 Mill dams, removal by commissioner of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
 Moneys, payment of certain funds to treasurer, L. '25, p. 696, § 1.
 Policemen, appointment and removal by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1458, v. 3, p. 474.
 Pool and billiard tables, operation without license, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 259, v. 2, p. 90.
 Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
 Road districts, division of county into, Civ. C. § 1455, v. 3, p. 473.
 Road fund, apportionment, Civ. C. § 1453, v. 3, p. 472.
 Road supervisor, duties, Civ. C. § 1454, v. 3, p. 473.
 Salary, Civ. C. § 1454, v. 3, p. 473.
 Rural policeman, appointment, L. '25, p. 694, § 1.
 Arrests, L. '25, p. 695, § 4.
 Bond, L. '25, p. 696, § 5.
 Duties, L. '25, p. 695, § 3.
 Equipment, L. '25, p. 695, § 2.
 Powers, L. '25, p. 695, § 4.
 Qualifications, L. '25, p. 694, § 1.
 Salary, L. '25, p. 695, § 2.
 Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1166, § 1; L. '23, p. 358, § 1; L. '24, p. 1360, § 1; L. '25, p. 453, § 1.
 School district No. 8, loans by, L. '22, p. 1378, §§ 1, 2.
 School districts, centralized high school district, L. '24, p. 1618, §§ 1-10.
 Inclusion of portion of Marion county, Civ. C. § 2613, v. 3, p. 770.
 Sheriff, disposition of liquors seized, L. '24, pp. 1103, 1104, §§ 1, 3.
 Sinking funds, deposit, L. '25, p. 182, §§ 1-5.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1199, § 1.
 Supervisor of rural schools, duties, Civ. C. § 2585, v. 3, p. 761.
 Salary, Civ. C. § 2586, v. 3, p. 761.
 Taxes, L. '22, p. 1166, § 1; L. '23, p. 358, § 1; L. '24, p. 1360, § 1; L. '25, p. 453, § 1.
 Collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 495, v. 3, p. 209.
 Exempt, certain manufacturing establishments, L. '24, p. 1080, § 1.
 Maintenance of high schools, L. '25, p. 693, § 6.
 Timber, etc., hauling over highways regulated, Cr. C. § 614, v. 2, p. 186.
 Taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
 Township lines and boundaries, readjustment, Civ. C. § 1459, v. 3, p. 474.
 Voting precincts in, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '24, p. 1053, § 1.
 Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
DILLON, TOWN OF
 Bonds, public utilities, L. '22, pp. 1377, 1379, § 2.
 Street improvements, L. '24, p. 1621, §§ 1-6.

DILLON, TOWN OF (Cont'd)

Commissioners of public works, abolished, Civ. C. § 4431, v. 3, p. 1320; L. '25, p. 246, §§ 1, 2.
Public utilities, acquisition of, L. '22, p. 1377, §§ 1-3; p. 1379, §§ 1-6.
Street improvement bonds, L. '24, p. 1621, §§ 1-6.

DIPHTHERIA

Hotels, fumigation and airing of rooms, Civ. C. § 2379, v. 3, p. 705.
Quarantine, duties of local boards of health, Civ. C. § 2317, v. 3, p. 688.
Quarantine of premises, Civ. C. § 2318, v. 3, p. 688.

DIRECTORS

See Banks; Corporations; etc.
County Boards of Directors, see the particular counties.

DIRECT TAX

Apportionment, Const. U. S. art. 1, §§ 2, 9, v. 1, pp. 481, 487.

DISABILITIES

See Convicts; Husband and Wife; Infants; Insane Persons.

DISBARMENT

See Attorneys.

DISBURSEMENTS

See Costs.
Public funds, Civ. C. §§ 80, 81, v. 3, p. 54.

DISCHARGE

See Convicts; Executors and Administrators.
Military and naval service, forging of, L. '23, p. 99, § 4.
Registration, certified copy, L. '23, p. 99, § 5.
Fee, L. '23, p. 98, § 2.
In office of clerk of court, books, L. '23, p. 98, § 1.
Oath, L. '23, p. 99, § 3.

DISCOVERY

Action abolished, Civ. P. § 690, v. 1, p. 270.
Books and papers, Cir. Ct. rule 43, v. 1, p. 716.
Application, Cir. Ct. rule 43, v. 1, p. 716.
Moving papers, contents, Cir. Ct. rule 44, v. 1, p. 716.
Order for discovery, Cir. Ct. rule 45, v. 1, p. 716.
Order to stay proceedings, Cir. Ct. rule 46, v. 1, p. 717.
Judgment debtor, discovery of property of, procedure, Civ. P. §§ 613-622, v. 1, p. 240-244.
Moving papers, Cir. Ct. rule 44, v. 1, p. 716.
Prosecutions under anti-trust laws, Civ. C. §§ 3550-3554, v. 3, pp. 1067-1069.
Supplementary proceedings, Civ. P. §§ 613-622, v. 1, pp. 240-244.

DISCRIMINATION

See Carriers; Railroads; Trusts and Monopolies.

DISEASED ANIMALS

See Animals.

DISEASES

See Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Health; Quarantine.
Aziatic cholera, Governor's authority to prevent, Civ. C. § 780, v. 3, p. 311.

Infants with diseased eyes, report to board of health, Cr. C. § 433, v. 2, p. 140.
Venereal diseases. See Venereal Diseases.

DISINFECTANTS

See Commercial Disinfectants.

DISMISSAL AND NONSUIT

Appeals. See Appeal and Error.
Appeals to circuit court, dismissal, Civ. P. § 667, v. 1, p. 260.
Complaint, dismissed for neglect in serving summons or prosecuting action, Civ. P. § 597, v. 1, p. 230.
Costs of former suit, Cir. Ct. rule 60, v. 1, p. 723.
Master or referee, Cir. Ct. rule 30, v. 1, p. 711.
Motion for nonsuit, reduction to writing, Cir. Ct. rule 18, v. 1, p. 707.
Motion to dismiss complaint or answer, Cir. Ct. rule 18, v. 1, p. 707.
Submission after jury are considering verdict, Cir. Ct. rule 29, v. 1, p. 711.
Want of evidence to support cause of action, Cir. Ct. rule 77, v. 1, p. 726.

DISORDERLY CONDUCT

Highways, Cr. C. § 325, v. 2, p. 107.
On trains, Cr. C. § 651, v. 2, p. 196.
Prize fighting, Cr. C. § 324, v. 2, p. 106.
Public disorderly conduct, Cr. C. § 327, v. 2, p. 107.

DISORDERLY HOUSES.

Injunction to abate as nuisance, Civ. P. §§ 491-499, v. 1, pp. 183-185.

DISTILLERIES

Liens of employees for wages, Civ. C. §§ 5703-5705, v. 3, pp. 1732, 1733.

DISTRESS

See Landlord and Tenant.
Recovery of distrained property, answer, Civ. P. § 429, v. 1, p. 159.
Recovery of personal property distrained, venue, Civ. P. § 376, v. 1, p. 129.
Rent, Civ. C. §§ 5284-5291, v. 3, pp. 1602-1604.

DISTRIBUTION

See Descent and Distribution; Executors and Administrators.

DISTRICT COURT OF UNITED STATES

See Rules for United States District Courts, Eastern District; Rules for United States District Courts, Western District.

Transcripts of judgments and decrees, docketed in common pleas, Civ. P. § 302, v. 1, p. 102.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Congress to have exclusive legislation over, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.

DISTRICTS

Drainage. See Drains and Drainage.
School. See Schools and School Districts, and the particular counties.

DISTURBING RELIGIOUS MEETING

Punishment, Cr. C. §§ 718, 719, v. 2, p. 213.

DITCHES

See Drains and Drainage; Water Courses and Cuts.
Canals and ditches in St. Helena township, Beaufort county, Civ. C. §§ 3207-3209, v. 3, p. 941.

Cutting across highways, prohibited in Clarendon county, Cr. C. § 607, v. 2, p. 183.
Requirements, Civ. C. § 2945, v. 3, p. 864.

DIVIDEND COMPANIES

See Investment Companies.

DIVIDENDS

Payment of unlawful, when, Cr. C. § 244, v. 2, p. 85.

DIVORCE

Common pleas, exclusive jurisdiction, Const. '68, art. 4, § 15, v. 1, p. 654.

Dower barred by, Civ. C. §§ 5237, 5243, v. 3, pp. 1587, 1589.

Inchoate rights only, Civ. C. § 5244, v. 3, p. 1589.

Recognized claims only, Civ. C. § 5245, v. 3, p. 1589.

Not allowed in South Carolina, Const. '95, art. 17, § 3, v. 1, p. 604.

Restrictions, Const. '68, art. 14, § 5, v. 1, p. 670.

DOCK AND WAREHOUSE COMMISSION

See Charleston County.

Abolished, L. '23, p. 63, § 1.

Charleston County, Civ. C. §§ 3625-3634, v. 3, pp. 1092-1094.

DOCKETS

Appeals to Supreme Court, docketing of cause, Civ. P. § 646, v. 1, p. 253.

Common pleas, docketing cases, Civ. P. § 535, v. 1, p. 207.

Entry of causes on docket, Cir. Ct. rule 26, v. 1, p. 710.

Judgments and decrees, decree of probate court, Civ. P. § 197, v. 1, p. 69.

Magistrate, enter judgments in, Civ. P. § 229, v. 1, p. 81.

Preferences on, Sup. Ct. rules 12, 25, v. 1, pp. 693, 696.

Time for placing cases on, Sup. Ct. rule 10, v. 1, p. 692.

Transfers on Sup. Ct. rule 10, v. 1, p. 692.

DOCK YARDS

Congress to have exclusive legislation, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.

DOCTORS

See Physicians and Surgeons.

DOCUMENTS

See Books; Evidence; Papers.

DOGS

See, also, the particular counties.

Defined, L. '24, p. 1088, § 1.

License tax. See, also, the particular counties.

Amount, Civ. C. § 350, v. 152; L. '22, p. 997, § 1; L. '24, p. 1088, § 1.

Collar tags, Civ. C. § 351, v. 3, p. 152; L. '22, p. 998, § 3.

Not removable except while hunting, Civ. C. § 352, v. 3, p. 153; L. '22, p. 998, § 3.

Collection, Civ. C. § 349, v. 3, p. 152.

Disposition of fines, L. '24, p. 1088, § 1.

Enforcement of provisions, L. '24, p. 1088, § 1.

Extension of time of payment, in 1923, L. '23, p. 476, § 1.

In 1924, L. '24, p. 1478, § 1.

Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 674, v. 2, p. 202; L. '24, p. 1088, § 1.

Fees of county treasurer, Civ. C. § 354, v. 3, p. 153; L. '22, p. 998, § 5.

Owning or harboring without paying tax, Civ. C. § 353, v. 3, p. 153; L. '22, p. 998, § 4.

Return, Civ. C. § 349, v. 3, p. 152.

School trustees to aid in enforcement, L. '22, p. 998, § 6.

Sheep-killing dogs, keeping, prohibited, Cr. C. § 68, v. 2, p. 30.

Liability of owner, Civ. C. § 1039, v. 3, p. 369.

Worrying sheep, killing of dog, Civ. C. § 1038, v. 3, p. 369.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS

See Animals; Stock Laws.

DONALDS, TOWN OF

Commissioners of public works, abolished, L. '22, p. 834, § 1.

DONATIONS

See Gifts.

DORCHESTER COUNTY

Apportionment of Representatives, Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.

Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1169, §§ 1-11; L. '23, p. 361, §§ 1-11; L. '24, p. 1363, §§ 1-14; L. '25, p. 456, §§ 1-10.

Automobile repair shops, license tax, Civ. C. § 1488, v. 3, p. 481.

License tax, disposition of proceeds, Civ. C. § 1489, v. 3, p. 482.

Bonds, funds, expenditure, L. '23, p. 611, § 1.

Highway improvement bonds, L. '22, p. 1383, §§ 1-14.

School district No. 18, L. '24, p. 1625, §§ 1-7.

Township road bonds, Civ. C. §§ 1478-1487, v. 3, pp. 479-481.

Bonds validated, school district No. 18, L. '24, p. 1623, § 1.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 685, v. 3, p. 272.

Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 251, v. 2, p. 88; Civ. C. § 5177, v. 3, p. 1564.

Penalty, Civ. C. § 5178, v. 3, p. 1564.

Chain gang, control and management, Civ. C. § 1470, v. 3, p. 477.

Control by county board of directors, L. '22, p. 1042, § 6; L. '23, p. 65, § 1.

Floating chain gang, Civ. C. § 1475, v. 3, p. 478; L. '22, p. 1044, § 11.

Report by county engineer, L. '22, p. 1042, § 6.

Use by highway commission, L. '22, p. 1387, § 11.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 49, v. 1, p. 23; L. '23, p. 103, § 1; L. '25, p. 60, § 1.

Claims, filing with clerk of county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1469, v. 3, p. 476.

Filing with clerk of county board of directors, L. '22, p. 1042, § 5.

Passing on, Civ. C. § 1472, v. 3, p. 478.

Clerk of court, bond, amount, Civ. C. § 2123, v. 3, p. 637.

Fees, Civ. C. §§ 5730, 5733, v. 3, pp. 1742, 1744; L. '25, p. 70, § 1.

Excepted, Civ. C. § 5728, v. 3, p. 1741; L. '25, p. 234, § 1.

DORCHESTER COUNTY (Cont'd)

- Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 49, v. 1, p. 23;
L. '23, p. 103, § 1; L. '25, p. 60, § 1.
- Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2951, v. 3,
p. 867; L. '24, pp. 980, 1365, §§ 1, 3.
- Apportionment, Civ. C. § 1476, v. 3, p. 478.
- Disposition of revenues, Civ. C. § 1485, v.
3, p. 481.
- Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 676, v. 2, p. 202.
- Record of persons paying, Civ. C. § 2955, v.
3, p. 868.
- Return, Civ. C. § 2955, v. 3, p. 868.
- Condemnation, highway commission, L. '22, p.
1384, § 4.
- Constable for town of Givhan, jurisdiction, Civ.
C. § 2282, v. 3, p. 678.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 2281, v. 3, p. 678.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 2280, v. 3, p. 678.
- Cotton, weighing in market where weigher
elected, punishment, Cr. C. § 264, v. 2, p. 92.
- Cotton weighers, Civ. C. § 3336, v. 3, p. 1000.
- County attorney, Civ. C. § 1471, v. 3, p. 477;
L. '22, p. 1043, § 7.
- County auditor, bond, Civ. C. § 433, v. 3, p.
184.
- County board of commissioners, appointment,
Civ. C. § 1467, v. 3, p. 476.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 1467, v. 3, p. 476.
- Borrowing money, Civ. C. § 1473, v. 3, p.
478.
- Claims, payment of, Civ. C. § 1472, v. 3, p.
478.
- Clerk, Civ. C. § 1471, v. 3, p. 477.
- Composition, Civ. C. §§ 1467, 1468, v. 3, p.
476.
- County attorney, Civ. C. § 1471, v. 3, p. 477.
- County supervisor as chairman, Civ. C. §
1471, v. 3, p. 477.
- Duties and powers, Civ. C. §§ 1467, 1472,
v. 3, pp. 476, 478.
- Expenditures, limitations, Civ. C. § 1474, v.
3, p. 478.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 1471, v. 3, p. 477.
- Office abolished, L. '22, p. 1040, § 1.
- Organization, Civ. C. § 1471, v. 3, p. 477.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 1468, v. 3, p. 476.
- Salaries, Civ. C. § 1467, v. 3, p. 476.
- Statement of purchases, Civ. C. § 1477, v.
3, p. 479.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 1467, v. 3, p. 476.
- County board of directors, appointment, L. '22,
p. 1040, § 2; L. '23, p. 64, § 1.
- Bond, L. '22, p. 1040, § 2.
- Borrowing money, L. '22, p. 1044, § 9.
- Chain gang, control of, L. '22, p. 1042, § 6;
L. '23, p. 65, § 1.
- Chairman, L. '22, p. 1043, § 7.
- Clerk, L. '22, p. 1043, § 7.
- Composition, L. '22, p. 1040, § 2.
- County attorney, L. '22, p. 1043, § 7.
- County engineer, L. '22, p. 1040, § 2.
- Expenditures, limitations, L. '22, p. 1044,
§ 10.
- Meetings, L. '22, p. 1043, § 7.
- Powers and duties, L. '22, p. 1043, § 8.
- Salaries, L. '22, p. 1040, § 2.
- Terms, L. '22, p. 1040, § 2.
- County commissioner, office abolished, L. '22, p.
1040, § 1.
- County engineer, L. '23, p. 64, § 1.
- Bond, L. '22, p. 1040, § 2.
- Contracts for public work, L. '22, p. 1042,
§ 5.
- Duties, L. '22, p. 1042, § 5; L. '23, p. 65,
§ 1.
- Examination and submission of claims, L.
'22, p. 1042, § 5.
- Powers and duties, L. '22, p. 1041, § 3.
- Report of operations for chain gang, L. '22,
p. 1042, § 6.
- Salary, L. '22, p. 1040, § 2.
- County supervisor, bond, Civ. C. § 1464, v. 3,
p. 475.
- Contracts for public work, Civ. C. § 1469,
v. 3, p. 476.
- Control and management of chain gang,
Civ. C. § 1470, v. 3, p. 477.
- Duties and powers, Civ. C. §§ 1465, 1469,
1470, v. 3, pp. 475-477.
- Office abolished, L. '22, p. 1040, § 1.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 1470, v. 3, p. 477.
- Term, Civ. C. § 1464, v. 3, p. 475.
- County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1169, §§ 1-11;
L. '23, p. 361, §§ 1-11; L. '24, p. 1363, §§
1-14; L. '25, p. 456, §§ 1-10.
- County treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 491, v. 3, p.
207.
- Dry wells, maintenance in towns of more than
500, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 432, v. 2, p. 140.
- Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3,
p. 99.
- Expenditures, limitations, Civ. C. § 1474, v. 3,
p. 478; L. '22, p. 1044, § 10.
- Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. §§ 5730, 5733, v. 3,
pp. 1742, 1744; L. '25, p. 70, § 1.
- Floating chain gang, Civ. C. § 1475, v. 3, p. 478;
L. '22, p. 1044, § 11.
- General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 49, v. 1, p.
23; L. '23, p. 103, § 1; L. '25, p. 60, § 1.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, L.
'24, p. 1199, § 1.
- Health and drainage districts, Harleyville, town
of, L. '23, p. 607, §§ 1-9.
- St. George, town of, L. '23, p. 604, §§ 1-8.
- Highway commission, abolished, L. '24, p. 1366,
§ 1.
- Annual report, L. '22, p. 1384, § 5.
- Authority, L. '22, p. 1386, § 10.
- Composition, L. '22, p. 1388, § 2.
- Condemnation, L. '22, p. 1384, § 4.
- Loans, L. '22, p. 1387, § 12; p. 1388, § 1.
- Organization, L. '22, p. 1384, § 3.
- Personnel, L. '22, p. 1386, § 9; p. 1388,
§ 1.
- Powers, L. '22, p. 1388, § 1.
- Sale of bonds, L. '22, p. 1385, § 6.
- Use of chain gang, L. '22, p. 1387, § 11.
- Highways, bonds, annual tax, L. '22, p. 1386,
§ 8.
- Bonds, disposition of proceeds, L. '22, p.
1385, § 7.
- Issuance, L. '22, p. 1383, § 1.
- Sale and terms, L. '22, p. 1385, § 6.
- Federal aid, L. '22, p. 1387, § 13.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1199, § 1.
- Township road bonds, Civ. C. §§ 1478-1487,
v. 3, pp. 479-481.
- Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable,
Cr. P. § 157, v. 1, p. 456.
- Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, L.
'25, p. 291, § 5a.

- License tax, automobile repair shops, Civ. C. § 1488, v. 3, p. 481.
 Automobile repair shops, expenditure of proceeds, Civ. C. § 1489, v. 3, p. 482.
 Timber carts, Civ. C. § 1489, v. 3, p. 482.
 Vehicles used for hauling, Civ. C. § 1491, v. 3, p. 482.
 Time of payment of license, Civ. C. § 1493, v. 3, p. 482.
 Violations, Cr. C. § 672, v. 2, p. 201; Civ. C. § 1492, v. 3, p. 482.
 Loans, highway commission, L. '22, p. 1387, § 12.
 School districts Nos. 9, 12, 17, L. '24, p. 1624, §§ 1, 2.
 Magistrates, certain offices abolished, L. '25, p. 698, § 1.
 Location and salary, L. '24, p. 1520, § 3; L. '25, p. 698, § 2.
 Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1688.
 Master, appointment, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
 Attendance at court house, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
 Bond, Civ. C. § 2223, v. 3, p. 664.
 Term of office, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
 Probate judge, marriage license, fee, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1688.
 Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
 Register of mesne conveyances, fees, Civ. C. § 5733, v. 3, p. 1744.
 Road districts, division of county into, Civ. C. § 1466, v. 3, p. 475; L. '22, p. 1041, § 4.
 Road taxes, delinquent, Civ. C. § 1476, v. 3, p. 478.
 Rural policeman, appointment and salary, L. '22, p. 1172, § 10.
 Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1169, §§ 1-11; L. '23, p. 361, §§ 1-11; L. '24, p. 1363, §§ 1-14; L. '25, p. 456, § 1.
 School claims, borrowing of money to pay, Civ. C. § 2692, v. 3, p. 791.
 School district No. 5, use of sinking fund, L. '23, p. 610, §§ 1, 2.
 School districts Nos. 9, 12, 17, loans by, L. '24, p. 1624, §§ 1, 2.
 School district No. 18, amendment to Constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '23, p. 602, §§ 1, 2.
 Bonds, L. '24, p. 1625, §§ 1-7.
 Bonds validated, L. '24, p. 1623, § 1.
 Sinking fund, use of surplus, L. '25, p. 697, §§ 1-3.
 School districts, special tax, reduction or discontinuance inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2605, v. 3, p. 768.
 Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1199, § 1.
 Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
 Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
 Taxes, L. '22, p. 1169, §§ 1-11; L. '23, p. 361, §§ 1-11; L. '24, p. 1363, §§ 1-14; L. '25, p. 456, §§ 1-10.
 Township highway bonds, Civ. C. § 1483, v. 3, p. 480.
 Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047.
 Timber carts, license tax, Civ. C. § 1490, v. 3, p. 482.
 License tax, evasion, Cr. C. § 672, v. 2, p. 201.
 Towns, rules for wells for sewerage purposes, Cr. C. § 432, v. 2, p. 140.
 Township road improvement commission, bond, Civ. C. § 1482, v. 3, p. 480.
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 1486, v. 3, p. 481.
 Election, Civ. C. § 1479, v. 3, p. 479.
 Filing of pledges and expense account, Civ. C. § 1482, v. 3, p. 480.
 Requirements of candidates, Civ. C. § 1482, v. 3, p. 480.
 Term, Civ. C. § 1486, v. 3, p. 481.
 Township highway bonds, disposition of proceeds, Civ. C. § 1485, v. 3, p. 481.
 Election, Civ. C. § 1478, v. 3, p. 479.
 Ballots, Civ. C. § 1481, v. 3, p. 480.
 Notice, Civ. C. § 1480, v. 3, p. 479.
 Form, Civ. C. § 1484, v. 3, p. 481.
 Issuance, Civ. C. § 1478, v. 3, p. 479.
 Issuance and sale, Civ. C. § 1481, v. 3, p. 480.
 Tax levy, Civ. C. § 1483, v. 3, p. 480.
 Township a unit, Civ. C. § 1487, v. 3, p. 481.
 Vehicles used for hauling, license tax, Civ. C. § 1491, v. 3, p. 482.
 License tax, time of paying, Civ. C. § 1493, v. 3, p. 482.
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
DOVES
 See Game.
 Domestic doves, open season, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
 Sale, penalty, Cr. C. § 749, v. 2, p. 222.
 Unlawful, Cr. C. § 747, v. 2, p. 221.
DOWER
 Allotment, application by widow, Civ. C. § 5255, v. 3, p. 1592.
 Assessments of dower, Civ. C. § 5261, v. 3, p. 1594.
 Against purchaser, Civ. C. § 5261, v. 3, p. 1594.
 Husband died seized, Civ. C. § 5262, v. 3, p. 1595.
 Circuit courts, procedure, Civ. C. § 5263, v. 3, p. 1595.
 Commissioners, appointment by court, Civ. C. § 5258, v. 3, p. 1594.
 Nomination, Civ. C. § 5257, v. 3, p. 1593.
 Real value of land regarded, Civ. C. § 5260, v. 3, p. 1594.
 Writ and certificate, Civ. C. § 5257, v. 3, p. 1593.
 Expenses, payment by claimant, Civ. C. § 5259, v. 3, p. 1594.
 Money in lieu of dower, Civ. C. § 5260, v. 3, p. 1594.
 Summons, Civ. C. § 5256, v. 3, p. 1592.
 Surveyors, Civ. C. § 5259, v. 3, p. 1594.
 Value of land, determination, Civ. C. §§ 5261, 5262, v. 3, pp. 1594, 1595.
 Writ of admeasurement, issuance, Civ. C. § 5257, v. 3, p. 1593.
 Assessment when husband dies seized, Civ. C. § 5262, v. 3, p. 1595.

DOWER (Cont'd)

Barred, acceptance of provisions by widow of intestate, Civ. C. § 5333, v. 3, p. 1621.
 Adultery, Civ. C. § 5237, v. 3, p. 1587.
 Desertion, Civ. C. § 5237, v. 3, p. 1587.
 Divorce in another state, Civ. C. § 5237, v. 3, p. 1587.
 Divorce obtained by wife, Civ. C. § 5243, v. 3, p. 1589.
 Inchoate rights only, Civ. C. § 5244, v. 3, p. 1589.
 Recognized claims only, Civ. C. § 5245, v. 3, p. 1589.
 Elopement, Civ. C. § 5237, v. 3, p. 1587.
 Jointure, Civ. C. § 5238, v. 3, p. 1588.
 Remarriage by wife, Civ. C. § 5246, v. 3, p. 1589.
 Inchoate rights only, Civ. C. § 5247, v. 3, p. 1589.
 Recognized claims only, Civ. C. § 5248, v. 3, p. 1589.
 Widow's acceptance of distributive share, Civ. C. § 5236, v. 3, p. 1587.
 Commissioners, fees, Civ. C. § 5763, v. 3, p. 1767.
 Distributive share, widow's acceptance bars dower, Civ. C. § 5236, v. 3, p. 1587.
 Insane married women, divestment of dower, Civ. C. § 5249, v. 3, p. 1590.
 Divestment of dower, bond by husband, Civ. C. § 5250, v. 3, p. 1590.
 Conditions, Civ. C. § 5250, v. 3, p. 1590.
 Effect of endorsement, Civ. C. § 5252, v. 3, p. 1591.
 Endorsement on deed or mortgage, Civ. C. § 5251, v. 3, p. 1591.
 Existing deeds, Civ. C. § 5253, v. 3, p. 1591.
 Petition, Civ. C. § 5249, v. 3, p. 1590.
 Recording of endorsement, Civ. C. § 5252, v. 3, p. 1591.
 Unsoundness existing but not adjudged, Civ. C. § 5254, v. 3, p. 1591.
 Jointure, bar to dower, Civ. C. § 5238, v. 3, p. 1588.
 Entitled to dower in absence of, Civ. C. § 5239, v. 3, p. 1588.
 Eviction, dower in residue, Civ. C. § 5240, v. 3, p. 1588.
 Refusal after husband's death, Civ. C. § 5241, v. 3, p. 1588.
 Refusal to demand dower, Civ. C. § 5242, v. 3, p. 1588.
 Minor wife, renunciation by, L. '24, p. 1111, § 1.
 Mortgages, widow not joining, Civ. C. § 5318, v. 3, p. 1615.
 Remarriage of wife, dower barred, Civ. C. § 5246, v. 3, p. 1589.
 Dower barred, inchoate rights only, Civ. C. § 5247, v. 3, p. 1589.
 Recognized claims only, Civ. C. § 5248, v. 3, p. 1589.
 Renunciation, acknowledgment, Civ. C. § 5233, v. 3, p. 1585; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1784; L. '22, p. 936, § 1.
 Certificate, Civ. C. § 5233, v. 3, p. 1585; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1784; L. '22, p. 936, § 1.
 Endorsed on release, Civ. C. § 5235, v. 3, p. 1586.
 Recording Civ. C. § 5235, v. 3, p. 1586.

Priority, Civ. C. § 5312, v. 3, p. 1612; L. '25, pp. 1, 85, §§ 1, 2.
 Seal, Civ. C. § 5233, v. 3, p. 1585.
 Validating, Civ. C. § 5233, v. 3, p. 1585; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1784; L. '22, p. 936, § 1.
 Effect, Civ. C. § 5233, v. 3, p. 1585; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1784; L. '22, p. 936, § 1.
 Minor wife, L. '24, p. 1111, § 1.
 Mode, Civ. C. § 5234, v. 3, p. 1586.
 Recording, Civ. C. § 2179, v. 3, p. 653.
 Successors of husband's title in land, L. '24, p. 1111, § 1.
 Validated, Civ. C. § 5234, v. 3, p. 1586.
 Who may take, Civ. C. § 5233, v. 3, p. 1585; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1784; L. '22, p. 936, § 1.
 Writs of *dedimus potestatem*, clerk of court may grant, Civ. C. § 2142, v. 3, p. 645.
 Widow of intestate, provisions in lieu of dower, Civ. C. § 5333, v. 3, p. 1621.

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS
 See Drains and Drainage.
DRAINS AND DRAINAGE

See, also, the particular counties.

Boggy swamp drainage district, formation validated, L. '22, p. 1424, § 1.
 Burnt Branch drainage district, election of supervisors confirmed, L. '23, p. 637, § 1.
 Canals and ditches in St. Helena township, Beaufort county, Civ. C. §§ 3207-3209, v. 3, p. 941.
 Clerk of common pleas, powers and jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 3150, v. 3, p. 920.
 Commissioners of health and drainage, powers and duties, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
 Committee on land settlement and drainage, L. '25, p. 601, §§ 1-5.
 Condemnation, districts and improvements, Civ. C. § 3156, v. 3, p. 923.
 Consolidation, notice of filing of petition, Civ. C. § 3253, v. 3, p. 971.
 County treasurers, drainage districts, taxes, Civ. C. § 3231, v. 3, p. 957.
 Cow Castle drainage district, refunding bonds, L. '22, p. 1532, §§ 1-7.
 Crooked Creek drainage district, proceedings confirmed, L. '25, p. 810, § 2.
 Districts, act cumulative, Civ. C. § 3263, v. 3, p. 975.
 Act declared remedial, Civ. C. § 3264, v. 3, p. 975.
 Actions, death not to abate, Civ. C. § 3243, v. 3, p. 965.
 Resident representative of deceased party, Civ. C. § 3243, v. 3, p. 965.
 Revival, Civ. C. § 3243, v. 3, p. 965.
 Appeal not to act as supersedeas, Civ. C. § 3244, v. 3, p. 965.
 Appraisers, appointment, Civ. C. § 3221, v. 3, p. 949.
 Assessment of damages, acquiescence, Civ. C. § 3225, v. 3, p. 952.
 Assessments of benefits and damages, Civ. C. § 3223, v. 3, p. 950.
 Chairman, Civ. C. § 3222, v. 3, p. 950.
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 3223, v. 3, p. 950.
 Extension of boundary lines, Civ. C. § 3223, v. 3, p. 950.

- Meetings, Civ. C. § 3222, v. 3, p. 950.
 Notice of appointment, Civ. C. § 3222, v. 3, p. 950.
 Notice of filing report, Civ. C. § 3224, v. 3, p. 952.
 Oath, Civ. C. § 3222, v. 3, p. 950.
 Petition to judge for appointment, Civ. C. § 3221, v. 3, p. 949.
 Qualifications, Civ. C. § 3221, v. 3, p. 949.
 Quorum, Civ. C. § 3221, v. 3, p. 949.
 Reports, confirmation, Civ. C. § 3225, v. 3, p. 952.
 Exceptions to, Civ. C. § 3225, v. 3, p. 952.
 Form, Civ. C. § 3223, v. 3, p. 950.
 Notice of filing, Civ. C. § 3224, v. 3, p. 952.
 Transmission and filing of copy, Civ. C. § 3225, v. 3, p. 952.
 Viewing of premises, Civ. C. § 3223, v. 3, p. 950.
 Assessment books, correction, Civ. C. § 3273, v. 3, p. 976.
 Assessment for benefits, additional assessment, Civ. C. § 3255, v. 3, p. 972.
 Readjustment, Civ. C. § 3252, v. 3, p. 970.
 Procedure, Civ. C. § 3252, v. 3, p. 970.
 Assessment for preliminary expenses, Civ. C. § 3220, v. 3, p. 949; L. '24, p. 1125, § 1.
 Assessment of benefits and damages, Civ. C. § 3223, v. 3, p. 950.
 Assessment roll, duplicate, Civ. C. § 3268, v. 3, p. 975.
 Assessments, adjustment, Civ. C. § 3272, v. 3, p. 976.
 Collection, Civ. C. § 3269, v. 3, p. 976.
 Default in payment, Civ. C. § 3270, v. 3, p. 976.
 Extension of time of payment, Civ. C. § 3275, v. 3, p. 976.
 Fees of county auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 3271, v. 3, p. 976.
 Payment in cash, Civ. C. § 3274, v. 3, p. 976.
 Attorney, duties, Civ. C. § 3237, v. 3, p. 963.
 Employment, Civ. C. § 3237, v. 3, p. 963.
 Board of drainage commissioners, assessment roll, Civ. C. § 3268, v. 3, p. 975.
 Warrants, issuance, Civ. C. § 3267, v. 3, p. 975.
 Board of supervisors, actual expenses, Civ. C. § 3217, v. 3, p. 947.
 Annual elections, Civ. C. § 3215, v. 3, p. 946.
 Appointment on failure to elect, Civ. C. §§ 3214, 3215, v. 3, pp. 945, 946.
 Attorney, Civ. C. § 3237, v. 3, p. 963.
 Chief engineer, appointment, Civ. C. § 3218, v. 3, p. 947.
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 3217, v. 3, p. 947.
 Composition, Civ. C. § 3214, v. 3, p. 945.
 Condemnation, Civ. C. § 3236, v. 3, p. 962.
 Consent to connection with existing drains, Civ. C. § 3257, v. 3, p. 973.
 Contracts for improvements, Civ. C. § 3226, v. 3, p. 953.
 District treasurer, appointment, Civ. C. § 3235, v. 3, p. 961.
 Election, Civ. C. § 3214, v. 3, p. 945.
 Employees, compensation, Civ. C. § 3246, v. 3, p. 966.
 Employment of labor and purchase of machinery, Civ. C. § 3226, v. 3, p. 953.
 Extension of existence of district, Civ. C. § 3254, v. 3, p. 972.
 Meeting of landowners to elect, Civ. C. § 3214, v. 3, p. 945.
 Necessary improvements, Civ. C. § 3236, v. 3, p. 962.
 Oath, Civ. C. § 3216, v. 3, p. 947.
 Officers, Civ. C. § 3217, v. 3, p. 947.
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 3246, v. 3, p. 966.
 Organization, Civ. C. § 3217, v. 3, p. 947.
 Power plant, power to construct and maintain, Civ. C. § 3236, v. 3, p. 962.
 Powers and authority, Civ. C. § 3236, v. 3, p. 962.
 Record, entries, Civ. C. § 3238, v. 3, p. 963.
 Record of proceedings, Civ. C. § 3217, v. 3, p. 947.
 Removal, Civ. C. § 3214, v. 3, p. 945.
 Removal of officers and employees, Civ. C. § 3256, v. 3, p. 973.
 Report to land owners, Civ. C. § 3217, v. 3, p. 947.
 Seal, Civ. C. § 3217, v. 3, p. 947.
 Secretary, Civ. C. § 3217, v. 3, p. 947.
 Assisting appraisers, Civ. C. § 3223, v. 3, p. 950.
 Terms, Civ. C. § 3214, v. 3, p. 945.
 Vacancies, Civ. C. §§ 3214, 3215, v. 3, pp. 945, 946.
 Works and improvements, Civ. C. § 3236, v. 3, p. 962.
 Bonds, issuance, denominations, sale, etc., Civ. C. § 3250, v. 3, p. 968.
 Liability of sureties, Civ. C. § 3242, v. 3, p. 965.
 Lien, Civ. C. § 3260, v. 3, p. 974.
 Tax levies, Civ. C. § 3250, v. 3, p. 968.
 Boundaries, extension, Civ. C. § 3248, v. 3, p. 966.
 Bridges, building or enlarging, Civ. C. § 3240, v. 3, p. 964.
 Ditch crossing highway, Civ. C. § 3240, v. 3, p. 964.
 Changes, corrections, etc., Civ. C. § 3248, v. 3, p. 966.
 Chief engineer, annual report, Civ. C. §§ 3219, 3226, v. 3, pp. 948, 953.
 Appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 3218, v. 3, p. 948.
 Bond, Civ. C. § 3218, v. 3, p. 947.
 Plan for draining or reclamation, Civ. C. § 3219, v. 3, p. 948.
 Powers, Civ. C. § 3218, v. 3, p. 948.
 Report, maps, plans, etc., Civ. C. § 3218, v. 3, p. 947.
 Superintendent of improvements, Civ. C. § 3226, v. 3, p. 953.
 Surveys, Civ. C. § 3218, v. 3, p. 947.

DRAINS AND DRAINAGE (Cont'd)**Districts (Cont'd)**

Claims, bills, etc., issuance of warrants for payment, Civ. C. § 3267, v. 3, p. 975.
 Payment, Civ. C. § 3266, v. 3, p. 975.
 Clauses of act independent, Civ. C. § 3262, v. 3, p. 974.
 Collection of assessments, Civ. C. § 3269, v. 3, p. 976.
 Common pleas, original and exclusive jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 3212, v. 3, p. 944.
 Compensation of officers and employees, Civ. C. § 3246, v. 3, p. 966.
 Condemnation, of land, Civ. C. § 3225, v. 3, p. 952.
 Payment, Civ. C. § 3239, v. 3, p. 963.
 Rights of way, Civ. C. § 3236, v. 3, p. 962.
 Connection with existing drains, etc., Civ. C. § 3257, v. 3, p. 973.
 Consolidation, Civ. C. § 3253, v. 3, p. 971.
 Construction of act, Civ. C. § 3263, v. 3, p. 975.
 Continuance of pending proceedings for organization, Civ. C. § 3263, v. 3, p. 975.
 Contracts for improvements, Civ. C. § 3226, v. 3, p. 953.
 Correction of errors, etc., in decree or plan of reclamation, Civ. C. § 3248, v. 3, p. 966.
 Costs, dissolution, Civ. C. § 3245, v. 3, p. 965.
 County auditor, assessment rolls, Civ. C. § 3268, v. 3, p. 975.
 Fees, Civ. C. § 3271, v. 3, p. 976.
 County treasurer, collection of taxes, Civ. C. § 3229, v. 3, p. 956.
 Fees, Civ. C. § 3271, v. 3, p. 976.
 Delinquent lands, sale, Civ. C. §§ 3233, 3234, v. 3, pp. 958, 960.
 Delinquent taxes, suits for collection, Civ. C. § 3233, v. 3, p. 958.
 Disbursement of funds by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 3266, v. 3, p. 975.
 Dismissal of proceedings, Civ. C. § 3213, v. 3, p. 945.
 Dissolution if cost excessive, Civ. C. § 3245, v. 3, p. 966.
 Ditches, construction, Civ. C. § 3259, v. 3, p. 974.
 Drainage tax book, prima facie evidence, Civ. C. § 3233, v. 3, p. 958.
 Eminent domain, Civ. C. § 3236, v. 3, p. 962.
 Payment for land taken, Civ. C. § 3239, v. 3, p. 963.
 Existing districts, reorganization, Civ. C. § 3263, v. 3, p. 975.
 Existing ditches, etc., connection with, Civ. C. § 3257, v. 3, p. 973.
 Extension of existence, decree granting, Civ. C. § 3254, v. 3, p. 972.
 Meeting of landowners, Civ. C. § 3254, v. 3, p. 972.
 Petition, Civ. C. § 3254, v. 3, p. 972.
 Procedure, Civ. C. § 3254, v. 3, p. 972.
 Filing of copy of findings and decree, Civ. C. § 3213, v. 3, p. 945.
 Formation of, Civ. C. § 3211, v. 3, p. 943.
 Funds, care and disbursement, Civ. C. § 3235, v. 3, p. 961.
 Deposit in Clarendon and Williamsburg counties, L. '25, p. 179, § 1.

Deposited with county treasurer, Civ. C. § 3265, v. 3, p. 975.
 Interest on unpaid warrants, Civ. C. § 3241, v. 3, p. 965.
 Warrants for payment, Civ. C. § 3235, v. 3, p. 961.
 Hearing, Civ. C. § 3213, v. 3, p. 945.
 Highways, ditches across, Civ. C. § 3240, v. 3, p. 964.
 Hydro-electrical power plants, Civ. C. § 3236, v. 3, p. 962.
 Liberal construction of act, Civ. C. § 3264, v. 3, p. 975.
 Loan to meet emergencies, Civ. C. § 3220, v. 3, p. 949; L. '24, p. 1125, § 1.
 Maintenance tax, Civ. C. § 3251, v. 3, p. 970.
 Notice, form of, Civ. C. § 3212, v. 3, p. 944.
 Publication, Civ. C. § 3212, v. 3, p. 944.
 Objections, Civ. C. § 3213, v. 3, p. 945.
 Hearing, Civ. C. § 3213, v. 3, p. 945.
 Obstruction or injury to works, Civ. C. § 3261, v. 3, p. 974.
 Officers and employees, compensation, Civ. C. § 3246, v. 3, p. 966.
 Removal, Civ. C. § 3256, v. 3, p. 973.
 Official bonds, sureties, Civ. C. § 3242, v. 3, p. 965.
 Overseers, duties, Civ. C. § 3249, v. 3, p. 968.
 Owners defined, Civ. C. § 3247, v. 3, p. 966.
 Partial invalidity of act, Civ. C. § 3262, v. 3, p. 974.
 Petition, amendment, Civ. C. § 3213, v. 3, p. 945.
 Contents, Civ. C. § 3211, v. 3, p. 943.
 Filing, Civ. C. § 3211, v. 3, p. 943.
 For changes, amendments, corrections, etc., Civ. C. § 3248, v. 3, p. 966.
 For correction of errors in decree, Civ. C. § 3248, v. 3, p. 966.
 For extension of boundaries, Civ. C. § 3248, v. 3, p. 966.
 Plan of reclamation, Civ. C. § 3219, v. 3, p. 948.
 Additions to, Civ. C. § 3255, v. 3, p. 972.
 Amendments, corrections, etc., procedure, Civ. C. § 3248, v. 3, p. 966.
 Transmitting copy to clerk of court, Civ. C. § 3221, v. 3, p. 949.
 Plans and specifications, preparation, Civ. C. § 3226, v. 3, p. 953.
 Preliminary expenses, inclusion in total cost of improvements, L. '24, p. 1126, § 1.
 Tax to pay for, Civ. C. § 3220, v. 3, p. 949; L. '24, p. 1125, § 1.
 Preservation and maintenance, Civ. C. § 3236, v. 3, p. 962.
 Overseers, Civ. C. § 3249, v. 3, p. 961.
 Readjustment of assessment of benefits, Civ. C. § 3252, v. 3, p. 970.
 Reassessment and classification of land conveyed, Civ. C. § 3272, v. 3, p. 976.
 Reorganization of existing districts, Civ. C. § 3263, v. 3, p. 975.
 Right of way, Civ. C. § 3236, v. 3, p. 962.
 Payment for lands taken, Civ. C. § 3239, v. 3, p. 963.
 Sale of delinquent lands, Civ. C. § 3234, v. 3, p. 960.
 Notice, Civ. C. § 3233, v. 3, p. 958.

- Provisions for taxes, Civ. C. § 3234, v. 3, p. 960.
- Redemption, Civ. C. § 3234, v. 3, p. 960.
- Separability of act, Civ. C. § 3262, v. 3, p. 974.
- Sinking fund commission, election of board of supervisors, Civ. C. § 3214, v. 3, p. 945.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 3211, v. 3, p. 943.
- Subdrainage districts, lien for taxes, Civ. C. § 3232, v. 3, p. 957.
- Suits to enforce lien for delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 3233, v. 3, p. 958.
- Irregularities no defense, Civ. C. § 3234, v. 3, p. 960.
- Sureties on bonds, liability, Civ. C. § 3242, v. 3, p. 965.
- Taxes, additional levies for payment of bonds, Civ. C. § 3250, v. 3, p. 968.
- Additional taxes, Civ. C. § 3255, v. 3, p. 972.
- Adjustment of assessments, Civ. C. § 3272, v. 3, p. 976.
- Amount, Civ. C. § 3227, v. 3, p. 954.
- Annual installments, Civ. C. § 3228, v. 3, p. 954.
- Apportionment, Civ. C. § 3227, v. 3, p. 954.
- Assessment, Civ. C. § 3227, v. 3, p. 954.
- Enforcement by mandamus, Civ. C. § 3260, v. 3, p. 974.
- Assessment rolls, Civ. C. § 3268, v. 3, p. 975.
- Certificate of annual installment, Civ. C. § 3228, v. 3, p. 954.
- Collection, Civ. C. § 3229, v. 3, p. 956.
- Time of, Civ. C. § 3228, v. 3, p. 954.
- Collection of assessments, Civ. C. § 3269, v. 3, p. 976.
- County treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 3229, v. 3, p. 956.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 3231, v. 3, p. 957.
- Penalty for neglect, Civ. C. § 3231, v. 3, p. 957.
- Return of drainage tax book, Civ. C. § 3229, v. 3, p. 956.
- Delinquent, collection, Civ. C. § 3229, v. 3, p. 956.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 3230, v. 3, p. 957.
- Sale of lands, Civ. C. § 3234, v. 3, p. 960.
- Suit for collection, Civ. C. § 3233, v. 3, p. 958.
- Division or sale of tract, Civ. C. § 3229, v. 3, p. 956.
- Drainage tax book, Civ. C. § 3229, v. 3, p. 956.
- Drainage tax record, Civ. C. § 3227, v. 3, p. 954.
- Execution on default, Civ. C. § 3270, v. 3, p. 976.
- Extension of time of payment, Civ. C. § 3275, v. 3, p. 976.
- Levy, Civ. C. § 3227, v. 3, p. 954.
- Lien for delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 3232, v. 3, p. 957.
- Enforcement, Civ. C. § 3233, v. 3, p. 958.
- Irregularities, no defense, Civ. C. § 3234, v. 3, p. 960.
- Maintenance tax, Civ. C. § 3251, v. 3, p. 970.
- Payment in cash, Civ. C. § 3274, v. 3, p. 976.
- Payment of assessments, Civ. C. § 3258, v. 3, p. 973.
- Payment of bonds, Civ. C. § 3250, v. 3, p. 968.
- Preliminary expenses, Civ. C. § 3220, v. 3, p. 949; L. '24, p. 1125, § 1.
- Refund, Civ. C. § 3220, v. 3, p. 949; L. '24, p. 1125, § 1.
- State lands, Civ. C. § 3227, v. 3, p. 954.
- Subdrainage districts, lien, Civ. C. § 3232, v. 3, p. 957.
- Treasurers, appointment, Civ. C. § 3235, v. 3, p. 961.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 3235, v. 3, p. 961.
- Bond on receipt of drainage bonds, Civ. C. § 3250, v. 3, p. 968.
- Deputy, Civ. C. § 3235, v. 3, p. 961.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 3235, v. 3, p. 961.
- Sale of bonds, Civ. C. § 3250, v. 3, p. 968.
- Uniform tax for preliminary expenses, Civ. C. § 3220, v. 3, p. 949; L. '24, p. 1125, § 6.
- Refund, Civ. C. § 3225, v. 3, p. 952.
- Unpaid warrant, interest, Civ. C. § 3241, v. 3, p. 965.
- Works and improvements, Civ. C. § 3236, v. 3, p. 962.
- Written consent of majority of landowners, Civ. C. § 3213, v. 3, p. 945.
- Districts and improvements, adjoining states, joint proceedings, Civ. C. § 3187, v. 3, p. 935.
- Appeals, Civ. C. § 3157, v. 3, p. 923.
- Appeals from confirmation of final report, Civ. C. § 3166, v. 3, p. 926.
- Assessment of damages, Civ. C. § 3160, v. 3, p. 924.
- Assessment roll, Civ. C. § 3180, v. 3, p. 932.
- Assessments, bonds, Civ. C. § 3181, v. 3, p. 932.
- Change or modification, Civ. C. § 3184, v. 3, p. 934.
- Collection, Civ. C. § 3181, v. 3, p. 932.
- Failure to pay, waiver of irregularities, etc., Civ. C. § 3182, v. 3, p. 933.
- Method, Civ. C. § 3180, v. 3, p. 932.
- Board of drainage commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 3168, v. 3, p. 927.
- Changing or modifying assessment, Civ. C. § 3184, v. 3, p. 934.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 3168, v. 3, p. 927.
- Officers, Civ. C. § 3168, v. 3, p. 927.
- Repair and maintenance, Civ. C. § 3178, v. 3, p. 931.
- Seal, Civ. C. § 3168, v. 3, p. 927.
- Superintendent of construction, Civ. C. § 3169, v. 3, p. 927.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 3168, v. 3, p. 927.
- Board of viewers, Civ. C. § 3151, v. 3, p. 920.
- Account of cost of survey, Civ. C. § 3162, v. 3, p. 925.
- Assessment of damages, Civ. C. § 3160, v. 3, p. 924.
- Classification of land, Civ. C. § 3161, v. 3, p. 925.

DRAINS AND DRAINAGE (Cont'd)**Districts and improvements (Cont'd)****Board of viewers (Cont'd)**

- Compensation, Civ. C. § 3185, v. 3, p. 934.
- Complete report, Civ. C. § 3159, v. 3, p. 924.
- Costs and expenses, Civ. C. § 3151, v. 3, p. 920.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 3152, v. 3, p. 921.
- Final report, Civ. C. § 3164, v. 3, p. 925.
- Removal, Civ. C. § 3190, v. 3, p. 936.
- Report, contents, Civ. C. § 3152, v. 3, p. 921.
- Preliminary report, Civ. C. § 3152, v. 3, p. 921.
- Survey, procedure, Civ. C. § 3159, v. 3, p. 924.
- Bonds, assessment, Civ. C. § 3183, v. 3, p. 933.**
 - Consent to issuance, Civ. C. § 3182, v. 3, p. 933.
 - Default in payment, Civ. C. § 3183, v. 3, p. 933.
 - Interest, Civ. C. § 3183, v. 3, p. 933.
 - Issuance, Civ. C. § 3183, v. 3, p. 933.
 - Notice, Civ. C. § 3181, v. 3, p. 932.
 - Sinking fund, Civ. C. § 3183, v. 3, p. 933.
 - Special assessment, Civ. C. § 3183, v. 3, p. 933.
 - Tax, Civ. C. § 3183, v. 3, p. 933.
 - Terms, Civ. C. § 3183, v. 3, p. 933.
- Classification of land according to benefits, Civ. C. 3161, v. 3, p. 925.**
- Clerk of common pleas, powers and jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 3150, v. 3, p. 920.**
- Removal of officials, Civ. C. § 3190, v. 3, p. 936.**
- Condemnation, Civ. C. § 3156, v. 3, p. 923.**
- Conflicting laws repealed, Civ. C. § 3192, v. 3, p. 936.**
- Construction, action against defaulting contractor, Civ. C. § 3172, v. 3, p. 928.**
 - Contracts, Civ. C. § 3170, v. 3, p. 928.
 - Payment, Civ. C. § 3171, v. 3, p. 928.
- Contractor, bond, Civ. C. § 3170, v. 3, p. 928.**
- Contracts, Civ. C. § 3170, v. 3, p. 928.**
- Cost and expenses, payment, Civ. C. § 3185, v. 3, p. 934.**
- Counties excepted, Civ. C. § 3150, v. 3, p. 920.**
- County officers, additional compensation, Civ. C. § 3189, v. 3, p. 936.**
- Damage or obstruction to, Civ. C. § 3178, v. 3, p. 931.**
- Default of contractor, Civ. C. § 3172, v. 3, p. 928.**
- Defects in proceedings, Civ. C. § 3186, v. 3, p. 935.**
- Drainage record book, Civ. C. § 3167, v. 3, p. 926.**
- Drainage tax duplicate, Civ. C. § 3180, v. 3, p. 932.**
- Employees, compensation, Civ. C. § 3185, v. 3, p. 934.**
- Engineer, compensation, Civ. C. § 3185, v. 3, p. 934.**
 - Removal, Civ. C. § 3190, v. 3, p. 936.
- Establishment, Civ. C. § 3150, v. 3, p. 920.**
 - Declaration, Civ. C. § 3155, v. 3, p. 922.
- Examination of lands, Civ. C. § 3152, v. 3, p. 921.**
- Exclusion of land not affected, Civ. C. § 3155, v. 3, p. 922.**
- Federal aid, Civ. C. § 3188, v. 3, p. 935.**
- Final report, Civ. C. § 3164, v. 3, p. 925.**
 - Appeal from confirmation, Civ. C. § 3166, v. 3, p. 926.
 - Hearing, procedure, Civ. C. § 3165, v. 3, p. 926.
 - Notice of hearing, Civ. C. § 3164, v. 3, p. 925.
- Hearing, final report, Civ. C. § 3164, v. 3, p. 925.**
 - Final report, procedure, Civ. C. § 3165, v. 3, p. 926.
 - Preliminary report, Civ. C. § 3155, v. 3, p. 922.
- Highways, assessment for benefits, Civ. C. § 3174, v. 3, p. 929.**
- Illegality in proceedings, waiver, Civ. C. § 3186, v. 3, p. 935.**
- Inclusion of lands affected, Civ. C. § 3155, v. 3, p. 922.**
- Joinder of counties, Civ. C. § 3187, v. 3, p. 935.**
- Joint proceedings with bordering state, Civ. C. § 3187, v. 3, p. 935.**
- Lateral drains, use of ditches, etc., as outlets, Civ. C. § 3179, v. 3, p. 931.**
- Local drainage laws not affected, Civ. C. § 3191, v. 3, p. 936.**
- Map and profile, Civ. C. § 3159, v. 3, p. 924.**
- Notice, Civ. C. § 3151, v. 3, p. 920.**
- Notice of hearing, Civ. C. § 3154, v. 3, p. 922.**
- Outlet for lateral drains, Civ. C. § 3179, v. 3, p. 931.**
- Person defined, Civ. C. § 3182, v. 3, p. 933.**
- Petition, Civ. C. § 3151, v. 3, p. 920.**
 - Amendment, Civ. C. § 3155, v. 3, p. 922.
 - Bond, Civ. C. § 3151, v. 3, p. 920.
 - Contents, Civ. C. § 3151, v. 3, p. 920.
 - Dismissal, Civ. C. § 3153, v. 3, p. 922.
 - Filing, Civ. C. § 3151, v. 3, p. 920.
 - Renewal after dismissal, Civ. C. § 3153, v. 3, p. 922.
- Preliminary report, action on, Civ. C. § 3153, v. 3, p. 922.**
 - Hearing, procedure, Civ. C. § 3155, v. 3, p. 922.
 - Notice of hearing, Civ. C. § 3154, v. 3, p. 922.
- Preliminary report of board of viewers, Civ. C. § 3152, v. 3, p. 921.**
- Proceedings, ex parte or advisory, Civ. C. § 3190, v. 3, p. 936.**
- Railroads, assessment of benefits, Civ. C. § 3175, v. 3, p. 929.**
 - Cost of crossing right of way, Civ. C. § 3177, v. 3, p. 930.
 - Liability for delay, Civ. C. § 3177, v. 3, p. 930.
 - Notice to, Civ. C. § 3176, v. 3, p. 930.
- Relief, Civ. C. § 3184, v. 3, p. 934.**
- Repair and maintenance, Civ. C. § 3178, v. 3, p. 931.**
- Report by board of viewers, Civ. C. § 3152, v. 3, p. 921.**
 - Action on, Civ. C. § 3153, v. 3, p. 922.
- Right of way, condemnation, Civ. C. § 3156, v. 3, p. 923.**

- Rights of contractor, Civ. C. § 3173, v. 3, p. 929.
- Summons, Civ. C. § 3151, v. 3, p. 920.
- Superintendent of construction, appointment and bond, Civ. C. § 3169, v. 3, p. 927.
- Removal, Civ. C. § 3190, v. 3, p. 936.
- Survey, Civ. C. §§ 3158-3163, v. 3, p. 924, 925.
- Account of costs, Civ. C. § 3162, v. 3, p. 925.
- Complete survey, Civ. C. § 3158, v. 3, p. 924.
- Delay, extension of time, Civ. C. § 3163, v. 3, p. 925.
- Tax roll, duplicate, Civ. C. § 3180, v. 3, p. 932.
- Ditches, bonds enforcement of tax levy for payment, Civ. C. § 3260, v. 3, p. 974.
- Federal aid, Civ. C. § 3188, v. 3, p. 935.
- Florence county, drainage districts in authorized, L. '23, pp. 641, 642, §§ 1-5.
- Funds, deposited with county treasurer, Civ. C. § 3265, v. 3, p. 975.
- Generostee Creek drainage district, bonds validated, L. '22, p. 1312, § 1.
- Health and drainage commissioners, powers and duties, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Highways, drained in Newberry county, Cr. C. § 603, v. 2, p. 183.
- Obstruction of drainage, Civ. C. § 2924, v. 3, p. 857.
- Jeffries Creek drainage district, proceedings confirmed, L. '25, p. 689, § 2.
- Kingstree Swamp drainage district, formation validated, L. '23, p. 874, § 1.
- Magistrates, penalty for neglect of duty, Civ. C. § 3148, v. 3, p. 920.
- Municipal corporations, drainage of surface water, Civ. C. § 4449, v. 3, p. 1328.
- Obstruction or injury, city drainage, Cr. C. § 92, v. 2, p. 37.
- Ditches and drains, Cr. C. §§ 598, 625, v. 2, pp. 181, 190.
- Drainage works, Cr. C. §§ 117, 118, v. 2, pp. 44, 45; Civ. C. § 3261, v. 3, p. 974.
- Drains in Charleston county, Cr. C. § 435, v. 2, p. 141.
- Penalty for damaging, Cr. C. § 596, v. 2, p. 181.
- Redemption of lands sold for delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 3234, v. 3, p. 960.
- Right of way, board of referees, appeal to magistrates, Civ. C. § 3197, v. 3, p. 937.
- Board of referees, composition, Civ. C. § 3197, v. 3, p. 937.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 3198, v. 3, p. 937.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 3198, v. 3, p. 937.
- Report of findings, Civ. C. § 3199, v. 3, p. 938.
- Damage and compensation, determination, Civ. C. § 3198, v. 3, p. 937.
- Establishment, Civ. C. § 3198, v. 3, p. 938.
- Minor or incompetent servient tenant, Civ. C. § 3196, v. 3, p. 937.
- Notice to nonresident servient tenant, Civ. C. § 3194, v. 3, p. 937.
- Method, Civ. C. § 3195, v. 3, p. 937.
- Proof of, Civ. C. § 3195, v. 3, p. 937.
- Notice to servient tenant, Civ. C. § 3194, v. 3, p. 937.
- Objections by servient tenant, procedure, Civ. C. § 3194, v. 3, p. 937.
- Referees, Civ. C. § 3194, v. 3, p. 937.
- Refusal of servient tenant to appoint, Civ. C. § 3200, v. 3, p. 938.
- Waterways for drainage, Civ. C. § 3193, v. 3, p. 936.
- Sanitary and drainage commission, alterations and improvements, Civ. C. § 3203, v. 3, p. 939.
- Appointment, Civ. C. § 3201, v. 3, p. 938.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 3205, v. 3, p. 941.
- Charleston county, existing laws not affected, Civ. C. § 3191, v. 3, p. 936.
- Condemnation of lands, Civ. C. § 3203, v. 3, p. 939.
- Control of drains, etc., Civ. C. § 3203, v. 3, p. 939.
- County chain gang, utilizing of, Civ. C. § 3203, v. 3, p. 939.
- Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 3203, v. 3, p. 939.
- Estimate of expenses, Civ. C. § 3203, v. 3, p. 938.
- Existing drainage laws not affected, Civ. C. § 3206, v. 3, p. 941.
- Functions, Civ. C. § 3202, v. 3, p. 939.
- Moneys to be paid to, Civ. C. § 3204, v. 3, p. 940.
- Number of members, Civ. C. § 3201, v. 3, p. 938.
- Powers and function, Civ. C. § 3202, v. 3, p. 939.
- Repair and maintenance of drains, Civ. C. § 3203, v. 3, p. 939.
- Reports, Civ. C. § 3203, v. 3, p. 939.
- Secretary, bond, Civ. C. § 3204, v. 3, p. 940.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 3201, v. 3, p. 938.
- Treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 3204, v. 3, p. 940.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 3201, v. 3, p. 938.
- Work by convict labor or contracts, Civ. C. § 3203, v. 3, p. 939.
- Taxes, table of annual installments, Civ. C. § 3228, v. 3, p. 954.
- Tributary ditches, condemnation over intervening lands, Civ. C. § 3259, v. 3, p. 974.
- Turkey Creek drainage district, payment of 1921 assessments, L. '22, p. 1592, § 1.
- DREDGES**
See Fish, Oysters, etc.
- DRINKS**
See Intoxicating Liquors.
- Nonalcoholic drinks, adulterated or misbranded, L. '24, p. 972, § 1.
- DR. JOHN DE LA HOWE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL**
See John De La Howe Industrial School.
- DRUG ADDICTS**
State hospital for insane, Civ. C. § 5098, v. 3, p. 1544.
- DRUG STORES**
Operation without licensed pharmacist, L. '25, p. 39, § 22.
- DRUGGISTS**
See Intoxicating Liquors; Pharmacists.
- DRUGS**
See Intoxicating Liquors; Pharmacists.
- Adulterated, dealer producing guarantee not prosecuted, Cr. C. § 398, v. 2, p. 127.

DRUGS (Cont'd)**Adulterated (Cont'd)**

- Department of agriculture to enforce, Cr. C. § 398, v. 2, p. 127.
- Drug defined, Cr. C. § 398, v. 2, p. 127.
- Examined articles, Civ. C. § 3452, v. 3, p. 1039.
- Manufacture or sale, punishment, Cr. C. § 398, v. 2, p. 127.
- State board of health to adopt measures, Civ. C. § 3451, v. 3, p. 1039.
- When article deemed adulterated, Civ. C. § 3455, v. 3, p. 1040.
- Analysis, samples, Civ. C. § 3453, v. 3, p. 1039.
- Cocaine, sale, Cr. C. § 397, v. 2, p. 126.
- Defined, Cr. C. § 398, v. 2, p. 127; Civ. C. § 3454, v. 3, p. 1040.
- Hawkers and peddlers, license to sell, Civ. C. § 3942, v. 3, p. 1164.
- Inspection by state board of health, Civ. C. §§ 3451-3455, v. 3, pp. 1039-1040.
- Misbranded, dealer producing guarantee not prosecuted, Cr. C. § 398, v. 2, p. 127.
- Department of agriculture to enforce, Cr. C. § 398, v. 2, p. 127.
- Drugs defined, Cr. C. § 398, v. 2, p. 127.
- Manufacture or sale, Cr. C. § 398, v. 2, p. 127.
- Misbranded defined, Cr. C. § 398, v. 2, p. 127.
- When article deemed misbranded, Cr. C. § 398, v. 2, p. 127.
- When not misbranded, Cr. C. § 398, v. 2, p. 127.
- Motor vehicles, operating under influence of, Cr. C. § 589, v. 2, p. 179; L. '24, p. 1167, § 1; L. '25, p. 261, § 14.
- Physician or surgeon, attending patient under influence of, Cr. C. § 436, v. 2, p. 141.
- Public schools to teach nature and effect of narcotics, Civ. C. § 2590, v. 3, p. 762.
- Rules and regulations by board of health, Civ. C. § 3451, v. 3, p. 1039.
- Samples for analysis, Civ. C. § 3453, v. 3, p. 1039.
- Text-books on nature and effect, Civ. C. § 2591, v. 3, p. 762.

DRUNKARDS

- State hospital for insane, Civ. C. § 5098, v. 3, p. 1544.

DRUNKENNESS

- Circuit solicitors, punishment, Cr. C. § 476, v. 2, p. 152.
- Highway, Cr. C. § 325, v. 2, p. 107.
- Officers, guilty of misconduct, Cr. C. § 472, v. 2, p. 150.
- Public places, Cr. C. § 327, v. 2, p. 107.

DUCKS

- See Game.

DUE PROCESS OF LAW

- Denial by states prohibited, Const. U. S. Amend. 14, § 1, v. 1, p. 503.
- Denial of, prohibited, Const. '95, art. 1, § 5, v. 1, p. 525.
- Deprivation of liberty or property prohibited, Const. U. S. Amend. 5, v. 1, p. 500.

DUELLING

- Challenge or fight on account of wagers, Cr. C. § 727, v. 2, p. 216.

- Challenges, carrying or delivering, Cr. C. § 16, v. 2, p. 12.

- Sending or accepting, Cr. C. § 15, v. 2, p. 11.
- Deprivation of right of suffrage, Const. '68, art. 8, § 8, v. 1, p. 661.

- Disenfranchisement, Const. '95, art. 1, § 11, v. 1, p. 527; Const. '68, art. 1, § 32, v. 1, p. 639.

- Magistrates, duties of, Cr. P. § 41, v. 1, p. 417.

- Murder where death results, Cr. C. § 6, v. 2, p. 8.

- Principals, compelled to testify, Cr. P. § 100, v. 1, p. 439.

- Witnesses in behalf of state, Cr. P. § 101, v. 1, p. 440.

- Second, compelled to testify, Cr. P. § 100, v. 1, p. 439.

- Witnesses, participants, Cr. P. § 101, v. 1, p. 440.

DUMB

- See South Carolina Institute for Deaf, Dumb and Blind.

DUTIES

- Congress, power to levy, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.

- Exportation from state, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9, v. 1, p. 487.

- Imports or exports, states prohibited from levying exceeding inspection costs, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.

- Limitations on, Const. '68, art. 1, § 37, v. 1, p. 639.

- Tonnage, states prohibited from levying, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.

- Uniformity throughout the United States, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.

DWELLING HOUSE

- Defined in case of burglary or arson, Cr. C. § 34, v. 2, p. 18.

- Discharge of firearm at or into, Cr. C. § 18, v. 2, p. 12.

- Entering without breaking with intent to steal, Cr. C. § 48, v. 2, p. 23.

- Malicious injury, Cr. C. § 74, v. 2, p. 32.

DYCHES, L. D.

- Tax refund by Barnwell county, L. '22, p. 1527, § 1.

DYNAMITE

- See Explosives.

EASEMENTS

- See Eminent Domain.

- Right-of-way, securing of, Const. '68, art. 1, § 23, v. 1, p. 637.

EASLEY, CITY OF

- Bonds validated, funding bonds, L. '23, p. 810, § 1.

- Street improvement bonds, L. '23, p. 809, § 1.

- Cotton weighers, Civ. C. § 3357, v. 3, p. 1008.

- Paving assessments, L. '24, p. 1685, § 1.

- Validated, L. '24, p. 1838, § 1.

EDGEFIELD COUNTY

- Account books, officers required to keep, in-applicable, Civ. C. § 765, v. 3, p. 305.

- Amendments to Constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1626, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 610, §§ 1, 2.

- Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, §

- 4, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.
- Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1173, §§ 1-9; L. '23, p. 364, §§ 1-9; L. '24, p. 1367, §§ 1-9; L. '25, p. 459, §§ 1-12.
- Diverting or exceeding, L. '22, p. 772, § 11.
- Bonds, paying past indebtedness, L. '22, p. 1390, §§ 1-5.
- Roads and bridge purposes, L. '24, p. 1627, §§ 1-18; L. '25, p. 699, § 1.
- Bonds validated, school district No. 16, L. '25, p. 704, § 1.
- Boundaries, Civ. C. § 686, v. 3, p. 273.
- Carnivals, etc., prohibiting exhibition, Civ. C. § 5181, v. 3, p. 1565.
- Chain gang, apportionment of work among townships, L. '22, p. 769, § 2.
- Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 59, v. 1, p. 34.
- Clerk of court, bond, Civ. C. § 2123, v. 3, p. 637.
- Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 59, v. 1, p. 34.
- Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2972, v. 3, p. 871; L. '23, p. 50, § 1.
- Collection, L. '23, p. 50, § 2.
- Enforcement of penalty for non-payment, Civ. C. § 2975, v. 3, p. 872.
- Exemption, certificate of disability, Civ. C. § 2972, v. 3, p. 871; L. '23, p. 50, § 1.
- Existing laws not affected, L. '23, p. 51, § 5.
- Expenditure, Civ. C. § 2974, v. 3, p. 872.
- Extension of time for payment for 1922, L. '23, p. 612, § 1.
- Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 686, v. 2, p. 204; Civ. C. § 2973, v. 3, p. 872; L. '23, p. 51, § 3.
- Failure to return, penalty, L. '22, p. 769, § 3.
- Persons liable, Civ. C. § 2972, v. 3, p. 871; L. '23, p. 50, § 1.
- Proceeds, disposition of, L. '23, p. 51, § 6.
- Time for listing in 1923 extended, L. '23, p. 51, § 4.
- Cotton weighers, compensation, Civ. C. § 3337, v. 3, p. 1001.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 3322, v. 3, p. 995.
- County board of commissioners, borrowing of money, L. '22, p. 772, § 11.
- Notice to banks, L. '22, p. 772, § 10.
- Purchase of supplies, L. '22, p. 771, § 9.
- County supervisor, contracts for maintenance of highways, L. '22, p. 771, § 8.
- Diverting or exceeding appropriation, L. '22, p. 772, § 11.
- Hire of separate road force, L. '22, p. 771, § 8.
- Loans on credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1122-1124, v. 3, pp. 390-392; L. '25, p. 173, § 1.
- Publication of statement of claims, Civ. C. § 1075, v. 3, p. 379.
- County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1173, §§ 1-9; L. '23, p. 364, §§ 1-9; L. '24, p. 1367, §§ 1-9; L. '25, p. 459, §§ 1-12.
- County treasurer, publication of annual report at public expense prohibited, Civ. C. § 504, v. 3, p. 212.
- Publication of statement of fines paid by magistrate, Civ. C. §§ 2261, 2262, v. 3, p. 673.
- Dog tax, amount, L. '24, p. 1115, § 1.
- Distribution of proceeds, L. '24, p. 1116, § 2.
- Listing and collection, L. '24, p. 1115, § 1.
- Report by school trustees, L. '24, p. 1116, § 3.
- Drainage districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3150, v. 3, p. 920.
- Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
- Fees, probate judge, L. '22, p. 1175, § 7.
- General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 59, v. 1, p. 33.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1200, § 1.
- Highway commission, L. '24, p. 1629, §§ 10-18; L. '25, p. 699, § 1.
- Highways, construction, L. '24, p. 1627, §§ 1-18; L. '25, p. 699, § 1.
- Construction to secure federal aid, L. '23, p. 613, §§ 1-6; p. 614, §§ 1-5.
- Contracts for maintenance, L. '22, p. 771, § 8.
- Separate road force, L. '22, p. 771, § 8.
- Special road tax, L. '23, pp. 613, 614, § 1.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1200, § 1.
- Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
- Jurors, term of, Civ. P. § 565, v. 1, p. 218.
- License taxes, dogs, amount, L. '24, p. 1115, § 1.
- Dogs, distribution of proceeds, L. '24, p. 1116, § 2.
- Listing and collection, L. '24, p. 1115, § 1.
- Reports by school trustees, L. '24, p. 1116, § 2.
- Loans, county board of commissioners authorized to borrow money, L. '22, p. 772, § 11.
- Notice to banks, L. '22, p. 772, § 10.
- School district No. 11, L. '22, p. 1392, §§ 1-3.
- Magisterial districts, L. '25, p. 702, § 1.
- Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Master, appointment, term, etc., Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
- Bonds, Civ. C. § 2223, v. 3, p. 664.
- Practice of law, Civ. C. § 2227, v. 3, p. 665; L. '25, p. 97, § 1.
- Overseers, duties and compensation, L. '22, p. 770, § 4.
- Past indebtedness, bond issue to pay for, L. '22, p. 1390, §§ 1-5.
- Probate judge, bond, Civ. C. § 2188, v. 3, p. 656.
- Marriage license fee, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683; L. '22, p. 1175, § 7; L. '24, p. 1369, § 7.
- Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
- Road duty, exemptions, certificate of physical disability, Civ. C. § 2952, v. 3, p. 867.
- In lieu of commutation tax, L. '22, p. 770, § 4.
- List of persons liable, L. '22, p. 770, § 5.
- Overseers, L. '22, p. 770, § 4.
- Records of road work, L. '22, p. 771, § 6.
- Substitutes, L. '22, p. 771, § 7.
- Warning, L. '22, p. 770, § 5.
- Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1173, §§ 1-9; L. '23, p. 364, §§ 1-9; L. '24, p. 1367, §§ 1-9; L. '25, p. 459, §§ 1, 2.
- Saluda county formed from, Const. '95, art. 7, § 12, v. 1, p. 566.
- School district No. 11, loan by, L. '22, p. 1392, §§ 1-3.

EDGEFIELD COUNTY (Cont'd)

School district No. 16, bonds validated, L. '25, p. 704, § 1.
 School trustees, district No. 11, election, procedure, L. '25, p. 118, § 1.
 District No. 11, election of successors, L. '25, p. 119, § 2.
 Terms, L. '25, p. 118, § 1.
 Report of dog tax, L. '24, p. 1116, § 3.
 Schools, text-books at cost, Civ. C. § 2683, v. 3, p. 789.
 Sheriff, bond, amount, Civ. C. § 2028, v. 3, p. 614.
 Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
 Special road tax, L. '23, pp. 613, 614, § 1.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1200, § 1.
 Taxes, L. '22, p. 1173, §§ 1-9; L. '23, p. 364, §§ 1-9; L. '24, p. 1367, §§ 1-9; L. '25, p. 459, §§ 1-12.
 Collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 495, v. 3, p. 209.
 Special road tax, L. '23, pp. 613, 614, § 1.
 Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.

EDGEFIELD, TOWN OF

Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.
 Paving assessments, L. '23, p. 615, §§ 1-8; L. '24, p. 1631, § 1.

EDISTO RIVER POWER COMPANY

Capital stock, L. '25, p. 828, § 5.
 Condemnation, L. '25, p. 828, § 3.
 Consolidations, L. '25, p. 828, § 4.
 Construction requirements, L. '25, p. 829, § 8.
 Corporate powers, L. '25, p. 827, § 2.
 Fees to Secretary of State, L. '25, p. 829, § 7.
 Incorporated, L. '25, p. 826, § 1.
 Leases, purchases, etc., L. '25, p. 828, § 4.
 Organization, L. '25, p. 829, § 6.
 Purpose, L. '25, p. 826, § 1.

EDUCATION

See Schools and School Districts; State Colleges and Universities, and the particular educational institutions.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

See, also, the particular educational institutions.

Special laws incorporating prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34, v. 1, p. 544.

EDUCATIONAL SOCIETIES

Certificate of incorporation, Civ. C. § 4344, v. 3, p. 1294.
 Fee, Civ. C. § 4346, v. 3, p. 1295.
 Issuance, Civ. C. § 4346, v. 3, p. 1295.
 Charters, amendment, Civ. C. § 4350, v. 3, p. 1296; L. '24, p. 983, § 1.
 Amendment, notice, Civ. C. § 4351, v. 3, p. 1296.
 Recording, Civ. C. § 4353, v. 3, p. 1296.
 Certified copy as evidence, Civ. C. § 4352, v. 3, p. 1296.
 Issuance, Civ. C. § 4346, v. 3, p. 1295.
 Publication of list of charters granted, Civ. C. § 4353, v. 3, p. 1296.
 Recording, Civ. C. § 4353, v. 3, p. 1296.
 Total fees, Civ. C. § 4316, v. 3, p. 1286.

Declaration, filing and contents, Civ. C. § 4345, v. 3, p. 1294.

Dissolution, procedure, Civ. C. § 4349, v. 3, p. 1296.

Irregularities, Civ. C. § 4348, v. 3, p. 1295.

Powers, Civ. C. § 4347, v. 3, p. 1295.

Recording of papers, Civ. C. § 4353, v. 3, p. 1296.

Secretary of State to report collections, Civ. C. § 4354, v. 3, p. 1296.

EGGS

Birds, certificate to take for scientific purposes, Cr. C. §§ 758-761, v. 2, p. 224.

Wild birds, destruction, Cr. C. § 757, v. 2, p. 223.

EHRHARDT, TOWN OF

Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 3324, v. 3, p. 996.

Health and drainage district, L. '22, p. 1320, §§ 1-10.

EJECTMENT

Betterments, recovery of, by defendant, Civ. C. §§ 5296-5304, v. 3, pp. 1608-1610.

Summary proceedings to eject trespassers, Civ. P. §§ 842-844, v. 1, pp. 317-318.

Tenants at will, domestic servants, etc., Civ. C. § 5278, v. 3, p. 1600.

ELECTIONS

See, also, the particular counties.

Absent voters at primary elections, L. '24, p. 922, § 1.

Act liberally construed, L. '24, p. 924, § 10.

Application for ballot, L. '24, p. 922, § 2.

Ballots, counting, L. '24, p. 924, § 9.

Delivery to managers, L. '24, p. 924, § 8.

Forwarding to voters, L. '24, p. 922, § 3.

Marking and mailing, L. '24, p. 923, § 6.

Receipt and custody, L. '24, p. 924, § 7.

Coupon, form, L. '24, p. 923, § 5.

Forwarding to voter, L. '24, p. 922, § 3.

Violence, L. '24, p. 924, § 11.

Voucher form, L. '24, p. 922, § 4.

Forwarding to voter, L. '24, p. 922, § 3.

Abusing, etc., voters, Cr. C. § 354, v. 2, p. 115.

Adjutant and Inspector General, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24, v. 1, p. 550.

Assaults, etc., because of political opinions, Cr. C. § 356, v. 2, p. 115.

Attorney General, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24, v. 1, p. 550; art. 5, § 29, v. 1, p. 560; Const. '68, art. 4, § 28, v. 1, p. 657.

Ballot boxes, construction, Civ. C. § 240, v. 3, p. 113.

Location, Civ. C. § 240, v. 3, p. 113.

Lock, Civ. C. § 240, v. 3, p. 113.

Number, Civ. C. § 239, v. 3, p. 113.

Ballots, absent voters, L. '24, p. 922, §§ 2-9.

Contents, Civ. C. §§ 238, 239, v. 3, p. 113.

Counting, Civ. C. § 243, v. 3, p. 114.

Coupons attached, Civ. C. § 303, v. 3, p. 135.

Description, Civ. C. §§ 238, 239, v. 3, p. 113.

Enumeration, Civ. C. § 239, v. 3, p. 113.

Form, Civ. C. §§ 238, 239, v. 3, p. 113.

Marking, Civ. C. § 239, v. 3, p. 113.

Number, Civ. C. § 239, v. 3, p. 113.

Returns to commissioners, Civ. C. § 243, v. 3, p. 114.

Secret counting prohibited, Const. '95, art. 2, § 1, v. 1, p. 532.

Vote to be by ballot, Const. '95, art. 2, § 1, v. 1, p. 532; Const. '68, art. 8, § 1, v. 1, p. 660.

- Board of county canvassers, canvass of votes, Civ. C. § 245, v. 3, p. 115.
 Oath, Civ. C. § 244, v. 3, p. 115.
 Organization of commissioners as, Civ. C. § 244, v. 3, p. 115.
 Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 245, v. 3, p. 115.
 Returns to government and Secretary of State, Civ. C. § 249, v. 3, p. 116.
 Secretary, Civ. C. § 244, v. 3, p. 115.
 Statement of votes, Civ. C. § 245, v. 3, p. 115.
 Contents, Civ. C. § 247, v. 3, p. 116.
 Duplicate statements, Civ. C. § 246, v. 3, p. 116.
 Lists, Civ. C. § 248, v. 3, p. 116.
 Willful neglect or corrupt conduct, Cr. C. § 362, v. 2, p. 117.
 Separate statements, Civ. C. § 247, v. 3, p. 116.
- Board of registration, Const. '95, art. 2, § 8, v. 1, p. 534.
 Appeals from, Civ. C. § 210, v. 3, p. 91.
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 205, v. 2, p. 88.
 Duties, Civ. C. § 204, v. 3, p. 88.
 Electors moving from one county to another, Civ. C. § 214, v. 3, p. 92.
 Enrollment of registered voters, Civ. C. § 211, v. 3, p. 91.
 Improperly furnishing certificates, Cr. C. § 363, v. 2, p. 117.
 Judge of qualifications of applicants, Civ. C. §§ 208, 210, v. 3, pp. 90, 91.
 Offices, open when, Civ. C. § 205, v. 3, p. 88.
 Report of persons convicted of disqualifying crime, prima facie evidence, Civ. C. § 218, v. 3, p. 94.
 Clerks of courts, Civ. C. § 216, v. 3, p. 93.
 Magistrates, Civ. C. § 217, v. 3, p. 94.
 Procedure, Civ. C. § 218, v. 3, p. 94.
 Revision of list of electors, Civ. C. § 215, v. 3, p. 93.
 Term, Civ. C. § 204, v. 3, p. 88.
 Vacancy, Civ. C. § 204, v. 3, p. 88.
 Willful neglect or corrupt conduct, Cr. C. § 362, v. 2, p. 117.
- Board of state canvassers, adjournment, Civ. C. § 257, v. 3, p. 118.
 Canvassing of votes for electors of President and Vice-President, Civ. C. § 272, v. 3, p. 122.
 Certificate of determination, Civ. C. § 255, v. 3, p. 118.
 Contests, jurisdiction of, Civ. C. § 256, v. 3, p. 118.
 Declaring of persons elected, Civ. C. § 256, v. 3, p. 118.
 Election of electors for President and Vice-President, duties, Civ. C. § 273, v. 3, p. 122.
 Meetings, Civ. C. § 251, v. 3, p. 117.
 Personnel, Civ. C. § 252, v. 3, p. 117.
 President of Senate to attend, when, Civ. C. § 253, v. 3, p. 117.
 Quorum, Civ. C. § 252, v. 3, p. 117.
 Statement of votes cast, Civ. C. § 254, v. 3, p. 117.
 Certification, Civ. C. § 254, v. 3, p. 117.
 Recording, Civ. C. § 259, v. 3, p. 119.
 Willful neglect or corrupt conduct, Cr. C. § 362, v. 2, p. 117.
- Bonds, See also, the particular counties.
- Municipal, publication of notice, L. '22, p. 986, § 1.
 Public improvements, Civ. C. § 4473, v. 3, p. 1335; L. '23, p. 186, § 1; L. '24, p. 956, § 1.
 Regulations, Const. '95, art. 2, § 13, v. 1, p. 535.
 School districts, Civ. C. §§ 2606, 2608, v. 3, pp. 768, 769.
 State bonds, L. '24, p. 1481, § 1.
- Bribery, candidates in certain cities, Cr. C. §§ 365, 366, v. 2, pp. 117, 118.
 Candidates to make pledge, Cr. C. § 352, v. 2, p. 114.
 Obtaining votes by, Cr. C. § 351, v. 2, p. 114.
 Offering to procure voters by, Cr. C. § 350, v. 2, p. 114.
 Procuring votes by, Cr. C. § 349, v. 2, p. 113.
 Candidates in certain cities, bribery, Cr. C. §§ 365, 366, v. 2, pp. 117, 118.
 Pledge, failure to file, Cr. C. § 352, v. 2, p. 114.
 Form and filing, Cr. C. § 352, v. 2, p. 114.
- Canvass of votes, Civ. C. § 245, v. 3, p. 115.
 Certificates, defeating delivery of, Cr. C. § 359, v. 2, p. 116.
 Destruction by messengers, Cr. C. § 359, v. 2, p. 116.
 Improperly furnishing, Cr. C. § 363, v. 2, p. 117.
 Receiving fraudulent certificate, Cr. C. § 364, v. 2, p. 117.
 Taking from messenger, Cr. C. § 359, v. 2, p. 116.
- Certified determination of person elected, furnishing of copies, Civ. C. § 260, v. 3, p. 119.
 Publication, Civ. C. § 261, v. 3, p. 119.
- Charleston, city of, Civ. C. § 4645, v. 3, p. 1388.
- Clerk of common pleas, time of, Civ. C. § 283, v. 3, p. 124.
 Clerks, appointment, Civ. C. § 234, v. 3, p. 112.
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 251, v. 3, p. 116.
 Duties, Civ. C. § 242, v. 3, p. 114.
 Oath, Civ. C. § 234, v. 3, p. 112.
- Clerks of courts, Const. '95, art. 5, § 27, v. 1, p. 560.
- Commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 234, v. 3, p. 111.
 Chairman, Civ. C. § 235, v. 3, p. 112.
 Clerks, compensation, Civ. C. § 251, v. 3, p. 116.
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 250, v. 3, p. 116.
 Delivery to of poll list, ballot boxes, etc., Civ. C. § 243, v. 3, p. 114.
 Number, Civ. C. § 234, v. 3, p. 111.
 Oath, Civ. C. § 234, v. 3, p. 111.
 Organization as board of county canvassers, Civ. C. § 244, v. 3, p. 115.
 Willful neglect or corrupt conduct, Cr. C. § 362, v. 2, p. 117.
- Comptroller General, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24, v. 1, p. 550; Const. '68, art. 3, § 23, v. 1, p. 651.
- Congressional districts, division of state into seven, Civ. C. § 266, v. 3, p. 120.
 One United States Representative elected from each district, Civ. C. § 267, v. 3, p. 121.
- Constables, Const. '68, art. 4, § 21, v. 1, p. 655.

ELECTIONS (Cont'd)

Contests, appeals to board of state canvassers, Civ. C. § 256, v. 3, p. 118.
 Decision by board of county canvassers, Civ. C. § 245, v. 3, p. 115.
 Governor, procedure, Civ. C. § 258, v. 3, p. 118.
 Convicts, disqualified, Const. '95, art. 2, § 6, v. 1, p. 534.
 Coroners, Const. '95, art. 5, § 30, v. 1, p. 560; Const. '68, art. 4, § 30, v. 1, p. 657; Civ. C. § 283, v. 3, p. 124.
 Corrupt conduct, commissioners, managers, etc., Cr. C. § 362, v. 2, p. 117.
 Officers or messengers, Cr. C. § 360, v. 2, p. 116.
 Counties as election districts, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; art. 7, § 9, v. 1, p. 565; Const. '68, art. 2, § 3, v. 1, p. 641.
 County commissioners, Const. '68, art. 4, § 19, v. 1, p. 655.
 County courts, abolition, Greenwood county, L. '24, p. 1690, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 270, §§ 1, 2.
 Establishment, Civ. P. §§ 72, 73, v. 1, p. 39.
 Charleston county, L. '24, p. 1549, § 1.
 Florence county, L. '23, p. 632, § 1; L. '24, p. 1147, § 1.
 Horry county, L. '22, p. 829, § 1.
 Orangeburg county, L. '25, p. 161, § 1.
 Spartanburg county, L. '22, p. 999, § 1.
 County lines, change, Civ. C. § 731, v. 3, p. 294.
 County officers, Secretary of State to keep record of officers elected, Civ. C. § 263, v. 3, p. 119.
 Time of, Civ. C. § 283, v. 3, p. 124.
 Vacancy, Civ. C. § 284, v. 3, p. 124.
 County superintendent of education, time of, Civ. C. § 283, v. 3, p. 124.
 County supervisors, time of, Civ. C. § 283, v. 3, p. 124.
 Crimes against election laws, laws for correction of, Const. '95, art. 2, § 5, v. 1, p. 533.
 Denial of right to vote, appeal, Const. '95, art. 2, § 5, v. 1, p. 533.
 Reducing representation in Congress, Const. U. S. Amend. 14, § 2, v. 1, p. 504.
 Deputy State Constables to preserve order, Civ. C. § 237, v. 3, p. 112.
 Disenfranchisement, Const. '68, art. 1, § 34, v. 1, p. 639.
 Dueling, Const. '95, art. 1, § 11, v. 1, p. 527; Const. '68, art. 1, § 32, v. 1, p. 639.
 Disqualification, persons disqualified from voting, Const. '95, art. 2, § 6, v. 1, p. 534; Civ. C. § 202, v. 3, p. 87.
 Removal by pardon of Governor, Const. '95, art. 2, § 6, v. 1, p. 534.
 Electors, enrollment, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 532; Civ. C. § 211, v. 3, p. 91.
 Moving from one county to another, Civ. C. § 214, v. 3, p. 92.
 Municipal elections, qualifications, Const. '95, art. 2, § 12, v. 1, p. 535.
 Privilege from arrest, Const. '95, art. 2, § 14, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 8, § 6, v. 1, p. 661.
 Qualifications, Const. '95, art. 2, § 3, v. 1, p. 532; art. 17, § 11, v. 1, p. 605; Civ. C. § 202, v. 3, p. 87.
 Payment of taxes, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 532.

Registration, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 532.
 Residence, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 532.
 Registered before 1898 qualified for life, Civ. C. § 209, v. 3, p. 91.
 Registration necessary, Civ. C. § 203, v. 3, p. 88.
 Removal from one precinct to another, Civ. C. § 219, v. 3, p. 94.
 Revision of list by board of registration, Civ. C. § 215, v. 3, p. 93.
 Electors of President and Vice President. See President; Vice President.
 Eligibility to office, Const. '68, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 661.
 Enrollment of electors, Civ. C. § 211, v. 3, p. 91.
 Establishment of right to vote, Civ. C. § 209, v. 3, p. 91.
 Expenses, payment, Civ. C. § 250, v. 3, p. 116.
 False personation, Cr. C. § 357, v. 2, p. 115.
 False swearing, Cr. C. § 357, v. 2, p. 115.
 Primary Cr. C. § 367, v. 2, p. 118.
 Cities over 40,000, Cr. C. § 368, v. 2, p. 118.
 Freedom of, Const. '95, art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 526; Const. '68, art. 1, § 31, v. 1, p. 639.
 General assembly, failure to elect or refusal to qualify, Const. '95, art. 3, § 25, v. 1, p. 541; Const. '68, art. 2, § 29, v. 1, p. 645.
 Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 2, v. 1, p. 546; Const. '68, art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 647.
 Contested elections, Const. '95, art. 4, § 4, v. 1, p. 546; Civ. C. § 258, v. 3, p. 118.
 Duly qualified electors, Const. '95, art. 4, § 2, v. 1, p. 546.
 Returns, Const. '95, art. 4, § 4, v. 1, p. 546; Const. '68, art. 3, § 4, v. 1, p. 648.
 Time of election, Const. '95, art. 4, § 2, v. 1, p. 546.
 Hours, Civ. C. § 236, v. 3, p. 112.
 Illegal voting, Cr. C. § 361, v. 2, p. 116.
 Impersonation of voters, L. '23, p. 30, §§ 1-7.
 Informers, share of, penalties, Cr. C. § 355, v. 2, p. 115.
 Insane persons, Const. '95, art. 2, § 6, v. 1, p. 534.
 Inspection of books, Const. '95, art. 2, § 8, v. 1, p. 534.
 Intoxicating liquors, sale, etc., within one mile of voting precinct, Cr. C. § 353, v. 2, p. 115.
 Justices of Supreme Court, Const. '95, art. 5, § 2, v. 1, p. 551.
 Justices of the peace, Const. '68, art. 4, § 21, v. 1, p. 655.
 Lieutenant Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 5, v. 1, p. 547.
 Managers, appointment, Civ. C. § 234, v. 3, p. 111.
 Chairman, Civ. C. § 235, v. 3, p. 112.
 Clerk, appointment, Civ. C. § 234, v. 3, p. 112.
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 250, v. 3, p. 116.
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 251, v. 3, p. 116.
 Failure to attend, appointment of new manager, Civ. C. § 237, v. 3, p. 112.
 Number, Civ. C. § 234, v. 3, p. 111.
 Oath, Civ. C. § 234, v. 3, p. 111.
 Organization as board, Civ. C. § 234, v. 3, p. 112.

Marines, Const. '95, art. 2, § 7, v. 1, p. 534;
 Const. '68, art. 8, § 5, v. 1, p. 661.
 Messengers, compensation, Civ. C. § 250, v. 3,
 p. 116.
 Destruction of certificates, Cr. C. § 359, v.
 2, p. 116.
 Taking certificates from, Cr. C. § 359, v. 2,
 p. 116.
 Willful neglect or corrupt conduct, Cr. C.
 §§ 360, 362, v. 2, pp. 116, 117.
 Municipal. See Municipal Corporations.
 Municipal courts, cities over 1,000, Civ. C. §
 453S, v. 3, p. 1353.
 Neglect or corrupt conduct of officers, punish-
 ment, Cr. C. § 477, v. 2, p. 152.
 New counties, establishment, Civ. C. §§ 724-
 728, v. 3, pp. 292, 293.
 Notices, publication, payment for, Civ. C. § 250,
 v. 3, p. 116.
 Offenses, place of trial, Cr. C. § 355, v. 2, p.
 115.
 Officers, neglect of duty or corrupt conduct,
 punishment, Cr. C. § 477, v. 2, p. 152.
 Willful neglect or corrupt conduct, Cr. C.
 §§ 360, 362, v. 2, pp. 116, 117.
 Officers of corporations, Const. '95, art. 9, §
 11, v. 1, p. 581.
 Order to be preserved by Deputy State Consta-
 bles, etc., Civ. C. § 237, v. 3, p. 112.
 Paupers, disqualified, Const. '95, art. 2, § 6, v.
 1, p. 534.
 Peace officers to attend, Civ. C. § 237, v. 3, p.
 112.
 Perjury, Cr. C. § 357, v. 2, p. 115.
 Person declared elected, Const. '68, art. 8, §
 10, v. 1, p. 661.
 Persons disqualified from voting, Const. '95,
 art. 2, § 6, v. 1, p. 534; Civ. C. §§ 202, 218,
 v. 3, pp. 87, 94.
 Persons entitled to vote, Const. '95, art. 2, § 3,
 v. 1, p. 532; Const. '68, art. 8, § 2, v. 1, p.
 660.
 Place for voting, Civ. C. § 219, v. 3, p. 94.
 Pledge by candidate, Cr. C. § 352, v. 2, p. 114.
 Political opinions, assault, etc., because of, Cr.
 C. § 356, v. 2, p. 115.
 Polling precincts, each township to constitute,
 Civ. C. § 230, v. 3, p. 99.
 Establishment, Const. '95, art. 2, § 9, v. 1,
 p. 535.
 Poll list, Civ. C. § 242, v. 3, p. 114.
 Polls, arrangement of, Civ. C. § 240, v. 3, p.
 113.
 Clerk, duties, Civ. C. § 242, v. 3, p. 114.
 Open, when, Civ. C. § 236, v. 3, p. 112.
 Opening and closing, Civ. C. § 295, v. 3, p.
 131.
 Precincts, intoxicating liquors, sale within one
 mile prohibited, Cr. C. § 353, v. 2, p. 115.
 Location and name, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p.
 99.
 Polling precincts, established, Const. '95,
 art. 2, § 9, v. 1, p. 535.
 Presidential electors. See President.
 Primary, absent voters, L. '24, p. 922, § 1.
 Absent voters, act liberally construed, L.
 '24, p. 924, § 10.
 Ballot, application for, L. '24, p. 922, § 2.
 Counting, L. '24, p. 924, § 9.
 Delivery to managers, L. '24, p. 924,
 § 8.

Forwarding to voter, L. '24, p. 922,
 § 3.
 Marking and mailing, L. '24, p. 923,
 § 6.
 Receipt and custody, L. '24, p. 924,
 § 7.
 Coupon, form, L. '24, p. 923, § 5.
 Forwarding to voter, L. '24, p. 922,
 § 3.
 Penalties, L. '24, p. 924, § 11.
 Voucher, form, L. '24, p. 922, § 4.
 Forwarding to voter, L. '24, p. 922,
 § 3.
 Act cumulative, Civ. C. § 299, v. 3, p. 134.
 Admission to polling places, Civ. C. § 306,
 v. 3, p. 136.
 Affidavit by challenged voter, Civ. C. § 333,
 v. 3, p. 142.
 Appeals in municipal primaries, Civ. C. §§
 329-331, v. 3, pp. 141, 142.
 Article cumulative, Civ. C. § 299, v. 3, p.
 134.
 Assisting voters, Civ. C. § 305, v. 3, p. 135.
 Ballot boxes, color, L. '23, p. 67, § 1.
 Marking of, Civ. C. § 295, v. 3, p. 131.
 Two boxes, Civ. C. § 295, v. 3, p. 131.
 Ballots, accounting for, by manager, Civ. C.
 § 308, v. 3, p. 136.
 Additional, Civ. C. § 304, v. 3, p. 135.
 Assisting voter in preparing, Civ. C. §
 305, v. 3, p. 135.
 Color, L. '23, p. 67, § 1.
 Contents, Civ. C. § 295, v. 3, p. 131.
 Counting, Civ. C. § 295, v. 3, p. 131.
 Excess destroyed, Civ. C. § 295, v. 3, p.
 131.
 Form, Civ. C. § 295, v. 3, p. 131.
 Labels, L. '23, p. 67, § 2.
 Number, Civ. C. § 303, v. 3, p. 135.
 Preparation, Civ. C. § 304, v. 3, p. 135.
 Requisites, Civ. C. § 303, v. 3, p. 135.
 Returns by manager, Civ. C. § 308, v.
 3, p. 136.
 Wrong box, Civ. C. § 295, v. 3, p. 131.
 Board of state canvassers for municipal
 primaries, appeals to, Civ. C. § 329, v.
 3, p. 141.
 Composition, Civ. C. § 330, v. 3, p. 141.
 Vacancies, Civ. C. § 331, v. 3, p. 142.
 Booths, equipment, Civ. C. § 301, v. 3, p.
 134.
 Number, Civ. C. § 301, v. 3, p. 134.
 Size, Civ. C. § 301, v. 3, p. 134.
 Canvass of votes by State Committee, Civ.
 C. § 296, v. 3, p. 132.
 Challenged voter, affidavit by, Civ. C. § 333,
 v. 3, p. 142.
 Challenged votes, procedure, Civ. C. § 295, v.
 3, p. 131.
 Cities between 20,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. §
 4724, v. 3, p. 1426.
 Cities between 25,000 and 50,000, Civ. C.
 § 298, v. 3, p. 133.
 Cities of 20,000, party registration, Civ. C.
 § 332, v. 3, p. 142.
 Cities over 40,000, assisting voter in pre-
 paring ballot, Civ. C. § 323, v. 3, p. 140.
 Ballots, accounting and return of by
 managers, Civ. C. § 326, v. 3, p. 140.
 Coupon attached, Civ. C. § 321, v.
 3, p. 139.

ELECTIONS (Cont'd)**Primary (Cont'd)****Cities over 40,000 (Cont'd)****Ballots (Cont'd)**

Form, Civ. C. § 321, v. 3, p. 139.

Managers responsible for, Civ. C. § 322, v. 3, p. 139.

Number, Civ. C. § 321, v. 3, p. 139.

Second ballot, Civ. C. § 322, v. 3, p. 139.

Booths, Civ. C. § 319, v. 3, p. 139.

Certification of rolls, Civ. C. § 317, v. 3, p. 138.

Challenged votes, Civ. C. § 322, v. 3, p. 139.

Clubs, organization, Civ. C. § 311, v. 3, p. 137.

Enrollment, duties of applicant, Civ. C. § 311, v. 3, p. 137.

Manner, Civ. C. § 312, v. 3, p. 137.

Oath, Civ. C. § 314, v. 3, p. 138.

Publication of names, Civ. C. § 316, v. 3, p. 138.

Violations, Civ. C. § 315, v. 3, p. 138.

Enrollment books, Civ. C. § 311, v. 3, p. 137.

Closing, Civ. C. § 316, v. 3, p. 138.

Custody and inspection, Civ. C. § 313, v. 3, p. 137.

Delivery and return, Civ. C. § 318, v. 3, p. 139.

Disposition of, Civ. C. § 316, v. 3, p. 138.

Opening of, Civ. C. § 311, v. 3, p. 137.

Examination of rolls, Civ. C. § 316, v. 3, p. 138.

False swearing, Cr. C. § 368, v. 2, p. 118.

Interference with managers, Civ. C. § 325, v. 3, p. 140.

Oaths, administering, Civ. C. § 328, v. 3, p. 141.

Managers accounting and return of ballots, Civ. C. § 326, v. 3, p. 140.

Responsible for ballots, Civ. C. § 322, v. 3, p. 139.

Manner of voting, Civ. C. § 322, v. 3, p. 139.

Obstructing voting, Civ. C. § 325, v. 3, p. 140.

Party rules to govern, Civ. C. § 327, v. 3, p. 141.

Perjury, Cr. C. §§ 368, 369, v. 2, pp. 118, 119.

Polling places, guard rail, Civ. C. § 320, v. 3, p. 139.

Persons admitted, Civ. C. § 324, v. 3, p. 140.

Table for managers, Civ. C. § 320, v. 3, p. 139.

Preparation of ballots, Civ. C. § 322, v. 3, p. 139.

Publication of names stricken from rolls, Civ. C. § 317, v. 3, p. 138.

Purging of rolls, Civ. C. § 316, v. 3, p. 138.

Violations, Cr. C. §§ 368, 369, v. 2, pp. 118, 119.

Penalty, Civ. C. § 328, v. 3, p. 141.

Voting, procedure, Civ. C. § 322, v. 3, p. 139.

Watchers, Civ. C. § 323, v. 3, p. 140.

Wrongful enrollment, Cr. C. § 369, v. 2, p. 119.

Cities over 55,000, watchers, Civ. C. § 305, v. 3, p. 135.

Club district, defined, Civ. C. § 286, v. 3, p. 125.

Clubs, cities less than 10,000, Civ. C. § 289, v. 3, p. 127; L. '23, p. 146, § 1.

Cities over 10,000, Civ. C. § 289, v. 3, p. 127; L. '23, p. 146, § 1.

Cities over 40,000, Civ. C. § 311, v. 3, p. 137.

Committees, Civ. C. § 287, v. 3, p. 126.

Enrollment, Civ. C. § 289, v. 3, p. 127; L. '23, p. 146, § 1.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 287, v. 3, p. 126.

New clubs, Civ. C. § 290, v. 3, p. 128.

Officers, Civ. C. § 287, v. 3, p. 126.

Qualifications for membership, Civ. C. § 288, v. 3, p. 126.

Title, Civ. C. § 287, v. 3, p. 126.

Voting place, Civ. C. § 289, v. 3, p. 127; L. '23, p. 146, § 1.

Construction of act, Civ. C. § 299, v. 3, p. 134.

Contests, appeal, Civ. C. § 296, v. 3, p. 132.

Filing, Civ. C. § 296, v. 3, p. 132.

Hearing, Civ. C. § 296, v. 3, p. 132.

County chairman, defined, Civ. C. § 286, v. 3, p. 125.

County committee, chairman, Civ. C. § 294, v. 3, p. 130.

Composition, Civ. C. § 294, v. 3, p. 130.

Defined, Civ. C. § 286, v. 3, p. 125.

Duties, Civ. C. § 294, v. 3, p. 130.

Examination of rolls, Civ. C. § 290, v. 3, p. 128.

Hearing of contest, Civ. C. § 296, v. 3, p. 132.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 294, v. 3, p. 130.

Officers, Civ. C. § 294, v. 3, p. 130.

County conventions, appeal from county committee, Civ. C. § 291, v. 3, p. 129.

Composition, Civ. C. § 291, v. 3, p. 129.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 291, v. 3, p. 129.

Declaration of result, Civ. C. § 296, v. 3, p. 132.

Defined, Civ. C. § 286, v. 3, p. 125.

Definitions, club districts, Civ. C. § 286, v. 3, p. 125.

Direct, time of holding, Civ. C. § 295, v. 3, p. 131.

Enrollment, Civ. C. §§ 289, 290, v. 3, pp. 127, 128.

Committees, Civ. C. § 290, v. 3, p. 128.

Disposition of rolls, Civ. C. § 290, v. 3, p. 128.

Enrollment books, opening and closing, Civ. C. § 290, v. 3, p. 128.

False swearing, Cr. C. § 367, v. 2, p. 118.

Federal employees, qualifications, Civ. C. § 288, v. 3, p. 126.

Forwarding of ballot boxes, etc., Civ. C. § 295, v. 3, p. 131.

Fraud, punishment, Const. '95, art. 2, § 10, v. 1, p. 535; Cr. C. § 357, v. 2, p. 115.

General election, defined, Civ. C. § 286, v. 3, p. 125.

Impersonation of voters, L. '23, p. 30, §§ 1-7.

- Inconsistent acts repealed, Civ. C. § 309, v. 3, p. 136.
- Inhabitants defined, Civ. C. § 286, v. 3, p. 125.
- In Laurens county, L. '22, p. 1488, § 1.
- Interference with election, Civ. C. § 307, v. 3, p. 136.
- Laws for regulation of, Const. '95, art. 2, § 10, v. 1, p. 535.
- Majority vote necessary, Civ. C. § 296, v. 3, p. 132.
- Managers, accounting for ballots, Civ. C. § 308, v. 3, p. 136.
 - Duties, Civ. C. § 295, v. 3, p. 131.
 - Fraud or corruption, Cr. C. § 358, v. 2, p. 116.
 - Oaths, Civ. C. § 285, v. 3, p. 125.
 - Returns of ballots, Civ. C. § 308, v. 3, p. 136.
 - Manner of voting, Civ. C. § 304, v. 3, p. 135.
- Meaning of words, Civ. C. § 286, v. 3, p. 125.
- Members of militia, enrollment and voting, Civ. C. § 289, v. 3, p. 127; L. '23, p. 146, § 1.
- Ministers of the gospel, Civ. C. § 288, v. 3, p. 126.
- Municipal, Civ. C. § 4693, v. 3, p. 1403.
 - Appeals, Civ. C. § 329, v. 3, p. 141.
 - Board of state canvassers for municipal primaries, composition, etc., Civ. C. § 330, v. 3, p. 141.
 - Vacancies, Civ. C. § 331, v. 3, p. 142.
 - Protests and contests, Civ. C. § 329, v. 3, p. 141.
- Oaths, administering, Civ. C. § 300, v. 3, p. 134.
- Obstructing voting, Civ. C. § 307, v. 3, p. 136.
- Only citizens allowed to vote, Civ. C. § 333, v. 3, p. 142.
- Party clubs, Civ. C. § 287, v. 3, p. 126.
- Party registration in cities over 20,000, Civ. C. § 332, v. 3, p. 142.
- Penalty for violation, Civ. C. § 300, v. 3, p. 134.
- Perjury, Cr. C. § 367, v. 2, 118.
- Polling places, approach within twenty-five feet prohibited, Civ. C. § 307, v. 3, p. 136.
 - Guard rail, Civ. C. § 302, v. 3, p. 135.
 - Persons admitted, Civ. C. § 306, v. 3, p. 136.
 - Table, Civ. C. § 302, v. 3, p. 135.
- Polls, arrangement, Civ. C. § 295, v. 3, p. 131.
- Protests, Civ. C. § 296, v. 3, p. 132.
- Public school teachers, qualifications, Civ. C. § 288, v. 3, p. 126.
- Qualifications, Civ. C. § 288, v. 3, p. 126.
 - Education or property qualification prohibited, Civ. C. § 299, v. 3, p. 134.
 - Voters, Civ. C. § 333, v. 3, p. 142.
- Registration certificates, improperly furnishing, Cr. C. § 363, v. 2, p. 117.
- Receiving fraudulent certificates, Cr. C. § 364, v. 2, p. 117.
- Regulations, Civ. C. § 285, v. 3, p. 125.
- Repeal of inconsistent acts, Civ. C. § 309, v. 3, p. 136.
- Returns, tabulation of, Civ. C. § 296, v. 3, p. 132.
- Second primary, provisions, Civ. C. § 297, v. 3, p. 133.
 - Time of holding, Civ. C. § 295, v. 3, p. 131.
- State chairman, defined, Civ. C. § 286, v. 3, p. 125.
- State committee, chairman, Civ. C. § 292, v. 3, p. 129.
 - Canvass of votes, Civ. C. § 296, v. 3, p. 132.
 - Composition, Civ. C. § 292, v. 3, p. 129.
 - Election, Civ. C. § 292, v. 3, p. 129.
 - Hearing of contest, Civ. C. § 296, v. 3, p. 132.
 - Meetings, Civ. C. § 292, v. 3, p. 129.
 - Nomination of presidential electors, Civ. C. § 292, v. 3, p. 129.
 - Regulations for voting, Civ. C. § 310, v. 3, p. 136.
 - Term, Civ. C. § 292, v. 3, p. 129.
 - Vacancies, Civ. C. § 292, v. 3, p. 129.
- State convention, calling of, Civ. C. § 293, v. 3, p. 130.
- Delegates, number, Civ. C. § 293, v. 3, p. 130.
- Officers, Civ. C. § 293, v. 3, p. 130.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 293, v. 3, p. 130.
- Third primary, time of holding, Civ. C. § 295, v. 3, p. 131.
- Violations, penalties, Cr. C. § 367, v. 2, p. 118; Civ. C. § 300, v. 3, p. 134.
- Voters, assisting of, Civ. C. § 305, v. 3, p. 135.
 - Oath, Civ. C. § 295, v. 3, p. 131.
 - Qualifications, Civ. C. § 333, v. 3, p. 142.
- Voting, method, Civ. C. § 304, v. 3, p. 135.
 - Persons in service of government, Civ. C. § 310, v. 3, p. 136.
 - Place of, Civ. C. § 289, v. 3, p. 127; L. '23, p. 146, § 1.
 - Qualifications, Civ. C. § 288, v. 3, p. 126.
- Watchers, appointment, Civ. C. § 332, v. 3, p. 142.
 - Cities over 40,000, Civ. C. § 323, v. 3, p. 140.
 - Cities over 55,000, Civ. C. § 305, v. 3, p. 135.
- Probate judges, Const. '68, art. 4, § 20, v. 1, p. 655.
 - Time of, Civ. C. § 283, v. 3, p. 124.
- Property qualifications unnecessary, Const. '95, art. 1, § 11, v. 1, p. 527; Const. '68, art. 1, § 32, v. 1, p. 639.
- Prosecutions, place of, Cr. C. § 355, v. 2, p. 115.
- Public libraries, county, townships or municipal, Civ. C. §§ 4480-4490, v. 3, pp. 1338-1341.
- Publication of certified determinations, Civ. C. § 261, v. 3, p. 119.
- Punishment for violating election laws, Cr. C. § 361, v. 2, p. 116.
- Qualification, for office, Const. '95, art. 2, § 2, v. 1, p. 532.
 - For registration, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 532; Civ. C. § 202, v. 3, p. 87.
 - For suffrage, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 532.
- Of electors, Const. '95, art. 2, § 3, v. 1, p. 532; Const. '68, art. 8, § 2, v. 1, p. 660.

ELECTIONS (Cont'd)

- Registration, Const. '68, art. 8, § 3, v. 1, p. 661.
 Appeal from denial, Civ. C. § 208, v. 3, p. 90.
 Books, closing, Const. '95, art. 2, §§ 8, 11, v. 1, pp. 534, 535.
 Contents, Civ. C. § 206, v. 3, p. 89.
 Deposit with clerk of court, Civ. C. § 220, v. 3, p. 95.
 Each polling precinct, Civ. C. § 221, v. 3, p. 95.
 Entries, Civ. C. § 206, v. 3, p. 89.
 Manager, books given to, Civ. C. § 221, v. 3, p. 95.
 Open to public inspection, Civ. C. § 220, v. 3, p. 95.
 Opening, Const. '95, art. 2, § 8, v. 1, p. 534.
 Opening and closing, Civ. C. § 207, v. 3, p. 89.
 Preparation, Civ. C. § 206, v. 3, p. 89.
 Public record, Const. '95, art. 2, § 8, v. 1, p. 534.
 Certificates, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 532; Civ. C. § 213, v. 3, p. 92.
 Changing of, Civ. C. § 232, v. 3, p. 110.
 Contents, Civ. C. § 213, v. 3, p. 92.
 Form, Civ. C. § 213, v. 3, p. 92.
 Improperly furnishing, Cr. C. § 363, v. 2, p. 117.
 New certificates, Civ. C. § 219, v. 3, p. 94.
 Receiving fraudulent certificate, Cr. C. § 364, v. 2, p. 117.
 Renewal, manner of, Civ. C. § 214, v. 3, p. 92.
 Surrender on removal, Civ. C. § 219, v. 3, p. 94.
 County supervisors of registration, compensation, Civ. C. § 4686, v. 3, p. 1400.
 Denial, appeal, Const. '95, art. 2, § 5, v. 1, p. 533; Civ. C. § 208, v. 3, p. 90.
 Disqualification, persons convicted of crime, Civ. C. §§ 216-218, v. 3, pp. 93, 94.
 Electors moving from one county to another, Civ. C. § 214, v. 3, p. 92.
 Electors registered before 1898, qualified for life, Civ. C. § 209, v. 3, p. 91.
 Fraudulent procuring, Cr. C. § 357, v. 2, p. 115.
 Municipal elections, Const. '95, art. 2, § 12, v. 1, p. 535; Civ. C. § 223, v. 3, p. 96.
 Oath of applicant, Civ. C. § 229, v. 3, p. 98.
 Opening and closing, counties of more than 50,000, Civ. C. § 207, v. 3, p. 89.
 Persons attaining majority after books closed, Civ. C. § 212, v. 3, p. 91.
 Persons convicted of disqualifying crimes, report to board, Civ. C. §§ 216, 218, v. 3, pp. 93, 94.
 Qualifications, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 532; Civ. C. § 262, v. 3, p. 87.
 Qualifications of applicants, board as judge, Civ. C. §§ 208, 210, v. 3, pp. 90, 91.
 Supervisors, willful neglect or corrupt conduct, Cr. C. § 362, v. 2, p. 117.
 Time for, Civ. C. § 207, v. 3, p. 89.
 Registration laws, regulating, Const. '95, art. 2, § 8, v. 1, p. 534.
 Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 8, v. 1, p. 537; Const. '68, art. 2, § 11, v. 1, p. 642.
 Residence, Const. '95, art. 2, §§ 4, 6, v. 1, pp. 532, 534; Const. '68, art. 8, §§ 4, 11, v. 1, p. 660.
 Exception, Const. '68, art. 8, § 11, v. 1, p. 662.
 Soldiers and sailors, Const. '68, art. 8, § 5, v. 1, p. 661.
 Residence gained or lost by absence, Const. '95, art. 2, § 7, v. 1, p. 534.
 Residence required to vote, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 532.
 Right to vote, Const. '95, art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 526; Const. '68, art. 1, § 31, v. 1, p. 639.
 Abridgment because of race, color, etc., prohibited, Const. U. S. Amend. 15, § 1, v. 1, p. 505.
 Denial by reason of sex, prohibited, Const. U. S. Amend. 19, v. 1, p. 506.
 School district bonds, Civ. C. §§ 2606, 2608, v. 3, pp. 768, 769.
 School district taxes, Civ. C. § 2603, v. 3, p. 766; L. '24, p. 988, § 1.
 School trustees. See the particular counties.
 Seamen, Const. '95, art. 2, § 7, v. 1, p. 534; Const. '68, art. 8, § 5, v. 1, p. 661.
 Secretary of State, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24, v. 1, p. 550; Const. '68, art. 3, § 23, v. 1, p. 651.
 Copies of certificate of determinations furnished to persons elected, Civ. C. § 260, v. 3, p. 119.
 Record of county officers elected, Civ. C. § 263, v. 3, p. 119.
 Recording result of canvass, Civ. C. § 259, v. 3, p. 119.
 Secret elections prohibited, Const. '95, art. 2, § 1, v. 1, p. 532.
 Senators, Const. '95, art. 3, § 8, v. 1, p. 537; Const. '68, art. 2, § 11, v. 1, p. 642.
 Sheriffs, Const. '95, art. 5, § 30, v. 1, p. 560; Const. '68, art. 4, § 30, v. 1, p. 657.
 Time of, Civ. C. § 283, v. 3, p. 124.
 Slaves, disfranchisement, Const. '68, art. 8, § 12, v. 1, p. 662.
 Soldiers, Const. '95, art. 2, § 7, v. 1, p. 554; Const. '68, art. 8, § 5, v. 1, p. 661.
 Solicitors, Const. '95, art. 5, § 29, v. 1, p. 560; Const. '68, art. 4, § 29, v. 1, p. 657.
 State bonds, L. '24, p. 1481, §§ 1-3.
 State committee, appeal from county committee on contests, Civ. C. § 296, v. 3, p. 132.
 State officers, time of, Const. '68, art. 14, § 10, v. 1, p. 670.
 Suffrage, deprivation of right of, Const. '68, art. 8, § 8, v. 1, p. 661.
 Free exercise of, Const. '95, art. 2, § 15, v. 1, p. 536.
 Qualifications, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 532.
 Right of, protected, Const. '95, art. 1, § 9, v. 1, p. 526; Const. '68, art. 1, § 33, v. 1, p. 639.
 Superintendent of education, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24, v. 1, p. 550.
 Supervisors of registration, compensation, Civ. C. § 4724, v. 3, p. 1426.
 Improperly furnishing registration certificates, Cr. C. § 363, v. 2, p. 117.
 Willful neglect or corrupt conduct, Cr. C. § 362, v. 2, p. 117.

Taxes, proof of payment of as pre-requisite, Civ. C. § 240, v. 3, p. 114.

Threats, obtaining votes by, Cr. C. § 351, v. 2, p. 114.

Time and place of holding, Civ. C. § 233, v. 3, p. 111.

Townships, declared polling precincts, Civ. C. § 230, v. 3, p. 99.

Treasurer, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24, v. 1, p. 550; Const. '68, art. 3, § 23, v. 1, p. 651.

Trial, offenses, place of, Cr. C. § 355, v. 2, p. 115.

United States Representatives, certificate of election sent to House of Representatives, Civ. C. § 262, v. 3, p. 119.

Congressional districts, Civ. C. § 266, v. 3, p. 120.

One Representative from each district, Civ. C. § 267, v. 3, p. 121.

Time, place, and manner, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 4, v. 1, p. 482; Civ. C. § 265, v. 3, p. 120.

Writs of election if Representatives increased, Civ. C. § 268, v. 3, p. 121.

United States Senators, Const. U. S. Amend. 17, v. 1, p. 506; Civ. C. § 264, v. 3, p. 120.

Time, place, and manner, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 4, v. 1, p. 482.

Vacancy, special election, Civ. C. § 264, v. 3, p. 120.

Vice president. See Vice President.

Violation of election laws, punishment, Cr. C. § 361, v. 2, p. 116.

Vote to be by ballot, Const. '95, art. 2, § 1, v. 1, p. 532; Const. '68, art. 8, § 1, v. 1, p. 660.

Voters, Const. '95, art. 2, § 3, v. 1, p. 532.

Abusing, etc., Cr. C. § 354, v. 2, p. 115.

Bribery, obtaining votes, Cr. C. § 351, v. 2, p. 114.

Certificates, Civ. C. § 213, v. 3, p. 92.

New certificates, Civ. C. § 219, v. 3, p. 94.

Change of voting place, Civ. C. § 232, v. 3, p. 110.

Coming of age before election, Civ. C. § 212, v. 3, p. 91.

Fraudulent attempting to vote, Cr. C. § 357, v. 2, p. 115.

Impersonation, arrest, L. '23, p. 30, § 1.

Copies of act posted in certain cities, L. '23, p. 31, § 2.

Failure to arrest, penalty, L. '23, p. 31, § 4.

Forfeited bond paid to county, L. '23, p. 31, § 3.

Penalty, L. '23, p. 31, § 5.

Oath of qualification, Civ. C. § 236, v. 3, p. 112.

Offering to procure by bribery, Cr. C. § 350, v. 2, p. 114.

Proof of payment of taxes, Civ. C. § 240, v. 3, p. 113.

Registration of, Civ. C. §§ 202, 203, v. 3, pp. 87, 88.

Threats, obtaining votes by, Cr. C. § 351, v. 2, p. 114.

Transfer of, Civ. C. § 214, v. 3, p. 92.

Voting more than once, Cr. C. § 348, v. 2, p. 113.

Voting, at own precinct, Const. '95, art. 2, § 9, v. 1, p. 535.

Establishment of right to, Civ. C. § 209, v. 3, p. 91.

More than once, Cr. C. § 348, v. 2, p. 113.

Procuring by bribery, Cr. C. § 349, v. 2, p. 113.

Voting precincts. See, also, the particular counties.

Additional precincts, L. '22, p. 925, § 1.

Establishment, Const. '95, art. 2, § 9, v. 1, p. 535.

Location and names, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.

Removal of elector from one precinct to another, Civ. C. § 219, v. 3, p. 94.

Who elected, Const. '68, art. 8, § 10, v. 1, p. 661.

Willful neglect of commissioners, managers, etc., Cr. C. § 362, v. 2, p. 117.

Willful neglect of officers or messengers, Cr. C. § 360, v. 2, p. 116.

ELECTORS

See Elections.

ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT

See President; Vice President.

ELECTRICIAN

State, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 892, v. 3, p. 332.

Rules as to use of electric power owned by state, L. '25, p. 208, §§ 1-7.

ELECTRICITY

Cheating or defrauding producers, Cr. C. § 52, v. 2, p. 24.

Electric current, withdrawing or appropriating, Cr. C. § 49, v. 2, p. 23.

Electric power owned by state free to state institutions, L. '25, p. 208, §§ 1-7.

Malicious injury to electric lines, equipment, etc., Cr. C. § 91, v. 2, p. 36.

State institutions, electric power furnished by state, restrictions on use, L. '25, p. 209, § 5.

Furnished free of cost, L. '25, p. 208, § 1.

Use of electric power owned by state, meters furnished, L. '25, p. 209, § 4.

Theft of electric current, punishment, Cr. C. § 49, v. 2, p. 23.

ELECTRIC LIGHT COMPANIES

Condemnation by, Civ. C. § 5024, v. 3, p. 1523.

Lease of property and franchises, Civ. C. § 4367, v. 3, p. 1302.

Municipal corporations, Civ. C. § 4430, v. 3, p. 1319; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1795; L. '22, p. 953, § 1.

Furnishing current beyond city limits, Civ. C. § 4448, v. 3, p. 1328.

Sale, L. '25, p. 155, §§ 1-9.

Operation, consent of local authorities, Const. '95, art. 8, § 4, v. 1, p. 567.

Overcharge, penalty, Cr. C. § 253, v. 2, p. 88.

Refusal to accept rates fixed by public service commission, Cr. C. § 253, v. 2, p. 88.

ELECTRIC RAILWAYS

See Interurban Railways; Street Railways.

Breaking or entering into cars, Cr. C. § 88, v. 2, p. 36.

Cars, condition, Civ. C. § 5059, v. 3, p. 1532.

Defective, Civ. C. § 5059, v. 3, p. 1532.

ELECTRIC RAILWAYS (Cont'd)**Cars (Cont'd)**

- Failure to heat, Cr. C. §§ 302, 303, v. 2, pp. 100, 101.
- Flat wheels, Civ. C. § 5059, v. 3, p. 1532.
- Separation of races, Cr. C. § 164, v. 2, p. 58.
- Signs showing destination, Civ. C. § 5056, v. 3, p. 1531.
- Charleston Navy Yard Line, rules and regulations by railroad commission, Civ. C. § 5060, v. 3, p. 1533.
- Shelter and waiting room, Civ. C. § 5061, v. 3, p. 1533.
- Trackage, Civ. C. § 5062, v. 3, p. 1533.
- Conductor, failure to separate races, Cr. C. § 164, v. 2, p. 58.
- Powers of peace officers, Cr. C. § 165, v. 2, p. 58.
- Delay to check up fares prohibited, Civ. C. § 5058, v. 3, p. 1532.
- Electric signals, malicious injury of, Cr. C. § 89, v. 2, p. 36.
- Explosives, placing on rails, Cr. C. § 656, v. 2, p. 197.
- Fares, delay to check up, Civ. C. § 5058, v. 3, p. 1532.
- Hours of labor, Cr. C. § 423, v. 2, p. 137.
- Interurban railways excepted, Civ. C. § 5063, v. 3, p. 1533.
- Lease of property and franchises, Civ. C. § 4367, v. 3, p. 1302.
- Malicious injury to railways or equipment, Cr. C. § 87, v. 2, p. 36.
- Obstruction, penalty, Cr. C. § 654, v. 2, p. 197.
- Partial invalidity of act, Civ. C. § 5064, v. 3, p. 1334.
- Penalties, Civ. C. § 5063, v. 3, p. 1533.
- Railroad commission. powers and duties, Civ. C. § 5059, v. 3, p. 1532.
- Sections of act independent, Civ. C. § 5064, v. 3, p. 1334.
- Separation of races, Cr. C. § 164, v. 2, p. 58.
- Signs, Civ. C. § 5056, v. 3, p. 1531.
- Shooting into cars, Cr. C. § 88, v. 2, p. 36.
- Tracks, road bed, etc., Civ. C. § 5059, v. 3, p. 1532.
- Transfer points, announcement of, Civ. C. § 5057, v. 3, p. 1532.

ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH COMPANIES

See Telegraph Companies.

ELECTROCUTION

See Death Sentence; Sentence and Punishment.

ELEEMOSYNARY SOCIETIES

- Certificate of approval by state board of public welfare, Civ. C. § 4357, v. 3, p. 1297.
- Certificate of incorporation, fee, Civ. C. § 4346, v. 3, p. 1295.
- Issuance, Civ. C. § 4346, v. 3, p. 1295.
- Charter, amendment, Civ. C. § 4350, v. 3, p. 1296; L. '24, p. 983, § 1.
- Amendment, notice, Civ. C. § 4351, v. 3, p. 1296.
- Recording, Civ. C. § 4353, v. 3, p. 1296.
- Submission to state board of public welfare, Civ. C. § 4355, v. 3, p. 1297.
- Certified copy as evidence of incorporation, Civ. C. § 4352, v. 3, p. 1296.

- Conditions precedent to issuance, Civ. C. § 4355, v. 3, p. 1297.
- Issuance, Civ. C. § 4346, v. 3, p. 1295.
- Petition, Civ. C. § 4355, v. 3, p. 1297.
- Publication of list of charters granted, Civ. C. § 4353, v. 3, p. 1296.
- Recording, Civ. C. § 4353, v. 3, p. 1296.
- Declaration, approval and indorsement, Civ. C. § 4345, v. 3, p. 1294.
- Filing and contents, Civ. C. § 4345, v. 3, p. 1294.
- Dissolution, procedure, Civ. C. § 4349, v. 3, p. 1296.
- Irregularities, Civ. C. § 4348, v. 3, p. 1295.
- License, revocation, Civ. C. § 4357, v. 3, p. 1297.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 4347, v. 3, p. 1295.
- Recording of papers, Civ. C. § 4353, v. 3, p. 1296.
- Reports, Civ. C. § 4356, v. 3, p. 1297.
- Secretary of State to report collections, Civ. C. § 4354, v. 3, p. 1296.
- State board of public welfare, annual report to Governor, Civ. C. § 4358, v. 3, p. 1298.
- Investigations by, Civ. C. § 4356, v. 3, p. 1297.
- Violations, penalties, Civ. C. § 4357, v. 3, p. 1297.

ELLIOT, TOWN OF

- Bonds validated, electric light bonds, L. '23, p. 751, § 1.

ELLOREE, TOWN OF

- Bonds validated, L. '25, p. 831, § 1.
- Commissioners of public works, confirmed in office, L. '25, p. 832, § 2.
- Health and drainage district, L. '24, p. 1828, §§ 1-8.

ELOPEMENT

- Dower barred by, Civ. C. § 5237, v. 3, p. 1587.

EMBALMERS

- Application for license, Civ. C. § 2487, v. 3, p. 734.
- Arterial treatment prohibited, Civ. C. § 2489, v. 3, p. 735.
- Cavity treatment prohibited, Civ. C. § 2489, v. 3, p. 735.
- Embalming body where crime suspected, Cr. C. § 371, v. 2, p. 119; Civ. C. § 2492, v. 3, p. 735.
- Examinations, issuance of license without, Civ. C. § 2487, v. 3, p. 734.
- Subjects, Civ. C. § 2487, v. 3, p. 734.
- Exemptions from application of act, Civ. C. § 2490, v. 3, p. 735.
- Fees, expenses and per diem of board paid from, Civ. C. § 2488, v. 3, p. 734.
- Licenses, Civ. C. § 2487, v. 3, p. 734.
- Licenses, annual renewal, Civ. C. § 2487, v. 3, p. 734.
- Application, Civ. C. § 2487, v. 3, p. 734.
- Display, Civ. C. § 2487, v. 3, p. 734.
- Fee, Civ. C. § 2487, v. 3, p. 734.
- Registration, Civ. C. § 2487, v. 3, p. 734.
- Practice without license, penalty, Cr. C. § 394, v. 2, p. 125; Civ. C. § 2491, v. 3, p. 735.
- Qualifications of applicants, Civ. C. § 2487, v. 3, p. 734.
- State board of embalmers, appointments, Civ. C. § 2484, v. 3, p. 732.
- Commission, Civ. C. § 2485, v. 3, p. 733.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 2486, v. 3, p. 733.

Composition, Civ. C. § 2484, v. 3, p. 732.
Established, Civ. C. § 2483, v. 3, p. 732.
Expenses and per diem paid from fees, Civ. C. § 2488, v. 3, p. 734.
Licenses, issuance, Civ. C. § 2487, v. 3, p. 734.
Meetings, Civ. C. § 2486, v. 3, p. 733.
Oaths, Civ. C. § 2485, v. 3, p. 733.
Officers, Civ. C. § 2486, v. 3, p. 733.
Qualifications, Civ. C. § 2484, v. 3, p. 732.
Removal, Civ. C. § 2484, v. 3, p. 732.
Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 2486, v. 3, p. 733.
Seal, Civ. C. § 2486, v. 3, p. 733.
Secretary, bond, Civ. C. § 2486, v. 3, p. 733.
Term, Civ. C. § 2484, v. 3, p. 732.
Vacancies, Civ. C. § 2484, v. 3, p. 732.
Violations, penalty, Civ. C. § 2491, v. 3, p. 735.

EMBEZZLEMENT

Arrest in civil actions, Civ. P. § 442, v. 1, p. 170.
Books from State Library, Cr. C. § 85, v. 2, p. 35.
Breach of trust with fraudulent intent, Cr. C. § 43, v. 2, p. 21.
Disposal of produce by purchaser before payment, Cr. C. § 177, v. 2, p. 63.
Factor or commission merchant failing to account, Cr. C. § 178, v. 2, p. 64.
Funds of reserve militia, Cr. C. § 115, v. 2, p. 44.
Officers, embezzlement of public funds, Cr. C. § 459, v. 2, p. 147.
Suspension by Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 22, v. 1, p. 549.
Public funds, punishment, Const. '95, art. 10, § 12, v. 1, p. 591; Const. '68, art. 9, § 15, v. 1, p. 664.
Public officer, suspension and removal, Cr. P. § 76, v. 1, p. 431.

EMBLEMS

See Badges.
American Legion, wearing of emblem by non-members, Cr. C. § 138, v. 2, p. 49.
Confederate Cross of Honor, unlawful wearing or selling, Cr. C. § 137, v. 2, p. 49.
Imitation of names, emblems, etc., of certain organizations prohibited, Cr. C. § 139, v. 2, p. 50.
Labor unions, imitation, etc., Cr. C. § 140, v. 2, p. 51.

EMIGRANT AGENT

Defined, Cr. C. §§ 308, 309, v. 2, p. 102.
License, Cr. C. §§ 308, 309, v. 2, p. 102.
Persons entitled to, Cr. C. § 308, v. 2, p. 102.
Soliciting emigrants without license, penalty, Cr. C. § 308, v. 2, p. 102.

EMINENT DOMAIN

Concurrent jurisdiction of state over boundary rivers, Const. '95, art. 14, § 1, v. 1, p. 601; Const. '68, art. 6, § 1, v. 1, p. 659.
Drainage, Civ. C. §§ 3193-3200, v. 3, pp. 936-938.
Districts and improvements, Civ. C. § 3156, v. 3, p. 923.
Drainage districts, Civ. C. §§ 3225, 3236, v. 3, pp. 952, 962.
Payment for land taken, Civ. C. § 3239, v. 3, p. 963.
Edisto River Power Company, L. '25, p. 828, § 3.

Electric light companies, Civ. C. § 5024, v. 3, p. 1523.
Expenses and fees, reference to master or referee, L. '24, p. 1107, §§ 1, 2.
Highways, land for road material, Civ. C. § 2941, v. 3, p. 864.
Powers of State Highway Commission, Civ. C. § 3054, v. 3, p. 892.
Right of way, Civ. C. § 2907, v. 3, p. 850.
Just compensation, Const. '95, art. 1, § 17, v. 1, p. 528; Const. '68, art. 1, § 23, v. 1, p. 637.
Lake City high school district of Florence county, L. '22, p. 1407, § 1.
Light and power companies, Civ. C. § 5024, v. 3, p. 1523.
Municipal corporations, cities over 50,000, lands on water front, Civ. C. §§ 4752-4755, v. 3, pp. 1437, 1438.
School purposes, Civ. C. § 4751, v. 3, p. 1437; L. '22, p. 1048, § 1; L. '24, p. 1130, § 1.
Sewerage system, Civ. C. § 4446, v. 3, p. 1327.
Streets, etc., Civ. C. §§ 4499-4504, v. 3, pp. 1343-1345; L. '25, p. 103, § 1.
Use of, corporation, Civ. C. §§ 4455-4463, v. 3, pp. 1330-1332.
Water, sewer and light systems, Civ. C. § 4430, v. 3, p. 1319; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1795; L. '22, p. 953, § 1.
Water works, Civ. C. §§ 4450, 4452, 4453, v. 3, pp. 1329, 1330.
Payment of award or expenses of owner, L. '24, p. 1107, § 1.
Pee Dee bridge, L. '22, p. 1460, § 5.
Private property not to be taken for public use without just compensation, Const. U. S. Amend. 5, v. 1, p. 500.
Railroads, Civ. C. §§ 4990-5002, v. 3, pp. 1511-1516.
Right of way, corporations, full compensation, Const. '68, art. 12, § 3, v. 1, p. 668.
Railroads, canals, etc., Civ. C. §§ 4990-5003, v. 3, pp. 1511-1517.
Telegraph and telephone companies, Civ. C. § 5016, v. 3, p. 1521.
Sanitary and Drainage Commissions, reports, Civ. C. § 3203, v. 3, p. 939.
School purposes, Civ. C. § 4751, v. 3, p. 1437; L. '22, p. 1048, § 1; L. '24, p. 1130, § 1.
State Highway Commission, procedure, L. '25, p. 286, § 1.
State highway system, L. '24, p. 1216, § 10a.
Streets, etc., Civ. C. §§ 4500-4504, v. 3, pp. 1344, 1345; L. '25, p. 103, § 1.
Telegraph and telephone companies, right of way over railroads, Civ. C. §§ 5016-5023, v. 3, pp. 1521-1523.
Trustees of Charleston High School, L. '22, p. 1341, § 1.
Water front, cities over 50,000, Civ. C. §§ 4752-4755, v. 3, pp. 1437, 1438.
Water work companies, Civ. C. § 4451, v. 3, p. 1329.
Water works, Civ. C. §§ 4450-4454, v. 3, pp. 1329-1330.
Wateree Power Company, L. '25, p. 885, § 1.

EMPLOYEES

See Master and Servant.

ENGINEERS

See Railroads.

ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS

Annual renewal fee, L. '22, p. 1037, § 14.
 Architects, act relating to, registrants exempt from, L. '22, p. 1038, § 21.
 Registered, inapplicable to, L. '22, p. 1038, § 20.
 Board defined, L. '22, p. 1031, § 3.
 Certificate of registration, fee, L. '22, p. 1035, § 10.
 Issuance within one year without examination, L. '22, p. 1036, § 11.
 Reciprocal registration, L. '22, p. 1036, § 12.
 Renewal fee, L. '22, p. 1037, § 14.
 Revocation, L. '22, p. 1036, § 13.
 Corporations, applicable to, L. '22, p. 1037, § 16.
 Definitions, L. '22, p. 1031, § 3.
 Engineer defined, L. '22, p. 1032, § 3.
 Examinations, conduct, scope, etc., L. '22, p. 1035, § 9.
 Fees, L. '22, p. 1034, § 8.
 Qualifications, L. '22, p. 1034, § 8.
 Re-examination, L. '22, p. 1035, § 9.
 Exemptions, L. '22, p. 1038, § 19.
 Registered architects, L. '22, p. 1038, § 20.
 Expenses and compensation not to exceed fees, L. '22, p. 1031, § 2.
 Fees, annual renewal fee, L. '22, p. 1037, § 14.
 Certificate of registration, L. '22, p. 1035, § 10.
 Land surveyors, certificate of registration, L. '22, p. 1035, § 10.
 List of registrants, publication, L. '22, p. 1037, § 17.
 Persons exempted, L. '22, p. 1038, § 19.
 Practice of professional engineering defined, L. '22, p. 1031, § 3.
 Practice without certificate, penalty, L. '22, p. 1037, § 18.
 Professional engineering, when deemed practicing, L. '22, p. 1031, § 3.
 Reciprocal registration, L. '22, p. 1036, § 12.
 Registered architects, inapplicable to, L. '22, p. 1038, § 20.
 Registered engineers, use of title regulated, L. '22, p. 1031, § 1.
 Registered land surveyors, use of title regulated, L. '22, p. 1031, § 1.
 Registrants, exempt from provisions as to licensing architects, L. '22, p. 1038, § 21.
 Registration, proof of, L. '22, p. 1037, § 15.
 Revocation of certificate, L. '22, p. 1036, § 13.
 State board of engineering examiners, annual report, L. '22, p. 1033, § 6.
 By-laws and rules, L. '22, p. 1033, § 5.
 Certificate of registration, L. '22, p. 1033, § 5.
 Composition, L. '22, p. 1032, § 4.
 Employees and clerks, L. '22, p. 1034, § 7.
 Expenditures, L. '22, p. 1033, § 6.
 Meetings, L. '22, p. 1033, § 6.
 Oath, L. '22, p. 1033, § 5.
 Officers, L. '22, p. 1033, § 6.
 Publication of list of registrants, L. '22, p. 1037, § 17.
 Qualifications, L. '22, p. 1032, § 4.
 Quorum, L. '22, p. 1033, § 6.
 Removal, L. '22, p. 1032, § 4.
 Seal, L. '22, p. 1033, § 5.
 Secretary, L. '22, p. 1033, § 6.
 Terms, L. '22, p. 1032, § 4.
 Vacancies, L. '22, p. 1032, § 4.

Surveyor defined, L. '22, p. 1031, § 3.
 Violations, penalties, L. '22, p. 1037, § 18.

ENGINES

See Railroads.

ENLISTMENT

See Militia.

ENROLLMENT

Schools, enrollment defined, Civ. C. § 2564, v. 3, p. 755.

ENTICING

Laborers under contract, Cr. C. § 207, v. 2, p. 72.

ENTOMOLOGIST

Appointed by state crop pest commission, Civ. C. § 961, v. 3, p. 346.

Entry on premises in discharge of duties, Cr. C. § 219, v. 2, p. 76.

Failure to follow treatment prescribed by, Cr. R. § 220, v. 2, p. 76.

Importation of plants, examination, Cr. C. § 222, v. 2, p. 77.

Interfering with in discharge of duties, Cr. C. § 219, v. 2, p. 76.

Sale of diseased plants, Cr. C. § 224, v. 2, p. 77.

Sale of infested plants prohibited, Cr. C. § 221, v. 2, p. 76.

Transportation of plants, certificate of inspection, Cr. C. § 223, v. 2, p. 77.

ENTRY

See Judgments and Decrees.

On lands of another, Cr. C. §§ 81-83, v. 2, p. 34.

EPIDEMICS

See Health; Quarantine.

Closing of schools, Civ. C. § 2342, v. 3, p. 696.

State board of health, investigation, Civ. C. §§ 2309, 2312, v. 3, pp. 686, 687.

EPILEPTICS

See Insane Persons; State Hospital for Insane.

State Hospital for Insane, discharge on recovery, Civ. C. § 5097, v. 3, p. 1544.

EQUAL PROTECTION OF THE LAWS

Denial by state prohibited, Const. U. S. Amend. 14, § 1, v. 1, p. 503.

Denial of, prohibited, Const. '95, art. 1, § 5, v. 1, p. 525.

EQUALITY

Equal rights, Const. '68, art. 1, § 12, v. 1, p. 634.

Men born free and equal, Const. '68, art. 1, § 1, v. 1, p. 633.

EQUITY

See Masters; References; Rules for United States Courts of Equity.

Actions by or against railroads for penalties or damages, Civ. C. § 5007, v. 3, p. 1518.

Circuit court, sixth circuit, time for equity cases, Civ. P. § 54, v. 1, p. 29; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 952; L. '22, p. 838, § 1.

Circuit judges, powers at chambers, L. '22, p. 904, § 2.

Common pleas, jurisdiction, Const. '68, art. 4, §§ 15, 16, v. 1, p. 654.

Common pleas open for, Civ. P. §§ 49-62, v. 1, pp. 23-36.

Determination of equity cases, Civ. P. § 65, v. 1, p. 37.

Costs in chancery cases, Civ. P. § 623, v. 1, p. 245.

Distinction between law and equity abolished, Const. '95, art. 6, § 3, v. 1, p. 562; Const. '68, art. 5, § 3, v. 1, p. 658.
Equity rules to prevail in cases of conflict, Civ. P. § 854, v. 1, p. 320.
Issues, Cir. Ct. rule 28, v. 1, p. 711.
 Framing of, Civ. P. § 533, v. 1, p. 204.
 Jury trial, Cir. Ct. rule 28, v. 1, p. 711.
 Settlement by court, Cir. Ct. rule 28, v. 1, p. 711.
 Trial of, Civ. P. § 533, v. 1, p. 204.
Judicial power of United States, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 493; Amend. 11, v. 1, p. 501.
Jury trial, Cir. Ct. rule 28, v. 1, p. 711.
Preservation of records of courts of equity, Const. '68, art. 4, § 17, v. 1, p. 654.
Rules of equity to prevail over conflicting rules of common law, Civ. P. § 854, v. 1, p. 320.
Supreme Court, appellate jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.

EQUITY COURTS

See Rules for United States Courts of Equity.

ERROR, WRIT OF

See Appeal and Error.

ESCAPES

Convicts, duty of sheriff to arrest, Civ. C. § 2088, v. 3, p. 630.
Convicts from penitentiaries, connivance at escape, Cr. C. § 959, v. 2, p. 282.
 Harboring or employing, Cr. C. § 964, v. 2, p. 283.
 Rewards for capture, Cr. C. § 963, v. 2, p. 283.
Harboring or employing escaped convicts, Cr. C. § 964, v. 2, p. 283.
Person held to service or labor, extradition, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 2, v. 1, p. 496.
Prisoners, aiding, Cr. C. § 344, v. 2, p. 112.
 Aiding escape from officers, Cr. C. § 345, v. 2, p. 112.
 Punishment of officer permitting, Civ. C. § 2081, v. 3, p. 628.
 Punishment of sheriff, etc., having custody, Cr. C. § 480, v. 2, p. 153.
Punishment of officer permitting, Civ. C. § 2081, v. 3, p. 628.
Retaking of escaped prisoners on Sunday, Civ. C. § 2067, v. 3, p. 625.
Sheriffs, arrest of escaped convicts, Cr. C. § 488, v. 2, p. 155.
 Liable for negligent escape, Civ. C. § 2080, v. 3, p. 628.
 Permitting prisoner to go at large, Civ. C. § 2078, v. 3, p. 628.
Willfully suffering, Cr. C. §§ 346, 480, v. 2, pp. 112, 153.

ESCHEAT

Accrual to use of state, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11, v. 1, p. 605.
Advertisements, sale, Civ. C. § 5611, v. 3, p. 1710.
Advertisements of escheated lands, Civ. C. § 5609, v. 3, p. 1709.
Annual report, by Secretary of State, Civ. C. § 5605, v. 3, p. 1708.
 Sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 5605, v. 3, p. 1708.
Apportionment of escheated property for school purposes, Const. '95, art. 11, § 11, v. 1, p. 598.

Claimant, land committed to on giving security, etc., Civ. C. § 5614, v. 3, p. 1710.
Commissions of escheators, Civ. C. § 5623, v. 3, p. 1712.
Costs and expenses, Civ. C. § 5603, v. 3, p. 1707.
Division into smaller tracts, Civ. C. § 5612, v. 3, p. 1710.
Escheated lands, purchase by escheator prohibited, Civ. C. § 5624, v. 3, p. 1712.
Escheator, commissions, Civ. C. § 5623, v. 3, p. 1712.
 Misconduct, penalty, Civ. C. § 5625, v. 3, p. 1712.
 Purchase of escheated estates prohibited, Civ. C. § 5624, v. 3, p. 1712.
 Secretary of State, Civ. C. § 5603, v. 3, p. 1707.
Failure to claim for 12 months, sale, Civ. C. § 5610, v. 3, p. 1709.
Felons, inapplicable to property of, Civ. C. § 5621, v. 3, p. 1712.
Former escheator, Civ. C. § 5603, v. 3, p. 1707.
Inquest by jury, Civ. C. § 5608, v. 3, p. 1709.
Notice describing lands, Civ. C. § 5609, v. 3, p. 1709.
Notice to circuit judge, Civ. C. § 5607, v. 3, p. 1709.
Observance of act, Civ. C. § 5620, v. 3, p. 1711.
Penalties, escheator, misconduct, etc., Civ. C. § 5625, v. 3, p. 1712.
Personal property, Civ. C. § 5617, v. 3, p. 1711.
 Advertising of, Civ. C. § 5618, v. 3, p. 1711.
 Payment into treasury, Civ. C. §§ 5617-5620, v. 3, p. 1711.
 Persons under disability, rights reserved for three years, Civ. C. § 5619, v. 3, p. 1711.
 Vested in state after two years, Civ. C. § 5618, v. 3, p. 1711.
Petition by claimant, Civ. C. § 5614, v. 3, p. 1710.
Previous escheated property not affected, Civ. C. § 5606, v. 3, p. 1708.
Proceeds, disposition, Civ. C. § 5603, v. 3, p. 1707.
Proceeds of sale, payment to treasury, Civ. C. § 5612, v. 3, p. 1710.
Purchase for sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 5604, v. 3, p. 1708.
Renting of escheated lands, Civ. C. § 5615, v. 3, p. 1710.
Sale, failure to claim for 12 months, Civ. C. § 5610, v. 3, p. 1709.
 Advertise for six weeks, Civ. C. § 5611, v. 3, p. 1710.
 Proceeds, payment into treasury, Civ. C. § 5612, v. 3, p. 1710.
Secretary of state, annual report, Civ. C. § 5605, v. 3, p. 1708.
 Duties, Civ. C. § 5603, v. 3, p. 1707.
 Escheator, Civ. C. § 5603, v. 3, p. 1707.
Security by claimant, Civ. C. § 5614, v. 3, p. 1710.
Sinking fund commission, annual report, Civ. C. § 5605, v. 3, p. 1708.
 Escheated property purchased for, Civ. C. § 5604, v. 3, p. 1708.
State not precluded from inquest and sale, Civ. C. § 5616, v. 3, p. 1711.
Suits by escheator, damages to party aggrieved, Civ. C. § 5615, v. 3, p. 1710.
Tenancy in common, state not party to partition, L. '24, p. 1090, § 1.

ESCHEAT (Cont'd)

Title, person making good title, compensation, Civ. C. § 5613, v. 3, p. 1710.
 Title to land, failing from defect of heirs, Const. '95, art. 14, § 3, v. 1, p. 602; Const. '68, art. 6, § 3, v. 1, p. 659.
 Treaties, etc., not contravened, Civ. C. § 5622, v. 3, p. 1712.

ESTATES

Determination of, guardian or trustee of infant holding over, trespasser, Civ. P. § 823, v. 1, p. 312.
 Dower, Civ. C. §§ 5233-5263, v. 3, pp. 1585-1595.
 Estates for life and for years, Civ. C. §§ 5264-5268, v. 3, pp. 1595-1596.
 Fee simple, words of limitation unnecessary, Civ. C. § 5343, v. 3, p. 1625.
 Holding over by guardian or trustee, damages recoverable by person entitled to possession, Civ. P. § 824, v. 1, p. 312.
 Joint tenants and tenants in common, Civ. C. §§ 5292-5295, v. 3, pp. 1605-1607.
 Life of another, devisable, Civ. C. § 5337, v. 3, p. 1623.
 Limitations, failure of issue, construed, Civ. C. § 5323, v. 3, p. 1616.
 Remainder, feoffment with livery of seisin not to defeat, Civ. C. § 5324, v. 3, p. 1617.
 Remainder, when not defeated, Civ. C. § 5324, v. 3, p. 1617.

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS

See Descent and Distribution; Executors and Administrators; Wills.
 Costs of administration and settlement, Civ. C. § 5723, v. 3, p. 1738.
 Derelict estates, administration, Civ. C. §§ 5393-5397, v. 3, pp. 1640, 1641.
 Distribution of intestates, Civ. C. §§ 5326-5334, v. 3, pp. 1617-1621.
 Personal estates of less than \$500, distribution by probate judge, L. '25, p. 93, §§ 1-5.
 Real estate, probate judge to file descriptions, L. '23, p. 117, § 1.

ESTILL, TOWN OF

Commissioners of public works, abolished, L. '23, p. 158, § 1.

ESTRAYS

See Stock Laws.

Advertisement, Civ. C. § 5130, v. 3, p. 1552.
 By magistrate, Civ. C. § 5132, v. 3, p. 1553.
 Horses and mules, Civ. C. § 5132, v. 3, p. 1553.
 Payment, Civ. C. § 5134, v. 3, p. 1553.
 Appraisement, magistrate, certificate, Civ. C. § 5131, v. 3, p. 1552.
 Book of estrays, entries, Civ. C. § 5136, v. 3, p. 1553.
 Inspection, Civ. C. § 5136, v. 3, p. 1553.
 Certificates of appraisers and magistrate, filing, Civ. C. § 5136, v. 3, p. 1553.
 Claim by owner, Civ. C. § 5135, v. 3, p. 1553.
 Clerks of court, neglect of duty, penalty, Civ. C. § 5139, v. 3, p. 1554.
 Hogs, sheep, etc., appraisement at place taken, Civ. C. § 5130, v. 3, p. 1552.
 Horses and mules, advertisement, Civ. C. § 5132, v. 3, p. 1553.
 Keeping and maintaining, compensation, Civ. C. § 5137, v. 3, p. 1554.

Magistrates, neglect of duties, penalty, Civ. C. § 5139, v. 3, p. 1554.
 Owner, claim after sale, Civ. C. § 5135, v. 3, p. 1553.
 Penalty, violations by takers, Civ. C. § 5140, v. 3, p. 1554.
 Sale, Civ. C. § 5133, v. 3, p. 1553.
 Claim after, Civ. C. § 5135, v. 3, p. 1553.
 Note by purchaser, Civ. C. § 5133, v. 3, p. 1553.
 Stone horses, running at large, Civ. C. § 5138, v. 3, p. 1554.
 Taking before magistrate, Civ. C. § 5130, v. 3, p. 1552.
 Taking up, liability of taker for damages, Civ. C. § 5137, v. 3, p. 1554.
 Penalty on takers for violations, Civ. C. § 5140, v. 3, p. 1554.
 Without obeying law, Cr. C. § 120, v. 2, p. 45.
 Working of, Civ. C. § 5137, v. 3, p. 1554.

ETHYL ALCOHOL

See Intoxicating Liquors.

EUTAW PARISH

Funds, expenditures, L. '22, p. 1339, § 1.

EVIDENCE

See Witnesses.

Abortion, uncorroborated evidence of woman, Cr. C. § 12, v. 2, p. 10.
 Account books to prove sale of liquor, Civ. P. § 743, v. 1, p. 288.
 Actions to establish lost instruments, costs of within judge's discretion, Civ. P. § 750, v. 1, p. 290.
 Acts of General Assembly, attested copies admissible, Civ. P. § 729, v. 1, p. 285.
 Administration bond, admissibility of certified copy, Civ. P. § 733, v. 1, p. 286.
 Admission or inspection of writings, Civ. P. § 689, v. 1, p. 270.
 Appraisement of intestate's estate, Civ. C. § 5404, v. 3, p. 1643.
 Attested copy of acts, etc., of General Assembly admissible, Civ. P. § 729, v. 1, p. 285.
 Bond of committee of lunatic, admissibility of certified copy, Civ. P. § 733, v. 1, p. 286.
 Certificate of analysis of commercial fertilizers by chief chemist, Civ. C. § 3293, v. 3, p. 983.
 Certificates of State Superintendent of Education, admissibility, Civ. P. § 734, v. 1, p. 286.
 Certified copies of entries in sheriff's books, admissibility, Civ. P. § 733, v. 1, p. 286.
 Commissions, execution and opening, Cir. Ct. rule 34, v. 1, p. 713.
 Common law of foreign states, how proved, Civ. P. § 731, v. 1, p. 285.
 Constable's bond, admissibility of certified copy, Civ. P. § 733, v. 1, p. 286.
 Copies of books of State Treasurer admissible, Civ. C. § 869, v. 3, p. 328.
 Copy of municipal records, admissible when, Civ. P. § 730, v. 1, p. 285.
 Copy of will, Civ. C. § 5354, v. 3, p. 1629.
 Courts, transcripts from minute books, admissibility, Civ. P. § 732, v. 1, p. 285.
 Deeds, copies admissible where originals are lost, Civ. P. § 737, v. 1, p. 287.
 Discovery of books and papers, Cir. Ct. rule 43, v. 1, p. 716.
 Entries in sheriff's books, admissibility of certified copy, Civ. P. § 735, v. 1, p. 286.

Examination of parties, Civ. P. §§ 690-698, v. 1, pp. 270-272.

Exemplifications of wills, admissibility, Civ. C. § 5354, v. 3, p. 1629.

Farmers' and planters' books, Civ. P. § 742, v. 1, p. 288.

Foreign instruments, Civ. P. § 740, v. 1, p. 288.

Restrictions upon use of copies, Civ. P. § 741, v. 1, p. 288.

Foreign statutes, codes, etc., admissibility of printed copies, Civ. P. § 731, v. 1, p. 285.

Grants and plats, issued by state, admissibility of certified copies, Civ. P. § 736, v. 1, p. 286.

Guardianship bond, admissibility of certified copy, Civ. P. § 733, v. 1, p. 286.

Inspection and copy of books, papers, etc., Civ. P. § 689, v. 1, p. 270.

Instruments kept in public office, copies admissible when, Civ. P. § 733, v. 1, p. 286.

Judgments and decrees, lost or destroyed record, application for substitution of new record, Civ. P. § 745, v. 1, p. 289.

Laws of other states, how proved, Civ. P. § 731, v. 1, p. 285.

Lost or destroyed deeds, action to perpetuate testimony, judge at chambers to have jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 747, v. 1, p. 289.

Action to perpetuate testimony, preservation and recording of evidence, Civ. P. § 748, v. 1, p. 290.

Evidence as to, Civ. P. § 748, v. 1, p. 290.

Proceedings to perpetuate testimony, Civ. P. § 746, v. 1, p. 289.

Lost or destroyed record of judgments or decrees, application for substitution of new record, Civ. P. § 745, v. 1, p. 289.

Lost papers, proof of on trial, Civ. P. § 749, v. 1, p. 290.

Magistrates, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.

Marriage certificate, Civ. C. § 5529, v. 3, p. 1685.

Medical or scientific books, admissibility, Civ. P. § 744, v. 1, p. 289.

Minute books of courts of record, transcripts, admissibility, Civ. P. § 732, v. 1, p. 286.

Minutes or records of town or city copies admissible when, Civ. P. § 730, v. 1, p. 285.

Mortuary table established, Civ. P. § 751, v. 1, p. 290.

Motion for nonsuit or directed verdict for want of evidence, Cir. Ct. rule 77, v. 1, p. 726.

Notary's protest sufficient evidence if notary be dead or absent, Civ. P. § 727, v. 1, p. 284.

Objections for want of evidence, Cir. Ct. rule 31, v. 1, p. 712.

Offer of compromise inadmissible, Civ. P. § 686, v. 1, p. 269.

Ordinances, copy of, admissible when, Civ. P. § 730, v. 1, p. 285.

Original of recorded instrument as prima facie evidence, Civ. P. § 738, v. 1, p. 287.

Pleadings, not to be evidence in criminal proceedings, Civ. P. § 418, v. 1, p. 154.

Prima facie evidence, certificate of analyst of concentrated commercial feeding stuff, Cr. C. § 272, v. 2, p. 94.

Production of documents, Civ. P. § 689, v. 1, p. 270.

Proof of signature in absence of witnesses, Civ. P. § 725, v. 1, p. 284.

Actions against executors, etc., Civ. P. § 726, v. 1, p. 284.

Protest for nonpayment, sufficient evidence if notary dead or absent, Civ. P. § 727, v. 1, p. 284; Civ. C. § 3645, v. 3, p. 1100.

Railroads, rules of evidence, Civ. C. § 4767, v. 3, p. 1443.

Schedule of rates, Civ. C. § 4852, v. 3, p. 1472.

Recorded written instruments, original as prima facie evidence of execution and recording, Civ. P. § 738, v. 1, p. 287.

Original as prima facie evidence, inapplicable when attacked for fraud, Civ. P. § 739, v. 1, p. 287.

Reference, decisions on objections to evidence, Civ. P. § 594, v. 1, p. 228.

Reports of decisions of courts of foreign states, admissibility, Civ. P. § 731, v. 1, p. 285.

Sheriff's deed, prima facie, Civ. C. § 120, v. 3, p. 67.

Signatures, proof of in absence of witnesses, Civ. P. § 725, v. 1, p. 284.

State grants and plats, admissibility of certified copies, Civ. P. § 736, v. 1, p. 286.

State Superintendent of Education, certified copies of papers and official acts, admissibility, Civ. P. § 734, v. 1, p. 286.

Statutes, Codes, etc., of foreign states, admissibility of printed copies, Civ. P. § 731, v. 1, p. 285.

Surveys of land ordered by court, notice, Cir. Ct. rule 36, v. 1, p. 714.

Transactions with deceased or insane persons, Civ. P. § 708, v. 1, p. 274.

Transcripts from minute books of courts, admissibility, Civ. P. § 732, v. 1, p. 286.

Treason, Const. '95, art. 1, § 22, v. 1, p. 530.

Trustee's bond, admissibility of certified copy, Civ. P. § 733, v. 1, p. 286.

Waybills, bills of lading, etc., copies of, Civ. P. § 752, v. 1, p. 292.

Wills, exemplifications, Civ. C. § 5354, v. 3, p. 1629.

Witnesses, transactions with deceased or insane persons, Civ. P. § 708, v. 1, p. 274.

EXAMINATION OF PARTIES

See Parties.

EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES

See Witnesses.

EXAMINATIONS

See Banks; Dentists; Physicians and Surgeons, etc.

EXCEPTIONS AND OBJECTIONS

Appeals to circuit court, Civ. P. § 669, v. 1, p. 261.

Appeals to Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 646, v. 1, p. 252.

Objection to sureties on undertaking, Civ. P. § 656, v. 1, p. 257.

Bill of exceptions, Cir. Ct. rule 47, v. 1, p. 717.

Necessity of, Civ. P. § 545, v. 1, p. 212.

Cases and exceptions, on motions for new trial, Cir. Ct. rules 47-49, v. 1, pp. 717, 718.

Exceptions, amendments, Cir. Ct. rule 48, v. 1, p. 717.

Exceptions to rulings on trial of issues by jury, Civ. P. § 533, v. 1, p. 204.

Contents, Cir. Ct. rule 48, v. 1, p. 717.

EXCEPTIONS AND OBJECTIONS (Cont'd)

Exceptions to rulings on trial of issues by jury (Cont'd)

How to be marked, Cir. Ct. rule 48, v. 1, p. 717.

Number or form, Sup. Ct. rule 5, § 6, v. 1, p. 689.

Reduced to writing, Civ. P. § 545, v. 1, p. 212.

Settlement of, Civ. P. § 545, v. 1, p. 212.

To decision on matter of law in trial by court, time of taking, Civ. P. §§ 589-590, v. 1, pp. 225, 226.

New trial, Cir. Ct. rule 47, v. 1, p. 717.

Objections for want of evidence, Cir. Ct. rule 77, v. 1, p. 726.

Reference, objections to evidence, Civ. P. § 594, v. 1, p. 228.

Settling case and exceptions, Cir. Ct. rule 47, v. 1, p. 717.

Surveys, Cir. Ct. rule 36, v. 1, p. 714.

Trial by court, exceptions, time of taking, Civ. P. § 590, v. 1, p. 226.

EXCESSIVE BAIL

See Bail and Recognizance.

EXCISES

Congress, power to levy, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.

Uniformity throughout United States, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.

EXECUTIONS

See Judgments and Decrees; Supplementary Proceedings.

Actions on judgments after lapse of twenty years, Civ. P. § 612, v. 1, p. 239.

Against person, Civ. P. § 606, v. 1, p. 234.

Duties of officer, Civ. P. § 609, v. 1, p. 235.

Issuance, Civ. P. § 608, v. 1, p. 235.

Against property, Civ. P. § 606, v. 1, p. 234.

Duties of officer, Civ. P. § 609, v. 1, p. 235.

Issuance of execution, Civ. P. § 607, v. 1, p. 234.

Sales, by whom made, Civ. P. § 607, v. 1, p. 234.

Bill of costs by clerk of common pleas, Civ. C. § 2163, v. 3, p. 649.

Clerks of courts may issue, Civ. C. § 2140, v. 3, p. 644.

Confession of judgment, Civ. P. § 685, v. 1, p. 268.

Constables, failure to enforce or return, liability, Civ. C. § 2274, v. 3, p. 676.

Manner of enforcing and returning, Civ. C. § 2273, v. 3, p. 676.

Schedule to be attached, Civ. C. § 2271, v. 3, p. 675.

Costs, execution for, Civ. P. § 625, v. 1, p. 246.

Criminal cases, sale of offender's estate, Cr. P. § 131, v. 1, p. 450.

Delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 505, v. 3, p. 212.

Delivery of property, Civ. P. § 606, v. 1, p. 234.

Discovery of property of judgment debtor, Civ. P. §§ 613-622, v. 1, pp. 240-244.

Enforcement of judgment, Civ. P. § 605, v. 1, p. 234.

Exceptions, Const. '95, art. 3, § 28, v. 1, p. 542.

Military property, L. '22, p. 873, § 41.

Executors and administrators, execution on judgment by administrator de bonis non, Civ. P. § 372, v. 1, p. 128.

Exemption from judgment liens, Civ. P. § 610, v. 1, p. 236.

Forms of execution, Civ. P. § 609, v. 1, p. 235.

Injunction to stay, when granted, Civ. P. § 485, v. 1, p. 181.

Issuance, limitations on, Civ. P. § 611, v. 1, p. 238.

Time for, Civ. P. §§ 611, 612, v. 1, pp. 238, 239.

Judicial sales, Civ. P. § 607, v. 1, p. 234.

Kinds of executions, Civ. P. § 606, v. 1, p. 234.

Levy, memoranda by sheriff, Civ. C. § 5477, v. 3, p. 1663.

Limitations on issuance, Civ. P. § 604, v. 1, p. 233.

Magistrates, Civ. P. § 229, v. 1, p. 81.

Application for leave to issue execution, Civ. P. 611, v. 1, p. 238.

Issuance, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.

Married women, Civ. P. §§ 357, 607, v. 1, pp. 121, 234; L. '25, p. 263, § 1.

Personal property not bound, Civ. P. § 611, v. 1, p. 238.

Personal representatives of decedent, Civ. P. § 604, v. 1, p. 233.

Probate court, judge empowered to issue, Civ. P. § 199, v. 1, p. 70.

Purchase of by sheriff or deputy, penalty, Cr. C. § 482, v. 2, p. 153; Civ. C. § 2077, v. 3, p. 627.

Renewal or satisfaction, entry by clerks of courts, Civ. C. § 2146, v. 3, p. 645.

Return, procedure, Civ. P. § 611, v. 1, p. 238.

Revival of judgment, Civ. P. § 610, v. 1, p. 236.

Sales. See, also, Judicial Sales.

Advertisement, contents, Civ. C. § 5480, v. 3, p. 1664.

Advertising, length, Civ. C. § 5479, v. 3, p. 1664.

Best price, Civ. C. § 5478, v. 3, p. 1663.

By whom made, Civ. P. § 607, v. 1, p. 234.

Cash, Civ. C. § 5485, v. 3, p. 1665.

Charleston county, place of, Civ. C. § 5483, v. 3, p. 1665.

Time of, Civ. C. § 5484, v. 3, p. 1665.

Conveyance by officer making sale, Civ. P. § 607, v. 1, p. 234.

Day of sale, Civ. C. § 5481, v. 3, p. 1664.

Exemption, homestead, Civ. C. § 5490, v. 3, p. 1667.

Magistrates, Civ. P. § 229, v. 1, p. 81.

Notices, Civ. C. § 5712, v. 3, p. 1735.

Order to stay undertaking, Cir. Ct. rule 65, v. 1, p. 724.

Place of, Civ. C. § 5482, v. 3, p. 1664.

Resale, Civ. C. § 5485, v. 3, p. 1665.

Sale day, Civ. C. § 5481, v. 3, p. 1664.

Sheriff to keep memoranda of levy, etc., Civ. C. § 5477, v. 3, p. 1663.

Trust estates, Civ. C. § 5476, v. 3, p. 1662.

Sales by judgment debtors, confirmation, Civ. C. § 5486, v. 3, p. 1666.

Endorsement on deed, Civ. C. § 5486, v. 3, p. 1666.

Objections by creditors, endorsement on conveyance, Civ. C. § 5488, v. 3, p. 1666.

Procedure, Civ. C. § 5487, v. 3, p. 1666.

Sale by sheriff, Civ. C. § 5487, v. 3, p. 1666.

- Proceeds paid to sheriff, Civ. C. § 5486, v. 3, p. 1666.
- Sheriff's sale bringing more, procedure, Civ. C. § 5489, v. 3, p. 1666.
- Sales of estate of offender, Cr. P. § 131, v. 1, p. 450.
- Sheriff, failure to make, statement of reasons, Civ. C. § 2076, v. 3, p. 627.
- Purchase of, penalty, Civ. C. § 2077, v. 3, p. 627.
- Stay of execution by appeal, Civ. P. §§ 647-658, v. 1, pp. 254-258.
- Supplementary proceedings, Civ. P. §§ 613-622, v. 1, pp. 240-244.
- Tax executions. See Taxes and Taxation.
- EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT**
- See Governor.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 766, v. 3, p. 306.
- Officers constituting, Civ. C. § 766, v. 3, p. 306.
- Offices, Comptroller General to furnish, Civ. C. § 850, v. 3, p. 324.
- Fuel and gas, Secretary of State to provide for, Civ. C. § 788, v. 3, p. 312.
- Separate departments, Const. '95, art. 1, § 14, v. 1, p. 527.
- Stationery, Civ. C. § 768, v. 3, p. 307.
- Vacancies, appointment by Governor, Civ. C. § 779, v. 3, p. 309.
- Filling of, Civ. C. § 767, v. 3, p. 307.
- EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS**
- Absent, citation to account, Civ. C. § 5428, v. 3, p. 1649.
- Citation to account, failure, Civ. C. § 5429, v. 3, p. 1649.
- Failure to appear, Civ. C. § 5428, v. 3, p. 1649.
- Accounts, administrator, Civ. C. § 5427, v. 3, p. 1649.
- Annual, Civ. C. § 5425, v. 3, p. 1648; L. '23, p. 166, § 1.
- Citation on refusal, Civ. C. § 5426, v. 3, p. 1648.
- Default, duty of probate judge, Civ. C. § 5426, v. 3, p. 1648.
- Penalty for default, Civ. C. § 5426, v. 3, p. 1648.
- Removal beyond state, Civ. C. §§ 5428, 5429, v. 3, p. 1649.
- Actions, additional compensation, Civ. C. § 5431, v. 3, p. 1650.
- Actions against, Civ. P. § 373, v. 1, p. 128.
- Absence of witnesses to signatures, Civ. P. § 726, v. 1, p. 284.
- When commenced, Civ. P. § 374, v. 1, p. 128.
- Actions by, Civ. P. § 356, v. 1, p. 121.
- Administration of derelict estates, Civ. C. §§ 5393-5397, v. 3, pp. 1640, 1641.
- Administration of intestate's estate, bond of administrator, action on, Civ. C. § 5389, v. 3, p. 1639.
- Bond of administrator, amount, condition, etc., Civ. C. § 5388, v. 3, p. 1638.
- Petition for relief of sureties, Civ. C. § 5390, v. 3, p. 1639; L. '25, p. 75, § 1.
- Citation of kin and creditors, Civ. C. § 5386, v. 3, p. 1637.
- Mode of granting administration, Civ. C. § 5386, v. 3, p. 1637.
- Oath by administrator, Civ. C. § 5387, v. 3, p. 1637.
- Administrator de bonis non, execution on judgments by, Civ. P. § 372, v. 1, p. 128.
- Administrator with will annexed, bond, Civ. C. § 5373, v. 3, p. 1634.
- Bond, actions on, Civ. C. § 5376, v. 3, p. 1634.
- Condition, Civ. C. § 5375, v. 3, p. 1634.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 5372, v. 3, p. 1634.
- Sales validated, Civ. C. § 5367, v. 3, p. 1632.
- Ancillary powers, L. '22, p. 812, § 18.
- Appointment, subscribing witness to will, Civ. C. § 5339, v. 3, p. 1623.
- Appraisal of property, L. '22, p. 806, § 9; L. '24, p. 906, § 3.
- Appraisement, appraisers, appointment, Civ. C. § 5402, v. 3, p. 164.
- Appraisers, fees, Civ. C. § 5405, v. 3, p. 1643; L. '23, p. 194, § 1.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 5406, v. 3, p. 1643.
- Each county where goods located, Civ. C. § 5403, v. 3, p. 1643.
- Evidence to prove value, Civ. C. § 5404, v. 3, p. 1643.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 5402, v. 3, p. 1642.
- Return, Civ. C. § 5402, v. 3, p. 1642.
- Banks authorized to act as, Civ. C. § 3994, v. 3, p. 1179.
- Bonds, administrator, petition by sureties for relief, Civ. C. § 5390, v. 3, p. 1639; L. '25, p. 75, § 1.
- Administrator of intestate's estate, actions on, Civ. C. § 5389, v. 3, p. 1639.
- Amount, condition, etc., Civ. C. § 5388, v. 3, p. 1638.
- Administrator with will annexed, actions on, Civ. C. § 5376, v. 3, p. 1634.
- Amount, Civ. C. § 5373, v. 3, p. 1634.
- Condition, Civ. C. § 5375, v. 3, p. 1634.
- Committee, L. '25, p. 75, § 1.
- Executor purchasing property of estate, Civ. C. § 5467, v. 3, p. 1660.
- Federal farm loan bonds, investment in, Civ. C. § 5461, v. 3, p. 1659.
- Non-resident executor, Civ. C. § 5368, v. 3, p. 1633.
- Payment from trust funds, Civ. C. § 5394, v. 3, p. 1640.
- Premium chargeable against estate, Civ. C. § 5374, v. 3, p. 1634.
- Sale of real estate, Civ. C. § 5415, v. 3, p. 1646.
- Citation, default in rendering account, Civ. C. § 5426, v. 3, p. 1648.
- Removal beyond state, Civ. C. §§ 5428, 5429, v. 3, p. 1649.
- Unknown heirs, Civ. C. § 5435, v. 3, p. 1651.
- Claims against estate, approval by probate judge, L. '23, p. 166, § 1.
- Assets of deceased nonresident, Civ. C. § 5412, v. 3, p. 1645.
- Compromise, Civ. C. § 5413, v. 3, p. 1645.
- Crops as assets, Civ. C. § 5410, v. 3, p. 1645.
- Emblements, Civ. C. § 5411, v. 3, p. 1645.
- Failure to render account, Civ. C. § 5408, v. 3, p. 1644.
- Notice to creditors, Civ. C. § 5407, v. 3, p. 1643.
- Payment, order of, Civ. C. § 5409, v. 3, p. 1644.
- Proceeds of sale of real estate, Civ. C. §§ 5416, 5420, v. 3, pp. 1646, 1647.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS (Cont'd)

Claims against estate (Cont'd)
 Time for rendering account, Civ. C. § 5407, v. 3, p. 1643.
 Commissions, Civ. C. § 5430, v. 3, p. 1650.
 Action for additional compensation, Civ. C. § 5431, v. 3, p. 1650.
 Payable to estate, Civ. C. § 5433, v. 3, p. 1651.
 Conversion of goods, liability, Civ. C. § 5392, v. 3, p. 1639.
 Costs, Civ. C. § 5723, v. 3, p. 1738.
 Action by or against, Civ. P. § 631, v. 1, p. 248.
 Creditors, letters of administration to, Civ. C. § 5383, v. 3, p. 1637.
 Crops, assets, Civ. C. § 5410, v. 3, p. 1645.
 Death by wrongful acts, action for, Civ. P. §§ 367-370, v. 1, pp. 126-128.
 Death of executor or administrator, letters de bonis non, Civ. C. § 5385, v. 3, p. 1637.
 Debtor as executor, debt not extinguished, Civ. C. § 5381, v. 3, p. 1636.
 Debts, statements of deceased nonresident, Civ. C. § 5412, v. 3, p. 1645.
 Compromise, Civ. C. § 5413, v. 3, p. 1645.
 Discharge in proportion to assets, Civ. C. § 5384, v. 3, p. 1637.
 Emblements, Civ. C. § 5411, v. 3, p. 1645.
 Failure of creditor to render account, Civ. C. § 5408, v. 3, p. 1644.
 Notice to creditors, Civ. C. § 5407, v. 3, p. 1643.
 Order of payment, Civ. C. § 5409, v. 3, p. 1644.
 Sale of real estate to pay, Civ. C. §§ 5414-5424, v. 3, pp. 1645-1648.
 Time for asserting, Civ. C. § 5407, v. 3, p. 1643.
 Derelict estates, administration, L. '22, p. 810, § 15; L. '24, p. 911, § 6.
 Administration, by clerk of court, Civ. C. §§ 5393-5397, v. 3, pp. 1640, 1641.
 Discharge, payment of inheritance tax, prerequisite, L. '22, p. 811, § 16; L. '24, p. 912, § 7.
 Payment of legacy to probate judge, Civ. C. § 5401, v. 3, p. 1642.
 Distribution of estates, Civ. C. §§ 5434-5440, v. 3, pp. 1651-1653.
 Emblements, Civ. C. § 5411, v. 3, p. 1645.
 Evidences of indebtedness, sale of, Civ. C. § 5471, v. 3, p. 1661.
 Executor of an executor, Civ. C. § 5371, v. 3, p. 1634.
 Executor of his own wrong, discovery and accounting of goods, etc., Civ. C. § 5399, v. 3, p. 1641.
 Executor and administrator of, liability, Civ. C. § 5400, v. 3, p. 1642.
 Persons chargeable as, Civ. C. § 5398, v. 3, p. 1641.
 Executor or administrator of executor or administrator, liability for conversion of goods, Civ. C. § 5392, v. 3, p. 1639.
 Executor with will annexed, oath, Civ. C. § 5372, v. 3, p. 1634.
 Executors, debtor as, debt not extinguished, Civ. C. § 5381, v. 3, p. 1636.
 Inform or distant, commission may qualify, Civ. C. § 5377, v. 3, p. 1635.

Non-resident, bond, Civ. C. § 5369, v. 3, p. 1633.
 Failure to qualify, Civ. C. § 5370, v. 3, p. 1638.
 Resignation, Civ. C. § 5367, v. 3, p. 1632.
 Federal farm loan bonds, investment in, Civ. C. § 5461, v. 3, p. 1659.
 Heirs, citation of unknown heirs, Civ. C. §§ 5434-5440, v. 3, pp. 1651-1653.
 Income tax, L. '22, n. 896, §§ 1-13; L. '24, p. 1173, §§ 1-4; L. '25, p. 223, § 1.
 Indenture of apprentices, assignment, Civ. C. § 5582, v. 3, p. 1700.
 Infants, disqualified, Civ. C. § 5380, v. 3, p. 1635.
 Inheritance tax. See Inheritance Tax.
 Intestate's estates, administration, Civ. C. §§ 5382-5392, v. 3, pp. 1636-1639.
 Distribution, Civ. C. §§ 5434-5440, v. 3, pp. 1651-1653.
 Inventories, Civ. C. § 5402, v. 3, p. 1642; L. '22, p. 806, § 9; L. '24, p. 906, § 3.
 Investments, federal farm loan bonds, Civ. C. § 5461, v. 3, p. 1659.
 Interest, Civ. C. § 5462, v. 3, p. 1659.
 Judgments, executions on by administrator de bonis non, Civ. P. § 372, v. 1, p. 128.
 Legacy, payment to probate judge, Civ. C. § 5401, v. 3, p. 1642.
 Letters of administration, citation of kin and creditors, Civ. C. § 5386, v. 3, p. 1637.
 Creditors, benefit of all creditors, Civ. C. § 5383, v. 3, p. 1637.
 De bonis non, Civ. C. § 5385, v. 3, p. 1637.
 Derelict estates, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 5393, v. 3, p. 1640.
 Intestate's estates, Civ. C. §§ 5382-5392, v. 3, pp. 1636-1639.
 Order of granting, Civ. C. § 5382, v. 3, p. 1636.
 Persons entitled to, Civ. C. § 5382, v. 3, p. 1636.
 Revocation, Civ. C. § 5429, v. 3, p. 1649.
 Failure to render account, Civ. C. § 5426, v. 3, p. 1648.
 Will, loss or destruction, Civ. C. § 5391, v. 3, p. 1639.
 Letters of administration with will annexed, Civ. C. § 5367, v. 3, p. 1632.
 Letters testamentary, non-resident executor, Civ. C. § 5368, v. 3, p. 1633.
 Nun-cupative will, Civ. C. § 5379, v. 3, p. 1635.
 Mechanics' liens, enforcement against, Civ. C. § 5675, v. 3, p. 1723.
 Enforcement by, Civ. C. § 5676, v. 3, p. 1723.
 Non-resident executors, failure to qualify, Civ. C. § 5370, v. 3, p. 1633.
 Prerequisite to grant of letters, Civ. C. § 5368, v. 3, p. 1633.
 Powers, Civ. C. § 5369, v. 3, p. 1633.
 Renunciation of office, Civ. C. § 5370, v. 3, p. 1633.
 Nun-cupative wills, letters testamentary, Civ. C. § 5379, v. 3, p. 1635.
 Oath, administrator of intestate's estate, Civ. C. § 5387, v. 3, p. 1637.
 Appraisers, Civ. C. § 5406, v. 3, p. 1643.
 Executor or administrator with will annexed, Civ. C. § 5372, v. 3, p. 1634.
 Personal property, power of probate judge, Civ. C. § 5470, v. 3, p. 1661.

Sales, order of court, Civ. C. § 5468, v. 3, p. 1661.
 Order of court, regulations, Civ. C. § 5469, v. 3, p. 1661.
 Plene administravit, plea of, oath and inventory to accompany, Cir. Ct. rule 21, v. 1, p. 708.
 Probate court, discharge, when granted, Civ. P. § 171, v. 1, p. 64.
 Jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 168, v. 1, p. 63.
 Probate judge, furnish copies of papers, Civ. P. § 366, v. 1, p. 126.
 Promise to answer out of own estate, note or memorandum, Civ. C. § 5516, v. 3, p. 1679.
 Railroad stock, liability, Civ. C. § 4775, v. 3, p. 1445.
 Real estate, filing descriptions by probate judge, L. '23, p. 117, § 1.
 Sale, Civ. C. §§ 5414-5424, 5463, 5464, v. 3, pp. 1645-1648, 1659.
 Removal beyond state, citation to account, Civ. C. § 5428, v. 3, p. 1649.
 Renunciation of office by executor, Civ. C. § 5429, v. 3, p. 1649.
 Resignation of executor, Civ. C. § 5367, v. 3, p. 1632.
 Returns, annual, Civ. C. § 5425, v. 3, p. 1648; L. '23, p. 166, § 1.
 Citation on neglect, Civ. C. § 5426, v. 3, p. 1648.
 Failure to render, liability, Civ. C. § 5425, v. 3, p. 1648; L. '23, p. 166, § 1.
 Penalty for default, Civ. C. § 5426, v. 3, p. 1648.
 Removal from state, Civ. C. §§ 5428, 5429, v. 3, p. 1649.
 Sales, administrators with will annexed, validated, Civ. C. § 5367, v. 3, p. 1632.
 Evidences of indebtedness, Civ. C. § 5471, v. 3, p. 1661.
 Insufficient security, liability, Civ. C. § 5465, v. 3, p. 1660.
 Personal property, order of court, Civ. C. § 5468, v. 3, p. 1661.
 Order of court, regulations, Civ. C. § 5469, v. 3, p. 1661.
 Purchase by executor, etc., Civ. C. § 5466, v. 3, p. 1660.
 Both to account for purchase money, Civ. C. § 5467, v. 3, p. 1660.
 Real estate, Civ. C. § 5414, v. 3, p. 1645.
 Accounting, Civ. C. § 5417, v. 3, p. 1646.
 Application of proceeds, Civ. C. § 5420, v. 3, p. 1647.
 Bond, Civ. C. § 5415, v. 3, p. 1646.
 Death or renunciation by executor, Civ. C. § 5464, v. 3, p. 1660.
 Probate judge, fees, Civ. C. § 5422, v. 3, p. 1647.
 Proceeds applied to satisfaction of debt, Civ. C. § 5416, v. 3, p. 1646.
 Pursuant to will, Civ. C. § 5463, v. 3, p. 1659.
 Records by probate judge, Civ. C. § 5421, v. 3, p. 1647.
 Sheriffs' costs, Civ. C. § 5424, v. 3, p. 1648.
 Sheriffs' fees, Civ. C. § 5423, v. 3, p. 1648.
 Summoning heirs or devisees, Civ. C. § 5418, v. 3, p. 1646.

Publication, Civ. C. § 5420, v. 3, p. 1647.
 Service, Civ. C. § 5419, v. 3, p. 1647.
 Statement of liabilities of estate, L. '23, p. 166, § 1.
 Stock holders, liability, Civ. C. § 4251, v. 3, p. 1264.
 Trespassers, actions against, Civ. P. § 371, v. 1, p. 128.
 Venue, actions against, Civ. P. § 378, v. 1, p. 131.
 Who may be, Civ. C. § 5380, v. 3, p. 1635.
 Wills, loss or destruction alleged, Civ. C. § 5391, v. 3, p. 1639.
 Probate, Civ. C. §§ 5349-5366, 5378, v. 3, pp. 1626-1631, 1635.

EXEMPTIONS

See Homestead; Jury and Jurors; Taxes and Taxation.

Arrest in civil actions, Civ. P. § 442, v. 1, p. 170.

Judgment liens, exempt real property, Civ. P. § 610, v. 1, p. 236.

Personal property, Civ. C. § 5495, v. 3, p. 1671.

EXPERIMENT STATIONS

See Agricultural Experiment Stations.

EXPLOSIVES

Carriers, transportation, violations, Cr. C. § 663, v. 2, p. 199.

Damages for injuries, Civ. C. § 4941, v. 3, p. 1498.

Explosive compound defined, Civ. C. § 4942, v. 3, p. 1498.

Fish, placing in waters to take, Cr. C. §§ 735, 774, 794, v. 2, pp. 219, 229, 234.

Railroads, placing on rails of, Cr. C. §§ 86, 656, v. 2, pp. 35, 197.

Transportation, regulations, Civ. C. § 4936, v. 3, p. 1496.

Sale of, regulated, Cr. C. § 197, v. 2, p. 69.

Transportation, explosive compound defined, Civ. C. § 4942, v. 3, p. 1498.

Forfeiture when unlawful, Civ. C. § 4940, v. 3, p. 1497.

Packing and marking, Civ. C. § 4937, v. 3, p. 1497.

Search warrants for, Civ. C. § 4939, v. 3, p. 1497.

Violation of rules, Civ. C. § 4938, v. 3, p. 1497.

EXPORTING CORPORATIONS

Articles of association, Civ. C. § 3963, v. 3, p. 1169.

Capital stock, Civ. C. § 3964, v. 3, p. 1170.

Control and supervision by board of exports and marketing, Civ. C. § 3966, v. 3, p. 1171.

Directors and officers, Civ. C. § 3965, v. 3, p. 1170.

Formation, Civ. C. § 3963, v. 3, p. 1169.

Net earnings, disposition of, Civ. C. § 3967, v. 3, p. 1171.

Organization certificate, contents, Civ. C. § 3963, v. 3, p. 1169.

Powers, Civ. C. § 3963, v. 3, p. 1169.

EXPORTS AND MARKETING

See Board of Exports and Marketing.

Board of, Civ. C. §§ 3962-3967, v. 3, pp. 1168-1171.

EXPORTS AND MARKETING (Cont'd)

Division of markets, establishment of standard containers and grades for farm products, Civ. C. § 3572, v. 3, p. 1074.

Division of markets of extension service, standard containers and grades, powers and duties, Civ. C. §§ 3569-3579, v. 3, pp. 1073-1076.

Farm products, appeals from classification, Civ. C. § 3575, v. 3, p. 1076.

Brands, labels, etc., Civ. C. § 3572, v. 3, p. 1074.

Construction of act, Civ. C. § 3579, v. 3, p. 1076.

Division of markets charged with execution, Civ. C. § 3570, v. 3, p. 1073.

Duties of division of markets, Civ. C. § 3571, v. 3, p. 1074.

Inspection, Civ. C. § 3574, v. 3, p. 1075; L. '24, p. 118, § 1.

Licensed inspectors, fees, Civ. C. § 3574, v. 3, p. 1075; L. '24, p. 118, § 1.

Partial invalidity of act, Civ. C. § 3579, v. 3, p. 1076.

Penalties, Civ. C. § 3578, v. 3, p. 1076.

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 3576, v. 3, p. 1076.

Standard containers and grades, Civ. C. § 3569, v. 3, p. 1073.

Conforming to, necessity of, Civ. C. § 3573, v. 3, p. 1074.

Establishment, Civ. C. § 3572, v. 3, p. 1074.

Violations, Civ. C. § 3577, v. 3, p. 1076.

Marketing contracts, L. '24, p. 1072, §§ 1-4.

EX POST FACTO LAWS

Prohibited, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9, v. 1, p. 487; Const. '95, art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 526; Const. '68, art. 1, §§ 14, 21, v. 1, pp. 635, 637.

States prohibited from passing, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.

EXPOSURE

Indecent exposure, Cr. C. § 383, v. 2, p. 183.

EXPRESS COMPANIES

See Carriers.

Assessment for expenses of railroad commission, Civ. C. §§ 4810, 5026, v. 3, pp. 1458, 1524.

Common law liability, Const. '95, art. 9, § 3, v. 1, p. 579.

Express company defined, Civ. C. § 383, v. 3, p. 167.

Freight, perishable, sale when refused or unclaimed, Civ. C. § 3930, v. 3, p. 1160.

Refused freight, sale, Civ. C. § 3928, v. 3, p. 1160.

Refused or unclaimed, record of sales, Civ. C. § 3932, v. 3, p. 1161.

Unclaimed freight, sale, Civ. C. § 3929, v. 3, p. 1160.

General supervision by railroad commission, Civ. C. § 4811, v. 3, p. 1458.

License tax, additional, L. '25, p. 359, § 84.

Amount, Civ. C. § 421, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix, § 8, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 951, § 8.

Annual report, contents, Civ. C. § 413, v. 3, p. 177; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1790; L. '22, p. 947, § 1.

Filing with state tax commission, Civ. C. §§ 418, 420, v. 3, pp. 179, 180; Ap-

pendix, § 7, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 951, § 7; L. '24, p. 1136, § 1.

Failure to pay, Civ. C. § 423, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix, § 10, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 952, § 10; L. '24, p. 1136, § 1.

Gross receipts, determination, Civ. C. § 419, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix, § 6, v. 3, p. 1792; L. '22, p. 951, § 6.

State Treasurer's receipt of payment, Civ. C. § 422, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix, § 9, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 952, § 9.

Limiting liability, Const. '95, art. 9, § 3, v. 1, p. 579.

Live stock, sale when refused or unclaimed, Civ. C. § 3931, v. 3, p. 1161.

Penalties and forfeitures, disposition, Civ. C. § 4815, v. 3, p. 1459.

Perishable freight, sale when refused or unclaimed, Civ. C. § 3930, v. 3, p. 1160.

Railroad commission, assessment for salaries, Civ. C. § 5026, v. 3, p. 1524.

Contingent fund, Civ. C. § 5026, v. 3, p. 1524.

Control and supervision, Civ. C. § 5025, v. 3, p. 1524.

Sales of refused or unclaimed freight, Civ. C. §§ 3928, 3932, v. 3, pp. 1160, 1161.

Assessment and returns, Civ. C. §§ 383-391, v. 3, pp. 167-171.

Transporting for hire, Const. '95, art. 9, § 3, v. 1, p. 579.

EXTRADITION

See Fugitives from Justice.

FACE PAINTS, POWDERS, etc.

License tax, L. '25, p. 356, § 82.

FACTORIES

Children under 14, employment prohibited, Cr. C. § 413, v. 2, p. 134.

Notices forbidding certain work by, Cr. C. § 419, v. 2, p. 136; Civ. C. § 948, v. 3, p. 344.

Children under 16, sworn statement required, Cr. C. § 417, v. 2, p. 135.

Employment of children, violations, Cr. C. § 415, v. 2, p. 134.

Hours of labor, Cr. C. § 411, v. 2, p. 133.

Children under 16, Cr. C. § 414, v. 2, p. 134.

Liens of employees for wages, Civ. C. §§ 5703-5705, v. 3, pp. 1732, 1733.

Tax exemption, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8, v. 1, p. 577.

Water-closets to be provided for, Civ. C. § 947, v. 3, p. 344.

Failure, penalty, Cr. C. § 420, v. 2, p. 136.

FACTORS

Cotton factors, furnishing of sworn statements, Cr. C. § 183, v. 2, p. 65.

Failure to account for produce, Cr. C. § 178, v. 2, p. 64.

Making way with produce before paid for, fraud, Cr. C. §§ 177-179, v. 2, pp. 63, 64.

FAIR ASSOCIATIONS

Deputy sheriffs, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 2047, v. 3, p. 619.

Bond, Civ. C. § 2049, v. 3, p. 620.

Malfeasance, Civ. C. § 2050, v. 3, p. 620.

Rights, duties, and powers, Cr. P. § 14, v. 1, p. 409; Civ. C. § 2048, v. 3, p. 619.

FAIR GROUNDS

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

FAIRFAX, TOWN OF

Health and drainage district established, L. '22, p. 1308, §§ 1-9.

Tax levy, L. '23, p. 509, § 1.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY

Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, § 641; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.

Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1176, §§ 1-7; L. '23, p. 366, §§ 1-11; L. '24, p. 1370, §§ 1-11; L. '25, p. 463, §§ 1-13.

Board of tax assessors, Ridgeway, town of, L. '25, p. 113, §§ 1-3.

Winnboro, town of, L. '25, p. 114, §§ 1-4.

Bonds, highway bonds, L. '23, p. 624, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1635, §§ 1-4.

Highway commission, L. '23, p. 626, § 6.

Proceeds, use of, L. '23, p. 617, §§ 1, 2.

Rural police, L. '25, p. 712, § 10.

Township highway bonds, Civ. C. §§ 1528-1533, v. 3, pp. 489, 490.

Bonds validated, Blackstock school district, L. '23, p. 631, § 1.

School district No. 13, L. '23, p. 624, § 1.

Township No. 11, L. '22, pp. 1393, 1394, § 1.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 687, v. 3, p. 274.

Bridges, appropriations, Civ. C. § 1497, v. 3, p. 483.

Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 247, v. 2, p. 87; Civ. C. § 5183, v. 3, p. 1565.

Penalty, Civ. C. § 5184, v. 3, p. 1565.

Chain gang, abolished, Civ. C. § 1524, v. 3, p. 488.

Abolished, distribution of equipment, Civ. C. § 1525, v. 3, p. 488.

Equipment and maintenance, L. '25, p. 185, § 1.

Guards, salaries, L. '25, p. 186, § 2.

Superintendent, L. '25, p. 185, § 1.

Dismissal, L. '25, p. 186, § 5.

Salary, L. '25, p. 186, § 4.

Supplies, etc., L. '25, p. 186, § 3.

Tax proceeds for maintenance, L. '25, p. 185, § 1.

Chamber of commerce of town of Ridgeway, land settlements, L. '25, p. 706, §§ 1-12.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 54, v. 1, p. 30; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 952; L. '22, p. 838, § 1.

Civil engineer, Civ. C. § 1513, v. 3, p. 486.

Claims, approval, Civ. C. § 1504, v. 3, p. 484.

Filing, Civ. C. § 1503, v. 3, p. 484.

Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. § 5730, v. 3, p. 1742; L. '25, p. 70, § 1.

Fees, excepted, Civ. C. § 5728, v. 3, p. 1741; L. '25, p. 234, § 1.

Member of sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 1541, v. 3, p. 492.

Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 54, v. 1, p. 30; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 952; L. '22, p. 838, § 1.

Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 1511, v. 3, p. 485; L. '22, p. 790, § 1.

Entry of names of persons liable, Civ. C. § 1512, v. 3, p. 486.

Exemptions, Civ. C. § 1511, v. 3, p. 485.

So. CAR. INDEX—11

Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 687, v. 2, p. 204; Civ. C. § 1511, v. 3, p. 485.

Persons liable, Civ. C. § 1511, v. 3, p. 485.

Constable, Winnboro Mills, L. '23, p. 618, §§ 1-3.

Convicts, conveyed to state penitentiary on abolition of chain gang, Civ. C. § 1524, v. 3, p. 488.

County attorney, advisory capacity in road maintenance contracts, Civ. C. § 1523, v. 3, p. 488.

County board of commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 1499, v. 3, p. 483.

Appropriations for roads and bridges, Civ. C. § 1497, v. 3, p. 483.

Bond, Civ. C. § 1501, v. 3, p. 484.

Chairman, Civ. C. § 1506, v. 3, p. 484.

Clerk, Civ. C. § 1502, v. 3, p. 484.

Composition, Civ. C. §§ 1494, 1500, v. 3, pp. 482, 483.

Division of roads into sections, Civ. C. § 1519, v. 3, p. 487.

Expenditures not to exceed amount apportioned, Civ. C. § 1517, v. 3, p. 487.

Interest in contracts prohibited, Civ. C. § 1507, v. 3, p. 485.

Jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 1496, v. 3, p. 483.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 1506, v. 3, p. 484.

Monthly statement for grand jury, Civ. C. § 1508, v. 3, p. 485.

Oath, Civ. C. § 1501, v. 3, p. 484.

Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 1500, v. 3, p. 483.

Quorum, Civ. C. § 1506, v. 3, p. 484.

Reports by officers of fees and salaries, Civ. C. § 1509, v. 3, p. 485.

Failure, penalty, Civ. C. § 1510, v. 3, p. 485.

Salary, Civ. C. § 1495, v. 3, p. 483.

Method of paying, Civ. C. § 1518, v. 3, p. 487.

Supplies, let to lowest bidder, Civ. C. § 1505, v. 3, p. 484.

County officers, report to county board of commissioners of fees and salaries, Civ. C. §§ 1509, 1510, v. 3, p. 485.

County supervisor, appointment, Civ. C. § 1494, v. 3, p. 482.

Bond, Civ. C. § 1501, v. 3, p. 484.

Member of sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 1541, v. 3, p. 492.

Powers and jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 1496, v. 3, p. 483.

Salary, Civ. C. § 1495, v. 3, p. 483.

Method of paying, Civ. C. § 1518, v. 3, p. 487.

Supervision of road maintenance contracts, Civ. C. § 1522, v. 3, p. 488.

Term, Civ. C. § 1494, v. 3, p. 482.

County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1176, §§ 1-7; L. '23, p. 366, §§ 1-11; L. '24, p. 1370, §§ 1-11; L. '25, p. 463, §§ 1-13.

County treasurer, member of sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 1541, v. 3, p. 492.

Publication of annual report at public expense prohibited, Civ. C. § 504, v. 3, p. 212.

Dog tax, amount, L. '25, p. 117, § 1.

Census of dogs, L. '25, p. 117, § 3.

Disposition of proceeds, L. '25, p. 118, § 5.

List of owners, L. '25, p. 118, § 6.

Listing and collection, L. '25, p. 117, § 1.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY (Cont'd)**Dog tax (Cont'd)**

- Penalty for non-return, L. '25, p. 117, § 4.
- Unlicensed dogs declared nuisance, L. '25, p. 117, § 2.
- Dogs, impounding, L. '25, p. 117, § 4.
- Drainage, districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3150, v. 3, p. 920.
- Drays, license tax for hauling for hire, L. '25, p. 74, §§ 1-7.
- Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
- General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 54, v. 1, p. 29; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 952; L. '22, p. 838, § 1.
- Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 68, v. 1, p. 429.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1200, § 1.
- Hauling for hire, absence of license, penalty, L. '25, p. 74, § 4.
- Defined, L. '25, p. 74, § 1.
- License, L. '25, p. 74, § 1.
- Minimum period, L. '25, p. 74, § 2.
- License tax, L. '25, p. 74, § 2.
- Disposition of proceeds, L. '25, p. 74, § 3.
- Drays excepted, L. '25, p. 75, § 5.
- Highway commission, adoption of township highway, L. '23, p. 628, § 9.
- Annual report, L. '23, p. 629, § 10.
- Bonds, L. '23, p. 626, § 6.
- Compensation, L. '23, p. 626, § 6.
- Condemnation, L. '23, p. 628, § 8.
- Powers and duties, L. '23, p. 626, § 6.
- Road improvement plan, L. '23, p. 627, § 7.
- Term, L. '23, p. 626, § 6.
- Highways, appropriations by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1497, v. 3, p. 483.
- Bids for maintenance, Civ. C. § 1520, v. 3, p. 487.
- Bonds, issuance, terms, etc., L. '23, p. 624, §§ 1-4; L. '24, p. 1635, § 1.
- Division into sections, Civ. C. § 1519, v. 3, p. 487.
- Maintenance, bids for, Civ. C. § 1520, v. 3, p. 487.
- Maintenance contracts, Civ. C. § 1523, v. 3, p. 488.
- County supervisor to control, Civ. C. § 1522, v. 3, p. 488.
- Duration, Civ. C. § 1521, v. 3, p. 487.
- Road districts, county divided into, Civ. C. § 1498, v. 3, p. 483.
- Road work, contracts for, Civ. C. § 1526, v. 3, p. 488.
- Contracts for, approval, Civ. C. § 1527, v. 3, p. 489.
- Hired labor, Civ. C. § 1526, v. 3, p. 488.
- Special road tax, Civ. C. § 1516, v. 3, p. 486.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1200, § 1.
- Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 157, v. 1, p. 456.
- Jail, new jail, L. '24, p. 1631, §§ 1-9.
- Title vested in county, L. '24, p. 1634, § 1.
- Jail commission, L. '24, p. 1631, §§ 1-9.
- Land settlements by chamber of commerce of town of Ridgeway, L. '25, p. 706, §§ 1-12.
- License tax, dogs, amount, L. '25, p. 117, § 1.
- Dogs, census, L. '25, p. 117, § 3.
- Disposition of proceeds, L. '25, p. 118, § 5.
- List of owners, L. '25, p. 118, § 6.

- Listing and collection, L. '25, p. 117, § 1.
- Penalty for non-return, L. '25, p. 117, § 4.
- Unlicensed dogs declared nuisance, L. '25, p. 117, § 2.
- Hauling for hire, L. '25, p. 74, § 1.
- Absence of license, penalty, L. '25, p. 74, § 4.
- Amount, L. '25, p. 74, § 2.
- Disposition of proceeds, L. '25, p. 74, § 3.
- Drays excepted, L. '25, p. 75, § 5.
- Minimum period, L. '25, p. 74, § 2.
- Loans, construction of jail, L. '24, p. 1633, §§ 5-7.
- School district No. 11, L. '25, p. 705, §§ 1-3.
- Magistrate, Winnsboro Mills, L. '23, p. 618, §§ 1-3.
- Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Oaths, rural police, L. '25, p. 711, § 9.
- Officers, reports of fees and salary, failure to make, penalty, Cr. C. § 554, v. 2, p. 169.
- Overseers, employment and compensation, Civ. C. § 1517, v. 3, p. 487.
- Poorhouse and farm, authority to sell revoked, L. '22, p. 1394, § 1.
- Inmates, boarding out, L. '23, p. 369, § 9; L. '24, p. 1374, § 9; L. '25, p. 467, § 9.
- Sale of timber, L. '24, p. 1635, § 1.
- Probate judge, marriage license, fee, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Road duty, exemptions, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2952, v. 3, p. 867.
- Road funds, apportionment, Civ. C. § 1515, v. 3, p. 486.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 1514, v. 3, p. 486.
- Rural police, bond, L. '25, p. 712, § 10.
- Composition, L. '25, p. 710, § 1.
- Duties, L. '25, p. 710, § 5.
- Equipment, L. '25, p. 711, § 8.
- Jurisdiction, L. '25, p. 710, § 4.
- Oath, L. '25, p. 711, § 9.
- Patrol of county, L. '25, p. 711, § 6.
- Powers, L. '25, p. 711, § 7.
- Qualifications, L. '25, p. 710, § 3.
- Salary, L. '25, p. 711, § 8.
- Term, L. '25, p. 710, § 3.
- Rural police commission, appointment, powers, etc., L. '25, p. 710, § 2.
- Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1176, §§ 1-7; L. '23, p. 366, §§ 1-11; L. '24, p. 1370, §§ 1-11; L. '25, p. 459, §§ 1, 2.
- School district No. 2, use of certain funds for school purposes, L. '25, p. 712, § 1.
- School district No. 11, loan by, L. '25, p. 705, §§ 1-3.
- Transfer of portion to district No. 15, L. '25, p. 705, § 1.
- School district No. 13, bonds validated, L. '23, p. 624, § 1.
- School district No. 15, portion of district No. 11 transferred to, L. '25, p. 705, § 1.
- School districts, bonds, limitation, Civ. C. § 2606, v. 3, p. 768; L. '23, p. 189, § 1.
- Sinking fund commission, personnel, Civ. C. § 1541, v. 3, p. 492.
- Soft surface road, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1200, § 1.

- Special road tax in townships, Civ. C. §§ 1542-1544, v. 3, pp. 492, 493; L. '24, p. 982, § 1.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1200, § 1.
- Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
- Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
- Running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 102, v. 2, p. 41.
- Supplies, let to lowest bidder, Civ. C. § 1505, v. 3, p. 484.
- Taxes, L. '22, p. 1176, §§ 1-7; L. '23, p. 366, §§ 1-11; L. '24, p. 1370, §§ 1-11; L. '25, p. 463, §§ 1-13.
- Collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 495, v. 3, p. 209.
- Road tax, Civ. C. § 1516, v. 3, p. 486.
- Special road tax in townships, Civ. C. §§ 1542-1544, v. 3, pp. 492, 493.
- Township highway bonds, Civ. C. § 1532, v. 3, p. 490.
- Teams hauling for hire, license tax, L. '25, p. 74, §§ 1-7.
- Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3848, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
- Timber on poor house farm, sale, L. '24, p. 1635, § 1.
- Toll bridge over Great Pee Dee river, L. '24, p. 1646, §§ 1, 2.
- Township engineer, employment and duties, Civ. C. § 1538, v. 3, p. 492.
- Township highway bonds, Civ. C. § 1528, v. 3, p. 489.
- Custody and disbursement of proceeds, Civ. C. § 1533, v. 3, p. 490.
- Election, Civ. C. § 1530, v. 3, p. 489.
- Expenditure of proceeds, Civ. C. § 1529, v. 3, p. 489.
- Form, Civ. C. § 1531, v. 3, p. 490.
- Interest, Civ. C. § 1528, v. 3, p. 489.
- Petition for election, Civ. C. § 1528, v. 3, p. 489.
- Sale of, Civ. C. § 1530, v. 3, p. 489.
- Sinking fund, Civ. C. § 1532, v. 3, p. 490.
- Tax levy, Civ. C. § 1532, v. 3, p. 490.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 1528, v. 3, p. 489.
- Township highway commission, annual report, Civ. C. § 1539, v. 3, p. 492.
- Bonds, Civ. C. § 1534, v. 3, p. 491.
- Borrowing money, Civ. C. § 1544, v. 3, p. 493; L. '24, p. 982, § 1.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 1534, v. 3, p. 491.
- Condemnation for road purposes; Civ. C. § 1536, v. 3, p. 491.
- Disbursements, Civ. C. § 1540, v. 3, p. 492.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 1536, v. 3, p. 491.
- Engineer, Civ. C. § 1538, v. 3, p. 492.
- Joint commission, Civ. C. § 1535, v. 3, p. 491.
- Maintenance of improved roads, Civ. C. § 1537, v. 3, p. 492.
- Records open to inspection, Civ. C. § 1539, v. 3, p. 492.
- Road contracts, Civ. C. § 1536, v. 3, p. 491.
- Tax levy for road purposes, Civ. C. § 1537, v. 3, p. 492.
- Term, Civ. C. § 1534, v. 3, p. 491.
- Township No. 11, bonds validated, L. '22, pp. 1393, 1394, § 1.
- Townships, special road tax, borrowing in anticipation of, Civ. C. § 1544, v. 3, p. 493; L. '24, p. 982, § 1.
- Special road tax, collection, Civ. C. § 1543, v. 3, p. 493.
- Disbursement, Civ. C. § 1544, v. 3, p. 493; L. '24, p. 982, § 1.
- Elections, procedure, Civ. C. § 1542, v. 3, p. 492.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
- FAIRS**
- County fair associations, tax exemption, L. '23, p. 111, § 1.
- County fairs, educational exhibits, Civ. C. § 953, v. 3, p. 345.
- Educational exhibits, demonstrators provided, Civ. C. § 954, v. 3, p. 345.
- Expenditure of funds, Civ. C. § 955, v. 3, p. 345.
- Exhibition of circuses or tent shows within five miles, Cr. C. § 246, v. 2, p. 86; L. '24, p. 938, § 1; L. '24, p. 939, § 1.
- Fines, magistrates to turn fines over to, Cr. P. § 48, v. 1, p. 419.
- Legal holiday, Thursday of fair week, Civ. C. § 5719, v. 3, p. 1736.
- FALSE IMPRISONMENT**
- Costs, Civ. C. § 5721, v. 3, p. 1737.
- Limitation on, Civ. P. § 623, v. 1, p. 245.
- Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 333, v. 1, p. 115.
- Magistrates, jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 220, v. 1, p. 79.
- FALSE LETTERS**
- Obtaining goods by means of, Cr. C. § 63, v. 2, p. 28.
- FALSE PERSONATION**
- Officers, punishment, Cr. C. § 66, v. 2, p. 29.
- FALSE PRETENSES**
- Jurisdiction, Cr. C. § 719, v. 2, p. 213.
- Magistrates, jurisdiction, Cr. P. § 24, v. 1, p. 412.
- Obtaining property by, Cr. C. § 64, v. 2, p. 28.
- Penalty when value not exceeding \$20, Cr. C. § 719, v. 2, p. 213.
- Swindling, Cr. C. § 728, v. 2, p. 216.
- FALSE REPRESENTATIONS**
- Procuring board and lodging by false representations, Cr. C. § 108, v. 2, p. 43.
- FALSE SWEARING**
- See Perjury.
- FALSE TOKEN**
- Obtaining goods under, Cr. C. § 63, v. 2, p. 28.
- FAMILY**
- Failure to support, Cr. C. §§ 20, 21, v. 2, pp. 12, 13.
- FARM PRODUCTS**
- See Exports and Marketing.
- Brands, labels, etc., rules and regulations governing, Civ. C. § 3572, v. 3, p. 1074.
- Division of markets, establishment of standard containers and grades, Civ. C. § 3572, v. 3, p. 1074.
- Marketing, division of markets, duties, Civ. C. § 3571, v. 3, p. 1074.
- Municipal regulations, Civ. C. § 4396, v. 3, p. 1310.

FARM PRODUCTS (Cont'd)

Public weighers, Civ. C. §§ 3368-3371, v. 3, p. 1018.

Standard containers and grades, Civ. C. § 3569, v. 3, p. 1073.

Appeals from classification, Civ. C. § 3575, v. 3, p. 1076.

Conforming to, necessity of, Civ. C. § 3573, v. 3, p. 1074.

Construction of act, Civ. C. § 3579, v. 3, p. 1076.

Division of markets charged with execution, Civ. C. § 3570, v. 3, p. 1073.

Establishment, Civ. C. § 3572, v. 3, p. 1074.

Inspections, Civ. C. § 3574, v. 3, p. 1075; L. '24, p. 118, § 1.

Partial invalidity of act, Civ. C. § 3579, v. 3, p. 1076.

Penalties, Civ. C. § 3578, v. 3, p. 1076.

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 3576, v. 3, p. 1076.

Violations, Civ. C. § 3577, v. 3, p. 1076.

FARMERS

Appropriations, prizes for farmers, expenditures, Civ. C. § 894, v. 3, p. 333.

FARMERS' MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

Chester county, charter amended, L. '23, p. 571, § 1.

FARMS

Purchase or lease for penitentiary, Cr. C. § 965, v. 2, p. 283.

FATHER

See Parent and Child.

FEDERAL COURTS

See Rules for United States Circuit Court of Appeals; Rules for United States Courts of Equity; Rules for United States District Courts, Eastern District; Rules for United States District Courts, Western District; Rules for United States Supreme Court; Supreme Court of United States.

Removal of causes to, Cir. Ct. rule 75, v. 1, p. 726.

FEDERAL FARM LOAN BONDS

Investment in by banks, executors, trustees, etc., Civ. C. § 5461, v. 3, p. 1659.

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

FEEDBLE-MINDED

See State Training School for Feeble-Minded.

FEEDING STUFF

See Concentrated Commercial Feeding Stuffs.

FEEDSTUFFS

See Condimental Feedstuffs.

FEES

See Costs, and the titles of the various courts, officers, etc.

See, also, the particular counties.

Clerks of court. See Clerks of Courts, and the particular counties.

Constables. See Constables and the particular counties.

Counties, court fees, payment, Civ. C. § 1101, v. 3, p. 385.

Fees required to be paid by, Civ. C. § 1100, v. 3, p. 384.

County officers. See the various county officers and the particular counties.

Criminal cases, payment by county, when, Civ. C. § 1111, v. 3, p. 387.

Excessive fees, penalty, Civ. C. § 5764, v. 3, p. 1767.

Foreign corporations, filing, fees, L. '22, p. 1023, §§ 1-6; L. '23, p. 10, § 1.

Jurors. See Jury and Jurors, and the particular courts.

Limitations, Civ. C. § 5726, v. 3, p. 1740.

Magistrates. See Magistrates, and the particular counties.

Masters. See Masters, and the particular counties.

Penalty for excessive fees, Civ. C. § 5764, v. 3, p. 1767.

Physicians and surgeons, Civ. C. § 5760, v. 3, p. 1766.

Probate judges. See Probate Judges, and the particular counties.

Prosecuting officers, prohibited from accepting, Civ. C. § 805, v. 3, p. 316.

References, Civ. C. § 5745, v. 3, p. 1755.

Register of mesne conveyances. See Register of Mesne Conveyances, and the particular counties.

Service of process, Civ. P. § 389, v. 1, p. 135.

Sheriffs. See Sheriffs, and the particular counties.

Supplementary proceedings, Civ. P. § 621, v. 1, p. 244.

Witnesses. See Witnesses, and the particular courts.

FEIGNED ISSUES

Prohibited, Civ. P. § 311, v. 1, p. 106.

FELLOW SERVANTS

See Master and Servant.

Injuries from negligence of, Const. '95, art. 9, § 15, v. 1, p. 581.

FELONIES

See, also, the specific titles.

Arrest, Cr. P. § 2, v. 1, p. 406.

Felony committed in view, Cr. P. § 1, v. 1, p. 405.

Bail, admission to, Cr. P. § 135, v. 1, p. 451.

Discharge on failure to bring to trial, Cr. P. § 135, v. 1, p. 451.

Habeas corpus, magistrates without jurisdiction, Cr. P. § 147, v. 1, p. 454.

Indictment in next term after commitment, Cr. P. § 135, v. 1, p. 451.

On high seas, power of Congress to define and punish, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.

Plea to indictment, Cir. Ct. rule 35, v. 1, p. 713.

Punishment, when not specially provided for, Cr. P. § 124, v. 1, p. 447.

Suspended sentence, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 128, v. 1, p. 448.

FELONS

Property to descend to representatives, Civ. C. § 5621, v. 3, p. 1712.

FEMALES

See Husband and Wife; State Industrial School for Girls.

Abduction of female under 16, Cr. C. §§ 372, 373, v. 2, pp. 119, 120.

Age of consent, Const. '95, art. 3, § 33, v. 1, p. 544.

Arrest, restrictions, Civ. C. § 2066, v. 3, p. 625.
 Arrest in civil actions, exempt from, Civ. P. § 442, v. 1, p. 170.
 Carnal knowledge of female under 16, Cr. C. § 9, v. 2, p. 9.
 Dental hygienist, licensing of, L. '22, p. 848, § 8.
 Disturbing schools attended by girls or women, punishment, Cr. C. § 28, v. 2, p. 15.
 Employees in mercantile establishments, hours of labor, Cr. C. § 422, v. 2, p. 137.
 Seats, Cr. C. § 421, v. 2, p. 136.
 Houses of correction for female convicts, Cr. C. § 941, v. 2, p. 276.
 Imputing want of chastity, damages, Civ. C. § 5595, v. 3, p. 1705.
 Marriage, age limit, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
 Right to vote, Const. U. S. Amend. 19, § 1, v. 1, p. 506.
 Seats for, in mercantile establishments, Cr. C. § 421, v. 2, p. 136.
 Sexual intercourse, unmarried woman under 14 cannot consent to, Const. '95, art. 3, § 33, v. 1, p. 544.
 State librarian, Const. '95, art. 17, § 1, v. 1, p. 603.
 Under 16, deflowering or contracting marriage with, Cr. C. § 373, v. 2, p. 120.

FENCES

Jail or court house ground, erection on prohibited, Cr. C. § 939, v. 2, p. 276.
 Malicious injury to, Cr. C. § 74, v. 2, p. 32.
 Removal or destruction of fences, gates, etc., Cr. C. § 110, v. 2, p. 43.

FERRIES

Aprons to be attached to flats, neglect, penalty, Cr. C. § 630, v. 2, p. 191; Civ. C. § 3119, v. 3, p. 911.
 Baggage, bicycles and baby carriages, Civ. C. § 4960, v. 3, p. 1503.
 Banks to be kept in good order, neglect, penalty, Cr. C. § 629, v. 2, p. 191; Civ. C. § 3118, v. 3, p. 910.
 Charters, application, Civ. C. § 3112, v. 3, p. 909.
 County boards of commissioners may grant, Civ. C. § 3115, v. 3, p. 910.
 Form, Civ. C. § 3116, v. 3, p. 910.
 Granting, procedure, Civ. C. § 3112, v. 3, p. 909.
 Renewal, procedure, Civ. C. § 3112, v. 3, p. 909.
 Report to Secretary of State, Civ. C. § 3115, v. 3, p. 910.
 Revocation, Civ. C. § 3113, v. 3, p. 909.
 Term, Civ. C. § 3112, v. 3, p. 909.
 Commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 3129, v. 3, p. 913.
 Examination of work, Civ. C. § 3130, v. 3, p. 913.
 Oath, Civ. C. § 3131, v. 3, p. 914.
 Cooper River Ferry Commission, L. '24, p. 1559, §§ 1-11; L. '25, p. 657, §§ 1-3.
 Counties, liability for defective ferry, Civ. C. § 2948, v. 3, p. 865; L. '25, p. 287, § 1.
 County boards of commissioners and county supervisors to control and supervise, Civ. C. § 2906, v. 3, p. 850.
 Daily operation, Civ. C. § 3117, v. 3, p. 910.
 Defective, action against county for injuries, Civ. C. § 2948, v. 3, p. 865; L. '25, p. 287, § 1.

Delaying passengers, liability, Civ. C. § 3136, v. 3, p. 915.
 Detention or delay of passengers over one hour, penalty, Cr. C. § 571, v. 2, p. 174.
 Disfranchising space, measurement of, Civ. C. § 3127, v. 3, p. 912.
 Exemption from toll, Civ. C. § 3121, v. 3, p. 911.
 Persons enumerated, Civ. C. § 3134, v. 3, p. 914.
 Fording, exemption from toll, Civ. C. § 3126, v. 3, p. 912.
 Fording of streams not to be obstructed, Cr. C. § 574, v. 2, p. 175; Civ. C. § 3126, v. 3, p. 912.
 Free ferries, hours open, Civ. C. § 2904, v. 3, p. 849.
 Holly's and Simpson's, Newberry County, Civ. C. § 2905, v. 3, p. 849.
 Free passage of militiamen, Civ. C. § 619, v. 3, p. 253; L. '22, p. 876, § 46.
 Private ferries, exempt persons to pass free, Civ. C. § 3122, v. 3, p. 911.
 Public ferries, transportation day and night, Civ. C. § 3128, v. 3, p. 913.
 Public steam ferries, daily operation, Civ. C. § 3117, v. 3, p. 910.
 Railings or guards, failure to provide, Cr. C. § 100, v. 2, p. 40.
 Rates, failure to post, penalty, Cr. C. § 573, v. 2, p. 175.
 Reciprocity with Georgia as to charters or franchises, Civ. C. § 3, v. 3, p. 2.
 Separation of races, Civ. C. § 4944, v. 3, p. 1498.
 Slips, repairs, Civ. C. § 3120, v. 3, p. 911.
 Temporary ferries by owner of destroyed bridge, Civ. C. § 3124, v. 3, p. 911.
 Tolls, distress warrant on failure to pay, Civ. C. § 3123, v. 3, p. 914.
 Exemptions, Civ. C. § 3134, v. 3, p. 914.
 Ferries chartered since December 1, 1845, Civ. C. § 3122, v. 3, p. 911.
 Legal tender, Civ. C. § 3132, v. 3, p. 914.
 Payment before passing gate, Civ. C. § 3132, v. 3, p. 914.
 Persons fording not to pay, Civ. C. § 3126, v. 3, p. 912.
 Posting conspicuously, Civ. C. § 3125, v. 3, p. 912.
 Rates, Civ. C. §§ 3114, 3155, v. 3, pp. 909, 915.
 Lowering by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 3114, v. 3, p. 909.
 Remission in certain cases, Civ. C. § 3121, v. 3, p. 911.
 Transportation day and night, Civ. C. § 3128, v. 3, p. 913.
 Transporting within mile of, penalty, Cr. C. § 570, v. 2, p. 174.

FERTILIZER

See Commercial Fertilizers.

Use of edible fish for, prohibited, L. '24, p. 1040, § 98.

FICTITIOUS NAME

See Names.

FIDELITY COMPANIES

See Investment Companies.

FIGHTING

Assault or fighting because of wagers, Cr. C. § 727, v. 2, p. 216.
Prize fighting, Cr. C. § 324, v. 2, p. 106.

FILING

See Registration.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

See State Finance Committee.

FINES AND PENALTIES

See Forfeitures; Sentence and Punishment.

Accrual to use of state, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11, v. 1, p. 605.

Apportionment by judge, magistrate, etc., L. '22, p. 767, § 1.

Attorney, practicing without license, Civ. P. § 268, v. 1, p. 95.

Speculating practice, Civ. P. § 280, v. 1, p. 97.

Attorney General to sue for, Civ. C. § 812, v. 3, p. 317.

Burial of dead body before inquest, Cr. P. §§ 178, 181, v. 1, pp. 461, 462.

Carrying concealed weapons, disposition of fines, Cr. P. § 94, v. 1, p. 438.

Clerk of circuit court, failure to produce, statutes at large, etc., Cir. Ct. rule 1, v. 1, p. 703.

Clerk of court, failure to deposit moneys, Civ. P. § 300, v. 1, p. 102.

Failure to pay over, Cr. C. §§ 467, 494, v. 2, pp. 149, 156.

Constables, Chester and Williamsburg counties, Cr. P. § 16, v. 1, p. 410.

Contempt, in presence of court, Civ. P. § 295, v. 1, p. 101.

Cruelty to animals, Cr. C. § 566, v. 2, p. 173.

Excessive fines prohibited, Const. U. S. Amend. 8, v. 1, p. 501; Const. '95, art. 1, § 19, v. 1, p. 530; Const. '68, art. 1, § 38, v. 1, p. 640.

Failure to pay, sale of offender's estate, Cr. P. § 131, v. 1, p. 450.

Failure to pay over, Cr. C. §§ 467, 494, v. 2, pp. 149, 156.

Fairs, magistrate to turn fines over to, Cr. P. § 48, v. 1, p. 411.

False schedules by debtor, Civ. P. § 805, v. 1, p. 308.

Fraudulent conveyances, Civ. C. § 5220, v. 3, p. 1580.

Governor may remit, Const. '95, art. 4, § 11, v. 1, p. 548; Const. '68, art. 3, § 11, v. 1, p. 649.

Habeas corpus, officers neglecting duty, Cr. P. § 148, v. 1, p. 454.

Recovery of penalty, Cr. P. § 149, v. 1, p. 454.

Re-arrest of prisoner after discharge, Cr. P. § 146, v. 1, p. 453.

Injunction, violation, Civ. P. § 494, v. 1, p. 184.

Inquests, failure to execute warrant, Cr. P. § 155, v. 1, p. 456.

Inspector, arrest by, Cr. P. § 17, v. 1, p. 410.

Junk dealers, Civ. C. § 3956, v. 3, p. 1167.

Jurors, inquests, failure to appear, Cr. P. § 155, v. 1, p. 456.

Magistrate or police court, failure to appear, Cr. P. § 29, v. 1, p. 413.

Municipal courts, Cr. P. § 56, v. 1, p. 423.

Non-attendance, Civ. P. § 584, v. 1, p. 224.

Limitation of actions, Civ. P. §§ 332, 333, 336, v. 1, p. 115.

Magistrates, city of Charleston, jurisdiction to impose, Cr. P. § 30, v. 1, p. 414.

Disposition, Civ. C. § 2257, v. 3, p. 672.

Fines turned over to fairs, Cr. P. § 48, v. 1, p. 419.

Municipal court, city of Spartanburg, Cr. P. § 50a, v. 1, p. 420.

Mayors or intendants, Cr. P. §§ 60, 62, v. 1, pp. 425, 427.

Perjury, disposition of fine, Cr. C. § 334, v. 2, p. 110.

Probate court, failure to obey summons, Civ. P. § 208, v. 1, p. 73.

Prosecutors, failure to appear, Cr. P. § 11, v. 1, p. 408.

Quarantine, recovery, Cr. C. § 431, v. 2, p. 140.

Railroads, see Railroads.

Receipts to be given by state officers, L. '24, p. 927, §§ 1-4.

Sheriff, inquests, failure to execute warrant, Cr. P. 155, v. 1, p. 456.

Recovery by sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 2094, v. 3, p. 631.

Signing warrant for removal of prisoners, Cr. P. § 151, v. 1, p. 455.

Solicitors to sue for, Civ. C. § 812, v. 3, p. 317.

Special officer appointed by magistrate to arrest, Cr. P. § 31, v. 1, p. 414.

Usurpation of office, Civ. P. § 788, v. 1, p. 303.

Venue, Civ. P. § 377, v. 1, p. 130.

Violation of Sunday law, Cr. C. § 717, v. 2, p. 213.

Witnesses, failure to attend, Civ. P. § 704, v. 1, p. 273; Cr. P. § 11, v. 1, p. 408.

FIRE ALARM BOXES

Destruction or interfering with, Cr. C. § 57, v. 2, p. 26.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Alarm boxes, destruction of or interfering with, Cr. C. § 57, v. 2, p. 26.

Municipal corporations, cities and towns over 1,000, Civ. C. § 4551, v. 3, p. 1358.

FIRE ENGINES

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

FIRE ESCAPES

Hotels, Civ. C. §§ 2369, 2370, v. 3, pp. 703, 704.

FIRE EXTINGUISHERS

Hotels, Civ. C. § 2368, v. 3, p. 703.

FIRE INSURANCE

See Insurance.

FIREARMS

See Weapons.

Infants, sale, etc., to, L. '23, p. 221, § 19.

FIREMEN

See Municipal Corporations.

Free transportation on street railways, Civ. C. §§ 4701, 4730, v. 3, pp. 1408, 1429.

Hours of labor in cities between 10,000 and 55,000, Civ. C. §§ 4650, 4651, v. 3, p. 1392.

Violations, Cr. C. § 526, v. 2, p. 164.

Pension funds, cities over 20,000, Civ. C. §§ 4658-4673, v. 3, pp. 1394-1397.

FIREMEN'S INSURANCE AND INSPECTION FUND

Board of trustees, composition, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 4141, v. 3, p. 1221.

Expenditures for betterment of fire departments, Civ. C. § 4141, v. 3, p. 1221.

FIREMEN'S PENSION FUND

Cities over 20,000, Civ. C. §§ 4658-4673, v. 3, pp. 1394-1397.

FIRES

See Arson.

Carrying fire over wooden bridges, penalty, Cr. C. § 628, v. 2, p. 191; Civ. C. § 3103, v. 3, p. 907.

Carrying lighted torches, etc., on lands or buildings of another without permit, Cr. C. § 71, v. 2, p. 30.

Criminal carelessness, prosecutions, Cr. C. § 119, v. 2, p. 45.

Examinations by insurance commissioner, Civ. C. §§ 4112-4116, v. 3, pp. 1214, 1215.

Hunting deer with torches, Cr. C. § 737, v. 2, p. 220.

Incombustible roofs on public buildings, L. '25, p. 199, § 1.

Insurance commissioner, search for property moved from building burned, Cr. P. § 46, v. 1, p. 418.

Municipal regulations, cities over 5,000, Civ. C. §§ 4590-4642, v. 3, pp. 1372-1387.

Inspector of buildings, Civ. C. §§ 4414-4419, v. 3, pp. 1315, 1316.

Negligently firing grass, brush, etc., punishment, Cr. C. § 96, v. 2, p. 38.

Prisoners, removal in case of, Cr. P. § 150, v. 1, p. 454.

Public schools, instruction in fire prevention, L. '23, p. 44, §§ 1, 2.

Railroads, liability for damages, Civ. C. § 4910, v. 3, p. 1489.

School buildings, safety requirements against fires, etc., L. '24, p. 1091, §§ 1-24.

FIREWORKS

Sale prohibited, Cr. C. § 213, v. 2, p. 74.

Toy pistols, sale prohibited, Cr. C. § 214, v. 2, p. 74.

FISCAL YEAR

Amendment to Constitution as to fiscal year, proposed, L. '24, p. 1491, §§ 1-4.

Commencement of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 10, v. 1, p. 591; Const. '68, art. 9, § 13, v. 1, p. 664.

FISH DAM BRIDGE COMMISSION

Establishment, L. '23, p. 871, §§ 1-4.

FISH DAM, TOWNSHIP

Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.

FISH, OYSTERS, ETC.

Arrest, persons in possession of oysters, etc., unlawfully, Cr. C. § 800, v. 2, p. 237; Civ. C. § 1012, v. 3, p. 361.

Artificial ponds, trespassing on, Cr. C. § 781, v. 2, p. 230.

Black bass, minimum size, L. '24, p. 1041, § 105.

Blue fish, minimum size, L. '24, p. 1041, § 105.

Board of fisheries, appointment by Governor, Civ. C. §§ 779, 983, v. 3, pp. 309, 351; L. '23, p. 225, § 1; L. '24, p. 1018, § 5.

Appropriation, Civ. C. § 1009, v. 3, p. 361.

Expenditure, Civ. C. § 900, v. 3, p. 334.

Authority, Civ. C. § 987, v. 3, p. 352.

Blanks for reports, Civ. C. § 994, v. 3, p. 354.

Chairman, L. '23, p. 226, § 1; L. '24, p. 1018, § 5.

Bond, Civ. C. § 984, v. 3, p. 351; L. '24, p. 1018, § 7.

Custodian of funds, L. '24, p. 1018, § 7.

Duties, Civ. C. § 989, v. 3, p. 352; L. '24, p. 1019, § 13.

Salary, Civ. C. § 988, v. 3, p. 352.

Chief inspector, reports by, L. '23, p. 226, § 1.

Collection of revenue, L. '24, p. 1020, § 16.

Commission, Civ. C. § 984, v. 3, p. 351; L. '23, p. 226, § 1.

Compensation, L. '23, p. 226, § 1; L. '24, p. 1019, § 12.

Composition, Civ. C. § 983, v. 3, p. 351; L. '23, p. 225, § 1; L. '24, p. 1018, § 5.

Copies of rules and fishery laws furnished to licensees, L. '24, p. 1037, § 84.

Criminal Code sections construed as part of act, Civ. C. § 1010, v. 3, p. 361.

Duties, Civ. C. § 992, v. 3, p. 353; L. '23, p. 226, § 1.

Enforcement of fishing laws, Civ. C. § 986, v. 3, p. 351; L. '23, p. 226, § 1; L. '24, p. 1019, § 9.

Experimental propagation of shell fish, L. '24, p. 1019, § 10.

Expert advice, L. '23, p. 225, § 1.

Fines, taxes, etc., collection, Civ. C. § 993, v. 3, p. 353.

Inspection of shell fish beds, etc., L. '25, p. 228, § 1.

Inspectors, reports, Civ. C. § 992, v. 3, p. 353; L. '23, p. 226, § 1.

Jurisdiction, L. '24, p. 1017, § 2; L. '25, p. 226, § 1.

Launches, appropriation for, L. '23, p. 228, § 1.

Custody and operation, Civ. C. § 995, v. 3, p. 354.

Distribution, L. '23, p. 227, § 1.

Maintenance, Civ. C. § 996, v. 3, p. 354; L. '23, p. 227, § 1.

Purchase and maintenance, L. '24, p. 1022, § 24.

Sale or exchange, Civ. C. § 996, v. 3, p. 354; L. '23, p. 227, § 1.

Lease of planting grounds, Civ. C. § 993, v. 3, p. 353.

Leases, Civ. C. § 999, v. 3, p. 355.

License fees, etc., disposition, Civ. C. § 998, v. 3, p. 355.

Licenses, revocation, Civ. C. § 1008, v. 3, p. 360.

Marsh lands, leasing, Civ. C. § 999, v. 3, p. 355.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 985, v. 3, p. 351; L. '24, p. 1018, § 8.

Oath, Civ. C. § 984, v. 3, p. 351; L. '23, p. 226, § 1.

Offices, Civ. C. § 985, v. 3, p. 351.

Old board abolished, L. '23, p. 229, § 2.

Oyster beds, designation of, Civ. C. § 997, v. 3, p. 354.

Planting of, Civ. C. § 986, v. 3, p. 351.

Oyster planting grounds, survey and plat, Civ. C. § 1000, v. 3, p. 356.

FISH, OYSTERS, ETC. (Cont'd)**Board of fisheries (Cont'd)**

Penalties, disposition, Civ. C. § 998, v. 3, p. 355.

Planting beds of shell fish, L. '24, p. 1029, § 52.

Prosecution of violations, L. '24, p. 1020, § 16.

Purchase of shells for replanting, L. '24, p. 1029, § 53.

Qualifications, Civ. C. § 983, v. 3, p. 351; L. '23, p. 225, § 1.

Recommendations as to legislation, Civ. C. § 990, v. 3, p. 352.

Records, L. '24, p. 1019, § 14.

Open to examination, Civ. C. § 990, v. 3, p. 352.

Regulations under supervision of, Cr. C. § 795, v. 2, p. 254.

Removal of members, Civ. C. § 988, v. 3, p. 352; L. '23, p. 226, § 1; L. '24, p. 1020, § 15.

Reports, by canneries, L. '24, p. 1032, § 62.

By inspectors, L. '24, p. 1023, § 27a.

To General Assembly, Civ. C. § 990, v. 3, p. 352.

Rules and regulations, L. '24, pp. 1019, 1033, §§ 11, 65.

Salary, Civ. C. § 988, v. 3, p. 352.

Supervision of catching, etc., of fish, oysters, etc., Civ. C. § 1011, v. 3, p. 361.

Supervision of storing and shipping of shell fish, L. '25, p. 228, § 1.

Term, Civ. C. § 983, v. 3, p. 351; L. '23, p. 225, § 1; L. '24, p. 1018, § 6.

Vacancies, Civ. C. § 988, v. 3, p. 352; L. '23, p. 225, § 1.

Boats for taking shell fish, license tax, L. '24, p. 1035, § 75.

Bond, assistant inspectors, L. '24, p. 1021, § 21.

Chairman of board of fisheries, L. '24, p. 1018, § 7.

Chief inspector, L. '24, pp. 1021, § 19.

Deputy inspectors, L. '24, p. 1021, § 21.

Bottoms, deemed natural oyster beds, L. '24, p. 1023, § 29.

Definition, L. '24, p. 1016, § 1.

Exclusion of public, penalty, L. '24, p. 1024, § 31.

Restrictions, L. '24, p. 1024, § 30.

Inspection by board of fisheries, L. '25, p. 228, § 1.

Leasing of, L. '24, p. 1024, §§ 32-49.

Planting of oyster shells by canneries, L. '24, p. 1030, § 56.

Private ownership prohibited, L. '24, p. 1023, § 29.

Canneries, distribution of oyster shells, Civ. C. § 1017, v. 3, p. 363; L. '24, p. 1030, § 56.

Duplicate bills of lading, L. '24, p. 1032, § 62.

False reports or entries, Civ. C. § 1021, v. 3, p. 365.

Leases of bottoms, L. '24, p. 1032, § 63.

Record of purchases, Civ. C. § 1002, v. 3, p. 357.

Records and reports, L. '24, p. 1032, § 62.

Time of operation, L. '24, p. 1031, § 61; L. '25, p. 227, § 1.

Carp, no closed season, L. '22, p. 1023, § 1.

Cat fish, no closed season, L. '22, p. 1023, § 1.

Caviar, open and closed season, Cr. C. § 798, v. 2, p. 235; Civ. C. § 1006, v. 3, p. 359.

Chief game warden, duties, salary, etc., Cr. C. § 764, v. 2, p. 225.

Clam beds, natural bed defined, L. '24, p. 1017, § 3.

Clams, canned, etc., sale or shipment without tax stamp, Cr. C. § 807, v. 2, p. 240; Civ. C. § 1019, v. 3, p. 364.

Closed season, Cr. C. § 802, v. 2, p. 238; Civ. C. § 1014, v. 3, p. 362.

Entry on lands of another to gather, Cr. C. § 83, v. 2, p. 34.

Gathering from public grounds, L. '24, p. 1029, § 50.

Impost tax, Civ. C. § 1003, v. 3, p. 357.

Licenses, buying and shipping, L. '25, p. 230, § 2.

Minimum size, L. '24, p. 1032, § 64.

Nonresidents prohibited from gathering, Civ. C. § 1013, v. 3, p. 362.

Exception, Cr. C. § 801, v. 2, p. 237.

Record of purchases, Civ. C. § 1002, v. 3, p. 357.

Removal from state in shell prohibited, Cr. C. § 804, v. 2, p. 238; Civ. C. § 1016, v. 3, p. 363.

Scoops, dredges, etc., prohibited, Cr. C. § 803, v. 2, p. 238; Civ. C. § 1015, v. 3, p. 362.

Subject of larceny, Cr. C. § 812, v. 2, p. 241; Civ. C. § 1001, v. 3, p. 356.

Unlawful possession, Cr. C. § 800, v. 2, p. 237; Civ. C. § 1012, v. 3, p. 361.

Classification, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.

Closed season, non food fish, L. '22, p. 985, § 3.

Taking oysters and clams, L. '24, p. 1029, § 51.

Commercial fisheries, license, L. '25, p. 230, § 2.

Common carriers, records of shipments, Civ. C. § 1002, v. 3, p. 357.

Common fishing grounds, L. '24, p. 1017, § 1.

Confiscation of pound or gill nets not marked, L. '24, p. 1041, § 104.

County treasurers, duties, L. '24, p. 1035, § 73.

Croakers, minimum size, L. '24, p. 1041, § 105.

Crustacean defined, L. '24, p. 1016, § 1.

Dams, fish traps near dams on navigable streams prohibited, Civ. C. § 3086, v. 3, p. 902.

Fish traps, use of nets, etc., near prohibited, Cr. C. § 791, v. 2, p. 233.

Fish ways in, Cr. C. §§ 776, 788, v. 2, pp. 229, 232.

Definitions, L. '24, p. 1016, § 1.

Dredges, forfeiture, L. '24, p. 1041, § 102.

Minimum depth for use, L. '24, p. 1030, § 54.

Enforcement of laws by sheriffs, etc., Cr. C. § 739, v. 2, p. 220.

Entry on lands of another to gather clams, oysters, etc., Cr. C. § 83, v. 2, p. 34.

Explosives, taking fish by use of, Cr. C. §§ 735, 774, 794, v. 2, pp. 219, 229, 234.

False reports or entries, etc., Cr. C. § 809, v. 2, p. 240; Civ. C. § 1021, v. 3, p. 365.

Fertilizer, manufacture of from fish caught in purse nets or seines, Cr. C. § 817, v. 2, p. 243; Civ. C. § 1027, v. 3, p. 367.

Use of edible fish for prohibited, L. '24, p. 1040, § 98.

- Fines and forfeitures, disposition of, Cr. C. §§ 753, 780, v. 2, pp. 222, 230.
- Fish defined, L. '24, p. 1016, § 1.
- Fish sluices, designation, Cr. C. § 790, v. 2, p. 233; Civ. C. § 1032, v. 3, p. 368.
- Exceptions, Civ. C. § 1034, v. 3, p. 368.
- Obstructing, Cr. C. § 790, v. 2, p. 233.
- Yearly designation, Civ. C. § 1033, v. 3, p. 368.
- Fish traps, near dams on navigable streams, prohibited, Civ. C. § 3086, v. 3, p. 902.
- Obstructing navigation, Cr. C. § 792, v. 2, p. 233.
- Stealing from, Cr. C. § 793, v. 2, p. 233.
- Fisheries, defined, L. '24, p. 1016, § 1.
- Fishing boats, license for, Cr. C. § 799, v. 2, p. 236; Civ. C. § 1007, v. 3, p. 360.
- Fishways, construction, Cr. C. § 788, v. 2, p. 232; Civ. C. § 1031, v. 3, p. 368.
- In dams, Cr. C. § 776, v. 2, p. 229.
- Flounders, minimum size, L. '24, p. 1041, § 105.
- Forfeiture of vessels, boats, etc., used in violation of fish laws, Cr. C. § 800, v. 2, p. 237; Civ. C. § 1012, v. 3, p. 361; L. '24, p. 1041, § 102.
- Game fish, enumeration, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
- Returned when taken with nets, Cr. C. § 771, v. 2, p. 228.
- Game protection fund, fines and forfeitures deposited to credit of, Cr. C. §§ 753, 776, v. 2, pp. 222, 226.
- Game wardens, appointment, salary, etc., Cr. C. § 765, v. 2, p. 225; Appendix, § 1, v. 2, p. 305; L. '22, p. 763, § 1.
- Badges, Cr. C. § 768, v. 2, p. 227.
- Chief game warden, duties, salary, etc., Cr. C. § 764, v. 2, p. 225.
- Duties, Cr. C. § 766, v. 2, p. 226.
- Oath and bond, Cr. C. § 768, v. 2, p. 227.
- Gill nets, confiscation if not marked, L. '24, p. 1041, § 104.
- Hickory shad, minimum size, L. '24, p. 1041, § 105.
- Hook and line, catching with, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
- Impost tax, Civ. C. § 1003, v. 3, p. 357.
- Injury to signs, buoys, etc., penalty, L. '24, p. 1031, § 58.
- Inspection of beds and shucking plants, L. '25, p. 228, § 1.
- Inspectors, appointment, Civ. C. § 991, v. 3, p. 352; L. '24, p. 1020, § 17; L. '25, p. 226, § 1.
- Arrest of violators, L. '24, p. 1021, § 23.
- Assistant inspectors, accounting for equipment, L. '24, p. 1022, § 26.
- Appointment, L. '24, p. 1020, § 17; L. '25, p. 226, § 1.
- Bond, L. '23, p. 227, § 1.
- Duties, L. '24, p. 1022, § 25.
- Oath, L. '23, p. 227, § 1; L. '24, p. 1021, § 21.
- Reports, L. '24, p. 1023, § 27a.
- Residence, L. '24, p. 1021, § 20; L. '25, p. 226, § 1.
- Salary, L. '23, p. 227, § 1; L. '24, p. 1021, § 20; L. '25, p. 226, § 1.
- Authority, L. '24, p. 1023, § 28.
- Badges, L. '24, p. 1021, § 22.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 991, v. 3, p. 352; L. '23, p. 227, § 1.
- Chief inspector, appointment, L. '23, p. 227, § 1; L. '24, p. 1020, § 17; L. '25, p. 226, § 1.
- Bond, L. '23, p. 227, § 1; L. '24, p. 1021, § 19.
- Custodian of boats, equipment, etc., L. '24, p. 1022, § 24.
- Ex officio clerk of board of fisheries, L. '24, p. 1023, § 27.
- Oath, L. '24, p. 1021, § 19.
- Qualifications, L. '24, p. 1021, § 18.
- Reports, L. '24, p. 1023, § 27.
- Residence, L. '24, p. 1021, § 19.
- Salary, L. '23, p. 227, § 1; L. '24, p. 1021, § 19.
- Term, L. '23, p. 227, § 1; L. '24, p. 1021, § 19.
- County inspectors, L. '23, p. 227, § 1.
- Deputy inspectors, accounting for equipment, L. '24, p. 1022, § 26.
- Appointment, L. '24, p. 1020, § 17.
- Oath, L. '24, p. 1021, § 21.
- Reports, L. '24, p. 1023, § 27a.
- Residence, L. '24, p. 1021, § 20.
- Salary, L. '24, p. 1021, § 20.
- Duties, L. '24, p. 1021, § 23.
- Launches, care and operation, Civ. C. § 995, v. 3, p. 354.
- Number, Civ. C. § 991; v. 3, p. 352.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 991, v. 3, p. 352.
- Qualifications, Civ. C. § 991, v. 3, p. 352.
- Reports, Civ. C. § 992, v. 3, p. 353; L. '23, p. 226, § 1.
- Salaries, Civ. C. § 991, v. 3, p. 352.
- Term, Civ. C. § 991, v. 3, p. 352.
- Uniforms, L. '24, p. 1021, § 22.
- Larceny, oysters, penalty, L. '24, p. 1031, § 57.
- Shell fish on leased bottoms, L. '24, p. 1027, § 41.
- Launches, purchase and maintenance, L. '24, p. 1022, § 24.
- Leases, term, Civ. C. § 999, v. 3, p. 355.
- Leases of bottoms, application, deposit, L. '24, p. 1025, § 37.
- Application, notice, L. '24, p. 1026, § 38.
- Plats, L. '24, p. 1025, § 37.
- Cancellation of record, L. '24, p. 1028, § 49.
- Canneries, L. '24, p. 1032, § 63.
- Descent and transfer, L. '24, p. 1031, § 59.
- Execution, L. '24, p. 1026, § 39.
- Gathering of seed oysters for planting, L. '24, p. 1027, § 44.
- Initial leases, L. '24, p. 1025, § 35.
- Cancellation, L. '24, p. 1025, § 36.
- Marking, L. '24, p. 1028, § 47.
- Objections, hearings, L. '24, p. 1026, § 38.
- Planting requirements, L. '24, p. 1027, § 43.
- Preference to owners of high lands, L. '24, p. 1027, § 42.
- Raw shucking plants, L. '24, p. 1032, § 63.
- Recording of lease, L. '24, p. 1028, § 48.
- Rentals, L. '24, p. 1027, § 40.
- Forfeiture for nonpayment, L. '24, p. 1028, § 46.
- Payment in advance, L. '24, p. 1028, § 46.
- Reservation of initial maximum, L. '24, p. 1025, § 36.

FISH, OYSTERS, ETC. (Cont'd)**Leases of bottoms (Cont'd)**

Shell fish, subject of larceny, L. '24, p. 1027, § 41.

To corporations, L. '24, p. 1024, § 34.

To firms, L. '24, p. 1024, § 33.

To individuals, L. '24, p. 1024, § 32.

Transfer, L. '24, p. 1027, § 45.

Unauthorized erection of signs, L. '24, p. 1031, § 60.

Licenses and license taxes, amount, L. '24, p. 1036, § 76.

Application, shell fish for market, L. '24, p. 1036, § 78.

Non food fish, L. '22, p. 985, § 4.

Boats for taking shell fish, L. '24, p. 1035, § 75.

Clams, buying and shipping, L. '25, p. 230, § 2.

Commercial fisheries, L. '25, p. 230, § 2.

Fishing appliances, L. '24, p. 1036, § 79.

Fishing boats, Cr. C. § 799, v. 2, p. 236; Civ. C. § 1007, v. 3, p. 360.

Fishing for market, L. '24, pp. 1036, 1037, §§ 76, 80.

Fishing for personal use, exempt, L. '24, p. 1036, § 77.

Furnished with copies of laws, regulations, etc., L. '24, p. 1037, § 84.

Non food fish, L. '22, p. 984, § 2.

Nonresident, Cr. C. § 742, v. 2, p. 221; L. '25, p. 40, § 1.

Shad, buying and shipping, L. '24, p. 1037, § 82.

Citizens only, L. '24, p. 1039, § 90.

Shrimp or prawn, buying or shipping, L. '25, p. 230, § 3.

Sturgeon and caviar, shipping, L. '24, p. 1037, § 81.

Citizens only, L. '24, p. 1039, § 90.

Sturgeon nets, L. '24, p. 1037, § 81.

Taking shell fish for market, L. '24, p. 1036, § 78.

Terrapin, L. '24, p. 1039, § 92; L. '25, p. 229, § 1.

Terrapin dealers, L. '24, p. 1039, § 93.

Amount, L. '24, p. 1039, § 94.

Terrapin farms, L. '25, p. 230, § 2.

Mackerel, minimum size, L. '24, p. 1041, § 105.

Migratory fish, Cr. C. § 777, v. 2, p. 229.

Closed season, Civ. C. § 1030, v. 3, p. 368.

Mullets, minimum size, L. '24, p. 1041, § 105.

Natural beds, what constitute, L. '24, p. 1017, § 3.

Nets, seines, etc., close time, Cr. C. § 787, v. 2, p. 231.

Dams, use near prohibited, Cr. C. § 791, v. 2, p. 233.

Game fish to be returned, Cr. C. § 771, v. 2, p. 228.

Gill nets, confiscation if not marked, L. '24, p. 1041, § 104.

Restrictions on, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.

Lakes, Cr. C. § 782, v. 2, p. 230.

Mesh, size, Civ. C. § 1023, v. 3, p. 365.

Minimum mesh, L. '24, p. 1040, § 99.

Not to extend more than half way across stream, Cr. C. § 782, v. 2, p. 230.

Obstruction of waters, Cr. C. § 787, v. 2, p. 231.

Oyster beds, Cr. C. § 814, v. 2, p. 242; Civ. C. § 1025, v. 3, p. 366.

Pound nets, confiscation if not marked, L. '24, p. 1041, § 104.

Purse nets or seines, use in salt waters unlawful, Cr. C. § 817, v. 2, p. 243; Civ. C. § 1027, v. 3, p. 367.

Prohibited use, L. '24, p. 1040, § 100.

Savannah river, use, near city of Augusta, prohibited, Cr. C. § 783, v. 2, p. 231.

Use on South Carolina side prohibited, Cr. C. § 784, v. 2, p. 231.

Seizure and sale, Cr. C. § 787, v. 2, p. 231.

Shad, Cr. C. § 797, v. 2, p. 235; Civ. C. § 1005, v. 3, p. 359; L. '24, p. 1038, § 86.

Size, non food fish, L. '22, p. 984, § 1.

Sturgeon, Cr. C. § 798, v. 2, p. 235; Civ. C. § 1006, v. 3, p. 359; L. '24, p. 1037, § 81.

Terrapin, Cr. C. § 811, v. 2, p. 241; Civ. C. § 1023, v. 3, p. 365.

Non-food fish, catching with nets or seines permitted, L. '22, p. 984, § 1.

Closed season, L. '22, p. 985, § 3.

Labeling, L. '22, p. 985, § 6.

Licenses, L. '22, p. 984, § 2.

Application, L. '22, p. 985, § 4.

Manufacture into fertilizer, L. '22, p. 984, § 1½.

Violations, L. '22, p. 985, § 5.

Non-migratory fish, Cr. C. § 777, v. 2, p. 229.

Nonresident, defined, L. '24, p. 1016, § 1.

Fishing license, Cr. C. § 742, v. 2, p. 221.

Prohibited from gathering clams, exceptions, Cr. C. § 801, v. 2, p. 237.

Obstructing navigation by fish traps, Cr. C. § 792, v. 2, p. 233.

Obstruction of waters, Cr. C. § 787, v. 2, p. 231.

Oyster beds, designation by board of fisheries, Civ. C. § 997, v. 3, p. 354.

Dredges, etc., penalty, Cr. C. § 814, v. 2, p. 242; Civ. C. § 1025, v. 3, p. 366.

Granting of prohibited, Civ. C. § 982, v. 3, p. 350.

Inspection, L. '25, p. 228, § 1.

Natural oyster bed defined, L. '24, p. 1017, § 3.

Rentals, Civ. C. § 997, v. 3, p. 354.

Vested rights not affected, L. '24, p. 1018, § 4.

Oyster planting grounds, survey and plat, Civ. C. § 1000, v. 3, p. 356.

Oysters, canned, etc., sale or shipment without stamp, Cr. C. § 807, v. 2, p. 240; Civ. C. § 1019, v. 3, p. 364.

Canneries, records of purchases, Civ. C. § 1002, v. 3, p. 357.

Closed season, Cr. C. § 802, v. 2, p. 238; Civ. C. § 1014, v. 3, p. 362.

Collecting from leased lands, export, Cr. C. § 804, v. 2, p. 238; Civ. C. § 1016, v. 3, p. 363.

Containers, requisites, Cr. C. § 806, v. 2, p. 240; Civ. C. § 1018, v. 3, p. 364.

Dredges, etc., prohibited, Cr. C. § 803, v. 2, p. 238; Civ. C. § 1015, v. 3, p. 362.

Entry on land of another to gather, Cr. C. § 83, v. 2, p. 34.

Impost tax, Civ. C. § 1003, v. 3, p. 357.

Time for collection, L. '23, p. 228, § 1.

Larceny, Cr. C. § 813, v. 2, p. 242; Civ. C. § 1024, v. 3, p. 366; L. '24, p. 1031, § 57.

- Leased bottoms, subject of larceny, L. '24, p. 1027, § 41.
- Measures used for buying or selling, Cr. C. § 806, v. 2, p. 240; Civ. C. § 1018, v. 3, p. 364.
- Minimum size, Cr. C. § 805, v. 2, p. 239; Civ. C. § 1017, v. 3, p. 363; L. '24, p. 1032, § 64.
- Nonresidents prohibited from gathering, exception, Cr. C. § 801, v. 2, p. 237; Civ. C. § 1013, v. 3, p. 362.
- Planting of by canneries, Cr. C. § 805, v. 2, p. 239; Civ. C. § 1017, v. 3, p. 363.
- Records of purchases, L. '25, p. 227, § 1.
- Removal from state in shell prohibited, Cr. C. § 804, v. 2, p. 238; Civ. C. § 1016, v. 3, p. 363.
- Seed oysters, gathering by lessee of bottoms for planting, L. '24, p. 1027, § 44.
- Tax on export, Cr. C. § 804, v. 2, p. 238; Civ. C. § 1016, v. 3, p. 363.
- Shell, canneries to distribute, Cr. C. § 805, v. 2, p. 239; Civ. C. § 1017, v. 3, p. 363.
- Shucked, purchase of, L. '24, p. 1033, § 67.
- Tax stamps, L. '24, p. 1034, § 69.
- Shucking premises, etc., to be kept in sanitary condition, L. '24, p. 1033, § 68.
- Small oysters returned, Cr. C. § 805, v. 2, p. 239; Civ. C. § 1017, v. 3, p. 363.
- Standard measures, L. '24, p. 1034, § 70.
- Violations, L. '24, p. 1034, § 71.
- Subject of larceny, Cr. C. § 812, v. 2, p. 241; Civ. C. § 1001, v. 3, p. 356.
- Tax stamp, counterfeiting, Cr. C. § 808, v. 2, p. 240; Civ. C. § 1020, v. 3, p. 365.
- Sale or shipment without, penalty, Cr. C. § 807, v. 2, p. 240; Civ. C. § 1019, v. 3, p. 364.
- Unlawful possession, Cr. C. § 800, v. 2, p. 237; Civ. C. § 1012, v. 3, p. 361.
- Oysters, clams, etc., boats for taking, license tax, L. '24, p. 1035, § 75.
- Certificate by persons handling, L. '25, p. 228, § 1.
- Closed season, L. '24, p. 1029, § 51.
- Gathering on public grounds, L. '24, p. 1029, § 50.
- Packages, size and stamps, L. '24, p. 1034, § 72.
- Planting of beds, L. '24, p. 1029, § 52.
- Record of purchases, Civ. C. § 1002, v. 3, p. 357.
- Records by purchasers, L. '25, p. 227, § 1.
- Shucking regulations, L. '24, p. 1033, § 66.
- Penalties, injuries to signs, buoys, etc., L. '24, p. 1031, § 58.
- Removal of shell fish from state in shell, L. '24, p. 1030, § 55.
- Violations not otherwise provided for, L. '24, p. 1042, § 106.
- Person defined, L. '24, p. 1016, § 1.
- Planting of oysters by board of fisheries, Civ. C. § 986, v. 3, p. 351.
- Pollution or poisoning of waters, Cr. C. §§ 735, 789, v. 2, pp. 219, 232; L. '25, p. 92, §§ 1-5.
- Pompano, minimum size, L. '24, p. 1041, § 105.
- Pound nets, confiscation if not marked, L. '24, p. 1041, § 104.
- Private ponds, draining to take fish, Cr. C. § 773, v. 2, p. 228.
- Draining to take fish, limitations, Civ. C. § 1036, v. 3, p. 369.
- Open season, Civ. C. § 1035, v. 3, p. 368.
- Private pond, fine, Civ. C. § 1037, v. 3, p. 369.
- Fishing without permission, Cr. C. § 775, v. 2, p. 229.
- Raw shucking plants, inspection, L. '25, p. 228, § 1.
- Leases of bottoms, L. '24, p. 1032, § 63.
- Planting of oyster shells on leased bottoms, L. '24, p. 1031, § 60.
- Time for operation, L. '24, p. 1031, § 61; L. '25, p. 227, § 1.
- Red drum, minimum size, L. '24, p. 1041, § 105.
- Revenues, deposit with state treasurer, L. '24, p. 1037, § 83.
- Rivers, fish sluices in, Cr. C. § 790, v. 2, p. 233.
- Sale of fish unlawfully taken, Cr. C. §§ 767, 779, v. 2, pp. 226, 239.
- Savannah river, nets, seines, etc., use near city of Augusta, prohibited, Cr. C. § 783, v. 2, p. 231.
- Nets, seines, etc., use on South Carolina side prohibited, Cr. C. § 784, v. 2, p. 231.
- Traps on South Carolina side, prohibited, Cr. C. § 785, v. 2, p. 231.
- Violations, Cr. C. § 786, v. 2, p. 231.
- Scoops, dredges, etc., minimum depth for use, L. '24, p. 1030, § 54.
- Prohibited, Cr. C. § 803, v. 2, p. 238; Civ. C. § 1015, v. 3, p. 362.
- Shad, closed season, Cr. C. § 797, v. 2, p. 235; Civ. C. § 1005, v. 3, p. 359; L. '24, p. 1038, § 85; L. '25, p. 227, § 1.
- Impost tax, Cr. C. § 797, v. 2, p. 235; Civ. C. § 1005, v. 3, p. 359.
- License, buying and shipping, L. '24, p. 1037, § 82.
- Citizens only, L. '24, p. 1039, § 90.
- Mesh of nets, Cr. C. § 797, v. 2, p. 235; Civ. C. § 1005, v. 3, p. 359.
- Nets, L. '24, p. 1038, § 86.
- Records by persons trading in, L. '24, p. 1038, § 87.
- Unlawful possession, Cr. C. § 800, v. 2, p. 237; Civ. C. § 1012, v. 3, p. 361.
- Violations, Cr. C. § 816, v. 2, p. 242; Civ. C. § 1026, v. 3, p. 366.
- Sheep's head, minimum size, L. '24, p. 1041, § 105.
- Shell fish. See, also, this title, Oysters, clams, etc.
- Defined, L. '24, p. 1016, § 1.
- Entry on lands of another to gather, Cr. C. § 83, v. 2, p. 34.
- Experimental propagation, L. '24, p. 1019, § 10.
- Shells, purchase by board of fisheries for replanting, L. '24, p. 1029, § 53.
- Sale of crushed shells for fertilizer, tax, L. '23, p. 228, § 1.
- Shippers, false reports or entries, Civ. C. § 1021, v. 3, p. 365.
- Records of shipments, Civ. C. § 1002, v. 3, p. 357.
- Shrimp or prawn, closed season, L. '25, p. 229, § 2.
- License for buying or shipping, L. '25, p. 230, § 3.

FISH, OYSTERS, ETC. (Cont'd)

Speckled trout, minimum size, L. '24, p. 1041, § 105.

Spots, minimum size, L. '24, p. 1041, § 105.

Stamp taxes, shucked oysters, L. '24, p. 1034, § 69.

Transportation of unstamped products, penalty, L. '24, p. 1040, § 101.

Stamps, counterfeiting, Cr. C. § 808, v. 2, p. 240; Civ. C. § 1020, v. 3, p. 365.

Standard barrel, fish, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 74, § 1.

Standard measures for oysters, L. '24, p. 1034, § 70.

Violations, L. '24, p. 1034, § 71.

State, fish property of, Cr. C. § 732, v. 2, p. 218.

Stealing from fish traps, penalty, Cr. C. § 793, v. 2, p. 233.

Streams, poisoning or pollution of, Cr. C. § 735, v. 2, p. 219.

Sturgeon and caviar, closed season, Cr. C. § 798, v. 2, p. 235; Civ. C. § 1006, v. 3, p. 359; L. '24, p. 1038, § 88; L. '25, p. 62, § 1.

Licenses, Cr. C. § 798, v. 2, p. 235; Civ. C. § 1006, v. 3, p. 359.

Citizens only, L. '24, p. 1039, § 90.

Shipping and buying, L. '24, p. 1037, § 81.

Minimum size, L. '24, p. 1041, § 105.

Nets, license, L. '24, p. 1037, § 81.

Regulation, Cr. C. § 798, v. 2, p. 235; Civ. C. § 1006, v. 3, p. 359.

Records by persons catching and shipping, L. '24, p. 1039, § 89.

Records by persons trading in, L. '24, p. 1038, § 87.

Short nose sturgeon, open season, Cr. C. § 815, v. 2, p. 242.

Unlawful possession, Cr. C. § 800, v. 2, p. 237; Civ. C. § 1012, v. 3, p. 361.

Violations, Cr. C. § 816, v. 2, p. 242; Civ. C. § 1026, v. 3, p. 366.

Taxes, canning, shucking, etc., L. '24, p. 1035, § 74; L. '25, p. 226, § 1.

Exporting oysters in shell, L. '24, p. 1030, § 55.

Terrapin, L. '24, p. 1039, § 92; L. '25, p. 229, § 1.

Terrapin, closed season, Cr. C. § 810, v. 2, p. 241; Civ. C. § 1022, v. 3, p. 365; L. '24, p. 1039, § 95.

Closed season, for commercial purposes, Cr. C. § 819, v. 2, p. 243; Civ. C. § 1029, v. 3, p. 367.

Dealers, license, L. '24, p. 1039, § 93.

License, amount, L. '24, p. 1039, § 94.

License, buying and penning, Cr. C. § 796, v. 2, p. 234; Civ. C. § 1004, v. 3, p. 358.

Minimum size, Cr. C. § 811, v. 2, p. 241; Civ. C. § 1023, v. 3, p. 365; L. '24, p. 1040, § 96; L. '25, p. 229, § 1.

Nonresidents prohibited from catching, Civ. C. § 1013, v. 3, p. 362.

Exceptions, Cr. C. § 801, v. 2, p. 237.

Possession, prima facie evidence of guilt, L. '24, p. 1040, § 97; L. '25, p. 229, § 1.

Record of purchases, Civ. C. § 1002, v. 3, p. 357.

Report by dealers, L. '24, p. 1039, § 95.

Report of terrapin on hand, Cr. C. § 810, v. 2, p. 241; Civ. C. § 1022, v. 3, p. 365.

Seine, mesh, Cr. C. § 811, v. 2, p. 241; Civ. C. § 1023, v. 3, p. 365.

Tax, Civ. C. § 1003, v. 3, p. 357; L. '24, p. 1039, § 92; L. '25, p. 229, § 1.

Unlawful possession, Cr. C. § 800, v. 2, p. 237; Civ. C. § 1012, v. 3, p. 361.

Violations, L. '24, p. 1039, § 91.

Terrapin farms, license, L. '25, p. 230, § 2.

Transportation of unstamped products subject to tax, L. '24, p. 1040, § 101.

Traps, erection near dams prohibited, Cr. C. § 791, v. 2, p. 233.

Obstruction of navigation by, Cr. C. § 792, v. 2, p. 233.

Restrictions on use, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.

South Carolina side of Savannah river, Cr. C. § 785, v. 2, p. 231.

Stealing fish from, Cr. C. § 793, v. 2, p. 233.

Trespassing, Cr. C. § 756, v. 2, p. 223.

Penalty, Cr. C. § 781, v. 2, p. 230.

Trot lines, restrictions on use, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.

Turtles, eggs, license for gathering, Cr. C. § 818, v. 2, p. 243; Civ. C. § 1028, v. 3, p. 367.

Molesting or injuring, Cr. C. § 818, v. 2, p. 243; Civ. C. § 1028, v. 3, p. 367.

United States Fish Commissioner and agents, rights and privileges, Civ. C. §§ 1040, 1041, v. 3, p. 369.

Vessels, boats, etc., forfeiture, when used in violation of fish laws, Cr. C. § 800, v. 2, p. 237; Civ. C. § 1012, v. 3, p. 361; L. '24, p. 1041, § 102.

Action to test legality of seizure, L. '24, p. 1041, § 103.

Violations, penalty, Cr. C. §§ 734, 769, v. 2, pp. 219, 227.

Prosecution by board of fisheries, L. '24, p. 1020, § 16.

Violations not otherwise provided for, penalty, Cr. C. §§ 738, 778, v. 2, pp. 220, 229; L. '24, p. 1042, § 106.

FISHERIES PRODUCE COMPANY

Investigation of sales of stock, L. '25, p. 894.

FISHING

Entry on land of another, Cr. C. § 82, v. 2, p. 34.

FISHWAYS

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

FLAGS

Desecration, punishment, L. '22, p. 896, § 82.

State, Clemson College to manufacture and sell, Civ. C. § 2774, v. 3, p. 813.

Display on state house, schools, etc., Civ. C. § 2772, v. 3, p. 813; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1771; L. '22, p. 779, § 1.

Expense, Civ. C. § 2773, v. 3, p. 813.

Mutilation, etc., Cr. C. § 168, v. 2, p. 59.

United States, display on Mother's Day, L. '23, p. 240, § 1.

Mutilation, Cr. C. § 169, v. 2, p. 59.

Printing, painting, etc., of flag on merchandise, Cr. C. § 169, v. 2, p. 59.

FLAX SEED

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 74, § 1.

FLORENCE, CITY OF

Abutting property, assessment for street improvement, L. '22, p. 1414, §§ 1-11; L. '23, p. 638, § 1.
 Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568; L. '23, p. 186, § 1.
 Bonds, election, L. '22, p. 1403, §§ 1-7.
 School district, L. '23, p. 647, §§ 1-7; p. 650, §§ 1-8.
 Bonds validated, L. '22, p. 1402, § 1.
 Street improvement bonds, L. '22, p. 1406, § 1.
 Waterworks and sewerage bonds, L. '22, p. 1406, § 1.
 Commission form of government, city attorney, Civ. C. § 4706, v. 3, p. 1412.
 Civil service commission, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4699, v. 3, p. 1406.
 Council, composition and quorum, Civ. C. § 4696, v. 3, p. 1405.
 Distribution of powers among departments, Civ. C. § 4698, v. 3, p. 1405.
 Councilmen, office hours, Civ. C. § 4697, v. 3, p. 1405.
 Removal, recall election, Civ. C. § 4702, v. 3, p. 1408.
 Salaries, Civ. C. § 4698, v. 3, p. 1405.
 Vacancies, Civ. C. § 4692, v. 3, p. 1402.
 Election, recall of mayor or councilmen, Civ. C. § 4702, v. 3, p. 1408.
 Ordinances, petition, Civ. C. § 4703, v. 3, p. 1410.
 Mayor, office hours, Civ. C. § 4697, v. 3, p. 1405.
 Salary, Civ. C. § 4698, v. 3, p. 1405.
 Vacancy, Civ. C. § 4692, v. 3, p. 1402.
 Ordinances, election on, petition, Civ. C. § 4703, v. 3, p. 1410.
 Commissioner of election, compensation, L. '23, p. 719, § 1.
 Election commissioners, compensation, L. '23, p. 719, § 1.
 Elections, bond election, L. '22, p. 1403, §§ 1-9.
 Magistrates, location and salary, L. '23, p. 639, § 1.
 Park commission, L. '24, p. 1651, §§ 1-8; L. '25, p. 720, § 1.
 Paving certificates, L. '23, p. 638, § 1.
 School district, amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '22, p. 1398, §§ 1, 2.
 Bond issue, L. '23, p. 647, §§ 1-7; p. 650, §§ 1-8.
 Loan by, L. '25, p. 716, §§ 1-5.
 Special tax validated, L. '24, p. 1646, §§ 1, 2.
 Sinking fund commission, L. '24, p. 1661, § 1.
 Chairman, L. '24, p. 1661, § 4.
 Compensation, L. '24, p. 1661, § 3.
 Composition, L. '24, p. 1661, § 1.
 Investment of sinking funds, L. '24, p. 1662, § 6.
 Powers and duties, L. '24, p. 1661, § 5.
 Qualifications, L. '24, p. 1661, § 2.
 Tax levies, L. '24, p. 1662, § 7.
 Term, L. '24, p. 1661, § 3.
 Special board of assessors, Civ. C. § 485, v. 3, p. 205.
 Streets, bonds, L. '22, p. 1403, §§ 1-9.
 Taxation, special board of assessors, Civ. C. § 485, v. 3, p. 205.

Collection, procedure, L. '24, p. 1656, § 1; L. '25, p. 717, § 1.
 Returns, Civ. C. § 343, v. 3, p. 149.
 Tax executions, L. '24, p. 1656, § 1.

FLORENCE COUNTY

Abutting property, assessment for roads and highways, Const. '95, art. 10, § 20, v. 1, p. 595.
 Allison's Ferry bridge board, L. '24, p. 1646, §§ 1, 2.
 Amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1638, §§ 1, 2.
 Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.
 Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1178, § 1; L. '23, p. 370, § 1; L. '24, p. 1374, § 9; L. '25, p. 467, §§ 1, 2.
 Auditor, salary, L. '24, p. 1072, § 1.
 Boards of assessors, appointment, Civ. C. § 469, v. 3, p. 195.
 Bonds, bridge bonds, L. '22, pp. 1399, 1411, § 1.
 Governing commission, L. '24, p. 1003, § 11.
 Refunding past indebtedness, L. '22, p. 1417, §§ 1-7.
 Road overseer, L. '24, p. 1003, § 11.
 School district No. 14, L. '24, p. 1654, §§ 1-5.
 School district No. 16, L. '22, p. 1409, §§ 1-7.
 School district No. 18, L. '25, p. 714, §§ 1-6.
 School district No. 22, p. '25, p. 713, §§ 1-6.
 Toll bridge over Great Pee Dee river, L. '22, p. 1399, §§ 1-7; p. 1411, §§ 1-9; L. '24, p. 1649, §§ 10-16.
 Bonds validated, funding bonds, L. '23, p. 645, §§ 1-4.
 Kingstree Swamp drainage district, L. '23, p. 874, §§ 1-6; p. 876, §§ 1-9.
 Boundaries, Civ. C. § 688, v. 3, p. 274.
 Bridge over Big Pee Dee river, loan for construction, L. '25, p. 725, §§ 1-7.
 Bridges, toll bridge over Great Pee Dee river, L. '24, p. 1646, §§ 1, 2.
 Burnt Branch drainage district, election of supervisors confirmed, L. '23, p. 637, § 1.
 Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 60, v. 1, p. 35; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 766, § 1; L. '23, p. 141, § 1; L. '24, p. 934, § 1.
 Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
 Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 60, v. 1, p. 35; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 766, § 1; L. '23, p. 141, § 1; L. '24, p. 934, § 1.
 Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2978, v. 3, p. 873.
 Collection, Civ. C. § 2979, v. 3, p. 873.
 Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 688, v. 2, p. 205; Civ. C. § 2980, v. 3, p. 873.
 Persons liable, Civ. C. § 2978, v. 3, p. 873.
 Residents of unincorporated cities or towns, Civ. C. § 2981, v. 3, p. 873.
 Time of payment, Civ. C. § 2979, v. 3, p. 873.
 Condemnation, trustees of Lake City high school district, L. '22, p. 1407, § 1.
 Constables, location and salary, L. '23, p. 639, § 1.
 Number, salary, etc., L. '22, p. 924, § 1; L. '23, p. 119, § 1.
 Coroner, salary, L. '24, p. 1072, § 1.

FLORENCE COUNTY (Cont'd)

- Cotton weighers, compensation, Civ. C. § 333S, v. 3, p. 1001.
- County board of commissioners to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- County commissioners, election and term of office, Civ. C. § 1061, v. 3, p. 375.
- County court, appeals, L. '24, p. 1149, § 9.
- Bailiffs, L. '23, p. 636, § 14; L. '24, p. 1151, § 16.
- Board of jury commissioners, L. '24, p. 1149, § 11.
- Clerk, L. '23, p. 636, § 12; L. '24, p. 1150, § 12.
- Costs and fees, allowance, L. '24, p. 1152, § 18.
- Court of record, L. '24, p. 1148, § 4.
- Docketing, time of, L. '24, p. 1148, § 6.
- Election on establishment, L. '23, p. 632, § 1; L. '24, p. 1147, § 1.
- Establishment, L. '23, p. 632, § 2; L. '24, p. 1148, § 2.
- Grand jury, L. '23, p. 633, § 4.
- Judge, L. '23, p. 634, § 8; L. '24, p. 1151, § 15.
- Powers of, L. '23, p. 634, § 9.
- Juries, L. '23, p. 633, § 5; L. '24, p. 1149, § 11.
- Number of persons, L. '24, p. 1148, § 6.
- Jurisdiction, L. '23, p. 633, § 3; L. '24, p. 1148, § 3.
- Jurors, compensation, L. '23, p. 636, § 15; L. '24, p. 1151, § 14.
- Laws applicable, L. '24, p. 1148, § 5.
- Pleadings, L. '24, p. 1148, § 6.
- Practice and procedure, L. '23, p. 637, § 16.
- Presumption in favor of jurisdiction and validity of judgments, L. '24, p. 1148, § 4.
- Quarters, provisions for, L. '24, p. 1152, § 19.
- Seal, L. '24, p. 1148, § 4.
- Sheriff, L. '23, p. 636, § 13; L. '24, p. 1150, § 13.
- Solicitor, L. '23, p. 635, § 10.
- Stenographer, L. '23, p. 635, § 11; L. '24, p. 1152, § 17.
- Terms, L. '23, p. 637, § 17; L. '24, p. 1149, § 10.
- Transfer of causes from common pleas, L. '24, p. 1149, § 7.
- Trials, L. '23, p. 634, § 7.
- Witnesses, compensation, L. '23, p. 636, § 15; L. '24, p. 1151, § 14.
- County policeman, salary, L. '25, p. 723, § 2.
- County superintendent of education, expenses for 1923 paid, L. '24, p. 1645, § 1.
- County supervisor duties devolved on governing commission, L. '24, p. 952, § 1.
- Loans on credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1122-1124, v. 3, pp. 390-392; L. '25, p. 173, § 1.
- Office abolished, L. '24, p. 952, § 1.
- County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1178, § 1; L. '23, p. 370, § 1; L. '24, p. 1374, § 9; L. '25, p. 467, §§ 1, 2.
- County treasurer, management of school funds, L. '22, p. 945, § 1.
- Publication of annual report at public expense prohibited, Civ. C. § 504, v. 3, p. 212.
- Dog tax, L. '24, p. 955, § 1.
- Drainage, powers and duties of county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Drainage districts, formation authorized, L. '23, pp. 641, 642, §§ 1-5.
- Elections, trustees of Ebenezer school districts, L. '22, p. 1410, § 1.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
- Federal aid, use of funds for bridge, L. '23, p. 643, §§ 1, 2.
- Fees, masters, L. '25, p. 76, § 1.
- Probate judge, Civ. C. 5747, v. 3, p. 1756.
- Funding bonds validated, L. '23, p. 645, § 1.
- Funds, deposit, security, L. '22, p. 944, § 1.
- General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 60, v. 1, p. 34; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 766, § 1; L. '23, p. 141, § 1; L. '24, p. 934, § 1.
- Governing commission, appointment, L. '24, p. 1000, § 1.
- Approval of contracts, etc., L. '24, p. 1002, § 7.
- Assistance in investigations, L. '24, p. 1001, § 3.
- Bonds, L. '24, p. 1003, § 11.
- Commission defined, L. '24, p. 1002, § 8.
- Compensation, L. '24, p. 1001, § 2.
- Contracts with county prohibited, L. '24, p. 1003, § 10.
- Duties, L. '24, p. 1002, § 6.
- Additional, L. '24, p. 1002, § 9.
- Duties of supervisor devolved on, L. '24, p. 952, § 1.
- Oath, L. '24, p. 1001, § 2.
- Reports, L. '24, p. 1001, § 4.
- Road overseer, appointment, L. '24, p. 1003, § 10.
- Terms, L. '24, p. 1002, § 5.
- Vacancies, L. '24, p. 1002, § 5.
- Grand jurors, pay, L. '25, p. 233, § 1.
- Great Pee Dee river, bridge over, L. '24, p. 1647, §§ 1-16.
- Toll bridge over, L. '22, p. 1395, §§ 1-8; L. '24, p. 1643, § 1; L. '25, p. 803, § 1.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1200, § 1.
- Highway commission, abolished, L. '23, p. 646, §§ 1, 2.
- Highways, cutting of trees and use of soil near, Civ. C. § 2977, v. 3, p. 873.
- Hauling timber over, regulated, Cr. C. § 615, v. 2, p. 186.
- Loan for improvement, L. '24, p. 1653, §§ 1-16; L. '25, p. 723, §§ 1-7.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1200, § 1.
- Telephone lines, L. '23, p. 640, § 1.
- Indebtedness, refunding, bond issue, L. '22, p. 1417, §§ 1-7.
- Investment, school trustees, L. '22, p. 1408, § 1.
- Jurors, pay of, L. '25, p. 233, § 1.
- Term of, Civ. P. § 565, v. 1, p. 218.
- Kingstree Swamp drainage district, formation validated, L. '23, p. 874, §§ 1-6; p. 876, §§ 1-9.
- Lake City high school district, condemnation, powers of trustees, L. '22, p. 1407, § 1.
- Lake City school district, loan by, L. '24, p. 1660, §§ 1, 2.
- Loans, bridge over Big Pee Dee river, L. '25, p. 725, §§ 1-7.
- Highway improvement, L. '24, p. 1653, §§ 1-16; L. '25, p. 723, §§ 1-7.
- Lake City school district, L. '24, p. 1660, §§ 1, 2.

- Past indebtedness and governing commission, L. '22, p. 1420, § 5.
- School district No. 12, L. '25, p. 721, §§ 1-6.
- School district No. 16, L. '23, p. 643, § 1.
- School district No. 55, L. '23, p. 644, §§ 1, 2; L. '24, p. 1640, §§ 1, 2.
- Magistrates, Johnsonville township, L. '23, p. 641, § 1.
- Number, salary, etc., L. '22, p. 924, § 1; L. '23, pp. 119, 639, § 1.
- Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Mars Bluff bridge board, L. '22, p. 1396, §§ 2-4.
- Master, appointment, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
- Fees, L. '25, p. 76, § 1.
- Term, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
- Mill dams, removal by commissioner of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Past indebtedness, bonds for refunding, L. '22, p. 1417, §§ 1-7.
- Past indebtedness and governing commission, approval of contracts and expenditures, L. '22, p. 1422, § 11.
- Bond issue, L. '22 p. 1421, § 7.
- Chairmen, L. '22, p. 1419, § 2.
- Commission defined, L. '22, p. 1422, § 12.
- Compensation, L. '22, p. 1419, § 2.
- Creation, L. '22, p. 1419, § 1.
- Duties, L. '22, p. 1422, § 10.
- Duties of county commissioners devolved on, L. '22, p. 1423, § 13.
- Employment of technical help, L. '22, p. 1420, § 4.
- Expenditures, L. '22, p. 1420, § 6.
- Loans by, L. '22, p. 1420, § 5.
- Powers, L. '22, p. 1419, § 3.
- Reports, L. '22, p. 1421, § 8.
- Tax funds, use of, L. '22, p. 1421, § 7.
- Term, L. '22, p. 1421, § 9.
- Police commission, composition, L. '25, p. 722, § 1.
- Powers, L. '25, p. 723, § 3.
- Probate judge, fees, Civ. C. § 5747, v. 3, p. 1756.
- Marriage license, fee, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
- Road authorities, duties of highway commission devolved on, L. '23, p. 646, §§ 1, 2.
- Road overseer, appointment, L. '24, p. 1003, § 10.
- Bond, L. '24, p. 1603, § 11.
- Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1178, § 1; L. '23, p. 370, § 1; L. '24, p. 1072, § 1; L. '24, p. 1374, § 1; L. '25, p. 467, § 1.
- School district No. 12, amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1642, §§ 1, 2.
- Loan, L. '25, p. 721, §§ 1-6.
- School district No. 14, bond issue, L. '24, p. 1654, §§ 1-5.
- School district No. 16, loan by, L. '23, p. 643, § 1.
- Bond election, L. '22, p. 1409, §§ 1-7.
- School district No. 18, bond issue, L. '25, p. 714, §§ 1-6.
- School district No. 19, amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1658, §§ 1, 2.
- Trustees number, L. '25, p. 187, § 1.
- School district No. 21, amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1659, §§ 1, 2.
- School district No. 22, bond issue, L. '25, p. 713, §§ 1-6.
- School district No. 47, use of surplus sinking fund, L. '25, p. 715, §§ 1-4.
- School district No. 55, loans, L. '23, p. 644, §§ 1, 2; L. '24, p. 1640, §§ 1, 2.
- School districts, special tax, reduction or discontinuance, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2605, v. 3, p. 768.
- School funds, L. '22, p. 945, § 1.
- School trustees, appointment, L. '24, p. 1159, § 2.
- District No. 19, number of trustees, L. '25, p. 187, § 1.
- Ebenezer school district, L. '22, p. 1410, § 1.
- Election, L. '24, p. 1159, § 1.
- Investment of sinking funds, L. '22, p. 1408, § 1.
- Sheriff, attendance at county court, L. '23, p. 636, § 13.
- Salary, L. '24, p. 1072, § 1.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1200, § 1.
- Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
- Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
- Superintendent of education, salary, L. '24, p. 1072, § 1.
- Taxes, L. '22, p. 1178, § 1; L. '23, p. 370, § 1; L. '24, p. 1374, § 1; L. '25, p. 467, §§ 1, 2.
- Collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 495, v. 3, p. 209.
- Dogs, L. '24, p. 955, § 1.
- School district, validated, L. '24, p. 1646, §§ 1, 2.
- Telephone lines on highways, L. '23, p. 640, § 1.
- Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
- Timmons ville school district, bond election, L. '22, p. 1409, §§ 1-7.
- Trustees, number increased, L. '22, p. 1401, § 1.
- Toll bridge over Great Pee Dee river, L. '22, p. 1395, §§ 1-8; L. '24, p. 1643, § 1; L. '25, p. 803, § 1.
- Bond issue, L. '22, p. 1399, §§ 1-7; p. 1411, §§ 1-9.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
- Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Witnesses, fees, Civ. C. § 5766, v. 3, p. 1767.

FLORENCE COUNTY COURT

See Florence County.

FLOUR

- Inspection in city of Charleston, barrels, construction, Civ. C. § 3434, v. 3, p. 1035.
- Barrels, standard weight, Civ. C. § 3435, v. 3, p. 1036.
- Branding, Civ. C. §§ 3436, 3442, v. 3, pp. 1036, 1037.
- Flour committee, appointment, Civ. C. § 3441, v. 3, p. 1037.
- Appointment of inspectors, Civ. C. § 3444, v. 3, p. 1038.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 3447, v. 3, p. 1038.

FLOUR (Cont'd)

- Inspection in city of Charleston (Cont'd)
 Settlement of disputes, Civ. C. § 3443, v. 3, p. 1037.
 Standard grades, adoption, Civ. C. § 3442, v. 3, p. 1037.
 Flour in transit exempt, Civ. C. § 3440, v. 3, p. 1037.
 Half barrels, standard weight, Civ. C. § 3435, v. 3, p. 1036.
 Inspection before sale, Civ. C. § 3433, v. 3, p. 1035.
 Inspectors, appointment, Civ. C. §§ 3432, 3444, v. 3, pp. 1035, 1038.
 Bond, Civ. C. §§ 3432, 3444, v. 3, pp. 1035, 1038.
 Deputy, Civ. C. § 3438, v. 3, p. 1036.
 Duty, Civ. C. § 3445, v. 3, p. 1038.
 Fees, Civ. C. §§ 3437, 3446, v. 3, pp. 1036, 1038.
 Oath, Civ. C. § 3439, v. 3, p. 1036.
 Term, Civ. C. § 3432, v. 3, p. 1035.
 Method of inspecting, Civ. C. § 3435, v. 3, p. 1036.
 Standard grades, adoption by flour committee, Civ. C. § 3442, v. 3, p. 1037.
 Standard weight, Civ. C. § 3446, v. 3, p. 1038.
 Standard weight of barrels and half barrels, Civ. C. § 3435, v. 3, p. 1036.
 Standard barrel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 74, § 1.

FLOWER

- Preservation and maintenance along highways, L. '24, p. 1054, §§ 1-4.
 State flower, commission to locate, L. '23, p. 892.

FOLLY ROADWAY COMPANY

- Incorporated, powers, etc., L. '23, p. 557, §§ 1-9.

FOOD

- See Concentrated Commercial Feeding Stuffs; Condimental Feedstuffs.

- Adulterated or misbranded, dealer producing guarantee not prosecuted, Cr. C. § 398, v. 2, p. 127.
 Department of agriculture to enforce, Cr. C. § 398, v. 2, p. 127.
 Examined articles, Civ. C. § 3452, v. 3, p. 1039.
 Manufacture or sale, Cr. C. § 398, v. 2, p. 127.
 State board of health to adopt measures, Civ. C. § 3451, v. 3, p. 1039.
 When deemed adulterated, Civ. C. § 3455, v. 3, p. 1040.

- Coloring matter in substitutes for butter or cheese prohibited, Cr. C. §§ 401-409, v. 2, pp. 130-132.

- Diseased flesh, Cr. C. § 399, v. 2, p. 130.
 Food defined, Civ. C. § 3454, v. 3, p. 1040.
 Rules and regulations by state board of health, Civ. C. § 3451, v. 3, p. 1039.
 Samples for analysis, Civ. C. § 3453, v. 3, p. 1039.

FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE

- Appraisal of condemned animals, Civ. C. § 2850, v. 3, p. 835.
 Condemnation of animals, Civ. C. § 2849, v. 3, p. 835.

- Funds for eradication, Civ. C. § 2852, v. 3, p. 835.

- Powers of state veterinarian, Civ. C. § 2848, v. 3, p. 835.

- Regulations in case of outbreak, Civ. C. § 2851, v. 3, p. 835.

FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER

- Disseizor, action against by party ousted, Civ. P. § 837, v. 1, p. 316.

- Entry, lawful and peaceable, Civ. P. § 833, v. 1, p. 315.

- Feoffments and discontinuance, void, when, Civ. P. § 836, v. 1, p. 316.

- Magistrates, jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 834, v. 1, p. 315.

- Persons in possession more than three years not affected, Civ. P. § 841, v. 1, p. 317.

- Possession, party ousted put in possession, Civ. P. § 835, v. 1, p. 316.

- Proceedings, Civ. P. § 839, v. 1, p. 316.

- Restitution of possession, Civ. P. § 840, v. 1, p. 316.

- Tenants, restitution of possession, Civ. P. § 840, v. 1, p. 316.

- Treble damages, Civ. P. § 838, v. 1, p. 316.

FORECLOSURE OF MORTGAGE

- See Mortgages and Deeds of Trust.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS

- See Corporations; Insurance; etc.

FOREIGN LAWS

- Admissibility of printed copies of foreign Statutes, Codes, etc., Civ. P. § 731, v. 1, p. 285.

- Full faith and credit clauses, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 1, v. 1, p. 495.

FORFEITED LAND

- Duties of sheriffs as to, Civ. C. §§ 124, 125, v. 3, p. 68.

- Title to, renounced by state, Civ. C. § 107, v. 3, p. 60.

FORFEITURES

- See Bail and Recognizance; Fines and Penalties.

- Accrual to use of state, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11, v. 1, p. 605.

- Boats, vessels, etc., used in mining phosphate without license, Civ. C. § 166, v. 3, p. 78.

- Concealed weapons, Cr. C. § 161, v. 2, p. 54; Appendix, § 1, v. 2, p. 304; L. '22, p. 905, § 1.

- Conviction not to work forfeiture, Const. '95, art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 526.

- Corporations, actions by Attorney General, Civ. P. § 789, v. 1, p. 303.

- Estate, forfeiture of, prohibited, Const. '95, art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 526; Const. '68, art. 1, § 21, v. 1, p. 637.

- Ethyl alcohol, violation of provisions as to, Cr. C. §§ 836, 837, v. 2, pp. 248, 249.

- Explosives unlawfully transported, Civ. C. § 4940, v. 3, p. 1497.

- Governor may remit, Const. '95, art. 4, § 11, v. 1, p. 548; Const. '68, art. 3, § 11, v. 1, p. 649.

- Limitation of actions, Civ. P. §§ 332, 333, v. 1, p. 115.

- Nonpayment of taxes, renunciation by state of title by forfeiture, Civ. C. § 107, v. 3, p. 60.

- Property, actions for forfeiture of property to state, Civ. P. § 794, v. 1, p. 304.

- Quarantine, recovery, Cr. C. § 431, v. 2, p. 140.

- Recognizances, Cr. P. § 130, v. 1, p. 449.

Residence, Const. '68, art. 1, § 35, v. 1, p. 639.
Temporary absence, Const. '95, art. 1, § 12, v. 1, p. 527.

Rice containing fraudulent mixture, Civ. C. §§ 3472-3473, v. 3, p. 1044.

State, action for forfeiture of property to, Civ. P. § 794, v. 1, p. 304.

Treason, limitation, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 495.

Vehicles used in transporting liquor, L. '23, p. 172, § 1.

Vessels, boats, etc., used in violation of fish laws, Cr. C. § 800, v. 2, p. 237; Civ. C. § 1012, v. 3, p. 361; L. '24, p. 1041, § 102.

FORGERY

Certificates of title of motor vehicles, L. '24, p. 1010, § 12.

Cotton, warehousemen issuing duplicate receipts, Cr. C. § 292, v. 2, p. 99.

Definition, Cr. C. § 99, v. 2, p. 39.

Discharge from military and naval forces, L. '23, p. 99, § 4.

False permits for delivery of intoxicating liquor, Cr. C. § 871, v. 2, p. 258.

Punishment, Cr. C. § 99, v. 2, p. 39.

Tags on transportation of furs, etc., of game animals, L. '23, p. 109, § 4.

FORMER JEOPARDY

Arraignment on new indictment, Cr. P. § 84, v. 1, p. 433.

Autre fois acquit, Cr. P. § 92, v. 1, p. 437.

Autre fois convict, Cr. P. § 92, v. 1, p. 437.

Twice in jeopardy for same offense prohibited, Const. U. S. Amend. 5, v. 1, p. 500; Const. '95, art. 1, § 17, v. 1, p. 528; Const. '68, art. 1, § 18, v. 1, p. 636.

FORNICATION

Definition, Cr. C. § 377, v. 2, p. 121.

Punishment, Cr. C. § 375, v. 2, p. 120.

FORT MILL, TOWN OF

Amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1601, §§ 1, 2.

Street and sidewalk improvement commission, L. '23, p. 887, §§ 1, 2.

Tax levy, L. '24, p. 1885, § 1.

FORTS

Congress to have exclusive legislation over, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.

FORTUNE TELLERS

Licenses, Cr. C. §§ 217, 218, v. 2, pp. 75, 76.

FOUNTAIN DRINKS

License tax, L. '25, p. 356, § 82.

FOUNTAIN INN, CITY OF

Wardens or aldermen, election, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4393, v. 3, p. 1309; L. '23, p. 162, § 1.

FOXES

See Game.

FRANCES WILLARD DAY

Observance by public schools, Civ. C. § 2698, v. 3, p. 783.

FRANCHISE

See Banks; Corporations.

Reciprocity with Georgia, as to, Civ. C. § 3, v. 3, p. 2.

So. CAR. INDEX—12

FRANKS, JOHN A.

Payment to by Laurens county, L. '22, p. 1486, § 1.

FRATERNAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS

See Insurance.

Accident associations, Civ. C. § 4178, v. 3, p. 1239.

Advanced payments, Civ. C. § 4145, v. 3, p. 1223.

Agents, penalties, Civ. C. § 4180, v. 3, p. 1239.

Who are, Civ. C. § 4185, v. 3, p. 1241.

Annual reports, Civ. C. § 4173, v. 3, p. 1234.

Annuity, beneficiaries, children's lives, Civ. C. § 4152, v. 3, p. 1228.

Applicants, number required to do business, Civ. C. § 4145, v. 3, p. 1223.

Applications, false statements, Cr. C. §§ 897, 905, v. 2, pp. 265, 267.

Articles of incorporation, amendments, Civ. C. § 4159, v. 3, p. 1230.

Contents, Civ. C. § 4145, v. 3, p. 1223.

Associations exempt from provisions, Civ. C. § 4178, v. 3, p. 1239.

Attachment, benefits exempt, Civ. C. § 4171, v. 3, p. 1233.

Attorney general, Civ. C. § 4175, v. 3, p. 1238.

Beneficiaries, Civ. C. § 4151, v. 3, p. 1227.

Benefit certificates, amendments to constitution and laws binding, Civ. C. § 4159, v. 3, p. 1230.

False statements, Civ. C. § 4180, v. 3, p. 1239.

Filing, Civ. C. § 4145, v. 3, p. 1223.

Specifications, Civ. C. § 4159, v. 3, p. 1230.

Term, Civ. C. § 4148, v. 3, p. 1226.

Valuation, inapplicable to accident associations, Civ. C. § 4178, v. 3, p. 1239.

Report, Civ. C. § 4173, v. 3, p. 1234.

Benefits, death, Civ. C. § 4147, v. 3, p. 1226.

Disability, Civ. C. § 4147, v. 3, p. 1226.

Exempt, Civ. C. § 4171, v. 3, p. 1233.

Bond, filing, Civ. C. § 4145, v. 3, p. 1223.

By-laws, Civ. C. § 4145, v. 3, p. 1223.

Amendments, Civ. C. §§ 4145, 4159, v. 3, pp. 1223, 1230.

Filing, Civ. C. § 4172, v. 3, p. 1234.

Certificate of authority, Civ. C. § 4145, v. 3, p. 1223.

Children's lives, Civ. C. § 4152, v. 3, p. 1228.

Certificates, cancellation, Civ. C. § 4154, v. 3, p. 1228.

Continuation, Civ. C. § 4157, v. 3, p. 1229.

Exchange, Civ. C. § 4154, v. 3, p. 1228.

Number required, Civ. C. § 4153, v. 3, p. 1228.

Contributions, Civ. C. § 4153, v. 3, p. 1228.

Expense fund, payments to, Civ. C. § 4156, v. 3, p. 1229.

Fund, diversion, Civ. C. § 4155, v. 3, p. 1229.

Separation, Civ. C. § 4154, v. 3, p. 1228.

Insurable age, Civ. C. § 4152, v. 3, p. 1228.

Reports, Civ. C. § 4155, v. 3, p. 1229.

Reserve, maintenance, Civ. C. § 4154, v. 3, p. 1228.

Claims, false statements, Cr. C. §§ 896, 905, v. 2, pp. 264, 267.

Conditions precedent to doing business, Civ. C. § 4145, v. 3, p. 1223.

Consolidation, Civ. C. § 4163, v. 3, p. 1230.

FRATERNAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS

(Cont'd)

Consolidation (Cont'd)

Expenses and compensation, Civ. C. § 4165, v. 3, p. 1231.

Submission to insurance commissioner, Civ. C. § 4164, v. 3, p. 1231.

Violations, Civ. C. § 4166, v. 3, p. 1232.

Constitution, amendments, Civ. C. §§ 4145, 4159, v. 3, pp. 1223, 1230.

Amendments, filing, Civ. C. § 4172, v. 3, p. 1234.

Contributions, Civ. C. § 4148, v. 3, p. 1226.

Increased or extra rates, Civ. C. § 4173, v. 3, p. 1234.

Purpose and division, Civ. C. § 4162, v. 3, p. 1230.

Stated periodical contributions, Civ. C. § 4149, v. 3, p. 1226.

Death benefits, Civ. C. § 4147, v. 3, p. 1226.

Term, Civ. C. § 4148, v. 3, p. 1226.

To whom payable, Civ. C. § 4151, v. 3, p. 1227.

Defined, Civ. C. § 4143, v. 3, p. 1223.

Disability benefits, Civ. C. § 4147, v. 3, p. 1226.

Contributions, separate fund, Civ. C. § 4173, v. 3, p. 1234.

Medical examination not required, Civ. C. § 4158, v. 3, p. 1229.

Payment, Civ. C. § 4148, v. 3, p. 1226.

Term, Civ. C. § 4148, v. 3, p. 1226.

Dissolution, Civ. C. § 4174, v. 3, p. 1237.

Application, Civ. C. § 4175, v. 3, n. 1238.

Failure to maintain required condition, Civ. C. § 4173, v. 3, p. 1234.

Employees, penalties, Civ. C. § 4180, v. 3, p. 1239.

Examination, by insurance commissioners, Civ. C. § 4145, v. 3, n. 1223.

Domestic associations, Civ. C. § 4174, v. 3, p. 1237.

Reports or findings, publication, Civ. C. § 4176, v. 3, p. 1238.

Exempted from attachment, garnishment, etc., Civ. C. § 4171, v. 3, p. 1233.

Exemption from taxation, Civ. C. § 4179, v. 3, p. 1239.

Exemptions from provisions of act, Civ. C. § 4178, v. 3, p. 1239.

Existing associations, Civ. C. § 4146, v. 3, p. 1225.

Expenses, separate fund, Civ. C. § 4147, v. 3, p. 1226.

False representations, waiver, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, § 1775; L. '22, p. 915, § 1.

False statements, Cr. C. § 896, v. 2, p. 264; Civ. C. § 4180, v. 3, p. 1239.

Applications, Cr. C. §§ 897, 905, v. 2, pp. 265, 267.

Claims, Cr. C. § 896, v. 2, p. 264.

Death or disability, Cr. C. § 905, v. 2, p. 267.

Fees, annual license, Civ. C. § 4167, v. 3, p. 1232.

Foreign, conditions precedent to admission, Civ. C. § 4168, v. 3, p. 1232.

Examination, Civ. C. § 4177, v. 3, p. 1238.

License, Civ. C. § 4168, v. 3, p. 1232.

Revocation, Civ. C. §§ 4168, 4177, v. 3, pp. 1232, 1238.

Funds, disability benefit, contributions, separation, Civ. C. § 4173, v. 3, p. 1234.

Exempt from taxation, Civ. C. § 4179, v. 3, p. 1239.

Expense fund, Civ. C. § 4147, v. 3, p. 1226.

Investment and disbursement, Civ. C. § 4149, v. 3, p. 1226.

Investments, Civ. C. § 4161, v. 3, p. 1230.

Reserve to meet liabilities, Civ. C. § 4150, v. 3, p. 1227.

Garnishment, benefits exempt, Civ. C. § 4171, v. 3, p. 1233.

General insurance laws, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4183, v. 3, p. 1240.

Governing body, one representative from state, Civ. C. § 4144, v. 3, p. 1223.

Incorporation, mode of, Civ. C. § 4145, v. 3, p. 1223.

Injunctions, Civ. C. § 4174, v. 3, p. 1237.

Application, Civ. C. § 4175, v. 3, p. 1238.

Insurance commissioner, articles of incorporation, etc., filing with, Civ. C. § 4145, v. 3, p. 1223.

Attorney for purposes of process, Civ. C. § 4169, v. 3, p. 1233.

Examinations, domestic associations, Civ. C. § 4174, v. 3, p. 1237.

Insurance laws inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4183, v. 3, p. 1240.

Investigations, reports or findings, publication, Civ. C. § 4176, v. 3, p. 1238.

Investments, Civ. C. § 4161, v. 3, p. 1230.

License tax, exempt, Civ. C. § 424, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix, § 11, v. 3, p. 1794; L. '22, p. 952, § 11.

Licenses, accident associations, Civ. C. § 4178, v. 3, p. 1239.

Annual, Civ. C. § 4167, v. 3, p. 1232.

Fee, Civ. C. §§ 4167, 4168, v. 3, p. 1232.

Foreign, Civ. C. § 4168, v. 3, p. 1232.

Prima facie evidence, Civ. C. § 4182, v. 3, p. 1240.

Revocation, Civ. C. § 4168, v. 3, p. 1232.

Foreign associations, Civ. C. § 4177, v. 3, p. 1238.

Soliciting members for unlicensed association, Cr. C. § 905, v. 2, p. 267.

Life insurance, applications, waiver, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1775; L. '22, p. 915, § 1.

Lodge system, associations deemed operating under, Civ. C. § 4144, v. 3, p. 1223.

Medical examination, Civ. C. § 4158, v. 3, p. 1229.

Accident associations, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4178, v. 3, p. 1239.

Children, Civ. C. § 4153, v. 3, p. 1228.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 4170, v. 3, p. 1233.

Members, medical examination, Civ. C. § 4158, v. 3, p. 1229.

Personal liability, Civ. C. § 4181, v. 3, p. 1240.

Qualifications, Civ. C. § 4158, v. 3, p. 1229.

Right to designate beneficiaries, Civ. C. § 4151, v. 3, p. 1227.

Soliciting for unlicensed associations, Cr. C. § 905, v. 2, p. 267.

Soliciting when not authorized, Cr. C. § 893, v. 2, p. 263.

Merger, Civ. C. § 4163, v. 3, p. 1230.

Expenses and compensation, Civ. C. § 4165, v. 3, p. 1231.

Submission to insurance commissioner, Civ. C. § 4164, v. 3, p. 1231.

- Unlawful mergers, Cr. C. § 904, v. 2, p. 267.
 Violations, Civ. C. § 4166, v. 3, p. 1232.
- Mutual and protective associations, violations, Cr. C. § 906, v. 2, p. 268.
- Office location, Civ. C. § 4170, v. 3, p. 1233.
- Officers, election, Civ. C. § 4145, v. 3, p. 1223.
- Penalties, Civ. C. § 1480, v. 3, p. 1239.
- Personal liability, Civ. C. § 4181, v. 3, p. 1240.
- Organization, Civ. C. § 4144, v. 3, p. 1223.
 Subordinate branches, Civ. C. § 4184, v. 3, p. 1240.
- Paid up insurance, Civ. C. § 4148, v. 3, p. 1226.
- Payments, purpose and division, Civ. C. § 4162, v. 3, p. 1230.
- Penalties, Civ. C. § 4180, v. 3, p. 1239.
 Violation of merger provisions, Civ. C. § 4166, v. 3, p. 1232.
- Personal liability, Civ. C. § 4181, v. 3, p. 1240.
- Power of attorney, Civ. C. § 4169, v. 3, p. 1233.
- Powers, Civ. C. §§ 4145, 4147, v. 3, pp. 1223, 1226.
- Premium loans, Civ. C. § 4148, v. 3, p. 1226.
- Proceedings against, Civ. C. §§ 4174, 4175, v. 3, pp. 1237, 1238.
- Process, appointment of commissioner as attorney, Civ. C. § 4169, v. 3, p. 1233.
- Quo warranto, Civ. C. § 4174, v. 3, p. 1237.
- Receivers, application, Civ. C. § 4175, v. 3, p. 1238.
 Domestic associations, Civ. C. § 4174, v. 3, p. 1237.
- Reinsurance, Civ. C. § 4163, v. 3, p. 1230.
 Expenses and compensation, Civ. C. § 4165, v. 3, p. 1231.
 Submission to insurance commissioner, Civ. C. § 4164, v. 3, p. 1231.
- Violations, penalty, Civ. C. § 4166, v. 3, p. 1232.
- Reports, Civ. C. § 4173, v. 3, p. 1234.
- Representative form of government, defined, Civ. C. § 4144, v. 3, p. 1223.
- Reserve to meet liabilities, Civ. C. § 4150, v. 3, p. 1227.
- Securities, valuation, L. '22, p. 1007, § 1.
- Subordinate bodies, merger, Civ. C. § 4163, v. 3, p. 1230.
 Organization, Civ. C. § 4184, v. 3, p. 1240.
 Waiver of provisions unauthorized, Civ. C. § 4160, v. 3, p. 1230.
- Surrender values, power to grant, Civ. C. § 4147, v. 3, p. 1226.
- Taxation, exemption, Civ. C. § 4179, v. 3, p. 1239.
- Valuation of certificates, accumulation basis, Civ. C. § 4173, v. 3, p. 1234.
 Inapplicable to accident associations, Civ. C. § 4178, v. 3, p. 1239.
 Method, Civ. C. § 4173, v. 3, p. 1234.
 Penalty, Cr. C. § 898, v. 2, p. 265; Civ. C. § 4180, v. 3, p. 1239.
- Waiver, subordinate bodies, Civ. C. § 4160, v. 3, p. 1230.
- FRATERNAL SOCIETIES**
- Certificate of incorporation, Civ. C. § 4344, v. 3, p. 1294.
 Fee, Civ. C. § 4346, v. 3, p. 1295.
- Charter, amendment, Civ. C. § 4350, v. 3, p. 1296; L. '24, p. 983, § 1.
- Amendment, notice, Civ. C. § 4351, v. 3, p. 1296.
 Recording, Civ. C. § 4353, v. 3, p. 1296.
 Certified copy as evidence, Civ. C. § 4352, v. 3, p. 1296.
- Issuance, Civ. C. § 4346, v. 3, p. 1295.
- Recording, Civ. C. § 4353, v. 3, p. 1296.
- Declaration, approval and indorsement, Civ. C. § 4345, v. 3, p. 1294.
- Filing and contents, Civ. C. § 4345, v. 3, p. 1294.
- Dissolution, procedure, Civ. C. § 4349, v. 3, p. 1296.
- Irregularities, Civ. C. § 4348, v. 3, p. 1295.
- Mutual aid associations, Civ. C. §§ 4224-4226, v. 3, pp. 1254, 1255.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 4347, v. 3, p. 1295.
- Recording of papers, Civ. C. § 4353, v. 3, p. 1269.
- Secretary of state to report collections, Civ. C. § 4354, v. 3, p. 1296.
- FRATERNITIES**
- Greek letter fraternities forbidden in state colleges and universities, Civ. C. § 2767, v. 3, p. 812.
- FRAUD**
- See Fraudulent Conveyances.
- Arrest in civil actions, Civ. P. § 442, v. 1, p. 170.
- Board, representations to secure, Cr. C. § 108, v. 2, p. 43.
- Board of jury commissioners, penalty, Cr. C. § 521, v. 2, p. 163.
- Breach of trust with fraudulent intent, Cr. C. § 43, v. 2, p. 21.
- Checks, etc., issuance without sufficient funds on deposit, L. '23, p. 120, §§ 1, 2.
- Contracts for leasing of lands or crop share contracts, Cr. C. § 205, v. 2, p. 71.
- Defrauding hotels, hospitals, etc., Cr. C. § 107, v. 2, p. 42.
- Disposal of produce by purchaser before payment, Cr. C. § 177, v. 2, p. 63.
- Factor or commission merchant failing to account, Cr. C. § 178, v. 2, p. 64.
- Fraudulent misrepresentations, corporation, Civ. C. § 4251, v. 3, p. 1264.
 Corporation, directors, capital stock, Cr. C. § 255, v. 2, p. 89.
 Officers or stockholders, Cr. C. § 134, v. 2, p. 49.
- Fraudulent use of name of corporation by officer or employee, Cr. C. § 61, v. 2, p. 27.
- Hotels, inns, etc., defrauding, Civ. C. § 3936, v. 3, p. 1162.
- Imprisonment for debt, Const. '95, art. 1, § 24, v. 1, p. 530; Const. '68, art. 1, § 20, v. 1, p. 637.
- Jury or witness certificates, Cr. C. § 465, v. 2, p. 148.
- Labor union labels, trade-marks, etc., fraudulent recording, Cr. C. § 142, v. 2, p. 52.
- Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 331, v. 1, p. 114.
- Magistrates, jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 213, v. 1, p. 74.
- Misrepresentations by officer or stockholder of corporation, Cr. C. § 134, v. 2, p. 49.
- Obtaining goods under false tokens or letters, Cr. C. § 63, v. 2, p. 28.
- Obtaining property by false pretenses, Cr. C. § 64, v. 2, p. 28.

FRAUD (Cont'd)

- Packing of cotton, Cr. C. § 175, v. 2, p. 63.
 Pensions, Cr. C. § 136, v. 2, p. 49.
 Primary elections, Const. '95, art. 2, § 10, v. 1, p. 535.
 Procuring board and lodging by false representations, Cr. C. § 108, v. 2, p. 43.
 Recorded instruments, original not prima facie evidence when attacked for fraud, Civ. P. § 739, v. 1, p. 287.
 Removal of property levied on or attached by sheriff, Cr. C. § 174, v. 2, p. 63.
 Sale of goods marked sterling silver, coin, etc., Cr. C. § 212, v. 2, p. 73.
 Survivors to transaction impeached for fraud competent to establish fraud, Civ. P. § 728, v. 1, p. 284.
 Swindling, punishment, Cr. C. § 728, v. 2, p. 216.

FRAUDS, STATUTE OF

- Actions on representations as to character, etc., Civ. C. § 5521, v. 3, p. 1682.
 Contracts for sale of goods over \$50.00, Civ. C. § 5517, v. 3, p. 1600.
 Leases, estates, etc., requisites, Civ. C. § 5515, v. 3, p. 1679.
 Note or memorandum signed by party to be charged, Civ. C. § 5516, v. 3, p. 1679.
 Parol gifts without possession, Civ. C. § 5518, v. 3, p. 1681.
 Parol leases, force and effect, Civ. C. § 5514, v. 3, p. 1679.
 Parol reservations by bailors or vendors, Civ. C. § 5519, v. 3, p. 1681.
 Promise to pay debt made during infancy, Civ. C. § 5520, v. 3, p. 1681.
 Promises and agreements by parol, Civ. C. § 5516, v. 3, p. 1679.

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES

- Defrauding creditors, Civ. C. § 5218, v. 3, p. 1579.
 Good consideration, Civ. C. § 5221, v. 3, p. 1581.
 Merchandise, sales in bulk, Civ. C. §§ 3527-3529, v. 3, pp. 1060, 1061; L. '24, p. 981, § 1.
 Parol gifts, Civ. C. § 5518, v. 3, p. 1681.
 Parol reservations by vendors and bailor of personal property, Civ. C. § 5519, v. 3, p. 1681.
 Penalty and forfeiture, Civ. C. § 5220, v. 3, p. 1580.
 Purchasers, Civ. C. § 5219, v. 3, p. 1580.

FRAUDULENT MISREPRESENTATIONS

See Fraud.

FREE PASSES

- Municipal officers prohibited from accepting, Cr. C. § 539, v. 2, p. 166.
 Offering of unlawful, Cr. C. § 131, v. 2, p. 48.
 Officers prohibited from accepting, Cr. C. § 130, v. 2, p. 47.

FREEDOM OF SPEECH OR PRESS

- Abridgment by Congress prohibited, Const. U. S. amend. 1, v. 1, p. 499.
 Abridgment by general assembly prohibited, Const. '95, art. 1, § 4, v. 1, p. 525; Const. '68, art. 1, § 7, v. 1, p. 634.

FREIGHT

See Carriers; Railroads.

FRUIT

See Weights and Measures.

Larceny of, punishment, Cr. C. § 62, v. 2, p. 28.

Standard containers and grades, Civ. C. §§ 3569-3579, v. 3, pp. 1073-1076.

FRUIT TREES

See Nurseries and Nursery Stock.

- Annual inspection of stock, Civ. C. § 966, v. 3, p. 348.
 Foreign dealers, certificate of inspection to be furnished, Civ. C. § 967, v. 3, p. 348.
 Importation without inspection, Cr. C. § 222, v. 2, p. 77.

FUEL

- County officers to be provided with, Civ. C. § 1118, v. 3, p. 389.
 General assembly to be furnished with, Civ. C. § 19, v. 3, p. 38.

FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE

- Agents appointed by Governor, compensation, Cr. P. § 8, v. 1, p. 408.
 Arrest, Cr. P. § 7, v. 1, p. 407.
 Commitment and surrender, Cr. P. § 7, v. 1, p. 407.
 Extradition, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 2, v. 1, p. 496.
 Person held to service, or labor, escaping to another state, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 2, v. 1, p. 496.
 Warrants for, Cr. P. § 7, v. 1, p. 407.

FUNDS

See Highways; Public Moneys; Schools and School Districts, etc.

- Deposited by state, county and municipal officers, accounting for, Cr. C. § 530, v. 2, p. 164.
 State, county, and school funds, Const. '95, art. 10, § 12, v. 1, p. 591; Const. '68, art. 9, § 15, v. 1, p. 664.
 State school fund, Const. '68, art. 10, § 11, v. 1, p. 667.

FURS

See Game.

- Game animals, transportation regulated, L. '23, pp. 108-111, §§ 2-9.

FUTURES

See Gaming.

- Accused, privileged from testifying, Cr. P. § 102, v. 1, p. 440.
 Contracts for, actions on, burden of proof, Civ. C. § 5166, v. 3, p. 1561.
 Misdemeanor, Cr. C. § 128, v. 2, p. 47.
 Orders for discovery, Civ. C. § 5168, v. 3, p. 1562.
 Punishment, Cr. C. § 129, v. 2, p. 47.
 Recovery of amount paid, Civ. C. § 5167, v. 3, p. 1561.
 Validity, Civ. C. § 5165, v. 3, p. 1560.
 Void, Cr. C. § 127, v. 2, p. 47; Civ. C. § 5169, v. 3, p. 1562.

License tax, payment of no defense, Cr. P. § 106, v. 1, p. 441.

Maintaining office to deal in, Cr. C. § 126, v. 2, p. 46.

Market quotations, posting of not prohibited, Cr. P. § 106, v. 1, p. 441.

Prima facie evidence of guilt, depositing margins, Cr. P. § 104, v. 1, p. 440.

Establishing office, Cr. P. § 105, v. 1, p. 441.

Party to agreements, Cr. P. § 103, v. 1, p. 440.

GAFFNEY, TOWN OF

Amendment of Constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1582, §§ 1-3.
Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.
Commissioners of public works, abolished, Civ. C. § 4431, v. 3, p. 1320; L. '23, p. 162, § 1.
Law declared and re-enacted, Appendix, §§ 1-4, v. 3, p. 1771; L. '22, p. 780, §§ 1-4.
Cotton weigher, Civ. C. §§ 3326-3330, v. 3, p. 996.

GAMBLING

See Gaming.

GAMBLING CONTRACTS

See Futures.

GAME

Birds, eggs and nests, certificates to take for scientific purposes, Cr. C. §§ 758-760, v. 2, p. 224.
Non-game, certificate to take for scientific purposes, expiration, Cr. C. §§ 758-760, v. 2, p. 224.
Killing, transportation, etc., prohibited, Cr. C. § 757, v. 2, p. 223.
Taking or destruction, Cr. C. § 757, v. 2, p. 223.
Penalty, Cr. C. § 761, v. 2, p. 224.
Birds' nests, destruction prohibited, Cr. C. §§ 740, 757, 761, v. 2, pp. 220, 223, 224.
Blackbirds, open season, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
Chief game warden, appointment by Governor with consent of Senate, Civ. C. § 778, v. 3, p. 309.
Control of game propagation farm, L. '24, p. 1185, § 2.
Declaring closed season, L. '25, p. 294, §§ 1-4.
Duties, salary, etc., Cr. C. § 764, v. 2, p. 224.
Classification, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
Closed season, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
Declaring of by chief game warden for abnormal conditions, L. '24, p. 294, §§ 1-4.
Cold storage, unlawful to keep game in, Cr. C. §§ 748, 751, v. 2, pp. 221, 222.
Confiscation, Cr. C. § 746, v. 2, p. 221.
Deadfalls prohibited, L. '23, p. 239, §§ 1, 2.
Deer, bucks, open season, L. '24, p. 1152, §§ 1-4.
Doe, closed season, Cr. C. § 772, v. 2, p. 228.
Hunting with lights, penalty, Cr. C. § 737, v. 2, p. 220.
Open season, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
Purchase or sale, unlawful, Cr. C. § 750, v. 2, p. 222.
Venison or skins, possession, penalty, Cr. C. § 754, v. 2, p. 222.
Destructive animals, enumeration, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
Destructive birds, enumeration, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
Domestic doves, open season, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
Domestic game, open season, exceptions, L. '24, p. 1152, §§ 1-4.
Domestic game birds, enumeration, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
Doves, sale, penalty, Cr. C. § 749, v. 2, p. 222.
Sale, unlawful, Cr. C. § 747, v. 2, p. 221.

Eggs of wild birds, taking or destroying, Cr. C. § 757, v. 2, p. 223.
Enforcement of laws by sheriffs, etc., Cr. C. § 739, v. 2, p. 220.
Federal migratory bird treaty regulations, violations, penalty, Cr. C. § 744, v. 2, p. 221.
Fines and forfeitures, disposition of, Cr. C. § 753, v. 2, p. 222.
Foxes, hunting regulated, Cr. C. § 745, v. 2, p. 221; L. '24, p. 986, § 1.
Killing when doing damage, Cr. C. § 745, v. 2, p. 221; L. '24, p. 986, § 1.
Killing without license, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
Night hunting permitted, Cr. C. § 737, v. 2, p. 220.
Open season, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218; L. '24, p. 1152, §§ 1-4.
Furs, pelts, etc., transportation, L. '23, p. 108, § 2.
Transportation, forgery of tags, L. '23, p. 109, § 4.
Inspection, L. '23, p. 109, § 3.
Penalties, L. '23, pp. 108, 109, §§ 2, 3.
Proceeds from sale of tags, disbursement, L. '23, p. 110, § 7.
Report of shipment, L. '23, p. 110, § 5.
Tags, necessity of, L. '23, p. 109, § 3.
Game animals, enumeration, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
Game preserves, license tax, amount, Civ. C. § 5188, v. 3, p. 1566; L. '22, p. 798, § 1.
License tax, collection, Civ. C. § 5189, v. 3, p. 1566; L. '22, p. 798, § 2.
Executions for collection, Civ. C. § 5191, v. 3, p. 1567; L. '22, p. 798, § 4.
Failure to return, L. '22, p. 798, § 4.
First lien on property, Cr. C. § 675, v. 2, p. 202; Civ. C. § 5190, v. 3, p. 1567; L. '22, p. 798, § 3.
Nonpayment, Cr. C. § 675, v. 2, p. 202; Civ. C. § 5190, v. 3, p. 1567; L. '22, p. 798, § 3.
Resolution, Civ. C. § 5187, v. 3, p. 1566.
Game propagation farm, L. '24, p. 1184, §§ 1-3.
Game protection fund, fines and forfeitures deposited to credit of, Cr. C. §§ 753, 766, v. 2, pp. 222, 226.
Game wardens, appointment, salary, etc., Cr. C. § 765, v. 2, p. 225; Appendix, § 1, v. 2, p. 305; L. '22, p. 763, § 1.
Badges, Cr. C. § 768, v. 2, p. 227.
Duties, Cr. C. § 766, v. 2, p. 226.
Oath and bond, Cr. C. § 768, v. 2, p. 227.
Hunting, lands of others, penalty, Cr. C. § 756, v. 2, p. 223.
Night hunting, regulated, Cr. C. § 737, v. 2, p. 220.
Residents may hunt on own land without license, Cr. C. § 743, v. 2, p. 221.
Hunting licenses, confederate veterans exempt, L. '23, p. 238, § 1.
Nonresidents, Cr. C. § 741, v. 2, p. 220.
Hunting without, penalty, L. '24, p. 942, § 1.
Residents, Cr. C. § 741, v. 2, p. 220.
May hunt on own land without, Cr. C. § 743, v. 2, p. 221.
Wild ducks, Cr. C. § 770, v. 2, p. 227.
Land owner, shipping of game, regulations, L. '24, p. 1056, §§ 1-3.

GAME (Cont'd)

License tax, game preserves, Civ. C. §§ 5187-5191, v. 3, pp. 1566-1567; L. '22, p. 798, §§ 1-4.
 Game preserve, nonpayment, Cr. C. § 675, v. 2, p. 202.
 Licensees, shipping of game, regulations, L. '24, p. 1056, §§ 1-3.
 Marsh hens, open season, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
 Nests of wild birds, taking or destroying, Cr. C. § 757, v. 2, p. 223.
 Non-game birds, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
 Non-game birds protected, Cr. C. § 757, v. 2, p. 223.
 Non-residents, hunting license, Cr. C. § 741, v. 2, p. 220.
 Number of birds and animals removed from state, Cr. C. § 763, v. 2, p. 225.
 Open season, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218; L. '24, p. 1152, §§ 1-4.
 Opossum, closed season, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
 Night hunting, permitted, Cr. C. § 737, v. 2, p. 220.
 Open season, L. '24, p. 1152, §§ 1-4.
 Partridge, bag limit, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
 Cold storage, Cr. C. § 751, v. 2, p. 222.
 Open season, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
 Purchase or sale, Cr. C. § 752, v. 2, p. 222.
 Peace officers to enforce game laws, Cr. C. § 739, v. 2, p. 220.
 Penalties, Cr. C. §§ 734, 738, 749, 753, 769, v. 2, pp. 219, 220, 222, 227.
 Pheasants, closed seasons, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
 Public lands, license to enter to hunt wild ducks, Cr. C. § 770, v. 2, p. 227.
 Quail, bag limit, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
 Open season, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
 Trapping or snaring prohibited, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
 Rabbits, closed season, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
 Open season, hunting without firearms, L. '24, p. 1152, §§ 1-4.
 Raccoon, closed season, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
 Night hunting, permitted, Cr. C. § 737, v. 2, p. 220.
 Open season, L. '24, p. 1152, §§ 1-4.
 Sale of game unlawfully taken, Cr. C. § 767, v. 2, p. 226.
 Searches for game illegally held, Cr. C. § 766, v. 2, p. 226.
 Shipment, regulated within state, Cr. C. § 755, v. 2, p. 223.
 Regulations, Cr. C. § 736, v. 2, p. 220.
 Shipping by landowner or licensee, L. '24, p. 1056, §§ 1-3.
 Special laws for protection of game prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34, v. 1, p. 544.
 Squirrels, bag limit, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
 Closed season, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
 Open season, hunting without dogs, L. '24, p. 1152, §§ 1-4.
 State, game property of, Cr. C. § 732, v. 2, p. 218.
 State game reservation, committee to investigate, L. '23, p. 484.
 Storage, Cr. C. § 748, v. 2, p. 221.

Transportation of furs, pelts, etc., regulated, L. '23, p. 108, §§ 2-9.
 Transportation of game, birds, or animals beyond state, penalty, Cr. C. § 762, v. 2, p. 224.
 Trapping, open season, L. '23, p. 108, § 1.
 Trespass, deadfalls prohibited, L. '23, p. 239, §§ 1, 2.
 Trespassing, Cr. C. § 756, v. 2, p. 223.
 Venison or deer skin, possession, penalty, Cr. C. § 754, v. 2, p. 222.
 Violations, penalty, Cr. C. §§ 734, 769, v. 2, pp. 219, 227.
 Violations not otherwise specified, penalty, Cr. C. § 738, v. 2, p. 220.
 Wild animals, destructive animals, enumeration, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
 Property of state, Cr. C. § 732, v. 2, p. 218.
 Wild birds, destructive birds, enumeration, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
 Property of state, Cr. C. § 732, v. 2, p. 218.
 Wild ducks, hunting license, Cr. C. § 770, v. 2, p. 227.
 Wild turkeys, bag limit, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
 Cold storage, Cr. C. § 751, v. 2, p. 222.
 Open season, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
 Purchase or sale, Cr. C. § 752, v. 2, p. 222.
 Trapping or snaring prohibited, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
 Wildcats, killing without license, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
 Willets, sale, penalty, Cr. C. § 749, v. 2, p. 222.
 Sale of unlawful, Cr. C. § 747, v. 2, p. 221.
 Woodcock, cold storage, Cr. C. § 751, v. 2, p. 222.
 Purchase or sale, Cr. C. § 752, v. 2, p. 222.

GAME PRESERVES

See Game.

GAME PROPAGATION FARM

Establishment at Styx, Lexington County, L. '24, p. 1184, §§ 1, 3.

GAME WARDEN

See Game.

GAMING

See Futures; Lotteries.

Actions for recovery of amount lost, Civ. C. § 5160, v. 3, p. 1558.
 By third person, Civ. C. § 5161, v. 3, p. 1559.
 Orders for discovery on winner, Civ. C. § 5162, v. 3, p. 1559.
 Assault or fighting on account of wagers, punishment, Cr. C. § 727, v. 2, p. 216.
 Betting, election, Cr. C. §§ 347, 722, v. 2, p. 113, 215.
 Horse races, Cr. C. § 730, v. 2, p. 217.
 Maintenance of premises for, Cr. C. § 730, v. 2, p. 217.
 Side bets on games, Cr. C. § 720, v. 2, p. 214.
 Book making, Cr. C. § 730, v. 2, p. 217.
 Convictions, imprisonment, Cr. C. § 726, v. 2, p. 216.
 Device for machines, destruction after confiscation, L. '23, p. 123, § 1.
 Elections, betting on, Cr. C. § 347, v. 2, p. 113.
 Forfeiture of wagers, stakes, etc., Cr. C. § 723, v. 2, p. 215.
 Gamblers, security for good behavior, Cr. C. § 724, v. 2, p. 215.

- Security for good behavior, forfeiture of recognition on breach, Cr. C. § 725, v. 2, p. 215.
- Gambling contracts, Civ. C. §§ 5160-5164, v. 3, pp. 1558-1560.
- Gambling device, destruction after confiscation, L. '23, p. 123, § 1.
- Games prohibited, Cr. C. § 720, v. 2, p. 214.
- Imprisonment on conviction, Cr. C. § 726, v. 2, p. 216.
- Keeping premises for, Cr. C. § 720, v. 2, p. 214.
- Losses, action for recovery, Civ. C. §§ 5160-5162, v. 3, pp. 1558, 1559.
- Magistrates, breaking into gambling place, Cr. P. § 43, v. 1, p. 418.
- Municipal officers may break open gambling rooms, Cr. P. § 61, v. 1, p. 427.
- Officers disqualified, Const. '95, art. 17, § 8, v. 1, p. 604.
- Penalties, Cr. C. § 720, v. 2, p. 214.
- Pool selling, Cr. C. § 730, v. 2, p. 217.
- Punchboards, Cr. C. § 731, v. 2, p. 218.
- Slot machines, Cr. C. § 196, v. 2, p. 69.
- Sunday, keeping gaming tables open, Cr. C. § 729, v. 2, p. 217.
- Swindling, punishment, Cr. C. § 728, v. 2, p. 216.
- Tables, keeping, setting up, etc., Cr. C. § 721, v. 2, p. 215.
- Keeping open on Sunday, Cr. C. § 729, v. 2, p. 217.
- Wagers, assault or fighting on account of, punishment, Cr. C. § 727, v. 2, p. 216.
- Forfeiture of, Cr. C. § 722, v. 2, p. 215.
- GARAGES**
- Sale of motor vehicles for storage charges, L. '23, p. 112, § 1.
- Applicable to vehicles in storage, L. '23, p. 113, § 3.
- Commissions of magistrate, L. '23, p. 113, § 2.
- Sale of property repaired, Civ. C. § 3933, v. 3, p. 1161; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1783; L. '22, p. 935, § 1; L. '25, p. 207, § 1.
- GARBER, A. N.**
- Tax refund to, L. '22, p. 1325, § 1.
- GAS**
- Houses of General Assembly to be furnished with, Civ. C. § 19, v. 3, p. 38.
- Unlawfully withdrawing of, punishment, Cr. C. § 50, v. 2, p. 23.
- Wrongful use of, misdemeanor, Cr. C. § 51, v. 2, p. 24.
- GAS COMPANIES**
- Erection of gas works, consent of local authorities, Const. '95, art. 8, § 4, v. 1, p. 567.
- Lease of property and franchises, Civ. C. § 4367, v. 3, p. 1302.
- License tax, additional, L. '25, p. 359, § 84.
- Overcharge, penalty, Cr. C. § 253, v. 2, p. 88.
- Refusal to accept rates fixed by public service commission, Cr. C. § 253, v. 2, p. 88.
- GASOLINE**
- Inspection of illuminating oils, gasoline, etc., Civ. C. §§ 3485-3496, v. 3, pp. 1048-1050.
- GASOLINE TAX**
- See Licenses and License Taxes.
- Amount, L. '22, p. 835, § 1; L. '23, p. 205, § 1; L. '24, p. 1214, § 10; L. '25, p. 53, § 1.
- Collection, L. '22, p. 837, § 7; L. '24, p. 1214, § 10; L. '25, p. 53, § 1.
- Disposition of proceeds, L. '22, p. 837, § 8; L. '23, p. 205, § 1; L. '25, p. 56, § 1.
- Commissioner of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries, duties, L. '22, p. 836, § 5; L. '24, p. 1214, § 10; L. '25, p. 53, § 1.
- Delinquent taxes, execution, L. '22, p. 837, § 7; L. '24, p. 1214, § 10; L. '25, p. 53, § 1.
- Disposition of taxes collected, L. '22, p. 837, § 8; L. '23, p. 205, § 1; L. '25, p. 56, § 1.
- Failure to pay, penalty, L. '22, p. 835, § 3; L. '24, p. 1214, § 10; L. '25, p. 53, § 1.
- First lien, L. '24, p. 1214, § 10; L. '25, p. 53, § 1.
- Intent and purpose of act, L. '22, p. 836, § 4; L. '24, p. 1214, § 10; L. '25, p. 53, § 1.
- Liability for tax, L. '22, p. 836, § 4; L. '24, p. 1214, § 10; L. '25, p. 53, § 1.
- Oil company, defined, L. '22, p. 837, § 6; L. '24, p. 1214, § 10; L. '25, pp. 53, 197, § 1.
- Original sale, defined, L. '22, p. 837, § 6; L. '24, p. 1214, § 10; L. '25, pp. 53, 197, § 1.
- Penalties, L. '22, p. 835, § 3; L. '24, p. 1214, § 10; L. '25, p. 53, § 1.
- Pleasure vessels, receipt from dealer forwarded to tax commission, L. '25, p. 57, § 1.
- Record by oil companies, L. '22, p. 835, § 2; L. '24, p. 1214, § 10; L. '25, p. 53, § 1.
- Failure to keep, L. '24, p. 1214, § 10; L. '25, p. 53, § 1.
- Remission to state treasurer, L. '22, p. 835, § 2; L. '24, p. 1214, § 10; L. '25, p. 53, § 1.
- Reports by dealers, L. '22, p. 835, § 3; L. '24, p. 1214, § 10; L. '25, p. 53, § 1.
- Returns, failure to make, penalty, L. '22, p. 835, § 3; L. '24, p. 1214, § 10; L. '25, p. 53, § 1.
- False or fraudulent, L. '22, p. 835, § 3; L. '24, p. 1214, § 10; L. '25, p. 53, § 1.
- Monthly, L. '22, p. 835, § 2; L. '24, p. 1214, § 10; L. '25, p. 53, § 1.
- State Highway Commission, annual report, L. '25, p. 58, § 1.
- Use for state highway system, L. '24, p. 1211, § 4.
- Yachts, receipt from dealer forwarded to tax commission, L. '25, p. 57, § 1.
- GATES**
- Highway, destruction of gates, penalty, Cr. C. § 595, v. 2, p. 180.
- Erection of gates, Cr. C. § 594, v. 2, p. 180.
- Hitching post required, Cr. C. § 592, v. 2, p. 180.
- Interfering with or destroying gates, Cr. C. § 593, v. 2, p. 180.
- Keeping gate in repair, Cr. C. § 592, v. 2, p. 180.
- Lawful on other than public highways, Cr. C. § 592, v. 2, p. 180.
- Width of gate, Cr. C. § 592, v. 2, p. 180.
- Private roads, erection of gates on permitted, Civ. C. § 2942, v. 3, p. 864.
- Public highways, application for erection of gate, Civ. C. § 2943, v. 3, p. 864.
- GAUGING**
- Oils, molasses, liquors, etc., in City of Charleston, Civ. C. §§ 3456-3458, v. 3, p. 1041.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

See Congress.

Abstract of returns of overseers of poor transmitted to, Civ. C. § 2297, v. 3, p. 682.

Acts or resolutions, effective date, Civ. C. § 41, v. 3, p. 44.

Repeal, effect of, Civ. C. § 42, v. 3, p. 44.

Adjournment, Const. '95, art. 3, §§ 11, 21, v. 1, pp. 538, 540; Const. '68, art. 2, §§ 14, 25, v. 1, pp. 643, 645.

By Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 16, v. 1, p. 549; Const. '68, art. 3, § 16, v. 1, p. 650.

Appointment of Representatives, Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.

Appointments, list to be furnished to clerks of houses, Civ. C. § 26, v. 3, p. 40.

Appropriations by, Civ. C. § 44, v. 3, p. 44.

Arrest and punishment, Const. '95, art. 3, § 13, v. 1, p. 539; Const. '68, art. 2, § 16, v. 1, p. 643.

Attested copies of acts and records admissible, Civ. P. § 729, v. 1, p. 285.

Attorney General, advice and opinions of, Civ. C. § 801, v. 3, p. 316.

Direction to sue for dissolution of corporation, Civ. P. § 776, v. 1, p. 298.

Bills to be signed by Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 23, v. 1, p. 549; Const. '68, art. 3, § 22, v. 1, p. 650.

Budget, duties relative to, Civ. C. §§ 909-918, v. 3, pp. 335-338.

Circuit solicitors, assisting in preparation of acts, Civ. C. § 23, v. 3, p. 39.

Clerk of common pleas, examination of fines, Civ. C. § 813, v. 3, p. 318.

Committees, chairman to continue as member, Civ. C. § 32, v. 3, p. 41.

Composition, Const. '95, art. 3, § 1, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 1, v. 1, p. 640.

Contest of election of Governor, procedure, Civ. C. § 258, v. 3, p. 118.

Dissent or protest of acts or resolutions, Const. '68, art. 2, § 26, v. 1, p. 645.

Election to fill office of Governor, when, Civ. C. § 773, v. 3, p. 308.

Failure to elect or refusal to qualify, Const. '95, art. 3, § 25, v. 1, p. 541; Const. '68, art. 2, § 29, v. 1, p. 645.

Frequent assemblies, Const. '95, art. 1, § 3, v. 1, p. 525.

Fuel, gas, etc., Secretary of State to furnish, Civ. C. § 788, v. 3, p. 312.

Governor to give information, Const. '95, art. 4, § 15, v. 1, p. 548; Const. '68, art. 3, § 15, v. 1, p. 650.

Holding two offices, Const. '95, art. 3, § 24, v. 1, p. 541.

House of Representatives, chaplain, Civ. C. § 20, v. 3, p. 38.

Clerk, appointment list furnished to, Civ. C. § 26, v. 3, p. 40.

Election, Civ. C. § 20, v. 3, p. 38.

Furnish public printer with corrected journals, Civ. C. § 67, v. 3, p. 49.

List of persons appointed, L. '22, p. 1290, § 1.

Salary, Civ. C. § 20, v. 3, p. 38.

Clerks and attaches, Civ. C. § 21, v. 3, p. 38.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 25, v. 3, p. 39.

Qualifications, Civ. C. § 24, v. 3, p. 39.

Under control of sergeant at arms, Civ.

C. § 22, v. 3, p. 39.

Committee on privileges and elections, Civ. C. § 252, v. 3, p. 117.

Committee of ways and means, chairman member of sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 99, v. 3, p. 58.

Committees, chairman to continue, Civ. C. § 32, v. 3, p. 41.

Composition, Const. '95, art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 2, v. 1, p. 640.

Fuel and gas, Civ. C. § 19, v. 3, p. 38.

Officers, Const. '95, art. 3, § 12, v. 1, p. 538; Const. '68, art. 2, § 15, v. 1, p. 643.

Officers and employees, Civ. C. § 21, v. 3, p. 38.

Quorum, Const. '95, art. 3, § 11, v. 1, p. 538; Const. '68, art. 2, § 14, v. 1, p. 643.

Reading clerk, election and salary, Civ. C. § 20, v. 3, p. 38.

Representatives, age, Const. '95, art. 3, § 7, v. 1, p. 537; Const. '68, art. 2, § 10, v. 1, p. 642.

Apportionment, Const. '95, art. 1, § 2, v.

1, p. 524; art. 3, §§ 3, 4, v. 1, pp.

536, 537; Const. '68, art. 1, § 34,

v. 1, p. 639; art. 2, §§ 4, 6, v. 1,

pp. 641, 642; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3,

p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.

Time of taking effect, Const. '95, art.

3, § 5, v. 1, p. 537; Const. '68, art.

2, § 7, v. 1, p. 642.

Assignment, Const. '95, art. 3, § 4, v. 1,

p. 537; Const. '68, art. 2, § 6, v. 1, p.

642.

Election, Const. '95, art. 3, § 8, v. 1, p.

537; Const. '68, art. 2, § 11, v. 1, p.

642.

Eligibility, Const. '95, art. 3, § 7, v. 1, p.

537; Const. '68, art. 2, § 10, v. 1, p.

642.

Expulsion and punishment, Const. '95,

art. 3, § 12, v. 1, p. 538; Const. '68,

art. 2, § 15, v. 1, p. 643.

Limitations on, Const. '95, art. 3, § 9,

v. 1, p. 538.

Mileage, Const. '95, art. 3, § 19, v. 1, p.

540; Civ. C. § 16, v. 3, p. 37.

Number, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p.

536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641.

Oath, Const. '95, art. 3, § 26, v. 1, p.

541.

Pay certificates, Civ. C. § 27, v. 3, p. 40.

Certification and attestation, Civ. C.

§ 28, v. 3, p. 40.

Privileges, Const. '95, art. 3, § 14, v. 1,

p. 539; Const. '68, art. 2, § 17, v. 1,

p. 643.

Qualifications, Const. '95, art. 3, § 7, v.

1, p. 537; Const. '68, art. 2, § 14, v.

- Vacation of seat on acting as Governor or Lieutenant Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 8, v. 1, p. 547.
- Revenue bills to originate in, Const. '95, art. 3, § 15, v. 1, p. 539; Const. '68, art. 2, § 18, v. 1, p. 644.
- Rules of procedure, Const. '95, art. 3, § 12, v. 1, p. 538.
- Sergeant at arms, Civ. C. § 20, v. 3, p. 38.
- Charge of hall and committee rooms, Civ. C. §§ 31, 788, v. 3, pp. 40, 312.
- Clerks and attaches under control of, Civ. C. § 22, v. 3, p. 39.
- Sole power of impeachment, Const. '95, art. 15, § 1, v. 1, p. 602; Const. '68, art. 7, § 1, v. 1, p. 659.
- Speaker, salary, Civ. C. § 16, v. 3, p. 37.
- To act as Governor, when, Civ. C. § 772, v. 3, p. 307.
- Stationery, Civ. C. § 18, v. 3, p. 38.
- Journals, publication, etc., Const. '95, art. 3, § 22, v. 1, p. 541; Const. '68, art. 2, § 26, v. 1, p. 645.
- Legislative library, appropriations for, Civ. C. § 189, v. 3, p. 84.
- Legislative power vested in Const. '95, art. 3, § 1, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 1, v. 1, p. 640.
- Meetings, time and place, Const. '68, art. 2, § 12, v. 1, p. 643.
- Members, insurance commissioner ineligible as, Civ. C. § 4057, v. 3, p. 1196.
- Oath of office, Const. U. S. art. 6, v. 1, p. 497; Const. '95, art. 3, § 26, v. 1, p. 541; Const. '68, art. 2, § 30, v. 1, p. 646; Civ. C. § 15, v. 3, p. 37.
- Toll exemption, Civ. C. § 3134, v. 3, p. 914.
- Officers and attachés, compensation, Civ. C. § 25, v. 3, p. 39.
- Qualifications, Civ. C. § 24, v. 3, p. 39.
- Officers and employees, pay certificates, Civ. C. § 29, v. 3, p. 40.
- Open doors, Const. '95, art. 3, § 23, v. 1, p. 541; Const. '68, art. 2, § 27, v. 1, p. 645.
- Passes, acceptance by members unlawful, Cr. C. § 130, v. 2, p. 47.
- Offering to members, Cr. C. § 131, v. 2, p. 48.
- Pay certificates, Civ. C. §§ 27-30, v. 3, p. 40.
- Printing for, certificate, Civ. C. § 67, v. 3, p. 49.
- Private bills or joint resolutions, amendment of stock law, petition signed by freeholders, Civ. C. § 40, v. 3, p. 43.
- Application for charter or incorporation, contents of petition, Civ. C. § 37, v. 3, p. 43.
- Railroad, tramway or turnpike company, Civ. C. § 38, v. 3, p. 43.
- Petition, Civ. C. § 36, v. 3, p. 42.
- Requisites, Civ. C. § 39, v. 3, p. 43.
- Reference to committee, Civ. C. § 36, v. 3, p. 42.
- Quorum, Const. '95, art. 3, § 11, v. 1, p. 538; Const. '68, art. 2, § 14, v. 1, p. 643.
- Recess period in 1924, L. '23, p. 894, §§ 1-5.
- Redress of grievances, Const. '95, art. 1, § 3, v. 1, p. 525; Const. '68, art. 1, § 27, v. 1, p. 638.
- Removal of officers, Const. '95, art. 15, § 4, v. 1, p. 602; Const. '68, art. 2, § 31, v. 1, p. 646.
- Reports to, Attorney General, Civ. C. §§ 88, 803, v. 3, pp. 56, 316.
- Board of commissioners of South Carolina Institute for Education of Deaf, Dumb and Blind, Civ. C. § 2873, v. 3, p. 840.
- Board of conciliation, Civ. C. §§ 5194, 5196, v. 3, pp. 1567, 1568.
- Board of directors of penitentiary, Civ. C. § 87, v. 3, p. 56.
- Board of fisheries, Civ. C. § 990, v. 3, p. 352.
- Board of harbor commissioners of Charleston, Civ. C. § 3624, v. 3, p. 1091.
- Board of phosphate commissioners, Civ. C. § 161, v. 3, p. 77.
- Board for promotion of uniformity of legislation, Civ. C. § 1051, v. 3, p. 372.
- Board of trustees of Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 2831, v. 3, p. 829.
- Board of trustees of state library, Civ. C. § 928, v. 3, p. 340.
- Commission on state house and grounds, Civ. C. § 179, v. 3, p. 82.
- Commissioner of Agriculture, Commerce, and Industries, Civ. C. § 3490, v. 3, p. 1049.
- Commissioners of deaf, dumb and blind, Civ. C. § 90, v. 3, p. 56.
- Comptroller General, accounts of disbursing officers, Civ. C. § 844, v. 3, p. 323.
- Debts due state, Civ. C. § 83, v. 3, p. 55.
- Moneys due state, Civ. C. § 843, v. 3, p. 323.
- Names of pensioners, Civ. C. § 845, v. 3, p. 323.
- Statement of county taxes, Civ. C. § 842, v. 3, p. 323.
- Unappropriated funds in treasury, Civ. C. § 846, v. 3, p. 324.
- Contents, Civ. C. § 58, v. 3, p. 48.
- County commissioners, Civ. C. § 95, v. 3, p. 57.
- County superintendents of education, Civ. C. § 86, v. 3, p. 55.
- Department heads, etc., regulations as to printing, Civ. C. §§ 56-58, v. 3, pp. 47, 48.
- Historical commission, Civ. C. § 170, v. 3, p. 79.
- Insurance commissioners, Civ. C. § 4061, v. 3, p. 1197.
- Printing, time of, Civ. C. § 79, v. 3, p. 54.
- Type, Civ. C. § 56, v. 3, p. 47.
- Railroad commission, Civ. C. §§ 94, 4826, v. 3, pp. 57, 1462.
- Regents of state hospital for insane, Civ. C. § 89, v. 3, p. 56.
- Sanitary and drainage commissions, Civ. C. § 3203, v. 3, p. 939.
- Secretary of State, Civ. C. § 84, v. 3, p. 55.
- Sinking fund commission, Civ. C. §§ 93, 101, v. 3, pp. 57, 59.
- State board of health, Civ. C. § 2309, v. 3, p. 686.
- State Superintendent of Education, Civ. C. §§ 85, 2534, v. 3, pp. 55, 746.
- State warehouse commissioner, Civ. C. § 3379, v. 3, p. 1019.
- Statistics of census takers, Civ. C. § 92, v. 3, p. 56.
- Time for, Civ. C. § 78, v. 3, p. 54.
- Time for filing with printer, Civ. C. § 79, v. 3, p. 54.
- Revenue bills, Const. '95, art. 3, p. 15, v. 1, p. 539; Const. '68, art. 2, § 18, v. 1, p. 644.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (Cont'd)

Revenue bills (Cont'd)

- Amendment by Senate, Const. '95, art. 3, § 15, v. 1, p. 539.
- Senate, absent members, Const. '95, art. 3, § 11, v. 1, p. 538.
- Adjournments, Const. '95, art. 3, § 21, v. 1, p. 540.
- Appointments by Governor with advice and consent of, officers enumerated, Civ. C. § 778, v. 3, p. 309.
- Bills for revenue, Const. '95, art. 3, § 15, v. 1, p. 539.
- Chaplain, Civ. C. § 20, v. 3, p. 38.
- Clerk, appointment list furnished to, Civ. C. § 26, v. 3, p. 40.
- Election, Civ. C. § 20, v. 3, p. 38.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 20, v. 3, p. 38.
- Clerks and attachés, Civ. C. § 21, v. 3, p. 38.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 25, v. 3, p. 39.
- Qualifications, Civ. C. § 24, v. 3, p. 39.
- Under control of sergeant at arms, Civ. C. § 22, v. 3, p. 39.
- Committees, chairmen to hold over, Civ. C. § 32, v. 3, p. 41.
- Composition, Const. '95, art. 3, § 6, v. 1, p. 537; Const. '68, art. 2, § 8, v. 1, p. 642.
- Doors open, Const. '95, art. 3, § 23, v. 1, p. 541.
- Finance committee, chairmen, member of sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 99, v. 3, p. 58.
- Fuel and gas, Civ. C. § 19, v. 3, p. 38.
- Impeachment, trial by, Const. '95, art. 15, § 2, v. 1, p. 602; Const. '68, art. 7, § 2, v. 1, p. 660.
- Journal, yeas and nays, Const. '95, art. 3, § 22, v. 1, p. 541.
- Lieutenant Governor as president, Const. '95, art. 4, § 5, v. 1, p. 547; Const. '68, art. 3, § 5, v. 1, p. 648.
- No vote, Const. '95, art. 4, § 6, v. 1, p. 547.
- Officers, Const. '95, art. 3, § 12, v. 1, p. 538; Const. '68, art. 2, § 15, v. 1, p. 643.
- Officers and employees, Civ. C. § 21, v. 3, p. 38.
- Pay certificates for members, Civ. C. §§ 27, 28, v. 3, p. 40.
- President, acting as governor, Civ. C. § 771, v. 3, p. 307.
- President pro tempore, Const. '95, art. 4, § 7, v. 1, p. 547; Const. '68, art. 3, § 6, v. 1, p. 649.
- Privileges of members, Const. '95, art. 3, § 14, v. 1, p. 539.
- Quorum, Const. '95, art. 3, § 11, v. 1, p. 538; Const. '68, art. 2, § 14, v. 1, p. 643.
- Reading clerk, Civ. C. § 20, v. 3, p. 38.
- Removal of officers, Const. '95, art. 3, § 27, v. 1, p. 542.
- Right of punishment, Const. '95, art. 3, § 13, v. 1, p. 539.
- Rules of procedure, Const. '95, art. 3, § 12, v. 1, p. 538.
- Senators, age, Const. '95, art. 3, § 7, v. 1, p. 537; Const. '68, art. 2, § 10, v. 1, p. 642.
- Classification, Const. '95, art. 3, § 8, v. 1, p. 537; Const. '68, art. 2, § 9, v. 1, p. 642.

- Election, time of, Const. '95, art. 3, § 8, v. 1, p. 537; Const. '68, art. 2, § 11, v. 1, p. 642.
 - Expulsion and punishment, Const. '95, art. 3, § 12, v. 1, p. 538; Const. '68, art. 2, § 15, v. 1, p. 643.
 - Number, Const. '95, art. 3, § 6, v. 1, p. 537; Const. '68, art. 2, § 8, v. 1, p. 642.
 - Oath of office, Const. '95, art. 3, § 26, v. 1, p. 541; Civ. C. § 15, v. 3, p. 37.
 - Privileges, Const. '95, art. 3, § 14, v. 1, p. 539; Const. '68, art. 2, § 17, v. 1, p. 643.
 - Qualifications, Const. '95, art. 3, § 7, v. 1, p. 537; Const. '68, art. 2, § 14, v. 1, p. 643.
 - Salary and mileage, Const. '95, art. 3, § 19, v. 1, p. 540; Const. '68, art. 2, § 23, v. 1, p. 644; Civ. C. § 16, v. 3, p. 37.
 - Stationery and postage, Civ. C. § 17, v. 3, p. 38.
 - Term, Const. '95, art. 3, § 6, v. 1, p. 537; Const. '68, art. 2, § 8, v. 1, p. 642.
 - Commencement, Const. '95, art. 3, § 10, v. 1, p. 538; Const. '68, art. 2, § 13, v. 1, p. 643.
 - Sergeant at arms, Civ. C. § 20, v. 3, p. 38.
 - Charge of senate chamber, Civ. C. §§ 31, 788, v. 3, pp. 40, 312.
 - Clerks and attachés under control of, Civ. C. § 22, v. 3, p. 39.
 - Employment of laborers, L. '22, p. 1287, § 1.
 - Stationery, Civ. C. § 18, v. 3, p. 38.
 - Sessions, amendment to constitution proposed, L. '24, p. 1489, §§ 1-3.
 - Extra sessions, Const. '95, art. 4, § 16, v. 1, p. 549; Const. '68, art. 3, § 16, v. 1, p. 650.
 - Amendment to constitution proposed, L. '24, p. 1485, § 1.
 - Time and place of, Const. '95, art. 3, § 9, v. 1, p. 538; Const. '68, art. 2, § 12, v. 1, p. 643.
 - Style of laws, Const. '95, art. 3, § 16, v. 1, p. 539; Const. '68, art. 2, § 19, v. 1, p. 644.
 - Suspension or execution of laws, Const. '95, art. 1, § 13, v. 1, p. 527; Const. '68, art. 1, § 24, v. 1, p. 638.
 - Vacancies, Const. '95, art. 3, § 25, v. 1, p. 541; Const. '68, art. 2, § 29, v. 1, p. 645.
 - Votes viva voce, Const. '95, art. 3, § 20, v. 1, p. 540; Const. '68, art. 2, § 24, v. 1, p. 645.
- GENERAL SESSIONS**
- See Circuit Courts.
- See, also, the particular counties.
- Appeals, magistrates, criminal cases, Cr. P. §§ 114-123, v. 1, pp. 444-446.
- Mayors or intendants, Civ. C. § 4413, v. 3, p. 1314.
- Municipal court, Cr. P. § 58, v. 1, p. 424.
- Recorder's court for city of Columbia, Civ. C. §§ 4410, 4411, v. 3, p. 1313.
- Same as common pleas, Cr. P. § 123, v. 1, p. 446.
- Clerk. See, also, Clerks of Courts.
- Deputy, Civ. P. § 71, v. 1, p. 39.

- Examination of office, Civ. C. § 813, v. 3, p. 318.
- Failure to pay over fines, etc., Cr. C. § 467, v. 2, p. 149.
- Fees, Civ. C. §§ 5736, 5740, v. 3, pp. 1745, 1750.
- Neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 474, v. 2, p. 151.
- Notify superintendent of penitentiary of number of convicts, Cr. C. § 967, v. 2, p. 283.
- Open and publish sealed sentence, Cr. P. § 75, v. 1, p. 431.
- Sheriff ineligible, Civ. C. § 2031, v. 3, p. 615.
- Vacancy, probate judge to act, Civ. C. § 2187, v. 3, p. 656.
- Weights and measures to be kept by, Civ. C. § 3561, v. 3, p. 1070.
- Common pleas, judge's power to adjourn, Civ. P. § 64, v. 1, p. 37.
- Opening of, Civ. P. § 63, v. 1, p. 37.
- Before completion of criminal business, Civ. P. § 65, v. 1, p. 37.
- Corporations, prosecutions against, Civ. C. § 4299, v. 3, p. 1280.
- Criminal cases, exclusive jurisdiction of, Const. '68, art. 4, § 18, v. 1, p. 655.
- Establishment, Const. '95, art. 5, § 1, v. 1, p. 551; Const. '68, art. 4, § 1, v. 1, p. 651; Civ. P. § 9, v. 1, p. 3.
- Grand jury. See Jury and Jurors.
- Judge, duties when public officer is indicted, Cr. P. § 76, v. 1, p. 431.
- Habeas corpus, authority to grant, Cr. P. § 147, v. 1, p. 454.
- Neglect of duty, Civ. P. § 40, v. 1, p. 20.
- Salary, Const. '95, art. 5, § 9, v. 1, p. 553.
- Jurisdiction, Const. '95, art. 5, § 18, v. 1, p. 556; Const. '68, art. 4, § 18, v. 1, p. 655.
- Exclusive jurisdiction, Cr. P. § 94, v. 1, p. 438.
- Magistrates, criminal cases, return to general sessions, Cr. P. § 40, v. 1, p. 417.
- Moneys deposited in lieu of bond, etc., Civ. P. §§ 303-305, v. 1, p. 103.
- Municipal courts, appeals, Cr. P. § 60, v. 1, p. 424.
- Overcrowded court, assignment of disengaged judge or commission of special judge, Civ. P. § 42, v. 1, p. 21.
- Petit jurors, Civ. P. § 67, v. 1, p. 38.
- Report to by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 504, v. 3, p. 212.
- Return to by sheriff of names of prisoners in jail, Cr. C. § 930, v. 2, p. 274.
- Sessions, time of holding, Const. '95, art. 5, § 18, v. 1, p. 556; Const. '68, art. 4, § 18, v. 1, p. 655.
- Solicitors to attend, Civ. C. § 814, v. 3, p. 318.
- Special court, Civ. P. §§ 41-45, v. 1, pp. 21, 22.
- Special sessions, Civ. P. § 66, v. 1, p. 37.
- Stenographer, fifth circuit, salary, Cr. P. § 77, v. 1, p. 431.
- Seventh circuit, salary, Cr. P. § 78, v. 1, p. 432.
- Terms, Const. '95, art. 5, § 18, v. 1, p. 556; Const. '68, art. 4, § 18, v. 1, p. 655.
- Abbeville county, Civ. P. § 56, v. 1, p. 31; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 956; L. '22, p. 1039, § 1; L. '24, p. 1104, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 277, § 1.
- Aiken county, Civ. P. § 50, v. 1, p. 24; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 954; L. '22, p. 914, § 1; L. '23, p. 234, § 1; L. '24, p. 930, § 1.
- Allendale county, Civ. P. § 50, v. 1, p. 24; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 955; L. '22, p. 930, § 1; L. '23, p. 182, § 1; L. '25, p. 19, § 1.
- Anderson county, Civ. P. § 58, v. 1, p. 33.
- Bamberg county, Civ. P. § 50, v. 1, p. 24; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 954; L. '22, p. 914, § 1; L. '23, p. 234, § 1; L. '24, p. 930, § 1.
- Barnwell county, Civ. P. § 50, v. 1, p. 24; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 954; L. '22, p. 914, § 1; L. '23, p. 234, § 1; L. '24, p. 930, § 1.
- Beaufort county, Civ. P. § 62, v. 1, p. 36; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 955; L. '22, p. 929, § 1; L. '25, p. 19, § 1.
- Berkeley county, Civ. P. § 49, v. 1, p. 23; L. '23, pp. 103, 128, § 1; L. '25, p. 59, § 1.
- Calhoun county, Civ. P. § 49, v. 1, p. 23; L. '23, p. 103, § 1; L. '25, p. 60, § 1.
- Charleston county, Civ. P. § 57, v. 1, p. 32; L. '23, p. 203, § 1; L. '25, p. 280, § 1.
- Cherokee county, Civ. P. § 55, v. 1, p. 30; Appendix, § 2, v. 1, p. 951; L. '22, p. 816, § 1.
- Chester county, Civ. P. § 54, v. 1, p. 29; Appendix, § 3, v. 1, p. 952; L. '22, p. 839, § 1.
- Chesterfield county, Civ. P. § 52, v. 1, p. 27; L. '24, p. 932, § 1; L. '25, p. 233, § 1.
- Clarendon county, Civ. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 25.
- Colleton county, Civ. P. § 62, v. 1, p. 36; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 955; L. '22, p. 929, § 1; L. '23, p. 183, § 1; L. '25, p. 18, § 1.
- Darlington county, Civ. P. § 52, v. 1, p. 27; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 780, § 1; L. '24, p. 932, § 1.
- Dillon county, Civ. P. § 52, v. 1, p. 27; L. '24, p. 932, § 1; L. '25, p. 233, § 1.
- Dorchester county, Civ. P. § 49, v. 1, p. 23; L. '23, p. 103, § 1; L. '25, p. 60, § 1.
- Edgefield county, Civ. P. § 59, v. 1, p. 34.
- Fairfield county, Civ. P. § 54, v. 1, p. 30; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 952; L. '22, p. 838, § 1.
- Florence county, Civ. P. § 60, v. 1, p. 34; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 766, § 1; L. '23, p. 141, § 1; L. '24, p. 934, § 1.
- Georgetown county, Civ. P. § 60, v. 1, p. 34; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 766, § 1; L. '23, p. 141, § 1; L. '24, p. 934, § 1.
- Greenville county, Civ. P. § 61, v. 1, p. 35; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 953; L. '22, p. 841, § 1; L. '23, p. 101, § 1.
- Greenwood county, Civ. P. § 56, v. 1, p. 32; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 956; L. '22, p. 1039, § 1; L. '24, p. 1104, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 278, § 1.
- Hampton county, Civ. P. § 62, v. 1, p. 36; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 955; L. '22, p. 929, § 1; L. '25, p. 19, § 1.
- Horry county, Civ. P. § 60, v. 1, p. 34; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 766, § 1; L. '23, p. 140, § 1; L. '24, p. 934, § 1.
- Jasper county, Civ. P. § 62, v. 1, p. 36; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 955; L. '22, p. 929, § 1; L. '25, p. 19, § 1.
- Kershaw county, Civ. P. § 53, v. 1, p. 28; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 951; L. '22, p. 799, § 1; L. '24, p. 933, §§ 1-3.

GENERAL SESSIONS (Cont'd)**Terms (Cont'd)**

- Lancaster county, Civ. P. § 54, v. 1, p. 30; Appendix, § 2, v. 1, p. 952; L. '22, p. 888, § 1.
- Laurens county, Civ. P. § 56, v. 1, p. 32; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 956; L. '22, p. 1039, § 1; L. '23, p. 278, § 1.
- Lee county, Civ. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 26; L. '24, p. 1187, § 1.
- Lexington county, Civ. P. § 59, v. 1, p. 33.
- McCormick county, Civ. P. § 59, v. 1, p. 33.
- Marion county, Civ. P. § 60, v. 1, p. 34; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 766, § 1; L. '23, p. 140, § 1; L. '24, p. 934, § 1.
- Marlboro county, Civ. P. § 52, v. 1, p. 27; L. '24, p. 932, § 1.
- Newberry county, Civ. P. § 56, v. 1, p. 32; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 956; L. '22, p. 1039, § 1; L. '25, p. 278, § 1.
- Oconee county, Civ. P. § 58, v. 1, p. 33.
- Orangeburg county, Civ. P. § 49, v. 1, p. 23; L. '23, p. 103, § 1; L. '25, p. 60, § 1.
- Pickens county, Civ. P. § 61, v. 1, p. 35; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 953; L. '22, p. 841, § 1; L. '23, p. 101, § 1.
- Richland county, Civ. P. § 53, v. 1, p. 28; Appendix, § 2, v. 1, p. 951; L. '22, p. 799, § 2; L. '24, p. 933, §§ 1-3.
- Saluda county, Civ. P. § 59, v. 1, p. 34.
- Spartanburg county, Civ. P. § 55, v. 1, p. 30.
- Sumter county, Civ. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 26.
- Union county, Civ. P. § 55, v. 1, p. 31.
- Williamsburg county, Civ. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 26.
- York county, Civ. P. § 54, v. 1, p. 29; Appendix, § 4, v. 1, p. 952; L. '22, p. 839, § 1; L. '23, p. 29, § 1.

GENERAL STOCK LAW

See Stock Law.

GENERAL WELFARE

Congress, provisions for, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.

GEORGETOWN, CITY OF

- Aldermen, L. '24, p. 1662, § 1.
- Amendment of constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '22, p. 1423, §§ 1, 2; L. '24, p. 1669, §§ 1, 2.
- Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.
- Bonds, street improvement, L. '25, p. 728, §§ 1-5.
- Commission form of government, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4683, v. 3, p. 1399.
- Commissioners of pilotage, Civ. C. § 3581, v. 3, p. 1077.
- Commissioners of public works, abolished, Civ. C. § 4431, v. 3, p. 1320.
- Council, L. '24, p. 1662, § 1.
- Election, bond issue, L. '25, p. 728, §§ 1-5.
- Elections, L. '24, p. 1662, § 1.
- Jail lot, sale of part of, L. '23, p. 662, § 1.
- Mayor, L. '24, p. 1662, § 1.
- Port quarantine for, Civ. C. § 2494, v. 3, p. 736.
- Street improvement bonds, L. '25, p. 728, §§ 1-5.
- Taxes, annual tax, L. '23, p. 663, § 1.
- Wardens or aldermen, election, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4393, v. 3, p. 1309; L. '23, p. 162, § 1.

GEORGETOWN COUNTY

- Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.
- Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1181, §§ 1, 2; L. '23, p. 373, § 1; L. '24, p. 1377, § 1; L. '25, p. 471, §§ 1-11.
- Diverting or exceeding prohibited, L. '24, p. 1161, § 4; L. '25, pp. 133, 220, § 16.
- Bills payable, book entries, L. '25, pp. 132, 219, § 14.
- Black River, bridge across, L. '24, p. 1666, §§ 1-10.
- Black River bridge commission, abolished, L. '24, p. 1668, § 8.
- Established, L. '23, p. 660, §§ 1-9.
- Board of fisheries, inspector, L. '23, p. 227, § 1.
- Boggy Swamp drainage district, validated, L. '22, p. 1424, §§ 1-7.
- Bonds, bridge across Black River, L. '24, p. 1666, §§ 1-10.
- Bridge across Sampit River, L. '25, p. 734, §§ 1-8.
- Santee River, L. '25, p. 729, §§ 1-9.
- Bridge bonds, L. '22, p. 1425, §§ 1-7.
- County officers, L. '24, p. 1160, § 1.
- Depositories of public funds, L. '25, p. 140, §§ 1-6.
- Officers required to give, L. '23, p. 375, § 1.
- School district No. 5, L. '23, pp. 654, 657, §§ 1-9.
- Tax collectors, L. '25, p. 148, § 2.
- Bonds validated, Boggy Swamp drainage district, L. '22, p. 1424, §§ 1-7.
- School district No. 10, L. '24, p. 1665, § 1.
- Borrowing of money, advertisements for, bids, L. '25, p. 134, § 21.
- Borrowing of money by county board of commissioners, advertisements for competitive bids, L. '25, pp. 221, § 21.
- Boundaries, Civ. C. § 689, v. 3, p. 276.
- Bridge across, Black River, L. '23, p. 660, §§ 1-9; L. '24, p. 1666, §§ 1-10.
- Great Pee Dee river near Yawhanna Ferry, L. '24, p. 1700, §§ 1-10.
- Sampit River, bonds, L. '25, p. 734, §§ 1-8.
- Santee River, bonds, L. '25, p. 729, §§ 1-9.
- Bridge bonds, L. '22, p. 1425, §§ 1-7.
- Chain gang, county board of commissioners in charge, Civ. C. § 1555, v. 3, p. 495; L. '25, pp. 131, 218, § 8.
- Foreman, report, L. '25, p. 221, § 19.
- Superintendent, report, L. '25, p. 134, § 19.
- Chattel mortgages on crops, recording, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2180, v. 3, p. 634.
- Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 60, v. 1, p. 35; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 766, § 1; L. '23, p. 141, § 1; L. '24, p. 934, § 1.
- Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. § 5730, v. 3, p. 1742; L. '25, p. 70, § 1.
- Fees, excepted, Civ. C. § 5728, v. 3, p. 1741; L. '25, p. 234, § 1.
- Salary, L. '24, p. 1144, § 1; L. '25, p. 153, § 1.
- Commission form of government for cities, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4712, v. 3, p. 1415.
- Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 60, v. 1, p. 35; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 766, § 1; L. '23, p. 141, § 1; L. '24, p. 934, § 1.
- Community pasture established, L. '25, p. 214, § 1.

- Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 1548, v. 3, p. 494; L. '24, p. 966, § 1; L. '25, pp. 130, 217, § 4.
- Collection, Civ. C. § 1549, v. 3, p. 494; L. '25, pp. 130, 217, § 5.
- Disbursement, Civ. C. § 1552, v. 3, p. 495.
- Exemptions, Civ. C. § 1548, v. 3, p. 494; L. '25, pp. 130, 217, § 4.
- Expenditure of proceeds, Civ. C. § 1553, v. 3, p. 495.
- Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 689, v. 2, p. 205; Civ. C. § 1550, v. 3, p. 494; L. '25, pp. 130, 217, § 6.
- Failure to return, Civ. C. § 1550, v. 3, p. 494; L. '25, pp. 130, 217, § 6.
- List of persons liable, Civ. C. § 1551, v. 3, p. 495; L. '25, pp. 130, 217, § 7.
- Persons liable, Civ. C. § 1548, v. 3, p. 494; L. '24, p. 966, § 1; L. '25, pp. 130, 217, § 4.
- Residents of towns or cities not exempt, Civ. C. § 1554, v. 3, p. 495.
- Returns, Civ. C. § 1551, v. 3, p. 495; L. '24, p. 966, § 1; L. '25, pp. 130, 217, § 7.
- Separate listing, L. '24, p. 958, § 1.
- Time of payment, Civ. C. § 1549, v. 3, p. 494; L. '25, pp. 130, 217, § 5.
- Contract plan for road work, when practicable, Civ. C. § 1560, v. 3, p. 496.
- Contracts, letting by competitive bid required, L. '25, pp. 134, 221, § 20.
- Coroner, salary, L. '24, p. 1144, § 1; L. '25, p. 153, § 1.
- Cotton, traffic in, between sunset and sunrise prohibited, Civ. C. § 3307, v. 3, p. 989.
- Traffic in, license, Cr. C. § 261, v. 2, p. 90; Civ. C. § 3308, v. 3, p. 990.
- Time for, Civ. C. § 3310, v. 3, p. 990; L. '25, p. 158, § 1.
- Cotton weighers, certain provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3322, v. 3, p. 995.
- County auditor, salary, L. '24, p. 1144, § 1; L. '25, p. 153, § 1.
- Term, L. '25, p. 121, § 1.
- County board of commissioners, annual statement, L. '24, p. 1160, § 3.
- Appointment, Civ. C. § 1546, v. 3, p. 494; L. '22, p. 1006, § 1; L. '24, p. 1138, § 1; L. '25, pp. 129, 216, § 1.
- Bills payable book, entries, L. '25, pp. 132, 219, § 14.
- Bond book, entries, L. '25, pp. 132, 219, § 15.
- Borrowing money, advertisements for bids, L. '25, pp. 134, 221, § 21.
- Chain gang, control of, Civ. C. § 1555, v. 3, p. 495; L. '25, pp. 131, 218, § 8.
- Chairman, Civ. C. § 1547, v. 3, p. 494; L. '25, pp. 129, 216, § 3.
- Clerk, Civ. C. § 1547, v. 3, p. 494; L. '25, pp. 129, 216, § 3.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 1557, v. 3, p. 496; L. '24, p. 1160, § 3; L. '25, pp. 131, 218, § 10.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 1546, v. 3, p. 494; L. '22, p. 1006, § 1; L. '24, p. 1138, § 1; L. '25, pp. 129, 216, § 1.
- Contracts, L. '25, pp. 134, 221, § 20.
- Diverting or exceeding appropriations, L. '25, pp. 133, 220, § 16.
- Jurisdiction, L. '24, p. 1139, § 1; L. '25, pp. 129, 216, § 2.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 1556, v. 3, p. 496; L. '25, pp. 131, 218, § 9.
- Purchase of supplies, L. '25, pp. 132, 219, § 12.
- Quorum, Civ. C. § 1556, v. 3, p. 496; L. '24, p. 1139, § 1; L. '25, p. 129, § 2; p. 131, § 9; p. 216, § 2; p. 218, § 9.
- Records, L. '25, pp. 134, 221, § 18.
- Removal, L. '25, pp. 129, 216, § 1.
- Term, Civ. C. § 1546, v. 3, p. 494; L. '22, p. 1006, § 1; L. '24, p. 1138, § 1; L. '25, pp. 129, 216, § 1.
- County officer, bonds, L. '24, p. 1160, § 1.
- County property, inventory of, L. '25, pp. 132, 219, § 13.
- County superintendent of education, salary, L. '24, p. 1144, § 1; L. '25, p. 153, § 1.
- County supervisor, duties, L. '25, pp. 131, 218, § 11.
- Loans, Civ. C. §§ 1122-1124, v. 3, pp. 390-392; L. '25, p. 173, § 1.
- Office abolished, Civ. C. § 1545, v. 3, p. 493.
- Office to remain as provided for by law, L. '22, p. 1006, § 1; L. '24, p. 1139, § 1.
- Salary, L. '24, p. 1144, § 1; L. '25, p. 153, § 1.
- Term, L. '25, p. 121, § 1.
- Term of incumbents not affected, Civ. C. § 1558, v. 3, p. 496.
- County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1181, §§ 1, 2; L. '23, p. 373, § 1; L. '24, p. 1377, § 1; L. '25, p. 471, §§ 1-11.
- County treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 491, v. 3, p. 207.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 900, v. 3, p. 334; L. '24, p. 1144, § 1; L. '25, p. 153, § 1.
- Term, L. '25, p. 121, § 1.
- Depositories of public funds, bond, L. '25, pp. 140, 271, §§ 1-6.
- Dog tax, census, L. '25, p. 101, §§ 2, 3.
- Distribution of proceeds, L. '25, p. 101, § 2.
- Listing and collection, L. '25, p. 100, § 1.
- Effective date of act, Civ. C. § 1561, v. 3, p. 496.
- Elections, bridge bonds, L. '22, p. 1425, §§ 1-7.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
- Execution sales, place of, Civ. C. § 5482, v. 3, p. 1664.
- Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 5730, v. 3, p. 1742; L. '25, p. 70, § 1.
- Officers to turn over to county treasurer, L. '24, p. 1144, § 1; L. '25, p. 153, § 1.
- Probate judge, Civ. C. § 5750, v. 3, p. 1759.
- Sheriff, Civ. C. § 2085, v. 3, p. 629; L. '24, p. 1144, § 1; L. '25, p. 153, § 1.
- Ferry flats, oars for, L. '24, p. 951, §§ 1, 2.
- Protection of vehicles, L. '24, p. 951, §§ 1, 2.
- Ferry over Waccamaw and Pee Dee Rivers, L. '23, p. 663, §§ 1-4; L. '25, p. 733, § 1.
- Fisheries inspector, appointment, L. '24, p. 1020, § 17.
- General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 60, v. 1, p. 34; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 766, § 1; L. '23, p. 141, § 1; L. '24, p. 934, § 1.
- Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 68, v. 1, p. 429.
- Great Pee Dee river, bridge across, L. '22, p. 1459, §§ 1-9.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1201, § 1.

GEORGETOWN COUNTY (Cont'd)

Highways, hauling timber over, regulated, Cr. C. § 615, v. 2, p. 186.
 Method of working, Civ. C. § 2907, v. 3, p. 850.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1201, § 1; L. '25, p. 269, § 1.
 Inventory of county property, L. '25, pp. 132, 219, § 13.
 Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
 Jail lot in city of Georgetown, sale of portion of, L. '23, p. 662, § 1.
 Judicial sales, place of, Civ. C. § 5482, v. 3, p. 1664.
 License tax, dogs, L. '25, p. 100, §§ 1-3.
 Loans, bridge across Great Pee Dee River, L. '24, p. 1700, §§ 1-10; L. '25, p. 731, § 1.
 Lower Pee Dee bridge commission, L. '22, p. 1459, §§ 1-9; L. '24, p. 1700, §§ 1-10; L. '25, p. 731, § 1.
 Manufactories, tax exemption, L. '23, p. 502, § 1; L. '24, pp. 1080, 1192, § 1; L. '25, p. 891, § 1.
 Marriage license, issuance, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
 Poll tax, separate listing, L. '24, p. 958, § 1.
 Probate judge, fees, Civ. C. § 5750, v. 3, p. 1759; L. '24, p. 1112, § 1.
 Salary, L. '24, p. 1144, § 1; L. '25, p. 153, § 1.
 Term, L. '25, p. 121, § 1.
 Public funds, bond by depository, L. '25, p. 140, §§ 1-6; p. 271, § 1.
 Road duty, exemptions, Civ. C. § 2952, v. 3, p. 867.
 Road forces, foreman, reports, L. '25, pp. 134, 221, § 19.
 Road fund, Civ. C. § 1552, v. 3, p. 495.
 Road supervisor, Civ. C. § 1559, v. 3, p. 496.
 Road work, contract plan, Civ. C. § 1560, v. 3, p. 496.
 Rosemary school district No. 8-a established, L. '23, p. 666, §§ 1-12.
 Sinking funds transferred from Williamsburg county, L. '22, p. 1588, § 1.
 Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1181, §§ 1, 2; L. '23, p. 373, § 1; L. '24, pp. 1144, 1377, § 1; L. '25, p. 471, § 1.
 School district No. 5, bonds, L. '23, pp. 654, 657, §§ 1-9.
 School district No. 10, bonds validated, L. '24, p. 1665, § 1.
 School districts No. 33, 34, special tax, L. '23, p. 659, §§ 1-3.
 School districts, area, constitutional amendment proposed, L. '24, p. 1513, §§ 1-3.
 Rosemary No. 8-a, bonds, limitations, L. '23, pp. 151, 189, § 1.
 Established, L. '23, p. 666, §§ 1-12.
 School trustees, election, L. '23, p. 135, § 1; L. '24, p. 999, § 1.
 Sheriffs, fees, Civ. C. § 2085, v. 3, p. 629; L. '24, p. 1144, § 1; L. '25, p. 153, § 1.
 Salary, L. '24, p. 1144, § 1; L. '25, p. 153, § 1.
 Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1201, § 1; L. '25, p. 269, § 1.
 Stock laws, community pasture established, L. '25, p. 214, § 1.

Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
 Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
 Tax collectors, account with county treasurer, L. '25, p. 150, § 7.
 Appointment, L. '25, p. 148, § 1.
 Bond, L. '25, p. 148, § 2.
 Compensation, L. '25, p. 149, § 6.
 Duties of sheriff devolved on, L. '25, p. 149, § 4.
 Fees, L. '25, p. 149, § 6.
 Reports, L. '25, p. 149, § 5.
 Settlements, L. '25, p. 149, § 5.
 Term, L. '25, p. 148, § 2.
 Taxes, L. '22, p. 1181, §§ 1, 2; L. '23, p. 373, § 1; L. '24, p. 1377, § 1; L. '25, p. 471, §§ 1-11.
 Exemptions, certain manufactories, L. '23, p. 502, § 1; L. '24, pp. 1080, 1192, § 1; L. '25, p. 891, § 1.
 Poll tax, separate listing, L. '24, p. 958, § 1.
 Rosemary school district No. 8-a, L. '23, p. 666, §§ 1-12.
 School districts No. 33 and 34, L. '23, p. 659, §§ 1-3.
 Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
 Timber carts, Cr. C. § 615, v. 2, p. 186.
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
 Warrants, form and contents, L. '25, pp. 133, 220, § 17.

GEORGIA

Charters or franchises for bridges, ferries, etc., over Savannah River, reciprocity, Civ. C. § 3, v. 3, p. 2.

GIFTS

See Inheritance tax.

Bastard children, Civ. C. § 5217, v. 3, p. 1578.
 Corruptly giving or taking of, Cr. C. § 132, v. 2, p. 48.
 Educational purposes, application and use, Const. '95, art. 11, § 10, v. 1, p. 598.
 Offering of gifts, premiums, etc., to purchaser, Cr. C. § 133, v. 2, p. 48.
 Parol gifts, requisites, Civ. C. § 5518, v. 3, p. 1681.
 Religious, charitable, etc., trustees, legal title to vest in, L. '25, p. 61, § 1.
 Trustees, vacancies, how filled, L. '25, p. 61, § 1.
 Valid though discretionary power conferred on trustees, L. '25, p. 61, § 1.
 To state, apportionment for school purposes, Const. '95, art. 11, § 11, v. 1, p. 598.

GINSENG

Digging on land of apothecary, Cr. C. § 106, v. 2, p. 42.
 Digging or pulling, Cr. C. § 148, v. 2, p. 54.

GIRLS

See Females; Infants; State Industrial School for Girls.

State Industrial School for Girls, Cr. C. §§ 1008-1021, v. 2, pp. 293-298.

GIVHAN, TOWN OF

Constables, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 2880, v. 3, p. 678.
 Jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 2282, v. 3, p. 678.
 Powers, Civ. C. § 2281, v. 3, p. 678.

GLANDERS

Importation of animals infected with, Cr. C. § 146, v. 2, p. 53.

GLASS

Placing on highways, Cr. C. §§ 611, 612, v. 2, p. 185.

GOATS

Estrays, Civ. C. §§ 5130-5140, v. 3, pp. 1552-1554.

GOSHEN HILL TOWNSHIP

Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.

GOOSEBERRIES

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 74, § 1.

GOVERNMENT

Republican form of government guaranteed to states, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 4, v. 1, p. 497.

GOVERNOR

See Lieutenant Governor.

Adjournment of General Assembly, Const. '95, art. 4, § 16, v. 1, p. 549; Const. '68, art. 3, § 16, v. 1, p. 650.

Age, Const. '95, art. 4, § 3, v. 1, p. 546; Const. '68, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 648.

Appointments by, officers enumerated, Civ. C. § 779, v. 3, p. 309.

With advice and consent of senate, officers enumerated, Civ. C. § 778, v. 3, p. 309.

Approval of bond of public printer, Civ. C. § 53, v. 3, p. 47.

Asiatic cholera, regulations to prevent, Civ. C. §§ 780, 2523, v. 3, pp. 311, 743.

Borrow money on credit of state, Civ. C. § 908, v. 3, p. 335; L. '25, p. 200, § 1.

Budget, duties relative to, Civ. C. §§ 909-918, v. 3, pp. 335-338.

Calling out militia, insurrection or rebellion, Cr. C. § 320, v. 2, p. 105.

Census, duties, Const. '68, art. 2, § 5, v. 1, p. 641.

Commander in chief of militia, Const. '95, art. 4, § 10, v. 1, p. 548; Const. '68, art. 3, § 10, v. 1, p. 649; Civ. C. § 544, v. 3, p. 228.

Commissions, Const. '95, art. 4, § 17, v. 1, p. 549; Const. '68, art. 3, § 17, v. 1, p. 650.

Justices of the peace, Const. '68, art. 4, § 21, v. 1, p. 655.

Requisites, Const. '95, art. 4, § 19, v. 1, p. 549; Const. '68, art. 3, § 19, v. 1, p. 650.

Contingent fund, expenses of attending meetings paid from, Civ. C. § 889, v. 3, p. 332.

Copy of indictment of public officer transmitted to, Cr. P. § 76, v. 1, p. 431.

Election, Const. '95, art. 4, § 2, v. 1, p. 546; Const. '68, art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 647.

By General Assembly, when, Civ. C. § 773, v. 3, p. 308.

Vacancy, Lieutenant Governor, Civ. C. § 774, v. 3, p. 308.

Elections, contested elections, Const. '95, art. 4, § 4, v. 1, p. 546.

Furnished copy of certified determination, Civ. C. § 260, v. 3, p. 119.

Returns, Const. '95, art. 4, § 4, v. 1, p. 546; Const. '68, art. 3, § 4, v. 1, p. 648; Civ. C. § 249, v. 3, p. 116.

Eligibility, Const. '95, art. 4, § 3, v. 1, p. 546; Const. '68, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 648.

Ex officio member of certain boards, Civ. C. § 777, v. 3, p. 308.

Execution of laws, Const. '95, art. 4, § 12, v. 1, p. 548; Const. '68, art. 3, § 12, v. 1, p. 649.

Executive chamber, Civ. C. § 775, v. 3, p. 308.

Extra sessions, General Assembly, Const. '95, art. 4, § 16, v. 1, p. 549; Const. '68, art. 3, § 16, v. 1, p. 650.

Failure to return bill, Const. '95, art. 4, § 23, v. 1, p. 549; Const. '68, art. 3, § 22, v. 1, p. 650.

Fugitives from justice, Cr. P. §§ 7, 8, v. 1, pp. 407, 408.

Grants, etc., requisites, Const. '95, art. 4, § 19, v. 1, p. 549; Const. '68, art. 3, § 19, v. 1, p. 650.

Habeas corpus, suspension of, Cr. P. § 153, v. 1, p. 455.

Holding other offices prohibited, Const. '95, art. 4, § 3, v. 1, p. 546; Const. '68, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 648.

Impeachment, Const. '95, art. 4, § 9, v. 1, p. 547.

Chief Justice to preside, Const. '95, art. 15, § 2, v. 1, p. 602; Const. '68, art. 7, § 2, v. 1, p. 660.

Indeterminate Sentence Law, not to affect powers, L. '25, p. 69, § 16.

Information and recommendations to General Assembly, Const. '95, art. 4, § 15, v. 1, p. 548; Const. '68, art. 3, § 15, v. 1, p. 650.

Installation, Const. '95, art. 4, § 2, v. 1, p. 546; Civ. C. § 770, v. 3, p. 307.

Insurrection or rebellion, duties, Cr. C. §§ 320-323, v. 2, pp. 105, 106.

Loan of money to pay salary of state officers and employers, L. '25, p. 863, §§ 1-4.

Martial law, proclaiming of, Civ. C. § 549, v. 3, p. 230; L. '22, p. 861, § 12.

Membership on boards, board of trustees, state library, Civ. C. § 923, v. 3, p. 339.

Board of trustees of University of South Carolina, Civ. C. § 2777, v. 3, p. 814.

Enumerated, Civ. C. § 777, v. 3, p. 308.

Sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 99, v. 3, p. 58.

State board of education, Civ. C. § 2542, v. 3, p. 749.

State Finance Committee, Civ. C. § 45, v. 3, p. 44; L. '25, p. 273, § 1.

Militia, approval of court-martial, filing of discharge or dismissal, Civ. C. § 627, v. 3, p. 255.

Calling out, Const. '95, art. 13, § 3, v. 1, p. 601; Civ. C. § 547, v. 3, p. 229; L. '22, p. 859, § 7.

Reserve militia, powers relative to, Civ. C. § 644, v. 3, p. 258.

Oath of office, Const. '95, art. 4, § 20, v. 1, p. 549; Const. '68, art. 3, § 20, v. 1, p. 650.

Officers appointed by, officers enumerated, Civ. C. § 779, v. 3, p. 309.

With consent of Senate, officers enumerated, Civ. C. § 779, v. 3, p. 309.

Pardons, Const. '95, art. 4, § 11, v. 1, p. 548; Const. '68, art. 3, § 11, v. 1, p. 649.

Parole of prisoners, Civ. C. § 781, v. 3, p. 311.

Peace officers, appointment to enforce criminal laws, L. '23, p. 132, § 1.

Private secretary, Civ. C. § 776, v. 3, p. 308.

GOVERNOR (Cont'd)

- Proclamation declaring place infected, Civ. C. § 2523, v. 3, p. 743.
- Qualifications, Const. '95, art. 4, § 3, v. 1, p. 546.
- Remand of convicts from penitentiary, L. '23, p. 233, § 1.
- Remission of fines and forfeitures, Const. '95, art. 4, § 11, v. 1, p. 548.
- Removal of certain officers, appeals, L. '24, p. 997, §§ 1-4.
- Ground for, Const. '95, art. 15, § 4, v. 1, p. 602.
- Removal or resignation, Const. '95, art. 4, § 9, v. 1, p. 547; Const. '68, art. 2, § 9, v. 1, p. 649.
- Reports to, board of directors of penitentiary, Civ. C. §§ 87, 944, v. 3, pp. 56, 277.
- Board of fisheries, Civ. C. § 990, v. 3, p. 352.
- Board of regents of state hospital for insane, Civ. C. § 5075, v. 3, p. 1536.
- Inquests in certain cases, Cr. P. § 176, v. 1, p. 461.
- Officers of executive department, Const. '95, art. 4, § 14, v. 1, p. 548; Const. '68, art. 3, § 14, v. 1, p. 650.
- Returns of census takers, Civ. C. § 92, v. 3, p. 56.
- State board of public welfare, Cr. C. § 989, v. 2, p. 288.
- Representative, vacation of seat on acting as Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 8, v. 1, p. 547.
- Residence, Const. '95, art. 4, § 21, v. 1, p. 549; Const. '68, art. 3, § 21, v. 1, p. 650.
- Salary, Const. '95, art. 4, § 13, v. 1, p. 548; Const. '68, art. 3, § 13, v. 1, p. 649; Civ. C. § 775, v. 3, p. 308; L. '24, p. 1182, § 1.
- Senator, vacation of seat on acting as Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 8, v. 1, p. 547.
- Signing of bills, Const. '95, art. 4, § 23, v. 1, p. 549; Const. '68, art. 3, § 22, v. 1, p. 650.
- Supreme executive, Const. '95, art. 4, § 1, v. 1, p. 546; Const. '68, art. 3, § 1, v. 1, p. 647.
- Suspension of sentence, Civ. C. § 781, v. 3, p. 311.
- Term of office, Const. '95, art. 4, § 2, v. 1, p. 546; Const. '68, art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 647.
- Amendment to Constitution proposed, L. '24, p. 1492, § 1.
- United States Senator, temporary appointment, Const. U. S. Amend. 17, v. 1, p. 506.
- Vacancies in offices of state institutions, Const. '95, art. 12, § 8, v. 1, p. 600.
- Vacancy, President of Senate to act, when, Civ. C. § 771, v. 3, p. 307.
- Speaker of House to act, when, Civ. C. § 772, v. 3, p. 307.
- Veto, Const. '95, art. 4, § 23, v. 1, p. 549; Const. '68, art. 3, § 22, v. 1, p. 650.
- Warrant on treasury on representation of Attorney General, Civ. C. § 804, v. 3, p. 316.

GRADE CROSSINGS

See Railroads.

Elimination, L. '24, p. 1057, §§ 1-15.

GRADES

See Weights and Measures.

GRAIN

Burning of grain stacks in daytime, Cr. C. § 69, v. 2, p. 30.

Nighttime, Cr. C. § 56, v. 2, p. 26.

City of Charleston, regulating sale, Civ. C. § 3450, v. 3, p. 1039.

Grinding, tolls allowed, Civ. C. § 3448, v. 3, p. 1039.

Inspection, city of Charleston, Civ. C. §§ 3432-3447, v. 3, pp. 1035-1039.

Larceny from field, Cr. C. § 65, v. 2, p. 29.

Sale, regulation in city of Charleston, Civ. C. § 3450, v. 3, p. 1039.

Tolls for grinding, amount allowed, Civ. C. § 3448, v. 3, p. 1039.

Excessive tolls, penalty, Civ. C. § 3449, v. 3, p. 1039.

Warehouse receipt, title to grain designated, Civ. C. § 3908, v. 3, p. 1155.

GRAND JURY

See Jury and Jurors.

GRANTS

See Conveyances; Deeds; Public Lands.

Certain validated, Civ. C. §§ 5203-5210, v. 3, pp. 1571-1575.

Religious, charitable, etc., L. '25, p. 61, § 1.

GRAPES

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 74, § 1.

GRASS

Negligently firing, etc., Cr. C. § 96, v. 2, p. 38.

GRASS SEED

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071.

GRAVES

Desecration, Cr. C. § 161, v. 2, p. 57.

GRAVEYARD

See Cemeteries.

GREAT PEE DEE RIVER

Toll bridge over, Florence and Marion counties to erect, L. '22, p. 1395, §§ 1-8; L. '24, p. 1643, § 1; L. '25, p. 803, § 1.

GREELEYVILLE, TOWN OF

Amendment to Constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1872, §§ 1, 2.

GREENVILLE, CITY OF

Board of health, Civ. C. § 2336, v. 3, p. 693.

Bond issue by school district, L. '23, p. 672, §§ 1-8.

Bonded debt, constitutional limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568; L. '23, p. 186, § 1.

Bonds validated, waterworks and sewer bonds, L. '25, p. 743, § 1.

Buildings, height, Civ. C. § 4611, v. 3, p. 1376.

Chamber of commerce, use of record building, L. '23, p. 688, §§ 1-4.

Commission form of government, adoption, conditions, Civ. C. § 4718, v. 3, p. 1422.

Commissioners of public works, abolished, Civ. C. § 4718, v. 3, p. 1422.

Firemen, hours of labor, exempt, Civ. C. § 4650, v. 3, p. 1392.

Old court house, use of by chamber of commerce, L. '23, p. 688, §§ 1-4.

Park bonds, validated, L. '25, p. 743, § 1.

Paving assessments, constitutional amendment proposed, L. '24, p. 1678, §§ 1, 2.

School district, additional territory, L. '25, p. 739, § 1.

Bonds, L. '23, p. 672, §§ 1-8.

- Corporate rights and privileges, L. '25, p. 740, § 1.
 Limits, L. '23, p. 677, § 1; L. '24, p. 1675, § 1; p. 1677, §§ 1, 2.
 Extension of, L. '23, p. 669, § 1.
 Public meeting of property holders, L. '25, p. 740, § 1.
 Trustees, L. '23, p. 669, § 1; L. '25, p. 741, § 1.
 Sewer bonds validated, L. '25, p. 743, § 1.
 Sinking Fund Commission, bond, Civ. C. § 4437, v. 3, p. 1324.
 Composition, Civ. C. § 4434, v. 3, p. 1323.
 Control and disposition of sinking funds, Civ. C. § 4441, v. 3, p. 1325.
 Election, Civ. C. § 4435, v. 3, p. 1323.
 Meetings, Civ. C. § 4437, v. 3, p. 1324.
 Oath, Civ. C. § 4437, v. 3, p. 1324.
 Office, Civ. C. § 4440, v. 3, p. 1324.
 Organization, Civ. C. § 4437, v. 3, p. 1324.
 Qualifications, Civ. C. § 4439, v. 3, p. 1324.
 Records, Civ. C. § 4440, v. 3, p. 1324.
 Removal, Civ. C. § 4437, v. 3, p. 1324.
 Terms, Civ. C. § 4436, v. 3, p. 1323.
 Vacancies, Civ. C. § 4438, v. 3, p. 1324.
 Special board of assessors, compensation, Civ. C. § 470, v. 3, p. 198; L. '22, p. 926, § 1; L. '24, p. 975, § 1.
 Duties, Civ. C. § 475, v. 3, p. 200.
 Wardens or aldermen, election, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4393, v. 3, p. 1309; L. '23, p. 162, § 1.
 Waterworks bonds validated, L. '25, p. 743, § 1.
- GREENVILLE COUNTY**
 Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.
 Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1184, § 1; L. '23, p. 376, § 1; L. '24, p. 1380, § 1; L. '25, p. 476, § 1.
 Claims in excess of, disposition, Civ. C. § 1583, v. 3, p. 503.
 Diverting or exceeding of prohibited, Civ. C. § 1581, v. 3, p. 503.
 Bills payable book, county supervisor to keep, Civ. C. § 1570, v. 3, p. 498.
 County treasurer to keep, Civ. C. § 1577, v. 3, p. 501.
 Bond book, county supervisor to keep, Civ. C. § 1571, v. 3, p. 498.
 Bonds, Greer school district, L. '22, p. 1438, §§ 1-9.
 Highway bonds, L. '22, p. 1437, §§ 1-8; L. '23, p. 680, §§ 1-9; L. '24, pp. 1670, 1680, §§ 1-8; L. '25, p. 746, §§ 1-9.
 Bonds, school district No. 5-D, changing place of payment, L. '22, p. 1433, §§ 1, 2.
 Bonds validated, park bonds, L. '25, p. 743, § 1.
 School districts, No. 1-E, L. '24, p. 1676, § 1.
 No. 2-B, L. '23, p. 686, § 1.
 No. 2-E, L. '24, p. 1683, § 1.
 No. 3-C, L. '22, p. 1434, § 1.
 No. 5-B, L. '22, p. 1429, § 1.
 No. 5-D, L. '22, p. 1428, § 1.
 No. 6-A, L. '24, p. 1676, § 1.
 No. 6-E, L. '22, p. 1432, § 1.
 No. 7-D, L. '23, p. 686, § 1.
 No. 7-G, L. '23, p. 679, § 1.
 No. 8-B, L. '22, p. 1430, § 1.
 No. 8-E, L. '22, p. 1434, § 1; L. '23, p. 687, § 1.
 No. 9-A, L. '24, p. 1682, § 1.
 No. 9-E, L. '23, p. 680, § 1; L. '24, p. 1679, § 1.
 No. 11-A, L. '22, p. 1431, § 1.
 No. 11-H, L. '22, p. 1435, § 1.
 Boundaries, Civ. C. § 690, v. 3, p. 276.
 Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 247, v. 2, p. 87; Civ. C. § 5183, v. 3, p. 1565.
 Penalty, Civ. C. § 5184, v. 3, p. 1565.
 Chattel mortgages on crops, recording inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2180, v. 3, p. 654.
 Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 61, v. 1, p. 35; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 953; L. '22, p. 841, § 1; L. '23, p. 101, § 1.
 Claims in excess of appropriation, disposition of, Civ. C. § 1583, v. 3, p. 503.
 Classification of claims allowed book, county supervisor to keep, Civ. C. § 1569, v. 3, p. 498.
 Clerical help for county officials, L. '25, p. 79, § 4.
 Clerk of court, clerical help, L. '25, p. 79, § 4.
 Fees, Civ. C. § 5730, v. 3, p. 1742; L. '25, p. 70, § 1.
 Excepted, Civ. C. § 5728, v. 3, p. 1741; L. '25, p. 234, § 1.
 Payment to county treasurer, L. '25, p. 78, § 1.
 Salary, L. '25, p. 78, § 1.
 Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
 Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 61, v. 1, p. 35; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 953; L. '22, p. 841, § 1; L. '23, p. 101, § 1.
 Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 1593, v. 3, p. 506; L. '22, p. 1190, § 1; L. '23, p. 383, § 1; L. '24, p. 1380, § 1; L. '25, p. 484, § 1.
 Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 690, v. 2, p. 205; Civ. C. § 1594, v. 3, p. 506.
 Convicts, sentencing of, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 125, v. 1, p. 447.
 Coroner, clerical help, L. '25, p. 79, § 4.
 Salary, L. '25, p. 78, § 1.
 Costs, county official to pay over to treasurer, L. '25, p. 78, § 1.
 Payment in advance, L. '25, p. 79, § 3.
 County auditor, annual settlement with county treasurer, report, Civ. C. § 1587, v. 3, p. 505.
 Examination of books of county supervisor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 1586, v. 3, p. 504.
 Fines and licenses book, Civ. C. § 1588, v. 3, p. 505.
 Receiving returns and assessing taxes, L. '25, p. 192, § 1.
 County board of commissioners, to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
 County boards of equalization, compensation, Civ. C. § 473, v. 3, p. 200; L. '24, p. 967, § 1.
 Meetings, Civ. C. § 479, v. 3, p. 202.
 County court, appeals, Civ. P. § 129, v. 1, p. 53.
 Appeals, from inferior courts, Civ. P. § 119, v. 1, p. 51.
 Bailiffs, expenses, L. '24, p. 974, § 1.
 Powers, compensation, Civ. P. § 136, v. 1, p. 55.

GREENVILLE COUNTY (Cont'd)**County court (Cont'd)**

- Board of jury commissioners, duties, Civ. P. § 131, v. 1, p. 53.
- Clerk, Civ. P. § 132, v. 1, p. 54.
- Costs, disbursements and fees, allowance of, Civ. P. § 138, v. 1, p. 55.
- County commissioners, duties, Civ. P. § 139, v. 1, p. 55.
- Court of record, Civ. P. § 121, v. 1, p. 51.
- Criers, L. '24, p. 974, § 1.
- Establishment of, Civ. P. § 117, v. 1, p. 50.
- Grand jury, Civ. P. § 125, v. 1, p. 52.
- Judge, appointment, etc., Civ. P. § 135, v. 1, p. 54.
- Jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 128, v. 1, p. 53.
- Remove case to common pleas, Civ. P. § 122, v. 1, p. 51.
- Salary, Civ. P. § 135, v. 1, p. 54; L. '23, p. 106, § 1.
- Special judge, Civ. P. § 135, v. 1, p. 54.
- Judgments and decree, presumption as to validity, Civ. P. § 121, v. 1, p. 51.
- Juries, drawing and summoning, Civ. P. § 131, v. 1, p. 53.
- Empaneling, Civ. P. § 127, v. 1, p. 52.
- Number of persons, Civ. P. § 126, v. 1, p. 52.
- Jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 118, v. 1, p. 50.
- Jurors, compensation, Civ. P. § 134, v. 1, p. 54.
- Jury trials, waiver, Civ. P. § 126, v. 1, p. 52.
- Laws and statutes applicable, Civ. P. § 123, v. 1, p. 51.
- Pleadings, forms, filing of, Civ. P. § 124, v. 1, p. 51.
- Removal of causes, Civ. P. § 122, v. 1, p. 51.
- Seal, Civ. P. § 121, v. 1, p. 51.
- Sheriff, Civ. P. § 133, v. 1, p. 54.
- Solicitor, election, term, compensation, Civ. P. § 120, v. 1, p. 51.
- Stenographer, appointment, salary, Civ. P. § 137, v. 1, p. 53.
- Terms, Civ. P. § 130, v. 1, p. 53; L. '23, p. 62, § 1.
- Witnesses, compensation, Civ. P. § 134, v. 1, p. 54.
- County health officer, appointment, Civ. C. § 2328, v. 3, p. 691.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 2329, v. 3, p. 691.
- Examination of children under 12, Civ. C. § 2331, v. 3, p. 692.
- Installation of system of sanitary closets, Civ. C. § 2330, v. 3, p. 692.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 2328, v. 3, p. 691.
- Term, Civ. C. § 2328, v. 3, p. 691.
- Violations, penalties, Cr. C. § 547, v. 2, p. 168; Civ. C. § 2332, v. 3, p. 692.
- County supervisor, apportionment of appropriations, Civ. C. § 1581, v. 3, p. 503.
- Authority, Civ. C. § 1564, v. 3, p. 497.
- Bills payable book, Civ. C. § 1570, v. 3, p. 498.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 1563, v. 3, p. 497.
- Bond book, Civ. C. § 1571, v. 3, p. 498.
- Books kept by, entries to be in ink, Civ. C. § 1580, v. 3, p. 502.
- Inspection by county auditor, Civ. C. § 1586, v. 3, p. 504.
- Classification of claims allowed book, Civ. C. § 1568, v. 3, p. 497.
- Entries, Civ. C. § 1569, v. 3, p. 498.
- Clerk, Civ. C. § 1566, v. 3, p. 497.
- Duties devolved on, Civ. C. § 1567, v. 3, p. 497.
- Election, Civ. C. § 1562, v. 3, p. 497.
- File book of claims, Civ. C. § 1568, v. 3, p. 497.
- Loans, credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1122-1124, v. 3, pp. 390-391; L. '25, p. 173, § 1.
- Overseers, appointment, Civ. C. § 1589, v. 3, p. 505.
- Publication of statement of financial condition, Civ. C. § 1569, v. 3, p. 498.
- Quarterly statement of receipts, etc., Civ. C. § 1066, v. 3, p. 377.
- Reports by county treasurer, Civ. C. §§ 1576, 1595, v. 3, pp. 500, 506.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 1565, v. 3, p. 497; L. '25, p. 78, § 1.
- Term, Civ. C. § 1562, v. 3, p. 497.
- Warrants, contents, Civ. C. § 1582, v. 3, p. 503.
- County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1184, § 1; L. '23, p. 376, § 1; L. '24, p. 1380, § 1; L. '25, p. 476, § 1.
- County treasurer, annual settlement with by county auditor, Civ. C. § 1587, v. 3, p. 505.
- Bills payable book, Civ. C. § 1577, v. 3, p. 501.
- Blank receipt forms, Civ. C. § 1579, v. 3, p. 502.
- Books kept by, entries to be in ink, Civ. C. § 1580, v. 3, p. 502.
- Examination by county auditor, Civ. C. § 1586, v. 3, p. 504.
- Daily cash receipts book, Civ. C. § 1572, v. 3, p. 499.
- Disbursements for county expenses book, duty to keep, Civ. C. § 1573, v. 3, p. 499.
- Disbursements of school funds book, Civ. C. § 1574, v. 3, p. 499.
- Monthly cash book, Civ. C. § 1575, v. 3, p. 500.
- Payment of loans from state sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 1585, v. 3, p. 504.
- Publication of annual report at public expense prohibited, Civ. C. § 504, v. 3, p. 212.
- Receipts, form, Civ. C. § 1579, v. 3, p. 502.
- Report, Civ. C. § 1578, v. 3, p. 502.
- Reports to county supervisor, Civ. C. §§ 1576, 1595, v. 3, pp. 500, 506.
- Salary, L. '25, p. 78, § 1.
- Cross country road commission, L. '25, p. 748, § 1.
- Appointment, L. '25, p. 749, § 2.
- Compensation, L. '25, p. 749, § 5.
- Duties, L. '25, p. 749, § 3.
- Organization, L. '25, p. 749, § 4.
- Powers, L. '25, p. 749, § 3.
- Secretary, L. '25, p. 749, § 5.
- Term, L. '25, p. 749, § 2.
- Drainage, county board of commissioners to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3150, v. 3, p. 920.
- Elections, board of registration, members, compensations, Civ. C. § 205, v. 3, p. 88.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '22, p. 925, § 1.
- Additional precincts, L. '23, p. 122, § 1; L. '24, p. 1178, § 1; L. '25, p. 179, § 1.

- Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 5730, v. 3, p. 1742; L. '25, p. 70, § 1.
 County officials to turn over to treasurer, L. '25, p. 78, § 1.
 Payment in advance, L. '25, p. 79, § 3.
 Register of mesne conveyance, Civ. C. § 5734, v. 3, p. 1744; L. '25, p. 110, § 1.
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 61, v. 1, p. 35; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 953; L. '22, p. 841, § 1; L. '23, p. 101, § 1.
 Greater Greenville sewer district, L. '25, p. 744, §§ 1-9.
 Greenville county library, dissolved, L. '23, p. 689, § 4.
 Greer school district, bonds, L. '22, p. 1438, §§ 1-9.
 Hail sufferers, tax exemption, L. '23, p. 684, §§ 1-2.
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1201, § 1.
 Highways, bonds, L. '22, p. 1437, §§ 1-8; L. '23, p. 680, §§ 1-9; L. '24, p. 1680, §§ 1-8; L. '25, p. 746, §§ 1-9.
 Cross country road commission, L. '25, p. 748, §§ 1-6.
 Division into sections, Civ. C. § 1589, v. 3, p. 505.
 Improved highways, Civ. C. § 1592, v. 3, p. 506.
 Overseers, appointment, Civ. C. § 1589, v. 3, p. 505.
 Duties, Civ. C. § 1590, v. 3, p. 505.
 Service without compensation, Civ. C. § 1591, v. 3, p. 505.
 Terms, Civ. C. § 1589, v. 3, p. 505.
 Placing dirt, trash, etc., on, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 608, v. 2, p. 184.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1201, § 1.
 Hopewell Tuberculosis Association, conveyance of land to, L. '25, p. 738, § 1.
 Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
 Jurors, term of, Civ. P. § 565, v. 1, p. 218.
 Library dissolved, L. '23, p. 689, § 4.
 Library district, Code provisions not affected, L. '25, p. 178, § 9.
 Contract with public library for services, L. '25, p. 176, § 2.
 Contracts, L. '25, p. 178, § 6.
 Elections, limitations, L. '25, p. 178, § 5.
 Establishment, L. '25, p. 176, § 1.
 Tax, election, L. '25, p. 176, § 3.
 Levy, L. '25, p. 177, § 4.
 Transfer of funds, L. '25, p. 737, § 1.
 Trustees, appointment, L. '25, p. 177, § 4.
 Eligibility, L. '25, p. 178, § 7.
 Powers and duties, L. '25, p. 177, § 4.
 Terms, L. '25, p. 177, § 4.
 Loans from state Sinking Fund Commission, payment, Civ. C. § 1585, v. 3, p. 504.
 Manufactories, tax exemption, L. '25, p. 891, § 1.
 Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
 Master, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
 Mill dams, removal by commissioner of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
 Overseers, appointment; Civ. C. § 1589, v. 3, p. 505.
 Duties, Civ. C. § 1590, v. 3, p. 505.
 Service without compensation, Civ. C. § 1591, v. 3, p. 505.
 Term, Civ. C. § 1589, v. 3, p. 505.
 Parker School District No. 8-A, established, L. '23, p. 675, §§ 1-7.
 Sinking fund commission, L. '24, p. 1672, §§ 1-11.
 Past indebtedness claims, Civ. C. § 1583, v. 3, p. 503.
 Probate judge, fees and costs, payment to treasurer, L. '25, p. 78, § 1.
 Marriage license fee, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
 Salary, L. '25, p. 78, § 1.
 Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
 Register of mesne conveyances, bond, Civ. C. § 2174, v. 3, p. 652.
 County auditor to act, Civ. C. § 2183, v. 3, p. 655.
 Deputy, Civ. C. § 2175, v. 3, p. 652.
 Election, time of, Civ. C. § 2172, v. 3, p. 651.
 Fees, Civ. C. § 5734, v. 3, p. 1744; L. '25, p. 110, § 1.
 Oath, Civ. C. § 2174, v. 3, p. 652.
 Term, Civ. C. § 2172, v. 3, p. 651.
 Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1184, § 1; L. '23, p. 376, § 1; L. '24, p. 1380, § 1; L. '25, p. 78, §§ 1-7; p. 476, § 1.
 Saluda Mountain Road, county board of commissioners to control, Civ. C. § 3138, v. 3, p. 916.
 Declared public highway, Civ. C. § 3138, v. 3, p. 916.
 Order of traveling on, Civ. C. § 3140, v. 3, p. 916.
 Regulations as to travel by road wagons, Civ. C. § 3139, v. 3, p. 916.
 State's interest transferred to county, Civ. C. § 3137, v. 3, p. 916.
 School districts, area, Civ. C. § 2599, v. 3, p. 764; L. '25, p. 209, § 1.
 Area, excepted from constitutional limitation, Const. '95, art. 11, § 5, v. 1, p. 596.
 Bonds validated, district No. 1-E, L. '24, p. 1676, § 1.
 District No. 2-B, L. '23, p. 686, § 1.
 District No. 2-E, L. '24, p. 1683, § 1.
 District No. 3-B, L. '23, p. 679, §§ 1, 2.
 District No. 3-C, L. '22, p. 1434, § 1.
 District No. 5-B, L. '22, p. 1429, § 1.
 District No. 5-D, L. '22, p. 1428, § 1.
 District No. 6-A, L. '24, p. 1677, § 1.
 District No. 7-D, L. '23, p. 686, § 1.
 District No. 8-B, L. '22, p. 1430, § 1.
 District No. 8-E, L. '22, p. 1434, § 1; L. '23, p. 687, § 1.
 District No. 9-A, L. '24, p. 1682, § 1.
 District No. 9-E, L. '23, p. 680, § 1; L. '24, p. 1679, § 1.
 District No. 11-A, L. '22, p. 1431, § 1.
 Consolidated, L. '23, p. 675, §§ 1-7.
 Parker No. 8-A established, L. '23, p. 675, §§ 1-7.
 School district No. 8-A, sinking fund commission, L. '24, p. 1672, §§ 1-11.
 School district No. 8-B, trustees, number, L. '22, p. 1436, §§ 1, 2.
 School trustees, number and term of office, L. '22, p. 1436, §§ 1, 2.
 Sewer district, Greater Greenville sewer districts, L. '25, p. 744, §§ 1-11.
 Sheriff, bond, Civ. C. § 2028, v. 3, p. 614.

GREENVILLE COUNTY (Cont'd)

Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable to, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1201, § 1.
 Streams, running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 102, v. 2, p. 41.
 Superintendent of education, report to county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1578, v. 3, p. 502.
 Supervising auditor, appointment and removal, Civ. C. § 1597, v. 3, p. 506.
 Bond, Civ. C. § 1600, v. 3, p. 507.
 Duties, Civ. C. § 1601, v. 3, p. 507.
 Office established, Civ. C. § 1596, v. 3, p. 506.
 Office room, stationery, etc., Civ. C. § 1602, v. 3, p. 507.
 Salary, Civ. C. § 1599, v. 3, p. 507.
 Term, Civ. C. § 1598, v. 3, p. 507.
 Taxes, L. '22, p. 1184, § 1; L. '23, p. 376, § 1; L. '24, p. 1380, § 1; L. '25, p. 476, § 1.
 County boards of equalization, compensation, Civ. C. § 473, v. 3, p. 200; L. '24, p. 967, § 1.
 Meetings, Civ. C. § 479, v. 3, p. 202.
 Exemptions, certain manufactories, L. '25, p. 891, § 1.
 Hail sufferers, L. '23, p. 684, §§ 1, 2.
 Refund, Alexander, T. M., L. '23, p. 685, § 1.
 Cothran, M. F., L. '24, p. 1690, § 1.
 Davis, Mary, L. '23, p. 685, § 1.
 Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
 Townships, Dunklin, abolished, Const. '95, art. 7, § 11, v. 1, p. 565.
 Oaklawn, abolished, Const. '95, art. 7, § 11, v. 1, p. 565.
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
 Additional precincts, L. '23, p. 122, § 1; L. '24, p. 1178, § 1; L. '25, pp. 179, 925, § 1.
 Warrants, contents, Civ. C. § 1582, v. 3, p. 503.
 Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
 Witnesses, fees, Civ. C. § 5766, v. 3, p. 1767; L. '25, p. 169, § 1.

GREENVILLE COUNTY COURT

See Greenville County.

GREENWOOD COUNTY

Apportionment of Representatives, Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.
 Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1191, §§ 1, 2; L. '23, p. 384, §§ 1-4; L. '24, p. 1387, § 1; L. '25, p. 485, §§ 1-6.
 Bonds, highway bonds, L. '22, p. 1442, §§ 1-9; L. '23, p. 690, §§ 1-9.
 Boundaries, Civ. C. § 691, v. 3, p. 276.
 Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 247, v. 2, p. 87; Civ. C. § 5183, v. 3, p. 1565.
 Penalty, Civ. C. § 5184, v. 3, p. 1565.
 Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 56, v. 1, p. 32; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 956; L. '22, p. 1039, § 1; L. '24, p. 1104, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 278, § 1.
 Clerk of court, bond, Civ. C. § 2123, v. 3, p. 637.
 Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 56, v. 1, p. 32; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 956; L. '22, p. 1039, § 1; L. '24, p. 1104, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 278, § 1.

Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 1614, v. 3, p. 511.
 Collection, Civ. C. § 1615, v. 3, p. 511.
 Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 691, v. 2, p. 205; Civ. C. § 1616, v. 3, p. 511.
 Residents of cities and towns exempt, Civ. C. § 1617, v. 3, p. 512.
 Time of payment, Civ. C. § 1615, v. 3, p. 511.
 Convict, release on payment of fine, penalty, Cr. C. § 533, v. 2, p. 165.
 Cotton, traffic in, between sunset and sunrise prohibited, Civ. C. § 3307, v. 3, p. 989.
 Traffic in, license, Cr. C. § 261, v. 2, p. 90.
 Time for, Civ. C. § 3310, v. 3, p. 990; L. '25, p. 158, § 1.
 Without license, prohibited, Cr. C. § 261, v. 2, p. 90; Civ. C. § 3307, v. 3, p. 989.
 Cotton weighers, compensation, Civ. C. § 3339, v. 3, p. 1001.
 Term, Civ. C. § 3317, v. 3, p. 992.
 County auditor, bond, Civ. C. § 433, v. 3, p. 184.
 County board of commissioners, engineer, employment of, Civ. C. § 1607, v. 3, p. 509.
 Established, Civ. C. § 1606, v. 3, p. 508.
 Road overseer, appointment, Civ. C. § 1606, v. 3, p. 508.
 County commissioners, office created, Civ. C. § 1606, v. 3, p. 508.
 County court, abolition, election on, L. '24, p. 1690, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 270, §§ 1, 2.
 Appeals to Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 147, v. 1, p. 57.
 Appellate jurisdiction, L. '22, p. 994, § 1.
 Board of jury commissioners, duties, Civ. P. § 149, v. 1, p. 58.
 Clerk, Civ. P. § 150, v. 1, p. 58.
 Code sections applicable, Civ. P. § 162, v. 1, p. 61.
 Costs, disbursements, and fees, allowance, Civ. P. § 159, v. 1, p. 61.
 Court of record, Civ. P. § 142, v. 1, p. 56.
 Docketing cases, Civ. P. § 144, v. 1, p. 57.
 Election on abolition of, L. '24, p. 1690, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 270, § 1.
 Establishment of, Civ. P. § 140, v. 1, p. 56.
 Grand jury, duties, oath, Civ. P. § 156, v. 1, p. 60.
 Judge, act as special referee, Civ. C. § 2221, v. 3, p. 664.
 Appointment, etc., Civ. P. § 153, v. 1, p. 59.
 Bond, Civ. C. § 2222, v. 3, p. 664.
 Duties of master devolved on, Civ. C. § 2220, v. 3, p. 664.
 Jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 146, v. 1, p. 57.
 May try civil actions without reference to master, Civ. P. § 157, v. 1, p. 61.
 Oath, Civ. P. § 153, v. 1, p. 59.
 Special Judge, Civ. P. § 153, v. 1, p. 59.
 Judgments, entry, Civ. P. § 143, v. 1, p. 56.
 Jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 141, v. 1, p. 56; L. '22, p. 994, § 1.
 Jurors, compensation, Civ. P. § 152, v. 1, p. 59.
 Jury, drawing and summoning, Civ. P. § 149, v. 1, p. 58.
 Impaneling, L. '22, p. 994, § 1.
 Number of persons, Civ. P. § 145, v. 1, p. 57.
 Jury trial, waiver, Civ. P. § 145, v. 1, p. 57.

- Laws and statutes applicable, Civ. P. § 143, v. 1, p. 56.
- Magistrates, duties, Civ. P. § 155, v. 1, p. 60.
- Pleading, forms, filing, Civ. P. § 144, v. 1, p. 57.
- Quarters, county commissioners to provide, Civ. P. § 160, v. 1, p. 61.
- Rural police, duties, fees, Civ. P. § 151, v. 1, p. 59.
- Seal, Civ. P. § 142, v. 1, p. 56.
- Sheriff, Civ. P. § 151, v. 1, p. 59.
- Solicitor, Civ. P. § 154, v. 1, p. 59; L. '25, p. 72, § 1.
- Stenographer, Civ. P. § 158, v. 1, p. 61.
- Taxes to defray expenses, Civ. P. § 161, v. 1, p. 61.
- Terms, Civ. P. § 148, v. 1, p. 58.
- Trials for minor offenses, Civ. P. § 143, v. 1, p. 56.
- County office supervisor, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1603, v. 3, p. 508.
- County road supervisor, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1603, v. 3, p. 508.
- County supervisor, bond, Civ. C. § 1060, v. 3, p. 375.
- Borrowing money on credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1122-1124, v. 3, pp. 390, 391.
- Co-operation with highway commission, Civ. C. § 1613, v. 3, p. 511.
- Election, Civ. C. § 1604, v. 3, p. 508.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 1605, v. 3, p. 508.
- Term, Civ. C. §§ 1604, 1606, v. 3, p. 508.
- County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1191, §§ 1, 2; L. '23, p. 384, §§ 1-4; L. '24, p. 1387, §§ 1-5; L. '25, p. 485, §§ 1-6.
- Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
- Voting precincts, additional precincts, L. '24, p. 1089, 1; L. '25, p. 171, § 1.
- Engineer, employment, Civ. C. § 1607, v. 3, p. 509.
- Fines and penalties, payment to committing magistrate, Cr. C. § 533, v. 2, p. 165.
- General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 56, v. 1, p. 31; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 956; L. '22, p. 1039, § 1; L. '24, p. 1104, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 278, § 1.
- Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 68, v. 1, p. 429.
- Hail sufferers, tax exempt, L. '23, p. 690, §§ 1, 2.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1201, § 1.
- Highway bonds, L. '22, p. 1442, §§ 1-9; L. '23, p. 690, §§ 1-9.
- Highway commission, compensation, Civ. C. § 1612, v. 3, p. 510.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 1609, v. 3, p. 509.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 1610, v. 3, p. 509.
- Established, Civ. C. § 1608, v. 3, p. 509.
- Examination of books, etc., by grand jury, Civ. C. § 1613, v. 3, p. 511.
- Locate or re-locate highways, Civ. C. § 1611, v. 3, p. 510.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 1613, v. 3, p. 511.
- Permanent commission, Civ. C. § 1609, v. 3, p. 509.
- Permanent improvement of highways, Civ. C. § 1612, v. 3, p. 510.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 1610, v. 3, p. 509.
- Removal, Civ. C. § 1609, v. 3, p. 509.
- Report to grand jury, Civ. C. § 1613, v. 3, p. 511.
- Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 1613, v. 3, p. 511.
- Selection of roads to be improved, Civ. C. § 1612, v. 3, p. 510.
- Term, Civ. C. § 1609, v. 3, p. 509.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 1609, v. 3, p. 509.
- Highways, location or re-location, Civ. C. § 1611, v. 3, p. 510.
- Permanent improvement, Civ. C. § 1612, v. 3, p. 510.
- Placing dirt, trash, etc., on, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 608, v. 2, p. 184.
- Rural mail routes declared public highways, Civ. C. § 1618, v. 3, p. 512.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1201, § 1.
- Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 157, v. 1, p. 456.
- Investment of sinking fund, L. '22, p. 1441, § 1. Inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
- License tax, pool rooms, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1774; L. '22, p. 841, § 1.
- Loans, township, sinking fund commission, L. '25, p. 750, § 1.
- Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Master, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
- Duties devolved on judge of county court, Civ. C. § 2220, v. 3, p. 664.
- Office supervisor, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1603, v. 3, p. 508.
- Pool rooms, license tax, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1774; L. '22, p. 841, § 1.
- Probate judge, bond, amount, Civ. C. § 2188, v. 3, p. 656.
- Marriage license, fee, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
- Road overseer, Civ. C. § 1606, v. 3, p. 508.
- Road supervisor, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1603, v. 3, p. 508.
- Rural mail routes declared public highways, Civ. C. § 1618, v. 3, p. 512.
- Rural police, establishment, L. '23, p. 692, § 1.
- Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1191, §§ 1, 2; L. '23, p. 384, §§ 1-4; L. '24, p. 1387, § 1; L. '25, p. 486, § 3.
- School district No. 18, amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1691, §§ 1, 2.
- Schools, kindergarten schools, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2652, v. 3, p. 782.
- Schools, text-books at cost, Civ. C. § 2683, v. 3, p. 789.
- Sheriff, bond, Civ. C. § 2028, v. 3, p. 614.
- Release of convict on payment of fine, Cr. C. § 533, v. 2, p. 165.
- Sinking fund, investment, L. '22, p. 1441, § 1. Investment, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
- Sinking fund commission, townships, loans, L. '25, p. 750, § 1.
- Solicitor, L. '25, p. 72, § 1.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1201, § 1.
- Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
- Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.

GREENWOOD COUNTY (Cont'd)

Taxes, L. '22, p. 1191, §§ 1, 2; L. '23, p. 384, §§ 1-4; L. '24, p. 1387, § 1; L. '25, p. 485, §§ 1-6.
 Exemption, hail sufferers, L. '23, p. 690, §§ 1, 2.
 Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
 Townships, bonds, excepted from constitutional limitations, Const. '95, art. 10, § 6, v. 1, p. 590.
 Cokesbury, abolished, Const. '95, art. 7, § 11, v. 1, p. 565.
 Cooper, abolished, Const. '95, art. 7, § 11, v. 1, p. 565.
 Ninety-Six, abolished, Const. '95, art. 7, § 11, v. 1, p. 565.
 Sinking fund commission, loans, L. '25, p. 750, § 1.
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
 Additional precincts, L. '24, p. 1089, § 1; L. '25, p. 171, § 1.

GREENWOOD COUNTY COURT

See Greenwood County.

GREER, TOWN OF

Abutting property, assessment for street improvement, L. '24, p. 991, § 1.
 Amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1684, §§ 1, 2.
 Bonds validated, L. '23, p. 674, §§ 1, 2.

GUARANTY COMPANIES

See Investment Companies.

GUARDIAN AD LITEM

See Guardian and Ward.

GUARDIAN AND WARD

Absence for ten months, citation of, Civ. C. § 5548, v. 3, p. 1691.
 Absent guardian, citation to account, failure, Civ. C. § 5429, v. 3, p. 1649.
 Revocation of appointment, Civ. C. § 5549, v. 3, p. 1691.
 Annual account, Civ. C. § 5544, v. 3, p. 1690.
 Death of guardian, Civ. C. § 5547, v. 3, p. 1691.
 Default, forfeiture of commissions, Civ. C. § 5544, v. 3, p. 1690.
 Removal beyond state, Civ. C. § 5428, v. 3, p. 1649.
 Testamentary guardian, Civ. C. § 5537, v. 3, p. 1696.
 Appointment, revocation, Civ. C. §§ 5429, 5549, v. 3, pp. 1649, 1691.
 Appointment in actions by or against infant, Civ. P. §§ 358, 359, v. 1, p. 122.
 Banks authorized to act as guardian, Civ. C. § 3994, v. 3, p. 1179.
 Bonds, admissibility of certified copy, Civ. P. § 733, v. 1, p. 286.
 Extent of penalty, Civ. C. § 5543, v. 3, p. 1690.
 Federal farm loan bonds, investment in, Civ. C. § 5461, v. 3, p. 1659.
 Premium chargeable against estate, Civ. C. § 5374, v. 3, p. 1634.
 Sureties, proceedings against, Civ. C. § 5546, v. 3, p. 1691.
 Relief of, Civ. C. § 5543, v. 3, p. 1690.
 Citation, absent guardian, Civ. C. § 5548, v. 3, p. 1691.

Commissions, Civ. C. § 5551, v. 3, p. 1692.

Deceased guardian, Civ. C. § 5552, v. 3, p. 1692.

Forfeiture, failure to account, Civ. C. § 5544, v. 3, p. 1690.

Death of guardian, accounts against, Civ. C. § 5547, v. 3, p. 1691.

Commissions allowed estate, Civ. C. § 5552, v. 3, p. 1692.

Determination of estate of infant, guardian holding over as trespasser, Civ. P. § 823, v. 1, p. 312.

Employer or minor, liability to guardian, Civ. C. § 5568, v. 3, p. 1696.

Federal farm loan bonds, investment in, Civ. C. § 5461, v. 3, p. 1659.

Guardians ad litem, appeals to supreme court, Sup. Ct. rule 4, v. 1, p. 688.

Appointment, Cir. Ct. rule 6, v. 1, p. 704.

Bond, Cir. Ct. rule 42, v. 1, p. 716.

Consent to reference, L. '25, p. 89, § 1.

Convicts, service of summons by publication, Civ. P. § 392, v. 1, p. 137.

Duties in probate court, Prob. Ct. rule 4, v. 1, p. 733.

Persons eligible, Prob. Ct. rule 3, v. 1, p. 733.

Qualification, Cir. Ct. rule 6, v. 1, p. 704; Prob. Ct. rule 3, v. 1, p. 733.

Holding over of estate by guardian, damages recoverable by person entitled to possession, Civ. P. § 824, v. 1, p. 312.

Illtreating of ward, Cr. C. § 21, v. 2, p. 15.

Income tax, L. '22, p. 896, §§ 1-13; L. '24, p. 1173, §§ 1-4; L. '25, p. 223, § 1.

Infants, actions by or against, appointment of guardian, Civ. P. §§ 358, 359, v. 1, p. 122.

Custody disposed of in will, Civ. C. § 5563, v. 3, p. 1695.

Guardian liable for costs, Civ. P. § 630, v. 1, p. 248.

May choose guardian, when, Civ. P. § 180, v. 1, p. 66.

Parents joint natural guardians, L. '23, p. 42, §§ 1-3.

Payment of money to without guardian, when, Civ. P. § 306, v. 1, p. 104.

Proceedings by remaindermen, etc., to compel guardian to produce infant believed to be dead, Civ. P. § 811, v. 1, p. 311.

Inventory, Civ. C. § 5545, v. 3, p. 1690.

Investment of funds, interest, Civ. C. § 5462, v. 3, p. 1659.

Investments, federal farm loan bonds, Civ. C. § 5461, v. 3, p. 1659.

Misrepresenting age of child to obtain employment, Cr. C. § 416, v. 2, p. 134.

Neglect of child, penalty, L. '23, p. 218, § 19.

Parents as natural guardians of minors, L. '23, p. 42, §§ 1-3.

Partition, lands descending in co-parcenary, etc., Civ. C. § 5550, v. 3, p. 1691.

Probate court, appointment of guardian by minor, Civ. P. § 180, v. 1, p. 66.

Jurisdiction, Civ. P. §§ 166, 167, v. 1, pp. 62, 63.

Permit sale and settle accounts of guardian, Civ. P. § 181, v. 1, p. 66.

Proceedings relative to estates under guardianship, where held, Civ. P. § 172, v. 1, p. 64.

- Proceedings by remaindermen, etc., against guardian to compel production of person believed to be dead, Civ. P. §§ 818-822, v. 1, pp. 311, 312.
- Public guardians, annual report, Civ. C. § 5557, v. 3, p. 1693.
- Appointment, application, Civ. C. § 5554, v. 3, p. 1694.
- Order of, Civ. C. § 5555, v. 3, p. 1693.
- Clerk of court to keep records, etc., Civ. C. § 5560, v. 3, p. 1694.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 5556, v. 3, p. 1693.
- Costs, Civ. C. § 5561, v. 3, p. 1694.
- Discharge, Civ. C. § 5559, v. 3, p. 1694.
- Investments, Civ. C. § 5558, v. 3, p. 1693.
- Liability on official bond, Civ. C. § 5553, v. 3, p. 1692.
- New counties formed, procedure, Civ. C. § 5562, v. 3, p. 1692.
- Order of appointment, Civ. C. § 5555, v. 3, p. 1693.
- Petition for, Civ. C. § 5553, v. 3, p. 1692.
- Powers and liabilities, Civ. C. § 5556, v. 3, p. 1693.
- Probate judge of new county, Civ. C. § 5562, v. 3, p. 1692.
- Probate judge to act as, Civ. C. § 5553, v. 3, p. 1692.
- Record of proceedings, Civ. C. § 5560, v. 3, p. 1694.
- Report, annually, Civ. C. § 5557, v. 3, p. 1693.
- Retirement or death of probate judge, Civ. C. § 5561, v. 3, p. 1694.
- Removal from state, citation to account, Civ. C. §§ 5428, 5548, v. 3, pp. 1649, 1691.
- Citation to account, failure, Civ. C. § 5429, v. 3, p. 1649.
- Reports, annually, Civ. C. § 5545, v. 3, p. 1690.
- Returns, annually, Civ. C. § 5545, v. 3, p. 1690.
- Testamentary guardian, Civ. C. § 5567, v. 3, p. 1696.
- Right of guardian to money and property of ward, security, Cir. Ct. rule 42, v. 1, p. 716.
- Testamentary guardian, actions for and in behalf of children, Civ. C. § 5565, v. 3, p. 1695.
- Annual account, Civ. C. § 5567, v. 3, p. 1696.
- Custody of minors disposed to, Civ. C. § 5563, v. 3, p. 1695.
- Return to probate judge, Civ. C. § 5567, v. 3, p. 1696.
- Rights, Civ. C. § 5566, v. 3, p. 1695.
- Vaccination, duty of guardian, Civ. C. § 2324, v. 3, p. 690.
- Violation by guardian of school attendance laws, Cr. C. § 239, v. 2, p. 84.
- GUN**
- See Weapons.
- HABEAS CORPUS**
- See Appeal and Error; Supreme Court.
- Appeal, Cr. P. § 152, v. 1, p. 455.
- Attorney General, notice to, Cr. P. § 143, v. 1, p. 453.
- Benefit of, persons entitled to, Cr. P. § 134, v. 1, p. 450.
- Bringing prisoner before court, Cr. P. § 140, v. 1, p. 452.
- Time for, Cr. P. § 141, v. 1, p. 452.
- Circuit judges, powers at chambers, Const. '95, art. 5, § 25, v. 1, p. 558.
- Circuit solicitor, notice to, Cr. P. § 143, v. 1, p. 453.
- Common pleas, power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 15, v. 1, p. 555.
- Direction of writ, Cr. P. § 138, v. 1, p. 452.
- Discharge of prisoner, Cr. P. § 142, v. 1, p. 452.
- Re-arrest prohibited, Cr. P. § 146, v. 1, p. 453.
- Recognizance, Cr. P. § 142, v. 1, p. 453.
- Expenses, payment by county, Cr. P. § 140, v. 1, p. 452.
- Felonies, admission to bail, Cr. P. § 135, v. 1, p. 451.
- Indictment at next term after commitment, Cr. P. § 135, v. 1, p. 451.
- Magistrates without jurisdiction, Cr. P. § 147, v. 1, p. 454.
- Governor may suspend, Cr. P. § 153, v. 1, p. 455.
- Granting of, after adjournment, Cr. P. § 145, v. 1, p. 453.
- During session of court, Cr. P. § 144, v. 1, p. 453.
- In vacation, Cr. P. § 136, v. 1, p. 451.
- In vacation time and out of term, Cr. P. § 137, v. 1, p. 436.
- Judge of common pleas, Cr. P. § 147, v. 1, p. 454.
- Judge of general sessions, Cr. P. § 147, v. 1, p. 454.
- Justice of Supreme Court, Cr. P. § 147, v. 1, p. 454.
- Two magistrates, Cr. P. § 147, v. 1, p. 454.
- Hearing, Cr. P. § 142, v. 1, p. 453.
- Jurisdiction, Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
- Magistrates, authority to grant, Cr. P. § 147, v. 1, p. 454.
- Neglect to pray for, Cr. P. § 136, v. 1, p. 451.
- Notice to Attorney General or circuit solicitor, Cr. P. § 142, v. 1, p. 453.
- Officers, penalty for neglect of duty, Cr. P. § 148, v. 1, p. 454.
- Persons entitled to benefit of, Cr. P. § 134, v. 1, p. 450.
- Prisoner, removal, Cr. P. § 150, v. 1, p. 454.
- Prisoner brought before court, Cr. P. § 140, v. 1, p. 452.
- Time for, Cr. P. § 141, v. 1, p. 452.
- Re-arrest prohibited, Cr. P. § 146, v. 1, p. 453.
- Recognizance on discharge, Cr. P. § 142, v. 1, p. 453.
- Removal of prisoner, penalty for signing warrant, Cr. P. § 151, v. 1, p. 455.
- Removal of prisoner from one prison to another, Cr. P. § 150, v. 1, p. 454.
- Service of writ, Cr. P. § 139, v. 1, p. 452.
- Sheriffs, failure to execute, Cr. C. § 479, v. 2, p. 152.
- Supreme Court, justices, issue, appeal, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
- Justices, powers at chambers, Const. '95, art. 5, § 25, v. 1, p. 558.
- Power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 4, v. 1, p. 551; Const. '68, art. 4, § 4, v. 1, p. 652.
- Suspension, Cr. P. § 153, v. 1, p. 455; Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9, v. 1, p. 487; Const. '95, art. 1, § 23, v. 1, p. 530.
- Prohibited, exception, Const. '68, art. 1, § 17, v. 1, p. 636.

HABEAS CORPUS (Cont'd)

- Term of court, granting of during, Cr. P. § 144, v. 1, p. 453.
 Treason, admission to bail, Cr. P. § 135, v. 1, p. 451.
 Indictment at next term after commitment, Cr. P. § 135, v. 1, p. 451.
 Writ, certification and return, Cr. P. § 142, v. 1, p. 453.
 Proceedings upon hearing, Cr. P. § 142, v. 1, p. 452.
 Return, Cr. P. § 140, v. 1, p. 452.
 Time for, Cr. P. § 141, v. 1, p. 452.
 To whom directed, Cr. P. § 138, v. 1, p. 452.

HAIL SUFFERERS

Tax exemption. See the particular counties.

HAIR

Standard bushel, L. '23, p. 74, § 1.

HAIR TONICS

License tax, L. '25, p. 356, § 82.

HAMPTON COUNTY

- Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.
 Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1194, §§ 1-7; L. '23, p. 386, §§ 1-10; L. '24, p. 1390, §§ 1-10; L. '25, p. 488, §§ 1-9.
 Audit of books of county officers, Civ. C. § 1633, v. 3, p. 514.
 Bonds, county supervisor, Civ. C. § 1060, v. 3, p. 375.
 Goethe township, L. '23, p. 701, §§ 1-8.
 Lawton township, L. '23, p. 700, §§ 1-7.
 Peeples township, L. '22, p. 1446, §§ 1-7.
 Pocotaligo township, L. '22, p. 1444, §§ 1-7.
 Road bonds, L. '24, p. 1694, §§ 1-7.
 Refunding past indebtedness, L. '22, p. 1448, §§ 1-9.
 Township road bonds, L. '22, p. 787, § 1.
 Bonds validated, Varnville school district, L. '22, p. 1455, § 1.
 Boundaries, Civ. C. § 692, v. 3, p. 277.
 Bridges, work not to be let out by contract, Civ. C. § 1623, v. 3, p. 513.
 Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 247, v. 2, p. 87; Civ. C. § 5183, v. 3, p. 1565.
 Penalty, Civ. C. § 5184, v. 3, p. 1565.
 Chain gang, sworn statement of expenditures for, Civ. C. § 1625, v. 3, p. 513.
 Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 62, v. 1, p. 36; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 955; L. '25, p. 19, § 1.
 Clerk of court, monthly statement of receipts and expenditures, Civ. C. § 1631, v. 3, p. 514.
 Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 62, v. 1, p. 36; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 955; L. '22, p. 929, § 1; L. '25, p. 19, § 1.
 Commutation tax, Civ. C. § 1637, v. 3, p. 515; L. '24, p. 1391, § 2; L. '25, p. 490, § 2.
 Amount, Cr. C. § 692, v. 2, p. 205; Civ. C. § 1638, v. 3, p. 515; L. '22, p. 1194, § 2; L. '23, p. 387, § 2.
 Collection, Civ. C. § 1639, v. 3, p. 516.
 Expenditure, Civ. C. § 1638, v. 3, p. 515; L. '22, p. 1195, § 3.
 Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 692, v. 2, p. 205; Civ. C. § 1638, v. 3, p. 515.
 Persons liable, Civ. C. § 1638, v. 3, p. 515; L. '22, p. 1194, § 2.

- Record of persons paying, Civ. C. § 2955, v. 3, p. 868.
 Returns, Civ. C. § 1639, v. 3, p. 516.
 Coroner, election, time of, Civ. C. §§ 283, 2098, v. 3, pp. 124, 632.
 County board of commissioners, clerk, Civ. C. § 1620, v. 3, p. 512.
 Monthly statement for grand jury, Civ. C. § 1630, v. 3, p. 513.
 County commissioners, bridge work not to be let out by contract, Civ. C. § 1623, v. 3, p. 513.
 Monthly estimate of cost of maintenance of convicts, paupers, etc., Civ. C. § 1624, v. 3, p. 513.
 Physicians, employment, Civ. C. § 1622, v. 3, p. 512.
 Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 1619, v. 3, p. 512.
 Responsibility for extravagance or waste, Civ. C. § 1626, v. 3, p. 513.
 Salary, Civ. C. § 1621, v. 3, p. 512.
 Sworn statement of expenditures for chain gang, Civ. C. § 1625, v. 3, p. 513.
 Violations, removal, Cr. C. § 542, v. 2, p. 167.
 County officers, auditing of books of, Civ. C. § 1633, v. 3, p. 514.
 County physician, employment, Civ. C. § 1622, v. 3, p. 512.
 County supervisor, bond, Civ. C. § 1060, v. 3, p. 375.
 Borrowing money on credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1122-1124, v. 3, pp. 390-392; L. '25, p. 173, § 1.
 Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 1619, v. 3, p. 512.
 Reports, Civ. C. § 1628, v. 3, p. 513.
 Expense of publication, Civ. C. § 1629, v. 3, p. 513.
 Salary, Civ. C. § 1621, v. 3, p. 512.
 Statement of claim audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1067, v. 3, p. 377.
 Term of, L. '22, p. 964, § 1; L. '24, p. 1075, § 1.
 County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1194, §§ 1-7; L. '23, p. 386, §§ 1-10; L. '24, p. 1390, §§ 1-10; L. '25, p. 488, §§ 1-9.
 County treasurer, monthly statement of receipts and expenditures, Civ. C. § 1631, v. 3, p. 514.
 Deposit of public funds, Civ. C. § 1640, v. 3, p. 516.
 Depositories of funds to pay interest, L. '23, p. 693, §§ 1-3.
 Deputy sheriff, appointment, etc., L. '23, p. 388, § 7.
 Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 62, v. 1, p. 36; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 955; L. '22, p. 929, § 1; L. '25, p. 19, § 1.
 Goethe township, bond issue, L. '23, p. 701, §§ 1-8.
 Highway commission, L. '23, p. 694, §§ 1-9.
 Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 68, v. 1, p. 429.
 Statements filed with, Civ. C. § 1632, v. 3, p. 514.
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1202, § 1.

- Health and drainage district at town of Fairfax, L. '22, p. 1308, §§ 1-9.
- Highway bonds, townships, L. '22, p. 787, § 1.
- Highway commission, Goethe township, L. '23, p. 694, §§ 1-9.
- Lawton township, L. '23, p. 697, §§ 1-9.
- Peebles township, L. '22, p. 1453, §§ 1-9.
- Pocotaligo township, L. '22, p. 1451, §§ 1-9.
- Highways, method of working, Civ. C. § 2907, v. 3, p. 850.
- Opening new roads for two years prohibited, L. '23, p. 694, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 752, § 1.
- Road from Yemassee to Big Salkehatchie River, L. '24, p. 1693, §§ 1-5.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1202, § 1.
- Throwing sand on prohibited, Civ. C. § 1627, v. 3, p. 513.
- Width, Civ. C. § 2908, v. 3, p. 853.
- Work by contract or overseer plan, Civ. C. § 1635, v. 3, p. 515.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 1636, v. 3, p. 515.
- Statement by overseer, Civ. C. § 1636, v. 3, p. 515.
- Indebtedness, refunding, bonds, L. '22, p. 1448, §§ 1-9.
- Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 157, v. 1, p. 456.
- Lawton township, bond issue, L. '23, p. 700, §§ 1-7.
- Highway commission, L. '23, p. 697, §§ 1-9.
- Legislative delegation, requiring audit of books of county officers, Civ. C. § 1633, v. 3, p. 514.
- Marriage license, fee of probate judge, disposition, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Officers, violations of duty, removal, Cr. C. § 542, v. 2, p. 167.
- Opening new roads prohibited for two years, L. '23, p. 694, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 752, § 1.
- Payment by Jasper county authorized, L. '22, p. 1465, § 1.
- Peebles township, bonds, L. '22, p. 1446, §§ 1-7.
- Highway commission, L. '22, p. 1453, §§ 1-9.
- Pocotaligo township, bonds, L. '22, p. 1444, §§ 1-7; p. 1451, §§ 1-9.
- Highway commission, L. '22, p. 1451, § 1.
- Road improvement bonds, L. '24, p. 693, §§ 1-5.
- Poor-house farm, expenditures, sworn statement of, Civ. C. § 1625, v. 3, p. 513.
- Probate judge, marriage license, fee, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Monthly statement of receipts and expenditures, Civ. C. § 1631, v. 3, p. 514.
- Public funds, depositing, Civ. C. § 1640, v. 3, p. 516.
- Road duty, persons liable, Civ. C. § 1637, v. 3, p. 515.
- Road tax, Civ. C. § 1634, v. 3, p. 515.
- Application of, Civ. C. § 1635, v. 3, p. 515.
- Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1194, § 1; L. '23, p. 386, § 1; L. '24, p. 1390, § 1; L. '25, p. 488, § 1.
- Sand, throwing on roads without mixing with clay prohibited, Civ. C. § 1627, v. 3, p. 513.
- Savannah bridge district, L. '22, p. 1332, §§ 1-12.
- School districts, special tax, reduction or discontinuance, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2605, v. 3, p. 768.
- Survey, L. '22, p. 1456, §§ 1-4.
- Surveys of lands for taxes, L. '23, p. 703, § 1.
- Varnville, bonds, validated, L. '22, p. 1455, § 1.
- School trustees, district No. 14, election, L. '25, pp. 105, 106, §§ 1, 2.
- Terms, L. '25, p. 105, § 1.
- Estill school district, election, L. '23, p. 127, § 1.
- Election, expenses, L. '23, p. 128, § 5.
- Managers, L. '23, p. 127, § 3.
- Notice, L. '23, p. 127, § 2.
- Nomination of candidates, L. '23, p. 127, § 4.
- Sheriff, election, time of, Civ. C. §§ 283, 2022, v. 3, pp. 124, 613.
- Monthly statement of receipts and expenditures, Civ. C. § 1631, v. 3, p. 514.
- Special road tax, Civ. C. § 1634, v. 3, p. 515.
- Application of, Civ. C. § 1635, v. 3, p. 515.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1202, § 1.
- Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
- Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
- Superintendent of education, monthly statement of receipts and expenditures, Civ. C. § 1631, v. 3, p. 514.
- Taxes, L. '22, p. 1194, §§ 1-7; L. '23, p. 386, §§ 1-10; L. '24, p. 1390, §§ 1-10; L. '25, p. 488, §§ 1-9.
- Collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 495, v. 3, p. 209.
- School district assessors, duties, Civ. C. § 469, v. 3, p. 195.
- Special road tax, Civ. C. § 1634, v. 3, p. 515.
- Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
- Township board of assessors, compensation, Civ. C. § 470, v. 3, p. 198; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1781; L. '22, p. 926, § 1; L. '24, p. 975, § 1.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 469, v. 3, p. 195.
- Townships, Goethe, bond issue, L. '23, p. 701, §§ 1-8.
- Lawton, bond issue, L. '23, p. 700, §§ 1-7.
- Pocotaligo, bonds for road improvement, L. '24, p. 1694, §§ 1-7.
- Road tax, L. '22, p. 787, § 1.
- Trust funds, depositing of, Civ. C. § 1640, v. 3, p. 516.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
- HAND**
- Loss of hand in accident insurance defined, L. '25, p. 292, § 1.
- HARBORS**
- See Pilots; Ports.
- Discharge of oil in harbors by vessels prohibited, Cr. C. § 252, v. 2, p. 88.
- Vacant lands in Charleston harbor vested in city, Civ. C. § 186, v. 3, p. 84.
- HARLEYVILLE, TOWN OF**
- Bonds validated, L. '23, p. 610, § 1.
- Health and drainage district established, L. '23, p. 607, §§ 1-9.
- HARTSVILLE, TOWN OF**
- Abutting property, assessments for improvements, lien, L. '23, p. 600, § 1.

HARTSVILLE, TOWN OF (Cont'd)

Assessment of abutting property, L. '22, p. 1369, § 1.

Bonded debt, constitutional limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.

HATCH BILL FUND

Vested in board of trustees of Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 2335, v. 3, p. 830.

HAWKERS AND PEDDLERS

Arrest when without license, Civ. C. § 3939, v. 3, p. 1163.

Articles exempt and not exempt, Civ. C. § 3940, v. 3, p. 1164.

Camp meeting, Cr. C. § 231, v. 2, p. 82.

Entry on private premises without permission, Cr. C. § 216, v. 2, p. 75.

Exemptions, Civ. C. § 3940, v. 3, p. 1164.

Fees, licenses, Civ. C. § 3938, v. 3, p. 1163.

Licenses, fees, Civ. C. § 3938, v. 3, p. 1163.

Inspection by magistrates, etc., Civ. C. § 3939, v. 3, p. 1163.

Necessity of, Civ. C. § 3937, v. 3, p. 1163.

Sale of medicine, drugs, etc., Civ. C. § 3942, v. 3, p. 1164.

Confederate veterans exempt, Civ. C. § 3942, v. 3, p. 1164.

Sale without prohibited, Cr. C. § 215, v. 2, p. 75.

Soldiers and sailors exempt, Civ. C. § 3941, v. 3, p. 1164.

Term of, Civ. C. § 3938, v. 3, p. 1163.

Medicine, drugs, etc., license to sell, Civ. C. § 3942, v. 3, p. 1164.

HAY

Burning of haystacks in nighttime, punishment, Cr. C. § 56, v. 2, p. 26.

HAY, E. G.

Payment by Barnwell county for preparing plans for court house, L. '24, p. 152S, § 1.

HEALTH

Appropriations for, expenditure, Civ. C. § 901, v. 3, p. 334.

Boards for incorporated cities and towns, appointment, Civ. C. § 2336, v. 3, p. 693.

Closing of schools, etc., in case of epidemic, Civ. C. § 2342, v. 3, p. 696.

Communication with State Board, Civ. C. § 2347, v. 3, p. 697.

Compensation of members, Civ. C. § 2336, v. 3, p. 693.

Duty to aid municipality, Civ. C. § 2349, v. 3, p. 698.

Establishment of hospitals, Civ. C. § 2338, v. 3, p. 694.

Estimate of expenditures, Civ. C. § 2347, v. 3, p. 697.

Fees, disposition, Civ. C. § 2337, v. 3, p. 694.

Health officer, Civ. C. § 2337, v. 3, p. 694.

Inapplicable to city of Charleston, Civ. C. § 2348, v. 3, p. 698.

Inspection of courthouse, jails, etc., Civ. C. § 2341, v. 3, p. 695.

Inspection of schools, etc., Civ. C. § 2342, v. 3, p. 696.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 2346, v. 3, p. 697.

Members, bond, Civ. C. § 2337, v. 3, p. 694.

Oath, Civ. C. § 2337, v. 3, p. 694.

Salary, Civ. C. § 2337, v. 3, p. 694.

Physicians, Civ. C. § 2339, v. 3, p. 695.

Powers, Civ. C. § 2340, v. 3, p. 695.

Removal or abatement of nuisances, etc., Civ. C. § 2350, v. 3, p. 699.

Report to council, Civ. C. § 2347, v. 3, p. 697.

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. §§ 2337, 2346, v. 3, pp. 694, 697.

Secretary, Civ. C. § 2337, v. 3, p. 694.

Special provisions for certain cities, Civ. C. § 2336, v. 3, p. 693.

Term, Civ. C. § 2336, v. 3, p. 693.

Vacancies, Civ. C. § 2336, v. 3, p. 693.

Boards for unincorporated towns and villages, appointment by state board, Civ. C. § 2357, v. 3, p. 700.

Organization, Civ. C. § 2358, v. 3, p. 700.

Penalties, Civ. C. § 2360, v. 3, p. 701.

Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 2359, v. 3, p. 701.

President, Civ. C. § 2358, v. 3, p. 700.

Secretary, Civ. C. § 2358, v. 3, p. 700.

Boards of health, establishment authorized, Const. '95, art. 8, § 10, v. 1, p. 577.

City health officers, Civ. C. § 2337, v. 3, p. 694.

Contagious or infectious diseases, establishment of hospitals by municipal boards, Civ. C. § 2338, v. 3, p. 694.

Regulations by state board, Civ. C. § 2313, v. 3, p. 687.

Reports by physician, Civ. C. § 2319, v. 3, p. 688.

State board may name, Civ. C. § 2319, v. 3, p. 688.

Transportation of dead bodies, Civ. C. § 2334, v. 3, p. 693.

County chain gang utilized to promote public health, Civ. C. § 1085, v. 3, p. 382.

County health officer for Greenville county, Civ. C. §§ 2328-2332, v. 3, pp. 691, 692.

Dead bodies, transportation, Civ. C. § 2334, v. 3, p. 693.

Epidemics, investigation by State Board, Civ. C. §§ 2309, 2312, v. 3, pp. 686, 687.

Health districts, division of state into, Civ. C. § 2311, v. 3, p. 686.

Health officers, assisting state health officer, Civ. C. § 2362, v. 3, p. 702.

Reports to state board, Civ. C. § 2309, v. 3, p. 686.

Quarantine, Civ. C. § 2315, v. 3, p. 688.

Spartanburg county, L. '25, p. 266, §§ 1-11.

Hotels. See Hotels and Boarding Houses.

Infants with diseased eyes, report to Board of Health, Cr. C. § 433, v. 2, p. 140.

Inspection. See Hotels and Boarding Houses; Restaurants.

Local Board, cities and towns over 1,000, Civ. C. § 4554, v. 3, p. 1359.

Control by State Board, Civ. C. § 2311, v. 3, p. 686.

Duty to aid municipal authorities, Civ. C. § 2349, v. 3, p. 698.

Incorporated cities and towns, Civ. C. §§ 2336-2348, v. 3, pp. 693-698.

Members, removal by State Board, Civ. C. § 2326, v. 3, p. 691.

Municipal corporations to maintain, Civ. C. § 2316, v. 3, p. 688.

Neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 450, v. 2, p. 145.

Violations, Cr. C. § 449, v. 2, p. 144.

Outside incorporated towns and cities, Civ. C. § 2327, v. 3, p. 691.

- Quarantine, duties, Civ. C. § 2317, v. 3, p. 688.
- Removal or abatement of nuisances, etc., Civ. C. § 2350, v. 3, p. 699.
- Report of marriages, births, and deaths, Civ. C. 2356, v. 3, p. 700.
- Secretary, reports to State Board, Civ. C. § 2326, v. 3, p. 691.
- Supervision by state board, Civ. C. § 2326, v. 3, p. 691.
- Unincorporated towns and villages, Civ. C. §§ 2357-2360, v. 3, pp. 700, 701.
- Municipal corporations, boards in incorporated cities and towns, Civ. C. §§ 2336-2348, v. 3, pp. 693-698.
- Boards in unincorporated towns and villages, Civ. C. §§ 2357-2360, v. 3, p. 701.
- Boards outside incorporated cities and towns, Civ. C. § 2327, v. 3, p. 691.
- Hotels, etc., regulation, Civ. C. § 4389, v. 5, p. 1309.
- Vaccination, duty of parent, guardian, etc., Civ. C. § 4496, v. 3, p. 1343.
- Ordinances, Civ. C. § 4492, v. 3, p. 1341.
- Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 4494, v. 3, p. 1342.
- State board of health to have general supervision, Civ. C. § 4493, v. 3, p. 1341.
- Visitations and investigation by state health officer, Civ. C. § 2364, v. 3, p. 702.
- Officers, report to Governor, Civ. C. § 96, v. 3, p. 57.
- Quarantine. See, also, Quarantine.
 - Control by state board, Civ. C. § 2315, v. 3, p. 688.
 - Duties of local boards, Civ. C. § 2317, v. 3, p. 688.
 - Establishment by state board, Civ. C. §§ 2309, 2315, v. 3, pp. 686, 688.
 - Infectious diseases outside of incorporated towns, Civ. C. § 2318, v. 3, p. 688.
 - Live stock, co-operation with Federal Government, Civ. C. § 2335, v. 3, p. 693.
 - Masters of vessels, neglecting or refusing to obey regulations, Cr. C. § 426, v. 2, p. 138.
 - Violations, Cr. C. §§ 425-430, v. 2, pp. 138, 139.
- Registration of vital statistics, Civ. C. § 2325, v. 3, p. 690.
- Restaurants. See Restaurants.
- Rules and regulations by state board, Civ. C. § 2313, v. 3, p. 687.
- Violations, Civ. C. § 2314, v. 3, p. 687.
- Sanitary inspectors, appointment, Civ. C. § 2520, v. 3, p. 742.
- Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 2521, v. 3, p. 742.
- Expenses, Civ. C. § 2522, v. 3, p. 743.
- Schools, closing during epidemic, Civ. C. § 2342, v. 3, p. 696.
- Inspection by board of health, Civ. C. § 2342, v. 3, p. 696.
- State Board, composition, Civ. C. § 2308, v. 3, p. 685.
- County fairs, educational exhibits for demonstrators provided, Civ. C. § 954, v. 3, p. 345.
- Educational exhibits sent to, Civ. C. § 953, v. 3, p. 345.
- Expenditure of funds, Civ. C. § 955, v. 3, p. 345.
- Epidemics, investigation, Civ. C. § 2312, v. 3, p. 687.
- Executive committee, appointment, Civ. C. § 2310, v. 3, p. 686.
- Appointment of local boards, Civ. C. § 2357, v. 3, p. 700.
- Chairman, Civ. C. § 2311, v. 3, p. 686.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 2310, v. 3, p. 686.
- Control over local boards, Civ. C. § 2311, v. 3, p. 686.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 2310, v. 3, p. 686.
- Removal of members, Civ. C. § 2310, v. 3, p. 686.
- Reports to, of marriages, births, and deaths, Civ. C. § 2356, v. 3, p. 700.
- Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 2313, v. 3, p. 687.
- Violations, Cr. C. § 395, v. 2, p. 125; Civ. C. § 2314, v. 3, p. 687.
- Secretary, Civ. C. § 2311, v. 3, p. 686.
- State health officer to be secretary, Civ. C. § 2365, v. 3, p. 703.
- Sub-boards of health, establishment, Civ. C. § 2311, v. 3, p. 686.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 2310, v. 3, p. 686.
- Food, drugs, etc., lists of examined articles, Civ. C. § 3452, v. 3, p. 1039.
- Rules and regulations, Civ. C. §§ 3451, 3455, v. 3, pp. 1039, 1040.
- Inspection of food, drugs, etc., Civ. C. § 3451, v. 3, p. 1039.
- Inspection and control of shell fish beds, etc., L. '25, p. 228, § 1.
- Inspections of state institutions, Civ. C. §§ 2309, 2312, v. 3, pp. 686, 687.
- Local boards, supervision over, Civ. C. § 2326, v. 3, p. 691.
- Members, appointment by governor, Civ. C. § 779, v. 3, p. 309.
- Printing of reports, Civ. C. § 65, v. 3, p. 49.
- Quarantine, establishment, Civ. C. § 2309, v. 3, p. 686.
- Supervision of, Civ. C. § 2315, v. 3, p. 688.
- Report to, state board of public welfare, Cr. C. § 989, v. 2, p. 288.
- Report to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 2309, v. 3, p. 686.
- Restrictions and regulations on railways, navigation companies, etc., Civ. C. § 2363, v. 3, p. 702.
- Rights and duties in general, Civ. C. § 2309, v. 3, p. 686.
- Rules and regulations, venereal disease, Cr. C. § 442, v. 2, p. 142.
- Violations, Cr. C. § 395, v. 2, p. 125.
- Secretary, state registrar of vital statistics, Civ. C. § 2394, v. 3, p. 708.
- Vaccination, enforcement, Civ. C. § 2333, v. 3, p. 692.
- Vaccination in municipal corporations, rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 4494, v. 3, p. 1342.
- Supervision of, Civ. C. §§ 2321, 4493, v. 3, pp. 689, 1341.
- State Health Officer, appointment, bond, etc., Civ. C. § 2361, v. 3, p. 701.
- Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 2362, v. 3, p. 702.
- Secretary and executive officer of state board, Civ. C. § 2362, v. 3, p. 702.

HEALTH (Cont'd)**State Health Officer (Cont'd)**

Secretary of executive committee of state board, Civ. C. § 2365, v. 3, p. 703.
 Sheriffs, constables, etc., to assist, Civ. C. § 2362, v. 3, p. 702.
 Term, Civ. C. § 2361, v. 3, p. 701.
 Visitation and investigation of municipalities, Civ. C. § 2364, v. 3, p. 702.
 Subboards of health, establishment, Civ. C. § 2311, v. 3, p. 688.
 Vaccination. See Vaccination.
 Venereal diseases. See Venereal Diseases.
 Violations of rules of state board, Civ. C. § 2314, v. 3, p. 687.
 Vital statistics, Civ. C. § 2393, v. 3, p. 708.
 Furnishing false information, Cr. C. § 447, v. 2, p. 144; Civ. C. § 2398, v. 3, p. 709.
 Local registrars, appointment, Civ. C. § 2395, v. 3, p. 708.
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 2396, v. 3, p. 708.
 Preservation of official records, Civ. C. § 2394, v. 3, p. 708.
 Registration districts, division of state into, Civ. C. § 2395, v. 3, p. 708.
 State registrar, Civ. C. § 2394, v. 3, p. 708.
 Certification of births and deaths, Civ. C. § 2396, v. 3, p. 708.
 Certified copies, Civ. C. § 2397, v. 3, p. 708.
 Fees, Civ. C. § 2397, v. 3, p. 708.
 System of registration, Civ. C. § 2325, v. 3, p. 690.
 Violation of rules or regulations, Cr. C. § 447, v. 2, p. 144; Civ. C. § 2398, v. 3, p. 709.
 Water, analysis by water companies, Civ. C. § 2343, v. 3, p. 696; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1779; L. '22, p. 921, § 1.
 Bacteriological examination, Civ. C. §§ 2343, 2344, v. 3, p. 696.
 Water sheds, inspection of, Civ. C. § 2345, v. 3, p. 697.

HEALTH AND DRAINAGE DISTRICTS
 See the particular counties, cities and towns.

HEALTH INSURANCE
 See Insurance.

HEALTH OFFICERS
 See Health.

HEATH SPRINGS, TOWN OF
 Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 3342, v. 3, p. 1002.

HEIRS
 See Descent and Distribution; Wills.

Actions against, creditors preferred, Civ. C. § 5445, v. 3, p. 1654.
 For debts of ancestors, Civ. C. §§ 5441-5448, v. 3, pp. 1653-1655.
 Judgment, Civ. C. § 5447, v. 3, p. 1655.
 Plea of nothing by descent, Civ. C. § 5446, v. 3, p. 1654.

Alienating property, liability for debts of ancestor, Civ. C. § 5444, v. 3, p. 1654.
 Citation to unknown heirs, Civ. C. § 5435, v. 3, p. 1651.
 Proof of publication, Civ. C. § 5436, v. 3, p. 1652.
 Publication, Civ. C. § 5435, v. 3, p. 1651.
 Debts of ancestor, trusts made assets, Civ. C. § 5457, v. 3, p. 1657.

Devise pursuant to marriage contract enforceable, Civ. C. § 5443, v. 3, p. 1654.

Liability to creditors, Civ. C. § 5441, v. 3, p. 1653.

Limitation of actions, may commence new action on death after reversal, Civ. P. § 345, v. 1, p. 118.

Mechanics' liens, enforcement against, Civ. C. § 5675, v. 3, p. 1723.

Person unlawfully killing another not to inherit, L. '24, p. 1188, §§ 1, 2.

Real property, proceedings by heirs to compel production of person believed to be dead, Civ. P. §§ 818-822, v. 1, pp. 311, 312.

Trusts, assets in hands of heir on estate not chargeable for debts, Civ. C. 5457, v. 3, p. 1657.

Deemed assets, Civ. C. § 5456, v. 3, p. 1657.

HEMP SEED

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 74, § 1.

HICKORY NUTS

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 74, § 1.

HIDES

Game animals, transportation regulated, L. '23, p. 108, §§ 2-9.

HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS

See Schools and School Districts, and the particular counties.

HIGH SCHOOLS

See Schools and School Districts.

HIGHWAY COMMISSIONS

See Highways, and the particular counties.

HIGHWAYS

See, also, the particular counties.

Abutting property. See Abutting Property.

Assessment, Beaufort County, L. '23, p. 69, § 1.

Florence County, Const. '95, art. 10, § 20, v. 1, p. 595.

Assessment of abutting property, constitutional amendment proposed, L. '22, p. 1331, §§ 1, 2.

Beautification of, L. '24, p. 1054, § 1.

Bond, chief highway commissioner, L. '25, p. 236, § 1.

Bonds. See the particular counties.

Bridges, injury or destruction, Cr. C. § 597, v. 2, p. 181.

Repairs, Civ. C. § 2902, v. 3, p. 849.

Bus lines, L. '25, p. 252, §§ 1-19.

Canals across highways, requirements, Civ. C. § 2945, v. 3, p. 864.

Careless driving, penalty, Cr. C. § 580, v. 2, p. 177.

Chain gangs, combining, Civ. C. § 2933, v. 3, p. 861.

Working roads, Civ. C. § 2932, v. 3, p. 861.

System of working not obligatory, Civ. C. § 2926, v. 3, p. 857.

Chief highway commissioner, L. '25, p. 236, § 1.
 Clemson Agricultural College, construction and maintenance of highways, Civ. C. § 2843, v. 3, p. 833.

Commutation tax. See Commutation Tax, and the particular counties.

Condemnation, road material, Civ. C. § 2941, v. 3, p. 864.

- State highway commission, L. '24, p. 1216, § 10a; L. '25, p. 286, § 1.
- Contract system of working not obligatory, Civ. C. § 2926, v. 3, p. 857.
- Convicts, employment on, Const. '95, art. 12, § 6, v. 1, p. 600.
- Counties. See the particular counties.
- Action against for injuries from defects, Civ. C. § 2948, v. 3, p. 865; L. '25, p. 287, § 1.
- Counties containing cities of 50,000 commutation tax, Civ. C. § 2956, v. 3, p. 863.
- Road duties, Civ. C. §§ 2956, 2958, v. 3, pp. 868, 869.
- County boards of commissioners and county supervisors to control and supervise, Civ. C. § 2906, v. 3, p. 850.
- County boards of commissioners, opening or changing location, Civ. C. § 2907, v. 3, p. 850.
- County highway commissions, expenditure of county funds, Civ. C. 3064, v. 3, p. 896; L. '22, p. 933, § 2.
- Pledging of fund for federal aid, L. '22, p. 933, § 2.
- Crossings, elimination of grade crossings, L. '24, p. 1057, § 1.
- Cut-out on motor vehicles prohibited, L. '22, p. 796, §§ 1, 2; p. 973, §§ 1-3.
- Cutting trenches, etc., across, Civ. C. § 3057, v. 3, p. 893.
- Damages from defective highways, actions against county, Civ. C. § 2948, v. 3, p. 865; L. '25, p. 287, § 1.
- Damaging of highway or appurtenances, Cr. C. § 596, v. 2, p. 181.
- Defective, action against county for injuries, Civ. C. § 2948, v. 3, p. 865; L. '25, p. 287, § 1.
- Action against counties for injuries, tender before action, Civ. C. § 2949, v. 3, p. 866.
- Death, survival of, action, Civ. C. § 2950, v. 3, p. 866.
- Districts, townships or tax districts to constitute, Civ. C. § 2903, v. 3, p. 849.
- Ditches, damaging of, penalty, Cr. C. § 596, v. 2, p. 181.
- Obstruction, Cr. C. §§ 598, 625, v. 2, pp. 181, 190; Civ. C. § 3057, v. 3, p. 893.
- Ditches across highways, requirements, Civ. C. § 2945, v. 3, p. 894.
- Diversion, unlawful, Civ. C. § 2946, v. 3, p. 865.
- Division into sections, Civ. C. § 2927, v. 3, p. 858.
- Drainage, cutting ditches or canals, across highways, Civ. C. § 2945, v. 3, p. 864.
- Damaging of drains, Cr. C. § 596, v. 2, p. 181.
- Obstructing drains, Cr. C. §§ 598, 625, v. 2, pp. 181, 190; Civ. C. § 3057, v. 3, p. 893.
- By railroads, Civ. C. § 2924, v. 3, p. 857.
- Overseer to keep open, Civ. C. § 2907, v. 3, p. 850.
- Drainage districts, cost of improvement, Civ. C. § 3174, v. 3, p. 929.
- Drainage ditches across, construction of bridge, Civ. C. § 3240, v. 3, p. 964.
- Drunkenness on, Cr. C. § 325, v. 2, p. 107.
- Electric lines, construction near highways, Civ. C. § 5015, v. 3, p. 1520.
- Equipment, junk, sales, L. '25, p. 153, §§ 1-4.
- Excessive loads, Civ. C. § 3057, v. 3, p. 893.
- Farm tractors with wheel lugs or cleats, Civ. C. § 3057, v. 3, p. 893.
- Federal aid, Civ. C. § 3066, v. 3, p. 897; L. '22, p. 933, § 2.
- Federal highway act, acceptance of, Civ. C. § 3065, v. 3, p. 897.
- Ferries, free ferries, Civ. C. § 2904, v. 3, p. 849.
- Finger boards, Civ. C. § 2916, v. 3, p. 855.
- Footpaths or bridges over streams, swamps, etc., Civ. C. § 2916, v. 3, p. 855.
- Funds, deposit of, L. '25, p. 237, § 1-A.
- Payment into State Treasury, L. '25, p. 237, § 1-B.
- Gates, allowing erection of, Cr. C. § 594, v. 2, p. 180.
- Condition, Cr. C. § 592, v. 2, p. 180.
- Destruction, Cr. C. § 595, v. 2, p. 180.
- Erection on private roads, Civ. C. § 2942, v. 3, p. 864.
- Erection on public highways, application, Civ. C. § 2943, v. 3, p. 864.
- Failure to comply with regulations, Cr. C. § 592, v. 2, p. 180.
- Hitching post, Cr. C. § 592, v. 2, p. 180.
- Interfering with or destroying, Cr. C. § 593, v. 2, p. 180.
- Public highways, requirements as to construction, Civ. C. § 2944, v. 3, p. 864.
- Width required, Cr. C. § 592, v. 2, p. 180.
- Glass, etc. placing on highways, Cr. C. §§ 611, 612, v. 2, p. 185.
- Grade crossing, elimination, L. '24, p. 1057, §§ 1-15.
- Guideboards, Civ. C. § 2917, v. 3, p. 855.
- Destruction, Cr. C. § 576, v. 2, p. 176.
- Hauling timber, etc., in certain counties, Cr. C. §§ 613-618, v. 2, pp. 185-187.
- Improper use of tools, penalty, Cr. C. § 604, v. 2, p. 183.
- Junk, sale by state highway department, L. '25, p. 153, §§ 1-4.
- Log carts, regulations, L. '24, p. 1183, § 3.
- Mile posts, destruction, penalty, Cr. C. § 575, v. 2, p. 175.
- Motor vehicle carriers, L. '25, p. 252, §§ 1-19.
- Motor vehicles. See Motor Vehicles.
- Nails, etc. placing on highways, penalty, Cr. C. §§ 611, 612, v. 2, p. 185.
- Navigable waters to be public highways, Const. '95, art. 1, § 28, v. 1, p. 531; art. 14, § 1, v. 1, p. 601; Const. '68, art. 1, § 40, v. 1, p. 640; art. 6, § 1, v. 1, p. 659; Civ. C. §§ 2901, 3077, v. 3, pp. 848, 900.
- Nonresident carriers by motor vehicle, fees, L. '24, p. 1065, §§ 1-3.
- Obstructions, Cr. C. §§ 596, 601, v. 2, pp. 181, 182.
- Corporations and their agents, liability, Civ. C. § 2923, v. 3, p. 856.
- Drainage, penalty, Civ. C. § 2924, v. 3, p. 857.
- Placing dirt, trash, etc., on, Cr. C. § 608, v. 2, p. 184; Civ. C. § 3057, v. 3, p. 893.
- Railroad cars, Cr. C. § 621, v. 2, p. 189; Civ. C. § 2922, v. 3, p. 856.
- Removal, failure to assist, Cr. C. § 568, v. 2, p. 174.

HIGHWAYS (Cont'd)**Obstructions (Cont'd)**

- Removal by overseers, Civ. C. § 2921, v. 3, p. 856.
- Offenses in regard to state highways, Cr. C. § 634, v. 2, p. 192; Civ. C. § 3057, v. 3, p. 893.
- Opening or changing, condemnation, Civ. C. § 2907, v. 3, p. 850.
- Condemnation, payment of damages, Civ. C. § 2908, v. 3, p. 850.
- Overseers, account for tools, material, etc., Civ. C. § 2914, v. 3, p. 854.
- Calling out road hands, Civ. C. § 2927, v. 3, p. 858.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 2907, v. 3, p. 850.
- Election, Civ. C. § 2928, v. 3, p. 858.
- Employment, Civ. C. § 2919, v. 3, p. 855.
- Executions on judgments, Civ. C. § 2915, v. 3, p. 854.
- Fraudulent certificates for work or money, Cr. C. § 543, v. 2, p. 167.
- Interfering with, Cr. C. § 625, v. 2, p. 190.
- Liability for improper use of tools, Civ. C. § 2918, v. 3, p. 855.
- List of persons failing to perform road duty, Civ. C. § 2914, v. 3, p. 854.
- Manner of working roads, Civ. C. § 2907, v. 3, p. 850.
- Neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 543, v. 2, p. 167.
- Property transferred to successor, Civ. C. § 2915, v. 3, p. 854.
- Refusal to qualify and serve, Civ. C. § 2928, v. 3, p. 858.
- Removal of obstructions from highways, Civ. C. § 2921, v. 3, p. 856.
- Repair and maintenance of roads, Civ. C. § 2907, v. 3, p. 850.
- Reports, Civ. C. § 2914, v. 3, p. 854.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 2928, v. 3, p. 858.
- Work on any but public roads unlawful, Civ. C. § 2920, v. 3, p. 855.
- Penalties, damaging roads, Cr. C. § 596, v. 2, p. 181.
- Improper use of tools, Cr. C. § 604, v. 2, p. 183.
- Injuring mile post, Cr. C. § 575, v. 2, p. 175.
- Injury to shrubs, trees, etc., L. '24, p. 1055, § 3.
- Interfering with gates, Cr. C. § 593, v. 2, p. 180.
- Neglect of posting and numbering roads, Cr. C. § 577, v. 2, p. 176.
- Neglect to work, Cr. C. § 620, v. 2, p. 188.
- Obstructing roads, Cr. C. §§ 601, 621, v. 2, pp. 182, 189.
- Road duty, failure to perform, Cr. C. § 632, v. 2, p. 191.
- Toll bridges, failure to furnish with lights, Cr. C. § 569, v. 2, p. 174.
- Posting and numbering, neglect to, Cr. C. § 577, v. 2, p. 176.
- Private crossings over railroads, protection, Civ. C. § 2940, v. 3, p. 864.
- Railroad crossings, repair and maintenance, Civ. C. §§ 2925, 4926-4934, 4986, v. 3, pp. 857, 1494-1496, 1511.
- Railroads, altering course of highway, Civ. C. § 4985, v. 3, p. 1510.
- Highways across, Civ. C. § 4987, v. 3, p. 1511.
- Obstruction at crossings, Civ. C. § 4983, v. 3, p. 1510.
- Obstruction of highways and streets, Cr. C. § 621, v. 2, p. 189.
- Raising or lowering highways, Civ. C. § 4984, v. 3, p. 1510.
- Reckless driving, penalty, Cr. C. § 580, v. 2, p. 177.
- Repairs, county boards of commissioners to superintend, Civ. C. § 2902, v. 3, p. 849.
- Right of way, condemnation, Civ. C. § 2907, v. 3, p. 850.
- Right of way of organized militia, L. '22, p. 876, § 46.
- Rivers and other navigable waters, Const. '95, art. 14, § 1, v. 1, p. 601; Const. '68, art. 6, § 1, v. 1, p. 659.
- Road duty. See also, the particular counties.
- Age limits, Civ. C. § 2953, v. 3, p. 867.
- Assignment of road hands, Civ. C. § 2927, v. 3, p. 858.
- Chain gangs, Civ. C. § 2932, v. 3, p. 861.
- Chain gangs or contract optional, Civ. C. § 2926, v. 3, p. 857.
- Cities over 1,000, Civ. C. § 4550, v. 3, p. 1357.
- Refusal to perform, Cr. C. § 605, v. 2, p. 183.
- Cities over 5,000, Civ. C. § 4583, v. 3, p. 1369.
- Commutation tax in lieu of, Civ. C. § 2954, v. 3, p. 868.
- Condemnation, Civ. C. § 2907, v. 3, p. 850.
- Contract or chain gang system not obligatory, Civ. C. § 2926, v. 3, p. 857.
- Contract system, Civ. C. § 2929, v. 3, p. 859.
- Advertisement for bids, Civ. C. § 2929, v. 3, p. 859.
- Credit for labor performed, Civ. C. § 2930, v. 3, p. 860.
- Duties of county supervisors or commissioners, Civ. C. § 2929, v. 3, p. 859.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 2929, v. 3, p. 859.
- Counties containing cities of 50,000, age limit, Civ. C. § 2956, v. 3, p. 868.
- Substitutes, Civ. C. § 2957, v. 3, p. 869.
- Ten hours a day's work, Civ. C. § 2958, v. 3, p. 869.
- Division of highways into sections, Civ. C. § 2927, v. 3, p. 858.
- Duty to perform, Civ. C. § 2912, v. 3, p. 853.
- Employment of overseers and laborers, Civ. C. § 2919, v. 3, p. 855.
- Exemptions, Civ. C. § 2952, v. 3, p. 867.
- Guards, employees, etc., of penitentiary, Cr. C. § 961, v. 2, p. 282.
- Failure to perform, Cr. C. § 632, v. 2, p. 191.
- Fines and forfeitures, disposition, Civ. C. § 2914, v. 3, p. 854.
- Method of working roads, Civ. C. § 2907, v. 3, p. 850.
- Number of days, Civ. C. § 2953, v. 3, p. 867.
- Overseers, duties, Civ. C. §§ 2914, 2927, v. 3, pp. 854, 858.
- Persons liable, Civ. C. §§ 2931, 2953, v. 3, pp. 860, 867.

- Public roads only, Civ. C. § 2920, v. 3, p. 855.
- Removal of person from one county to another, Civ. C. § 2911, v. 3, p. 853.
- Residence, determination of, Civ. C. § 2913, v. 3, p. 854.
- Road hands, division into squads or companies, Civ. C. § 2927, v. 3, p. 858.
- Removal, Civ. C. § 2911, v. 3, p. 853.
- Substitutes, Civ. C. § 2953, v. 3, p. 867.
- Age limit, Civ. C. § 2954, v. 3, p. 868.
- Ten hours a day's work, Civ. C. § 2953, v. 3, p. 867.
- Tools required, Civ. C. § 2927, v. 3, p. 858.
- Towns and villages, Civ. C. § 2947, v. 3, p. 865.
- Road funds, apportionment, Civ. C. § 2939, v. 3, p. 863.
- Road tax, apportionment and disbursement, violation penalty, Cr. C. § 546, v. 2, p. 168.
- Saluda mountain road, Civ. C. §§ 3137-3140, v. 3, p. 916.
- Sentence to labor on highways, Const. '95, art. 5, § 33, v. 1, p. 561.
- Shade trees, cutting or destroying, Cr. C. § 599, v. 2, p. 182.
- Shooting on or near, penalty, Cr. C. § 325, v. 2, p. 107.
- Soft surface, defined, L. '24, p. 1211, § 5.
- Speed limit of motor vehicles, L. '24, p. 1183, § 2.
- Spot lights on motor vehicles, L. '22, p. 973, §§ 1-3.
- State Highway Commission, appointment, Civ. C. § 3049, v. 3, p. 890.
- Apportionment of funds to counties, Civ. C. § 3064, v. 3, p. 896; L. '22, p. 933, § 2.
- Apportionment of motor vehicle license tax, Civ. C. § 3058, v. 3, p. 894.
- Bus and truck lines, L. '25, p. 252, §§ 1-19.
- Chief highway commissioner, appointment, L. '25, p. 236, § 1.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 3049, v. 3, p. 890; L. '24, p. 1168, § 1.
- Composition, L. '24, p. 1168, § 1.
- Condemnation, Civ. C. § 3054, v. 3, p. 892; L. '25, p. 286, § 1.
- Construction of highway through towns, L. '22, p. 962, § 1.
- Control of highways in cities less than 2,500, L. '24, p. 1122, § 1.
- Dispose of worn equipment, L. '25, p. 153, § 1.
- Elimination of grade crossings, L. '24, p. 1057, §§ 1-15.
- Employees, Civ. C. § 3051, v. 3, p. 891.
- Federal aid, Civ. C. § 3066, v. 3, p. 897.
- Pledging of funds, L. '22, p. 933, § 2.
- Funds, expenditure, Civ. C. § 3064, v. 3, p. 896; L. '22, p. 933, § 2.
- Gasoline tax, L. '25, p. 56, § 1.
- Highway funds, handling of, L. '25, p. 237, § 1-A.
- Annual report, L. '25, p. 58, § 1.
- Income from counties, expenditure, Civ. C. § 3064, v. 3, p. 896; L. '22, p. 933, § 2.
- Judgment against for injury, etc., L. '25, p. 287, § 1.
- List of owners and registration numbers of motor vehicles, Civ. C. § 3064, v. 3, p. 896; L. '22, p. 933, § 2.
- Motor vehicle carriers, L. '25, p. 252, §§ 1-19.
- Motor vehicles. See Motor Vehicles.
- Number of members, L. '24, p. 1168, § 1.
- Oaths, Civ. C. § 3052, v. 3, p. 891.
- Object and purpose, Civ. C. § 3054, v. 3, p. 892.
- Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 3054, v. 3, p. 892.
- Real estate, authority to hold, L. '24, p. 941, § 1.
- Authorized to acquire, L. '24, p. 1475, § 1.
- Conveyance of, L. '24, p. 941, § 2.
- Refund of excess motor vehicle license tax, L. '25, p. 56, § 1.
- Refund overcharges, L. '22, p. 999, § 1.
- Report to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 3054, v. 3, p. 892.
- Reports, L. '25, p. 51, § 1.
- Secretary, bond, Civ. C. § 3050, v. 3, p. 891.
- Records, Civ. C. § 3055, v. 3, p. 892.
- System of connected highways, Civ. C. § 3054, v. 3, p. 892.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 3049, v. 3, p. 890; L. '24, p. 1168, § 1.
- State highway department, actions against for injuries from defective highway, L. '25, p. 287, § 1.
- Apportion funds to counties, Civ. C. § 3064, v. 3, p. 896.
- Compliance with Federal Highway Act, Civ. C. § 3065, v. 3, p. 897.
- Composition, L. '24, p. 1168, § 1.
- Condemnation for state highway system, L. '24, p. 1216, § 10a.
- Electric lights on Broad River bridge, Richland county, L. '25, p. 838, § 1.
- Employees, Civ. C. § 3051, v. 3, p. 891.
- Establishment, Civ. C. § 3049, v. 3, p. 890; L. '24, p. 1168, § 1.
- Federal aid for highways, Civ. C. §§ 3065, 3066, v. 3, p. 897.
- Inspect bridges, Civ. C. §§ 3067-3074, v. 3, pp. 898-899.
- Powers and duties, Civ. C. §§ 3054-3055, v. 3, p. 892.
- Repair of ways through towns, Civ. C. § 3056, v. 3, p. 893.
- Sale of worn equipment, L. '25, p. 153, §§ 1-4.
- Toll bridges, inspection and repair, Civ. C. §§ 3067-3074, v. 3, pp. 898, 899.
- State highway engineer, appointment, Civ. C. § 3050, v. 3, p. 891.
- Assessments, etc., compensation, Civ. C. § 3053, v. 3, p. 891.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 3055, v. 3, p. 892.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 3052, v. 3, p. 891.
- Qualifications, Civ. C. § 3050, v. 3, p. 891.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 3052, v. 3, p. 891.
- Selection, manner of, Civ. C. § 3050, v. 3, p. 891.
- Supervising construction and repair of highways and bridges, Civ. C. § 3055, v. 3, p. 892.
- State highway system, belt lines, L. '24, p. 1209, § 2.
- Condemnation, L. '24, p. 1216, § 10a.

HIGHWAYS (Cont'd)**State highway system (Cont'd)**

Construction by counties, L. '24, p. 1211, § 6.
 Construction simultaneously, L. '24, p. 1212, § 8.
 Use of automobile license tax and gasoline tax, L. '24, p. 1211, § 4.
 Defined, L. '24, p. 1209, § 2; L. '25, p. 147, § 1.
 Establishment, L. '24, p. 1193, § 1.
 Hard surface, defined, L. '24, p. 1211, § 5.
 Hard surface roads, limitation, L. '24, p. 1209, § 2; L. '25, p. 147, § 1.
 Reimbursement of counties, L. '24, p. 1211, § 6.
 Limit of cost, L. '24, p. 1209, § 2; L. '25, p. 147, § 1.
 Maintenance, L. '24, p. 1193, § 1.
 Reimbursement to counties for hard surface roads, L. '24, p. 1210, § 3.
 Removal of railroad crossings, L. '24, p. 1209, § 2; L. '25, p. 147, § 1.
 Roads to be hard surfaced eventually, L. '24, p. 1212, § 7.
 Routes, L. '24, p. 1193, § 1.
 Soft surface roads, L. '24, p. 1211, § 6.
 Top soil, defined, L. '24, p. 1211, § 5.
 State highways, actions for injuries on, L. '25, p. 287, § 1.
 Belt lines, L. '25, p. 147, § 1.
 Obstruction, Cr. C. § 634, v. 2, p. 192.
 Operation of timber carts, etc., Cr. C. § 634, v. 2, p. 192.
 Regulations, Cr. C. § 634, v. 2, p. 192.
 Two mills tax, Civ. C. § 3061, v. 3, p. 896.
 State hospital for insane, consent to construction over grounds, Civ. C. § 5107, v. 3, p. 1546.
 Surveyors, interfering with, Cr. C. § 627, v. 2, p. 190.
 Surveys, Civ. C. § 2907, v. 3, p. 850.
 System of highways, Civ. C. § 3054, v. 3, p. 892.
 Tacks, etc., placing on highways, penalty, Cr. C. §§ 611, 612, v. 2, p. 185.
 Taxes, special tax for roads, Civ. C. § 2931, v. 3, p. 860.
 Townships, Civ. C. § 2939, v. 3, p. 863.
 Two mills tax, Civ. C. § 3061, v. 3, p. 896.
 Telegraph and telephone wires, guards, Civ. C. § 5015, v. 3, p. 1520.
 Timber carts, restrictions, Civ. C. § 3057, v. 3, p. 893.
 Toll bridges, inspection and repair, Civ. C. §§ 3067-3074, v. 3, pp. 898, 899.
 Toll roads. See Turnpike Roads.
 Tools, etc., county boards of commissioners may furnish, Civ. C. § 2918, v. 3, p. 855.
 Town and villages, road duty, Civ. C. § 2947, v. 3, p. 865; L. '25, p. 287, § 1.
 Township boards of commissioners, election of overseers, Civ. C. § 2928, v. 3, p. 858.
 Townships, special road tax, apportionment and expenditure, Civ. C. § 2939, v. 2, p. 863.
 Towns less than 1,000, maintenance of highway on streets or roads, Civ. C. § 3056, v. 3, p. 893.
 Towns of 2,500 or less, maintenance of highways on streets or roads, L. '22, p. 962, § 1.
 Traction engines with wheel lugs or cleats, Civ. C. § 3057, v. 3, p. 893.
 Tractors, regulations, L. '24, p. 1183, § 3.

Traveling outside road, Cr. C. § 112, v. 2, p. 43.
 Traveling to be on right of center, Cr. C. § 579, v. 2, p. 176.
 Trees, cutting or destroying, Cr. C. § 599, v. 2, p. 182.
 Trees, shrubs, etc., beautified sections, marking of, L. '24, p. 1054, § 1.
 Injury or destruction, L. '24, p. 1054, § 2.
 Preservation, L. '24, p. 1055, § 3.
 Right to recover damages not affected. L. '24, p. 1055, § 4.
 Truck lines, L. '25, p. 252, §§ 1-19.
 Trucks, limitation on weight, Civ. C. § 3060, v. 3, p. 894; L. '22, p. 931, § 1; L. '23, p. 235, § 1.
 4 ton limit, exception, L. '24, p. 1212, § 9; L. '25, p. 51, § 1.
 Turnpike roads, bridges, width, Civ. C. § 3110, v. 3, p. 908.
 Carriages with broad-tired wheels, deduction from toll, Civ. C. § 3108, v. 3, p. 908.
 Failure to keep in condition, Cr. C. § 572, v. 2, p. 175.
 Graduating, Civ. C. § 3108, v. 3, p. 908.
 Toll gates, number, Civ. C. § 3109, v. 3, p. 908.
 Prohibited erection, Civ. C. § 3106, v. 3, p. 908.
 Tolls, deductions for carriages with broad-tired wheels, Civ. C. § 3108, v. 3, p. 908.
 Travel on right of center, Civ. C. § 3111, v. 3, p. 909.
 Width, Civ. C. § 3110, v. 3, p. 908.
 Vehicles of excessive weight or width, Civ. C. § 3057, v. 3, p. 893.
 Water courses and cuts deemed highways, Const. '95, art. 14, § 1, v. 1, p. 601; Civ. C. § 3077, v. 3, p. 900.
 Widening or changing location, Civ. C. § 2907, v. 3, p. 780.
 Width of roads, Civ. C. § 2907, v. 3, p. 850.
 Working of. See this title Road duty.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Apartments at state capitol, Civ. C. § 172, v. 3, p. 80.
 Equipment of, Civ. C. § 176, v. 3, p. 81.
 Appointment, Civ. C. § 170, v. 3, p. 79.
 Appropriation, use, Civ. C. § 906, v. 3, p. 335.
 Archives, records, etc., Civ. C. § 172, v. 3, p. 80.
 Custody of, Civ. C. § 174, v. 3, p. 80.
 Clerk, additional work not required, Civ. C. § 177, v. 3, p. 81.
 Deposits of books, manuscripts, etc., by private parties, Civ. C. § 175, v. 3, p. 81.
 Duties, Civ. C. § 169, v. 3, p. 79.
 Location, Civ. C. § 172, v. 3, p. 80.
 Meetings, Civ. C. § 170, v. 3, p. 79.
 Objects and purposes, enumerated, Civ. C. § 171, v. 3, p. 79.
 Personal, Civ. C. § 168, v. 3, p. 79.
 Powers, Civ. C. § 172, v. 3, p. 80.
 Report to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 170, v. 3, p. 79.
 Secretary, Civ. C. § 173, v. 3, p. 80.
 Information as to Confederate rolls, Civ. C. § 2304, v. 3, p. 685; L. '23, p. 231, § 6.
 Term, Civ. C. § 170, v. 3, p. 79.
 Vacancies, Civ. C. § 170, v. 3, p. 79.
HOG CHOLERA
 Serum to be furnished by Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 2840, v. 3, p. 831.

HOGS

See Animals; Stock Laws.

Dying from natural causes, burial, Cr. C. § 434, v. 2, p. 140.

Estrays, Civ. C. §§ 5130-5140, v. 3, pp. 1552-1554.

HOLIDAYS

Armistice Day, L. '23, p. 168, § 1.

Legal holiday, Charleston and Richland counties, Civ. C. § 5720, v. 3, p. 1736.

Enumerated, Civ. C. § 5718, v. 3, p. 1736; L. '23, p. 168, § 1.

Falling on Sunday, Civ. C. § 5720, v. 3, p. 1736.

Thursday of Fair Week, Civ. C. § 5719, v. 3, p. 1736.

Negotiable instruments, time of payment, Civ. C. § 3736, v. 3, p. 1119.

Paper maturing on, Civ. C. § 3650, v. 3, p. 1101.

State colleges, Civ. C. § 2768, v. 3, p. 812.

HOLLY HILL, TOWN OF

Health and Drainage District, L. '22, p. 1538, §§ 1-8.

HOLLYWOOD MANUFACTURING CO

Tax Refund to Hollywood Mfg. Co., L. '24, p. 1570, § 1.

HOMEOPATHS

Licenses, examinations, Civ. C. § 2412, v. 3, p. 713.

HOMESTEAD

Amount, Civ. C. § 5490, v. 3, p. 1667.

Appraisers, fees, Civ. C. § 5763, v. 3, p. 1767.

Assignment, Civ. C. § 5490, v. 3, p. 1667.

Composition, Const. '95, art. 3, § 28, v. 1, p. 542; Const. '68, art. 2, § 32, v. 1, p. 646.

Conveyance, Civ. C. § 5494, v. 3, p. 1670.

Excessive sale, Civ. C. §§ 5492, 5498, v. 3, pp. 1669, 1672.

Exemptions, Const. '95, art. 3, § 28, v. 1, p. 542; Const. '68, art. 1, § 20, v. 1, p. 637; art. 2, § 32, v. 1, p. 646; Civ. C. § 5490, v. 3, p. 1667.

Exceptions, Civ. C. § 5497, v. 3, p. 1671.

Maximum, Civ. C. § 5496, v. 3, p. 1671.

Personal property, Civ. C. § 5495, v. 3, p. 1671.

Widow and children, Civ. C. § 5493, v. 3, p. 1670.

Wife entitled to, Civ. C. § 5496, v. 3, p. 1671.

Improvements, not exempt from, Civ. C. § 5497, v. 3, p. 1671.

Lien, Civ. C. § 5494, v. 3, p. 1670.

Mortgage, Civ. C. § 5494, v. 3, p. 1670.

Partition among children, Civ. C. § 5493, v. 3, p. 1670.

Penalties, violations by officers, Civ. C. § 5500, v. 3, p. 1673.

Personal property, exemption, Civ. C. § 5495, v. 3, p. 1671.

Not exempt from obligations for, Civ. C. § 5497, v. 3, p. 1671.

Sale when excessive, Civ. C. § 5498, v. 3, p. 1672.

Products, not exempt, Civ. C. § 5497, v. 3, p. 1671.

Setting apart to widow and children, Civ. C. § 5493, v. 3, p. 1670.

Setting off, appraisers, Civ. C. § 5490, v. 3, p. 1667.

Appraisers, appointment, Civ. C. § 5490, v. 3, p. 1667.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 5501, v. 3, p. 1674.

Return, Civ. C. § 5490, v. 3, p. 1667.

Recording, Civ. C. § 5491, v. 3, p. 1669.

Clerk of court, compensation, Civ. C. § 5501, v. 3, p. 1674.

Excesses, sale, Civ. C. § 5492, v. 3, p. 1669.

Fees, Civ. C. § 5501, v. 3, p. 1674.

Magistrates, compensation, Civ. C. § 5501, v. 3, p. 1674.

Master, fees, Civ. C. § 5501, v. 3, p. 1674.

Sale when excessive, Civ. C. § 5498, v. 3, p. 1672.

Surveyors, Civ. C. § 5490, v. 3, p. 1667.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 5501, v. 3, p. 1674.

Waiver, Civ. C. § 5494, v. 3, p. 1670.

When no process lodged, procedure, Civ. C. § 5499, v. 3, p. 1672.

Sheriffs, constables, etc., violations, penalties, Cr. C. § 487, v. 2, p. 154; Civ. C. § 5500, v. 3, p. 1673.

Taxes, not exempt from, Civ. C. § 5497, v. 3, p. 1671.

Waiver not to defeat, Civ. C. § 5494, v. 3, p. 1670.

Widow and children, setting apart to, Civ. C. § 5493, v. 3, p. 1670.

Wife, entitled to, Civ. C. § 5496, v. 3, p. 1671.

HOMICIDE

Advising or procuring abortion resulting in death, Cr. C. § 12, v. 2, p. 10.

Inheritance, person unlawfully killing another, L. '24, p. 1188, §§ 1, 2.

Inquests, Cr. P. §§ 173-176, v. 1, pp. 460, 461.

Finding, Cr. P. § 171, v. 1, p. 459.

Manslaughter, chastising or correcting child, Cr. C. § 3, v. 2, p. 7.

Defined, Cr. C. § 10, v. 2, p. 9.

Exclusive jurisdiction of general sessions, Cr. P. § 94, v. 1, p. 438.

Indictment, special count for carrying weapons, Cr. P. § 94, v. 1, p. 434.

Preserving peace, Cr. C. § 3, v. 2, p. 7.

Punishment, Cr. C. § 10, v. 2, p. 9.

Misfortune, Cr. C. § 3, v. 2, p. 7.

Murder, death penalty, Cr. C. § 2, v. 2, p. 7.

Definition, Cr. C. § 1, v. 2, p. 2.

Deprivation of right of suffrage, Const. '68, art. 8, § 8, v. 1, p. 661.

Duel resulting in death, Cr. C. § 6, v. 2, p. 8.

Exclusive jurisdiction of general sessions, Cr. P. § 94, v. 1, p. 438.

Indictment, special count for carrying weapons, Cr. P. § 94, v. 1, p. 437.

Sufficiency, Cr. P. § 93, v. 1, p. 437.

Obstructions on railroad, death resulting, Cr. C. §§ 4, 13, v. 2, pp. 8, 11.

Poisoning, Cr. C. § 5, v. 2, p. 8.

Punishment, Cr. C. § 2, v. 2, p. 7.

Recommendation for mercy, Cr. C. § 2, v. 2, p. 7.

Stabbing, Cr. C. § 3, v. 2, p. 7.

Negligent management of steamboats, etc., Cr. C. § 23, v. 2, p. 13.

Person unlawfully killing another not to inherit, L. '24, p. 1188, §§ 1, 2.

HOMICIDE (Cont'd)

Railroad employees, willful neglect, Cr. C. § 24, v. 2, p. 14.

Self-defense, Cr. C. § 3, v. 2, p. 7.

Venue, injury beyond and death within limits of state, Cr. P. § 109, v. 1, p. 442.

Injury in one county and death in another, Cr. P. § 111, v. 1, p. 443.

Injury within and death beyond limits of state, Cr. P. § 108, v. 1, p. 442.

Parties in different counties, Cr. P. § 110, v. 1, p. 443.

HOMINY

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 74, § 1.

HONEA PATH, TOWN OF

Bonds validated, L. '25, p. 629, § 1.

Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 3223, v. 3, p. 995.

HONEY BEES

See Bees.

HONOR ROLL OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

See Pensions.

HOPKINS TOWNSHIP

Established, L. '25, p. 841, §§ 1, 2.

HORRY COUNTY

Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.

Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1196, §§ 1-5; L. '23, p. 389, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1393, §§ 1-7; L. '25, p. 491, §§ 1-8.

Bonds, bridge construction and improvement, L. '22, p. 1462, §§ 1-8; L. '24, p. 1704, §§ 1-8.

Depositories of public funds, L. '25, p. 142, § 1.

Bonds validated, school district No. 14, L. '23, p. 709, § 1.

School district No. 19, L. '22, p. 1458, § 1.

School district No. 20, L. '22, p. 1457, § 1.

School district No. 59, L. '23, p. 708, § 1.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 693, v. 3, p. 277.

Bridge across Great Pee Dee River near Yawhanna Ferry, L. '24, p. 1700, §§ 1-10; L. '25, p. 731, § 1.

Little Pee Dee River, L. '25, p. 753, §§ 1-13.

Waccamaw river, election on location, L. '23, p. 708, §§ 1, 2.

Bridges, bonds, L. '22, p. 1462, §§ 1-8; L. '24, p. 1704, §§ 1-8.

Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 247, v. 2, p. 87; Civ. C. § 5183, v. 3, p. 1565.

Penalty, Civ. C. § 5184, v. 3, p. 1565.

Chain gang, changing work of, Civ. C. § 1662, v. 3, p. 522.

County board of commissioners to control, Civ. C. § 1657, v. 3, p. 521.

Expenses, approval, Civ. C. § 1660, v. 3, p. 522.

General maintenance, Civ. C. § 1659, v. 3, p. 521.

Record of, Civ. C. § 1656, v. 3, p. 520.

Schedule for road work, Civ. C. § 1658, v. 3, p. 521.

Changing of, Civ. C. § 1661, v. 3, p. 522.

Supervision by township supervisors, Civ. C. § 1659, v. 3, p. 521.

Supplies, contracts, Civ. C. § 1656, v. 3, p. 520.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 60, v. 1, p. 34; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 766, § 1; L. '23, p. 141, § 1; L. '24, p. 934, § 1.

Clerk of court, bond, Civ. C. § 2123, v. 3, p. 637.

Fees, Civ. C. § 5730, v. 3, p. 1742; L. '25, p. 70, § 1.

Excepted, Civ. C. § 5728, v. 3, p. 1741; L. '25, p. 234, § 1.

Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.

Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 60, v. 1, p. 34; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 766, § 1; L. '23, p. 141, § 1; L. '24, p. 934, § 1.

Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 1664, v. 3, p. 523; L. '22, p. 960, § 6; L. '24, p. 950, § 1; L. '25, p. 101, § 1.

Exemptions, L. '22, p. 960, § 6; L. '24, p. 950, § 1; L. '25, p. 101, § 1.

Existing laws not affected, L. '25, p. 102, § 5.

Expenditure, Civ. C. § 1664, v. 3, p. 523; L. '22, p. 1197, § 2.

Extension of time for listing, L. '25, p. 102, § 4.

Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 693, v. 2, p. 206; Civ. C. § 1665, v. 3, p. 523; L. '22, p. 961, § 7; L. '24, p. 951, § 2; L. '25, p. 102, § 3.

Persons liable, L. '22, p. 960, § 6; L. '24, p. 950, § 1; L. '25, p. 101, § 1.

Record of persons paying, Civ. C. § 2955, v. 3, p. 868.

Road duty in lieu of, L. '22, p. 961, § 7; L. '24, p. 951, § 2.

Time of payment, L. '22, p. 960, § 6; L. '24, p. 950, § 1.

Use of proceeds, L. '25, p. 102, § 6.

Constables, number, salary, etc., L. '22, p. 908, § 1.

Cotton weighers, certain provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3322, v. 3, p. 995.

County attorney, L. '24, p. 1396, § 6; L. '25, p. 495, § 7.

County auditor, term, Civ. C. § 433, v. 3, p. 184; L. '24, p. 978, § 1.

County board of commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 1641, v. 3, p. 516; L. '22, p. 959, § 2.

Authority of county supervisor vested in, Civ. C. § 1645, v. 3, p. 517.

Bond, Civ. C. § 1641, v. 3, p. 516.

Borrowing money, L. '25, p. 173, § 1.

Chain gang, duties relative to, Civ. C. § 1656, v. 3, p. 520.

Exclusive control of, Civ. C. § 1657, v. 3, p. 521.

General maintenance of, Civ. C. § 1659, v. 3, p. 521.

Chairman, Civ. C. § 1642, v. 3, p. 517; L. '22, p. 959, § 3.

Clerk, L. '22, p. 959, § 3.

Duties as to chain gang, Civ. C. § 1656, v. 3, p. 520.

Record of approved bills from township road funds, Civ. C. § 1655, v. 3, p. 520.

Salary and duties, Civ. C. § 1646, v. 3, p. 518; L. '22, p. 959, § 3.

- Composition, Civ. C. § 1641, v. 3, p. 516; L. '22, p. 959, § 2.
- General statutes amended to conform, Civ. C. § 1644, v. 3, p. 517.
- Inconsistent acts, repealed, Civ. C. § 1644, v. 3, p. 517.
- Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 1642, v. 3, p. 517.
- Powers and duties of clerk of court, devolved on, Civ. C. § 3150, v. 3, p. 920.
- Purchase of supplies, Civ. C. § 1643, v. 3, p. 517.
- Record of county equipment, Civ. C. § 1646, v. 3, p. 518.
- Removal, L. '22, p. 959, § 2.
- Report by county road commissioner, L. '22, p. 959, § 5.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 1641, v. 3, p. 516.
- Sanitary and drainage commission, Civ. C. § 3201, v. 3, p. 938.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 1641, v. 3, p. 516; L. '22, p. 959, § 2.
- To act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- County court, appeals to Supreme Court, L. '22, p. 831, § 9.
- Appellate jurisdiction, L. '22, p. 829, § 3.
- Bailiffs, L. '22, p. 833, § 16.
- Board of jury commissioners, L. '22, p. 831, § 11.
- Clerk, L. '22, p. 832, § 12.
- Costs and fees, L. '22, p. 833, § 18.
- Court of record, L. '22, p. 830, § 4.
- Docketing of cases, motions, L. '22, p. 830, § 6.
- Election on establishment, L. '22, p. 829, § 1.
- Establishment, L. '22, p. 829, § 2.
- Judge, L. '22, p. 832, § 15.
- Powers and jurisdiction, L. '22, p. 831, § 8.
- Practice by prohibited, L. '22, p. 832, § 15.
- Juries, drawing and summoning, L. '22, p. 831, § 11.
- Number of persons, L. '22, p. 830, § 6.
- Jurisdiction, L. '22, p. 829, § 3.
- Jurors, compensation, L. '22, p. 832, § 14.
- Laws applicable, L. '22, p. 830, § 5.
- Pleadings and practice, L. '22, p. 830, § 6.
- Quarters, L. '22, p. 834, § 19.
- Seal, L. '22, p. 830, § 4.
- Sheriff, L. '22, p. 832, § 13.
- Stenographers, L. '22, p. 833, § 17.
- Terms, L. '22, p. 831, § 10.
- Transfer of causes from common pleas, L. '22, p. 830, § 7.
- Witnesses, compensation, L. '22, p. 832, § 14.
- County road commissioner, L. '22, p. 959, § 5.
- County supervisor, authority vested in county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1645, v. 3, p. 517.
- Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1067, v. 3, p. 377.
- County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1196, §§ 1-5; L. '23, p. 389, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1393, §§ 1-7; L. '25, p. 491, §§ 1-8.
- County treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 491, v. 3, p. 207.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 900, v. 3, p. 334.
- Record of township road funds, Civ. C. § 1653, v. 3, p. 519.
- Term, Civ. C. § 491, v. 3, p. 207; L. '24, p. 978, § 1.
- Depositories of public funds, bonds, L. '25, p. 142, § 1.
- Drainage, county board of commissioners to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Elections, registration, books, opening, Civ. C. § 207, v. 3, p. 89.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '22, p. 925, § 1; L. '24, p. 970, § 1.
- Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 5730, v. 3, p. 1742; L. '25, p. 70, § 1.
- Master, L. '25, p. 112, § 4.
- Probate judge, marriage license fee, L. '22, p. 1198, § 4.
- Fisheries inspector, L. '23, p. 228, § 1; L. '24, p. 1020, § 17.
- General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 60, v. 1, p. 34; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 766, § 1; L. '23, p. 140, § 1; L. '24, p. 934, § 1.
- Great Pee Dee river, bridge across, L. '22, p. 1459, §§ 1-9.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1202, § 1; L. '25, p. 175, § 1.
- Highways, hauling timber over, regulated, Cr. C. § 615, v. 2, p. 186.
- Method of working, Civ. C. § 2907, v. 3, p. 850.
- Road overseers, appointment, Civ. C. § 1649, v. 3, p. 519; L. '22, p. 959, § 5.
- Duties, L. '22, p. 961, § 8.
- Prosecution of road duty delinquents, L. '22, p. 961, § 9.
- Road work, changing of chain gang, Civ. C. § 1662, v. 3, p. 522.
- Schedule, changing of, Civ. C. § 1661, v. 3, p. 522.
- Schedule for chain gang, Civ. C. § 1658, v. 3, p. 521.
- Roads to be constructed, L. '24, p. 1704, § 1.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1202, § 1; L. '25, p. 175, § 1.
- Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 157, v. 1, p. 456.
- Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
- Little Pee Dee river, toll bridge over, L. '25, p. 753, §§ 1-13.
- Loans, bridge across Great Pee Dee river, L. '24, p. 1700, §§ 1-10; L. '25, p. 731, § 1.
- Funding past indebtedness, L. '25, p. 758, §§ 1-5.
- Road and bridge purposes, L. '25, p. 758, §§ 1-5.
- School districts, district No. 16, L. '22, p. 1458, §§ 1-6.
- District No. 18, L. '23, p. 704, §§ 1-6; p. 705, §§ 1-7.
- District No. 57, L. '23, p. 707, §§ 1, 2.
- District No. 63, L. '23, p. 710, §§ 1-3.
- School purposes, L. '25, p. 759, §§ 1-6.
- Lower Pee Dee bridge commission, L. '22, p. 1459, §§ 1-9; L. '24, p. 1700, §§ 1-10; L. '25, p. 731, § 1.
- Magistrates, number, salary, etc., L. '22, p. 908, § 1.

HORRY COUNTY (Cont'd)

Marriage license, issuance, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.

Master, acting as probate judge in case of vacancy, L. '25, p. 112, § 1.

Appointment, L. '25, p. 112, § 1.

Bond, L. '25, p. 112, § 2.

Fees, L. '25, p. 112, § 4.

Powers and duties, L. '25, p. 112, § 3.

Term, L. '25, p. 112, § 1.

Mill dams, removal by commissioner of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.

Probate judge, bond, Civ. C. § 2188, v. 3, p. 656.

Marriage license fee, L. '22, p. 1198, § 4; L. '25, p. 495, § 7.

Vacancy, master to act, L. '25, p. 112, § 1.

Public funds, bonds, by depositories, L. '25, p. 142, § 1.

Road duty, commutation tax in lieu of, Civ. C. § 1664, v. 3, p. 523.

Duties of township supervisor, Civ. C. § 1663, v. 3, p. 522.

Exemptions, Civ. C. §§ 1663, 2592, v. 3, pp. 522, 867.

Failure to perform, Cr. C. § 693, v. 2, p. 206; Civ. C. § 1665, v. 3, p. 523; L. '22, p. 961, § 7; L. '24, p. 951, § 2.

Prosecution by road overseer, L. '22, p. 961, § 9.

Road duty in lieu of commutation tax, L. '22, p. 961, § 7; L. '24, p. 951, § 2.

List of persons liable, Civ. C. § 1648, v. 3, p. 518.

Road funds, record of by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1653, v. 3, p. 519.

Rural police abolished, L. '25, p. 753, § 1.

Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1196, § 1; L. '23, p. 389, § 1; L. '24, p. 1393, § 1; L. '25, p. 491, § 1.

Sanitary and drainage commission, duties devolved on county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 3201, v. 3, p. 938.

School districts, No. 7, amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1696, §§ 1, 2.

No. 14, bonds validated, L. '23, p. 709, § 1.

No. 16, loan, L. '22, p. 1458, §§ 1-6.

No. 18, amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1697, §§ 1, 2.

Loan, L. '23, p. 704, §§ 1-6; p. 705, §§ 1-7.

Tax election validated, L. '23, p. 706, § 1.

No. 19, bonds validated, L. '22, p. 1458, § 1.

No. 20, bonds validated, L. '22, p. 1457, § 1.

No. 57, loan, L. '23, p. 707, §§ 1, 2.

No. 59, bonds validated, L. '23, p. 708, § 1.

No. 63, loan, L. '23, p. 710, §§ 1-3.

No. 99, amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '25, p. 609, §§ 1, 2.

Special tax, reduction or discontinuance inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2605, v. 3, p. 768.

School teachers' salaries, tax for, L. '25, p. 757, §§ 1-5.

School trustees, election, L. '23, p. 90, § 1.

Sheriff, attendance at county court, L. '22, p. 832, § 13.

Bond, Civ. C. § 2028, v. 3, p. 614.

Fees in county court, L. '22, p. 832, § 13.

Special deputy, L. '25, p. 495, § 7.

Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.

State highway system, L. '24, p. 1202, § 1; L. '25, p. 175, § 1.

Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.

Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.

Supplies, purchase by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1643, v. 3, p. 517.

Taxes, L. '22, p. 1196, §§ 1-5; L. '23, p. 389, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1393, §§ 1-7; L. '25, p. 491, §§ 1-8.

Teachers' salaries, tax for, L. '25, p. 757, §§ 1-5.

Timber carts, use regulated, Cr. C. § 615, v. 2, p. 186.

Toll bridge over Little Pee Dee River, L. '25, p. 753, §§ 1-13.

Township board of assessors, appointment, Civ. C. § 469, v. 3, p. 195.

Composition, Civ. C. § 1651, v. 3, p. 519; L. '22, p. 959, § 4.

Control and expenditure, Civ. C. § 1650, v. 3, p. 519.

Record of approved bills and vouchers, Civ. C. § 1655, v. 3, p. 520.

Salary of township supervisor, etc., to be paid from, Civ. C. § 1654, v. 3, p. 520.

Separate warrant books for, Civ. C. § 1654, v. 3, p. 520.

Township supervisors, appointment, Civ. C. § 1647, v. 3, p. 518.

Chain gang, expenses, approval, Civ. C. § 1660, v. 3, p. 522.

Change of road work, Civ. C. § 1662, v. 3, p. 522.

Supervision of road work, Civ. C. § 1659, v. 3, p. 521.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 1652, v. 3, p. 519.

Conway township, salary, Civ. C. § 1652, v. 3, p. 519.

Contracts for working roads, Civ. C. § 1648, v. 3, p. 518.

Office abolished, L. '22, p. 959, § 1.

Removal, Civ. C. § 1647, v. 3, p. 518.

Road duty, duties, Civ. C. § 1663, v. 3, p. 522.

Road fund, control and expenditure, Civ. C. § 1650, v. 3, p. 519.

Road overseers, appointment, Civ. C. § 1649, v. 3, p. 519.

Term, Civ. C. § 1647, v. 3, p. 518.

Vacancy, Civ. C. § 1647, v. 3, p. 518.

Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '22, p. 925, § 1; L. '24, p. 970, § 1.

Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.

HORRY COUNTY COURT

See Horry County.

HORSE RACING

Changing name of race horse, regulations, Cr. C. § 226, v. 2, p. 78.

Entry of horse under assumed name, Cr. C. § 225, v. 2, p. 77.

Misrepresentation or concealment, public performance, Cr. C. § 226, v. 2, p. 78.

HORSE TRADERS

Licenses, Cr. C. §§ 217, 218, v. 2, pp. 75, 76.

HORSE RADISH

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 74, § 1.

HORSES

See Animals; Live Stock.

Alteration of teeth, Cr. C. § 227, v. 2, p. 78.

Estrays, Civ. C. §§ 5130-5140, v. 3, pp. 1552-1554.

Glanders, Cr. C. § 146, v. 2, p. 53.

Larceny of, Cr. C. § 38, v. 2, p. 20.

Malicious wounding, Cr. C. § 73, v. 2, p. 31.

Marking and branding, Cr. C. § 77, v. 2, p. 32.

Race horses, changing of name, regulations, Cr. C. § 226, v. 2, p. 78.

Railroads, frightening by hand car near crossing, Civ. C. § 4908, v. 3, p. 1488.

Running at large, Civ. C. §§ 3276-3282, v. 3, pp. 977, 978.

Stone horses, running at large, Civ. C. § 5138, v. 3, p. 1554.

Use without consent of owner, Cr. C. § 97, v. 2, p. 39.

HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS

See State Hospital for Insane; State Training School for Feeble-minded, etc.

Alcohol, shipments to, Cr. C. § 879, v. 2, p. 259; L. '25, p. 58, § 1.

Camden hospital, Kershaw county, tax for, L. '24, p. 1709, § 1.

Columbia hospital of Richland county, L. '22, p. 1548, §§ 1-4; L. '24, p. 1842, § 1; L. '25, p. 849, § 1.

Contagious or infectious diseases, establishment of hospitals by boards of health, Civ. C. § 2338, v. 3, p. 694.

Defrauding, Cr. C. § 107, v. 2, p. 42.

Exemption from taxation, Const. '68, art. 9, § 5, v. 1, p. 662.

Inmates, disqualified from voting or holding office, Const. '68, art. 8, § 2, v. 1, p. 660.

Public hospitals, beneficiary patients, who are, L. '25, p. 242, § 11.

Board of trustees, appointment, L. '25, p. 241, § 7.

Meetings, L. '25, p. 242, § 9.

Number, L. '25, p. 241, § 7.

Oath, L. '25, p. 241, § 8.

Powers, L. '25, p. 242, § 9.

Term, L. '25, p. 241, § 7.

Bonds, denomination, L. '25, p. 241, § 4.

Proceeds, disbursement, L. '25, p. 241, § 5.

Sale, L. '25, p. 241, § 4.

Tax for retirement, L. '25, p. 241, § 6.

Discrimination prohibited, L. '25, p. 243, § 12.

Donations, L. '25, p. 242, § 10.

Election, L. '25, p. 240, § 2.

Returns, L. '25, p. 240, § 3.

Exclusion of violators of rules, L. '25, p. 243, § 12.

Jurisdiction of municipality, L. '25, p. 243, § 12.

Petition, establishment, L. '25, p. 239, § 1.

Spartanburg County Hospital, trustees, L. '22, p. 1567, § 1.

Venereal diseases, report to health authorities, Cr. C. § 439, v. 2, p. 142.

Wallace Thomson Hospital, L. '22, p. 1578, § 1.

HOTELS AND BOARDING HOUSES

Bedding, kept clean and free of vermin, Civ. C. § 2378, v. 3, p. 705.

Requirements, Civ. C. § 2377, v. 3, p. 705.

Cisterns, tanks, etc., screening or covering, Civ. C. § 2374, v. 3, p. 705.

Contagious or infectious diseases, fumigation and airing of rooms, Civ. C. § 2379, v. 3, p. 705.

Definition, Civ. C. § 2366, v. 3, p. 703.

Defrauding, Cr. C. § 107, v. 2, p. 42; Civ. C. § 3936, v. 3, p. 1162.

Dishes, table ware, and kitchen utensils, Civ. C. § 2382, v. 3, p. 706.

Employees, physical examination, Civ. C. § 2389, v. 3, p. 707.

Exits from inside court, Civ. C. § 2371, v. 3, p. 704.

Fire escapes, Civ. C. § 2369, v. 3, p. 703.

Directions for reaching, Civ. C. § 2370, v. 3, p. 704.

Red lights to indicate, Civ. C. § 2370, v. 3, p. 704.

Fire extinguishers, Civ. C. § 2368, v. 3, p. 703.

Fly screens, Civ. C. § 2376, v. 3, p. 705.

Fumigation and airing of rooms, Civ. C. § 2379, v. 3, p. 705.

Garbage, covering and removal, Civ. C. § 2383, v. 3, p. 706.

Imitation butter or cheese, Cr. C. § 408, v. 2, p. 132.

Inside court, exits from, Civ. C. § 2371, v. 3, p. 704.

Inspection, certificate, posting of, Civ. C. § 2385, v. 3, p. 706; L. '22, p. 1054, § 1.

Compliance with requirements, Civ. C. § 2390, v. 3, p. 707.

Fees, Civ. C. § 2385, v. 3, p. 706; L. '22, p. 1054, § 1.

Free access to be afforded, Civ. C. § 2387, v. 3, p. 707.

Hotel defined, Civ. C. § 2366, v. 3, p. 703.

Inspector, report, Civ. C. § 2386, v. 3, p. 706.

Powers, Civ. C. § 2387, v. 3, p. 707.

Swearing out warrants against violators, Civ. C. § 2392, v. 3, p. 708.

Neglect or failure to comply with regulations, Cr. C. § 446, v. 2, p. 144; Civ. C. § 2391, v. 3, p. 707.

Obstructing, Cr. C. §§ 298, 446, v. 2, pp. 100, 144; Civ. C. § 2391, v. 3, p. 707.

Reports of inspectors, Civ. C. § 2386, v. 3, p. 706.

Score card system, Civ. C. § 2388, v. 3, p. 707.

Time of, Civ. C. § 2385, v. 3, p. 706; L. '22, p. 1054, § 1.

Transient guests defined, Civ. C. § 2366, v. 3, p. 703.

Violations, Civ. C. § 2392, v. 3, p. 708.

Kitchens, Civ. C. § 2381, v. 3, p. 706.

Limitation on liability, Civ. C. § 3935, v. 3, p. 1162.

Loss of baggage, money, etc., of guests, liability, Civ. C. § 3935, v. 3, p. 1162.

Municipal inspection, Civ. C. § 4390, v. 3, p. 1309.

HOTELS AND BONDING HOUSES (Cont'd)

- Municipal regulations, Civ. C. § 4389, v. 3, p. 1309.
- Pillow slips and sheets, washing and ironing, Civ. C. § 2377, v. 3, p. 705.
- Privies, Civ. C. § 2373, v. 3, p. 704.
- Procuring board and lodging by false representations, Cr. C. § 108, v. 2, p. 43.
- Rates, higher rate for fractional part of day prohibited, Civ. C. § 2367, v. 3, p. 703.
- Posting, place of, Civ. C. § 2367, v. 3, p. 703.
- Refrigerators, etc., Civ. C. § 2381, v. 3, p. 706.
- Sailors, detention of goods for debt, Civ. C. § 5159, v. 3, p. 1558.
- Sailors' and immigrants' hotels and boarding houses in city of Charleston, badges, display, Civ. C. § 5152, v. 3, p. 1557.
- Badges licensees, Civ. C. § 5151, v. 3, p. 1557.
- Unlawful wearing, Civ. C. § 5153, v. 3, p. 1557.
- Licenses, fees, Civ. C. § 5150, v. 3, p. 1557.
- Issuance, Civ. C. § 5148, v. 3, p. 1556.
- Necessity, Civ. C. § 5146, v. 3, p. 1556.
- Revocation, Civ. C. § 5149, v. 3, p. 1556.
- Recovery of debt, Civ. C. § 5158, v. 3, p. 1558.
- Soliciting without license, Civ. C. § 5147, v. 3, p. 1556.
- Vessels, boarding, Civ. C. § 5154, v. 3, p. 1557.
- Boarding without license, Civ. C. § 5155, v. 3, p. 1557.
- Defined, Civ. C. § 5157, v. 3, p. 1558.
- Leaving when ordered, Civ. C. § 5156, v. 3, p. 1558.
- Sale of baggage in case of default, Civ. C. § 3936, v. 3, p. 1162.
- Seamen, detention of goods for debt, Civ. C. § 5159, v. 3, p. 1558.
- Seamen or mariners, harboring over one hour, exceptions, Cr. C. § 908, v. 2, p. 269.
- Soap, Civ. C. § 2380, v. 3, p. 706.
- Stairs, Civ. C. § 2369, v. 3, p. 703.
- Stealing of bedding, etc., from, Cr. C. § 40, v. 2, p. 21.
- Towels, Civ. C. § 2380, v. 3, p. 706.
- Transient guests defined, Civ. C. § 2366, v. 3, p. 703.
- Vermin, bedding to be kept free, Civ. C. § 2378, v. 3, p. 705.
- Washbowls in main washroom, Civ. C. § 2372, v. 3, p. 704.
- Water, analysis of, Civ. C. § 2375, v. 3, p. 705.
- Water-closets, Civ. C. § 2372, v. 3, p. 704.

HOURS OF LABOR

See Master and Servant.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

See Congress; General Assembly.

HOUSEBREAKING

See Burglary.

HOUSES

See Dwelling House.

- Burning or destruction of untenanted or unfinished houses or buildings, Cr. C. §§ 72, 76, v. 2, pp. 30, 32.
- Malicious injury to, Cr. C. § 74, v. 2, p. 32.

HOUSES OF CORRECTION

Female convicts, Cr. C. § 941, v. 2, p. 276.

HUNGARIAN SEED

- Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 74, § 1.

HUNTING

See Game.

- Entry on land of another to hunt, punishment, Cr. C. § 82, v. 2, p. 34.

HUNTLEY, P. B.

- Refund by Chesterfield county, L. '24, p. 1590, § 1.

HUSBAND AND WIFE

- Abandonment of wife and children, Cr. C. § 20, v. 2, p. 12; L. '25, p. 143, § 1.
- Actions between husband and wife, Civ. P. § 357, v. 1, p. 121; L. '25, p. 263, § 1.
- Actions by and against wife, Civ. P. § 357, v. 1, p. 121; L. '25, p. 263, § 1.
- Executions against her separate property, Civ. P. § 357, v. 1, p. 121; L. '25, p. 263, § 1.
- Next friend or guardian unnecessary, Civ. P. § 357, v. 1, p. 121.
- Bequests and device by wife of separate property, Civ. C. § 5539, v. 3, p. 1687.
- Certain conveyances to wife validated, Civ. C. § 5315, v. 3, p. 1614.
- Confidential communications, Civ. P. § 708, v. 1, p. 274.
- Contracts by wife, Civ. C. § 5540, v. 3, p. 1687.
- Conveyances, etc., by wife of separate property, Civ. C. § 5539, v. 3, p. 1687.
- Debts, husband's, wife's property not subject, Civ. C. § 5537, v. 3, p. 1686.
- Wife's, liability of husband, Civ. C. § 5540, v. 3, p. 1687.
- Descent and distribution, wife, separate property, Civ. C. § 5539, v. 3, p. 1687.
- Divorce by wife, dower barred, Civ. C. §§ 5243-5245, v. 3, p. 1589.
- Dower. See Dower.
- Earnings and income of wife, separate estate, Civ. C. § 5538, v. 3, p. 1687.
- Executions against wife, Civ. P. § 607, v. 1, p. 234.
- Fraudulent conveyances between, Const. '68, art. 14, § 8, v. 1, p. 670.
- Homestead. See Homestead.
- Homestead exemption, Const. '95, art. 3, § 28, v. 1, p. 542.
- Husband, joined in actions by or against wife, Civ. P. § 357, v. 1, p. 121.
- Husband's debts, wife's property not subject, Civ. C. § 5537, v. 3, p. 1686.
- Husband's liability for debts of wife, Civ. C. § 5540, v. 3, p. 1687.
- Insane wife, divestment of dower, Civ. C. §§ 5249-5254, v. 3, pp. 1590, 1591.
- Jointure, bar to dower, Civ. C. § 5238, v. 3, p. 1588.
- Dower in absence of, Civ. C. § 5239, v. 3, p. 1588.
- Eviction, dower in residue, Civ. C. § 5240, v. 3, p. 1588.
- Refusal, after husband's death, Civ. C. § 5241, v. 3, p. 1588.
- Demand dower, Civ. C. § 5242, v. 3, p. 1588.

Judgment and decrees, damages and costs against married women, Civ. P. § 597, v. 1, p. 230.

Marriage. See Marriage.

Marriage contracts, requisites, Civ. C. § 5541, v. 3, p. 1689.

Nonsupport of wife and children, Cr. C. § 20, v. 2, p. 12; L. '25, p. 143, § 1.

Privileged communications, Cr. P. § 98, v. 1, p. 439.

Proceedings against husband by remaindermen, etc., to compel production of wife believed to be dead, Civ. P. §§ 818-822, v. 1, pp. 311, 312.

Property, purchase and conveyance by wife, Civ. C. § 5540, v. 3, p. 1687.

Remarriage of wife, dower barred, Civ. C. §§ 5246-5248, v. 3, p. 1589.

Separate property of wife, Const. '95, art. 17, § 9, v. 1, p. 604; Civ. C. § 5537, v. 3, p. 1686.

Descent, Civ. C. § 5539, v. 3, p. 1687.

Earnings and income, Civ. C. § 5538, v. 3, p. 1687.

Feme sole, rights to separate property, Const. '95, art. 17, § 9, v. 1, p. 604.

Husband's debts, not subject to, Const. '68, art. 14, § 8, v. 1, p. 670.

Judgment for damages and costs against, Civ. P. § 597, v. 1, p. 230.

Power to contract, Const. '95, art. 17, § 9, v. 1, p. 604.

Power to bequeath, convey, etc., Civ. C. § 5539, v. 3, p. 1687.

Tenancy by courtesy, abolished, Civ. C. § 5542, v. 3, p. 1690.

Wife, life insurance beneficiary, exemptions from claims of creditors, Civ. C. § 4099, v. 3, p. 1210.

Sued alone, when, L. '25, p. 263, § 1.

Will by wife in execution of power, Civ. C. § 5350, v. 3, p. 1626.

Witnesses, competency as, Civ. P. § 708, v. 1, p. 274.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

Sale of misbranded packages, regulations, L. '24, p. 1127, §§ 1-5.

ICE CREAM

License tax, L. '25, p. 356, § 32.

ICE PLANTS

Municipal, sale, L. '25, p. 155, §§ 1-9.

Municipal ownership, Civ. C. §§ 4425-4428, v. 3, pp. 1317, 1318.

Operation by municipal corporations, Const. '95, art. 8, §§ 5, 13, v. 1, pp. 567, 578.

IDIOTS

See Insane Persons; State Hospital for Insane.

ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN

See Bastards.

IMMIGRANTS

Commissioner of agriculture, commerce and industries, prohibited from bringing into state, Civ. C. § 938, v. 3, p. 342.

Hotels and boarding houses in city of Charleston, badges, display, Civ. C. § 5152, v. 3, p. 1557.

Badges, licensees, Civ. C. § 5151, v. 3, p. 1557.

Unlawful wearing, Civ. C. § 5153, v. 3, p. 1557.

Licenses, fees, Civ. C. § 5150, v. 3, p. 1557.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 5148, v. 3, p. 1556.

Necessity, Civ. C. § 5146, v. 3, p. 1556.

Revocation, Civ. C. § 5149, v. 3, p. 1556.

Soliciting boarders without license, Civ. C. § 5147, v. 3, p. 1556.

Vessels, boarding, Civ. C. § 5154, v. 3, p. 1557.

Boarding without license, Civ. C. § 5155, v. 3, p. 1557.

Defined, Civ. C. § 5157, v. 3, p. 1558.

Leaving when ordered, Civ. C. § 5156, v. 3, p. 1558.

Violations, punishment, Cr. C. § 907, v. 2, p. 268.

IMPAIRING OBLIGATION OF CONTRACTS

Prohibited, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488; Const. '95, art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 526; Const. '68, art. 1, § 21, v. 1, p. 637.

IMPEACHMENT

Conviction, Const. '95, art. 15, § 2, v. 1, p. 602; Const. '68, art. 7, § 2, v. 1, p. 660.

Governor, Chief Justice to preside, Const. '95, art. 15, § 2, v. 1, p. 602; Const. '68, art. 7, § 2, v. 1, p. 660.

House of Representatives, sole power of, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2, v. 1, p. 481; Const. '95, art. 15, § 1, v. 1, p. 602; Const. '68, art. 7, § 1, v. 1, p. 659.

Judgment, extent and effect, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3, v. 1, p. 481; Const. '95, art. 15, § 3, v. 1, p. 602; Const. '68, art. 7, § 3, v. 1, p. 660.

Officers, suspension from office, Const. '95, art. 15, § 1, v. 1, p. 602; Const. '68, art. 7, § 1, v. 1, p. 659.

Officers liable, Const. '95, art. 15, § 3, v. 1, p. 602.

Pardon by President prohibited, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2, v. 1, p. 492.

Punishment, Const. '95, art. 15, § 3, v. 1, p. 602; Const. '68, art. 7, § 3, v. 1, p. 660.

Removal of officers, Const. '95, art. 15, § 4, v. 1, p. 602.

Senate to try, Const. '95, art. 15, § 2, v. 1, p. 602; Const. '68, art. 7, § 2, v. 1, p. 660.

Two-thirds vote of Senate required, Const. '95, art. 15, § 2, v. 1, p. 602; Const. '68, art. 7, § 2, v. 1, p. 660.

Trial by jury, not required, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 493.

Trial by Senate, Const. '95, art. 15, § 2, v. 1, p. 602; Const. '68, art. 7, § 2, v. 1, p. 660.

United States Senate, sole power to try, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3, v. 1, p. 481.

Two-thirds of members present necessary to conviction, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3, v. 1, p. 481.

Who liable, Const. '68, art. 7, § 3, v. 1, p. 660.

IMPERSONATION

Of officers, Cr. C. § 66, v. 2, p. 29.

Of voter, L. '23, p. 30, § 1.

IMPOSTS

Congress, power to levy, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.

Imports or exports, states prohibited from levying exceeding inspection costs, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.

Prohibited, limitations on, Const. '68, art. 1, § 37, v. 1, p. 639.

Uniformity throughout United States, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.

IMPRISONMENT.

See Fines and Penalties; Sentence and Punishment.

IMPROVEMENTS

Recovery by defendant in ejectment, Civ. C. § 5296, v. 3, p. 1608.
 Allegation of value in answer, Civ. C. § 5301, v. 3, p. 1609.
 Assessment of value, Civ. C. § 5302, v. 3, p. 1609.
 Complaint, Civ. C. § 5298, v. 3, p. 1608.
 Determination of value, Civ. C. § 5297, v. 3, p. 1608.
 Extent of judgment, Civ. C. § 5302, v. 3, p. 1609.
 Inapplicable in certain cases, Civ. C. § 5304, v. 3, p. 1610.
 Judgment stayed until sale, Civ. C. § 5299, v. 3, p. 1608.
 Lien for, Civ. C. § 5299, v. 3, p. 1608.
 Plaintiff to recover nothing for mesne profits, Civ. C. § 5303, v. 3, p. 1610.
 Proceedings, Civ. C. § 5298, v. 3, p. 1608.
 Sale of land, Civ. C. § 5300, v. 3, p. 1609.
 Special verdict, Civ. C. § 5299, v. 3, p. 1608.

INCEST

Prohibited degree, Cr. C. § 381, v. 2, p. 122.
 Punishment, Cr. C. § 381, v. 2, p. 122.

INCOME TAX

Affidavit, false, perjury, L. '22, p. 902, § 10.
 Form, L. '22, p. 898, § 3.
 Amount, L. '22, p. 898, § 3; L. '24, p. 1176, § 3.
 Authorized, Const. U. S. Amend. 16, v. 1, p. 505; Const. '95, art. 10, § 1, v. 1, p. 584.
 Collection of delinquent taxes, L. '22, p. 901, § 7.
 County auditors, duties, L. '22, p. 901, § 8.
 County treasurers, duties and powers, L. '22, p. 902, § 9.
 Credits, L. '24, p. 1173, § 1; L. '25, p. 223, § 1.
 Delinquent, procedure for collection, L. '22, p. 901, § 7.
 Delinquents, proceedings against, L. '22, p. 902, § 11.
 Exemptions, L. '24, p. 1173, § 1; L. '25, p. 223, § 1.
 Bonuses, pensions, etc., L. '22, p. 903, § 12.
 Insurance companies, L. '22, p. 897, § 2; L. '24, p. 1174, § 2.
 Salaries from United States Government, L. '22, p. 900, § 4.
 Failure to pay, penalty, L. '22, p. 900, § 6.
 Foreign corporations, returns and payment of tax, L. '22, p. 897, § 2; L. '24, p. 1174, § 2.
 Incomes taxable, L. '22, p. 896, § 1; L. '24, p. 1173, § 1; L. '25, p. 223, § 1.
 Levy by Congress without apportionment, Const. U. S. Amend. 16, v. 1, p. 505.
 Net income, determination, United States Revenue Act and regulations adopted, L. '22, p. 897, § 2; L. '24, p. 1174, § 2.
 Nonresidents, L. '24, p. 1173, § 1; L. '25, p. 223, § 1.
 Returns and payment of tax, L. '22, p. 897, § 2; L. '24, p. 1174, § 2.
 Operations in state, incomes taxable, L. '22, p. 903, § 13.
 Penalties, nonreturn and nonpayment, L. '22, p. 900, § 6.
 Proceeds, disposition, L. '24, p. 1176, § 3.
 Rate, L. '22, p. 898, § 3; L. '24, p. 1176, § 3.

Reformation, L. '22, p. 897, § 2; L. '24, p. 1174, § 2.

Removal or concealment of property, procedure, L. '22, p. 902, § 9.

Returns, L. '22, p. 898, § 3; L. '24, p. 1176, § 3.

Failure to make, penalty, L. '22, p. 900, § 6.

False, perjury, L. '22, p. 902, § 10.

Foreign corporations and nonresidents, L. '22, p. 897, § 2; L. '24, p. 1174, § 2.

Inspection, L. '22, p. 900, § 5.

Rules and regulations, L. '22, p. 900, § 4.

Tax commission, access to books of nonresident offices, L. '25, p. 223, § 1.

Duties and powers, L. '22, p. 900, § 4.

INCOMPETENTS

See Insane Persons.

INCORPORATION

See Banks; Corporations, etc.

INDEBTEDNESS

See Debts; Municipal Corporations, and the particular counties, cities and towns.

INDECENCY

Exhibiting indecent pictures, Cr. C. § 385, v. 2, p. 123.

Indecent exposure, Cr. C. § 383, v. 2, p. 123.

Publication of obscene books, etc., Cr. C. § 384, v. 2, p. 123.

INDETERMINATE SENTENCES

See Parole; Sentence and Punishment.

INDEX

Abstract of judgments, Civ. P. § 602, v. 1, p. 232.

Probate court, index of money decrees, Civ. P. § 198, v. 1, p. 70.

Recording of instruments, L. '25, pp. 1, 85, §§ 1, 2.

Statutes at large, code commissioner to prepare, L. '22, p. 1281, §§ 1, 2.

INDIANS

See Catawba Indians.

Commerce with, power of Congress to regulate, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9, v. 1, p. 487.

Marriage with whites, Cr. C. § 378, v. 2, p. 121; Civ. C. § 5536, v. 3, p. 1686.

INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS

Against peace and dignity of state, Const. '95, art. 5, § 31, v. 1, p. 561; Const. '68, art. 4, § 31, v. 1, p. 657.

Amendments, Cr. P. § 91, v. 1, p. 436.

Limitations on, Cr. P. § 91, v. 1, p. 436.

Assault and battery, special count for carrying concealed weapons, Cr. P. § 94, v. 1, p. 438.

Assault with intent to kill, special count for carrying concealed weapons, Cr. P. § 94, v. 1, p. 438.

Conclusion, Const. '95, art. 5, § 31, v. 1, p. 561.

Continuance, amendment of indictment, Cr. P. § 91, v. 1, p. 436.

Conviction of person indicted, Cr. P. § 83, v. 1, p. 433.

Copy of indictment, accused entitled to, Cr. P. § 69, v. 1, p. 429.

Counts, special count for carrying weapons in indictments for murder, etc., Cr. P. § 94, v. 1, p. 438.

Defects, objections to, Cr. P. § 90, v. 1, p. 436.

Magistrates, proceedings by information, Cr. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 412.
 Malicious prosecution, copy of indictment, Cir. Ct. rule 71, v. 1, p. 725.
 Manslaughter, special count for carrying weapons, Cr. P. § 94, v. 1, p. 38.
 Motion to quash, Cr. P. § 90, v. 1, p. 436.
 Murder, special count for carrying weapons, Cr. P. § 94, v. 1, p. 438.
 Sufficiency of indictment, Cr. P. § 93, v. 1, p. 437.
 Necessity of, Cr. P. § 81, v. 1, p. 433; Const. '95, art. 1, § 17, v. 1, p. 528; Const. '68, art. 1, § 19, v. 1, p. 636.
 New indictment, Cr. P. § 84, v. 1, p. 433.
 Offenses to be prosecuted by indictment, exceptions, Cr. P. § 81, v. 1, p. 433.
 Perjury, Cr. P. § 95, v. 1, p. 438.
 Plea to indictment in cases of felony, Cir. Ct. rule 35, v. 1, p. 713.
 Presentment or indictment for capital or infamous crimes, necessity, Const. U. S. Amend. 5, v. 1, p. 500.
 Presentment or indictment of grand jury, necessity, Const. '95, art. 1, § 17, v. 1, p. 528; Const. '68, art. 1, § 19, v. 1, p. 636.
 Prosecutions of notwithstanding Constitution, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11, v. 1, p. 605.
 Public officer, copy transmitted to Governor, Cr. P. § 76, v. 1, p. 431.
 Rights of accused, Const. '95, art. 1, § 17, v. 1, p. 528; Const. '68, art. 1, § 13, v. 1, p. 635.
 Special count, carrying concealed weapons, Cr. P. § 94, v. 1, p. 438.
 Sufficiency, Cr. P. § 89, v. 1, p. 434.
 Indictment for murder, Cr. P. § 93, v. 1, p. 437.
 Traverse of indictment not continuance, Cr. P. § 72, v. 1, p. 430.
 Variance between allegations of and proof, Cr. P. § 91, v. 1, p. 436.
 Written instruments, description of, Cr. P. § 95, v. 1, p. 438.

INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Governor to appoint commission to investigate industrial situation, L. '23, p. 478, §§ 1-3.

INDUSTRIAL COMMUNITIES

Prisons, establishment, Cr. C. § 922, v. 2, p. 272.

INDUSTRIAL CORPORATIONS

Names of owners filed and exhibited on sign at place of business, Civ. C. §§ 3876-3879, v. 3, pp. 1145, 1146; L. '25, p. 225, § 1.
 Peace officers, bond, Civ. C. § 2044, v. 3, p. 618.
 Deputy, Civ. C. § 2042, v. 3, p. 614.
 Industrial communities applicable to, Civ. C. § 2046, v. 3, p. 619.
 Malfeasance, etc., Civ. C. § 2045, v. 3, p. 619.
 Rights, powers, duties, Cr. C. § 329, v. 2, p. 108; Civ. C. § 2043, v. 3, p. 618.
 Prison, establishment, Cr. C. § 922, v. 2, p. 272.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

See John De La Howe Industrial School; South Carolina Industrial School; State Industrial School for Girls; State Reformatory for Negro Boys.

INDUSTRIES

See Commissioner of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries; Department of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries.

INFAMOUS CRIMES

Presentment or indictment of grand jury, necessity of, Const. U. S. Amend. 5, v. 1, p. 500.

INFANTS

See Parent and Child; State Industrial School for Girls.

Abandonment by father, Cr. C. § 20, v. 2, p. 12; L. '23, p. 143, § 1.

Abduction, L. '23, p. 220, § 19.

Actions by or against, Civ. P. § 359, v. 1, p. 122.

Guardian, appointment, Civ. P. § 358, v. 1, p. 122.

Actions on contracts during infancy, Civ. C. § 5520, v. 3, p. 1681.

Adoption, change of name, Civ. C. § 5578, v. 3, p. 1698.

Procedure before children's court, L. '23, p. 219, § 19.

Adverse possession, Civ. P. § 327, v. 1, p. 112.

Apprenticeship of poor children, Civ. C. § 1094, v. 3, p. 383.

Billiards or pocket billiard rooms, L. '24, p. 900, § 13.

Brass knucks, sale, etc., to, L. '23, p. 221, § 19.

Bringing into state, approval by child placing bureau, L. '24, p. 1191, § 5.

Carnal knowledge of woman child, Cr. C. § 9, v. 2, p. 9.

Chastising or correcting child, manslaughter, Cr. C. § 3, v. 2, p. 7.

Child labor, Cr. C. §§ 413-418, v. 2, pp. 134, 135.

Children's courts. See this title, Juvenile courts.

Children under six months, report of removal from mother, L. '24, p. 1191, § 7.

Children under 12, operation of motor vehicles, penalty, Cr. C. § 590, v. 2, p. 179.

Children under 14, employment as messengers in certain cities prohibited, Cr. C. § 418, v. 2, p. 135.

Employment during school hours without certificate, Civ. C. § 2752, v. 3, p. 808.

Notices forbidding certain work by, Cr. C. § 419, v. 2, p. 136; Civ. C. § 948, v. 3, p. 344.

Children under 16, employment in certain industries, sworn statement, Cr. C. § 417, v. 2, p. 135.

Hours of labor, Cr. C. § 414, v. 2, p. 134.

Children under 18, employment before 5 a. m. or after 10 p. m., Cr. C. § 418, v. 2, p. 135.

Cigarettes, sale, etc., to, Cr. C. § 410, v. 2, p. 132; L. '23, p. 221, § 19.

Cities between 20,000 and 50,000, delinquent or neglected children, Civ. C. §§ 4734-4743, v. 3, pp. 1431-1433.

College students, contracts with shopkeepers, etc., Civ. C. §§ 5569-5572, v. 3, pp. 1696, 1697.

Contracts during infancy, ratification, writing, Civ. C. § 5520, v. 3, p. 1681.

Contracts for educational purposes, valid, L. '23, p. 111, § 1.

INFANTS (Cont'd)

Co-operative credit unions, Civ. C. § 4017, v. 3, p. 1186.
 Costs against infant plaintiff, Civ. P. § 630, v. 1, p. 248.
 Cruelty, Cr. C. § 22, v. 2, p. 13.
 Custody, actions for recovery by testamentary guardian, Civ. C. § 5565, v. 3, p. 1695.
 Disposition to testamentary guardian in will, Civ. C. §§ 5563-5567, v. 3, pp. 1695, 1696.
 Parents to have equal rights, L. '23, p. 42, § 1.
 Decree against, Prob. Ct. rule 3, v. 1, p. 733.
 Delinquent, neglected or dependent children, adoption, L. '24, p. 1190, § 4.
 Bringing into state, L. '24, p. 1191, § 5.
 Child placing bureau, powers of, L. '24, p. 1190, §§ 1-9.
 Cities between 20,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. §§ 4734-4743, v. 3, pp. 1431-1433.
 Confinement with adult criminals prohibited, L. '23, p. 212, § 10.
 Contributing to delinquency, L. '23, p. 218, § 19.
 Jurisdiction over, municipal court, Cr. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 420.
 Municipal court, city of Spartanburg, Cr. P. § 51a, v. 1, p. 421.
 Juvenile courts, L. '23, pp. 207-223, §§ 1-28.
 Placing out by child placing bureau, L. '24, p. 1190, §§ 1-9.
 Probation, L. '23, p. 214, § 12.
 Descent and distribution, Civ. C. §§ 5344-5346, v. 3, p. 1625.
 Determination of estate, guardian or trustee holding over as trespasser, Civ. P. § 823, v. 1, p. 312.
 Diseased eyes, infants with to be reported to board of health, Cr. C. § 433, v. 2, p. 140.
 Employees, employers liable to parent or guardian, Civ. C. § 5563, v. 3, p. 1696.
 Failure to pay, L. '23, p. 221, § 19.
 Employment, children under 14, Cr. C. § 413, v. 2, p. 134.
 Statement from parent, guardian, etc., Civ. C. § 949, v. 3, p. 344.
 Violations, Cr. C. § 415, v. 2, p. 134.
 Enticing minor employees under contract with another, Cr. C. § 207, v. 2, p. 72.
 Executors and administrators, ineligibility as, Civ. C. § 5380, v. 3, p. 1635.
 Female under 16, abduction, Cr. C. §§ 372, 373, v. 2, pp. 119, 120.
 Deflowering or contracting marriage with, Cr. C. § 373, v. 2, p. 120.
 Fire arms, sale, etc., to, L. '23, p. 221, § 19.
 Guardians. See Guardian and Ward.
 Illtreating of by parent, guardian, etc., Cr. C. § 21, v. 2, p. 13.
 Intoxicating liquors, delivery to by carriers unlawful, Cr. C. § 875, v. 2, p. 258.
 Juvenile courts in counties between 90,000 and 100,000, advisory board, L. '23, p. 223, § 26.
 Appeals, L. '23, p. 222, § 20.
 Bail, L. '23, p. 210, § 7.
 Boarding in private homes, L. '23, p. 212, § 10.
 Child defined, L. '23, p. 208, § 3; L. '25, p. 232, § 2.

Children's court, L. '23, p. 208, § 2.
 Children's record, L. '23, p. 209, § 4.
 Children subject to jurisdiction, L. '23, p. 207, § 1; L. '25, p. 231, § 1.
 Commitment, L. '23, p. 211, § 9.
 Release or discharge, L. '23, p. 216, § 16.
 Religious faith recognized, L. '23, p. 216, § 15.
 Support of children, L. '23, p. 216, § 14.
 Confinement of children with adults prohibited, L. '23, p. 212, § 10.
 County and municipal officials, L. '23, p. 222, § 22.
 Court defined, L. '23, p. 208, § 3; L. '25, p. 232, § 2.
 Decree, L. '23, p. 211, § 9.
 Definitions, L. '23, p. 208, § 3; L. '25, p. 232, § 2.
 Detention home, L. '23, p. 212, § 10.
 Discharge after commitment, L. '23, p. 216, § 16.
 Expenses, L. '23, p. 209, § 6.
 Failure to appear, penalty, L. '23, p. 210, § 8.
 Forms, L. '23, p. 222, § 23.
 General guardian, appointment, L. '23, p. 217, § 17.
 Guardian ad litem, L. '23, p. 211, § 9.
 Hearing, L. '23, p. 211, § 9.
 Investigation by probation officer, L. '23, p. 209, § 6.
 Judge, compensation, L. '23, p. 222, § 21.
 Defined, L. '23, p. 208, § 3; L. '25, p. 232, § 2.
 Jurisdiction, L. '23, p. 207, § 1; L. '25, p. 231, § 1.
 Liberal construction of act, L. '23, p. 209, § 4.
 Medical attention, L. '23, p. 217, § 18.
 Mentally defectives, L. '23, p. 217, § 18.
 Minor, defined, L. '23, p. 208, § 3; L. '25, p. 232, § 2.
 Orders for judgment, L. '23, p. 211, § 9.
 Modification, L. '23, p. 216, § 16.
 Petition, L. '23, p. 209, § 5.
 Physical examination of child, L. '23, p. 217, § 18.
 Probate court to have jurisdiction, L. '23, p. 207, § 1; L. '25, p. 231, § 1.
 Probate judge to preside, L. '23, p. 208, § 2.
 Probation, L. '23, p. 214, § 12.
 Probation officers, appointment and salary, L. '23, p. 213, § 11.
 Duties, L. '23, p. 215, § 13.
 Equipment and maintenance, L. '23, p. 222, § 21.
 Investigations, L. '23, p. 209, § 6.
 Procedure, L. '23, pp. 208, 211, §§ 4, 9.
 Records, L. '23, p. 209, § 4.
 Release of child pending hearing, L. '23, p. 210, § 7.
 Reports from institutions, L. '23, p. 222, § 22.
 Rules for procedure, L. '23, p. 222, § 23.
 Sections of act independent, L. '23, p. 223, § 27.
 Separate part of probate court, L. '23, p. 208, § 2.
 Sessions, L. '23, p. 208, § 4.
 Summons, service, L. '23, p. 210, § 8.

- Support of child committed, L. '23, p. 216, § 14.
- Taking child into custody, L. '23, p. 210, § 7.
- Juvenile offenders, establishment of reformatory, Const. '95, art. 12, § 7, v. 1, p. 600.
- Kidnapping, Cr. C. § 19, v. 2, p. 12.
- Life insurance beneficiaries, exemptions from claims of creditors, Civ. C. § 4099, v. 3, p. 1210.
- Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 342, v. 1, p. 117.
- Availability of disability, Civ. P. § 347, v. 1, p. 118.
- Real property, Civ. P. § 327, v. 1, p. 112.
- Marriage, age limit, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Misrepresenting age by parent or guardian to obtain employment, Cr. C. § 416, v. 2, p. 134.
- Money paid to without appointing guardian, when, Civ. P. § 305, v. 1, p. 103.
- Mortgage, conveyance by, compelled, Civ. C. § 5474, v. 3, p. 1662.
- Conveyance by, petition, Civ. C. § 5472, v. 3, p. 1661.
- Validity, Civ. C. § 5473, v. 3, p. 1662.
- Motor vehicles, operation by minors under 12, penalty, Cr. C. § 590, v. 2, p. 179.
- Municipal courts, jurisdiction over juvenile delinquents, Cr. P. §§ 51, 51a, v. 1, pp. 420, 421.
- Neglect of child by parent or guardian, penalty, L. '23, p. 218, § 19.
- Neglected children. See this title, Delinquent, neglected or dependent children.
- Negotiable instruments, effect of indorsement or assignment, Civ. C. § 3673, v. 3, p. 1107.
- Nonsupport by father, Cr. C. § 20, v. 2, p. 12; L. '25, p. 143, § 1.
- Optometry, granting of certificates to infants prohibited, Civ. C. § 2471, v. 3, p. 728.
- Parents joint natural guardians, L. '23, p. 42, §§ 1-3.
- Pool or billiards, unlawful to permit minors to play, Cr. C. § 240, v. 2, p. 84.
- Posthumous child, Civ. C. § 5325, v. 3, p. 1617.
- Probate courts. See this title, Juvenile courts.
- Ratification of contracts during infancy, writing, Civ. C. § 5520, v. 3, p. 1681.
- Real property, proceedings by remaindermen against guardian to compel production of infant believed to be dead, Civ. P. §§ 818-822, v. 1, pp. 311, 312.
- Recorders' courts, jurisdiction of delinquent or neglected children, Civ. C. §§ 4734-4743, v. 3, pp. 1431-1433.
- Reformatory for juvenile offenders, Const. '95, art. 12, § 7, v. 1, p. 600.
- Right of guardian to money and property of ward, Cir. Ct. rule 42, v. 1, p. 716.
- Rights of, action to determine adverse claims, Civ. P. § 828, v. 1, p. 313.
- Separating child under six months from mother, L. '23, p. 218, § 19.
- Service of process, Civ. P. § 390, v. 1, p. 136.
- Special laws authorizing adoption or legitimation prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34, v. 1, p. 544.
- State Training School for Feeble-minded, re-possession of escaped or paroled children, L. '24, p. 1102, § 2.
- Summons, service by publication, Civ. P. § 392, v. 1, p. 137.
- Tobacco, sale, etc., to, Cr. C. § 410, v. 2, p. 132; L. '23, p. 220, § 19.
- Trustee, conveyance by, Civ. C. §§ 5472-5474, v. 3, pp. 1661, 1662.
- Vaccination, duty of parent, etc., Civ. C. § 2324, v. 3, p. 690.
- Welfare of minor first consideration, L. '23, p. 42, § 2.
- White child, giving permanent custody to negro, penalty, Cr. C. § 387, v. 2, p. 123.
- Wife, renunciation of dower, L. '24, p. 1111, § 1.
- Wills, Civ. C. §§ 5335, 5344-5346, v. 3, pp. 1622, 1625.
- INFECTIOUS DISEASES**
See Contagious and Infectious Diseases.
- INFORMATION**
See Indictments and Informations.
- INFORMATION IN NATURE OF QUO WARRANTO**
Abolished, Civ. P. § 775, v. 1, p. 298.
- INHERITANCE TAX**
Abatement, insufficient taxes, L. '22, p. 808, § 12.
- Annuities, valuation, L. '22, p. 803, § 2.
- Appeal from determination of value of property, L. '22, p. 809, § 13; L. '24, p. 910, § 5.
- Appeals to Supreme Court, procedure, L. '22, p. 810, § 14.
- Appraisal, L. '22, p. 806, § 9; L. '24, p. 906, § 3.
- Appeal, L. '22, p. 809, § 13; L. '24, p. 910, § 5.
- Re-appraisals, L. '22, p. 809, § 13; L. '24, p. 910, § 5.
- Banks, trust companies, etc., delivery of securities, L. '22, p. 812, § 19; L. '24, p. 914, § 9.
- Basis of tax, L. '22, p. 809, § 13; L. '24, p. 910, § 5.
- Beneficial interest, defined, L. '22, p. 800, § 1; L. '24, p. 902, § 1; L. '25, p. 201, § 1.
- Blanks, etc., tax commission to furnish, L. '22, p. 814, § 22; L. '24, p. 915, § 10.
- Certification to state treasurer, L. '22, p. 814, § 23.
- Child or children defined, L. '22, p. 800, § 1; L. '24, p. 902, § 1; L. '25, p. 201, § 1.
- Collection, L. '22, p. 805, § 5.
- Estates less than fee, L. '22, p. 806, § 7.
- Tax on non-residents' estates, L. '22, p. 814, § 20.
- Delinquent, action for recovery, L. '22, p. 811, § 17; L. '24, p. 913, § 8.
- Proceedings by tax commission, L. '22, p. 815, § 24.
- Delivery or transfer of securities by corporations and fiduciaries, L. '22, p. 812, § 19; L. '24, p. 914, § 9.
- Derelict estates, administration, L. '22, p. 810, § 15; L. '24, p. 911, § 6.
- Estates less than fee, collection of tax, L. '22, p. 806, § 7.
- Valuation, L. '22, p. 803, § 2.
- Executors and administrators, ancillary powers, L. '22, p. 812, § 18.
- Appearance before tax commission, L. '22, p. 811, § 17; L. '24, p. 913, § 8.

INHERITANCE TAX (Cont'd)**Executors and administrators (Cont'd)**

- Collection of tax, L. '22, p. 805, § 5.
- Final discharge, certificate of payment, L. '22, p. 811, § 16; L. '24, p. 912, § 7.
- Statement, L. '22, p. 806, § 9; L. '24, p. 906, § 3.
- Executors, devise to in lieu of compensation, L. '22, p. 804, § 3.
- Exemptions, L. '22, p. 800, § 1; L. '24, p. 902, § 1; L. '25, p. 201, § 1.
- In contemplation of death, what constitutes, L. '22, pp. 800, 808, §§ 1, 12; L. '24, p. 902, § 1; L. '25, p. 201, § 1.
- Intermediate estates, L. '22, p. 803, § 2.
- Inventory, L. '22, p. 806, § 9; L. '24, p. 906, § 3.
- New inventory by appraiser, L. '22, p. 809, § 13; L. '24, p. 910, § 5.
- Legacy payable out of real estate, L. '22, p. 805, § 6.
- Lien on property, L. '22, p. 805, § 5.
- Life estates, valuation, L. '22, p. 803, § 2.
- Non-residents' estates, L. '22, p. 814, § 20.
- Payment, certificate of state treasurer, L. '22, p. 811, § 16; L. '24, p. 912, § 7.
- Time for, L. '22, p. 804, § 4; L. '24, p. 905, § 2.
- Penalties, accrued penalties not affected by amendment, L. '24, p. 916, § 11.
- Executors and administrators, failure to file statement, inventory, etc., L. '22, p. 806, § 9; L. '24, p. 906, § 3.
- Failure to attend before tax commission, L. '22, p. 811, § 17; L. '24, p. 913, § 8.
- Failure to exhibit property to executor, etc., L. '24, p. 906, § 3.
- Probate judge, failure to use blanks prescribed L. '24, p. 915, § 10.
- Neglect of duty, L. '22, p. 807, § 10; L. '24, p. 908, § 4.
- Remission by tax commission, L. '24, p. 916, § 11.
- Probate judge, blanks, etc., to be used, L. '24, p. 915, § 10.
- Duties, L. '22, p. 807, § 10; L. '24, p. 908, § 4.
- Property subject to, L. '22, p. 800, § 1; L. '24, p. 902, § 1; L. '25, p. 201, § 1.
- Rates, L. '22, p. 800, § 1; L. '24, p. 902, § 1; L. '25, p. 201, § 1.
- Real estate, report of transfers, L. '22, p. 808, § 11.
- Recovery, action by tax commission, L. '22, p. 811, § 17; L. '24, p. 913, § 8.
- Remainders, collection of tax, L. '22, p. 806, § 7.
- Valuation, L. '22, p. 803, § 2.
- Sale of property, L. '22, p. 805, § 5.
- Real estate, L. '22, p. 806, § 8.
- State treasurer, certification of amount, L. '22, p. 814, § 23.
- Tax commission, appearance in proceedings, L. '22, p. 814, § 21.
- Forms, blanks etc., to be furnished, L. '22, p. 814, § 22; L. '24, p. 915, § 10.
- Powers, L. '22, p. 808, § 12.
- Production of books, etc., before, L. '22, p. 811, § 17; L. '24, p. 913, § 8.
- Time for payment, extension, L. '22, p. 804, § 4; L. '24, p. 905, § 2.

- Transfers subject to tax, L. '22, p. 800, § 1; L. '24, p. 902, § 1; L. '25, p. 201, § 1.
- Valuation of estates less than fee, L. '22, p. 803, § 2.

INHERITANCES

See Descent and Distribution; Executors and Administrators; Heirs.

Alien widows, Civ. C. § 5329, v. 3, p. 1620.

INJUNCTIONS

- Actions by or against railroad for penalty or damages, Civ. C. § 5007, v. 3, p. 1518.
- Affidavit of existing grounds, service, Civ. P. § 483, v. 1, p. 180.
- Application to vacate or modify, Civ. P. § 489, v. 1, p. 182.
- Affidavits, Civ. P. § 490, v. 1, p. 182.
- Building used for immoral purpose, abatement as nuisance, Civ. P. § 491, v. 1, p. 183.
- Abatement as nuisance, Attorney General or solicitor may bring suit, Civ. P. § 492, v. 1, p. 183.
- Immunity of witnesses, Civ. P. § 499, v. 1, p. 185.
- Notice to owner, Civ. P. § 498, v. 1, p. 185.
- Owner may secure release of building, Civ. P. § 497, v. 1, p. 185.
- Sale of property, Civ. P. § 495, v. 1, p. 184.
- Temporary injunction, Civ. P. § 492, v. 1, p. 183.
- Trial of action, Civ. P. § 493, v. 1, p. 183.
- Violation of injunction, Civ. P. § 494, v. 1, p. 184.
- Who may bring suit, Civ. P. § 492, v. 1, p. 183.
- Common pleas, power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 15, v. 1, p. 555.
- Corporations, action by Attorney General, to dissolve, Civ. P. § 791, v. 1, p. 303.
- Suspending business of, Civ. P. § 488, v. 1, p. 182.
- Counterfeiting or imitating, labor union labels, etc., Cr. C. § 143, v. 2, p. 52.
- Damages, security by plaintiff, Civ. P. § 486, v. 1, p. 181.
- Executions, injunction to stay, when granted, Civ. P. § 485, v. 1, p. 181.
- Fraternal benefit association, Civ. C. §§ 4174, 4175, v. 3, pp. 1237, 1238.
- Injunction after answer, when allowed, Civ. P. § 484, v. 1, p. 181.
- Judicial sales, injunction to stay, when granted, Civ. P. § 485, v. 1, p. 181.
- Jurisdiction, Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
- Limitation of actions, stay of action by injunction, Civ. P. § 346, v. 1, p. 118.
- Modification, application, Civ. P. § 489, v. 1, p. 182.
- Application, affidavits, Civ. P. § 490, v. 1, p. 182.
- Nuisances, resorts for drinking intoxicating liquor, Cr. C. § 846, v. 2, p. 251.
- Order of, who may make, Civ. P. § 481, v. 1, p. 179.
- Order to show cause, Civ. P. § 487, v. 1, p. 182.
- Restraining order pending return to rule to show cause, Cir. Ct. rule 57, v. 1, p. 721.

Security by plaintiff against damages, Civ. P. § 486, v. 1, p. 181.
 Summary ejectment of trespassers, Civ. P. § 844, v. 1, p. 318.
 Supreme Court, power to issue, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9; Const. '95, art. 5, § 4, v. 1, p. 551; Const. '68, art. 4, § 4, v. 1, p. 652.
 Temporary injunction, granted when, Civ. P. § 482, v. 1, p. 180.
 Time injunction may be granted, Civ. P. § 483, v. 1, p. 180.
 Unlawful imitation of names, etc., of certain organizations, Cr. C. § 139, v. 2, p. 50.
 Vacation of, application for, Civ. P. §§ 489, 490, v. 1, p. 182.
 Writ abolished, and order substituted, Civ. P. § 481, v. 1, p. 179.

INJURIES

See Railroads.

Defective highways, actions against county, Civ. C. § 2948, v. 3, p. 865; L. '25, p. 287, § 1.

INNKEEPERS

See Hotels and Boarding Houses.

INQUESTS

Book of inquisitions, coroner to keep, Civ. C. § 2108, v. 3, p. 634.
 Chemists, attendance at trial, fees and mileage, Cr. P. § 187, v. 1, p. 463.
 Examination of bodies, Cr. P. §§ 185, 186, v. 1, p. 463.
 Commitment, homicide, Cr. P. § 174, v. 1, p. 460.
 Contempt, penalty, Cr. P. § 182, v. 1, p. 462.
 Copy of proceedings filed with railroad commission, Civ. C. § 2106, v. 3, p. 634.
 Coroner, adjournment of jury, Cr. P. § 163, v. 1, p. 458.
 Binding over witnesses, Cr. P. § 162, v. 1, p. 457.
 Charge to jury, Cr. P. § 158, v. 1, p. 457.
 Issuing warrants, Cr. P. § 162, v. 1, p. 457.
 Punishment of contempt, Cr. P. § 182, v. 1, p. 462.
 Dead bodies, Cr. P. § 154, v. 1, p. 455.
 Burial before inquest, on suspicion of violent death, Cr. P. § 181, v. 1, p. 462.
 Burial without inquiry, penalty, Cr. P. § 178, v. 1, p. 461.
 Death by hands of another, finding, Cr. P. § 171, v. 1, p. 459.
 Death by mischance, binding over accused and witnesses, Cr. P. § 177, v. 1, p. 461.
 Finding, Cr. P. § 170, v. 1, p. 459.
 Death by unknown means, Cr. P. § 168, v. 1, p. 459.
 Exhumation, on suspicion of violent death, Cr. P. § 179, v. 1, p. 461.
 On suspicion of violent death, record of body long dead, Cr. P. § 180, v. 1, p. 461.
 Finding, conclusion, form of, Cr. P. § 172, v. 1, p. 460.
 Death by hands of another, Cr. P. § 171, v. 1, p. 459.
 Death by mischance, Cr. P. § 170, v. 1, p. 459.
 Death by unknown means, Cr. P. § 168, v. 1, p. 459.
 Suicide, Cr. P. § 169, v. 1, p. 459.
 Formal inquest, when dispensed with, Cr. P. § 184, v. 1, p. 462.

Homicide, commitment, Cr. P. § 174, v. 1, p. 460.
 Commitment, keeping of persons committed, Cr. P. § 175, v. 1, p. 461.
 Report to Governor, Cr. P. § 176, v. 1, p. 461.
 Warrant, Cr. P. § 173, v. 1, p. 460.
 Inquisition, Cr. P. §§ 168-172, v. 1, pp. 459, 460.
 Jury, absent jurors, supplying of, Cr. P. § 164, v. 1, p. 458.
 Adjournment, Cr. P. § 163, v. 1, p. 458.
 Charge to, Cr. P. § 158, v. 1, p. 457.
 Failure to appear, Cr. P. § 155, v. 1, p. 456.
 Fees and mileage, Cr. P. § 157, v. 1, p. 456.
 Jasper county, Cr. P. § 161, v. 1, p. 457.
 York county, Cr. P. § 161, v. 1, p. 457.
 Inquiry, Cr. P. § 158, v. 1, p. 457.
 Suicide, Cr. P. § 159, v. 1, p. 457.
 Number of jurors, Cr. P. §§ 154, 157, v. 1, p. 456.
 Persons subject to jury duty, Cr. P. § 156, v. 1, p. 456.
 Proclamation, Cr. P. § 160, v. 1, p. 457.
 Recognizance, Cr. P. § 163, v. 1, p. 458.
 Refusal to attend, Cr. P. § 182, v. 1, p. 462.
 Summoning, Cr. P. § 154, v. 1, p. 455.
 Verdict, form, Cr. P. § 167, v. 1, p. 459.
 Magistrates may hold in Charleston county, Civ. C. § 2118, v. 3, p. 636.
 Person killing by mischance, recognizance by, Cr. P. § 177, v. 1, p. 461.
 Physicians, fees, Civ. C. § 2417, v. 3, p. 714.
 Preliminary examination, Cr. P. § 184, v. 1, p. 462.
 Regulations, Cr. P. § 183, v. 1, p. 462.
 Report to Governor, Cr. P. § 176, v. 1, p. 461.
 Return of inquisitions to clerk of general sessions, Civ. C. § 2109, v. 3, p. 634.
 Indorsement on return, Civ. C. § 2110, v. 3, p. 634.
 Suicide, finding, Cr. P. § 169, v. 1, p. 459.
 Inquiry, Cr. P. § 159, v. 1, p. 457.
 Verdict of jury, form, Cr. P. § 167, v. 1, p. 459.
 Warrants, execution and return by constable or sheriff, Cr. P. § 155, v. 1, p. 456.
 Form of, Cr. P. § 154, v. 1, p. 455.
 Homicide, Cr. P. § 173, v. 1, p. 460.
 Issuance by coroner, Cr. P. § 162, v. 1, p. 457.
 Witnesses, binding over, Cr. P. § 166, v. 1, p. 458.
 Oath, Cr. P. § 165, v. 1, p. 458.
 Recognizance, Cr. P. §§ 162, 166, 177, v. 1, pp. 457, 458, 461.
 Written request necessary, Cr. P. § 183, v. 1, p. 462.

INSANE ASYLUMS

See State Hospital for Insane.

INSANE PERSONS

See Guardian and Ward.

Absent committee, citation, Civ. C. § 5548, v. 3, p. 1691.
 Adverse possession, Civ. P. § 327, v. 1, p. 112.
 Committee of lunatics, annual account, Civ. C. § 5548, v. 3, p. 1691.
 Appointment, revocation, Civ. C. §§ 5429, 5549, v. 3, pp. 1649, 1691.
 Bond, admissibility of certified copy, Civ. P. § 733, v. 1, p. 286.

INSANE PERSONS (Cont'd)**Committee of lunatics (Cont'd)**

- Citation, absent committee, Civ. C. § 5548, v. 3, p. 1691.
- Removal beyond state, citation to account, Civ. C. § 5428, v. 3, p. 1649.
- Citation to account, failure, Civ. C. § 5429, v. 3, p. 1649.
- Disqualified from voting or holding office, Const. '95, art. 2, § 6, v. 1, p. 534; Const. '68, art. 8, § 2, v. 1, p. 660.
- Election qualifications, Civ. C. § 202, v. 3, p. 87.
- Examination, Civ. C. § 5087, v. 3, p. 1540.
- Appeal, Civ. C. § 5089, v. 3, p. 1541.
- Committee, appointment, Civ. C. § 5088, v. 3, p. 1540.
- Illtreating, Cr. C. § 21, v. 2, p. 13.
- Institutions for, to be fostered and supported, Const. '95, art. 12, § 1, v. 1, p. 599; Const. '68, art. 11, § 1, v. 1, p. 667.
- Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 342, v. 1, p. 117.
- Availability of disability, Civ. P. § 347, v. 1, p. 118.
- Real property, Civ. P. § 327, v. 1, p. 112.
- Lunatic asylum, physician as superintendent, Const. '68, art. 11, § 6, v. 1, p. 668.
- Married women, divestment of dower, bond by husband, Civ. C. § 5250, v. 3, p. 1590.
- Divestment of dower, effect of endorsement, Civ. C. § 5252, v. 3, p. 1591.
- Endorsement on deed or mortgage, Civ. C. § 5251, v. 3, p. 1591.
- Existing deeds, Civ. C. § 5253, v. 3, p. 1591.
- Petition, Civ. C. § 5249, v. 3, p. 1590.
- Unsoundness existing but not adjudged, Civ. C. § 5254, v. 3, p. 1591.
- Non-residents, commitment to state hospital, emergencies, Civ. C. §§ 5085, 5086, v. 3, pp. 1539, 1540; L. '24, p. 1083, § 4.
- Probate judge, jurisdiction, Civ. P. §§ 166, 167, v. 1, pp. 62, 63.
- Public guardians, probate judges to act as, Civ. C. §§ 5553-5562, v. 3, pp. 1692-1694.
- Restoration to rights upon discharge, L. '22, p. 764, § 1.
- Service of process, Civ. P. § 390, v. 1, p. 136.
- State hospital. See State Hospital for Insane.
- Summons, service by publication, Civ. P. § 392, v. 1, p. 137.
- Transactions with insane persons, admissibility of evidence of, Civ. P. § 708, v. 1, p. 274.
- Transfer from jail to state hospital for insane, Cr. C. § 929, v. 2, p. 274.
- Wills by, Civ. C. § 5335, v. 3, p. 1622.
- INSECTS**
- Insect pests or plant diseases, investigation by entomologist, Civ. C. § 968, v. 3, p. 348.
- Remedial measures, Civ. C. § 964, v. 3, p. 347.
- Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 963, v. 3, p. 347; L. '22, p. 975, § 1.
- INSIGNIA**
- Unlawful wearing of, L. '22, p. 895, § 81.
- INSOLVENCY**
- See Bankruptcy.
- Assignments for benefit of creditors, Civ. C. §§ 5502-5511, v. 3, pp. 1674-1676.

- Receipt by bank officers of deposits with knowledge of, Cr. C. § 241, v. 2, p. 85.
- Receipt of premium for insurance in insolvent company, Cr. C. § 889, v. 2, p. 262.
- Transactions within 90 days of, void, Civ. C. § 5512, v. 3, p. 1677.

INSPECTION**See Flour.**

- Buildings, cities over 5,000, Civ. C. §§ 4590-4642, v. 3, pp. 1372-1387.
- Fires, municipal regulations, Civ. C. §§ 4414-4419, v. 3, pp. 1315, 1316.
- Flour, city of Charleston, Civ. C. §§ 3432-3447, v. 3, pp. 1035-1039.
- Food, drugs, etc., Civ. C. §§ 3451, 3455, v. 3, p. 1039.
- Hotels. See Hotels and Boarding Houses.
- Illuminating oils and gasoline, Civ. C. §§ 3485-3496, v. 3, pp. 1048-1050.
- Naval stores, city of Charleston, Civ. C. §§ 3459-3468, v. 3, pp. 1041-1043.
- Restaurants. See Restaurants.
- Warehouses for cotton, Civ. C. § 3375, v. 3, p. 1019.

INSPECTOR GENERAL**See Militia.****INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS**

- Municipal corporations, Civ. C. § 4414, v. 3, p. 1314.

INSPECTORS**See Fish, Oysters, etc.****INSTITUTIONS****See State Institutions.****INSTRUCTIONS**

- Charge to juries, Const. '95, art. 5, § 26, v. 1, p. 559; Const. '68, v. 1, p. 656.
- Request to charge, Cir. Ct. rule 11, v. 1, p. 705.

INSTRUMENTS**See Written Instruments.**

- Sealed instrument, what considered, Civ. C. § 3651, v. 3, p. 1102.

INSURANCE

- Accident, casualty or surety companies, bond, Civ. C. § 4066, v. 3, p. 1199.
- License fee, Civ. C. § 4060, v. 3, p. 1190.
- Accident and health insurance companies, foreign, additional license fee, Civ. C. § 4067, v. 3, p. 1199.
- Accident insurance, loss of hand defined, L. '25, p. 292, § 1.
- Actions, venue, Civ. C. § 4111, v. 3, p. 1214.
- Adjusters, licenses, Civ. C. § 4080, v. 3, p. 1204.
- Agents, circulating false reports, Civ. C. § 4107, v. 3, p. 1212.
- Companies to do business through, Civ. C. § 4072, v. 3, p. 1202.
- Failure to turn over collections, Cr. C. § 890, v. 2, p. 263.
- Foreign fire insurance companies, resident agents, Civ. C. § 4090, v. 3, p. 1207.
- Foreign insurance companies, persons deemed, Civ. C. § 4089, v. 3, p. 1206.
- Licenses, Civ. C. § 4069, v. 3, p. 1201.
- Revocation, Civ. C. § 4072, v. 3, p. 1202.
- Persons deemed, Cr. C. § 891, v. 2, p. 263; Civ. C. § 4088, v. 3, p. 1206.

- Procuring premiums by misrepresentation, Cr. C. § 891, v. 2, p. 263.
- Amount, surplus necessary to doing business, Civ. C. § 4085, v. 3, p. 1205.
- Applications, estoppel to deny after 60 days, Civ. C. § 4097, v. 3, p. 1209.
- Life insurance, waiver of right to dispute truth, Civ. C. § 4100, v. 3, p. 1210; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1775; L. '22, p. 915, § 1.
- Statements not to prevent recovery, Civ. C. § 4097, v. 3, p. 1209.
- Assessments, receipt where company insolvent, Cr. C. § 889, v. 2, p. 262.
- Assignment of insurance policy as security for loan, not considered interest, Civ. C. § 3638, v. 3, p. 1096.
- Beneficiaries, married women and children, exemption from claims of creditors, Civ. C. § 4099, v. 3, p. 1210.
- Bonds, actions on, Civ. C. § 4066, v. 3, p. 1199.
- Condition precedent to doing business, Civ. C. § 4085, v. 3, p. 1205.
- Federal farm loan bonds, investment in, Civ. C. § 5461, v. 3, p. 1659.
- Brokers, adjustment of losses, Civ. C. § 4077, v. 3, p. 1203.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 4074, v. 3, p. 1202.
- Books, records, etc., inspection, Civ. C. § 4075, v. 3, p. 1203.
- Commissions, division of, Civ. C. § 4076, v. 3, p. 1203.
- Defined, Civ. C. § 4073, v. 3, p. 1202.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 4075, v. 3, p. 1203.
- Indorsement of policies, Civ. C. § 4077, v. 3, p. 1203.
- License, conditions precedent, Civ. C. § 4074, v. 3, p. 1202.
- Term, Civ. C. § 4079, v. 3, p. 1204.
- License fee, disposition, Civ. C. § 4078, v. 3, p. 1203.
- Reports, Civ. C. § 4075, v. 3, p. 1203.
- Burning insured building, Cr. C. § 30, v. 2, p. 16; L. '23, p. 142, § 1.
- Burning of building by insurer; Cr. C. § 31, v. 2, p. 16.
- Bus and truck lines, L. '25, p. 255, § 5.
- Business to be done only through authorized agents, Civ. C. § 4072, v. 3, p. 1202.
- Capital, amount necessary to do business, Civ. C. § 4085, v. 3, p. 1205.
- Casualty or surety company, foreign, additional license fee, Civ. C. § 4067, v. 3, p. 1199.
- Certificates of authority, affidavit before issuance, Civ. C. § 4063, v. 3, p. 1201.
- Bond, condition precedent, Civ. C. § 4066, v. 3, p. 1199.
- Collection of premiums without, Civ. C. § 4071, v. 3, p. 1201.
- Foreign insurance companies, Civ. C. § 4087, v. 3, p. 1206.
- Revocation or suspension, Civ. C. §§ 4064, 4110, v. 3, pp. 1198, 1213.
- Chattels or personal property, provisions inapplicable to, Civ. C. § 4098, v. 3, p. 1210.
- Children, beneficiaries in life insurance policy, Civ. C. § 4099, v. 3, p. 1210.
- Collectors, failure to turn over collections, Cr. C. § 890, v. 2, p. 263.
- College buildings, insuring of, Civ. C. § 190, v. 3, p. 85.
- Combustible materials, etc., failure to remove, Cr. C. § 894, v. 2, p. 264.
- Commissioner, acceptance of service of process, Civ. C. § 4082, v. 3, p. 1204.
- Actuaries, employment, Civ. C. § 4062, v. 3, p. 1197.
- Additional license fees, report on, Civ. C. § 4067, v. 3, p. 1199.
- Advance information of variation in rates, Civ. C. § 4120, v. 3, p. 1216.
- Attorney, Civ. C. § 4062, v. 3, p. 1197.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 4058, v. 3, p. 1196.
- Brokers, reports by, Civ. C. § 4075, v. 3, p. 1203.
- Certificates by cities accepting firemen's insurance and inspection fund, Civ. C. § 4142, v. 3, p. 1222.
- Certificates of authority, granting of, Civ. C. § 4063, v. 3, p. 1197.
- Revocation or suspension, Civ. C. § 4064, v. 3, p. 1198.
- Clerical aid, Civ. C. § 4062, v. 3, p. 1197.
- Combustible material, etc., ordering removal, Cr. C. § 894, v. 2, p. 264.
- Deposits by insurance companies, Civ. C. § 4105, v. 3, p. 1211.
- Deputy, employment, Civ. C. § 4062, v. 3, p. 1197.
- Discriminatory rates, investigation, Civ. C. § 4130, v. 3, p. 1218.
- Domestic companies, examination, Civ. C. § 4063, v. 3, p. 1197.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 4059, v. 3, p. 1196.
- Election, Civ. C. § 4057, v. 3, p. 1196.
- Examination of fire insurance rating bureaus, Civ. C. § 4118, v. 3, p. 1216.
- Examination of fires, Civ. C. § 4112, v. 3, p. 1214.
- Entry on premises, Civ. C. §§ 4113, 4114, v. 3, pp. 1214, 1215.
- Expense, Civ. C. § 4115, v. 3, p. 1215.
- Powers of magistrate, Civ. C. § 4113, v. 3, p. 1214.
- Report, Civ. C. § 4116, v. 3, p. 1215.
- Examinations, foreign companies, Civ. C. § 4063, v. 3, p. 1197.
- Fraternal benefit associations, Civ. C. § 4145, v. 3, p. 1223.
- Fire insurance rates, inquiries, Civ. C. § 4117, v. 3, p. 1215.
- Reduction, Civ. C. § 4130, v. 3, p. 1218.
- Foreign companies, examination, Civ. C. § 4063, v. 3, p. 1197.
- Fraternal benefit association, consolidation, merger, etc., Civ. C. § 4164, v. 3, p. 1231.
- Examination, Civ. C. § 4174, v. 3, p. 1237.
- Filing of articles of incorporation, etc., Civ. C. § 4145, v. 3, p. 1223.
- Investment companies, approval of contracts, Civ. C. § 4228, v. 3, p. 1255.
- Examination, Civ. C. § 4227, v. 3, p. 1255.
- Powers and duties over, Civ. C. § 4234, v. 3, p. 1258.
- License fees collected, Civ. C. § 4060, v. 3, p. 1190.

INSURANCE (Cont'd)**Commissioner (Cont'd)**

- License fees of brokers, payment to state treasurer, Civ. C. § 4078, v. 3, p. 1203.
- Licenses, adjusters, Civ. C. § 4080, v. 3, p. 1204.
- Agents, Civ. C. § 4069, v. 3, p. 1201.
- Revocation or suspension, Civ. C. §§ 4064, 4133, v. 3, pp. 1198, 1220.
- Foreign fire insurance companies, Civ. C. § 4139, v. 3, p. 1221.
- Member of General Assembly ineligible as, Civ. C. § 4057, v. 3, p. 1196.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 4058, v. 3, p. 1096.
- Obstructing or interfering with, Cr. C. § 900, v. 2, p. 266.
- Payment by foreign fire insurance companies, Civ. C. § 4136, v. 3, p. 1220.
- Penalty, failure to perform duty, Civ. C. § 4419, v. 3, p. 1316.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 4061, v. 3, p. 1197.
- Prohibited interests, Civ. C. § 4055, v. 3, p. 1195.
- Rate agreements of fire insurance companies, disapproval, Civ. C. § 4128, v. 3, p. 1218.
- Receivers, access to books and papers of, Civ. C. § 4084, v. 3, p. 1205.
- Records, Civ. C. § 4061, v. 3, p. 1197.
- Refusal to obey orders of, Cr. C. § 900, v. 2, p. 266.
- Reports, Civ. C. § 4116, v. 3, p. 1215.
- By brokers, Civ. C. § 4075, v. 3, p. 1203.
- To General Assembly, Civ. C. § 4061, v. 3, p. 1197.
- Return to by foreign fire insurance companies, Civ. C. § 4135, v. 3, p. 1220.
- Returns of re-insurance by foreign fire insurance companies, Civ. C. § 4091, v. 3, p. 1207.
- Review of orders, etc., Civ. C. § 4065, v. 3, p. 1198.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 4055, v. 3, p. 1195.
- Seal, Civ. C. § 4061, v. 3, p. 1197.
- Search for property moved from building burned, Cr. P. § 46, v. 1, p. 418.
- Taxes, etc., payment to state treasurer, Civ. C. § 4056, v. 3, p. 1195.
- Term, Civ. C. § 4057, v. 3, p. 1196.
- Vacancy, Civ. C. § 4057, v. 3, p. 1196.
- Valuation of securities, L. '22, p. 1007, § 1.
- Conditions precedent to doing business in state, Civ. C. § 4085, v. 3, p. 1205.
- Payment of taxes, Civ. C. § 4106, v. 3, p. 1212.
- Contracts, misrepresenting nature of, Cr. C. § 899, v. 2, p. 265.
- Contracts for insurance by particular company prohibited, Civ. C. § 4121, v. 3, p. 1216.
- Cotton warehouse system, Civ. C. § 3394, v. 3, p. 1024.
- State insurance, Civ. C. §§ 3396, 3402, v. 3, pp. 1024, 1025.
- Department of, established, Civ. C. § 4054, v. 3, p. 1195.
- Expenses, payment, Civ. C. § 4060, v. 3, p. 1196.
- License fee, Civ. C. § 4060, v. 3, p. 1190.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 4054, v. 3, p. 1195.
- Deposits by insurance companies, administering of, Civ. C. § 4105, v. 3, p. 1211.
- Commissioner to hold in trust, Civ. C. § 4105, v. 3, p. 1211.
- Deposits to secure policyholders, Civ. C. § 4105, v. 3, p. 1211.
- Directors of insurance companies, number, Civ. C. § 4323, v. 3, p. 1289.
- Discrimination, Cr. C. § 899, v. 2, p. 265.
- Fire insurance rates, Civ. C. § 4119, v. 3, p. 1216.
- Rates, investigation by commissioner, Civ. C. § 4130, v. 3, p. 1218.
- Dividends, distinction in favor of individuals, Civ. C. § 4108, v. 3, p. 1213.
- Doing business in state, conditions precedent, Civ. C. § 4085, v. 3, p. 1205.
- Conditions precedent, payment of taxes, Civ. C. § 4106, v. 3, p. 1212.
- Domestic companies, deposits with insurance commissioners, Civ. C. § 4066, v. 3, p. 1199.
- False claims, Cr. C. § 890, v. 2, p. 263.
- False representations, life insurance, suit to vacate policy, limitations, Civ. C. § 4101, v. 3, p. 1210.
- False statement in reference to application to fraternal benefit associations, Cr. C. § 897, v. 2, p. 265.
- False statements of claims, Cr. C. § 896, v. 2, p. 264.
- Federal farm loan bonds, investment in, Civ. C. § 5461, v. 3, p. 1659.
- Fines and forfeitures, disposition, Civ. C. § 4094, v. 3, p. 1208.
- Fire insurance companies, agreements to confine insurance to members of rating bureaus, Civ. C. § 4132, v. 3, p. 1219.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 4066, v. 3, p. 1199.
- Contracts for insurance with particular company prohibited, Civ. C. § 4121, v. 3, p. 1216.
- Contributive insurance, Civ. C. § 4095, v. 3, p. 1209.
- Discrimination in rates, Civ. C. § 4119, v. 3, p. 1216.
- Foreign, additional license fees, Civ. C. § 4067, v. 3, p. 1199.
- Books of account, Civ. C. § 4137, v. 3, p. 1220.
- Failure to keep, Civ. C. § 4138, v. 3, p. 1221.
- Compliance with statutes, Civ. C. § 4134, v. 3, p. 1220.
- Disposition of payments by, Civ. C. § 4140, v. 3, p. 1221.
- Firemen's insurance and inspection fund, Civ. C. § 4141, v. 3, p. 1221.
- Licenses, revocation, Civ. C. § 4139, v. 3, p. 1221.
- Moneys collected from, apportionment, Civ. C. § 4140, v. 3, p. 1221.
- Disbursement, Civ. C. § 4141, v. 3, p. 1221.
- Return, Civ. C. § 4136, v. 3, p. 1220.
- Payments to commissioner, Civ. C. § 4136, v. 3, p. 1220.
- Penalties, Civ. C. §§ 4092, 4138, v. 3, pp. 1208, 1221.
- False returns, Civ. C. § 4138, v. 3, p. 1221.
- Resident agent necessary, Civ. C. § 4090, v. 3, p. 1207.

- Statement to commissioner, Civ. C. § 4135, v. 3, p. 1220.
- License fee, Civ. C. § 4060, v. 3, p. 1190.
- Licenses, suspension or revocation, Civ. C. § 4133, v. 3, p. 1220.
- Lien for premium, establishment of solvency, Civ. C. § 4093, v. 3, p. 1208.
- Moneys collected from, disposition, Civ. C. § 4140, v. 3, p. 1221.
- Municipal license tax, Civ. C. § 4547, v. 3, p. 1356.
- Policies limited to value stated, Civ. C. § 4095, v. 3, p. 1209.
- Rate agreements, disapproval by commissioner, Civ. C. § 4128, v. 3, p. 1218.
- Manner of making, Civ. C. § 4127, v. 3, p. 1217.
- Restrictions on, Civ. C. § 4126, v. 3, p. 1217.
- Rates, discrimination, Civ. C. § 4119, v. 3, p. 1216.
- Exceptions, Civ. C. § 4129, v. 3, p. 1218.
- Excessive, reduction, Civ. C. § 4130, v. 3, p. 1218.
- Filing of schedules, etc., with commissioner, Civ. C. § 4117, v. 3, p. 1215.
- Inapplicable to mutual fire insurance companies, Civ. C. § 4129, v. 3, p. 1218.
- Reduction by commissioner, Civ. C. § 4130, v. 3, p. 1218.
- Variations, Civ. C. § 4120, v. 3, p. 1216.
- Rating bureaus, agreements to confine insurance to members, Civ. C. § 4132, v. 3, p. 1219.
- Annual fee, Civ. C. § 4123, v. 3, p. 1217.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 4123, v. 3, p. 1217.
- Examination by commissioner, Civ. C. § 4118, v. 3, p. 1216.
- Inspection of risks, Civ. C. § 4125, v. 3, p. 1217.
- Maintenance, Civ. C. § 4122, v. 3, p. 1217.
- Rate agreements, Civ. C. § 4126, v. 3, p. 1217.
- Specification of membership in, Civ. C. § 4124, v. 3, p. 1217.
- Written survey of risk, Civ. C. § 4125, v. 3, p. 1217.
- Refusal to satisfy judgment, Civ. C. § 4092, v. 3, p. 1208.
- Returns of re-insurance, Civ. C. § 4091, v. 3, p. 1207.
- Returns to commissioner, Civ. C. § 4135, v. 3, p. 1220.
- Solvency, establishment on claiming lien for premium, Civ. C. § 4093, v. 3, p. 1208.
- Total and partial loss, Civ. C. § 4095, v. 3, p. 1209.
- Firemen's insurance and inspection fund, Civ. C. § 4141, v. 3, p. 1221.
- Certificates to be filed by cities accepting, Civ. C. § 4142, v. 3, p. 1222.
- Fires, examination by commissioners, Civ. C. §§ 4112-4116, v. 3, pp. 1214, 1215.
- Foreign companies, additional license fee, Civ. C. § 4067, v. 3, p. 1199.
- Agents, who are, Civ. C. § 4089, v. 3, p. 1206.
- Appointment of commission to accept service for process, Civ. C. § 4082, v. 3, p. 1204.
- Countersigning policies, etc., for unlicensed companies, Cr. C. § 892, v. 2, p. 263.
- Doing business without license, Cr. C. § 892, v. 2, p. 263.
- Examination by insurance commissioner, Civ. C. § 4063, v. 3, p. 1197.
- Fire, resident agents necessary, Civ. C. § 4090, v. 3, p. 1207.
- Returns of re-insurance, Civ. C. § 4091, v. 3, p. 1207.
- Income tax, exempt, L. '22, p. 897, § 2; L. '24, p. 1174, § 2.
- License fees, Civ. C. § 4087, v. 3, p. 1206.
- Mutual fire insurance companies, admission to do business, Civ. C. § 4083, v. 3, p. 1205.
- License fee, Civ. C. § 4083, v. 3, p. 1205.
- Payment of taxes, condition precedent to doing business, Civ. C. § 4106, v. 3, p. 1212.
- Without license, collection of premiums, Civ. C. § 4071, v. 3, p. 1201.
- Foreign real estate mortgage loan companies, Civ. C. § 4249, v. 3, p. 1264.
- Fraternal benefit associations. See Fraternal Benefit Associations.
- Fraud, insuring of infirm or unhealthy person, Cr. C. § 889, v. 2, p. 262.
- Income tax, companies exempt, L. '22, p. 897, § 2; L. '24, p. 1174, § 2.
- Inducements prohibited, Cr. C. § 902, v. 2, p. 267; Civ. C. §§ 4108, 4110, v. 3, p. 1213.
- Industrial insurance companies, domestic, Civ. C. § 4066, v. 3, p. 1199.
- Infirm or unhealthy person, insuring of, Cr. C. § 889, v. 2, p. 262.
- Insolvent companies, receipt of premiums, Cr. C. § 889, v. 2, p. 262.
- Investment companies. See Investment Companies.
- Investments, federal farm loan bonds, Civ. C. § 5461, v. 3, p. 1659.
- Legal reserved life insurance company, bond, Civ. C. § 4066, v. 3, p. 1199.
- Licenses and license taxes, additional, Civ. C. § 4067, v. 3, p. 1199.
- Adjusters, Civ. C. § 4080, v. 3, p. 1204.
- Affidavit before issuance, Civ. C. § 4068, v. 3, p. 1201.
- Agents, Civ. C. § 4069, v. 3, p. 1201.
- Revocation, Civ. C. § 4072, v. 3, p. 1202.
- Annual department license fee, Civ. C. § 4060, v. 3, p. 1196.
- Brokers, Civ. C. § 4074, v. 3, p. 1202.
- Disposition, Civ. C. § 4078, v. 3, p. 1203.
- Term, Civ. C. § 4079, v. 3, p. 1204.
- Collection of premiums for foreign company not licensed, Civ. C. § 4071, v. 3, p. 1201.
- Exemptions, Civ. C. § 424, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix, § 11, v. 3, p. 1794; L. '22, p. 952, § 11.
- Fire insurance companies, suspension or revocation, Civ. C. § 4133, v. 3, p. 1220.
- Foreign companies, Civ. C. § 4087, v. 3, p. 1206.
- Additional, Civ. C. § 4067, v. 3, p. 1199.

INSURANCE (Cont'd)**Licenses and license taxes (Cont'd)****Foreign companies (Cont'd)**

Mutual fire insurance companies, Civ.

C. § 4083, v. 3, p. 1205.

Revocation, Civ. C. § 4139, v. 3, p. 1221.

Medical examiner for life insurance or fraternal orders, Civ. C. § 4081, v. 3, p. 1204.

Rate, Civ. C. § 4060, v. 3, p. 1190.

Sick, accident and death benefits, Civ. C. § 4070, v. 3, p. 1201.

Life insurance companies, agents, inducements prohibited, Cr. C. § 902, v. 2, p. 267.

Applications, false representations, suit to vacate policy, Civ. C. § 4101, v. 3, p. 1210.

Waiver of right to dispute truth, Civ.

C. § 4100, v. 3, p. 1210; Appendix, § 1,

v. 3, p. 1775; L. '22, p. 915, § 1.

Beneficiaries, married women or children,

Civ. C. § 4099, v. 3, p. 1210.

Circulation of false information, Civ. C. § 4107, v. 3, p. 1212.

Discriminations, Cr. C. § 901, v. 2, p. 266.

Dividends, discrimination, Cr. C. § 901, v. 2, p. 266.

False information, Cr. C. § 895, v. 2, p. 264.

Inducements prohibited, Cr. C. § 902, v. 2, p. 267.

License fee, Civ. C. § 4060, v. 3, p. 1190.

Misrepresentations, Cr. C. § 895, v. 2, p. 264.

Policies, benefit of married women or children, Civ. C. § 4099, v. 3, p. 1210.

Premiums, discrimination, Cr. C. § 901, v. 2, p. 266.

Rebates, Cr. C. § 901, v. 2, p. 266.

Securities, valuation, L. '22, p. 1007, § 1.

Suit to vacate policy for false representations, Civ. C. § 4101, v. 3, p. 1210.

Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 331, v. 1, p. 114.

Loans secured by real estate mortgage permitted, Civ. C. § 4109, v. 3, p. 1213.

Loss of hand in accident insurance, defined, L. '25, p. 292, § 1.

Marine insurance, license fee, Civ. C. § 4060, v. 3, p. 1190.

Marine insurance companies, inducements to insurance inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4110, v. 3, p. 1213.

Married women, beneficiaries in life insurance policies, Civ. C. § 4099, v. 3, p. 1210.

Medical examiner for life insurance companies, exempt from license fee, Civ. C. § 4081, v. 3, p. 1204.

Misrepresentation of contracts or policies, Cr. C. § 899, v. 2, p. 265.

Misrepresentations, circulation by life insurance companies, Civ. C. § 4107, v. 3, p. 1212.

Motor vehicle carriers, L. '25, p. 255, § 5.

Mutual aid associations, agents, prohibited, Civ. C. § 4225, v. 3, p. 1255.

Annual report, Civ. C. § 4225, v. 3, p. 1255.

Formation of, Civ. C. § 4224, v. 3, p. 1254.

License fees exempt, Civ. C. § 4226, v. 3, p. 1255.

Mutual fire insurance companies, foreign, Civ. C. § 4083, v. 3, p. 1205.

Rate provisions inapplicable to, Civ. C. § 4129, v. 3, p. 1218.

Mutual insurance companies, license fee, Civ. C. § 4060, v. 3, p. 1190.

Manufacturing companies, Civ. C. §§ 4329, 4330, v. 3, p. 1290.

Risks enumerated, Civ. C. § 4206, v. 3, p. 1249.

Mutual insurance companies other than life, advances, Civ. C. § 4214, v. 3, p. 1252.

Annual report, Civ. C. §§ 4217, 4220, v. 3, p. 1253.

Articles of incorporation, Civ. C. § 4202, v. 3, p. 1248.

Amendments, Civ. C. § 4204, v. 3, p. 1248.

Specifications, Civ. C. § 4202, v. 3, p. 1248.

Assessment, deficiency, Civ. C. § 4213, v. 3, p. 1251.

Assets, investments, Civ. C. § 4211, v. 3, p. 1251.

By-laws, Civ. C. § 4205, v. 3, p. 1248.

Charter, Civ. C. § 4204, v. 3, p. 1248.

Conditions precedent to doing business, Civ. C. § 4207, v. 3, p. 1250.

Corporations may become members, Civ. C. § 4208, v. 3, p. 1250.

Deficiency, assessments, Civ. C. § 4213, v. 3, p. 1251.

Domestic companies, existing laws not repealed, Civ. C. § 4223, v. 3, p. 1254.

Election to become subject to act, Civ. C. § 4222, v. 3, p. 1254.

Examinations, Civ. C. § 4217, v. 3, p. 1253.

Existing laws as to domestic companies not repealed, Civ. C. § 4223, v. 3, p. 1254.

Foreign, requirements for admission, Civ. C. § 4216, v. 3, p. 1252.

Incorporation, Civ. C. § 4201, v. 3, p. 1248.

Insurance laws not applicable, Civ. C. § 4218, v. 3, p. 1253.

Investment of assets, Civ. C. § 4211, v. 3, p. 1251.

Kinds of insurance, Civ. C. § 4206, v. 3, p. 1249.

License, conditions precedent to issuance, Civ. C. § 4207, v. 3, p. 1250.

Revocation, Civ. C. § 4221, v. 3, p. 1254.

License fees, Civ. C. § 4220, v. 3, p. 1253.

Members, assessment, liability, Civ. C. § 4213, v. 3, p. 1251.

Voting power, Civ. C. § 4209, v. 3, p. 1251.

Name, Civ. C. § 4203, v. 3, p. 1248.

Penalties, Civ. C. § 4221, v. 3, p. 1254.

Policies, Civ. C. § 4215, v. 3, p. 1252.

Premiums, maximum, Civ. C. § 4210, v. 3, p. 1251.

Reinsurance, Civ. C. §§ 4206, 4219, v. 3, pp. 1249, 1253.

Repeal, extent of, Civ. C. § 4222, v. 3, p. 1254.

Reserve, Civ. C. § 4212, v. 3, p. 1251.

State, political subdivisions may become members, Civ. C. § 4208, v. 3, p. 1250.

Subject to certain insurance laws, Civ. C. § 4217, v. 3, p. 1253.

Unearned premium reserve, Civ. C. §§ 4212, 4213, v. 3, p. 1251.

Violations, penalties, Civ. C. § 4221, v. 3, p. 1254.

Voting, Civ. C. § 4209, v. 3, p. 1251.

- Mutual life insurance companies, domestic, bond, Civ. C. § 4066, v. 3, p. 1199.
- Mutual protective associations, actions against, process, Civ. C. § 4187, v. 3, p. 1241.
- Assessments, deferred, Civ. C. § 4192, v. 3, p. 1244.
- Reinsurance companies, Civ. C. § 4195, v. 3, p. 1246.
- Assignment of policies, Civ. C. § 4188, v. 3, p. 1242.
- By-laws, Civ. C. §§ 4192, 4197, v. 3, pp. 1244, 1246.
- Charters, existing charters not repealed, Civ. C. § 4200, v. 3, p. 1247.
- Constitution, Civ. C. §§ 4192, 4197, v. 3, pp. 1244, 1246.
- Contingent liability, lien on insured property, Civ. C. § 4198, v. 3, p. 1246.
- County franchises, Civ. C. § 4187, v. 3, p. 1241.
- Declaration, approval, Civ. C. § 4189, v. 3, p. 1243.
- Contents, Civ. C. § 4187, v. 3, p. 1241.
- Filing, Civ. C. § 4189, v. 3, p. 1243.
- Directors, Civ. C. § 4192, v. 3, p. 1244.
- Investments, reserve fund, Civ. C. § 4197, v. 3, p. 1246.
- Joint-stock corporation, conversion into, procedure, Civ. C. § 4199, v. 3, p. 1247.
- License fees, Civ. C. § 4187, v. 3, p. 1241.
- Lien on property for insurance, Civ. C. § 4198, v. 3, p. 1246.
- Manufacturing companies, Civ. C. §§ 4329, 4330, v. 3, p. 1290.
- Medical examination of applicants, Civ. C. § 4187, v. 3, p. 1241.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 4192, v. 3, p. 1244.
- Members, medical examination, Civ. C. § 4187, v. 3, p. 1241.
- Rights, Civ. C. § 4191, v. 3, p. 1243.
- Officers, compensation, Civ. C. § 4192, v. 3, p. 1244.
- Election, term, etc., Civ. C. §§ 4190, 4192, v. 3, pp. 1243, 1244.
- Organization, Civ. C. § 4186, v. 3, p. 1241.
- Petition, approval, Civ. C. § 4189, v. 3, p. 1243.
- Contents, Civ. C. § 4187, v. 3, p. 1241.
- Filing, Civ. C. § 4189, v. 3, p. 1243.
- Policies, approval by officer, Civ. C. § 4192, v. 3, p. 1244.
- Assignment, Civ. C. § 4188, v. 3, p. 1242.
- Cancellation, Civ. C. § 4188, v. 3, p. 1242.
- Premium notes, lien on insured property, Civ. C. § 4198, v. 3, p. 1246.
- Previous charters not repealed, Civ. C. § 4200, v. 3, p. 1247.
- Process, service on insurance commissioner, Civ. C. § 4187, v. 3, p. 1241.
- Purposes, Civ. C. § 4186, v. 3, p. 1241.
- Reinsurance, Civ. C. § 4187, v. 3, p. 1241.
- Reinsurance companies, Civ. C. § 4192, v. 3, p. 1244.
- Assessments, Civ. C. § 4195, v. 3, p. 1246.
- Board of directors, Civ. C. § 4194, v. 3, p. 1245.
- Charter, Civ. C. § 4193, v. 3, p. 1245.
- Not repealed, Civ. C. § 4196, v. 3, p. 1246.
- Filing of declaration, Civ. C. § 4192, v. 3, p. 1244.
- License fee, Civ. C. § 4194, v. 3, p. 1245.
- Membership in, Civ. C. § 4192, v. 3, p. 1244.
- Officers and employees, Civ. C. § 4194, v. 3, p. 1245.
- Reserve fund, Civ. C. § 4197, v. 3, p. 1246.
- Subscribers, number necessary to do business, Civ. C. § 4190, v. 3, p. 1243.
- Treasurer, account of receipts and disbursements, Civ. C. § 4192, v. 3, p. 1244.
- Trust property, insuring of, Civ. C. § 4192, v. 3, p. 1244.
- Officers, agents and directors, misrepresenting policies or contracts, Cr. C. § 899, v. 2, p. 265.
- Penalties, Civ. C. §§ 4086, 4092, v. 3, pp. 1206, 1208.
- Disposition, Civ. C. § 4094, v. 3, p. 1208.
- Foreign fire insurance companies, Civ. C. § 4138, v. 3, p. 1221.
- Portion to complainant, Civ. C. § 4094, v. 3, p. 1208.
- Personalty, provisions inapplicable to, Civ. C. § 4098, v. 3, p. 1210.
- Plateglass insurance, license fee, Civ. C. § 4060, v. 3, p. 1190.
- Policies, contracts inconsistent with, Civ. C. § 4108, v. 3, p. 1213.
- Fire, limited to value stated, Civ. C. § 4095, v. 3, p. 1209.
- Foreign fire insurance companies, resident agents necessary, Civ. C. § 4090, v. 3, p. 1207.
- Misrepresenting nature of, Cr. C. § 899, v. 2, p. 265.
- Void, cause invalidating if property encumbered, Civ. C. § 4096, v. 3, p. 1209.
- Policy in lieu of undertaking, Civ. P. § 849, v. 1, p. 318.
- Premiums, additional license fee on, Civ. C. § 4067, v. 3, p. 1199.
- Agent procuring by misrepresentations, Cr. C. § 891, v. 2, p. 263.
- Distinction between individuals, Civ. C. § 4108, v. 3, p. 1213.
- Receipt where company insolvent, Cr. C. § 889, v. 2, p. 262.
- Prohibition, Civ. C. § 4108, v. 3, p. 1213.
- Property stored in warehouse, Civ. C. § 3901, v. 3, p. 1153.
- Public buildings, counties, Civ. C. § 715, v. 3, p. 289.
- Counties, neglect of county supervisor, Cr. C. § 540, v. 2, p. 167.
- Failure to insure, Cr. C. § 903, v. 2, p. 267.
- Insuring of by Sinking Fund Commission, Civ. C. §§ 130-144, v. 3, pp. 70-73.
- Public school buildings, by sinking fund commission, L. '24, p. 1098, § 1.
- Rates, discrimination, investigation by commissioner, Civ. C. § 4130, v. 3, p. 1218.
- Distinction between individuals, Civ. C. § 4108, v. 3, p. 1213.
- Variation, Civ. C. § 4120, v. 3, p. 1216.
- Rating bureaus, fire insurance companies, Civ. C. §§ 4122-4129, v. 3, pp. 1217, 1218.
- Real estate mortgages, loans secured by permitted, Civ. C. § 4109, v. 3, p. 1213.
- Rebates, Civ. C. § 4108, v. 3, p. 1213.

INSURANCE (Cont'd)

Receivers, access to books by commissioner, Civ. C. § 4084, v. 3, p. 1205.

Reinsurance companies. See, this title, Mutual protective associations.

Reinsurance, returns by foreign fire insurance company, Civ. C. § 4091, v. 3, p. 1207.

Securities deposited by insurance companies, administering of, Civ. C. § 4105, v. 3, p. 1211.

Sick, accident and death benefits, license to corporations desiring to provide, Civ. C. § 4070, v. 3, p. 1201.

State insurance commission, Civ. C. § 4131, v. 3, p. 1219.

Review of rulings of commissioner, Civ. C. § 4130, v. 3, p. 1218.

State treasurer, disposition of moneys paid by foreign fire insurance companies, Civ. C. § 4140, v. 3, p. 1221.

Surety companies, estoppel to deny corporate power, Civ. C. § 4104, v. 3, p. 1211.

Foreign, issuance of policies or bonds, Civ. C. § 4102, v. 3, p. 1210.

Sureties on bond, undertakings, etc., Civ. C. § 4103, v. 3, p. 1211.

Taxation. See Taxes and Taxation.

Violations, penalties, Civ. C. §§ 4086, 4092, v. 3, pp. 1206, 1208.

Venue, suits against insurance companies, Civ. P. § 379, v. 1, p. 132; Civ. C. § 4111, v. 3, p. 1214.

Suits by mutual insurance companies against members, removal, Civ. P. §§ 380, 381, v. 1, p. 132.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

See Insurance.

INSURRECTION AND REBELLION

Appropriations for expenditures in suppressing, Const. '95, art. 3, § 30, v. 1, p. 543.

Debts, validity, Const. U. S. Amend. 14, § 4, v. 1, p. 505.

Militia, calling out by Governor to suppress, Const. '95, art. 13, § 3, v. 1, p. 601; Const. '68, art. 13, § 2, v. 1, p. 669; Cr. C. § 320, v. 2, p. 105; Civ. C. § 547, v. 3, p. 229; L. '22, p. 859, § 7.

Power of Congress to call, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.

Participation in, disability, Const. U. S. Amend. 14, § 3, v. 1, p. 505.

Proclamation by Governor to disburse, Cr. C. § 321, v. 2, p. 106.

Railroad lines, etc., Governor to take possession of, Cr. C. § 322, v. 2, p. 106.

Suppression, Cr. C. § 323, v. 2, p. 106.

Telegraph lines, etc., Governor to take possession of, Cr. C. § 322, v. 2, p. 106.

INTENDANTS

See Municipal Corporations; Municipal Courts.

INTEREST

Allowance of from time of verdict until entry of judgment, Civ. P. § 626, v. 1, p. 247.

Bills of exchange, protested, Civ. C. § 3646, v. 3, p. 1101.

Claims against corporations, Civ. C. § 4273, v. 3, p. 1273.

Contract secured by mortgage, Civ. C. § 3637, v. 3, p. 1096.

Insurance policy, assignment as security for loan not interest, Civ. C. § 3638, v. 3, p. 1096.

Judgments and decrees, legal rate of interest, Civ. C. § 3636, v. 3, p. 1095.

Legal rate, Civ. C. § 3638, v. 3, p. 1096.

Officers to account for, Cr. C. § 536, v. 2, p. 164.

Pawnbrokers, Civ. C. § 3951, v. 3, p. 1167.

Real estate mortgages, Civ. C. § 3637, v. 3, p. 1096.

State stock, payment by State Treasurer, Civ. C. §§ 857-859, v. 3, pp. 325, 326.

Usury. See Usury.

Verdict or report, Civ. P. § 626, v. 1, p. 247.

INTERLOCUTORY JUDGMENTS OR ORDERS

Appellate jurisdiction of Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.

INTERMARRIAGE

See Marriage.

INTERNAL REVENUE

See Taxes and Taxation.

INTERPLEADER

Parties, Civ. P. § 365, v. 1, p. 125.

INTERSTATE COMMERCE

Power of Congress to regulate, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.

INTERSTATE COMMERCE ACT

Violations, each act separate offense, Cr. C. § 659, v. 2, p. 198.

INTERURBAN RAILWAYS

See Electric Railways.

Cars, heating, Civ. C. § 5045, v. 3, p. 1529.

Heating, failure, Cr. C. § 303, v. 2, p. 101; Civ. C. § 5046, v. 3, p. 1529.

Crossings, bell and whistle, Civ. C. § 4903, v. 3, p. 1486.

Defined, Civ. C. § 5041, v. 3, p. 1528.

Hours of labor, Cr. C. § 424, v. 2, p. 138.

Interurban railroads and railways, defined, Civ. C. § 5047, v. 3, p. 1529.

Passengers, violation of regulation as to separation of races, Cr. C. § 305, v. 2, p. 101.

Penalties, failure to heat cars, Civ. C. § 5046, v. 3, p. 1529.

Vestibules, failure to inclose, Civ. C. § 5042, v. 3, p. 1529.

Railroad commission, jurisdiction over, Civ. C. § 4812, v. 3, p. 1459.

Separation of races, failure to enforce, Cr. C. § 306, v. 2, p. 101.

Vestibules, inclosed during certain months, Civ. C. § 5042, v. 3, p. 1529.

INTERVENTION

Parties, Civ. P. § 365, v. 1, p. 125.

INTESTATES' ESTATES

See Descent and Distribution; Executors and Administrators; Wills.

INTOXICATING LIQUORS

Adulterated, when deemed adulterated, Civ. C. § 3453, v. 3, p. 1040.

Adulteration, examined articles, Civ. C. § 3452, v. 3, p. 1039.

State board of health to adopt measures, Civ. C. § 3451, v. 3, p. 1039.

Advertising, penalties, Cr. C. § 887, v. 2, p. 261.

Affidavits, contents, Cr. C. § 857, v. 2, p. 254.

Alcohol, denatured alcohol, Cr. C. § 831, v. 2, p. 247.

Ethyl alcohol, denatured if sold within state, Cr. C. § 832, v. 2, p. 247.

- Existing law not affected, Cr. C. § 881, v. 2, p. 259.
- Forfeitures, disposition, Cr. C. § 837, v. 2, p. 249.
- Record of shipments, Cr. C. §§ 833-835, v. 2, p. 248.
- Violations, forfeiture, Cr. C. § 836, v. 2, p. 248.
- For use in arts, scientific and mechanical purposes, statement by purchaser, Cr. C. § 827, v. 2, p. 246.
- Importation for manufacture of soft drinks, Cr. C. § 880, v. 2, p. 259.
- Methyl alcohol, Cr. C. § 831, v. 2, p. 247.
- Existing law not affected, Cr. C. § 881, v. 2, p. 259.
- Sale by retail druggists, Cr. C. § 823, v. 2, p. 245.
- Sale by wholesale druggists, Cr. C. § 821, v. 2, p. 244.
- Sale on prescriptions, Cr. C. §§ 824-830, v. 2, pp. 245-247.
- Use by retail druggists in compounding medicines, Cr. C. § 823, v. 2, p. 245.
- Wood alcohol, Cr. C. § 831, v. 2, p. 247.
- Alcoholic liquors, defined, Cr. C. § 878, v. 2, p. 259.
- Analysis, samples, Civ. C. § 3453, v. 3, p. 1039.
- Arrest without warrant, Cr. C. § 854, v. 2, p. 254.
- Automobiles used in transporting, sale at public auction by constable, L. '22, p. 1084, § 34.
- Bitters, Cr. C. § 888, v. 2, p. 262.
- Books of account, admissibility to prove sale of liquor, Civ. P. § 743, v. 1, p. 288.
- Carriers, delivery in nighttime, Cr. C. § 862, v. 2, p. 255.
- Delivery to minors, etc., unlawful, Cr. C. § 875, v. 2, p. 258.
- Inspection and seizure of shipments, Cr. C. § 865, v. 2, p. 256.
- Inspection of records of, Cr. C. § 864, v. 2, p. 256.
- Packages to be marked, Cr. C. § 866, v. 2, p. 256.
- Permit for delivery, Cr. C. § 870, v. 2, p. 257.
- False permits, Cr. C. § 871, v. 2, p. 258.
- Record of delivery, Cr. C. § 863, v. 2, p. 255.
- Place to be kept, Cr. C. § 876, v. 2, p. 258.
- Shipments to receive only at office, Cr. C. § 868, v. 2, p. 256.
- Violations, punishment, Cr. C. §§ 877, 884, v. 2, pp. 258, 260.
- Circuit solicitors, discharging duties while intoxicated, Cr. C. § 476, v. 2, p. 152.
- Clubrooms, etc., keeping of liquor at unlawful, Cr. C. §§ 847, 873, v. 2, pp. 252, 258.
- Common nuisance, unlawful sales, possession, etc., Cr. C. § 844, v. 2, p. 250.
- Debt for, declared void, Cr. C. § 852, v. 2, p. 253.
- Delivery, Cr. C. § 860, v. 2, p. 255.
- In nighttime, unlawful, Cr. C. § 862, v. 2, p. 255.
- Destruction of unlawful liquor, Cr. C. § 851, v. 2, p. 253.
- Distilling apparatus, sale, etc., Cr. C. § 886, v. 2, p. 260.
- Druggists, revocation of license for violations, Cr. C. § 839, v. 2, p. 249.
- Sale of alcohol, records of sale, Cr. C. § 830, v. 2, p. 247.
- Drugs, Cr. C. § 888, v. 2, p. 262.
- Ethyl alcohol. See this title, Alcohol.
- False statements in affidavits, Cr. C. § 883, v. 2, p. 260.
- Falsely branded packages, detention by constables, sheriffs, etc., Cr. C. § 850, v. 2, p. 253.
- Transportation or possession, Cr. C. § 849, v. 2, p. 253.
- Forfeitures, disposition, Cr. C. § 837, v. 2, p. 249.
- Vehicles, Cr. C. § 885, v. 2, p. 260; L. '23, p. 172, § 1.
- Violation of provisions as to ethyl alcohol, Cr. C. § 836, v. 2, p. 248.
- Formula, sale, etc., Cr. C. § 886, v. 2, p. 260.
- Ginger ale, importation of alcohol for manufacture of, Cr. C. § 880, v. 2, p. 259.
- Handling liquor in nighttime, Cr. C. § 848, v. 2, p. 252.
- Hospitals, shipments of alcohol, Cr. C. § 879, v. 2, p. 259; L. '25, p. 58, § 1.
- Importation, affidavit, permits, etc., Cr. C. § 869, v. 2, p. 256.
- Alcohol, etc., for certain purposes, Cr. C. §§ 879, 880, v. 2, p. 259.
- Imprisonment at hard labor, punishment, Cr. C. § 838, v. 2, p. 249.
- Income from sale or licenses, apportionment for school purposes, Const. '95, art. 11, § 12, v. 1, p. 599.
- Inspection of shipments, Cr. C. § 865, v. 2, p. 256.
- Interference with officers, Cr. C. § 856, v. 2, p. 254.
- License, issuance for sale near military camps or reservations prohibited, L. '22, p. 878, § 53.
- Manufacture, sale, etc., prohibited, Const. U. S. Amend. 18, § 1, v. 1, p. 506; Cr. C. § 820, v. 2, p. 244.
- Prohibition of authorized, Const. '95, art. 8, § 11, v. 1, p. 577.
- Medical purposes, existing law not altered, Cr. C. § 879, v. 2, p. 259; L. '25, p. 58, § 1.
- Medicines, Cr. C. § 888, v. 2, p. 262.
- Minors, delivery to by carrier unlawful, Cr. C. § 875, v. 2, p. 258.
- Motor vehicles, operating under influence of, Cr. C. § 889, v. 2, p. 179; L. '24, p. 1167, § 1; L. '25, p. 261, § 14.
- Neglect of duty by officers, Cr. C. § 859, v. 2, p. 255.
- Nighttime, delivery in unlawful, Cr. C. § 862, v. 2, p. 255.
- Handling of liquor in, Cr. C. § 848, v. 2, p. 252.
- Nuisances, injunction, Cr. C. § 846, v. 2, p. 251.
- Resorts for drinking, Cr. C. § 845, v. 2, p. 250.
- Seizure of property, Cr. C. § 846, v. 2, p. 251.
- Officers, interference with or obstruction, Cr. C. § 856, v. 2, p. 254.
- Neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 859, v. 2, p. 255.
- One quart limit, Cr. C. § 861, v. 2, p. 255.
- Packages containing to be marked, Cr. C. § 866, v. 2, p. 256.

INTOXICATING LIQUORS (Cont'd)

Penalties, Cr. C. §§ 858, 872, 877, v. 2, pp. 254, 258.
 Sales, Cr. C. § 838, v. 2, p. 249.
 Violation of prohibition law, L. '24, p. 1121, § 1.
 Permits for delivery, Cr. C. § 870, v. 2, p. 257.
 False permits, Cr. C. § 871, v. 2, p. 258.
 Pharmaceutical purposes, existing law not altered, Cr. C. § 879, v. 2, p. 259; L. '25, p. 58, § 1.
 Physician or surgeon, attending patient under influence of, Cr. C. § 436, v. 2, p. 141.
 Revocation of license for violations, Cr. C. § 839, v. 2, p. 249.
 Place for keeping, Cr. C. § 873, v. 2, p. 258.
 Possession, Cr. C. § 860, v. 2, p. 255.
 Common nuisance, Cr. C. § 844, v. 2, p. 250.
 Falsely branded packages, Cr. C. § 849, v. 2, p. 253.
 Place where liquor to be kept, Cr. C. § 873, v. 2, p. 258.
 Prohibited, Cr. C. §§ 820, 852, v. 2, pp. 244, 253.
 Precincts, sale within one mile prohibited, Cr. C. § 353, v. 2, p. 115.
 Prescriptions, form, Cr. C. § 824, v. 2, p. 245.
 Recording, Cr. C. § 829, v. 2, p. 247.
 When and how filled, Cr. C. § 825, v. 2, p. 245.
 Prohibition law, punishment for subsequent offenses, L. '24, p. 1121, § 1.
 Public schools to teach nature and effect of alcoholic drinks, Civ. C. § 2590, v. 3, p. 762.
 Punishment, former laws not affected, Cr. C. § 840, v. 2, p. 249.
 Imprisonment at hard labor, Cr. C. § 838, v. 2, p. 249.
 Not otherwise provided for, Cr. C. § 858, v. 2, p. 254.
 Purchase and sale in name of state, Const. '95, art. 8, § 11, v. 1, p. 577.
 Railroads, drinking liquor in passenger car, Cr. C. § 652, v. 2, p. 196.
 Receipt, Cr. C. § 860, v. 2, p. 255.
 Who may receive, Cr. C. § 861, v. 2, p. 255.
 Recipes, sale, etc., Cr. C. § 886, v. 2, p. 260.
 Religious meetings, use or sale of liquor at, Cr. C. § 718, v. 2, p. 213.
 Rescuing liquors from officer, penalty, Cr. C. § 855, v. 2, p. 254.
 Residence, liquor to be kept at, Cr. C. § 873, v. 2, p. 258.
 Resorts for drinking declared nuisances, Cr. C. § 845, v. 2, p. 250.
 Rules and regulations by state board of health, Civ. C. § 3451, v. 3, p. 1039.
 Sales, admissibility of account books to prove, Civ. P. § 743, v. 1, p. 288.
 Between sundown and sunrise prohibited, Const. '95, art. 8, § 11, v. 1, p. 577.
 Common nuisances, Cr. C. § 844, v. 2, p. 250.
 Druggists, Cr. C. §§ 821-830, 839, v. 2, pp. 244-247, 249.
 Extracts, tonics, etc., Cr. C. § 888, v. 2, p. 262.
 Falsely branded packages, Cr. C. § 849, v. 2, p. 253.
 Near military camps or reservations prohibited, L. '22, p. 878, § 53.

Prohibited, Cr. C. § 820, v. 2, p. 244.
 Unlawfully soliciting, Cr. C. § 842, v. 2, p. 250.
 Sample for analysis, Civ. C. § 3453, v. 3, p. 1039.
 Scientific purposes, existing law not altered, Cr. C. § 879, v. 2, p. 259; L. '25, p. 58, § 1.
 Search warrants, issuance, Cr. C. §§ 853, 857, v. 2, pp. 253, 254.
 Seizure of shipments, Cr. C. § 865, v. 2, p. 256.
 Seizure without warrant of unlawful liquors, Cr. C. § 851, v. 2, p. 253.
 Shipment or transportation, venue of offense, Cr. C. § 867, v. 2, p. 256.
 Soft drinks, importation of alcohol, Cr. C. § 880, v. 2, p. 259.
 Soliciting orders for, punishment, Cr. C. § 843, v. 2, p. 250.
 Storage of unusual amount, evidence of violation, Cr. C. § 874, v. 2, p. 258.
 Storing, Cr. C. § 860, v. 2, p. 255.
 Students, delivery to by carrier unlawful, Cr. C. § 875, v. 2, p. 258.
 Subject to state laws on arrival, Cr. C. § 841, v. 2, p. 250.
 Suspicious packages, detention by constables, sheriffs, etc., Cr. C. § 850, v. 2, p. 253.
 Text books on nature and effect, Civ. C. § 2591, v. 3, p. 762.
 Toilet articles, Cr. C. § 888, v. 2, p. 262.
 Tonics, Cr. C. § 888, v. 2, p. 262.
 Transportation, Cr. C. § 860, v. 2, p. 255.
 Falsely branded packages, Cr. C. § 849, v. 2, p. 252.
 Illegal transportation, Cr. C. § 872, v. 2, p. 258.
 Vehicles, forfeiture, Cr. C. § 885, v. 2, p. 260; L. '23, p. 172, § 1.
 Venue, unlawful shipment or transportation, Cr. C. § 867, v. 2, p. 256.
 Violation of prohibition laws, penalties, L. '24, p. 1121, § 1.
 Violations, punishment, Cr. C. § 877, v. 2, p. 258.
 Warrants, arrest without, Cr. C. § 854, v. 2, p. 254.
 Wholesale druggists, sale of alcohol, Cr. C. § 821, v. 2, p. 244.
 Wine for sacramental purposes, one gallon limit, Cr. C. § 861, v. 2, p. 255.
 Regulations on sale of, Cr. C. § 828, v. 2, p. 246.
 Sale by druggists authorized, Cr. C. § 826, v. 2, p. 246.
 Sale by retail druggists, Cr. C. § 823, v. 2, p. 245.
 Wines, five gallon limit, Cr. C. § 882, v. 2, p. 260.

INVASIONS

Appropriations for expenditures in repelling, Const. '95, art. 3, § 30, v. 1, p. 543.
 Militia, calling out by Governor, Const. '95, art. 13, § 3, v. 1, p. 601; Const. '68, art. 13, § 2, v. 1, p. 669; Civ. C. § 547, v. 3, p. 229; L. '22, p. 859, § 7.
 Power of Congress to call, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.
 United States to protect states from, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 4, v. 1, p. 497.

INVENTIONS

Powers of Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.

INVENTORY

See Executors and Administrators.

INVESTMENT COMPANIES

Accounts properly kept, Civ. C. § 4239, v. 3, p. 1261.
 Advertisements, regulations, Civ. C. § 4240, v. 3, p. 1262.
 Agents, registration, Civ. C. § 4237, v. 3, p. 1260.
 Registration fees, Civ. C. § 4238, v. 3, p. 1261.
 Annual statement of condition, Civ. C. § 4246, v. 3, p. 1263.
 Appraisal by insurance commissioner, Civ. C. § 4234, v. 3, p. 1258.
 Articles of incorporation, filing with commissioner, Civ. C. § 4231, v. 3, p. 1257.
 Books of account, open to inspection, Civ. C. § 4239, v. 3, p. 1261.
 By-laws, filing with commissioner, Civ. C. § 4231, v. 3, p. 1257.
 Certificate of authority, Civ. C. § 4235, v. 3, p. 1259.
 Constitution, filing with commissioner, Civ. C. § 4231, v. 3, p. 1257.
 Contracts, approval by insurance commissioner, Civ. C. § 4227, v. 3, p. 1255.
 Dealers, application for license, Civ. C. § 4241, v. 3, p. 1262.
 Defined, Civ. C. § 4236, v. 3, p. 1260.
 Fees, Civ. C. § 4237, v. 3, p. 1260.
 License, Civ. C. § 4237, v. 3, p. 1260.
 List of securities, filing necessity, Civ. C. § 4236, v. 3, p. 1260.
 Deposit in escrow, Civ. C. § 4234, v. 3, p. 1258.
 Domestic investment company, defined, Civ. C. § 4229, v. 3, p. 1256.
 Examination, Civ. C. § 4239, v. 3, p. 1261.
 By insurance commissioner, Civ. C. §§ 4227, 4234, v. 3, pp. 1255, 1258.
 False statements or entries, penalty, Civ. C. § 4244, v. 3, p. 1263.
 Fees, appropriation, Civ. C. §§ 4238, 4245, v. 3, pp. 1261, 1263.
 Disposition and record, Civ. C. § 4245, v. 3, p. 1263.
 Examinations, Civ. C. § 4239, v. 3, p. 1261.
 Filing fee, Civ. C. 4231, v. 3, p. 1257.
 Licenses, Civ. C. § 4228, v. 3, p. 1255.
 Foreign, charter and certificate of authority filing, Civ. C. § 4231, v. 3, p. 1257.
 Consent to service of process on commissioner, Civ. C. § 4233, v. 3, p. 1258.
 Statement to be filed with commissioner, Civ. C. §§ 4231, 4232, v. 3, p. 1257.
 Foreign investment companies, defined, Civ. C. § 4229, v. 3, p. 1256.
 Foreign real estate mortgage loan companies, Civ. C. § 4249, v. 3, p. 1264.
 Fraud, disapproval of contracts, etc., Civ. C. § 4235, v. 3, p. 1259.
 Information furnished by commissioner, Civ. C. § 4245, v. 3, p. 1263.
 Information to commissioner, Civ. C. § 4242, v. 3, p. 1262.
 Insurance commissioner, actual expenses, Civ. C. § 4245, v. 3, p. 1263.

Examinations by, Civ. C. §§ 4234, 4239, v. 3, pp. 1258, 1261.
 Information furnished by, Civ. C. § 4245, v. 3, p. 1263.
 Investigation of plan of business, Civ. C. § 4235, v. 3, p. 1259.
 Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 4234, v. 3, p. 1258.
 Service of process on, consent, Civ. C. § 4233, v. 3, p. 1258.
 Insurance laws to apply, Civ. C. § 4228, v. 3, p. 1255.
 Licenses, annual, Civ. C. § 4228, v. 3, p. 1255.
 Withholding, Civ. C. § 4234, v. 3, p. 1258.
 Partial invalidity of act, Civ. C. § 4248, v. 3, p. 1263.
 Penalty, false statements, Civ. C. § 4244, v. 3, p. 1263.
 Plan of business, approval or disapproval, Civ. C. § 4235, v. 3, p. 1259.
 Regulations, Civ. C. § 4240, v. 3, p. 1262.
 Reports, semi-annual report, Civ. C. § 4227, v. 3, p. 1255.
 Securities, etc., approval or disapproval by commissioner, Civ. C. § 4235, v. 3, p. 1259.
 Deposit in escrow, Civ. C. § 4234, v. 3, p. 1258.
 Exempted, Civ. C. § 4230, v. 3, p. 1256.
 Information to commissioner, Civ. C. § 4230, v. 3, p. 1256.
 Sale without approval by commissioner, Civ. C. § 4240, v. 3, p. 1262.
 Suspension of sale, Civ. C. §§ 4230, 4239, v. 3, pp. 1256, 1261.
 Semi-annual report, Civ. C. § 4227, v. 3, p. 1255.
 State banking department, supervision over state banks not affected, Civ. C. § 4243, v. 3, p. 1262.
 Statement filed with insurance commissioner, Civ. C. § 4231, v. 3, p. 1257.
 Verification and certification, Civ. C. § 4232, v. 3, p. 1257.
 Statement of condition, Civ. C. § 4246, v. 3, p. 1263.
 Violations, penalty, Cr. C. § 297, v. 2, p. 99;
 Civ. C. § 4247, v. 3, p. 1263.

INVESTMENTS

See Banks; Insurance, etc.

Sinking funds, L. '25, p. 289, §§ 1-6.

INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE

Prohibited except as punishment for crime, Const. U. S. Amend. 13, § 1, v. 1, p. 503;
 Const. '68, art. 1, § 2, v. 1, p. 633.

IRRIGATION

See Drains and Drainage; Waters and Water Courses.

ISSUES

See Pleadings.

JACKS

Lien of owner, Civ. C. § 5702, v. 3, p. 1732.

JAILS AND JAILERS

See Convicts; Penitentiary; Prisons and Prisoners.

Alterations and additions to jails, Cr. C. § 937, v. 2, p. 275.

Bedding and blankets, county to furnish, Cr. C. § 936, v. 2, p. 275.

JAILS AND JAILERS (Cont'd)

Bloodhounds, purchase by county board of commissioners, Cr. C. § 940, v. 2, p. 276.
 Buildings, erection on jail grounds prohibited, Cr. C. § 939, v. 2, p. 276.
 Convicts sentenced to county jail, Cr. P. § 125, v. 1, p. 447.
 Custody of jail to be in sheriff, Cr. C. § 921, v. 2, p. 272.
 Debtors, lodged separately, Cr. C. § 926, v. 2, p. 273.
 Destruction of jail, removal of prisoners, Cr. C. § 933, v. 2, p. 274.
 Discrimination in treatment of prisoners, Cr. C. § 932, v. 2, p. 274.
 Epileptics, sent to state hospital for insane, Cr. C. § 929, v. 2, p. 274.
 Escape, impressing guard and calling out posse comitatus, Cr. C. § 934, v. 2, p. 274.
 Willfully suffering, Cr. C. § 346, v. 2, p. 112.
 Felons, lodged separate from debtors, Cr. C. § 926, v. 2, p. 273.
 Fences, erection on jail grounds prohibited, Cr. C. § 939, v. 2, p. 276.
 Guard, impressing of by sheriff, Cr. C. § 934, v. 2, p. 274.
 Industrial communities, establishment of prison, Cr. C. § 922, v. 2, p. 272.
 Injuring courthouse or jail, Cr. C. § 67, v. 2, p. 30.
 Insane persons, report of to presiding judge, Cr. C. § 931, v. 2, p. 274.
 Sent to state hospital for insane, Cr. C. § 929, v. 2, p. 274.
 Inspection by Board of Health, Civ. C. § 2341, v. 3, p. 695.
 Jailer, appointment by sheriff, Cr. C. § 923, v. 2, p. 273.
 Appointment, mode of, Cr. C. § 924, v. 2, p. 273.
 Live at jail, Cr. C. § 923, v. 2, p. 273.
 Surrender of fugitives, Cr. P. § 7, v. 1, p. 407.
 Paupers, sent to state hospital for insane, Cr. C. § 929, v. 2, p. 274.
 Posse comitatus, calling out by sheriff, Cr. C. § 934, v. 2, p. 274.
 Prisoners, blankets and bedding, county to furnish, Cr. C. § 936, v. 2, p. 275.
 Discrimination in treatment, Cr. C. § 932, v. 2, p. 274.
 Removal on destruction of jail, Cr. C. § 933, v. 2, p. 274.
 Return of names to court, Cr. C. § 930, v. 2, p. 274.
 Prisoners committed by coroner, Cr. C. § 927, v. 2, p. 273.
 Separation, Cr. C. § 928, v. 2, p. 273.
 Prisoners committed by United States, keeping of, Cr. C. § 925, v. 2, p. 273.
 Report by physician to board of health, Civ. C. § 2341, v. 3, p. 695.
 Sheriff, appointment of jailer, Cr. C. § 923, v. 2, p. 273.
 Appointment of jailer, mode of, Cr. C. § 924, v. 2, p. 273.
 Have custody of jail, Cr. C. § 921, v. 2, p. 272.
 Report on condition, etc. of jail, Cr. C. § 935, v. 2, p. 275.

Return of names of prisoners to court, Cr. C. § 930, v. 2, p. 274.

State board of public welfare, plans for new jails submitted to, Cr. C. § 986, v. 2, p. 288.
 State hospital for insane, paupers, insane persons, etc., sent to, Cr. C. § 929, v. 2, p. 274.
 Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
 Tuberculosis, separate accommodations, Cr. C. § 444, v. 2, p. 143.
 Walls, erection on jail grounds prohibited, Cr. C. § 939, v. 2, p. 276.
 Willful injury or destruction of jail, Cr. C. § 67, v. 2, p. 30.

JASPER COUNTY

Apportionment of representatives, Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.
 Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1198, §§ 1-5; L. '23, p. 392, §§ 1-6; L. '24, p. 1706, §§ 1-5; L. '25, p. 496, §§ 1-11.
 Assistant superintendent of education, abolished, L. '22, p. 765, § 1.
 Board of fisheries, inspector, L. '23, p. 228, § 1.
 Bonds, highway bonds, L. '25, p. 762, §§ 1-8.
 Highway bonds, payment of interest from proceeds, L. '22, p. 1466, § 1.
 Road commissioners, reduced, L. '25, p. 760, § 1.
 Boundaries, Civ. C. § 694, v. 3, p. 277.
 Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 62, v. 1, p. 36; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 955; L. '22, p. 929, § 1; L. '25, p. 19, § 1.
 Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. § 5739, v. 3, p. 1749.
 Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 62, v. 1, p. 36; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 955; L. '22, p. 929, § 1; L. '25, p. 19, § 1.
 Commutation tax, Civ. C. § 2982, v. 3, p. 874.
 Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 694, v. 2, p. 206; Civ. C. § 2983, v. 3, p. 874.
 Coosawhatchie township, special school tax, L. '23, p. 712, §§ 1-5.
 Counsel for legislative delegation, L. '23, p. 545, §§ 1, 2.
 County auditor, term, L. '22, p. 774, § 1; L. '25, p. 122, §§ 1-3.
 County board of commissioners, number of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1061, v. 3, p. 375.
 County commissioners, election and term, Civ. C. § 1061, v. 3, p. 375; L. '25, p. 122, §§ 1-3.
 County supervisor, expenditures validated, L. '22, p. 1465, § 1.
 Failure to publish quarterly report, Cr. C. § 556, v. 2, p. 170.
 Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1067, v. 3, p. 377.
 Statement of claims paid, publication, Civ. C. § 1068, v. 3, p. 378.
 Publication, noncompliance, Civ. C. § 1070, v. 3, p. 378.
 Payment of expense, Civ. C. § 1069, v. 3, p. 378.
 Statement of expenditures for chain gang, Civ. C. § 1071, v. 3, p. 378.
 Term, Civ. C. § 1058, v. 3, p. 374; L. '25, p. 122, §§ 1-3.
 County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1198, § 1; L. '23, p. 392, § 1; L. '24, p. 1706, § 1; L. '25, p. 496, § 1.
 County treasurer, term, Civ. C. § 491, v. 3, p. 207; L. '25, p. 122, §§ 1-3.

- Court house grounds, trees to be planted, L. '23, p. 711, §§ 1-4.
- Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
- General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 62, v. 1, p. 36; Appendix, § 2, v. 1, p. 955; L. '22, p. 929, § 1; L. '25, p. 19, § 1.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1202, § 1.
- Highway bonds, L. '25, p. 762, §§ 1-8.
- Payment of interest, L. '22, p. 1466, § 1; L. '23, p. 713, § 1.
- Highways, hauling timber over, regulated, Cr. C. § 615, v. 2, p. 186.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1202, § 1.
- Tractors, use of regulated, L. '23, p. 229, §§ 1, 2.
- Home demonstration agent, L. '25, p. 761, § 1.
- Inquests, jury, fees, Cr. P. § 161, v. 1, p. 457.
- Jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 157, v. 1, p. 456.
- Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
- Jurors' fees, magistrates in criminal cases, Cr. P. § 28, v. 1, p. 413.
- Legislative delegation, employment of counsel, L. '23, p. 545, §§ 1, 2.
- Map of county, purchase authorized, L. '23, p. 711, § 1.
- Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Payment to Hampton county authorized, L. '22, p. 1465, § 1.
- Probate judge, marriage license, fee, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Salary, L. '25, p. 295, § 1.
- Register of mesne conveyances, fees, Civ. C. § 5739, v. 3, p. 1749.
- Road commissioners, bonds reduced, L. '25, p. 760, § 1.
- Roads commission, personnel, L. '23, p. 714, § 2.
- Term, L. '23, p. 713, § 1.
- Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1198, §§ 1-5; L. '23, p. 392, §§ 1-6; L. '24, p. 1706, §§ 1-5; L. '25, p. 496, § 1.
- Savannah Bridge district, L. '22, p. 1332, §§ 1-12.
- School districts, special tax, reduction or discontinuance inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2605, v. 3, p. 768.
- Schools, kindergartens, schools, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2652, v. 3, p. 782.
- Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1202, § 1.
- Superintendent of education, assistant, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 2581, v. 3, p. 760.
- Assistant, duties, Civ. C. § 2582, v. 3, p. 760.
- Office abolished, L. '22, p. 765, § 1.
- Removal, Civ. C. § 2583, v. 3, p. 761.
- Term, L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
- Survey of county, purchase of authorized, L. '23, p. 711, § 1.
- Taxes, L. '22, p. 1198, §§ 1-5; L. '23, p. 392, §§ 1-6; L. '24, p. 1706, §§ 1-5; L. '25, p. 496, §§ 1-11.
- Timber, taxation, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1.
- Timber carts, use regulated, Cr. C. § 615, v. 2, p. 186.
- Townships, Coosawhatchie, special school tax, L. '23, p. 712, §§ 1-5.
- Tractors, use on highways regulated, L. '23, p. 229, §§ 1, 2.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
- Witnesses, fees, Civ. C. § 5766, v. 3, p. 1767.
- JEOPARDY**
See Former Jeopardy.
- JOHN DE LA HOWE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL**
Advisory committee, Civ. C. § 2759, v. 3, p. 809.
Applications for admission, submission to state board of public welfare, Civ. C. § 2763, v. 3, p. 811.
Appropriation for building, Civ. C. § 2764, v. 3, p. 811.
Board of trustees, appointment, compensation, etc., Civ. C. § 2759, v. 3, p. 809.
Oath, Civ. C. § 2761, v. 3, p. 810.
Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 2763, v. 3, p. 811.
Term, Civ. C. § 2759, v. 3, p. 809.
Corporate powers and privileges, Civ. C. § 2758, v. 3, p. 809.
Delivery of certain funds to board of trustees, Civ. C. § 2764, v. 3, p. 811.
Duties, adjust rents for 1921, L. '22, p. 1290, § 1.
Establishment, Civ. C. § 2757, v. 3, p. 809.
Pupils, policy as to admission, Civ. C. § 2763, v. 3, p. 811.
Purpose of school, Civ. C. § 2762, v. 3, p. 810.
Revolving fund, Civ. C. § 883, v. 3, p. 331.
Superintendent, bond, Civ. C. § 2761, v. 3, p. 810.
Election and powers, Civ. C. § 2760, v. 3, p. 810.
Oath, Civ. C. § 2761, v. 3, p. 810.
- JOINDER**
Causes of action which may be joined, Civ. P. § 430, v. 1, p. 159.
Parties, Civ. P. §§ 360, 362, v. 1, p. 123.
- JOINT COMMITTEE ON PRINTING**
See Public Printing.
Powers and duties, Civ. C. §§ 46-54, 62, v. 3, pp. 45-47, 49.
- JOINT DEBTORS**
See Debtor and Creditor.
Composition by, Civ. C. §§ 5598-5600, v. 3, pp. 1705, 1706.
- JOINT RESOLUTIONS**
See Statutes.
When effective, Civ. C. § 41, v. 3, p. 44.
- JOINT STOCK COMPANIES**
Actions by or against, Civ. C. § 5066, v. 3, p. 1534.
Articles of association, books for recording, Civ. C. § 5068, v. 3, p. 1535.
Recording, Civ. C. § 5065, v. 3, p. 1534.
Chartered company exempt, Civ. C. § 5069, v. 3, p. 1535.
Mutual protective associations, Civ. C. § 4199, v. 3, p. 1247.
Service of process on, Civ. C. § 5066, v. 3, p. 1534.
Shareholders, liability for debts after transfer, Civ. C. § 5067, v. 3, p. 1534.

JOINT TENANTS

Descent and distribution, Civ. C. § 5332, v. 3, p. 1621.
 Guardian and ward, partition of land, Civ. C. § 5550, v. 3, p. 1691.
 Partition, Civ. C. §§ 5292-5295, v. 3, pp. 1605-1607.

JOINTURE

See Dower.

JONESVILLE, TOWNSHIP

Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.

JOURNALS

Binding, provisions for, Civ. C. § 70, v. 3, p. 51.
 General assembly; Const. '95, art. 3, § 22, v. 1, p. 541; Const. '68, art. 2, § 26, v. 1, p. 645.
 Objections of President of United States, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 7, v. 1, p. 483.

JUDGE OF PROBATE

See Probate Judges, and the particular counties.

JUDGES

See the particular courts.

Charge to jury, Const. '95, art. 5, § 26, v. 1, p. 559; Const. '68, art. 4, § 26, v. 1, p. 656.

Circuit judges. See Circuit Courts; Common Pleas; General Sessions.

Conservators of peace, Const. '95, art. 5, § 11, v. 1, p. 533; Const. '68, art. 4, § 11, v. 1, p. 653.

County courts. See County Courts, and the particular counties.

Disability, participation in insurrection or rebellion, Const. U. S. Amend. 14, § 3, v. 1, p. 505.

Disqualification, Civ. P. § 290, v. 1, p. 99; Const. '95, art. 5, § 6, v. 1, p. 552; Const. '68, art. 4, § 6, v. 1, p. 652.

Duties under indeterminate sentence act, L. '25, p. 64, § 3.

Fines, apportionment, L. '22, p. 767, § 1.

Gambling, may authorize breaking open of gambling place, Cr. P. § 43, v. 1, p. 418.

Habeas corpus, granting of, Cr. P. § 137, v. 1, p. 452.

Judicial districts, Const. '68, art. 2, § 3, v. 1, p. 641.

Magistrates. See Magistrates.

Passes, accepting, Cr. C. § 130, v. 2, p. 47.

Offering, Cr. C. § 131, v. 2, p. 48.

Powers at chambers, L. '25, p. 94, § 1, 2.

Probate judges. See Probate Judges and the particular counties.

Referee, judge or justice disqualified to act as, Civ. P. § 595, v. 1, p. 230.

Special judge, powers, L. '25, p. 5, § 1.

Supreme Court. See Supreme Court.

United States Judges, salaries and term, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 1, v. 1, p. 493.

JUDGMENT DEBTORS

See Debtor and Creditor.

Sales by, Civ. C. §§ 5486-5489, v. 3, p. 1666.

JUDGMENT ROLL

See Judgments and Decrees.

JUDGMENTS AND DECREES

See Executions; Supplementary Proceedings.

Abstract of, clerk to keep, Civ. P. §§ 601, 602, v. 1, p. 232.

Entry of judgments in, Civ. P. § 602, v. 1, p. 232.

Index, etc., Civ. P. § 602, v. 1, p. 232.

Action for recovery of personal property, Civ. P. § 600, v. 1, p. 232.

Action on, Civ. P. § 310, v. 1, p. 106.

After lapse of twenty years, Civ. P. § 612, v. 1, p. 239.

Action to determine adverse claims, Civ. P. § 830, v. 1, p. 314.

Limitations on proceedings to vacate, Civ. P. § 831, v. 1, p. 314.

Arrest of judgment, notice of motion, Cir. Ct. rule 73, v. 1, p. 725.

Attachment, satisfaction of judgment, Civ. P. § 513, v. 1, p. 192.

Cancellation, entry on margin of mortgage, Civ. C. § 5230, v. 3, p. 1584.

Clerk to keep abstract of judgments, Civ. P. § 601, v. 1, p. 232.

Confession, execution, Civ. P. § 685, v. 1, p. 268.

In what cases, Civ. P. § 683, v. 1, p. 269.

Statement, contents, Civ. P. § 684, v. 1, p. 268.

Conformity with verdict, entry, Civ. P. § 545, v. 1, p. 212.

Consent, entry in common pleas, Civ. P. §§ 49-51, v. 1, pp. 23-25.

Contempt, failure to obey judgment, Civ. P. § 605, v. 1, p. 234.

Contracts of sale for future delivery, Civ. C. § 5169, v. 3, p. 1562.

Corporations, action by Attorney General to dissolve, Civ. P. § 792, v. 1, p. 303.

Forfeiture, Civ. P. § 789, v. 1, p. 303.

Costs, inserted in judgment, Civ. P. § 623, v. 1, p. 245.

Inserted in judgment, manner, Civ. P. § 627, v. 1, p. 247.

County courts, presumption in favor of validity, Civ. P. § 75, v. 1, p. 40.

Criminal cases, motion in arrest of judgment, Cir. Ct. rule 73, v. 1, p. 725.

Damages, rate of damages plaintiff may recover, Civ. P. § 599, v. 1, p. 231.

Declaratory, courts of record may make, L. '22, p. 967, § 1.

Default, Civ. P. § 526, v. 1, p. 202.

Actions for recovery of money only, Cir. Ct. rule 38, v. 1, p. 715.

Application for, Cir. Ct. rule 37, v. 1, p. 714.

Common pleas, entry in, Civ. P. §§ 49-54, 56, 58, 60, v. 1, pp. 23-29, 31, 33, 34.

Rendered, Civ. P. § 63, v. 1, p. 37.

Magistrates, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.

Mortgage foreclosure, Cir. Ct. rules 52, 53, v. 1, pp. 719, 720.

Opening, Civ. P. §§ 437, 526, v. 1, pp. 166, 202.

Service by publication, Civ. P. § 392, v. 1, p. 137.

Service of summons by publication, Civ. P. § 526, v. 1, p. 202.

Undertaking by plaintiff, Cir. Ct. rule 38, v. 1, p. 715.

Defendants jointly or severally liable, proceeding where part only served, Civ. P. § 393, v. 1, p. 140.

- Definition of judgment, Civ. P. § 525, v. 1, p. 201.
- Directing payment of money or affecting title to property, Cir. Ct. rule 64, v. 1, p. 723.
- Dissolution of corporation, filing, Civ. C. § 4288, v. 3, p. 1276.
- Docketing of transcript of judgment in other counties, Civ. P. § 603, v. 1, p. 233.
- Enforcement, manner of, Civ. P. § 605, v. 1, p. 234.
- Entry, clerks of circuit court, Cir. Ct. rule 3, v. 1, p. 703.
 - Conformity with verdict, Civ. P. § 545, v. 1, p. 212.
 - Manner, Civ. P. § 597, v. 1, p. 230.
 - Renewed judgment, L. '24, p. 940, § 1.
- Error or defect not to be regarded unless it affects substantial rights, Civ. P. § 439, v. 1, p. 169.
- Excess of plaintiff's claim over counterclaim, Civ. P. § 526, v. 1, p. 202.
- Execution, Civ. P. §§ 604-612, v. 1, p. 233.
 - Supplementary proceedings, Civ. P. §§ 613-622, v. 1, pp. 240-244.
- Executors and administrators, execution on judgment by administrator de bonis non, Civ. P. § 372, v. 1, p. 128.
- Frivolous demurrer, answer, or reply, judgment on, Civ. P. § 527, v. 1, p. 203.
- Full faith and credit to judicial proceedings, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 1, v. 1, p. 495.
- Gambling contracts, void, Civ. C. § 5163, v. 3, p. 1559.
- Husband and wife, damages and costs against married women, Civ. P. § 597, v. 1, p. 230.
- Impeachment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3, v. 1, p. 481; Const. '95, art. 15, § 3, v. 1, p. 602; Const. '68, art. 7, § 3, v. 1, p. 660.
- Index, renewals of judgments, Civ. P. § 610, v. 1, p. 236.
- Infants, decree against, Prob. Ct. rule 3, v. 1, p. 733.
- Interest on, rate, Civ. C. § 3636, v. 3, p. 1095.
- Joint debtors, proceedings against, Civ. P. §§ 677-681, v. 1, p. 266.
- Judgment defined, Civ. P. § 525, v. 1, p. 201.
- Judgment roll, appeals to circuit court, Civ. P. § 670, v. 1, p. 263.
 - Contents, Cir. Ct. rule 39, v. 1, p. 715.
 - Papers which shall constitute, Civ. P. § 603, v. 1, p. 233.
- Judicial proceedings, full faith and credit, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 1, v. 1, p. 495.
- Lien, against railroads and street railways for injuries, Civ. C. § 4924, v. 3, p. 1493.
- Limitations, Civ. C. § 5305, v. 3, p. 1610.
- Real estate, ten years, Civ. P. § 610, v. 1, p. 236.
- Void twenty years after original entry, Civ. P. § 610, v. 1, p. 237.
- Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 330, v. 1, p. 113.
 - Adverse possession of real property, Civ. P. § 322, v. 1, p. 111.
 - Occupation of real property under, Civ. P. § 321, v. 1, p. 110.
 - Reversal of judgment, Civ. P. § 345, v. 1, p. 118.
- Limitations on lien, Civ. C. § 5305, v. 3, p. 1610; L. '24, p. 990, § 1.
- Lost or destroyed, new record, Civ. P. § 745, v. 1, p. 289.
- Magistrates, Civ. P. § 229, v. 1, p. 81.
- Manner of entering, Civ. P. §§ 597-603, v. 1, pp. 230-233.
- Mistake, surprise or excusable neglect, relief in case of, Civ. P. § 437, v. 1, p. 166.
- Mode of reviewing, Civ. P. § 636, v. 1, p. 249.
- Mortgage foreclosure, contents of judgment, Cir. Ct. rule 53, v. 1, p. 720.
 - Deficiency judgment, Civ. P. § 430, v. 1, p. 159.
 - Judgment and sale, Civ. P. § 430, v. 1, p. 159; Civ. C. § 5232, v. 3, p. 1585.
 - Judgment credited with proceeds of sale, Civ. P. § 430, v. 1, p. 159.
- Motion for arrest of judgment, when made, Cir. Ct. rule 73, v. 1, p. 725.
- Motion for judgment upon answer, when, Civ. P. § 415, v. 1, p. 153.
- Notice, Cir. Ct. rule 65, v. 1, p. 724.
- Order to stay judgment, Cir. Ct. rule 65, v. 1, p. 724.
- Personal property, action for recovery, judgment, Civ. P. § 600, v. 1, p. 232.
- Plaintiff, relief granted to, extent, Civ. P. § 598, v. 1, p. 231.
- Pleadings, how judgment to be pleaded, Civ. P. § 422, v. 1, p. 157.
- Probate court decrees, Civ. P. § 197, v. 1, p. 69.
 - Index of decrees enrolled, Civ. P. § 198, v. 1, p. 70.
 - Recording judgment of appellate court, Prob. Ct. rule 13, v. 1, p. 735.
- Purchase by sheriff or deputy, Cr. C. § 482, v. 2, p. 153; Civ. C. § 2077, v. 3, p. 627.
- Rate of damages which plaintiff may recover, Civ. P. § 599, v. 1, p. 231.
- Relief to be awarded to plaintiff, Civ. P. § 598, v. 1, p. 231.
- Remand by Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 27, v. 1, p. 14.
- Renewal, entry, L. '24, p. 940, §§ 1, 2.
 - Indexing, Civ. P. § 610, v. 1, p. 236.
 - New judgment rule, L. '24, p. 941, § 2.
- Renewal or revival, L. '24, p. 940, §§ 1, 2.
- Reversal, error or defect not affecting substantial rights disregarded, Civ. P. § 439, v. 1, p. 169.
- Revival, entry, L. '24, p. 940, §§ 1, 2.
 - Lien, Civ. P. § 610, v. 1, p. 236.
 - New judgment rule, L. '24, p. 941, § 2.
 - Procedure, Civ. P. § 610, v. 1, p. 236.
- Sales by judgment debtors, Civ. C. §§ 5486-5489, v. 3, p. 1666.
- Satisfaction, entry by clerk, Civ. C. § 2143, v. 3, p. 645.
 - Property which may be applied, Civ. P. § 617, v. 1, p. 242.
- Several defendants, judgment against one or more, Civ. P. § 597, v. 1, p. 230.
- Sheriffs, purchase of, Civ. C. § 2077, v. 3, p. 627.
- Stay of execution by appeal, Civ. P. §§ 647-658, v. 1, pp. 254-258.
- Sum admitted due, Civ. P. § 524, v. 1, p. 197.
- Summons, service on part only of defendants, Civ. P. § 393, v. 1, p. 140.
- Supplemental pleading setting up judgment rendered since action commenced, Civ. P. § 440, v. 1, p. 169.

JUDGMENTS AND DECREES (Cont'd)

- Supreme Court, Const. '95, art. 5, § 8, v. 1, p. 553; Const. '68, art. 4, § 8, v. 1, p. 653.
 Recording, Cir. Ct. rule 40, v. 1, p. 715.
 Surety, payment by not to discharge, Civ. C. §§ 5596-5597, v. 3, p. 1705.
 Transcript, contents, Civ. P. § 603, v. 1, p. 223.
 Lien on real estate when filed, Civ. P. § 610, v. 1, p. 236.
 Trial by court, judgment on decision, Civ. P. § 588, v. 1, p. 226.
 Judgment on issue of law, Civ. P. § 591, v. 1, p. 227.
 Undertaking, Cir. Ct. rule 65, v. 1, p. 724.
 United States courts, transcripts, docketing in common pleas, Civ. P. § 302, v. 1, p. 102.
 Vacation against infant college students, Civ. C. § 5571, v. 3, p. 1697.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT

See, also, the particular courts.

Separate departments, Const. '95, art. 1, § 14, v. 1, p. 527.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS

Countries to constitute, Const. '68, art. 2, § 3, v. 1, p. 641.

JUDICIAL POWER

See United States.

Separate and distinct, Const. '95, art. 1, § 14, v. 1, p. 527.

JUDICIAL SALES

See Executions.

Advertisement, contents, Civ. C. § 5480, v. 3, p. 1664.

Length, Civ. C. § 5479, v. 3, p. 1664.

Best price, Civ. C. § 5478, v. 3, p. 1663.

Cash, Civ. C. § 5485, v. 3, p. 1665.

Charleston county, hours of sale, Civ. C. § 5484, v. 3, p. 1665.

Place of sale, Civ. C. § 5483, v. 3, p. 1665.

Day of sale, Civ. C. § 5481, v. 3, p. 1664.

Hours of sale, Civ. C. § 5484, v. 3, p. 1665.

Injunction to stay, when granted, Civ. P. § 485, v. 1, p. 181.

Legal day, Civ. C. § 5718, v. 3, p. 1736; L. '23, p. 168, § 1.

Legal notices, length of publication, Civ. C. § 5712, v. 3, p. 1735.

Master, sale by consent, Civ. P. § 607, v. 1, p. 234.

Order to stay judgment, notice, Cir. Ct. rule 65, v. 1, p. 724.

Person authorized to make, Civ. P. § 607, v. 1, p. 234.

Place of sale, Civ. P. § 607, v. 1, p. 234; Civ. C. § 5482, v. 3, p. 1664.

Probate court, sale of real estate of deceased person, Civ. P. § 169, v. 1, p. 63.

Real estate, liable for debts, duties and demands, Civ. C. § 5475, v. 3, p. 1662.

Res adjudicata as to bona fide purchasers without confirmation, L. '23, p. 126, § 1.

Resales, Civ. C. § 5485, v. 3, p. 1665.

Sale day, Civ. C. § 5481, v. 3, p. 1664.

Sales by judgment debtors, confirmation, Civ. C. § 5486, v. 3, p. 1666.

Objections, Civ. C. § 5487, v. 3, p. 1666.

Endorsement on conveyance, Civ. C. § 5488, v. 3, p. 1666.

Sale by sheriff, Civ. C. § 5487, v. 3, p. 1666.

Proceeds paid to sheriff, Civ. C. § 5486, v. 3, p. 1666.

Sheriff's sale bringing more, procedure, Civ. C. § 5489, v. 3, p. 1666.

Sales of land at auction, Cir. Ct. rule 41, v. 1, p. 716.

Sheriff, authority to make, Civ. C. § 2085, v. 3, p. 629.

Keep memoranda of levy, etc., Civ. C. § 5477, v. 3, p. 1663.

Proceeds paid over to prior lien, Civ. C. § 2083, v. 3, p. 629.

Sales by, Civ. P. § 607, v. 1, p. 234.

Successor to execute title, Civ. C. § 2084, v. 3, p. 629.

Trust estates, Civ. C. § 5476, v. 3, p. 1662.

Valid without confirmation, when, L. '23, p. 126, § 1.

JUNK DEALERS

Book to be kept, inspection and contents, Civ. C. § 3954, v. 3, p. 1167.

Junk opened to inspection, Civ. C. § 3955, v. 3, p. 1167.

Violations, penalty, Cr. C. § 295, v. 2, p. 99; Civ. C. § 3956, v. 3, p. 1167.

JURISDICTION

Boundaries, rivers, Const. '68, art. 6, § 1, v. 1, p. 659.

Circuit court. See Circuit Courts.

City court of Charleston, Civ. P. §§ 247, 255, v. 1, pp. 90, 92.

Civil and criminal court of Charleston, Civ. P. § 233, v. 1, p. 86.

Common pleas. See Common Pleas.

Concurrent, retained on land ceded to United States, Civ. C. § 7, v. 3, p. 33.

Constitutional questions, Const. '95, art. 5, § 12, v. 1, p. 554.

County commissioners, Const. '68, art. 4, § 19, v. 1, p. 655.

County courts. See County Courts, and the particular counties.

General sessions. See General Sessions.

Judicial power of United States, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 493.

Not extended to suits against states, Const. U. S. Amend. 11, v. 1, p. 501.

Jurisdiction attaches for certain purposes, Sup. Ct. rule 23, v. 1, p. 695.

Justices of the peace, Const. '68, art. 4, § 22, v. 1, p. 655.

Magistrates. See Magistrates.

Matters now pending, Const. '95, art. 5, § 34, v. 1, p. 561.

Municipal courts. See Municipal Courts.

Objection to jurisdiction of courts, notice, Civ. P. §§ 407-409, v. 1, p. 148.

Procedure, Civ. P. § 406, v. 1, p. 148.

Original, practice and procedure in, Sup. Ct. rule 25, v. 1, p. 696.

Police court of Charleston, Civ. P. § 261, v. 1, p. 93.

Probate courts. See Probate Courts.

State, Civ. C. § 1, v. 3, p. 1.

Concurrent as to places ceded to United States, Civ. C. § 4, v. 3, p. 2.

Concurrent over land ceded to United States for National Forest Reserve, Civ. C. § 12, v. 3, p. 36.

Summons and process, jurisdiction acquired by service, Civ. P. § 396, v. 1, p. 142.
 Supreme court. See Supreme Court.
 Supreme Court of United States, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 493.
 United States, District of Columbia, forts, arsenals, etc., Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.
 Lands ceded by state, Civ. C. § 10, v. 3, p. 35.

JURY AND JURORS

See Trial.

Arrest in civil actions, relief of debtor, jury trial, Civ. P. § 806, v. 1, p. 308.
 Attachment, purchase money past due, trial by jury, Civ. P. § 523, v. 1, p. 196.
 Board of jury commissioners, county courts, Civ. P. § 85, v. 1, p. 42.
 Fraud, Cr. C. § 521, v. 2, p. 163.
 Bribes, acceptance, Cr. C. § 340, v. 2, p. 111.
 Giving or offering to, Cr. C. § 339, v. 2, p. 111.
 Certificates from clerks of courts, Civ. C. § 2138, v. 3, p. 644.
 Challenge, liability for taxes not cause of, Civ. P. § 578, v. 1, p. 223; Cr. P. § 87, v. 1, p. 434.
 Peremptory, Cr. P. § 88, v. 1, p. 434.
 Charge of judge, Const. '95, art. 5, § 26, v. 1, p. 559; Const. '68, art. 4, § 26, v. 1, p. 656.
 Circuit court, special court, Civ. P. § 43, v. 1, p. 21.
 Cities and towns less than 5,000, Civ. C. §§ 4565-4567, v. 3, p. 1363.
 Cities over 5,000, drawing, etc., Civ. C. §§ 4575-4578, v. 3, pp. 1367, 1368.
 City court, Charleston, Civ. P. §§ 248-252, v. 1, pp. 91, 92.
 Civil and criminal court of Charleston, jury box, Civ. P. § 237, v. 1, p. 88.
 Summoning, impanelling, etc., Civ. P. § 236, v. 1, p. 87.
 Venire facias, Civ. P. § 237, v. 1, p. 88.
 Clerks of courts to enforce laws relative to, Civ. C. § 2137, v. 3, p. 643.
 Commissioners, cities and towns less than 5,000, Civ. C. § 4564, v. 3, p. 1362; L. '23, p. 175, § 1.
 Compensation, Civ. P. § 564, v. 1, p. 218.
 Duties, Civ. P. §§ 547-561, v. 1, pp. 213-217.
 Guilty of, fraud, Cr. C. § 521, v. 2, p. 163.
 Personal, Civ. P. § 547, v. 1, p. 213.
 Vacancy in commission, how filled, Civ. P. § 562, v. 1, p. 217.
 Common pleas, jury to receive one dollar from victorious party, Civ. P. § 573, v. 1, p. 221.
 Common pleas and general sessions, Civ. P. § 67, v. 1, p. 38.
 Compensation, Civ. P. §§ 572, 573, v. 1, p. 221.
 County courts, Civ. P. § 90, v. 1, p. 43.
 Condemnation proceedings, Civ. C. § 4992, v. 3, p. 1513.
 Corrupting jurors, Cr. C. § 339, v. 2, p. 111.
 County courts, how drawn, Civ. P. § 85, v. 1, p. 42.
 Peremptory challenges, number, Civ. P. § 79, v. 1, p. 41.
 Six persons, Civ. P. § 80, v. 1, p. 41.
 County officers and court employees not eligible as juryman, Civ. P. § 567, v. 1, p. 219.

Criminal cases, Cr. P. § 73, v. 1, p. 430.
 Criminal prosecutions, trial by jury, Const. U. S. Amend. 6, v. 1, p. 500.
 Defaulting jurors, judgment against, Cir. Ct. rule 24, v. 1, p. 709.
 Deficiency supplied by drawing from tales box, Civ. P. § 558, v. 1, p. 217.
 Discharge, Civ. P. § 576, v. 1, p. 222.
 Verdict or mistrial necessary, Civ. P. § 550, v. 1, p. 215.
 Disposition of names drawn, Civ. P. § 553, v. 1, p. 216.
 Drawing, criminal cases, Cir. Ct. rule 25, v. 1, p. 710.
 Irregularity not to affect verdict, Civ. P. § 580, v. 1, p. 223.
 Notice, Civ. P. § 551, v. 1, p. 215.
 Number to be drawn, Civ. P. § 556, v. 1, p. 216.
 Open and public, Civ. P. § 551, v. 1, p. 215.
 Time for, Civ. P. § 550, v. 1, p. 215.
 Empanelling, Civ. P. § 574, v. 1, p. 221.
 Criminal cases, Cir. Ct. rule 25, v. 1, p. 710.
 Irregularity not to affect verdict, Civ. P. § 580, v. 1, p. 223.
 Examination by court, Civ. P. § 577, v. 1, p. 222.
 Exemptions from service, Civ. P. § 569, v. 1, p. 219; L. '23, p. 95, § 1; L. '25, p. 31, § 1.
 Dental hygienists, L. '22, p. 857, § 28.
 Dentists, Civ. C. § 2436, v. 3, p. 719; L. '22, p. 857, § 28.
 Guards, employees, etc., of penitentiary, Cr. C. § 961, v. 2, p. 282.
 No juror to be excused except for cause, Civ. P. § 571, v. 1, p. 221.
 Officers and employees of State Hospital for Insane, Civ. C. § 5106, v. 3, p. 1546.
 Once each year, Civ. P. § 570, v. 1, p. 220.
 Persons guilty of crime not to be drawn, Civ. P. §§ 568, 569, v. 1, p. 219.
 Railroad transportation men, L. '25, p. 31, § 1.
 Failure to agree, procedure, Civ. P. § 582, v. 1, p. 224.
 Failure to attend, rule to show cause, Cir. Ct. rule 24, v. 1, p. 709.
 False certificates, misdemeanor for officers to give, Cr. C. § 465, v. 2, p. 148.
 Feeding of jurors, expense, to be paid by county, Civ. P. § 587, v. 1, p. 225.
 Fees, Civ. P. § 241, v. 1, p. 89.
 Condemnation for right of way, Civ. C. § 5001, v. 3, p. 1516.
 Magistrates, York and Jasper counties, Cr. P. § 28, v. 1, p. 413.
 Fines, Cir. Ct. rule 24, v. 1, p. 709.
 Foreman selected, Civ. P. § 575, v. 1, p. 222.
 Grand jury, attendance by Attorney General, Civ. C. § 799, v. 3, p. 315.
 County courts, Civ. P. § 84, v. 1, p. 42.
 Drawing, Cr. P. § 64, v. 1, p. 428.
 By clerk of court, Cr. P. § 66, v. 1, p. 429.
 Extraordinary circumstances, Cr. P. § 65, v. 1, p. 428.
 Method, Cr. P. § 67, v. 1, p. 429.
 Outgoing jury, Cr. P. § 66, v. 1, p. 429.
 Foreman, power to swear witnesses, Cr. P. § 68, v. 1, p. 429.

JURY AND JURORS (Cont'd)**Grand jury (Cont'd)**

- Greenville county court, Civ. P. § 125, v. 1, p. 52.
- Greenwood county court, Civ. P. § 156, v. 1, p. 60.
- Limitations on length of service, Cr. P. § 64, v. 1, p. 428.
- Number of members, Const. '95, art. 5, § 22, v. 1, p. 557.
- Presentment or indictment, necessary when, Const. U. S. Amend. 5, v. 1, p. 500; Const. '95, art. 1, § 17, v. 1, p. 528.
- Service on trial jury prohibited, Cr. P. § 86, v. 1, p. 433.
- Special laws prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34, v. 1, p. 544.
- Summoning and returning, Cr. P. § 67, v. 1, p. 429.
- Greenville county court, compensation, Civ. P. § 134, v. 1, p. 54.
- Greenwood county court, compensation, Civ. P. § 152, v. 1, p. 59; L. '22, p. 994, § 1.
- Impartial jury, right to, Const. U. S. Amend. 6, v. 1, p. 500; Const. '68, art. 1, § 13, v. 1, p. 635.
- Inquests. See Inquests.
- Irregularities in drawing, duty of circuit judge, Civ. P. § 560, v. 1, p. 217.
- Irregularity in venire not to affect verdict, Civ. P. § 580, v. 1, p. 223.
- Issues tried by jury, Civ. P. §§ 533, 534, v. 1, pp. 204, 206.
- Judges of law and facts, Const. '95, art. 1, § 21, v. 1, p. 530.
- Jury box, how kept and secured, Civ. P. § 549, v. 1, p. 215.
- Municipal courts, cities and towns less than 5,000, Civ. C. § 4564, v. 3, p. 1362; L. '23, p. 175, § 1.
- Preparation, Civ. P. §§ 548, 549, v. 1, p. 214.
- Jury list, destruction or unlawful preparation, special jury list, Civ. P. § 559, v. 1, p. 217.
- Failure to prepare, procedure, Civ. P. § 563, v. 1, p. 218.
- Municipal courts, L. '23, p. 175, § 1.
- Preparation, time of, Civ. P. § 548, v. 1, p. 214.
- Liability to pay taxes no objection, in penal actions, Civ. P. § 578, v. 1, p. 223.
- Magistrate's court, Civ. C. §§ 2244-2246, v. 3, p. 669.
- Magistrates, failure to appear, penalty, Civ. C. § 2246, v. 3, p. 669.
- Limitation on jury service, Civ. C. § 2246, v. 3, p. 669.
- Manner of selecting juries, Civ. C. § 2244, v. 3, p. 669.
- Trial by jury, Cr. P. § 27, v. 1, p. 413.
- Mileage, Civ. P. § 572, v. 1, p. 221.
- False certificates by officers, Cr. C. § 465, v. 2, p. 148.
- Municipal courts, Mayors or Intendants, Cr. P. § 60, v. 1, p. 425.
- Penalty for failure to appear, Cr. P. § 56, v. 1, p. 423.
- Neglect of duty in drawing and summoning jurors, penalty, Civ. P. § 585, v. 1, p. 225.
- Non-attendance, penalty, Civ. P. § 584, v. 1, p. 224.
- Number of jurors, circuit courts, Const. '95, art. 5, § 22, v. 1, p. 557.
- Municipal courts inferior to circuit courts, Const. '95, art. 5, § 22, v. 1, p. 557.
- Objections to juror, waiver, Civ. P. § 579, v. 1, p. 223.
- Penalty, failure to appear at police or magistrate's court, Cr. P. § 29, v. 1, p. 413.
- Neglect of duty in drawing jurors, Civ. P. § 585, v. 1, p. 225.
- Non-attendance, Civ. P. § 584, v. 1, p. 224.
- Peremptory challenges, number, Cr. P. § 88, v. 1, p. 434.
- Number, county courts, Civ. P. § 79, v. 1, p. 41.
- Persons guilty of crime not to be drawn, Civ. P. § 568, v. 1, p. 219.
- Police court, Charleston, Civ. P. § 264, v. 1, p. 94.
- Punishment without trial by jury prohibited, Const. '68, art. 1, § 14, v. 1, p. 635.
- Qualifications, Const. '95, art. 5, § 22, v. 1, p. 557.
- County officers and court employees disqualified, Civ. P. § 567, v. 1, p. 219.
- Recorder's court in city of Columbia, Civ. C. §§ 4408, 4409, v. 3, p. 1313.
- Refusal or neglect to attend, Cir. Ct. rule 24, v. 1, p. 709.
- Richland county court, Civ. P. § 108, v. 1, p. 47.
- Compensation, Civ. P. § 111, v. 1, p. 48.
- Right to trial by. See this title, Trial by Jury.
- Salaries, Civ. P. § 572, v. 1, p. 221.
- Selection, Civ. P. § 552, v. 1, p. 216.
- Setting aside of juror, Civ. P. § 577, v. 1, p. 222.
- Sheriff to summon, Civ. P. § 557, v. 1, p. 216.
- Special jury in certain cases, Civ. P. § 561, v. 1, p. 217.
- Special jury list in certain cases, Civ. P. § 559, v. 1, p. 217.
- Special laws to summon and impanel prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34, v. 1, p. 544.
- Standing aside jurors, state not allowed to, Cr. P. § 88, v. 1, p. 434.
- Summoning, Civ. P. § 550, v. 1, p. 215.
- Classification in return to venire, Cir. Ct. rule 23, v. 1, p. 709.
- Contents of summons, Cir. Ct. rule 23, v. 1, p. 709.
- Irregularity not to affect verdict, Civ. P. § 580, v. 1, p. 223.
- Sheriff to summon, Civ. P. § 557, v. 1, p. 216.
- Time for, Civ. P. § 557, v. 1, p. 216.
- Tales box, drawing from, Civ. P. § 555, v. 1, p. 216.
- Jurors to supply deficiencies drawn from, Civ. P. § 549, v. 1, p. 215.
- Preparation, Civ. P. § 549, v. 1, p. 214.
- Term of jurors, counties enumerated, Civ. P. § 565, v. 1, p. 218.
- Trial by jury, Const. '95, art. 5, § 22, v. 1, p. 557.
- Cities over 5,000, Civ. C. § 4574, v. 3, p. 1367.
- Criminal cases, place of, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 493.
- Equity cases, Cir. Ct. rule 28, v. 1, p. 711.
- Magistrates, Cr. P. § 27, v. 1, p. 413.

- Municipal courts, Cr. P. § 55, v. 1, p. 423.
 Right to, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 493; Amend. 7, v. 1, p. 501; Const. '95, art. 1, §§ 18, 25, v. 1, p. 530; art. 5, § 22, v. 1, p. 557; Const. '68, art. 1, § 11, v. 1, p. 634.
 Waiver, Civ. P. § 588, v. 1, p. 225.
 Trial jurors, Cr. P. § 67, v. 1, p. 429.
 Venire, additional jurors, Civ. P. § 554, v. 1, p. 216.
 Return by sheriff and deputies, Cir. Ct. rule 23, v. 1, p. 709.
 Venire and summons, Cir. Ct. rule 23, v. 1, p. 709.
 Verdict, not affected by irregularity in venire drawing, etc., Civ. P. § 580, v. 1, p. 223.
 Set aside on gratuity given to juror by party, Civ. P. § 581, v. 1, p. 224.
 View by jury of place or matter in controversy, Civ. P. § 583, v. 1, p. 224.
 Waiver of trial by jury, Civ. P. § 588, v. 1, p. 225.
 Williamsburg county, drawing and summoning, Civ. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 26.
- JURY COMMISSIONERS**
 See Jury and Jurors.
- JUSTICES**
 See Judges; Supreme Court.
- JUSTICES OF THE PEACE**
 See Magistrates.
- Appeals from, right to, Const. '68, art. 4, § 24, v. 1, p. 656.
 Commission by Governor, Const. '68, art. 4, § 21, v. 1, p. 655.
 Compensation, Const. '68, art. 4, § 25, v. 1, p. 656.
 Elections, Const. '68, art. 4, § 21, v. 1, p. 655.
 Establishment, Const. '68, art. 4, § 1, v. 1, p. 651.
 Jurisdiction, Const. '68, art. 4, § 22, v. 1, p. 655.
 Offenses, Const. '68, art. 1, § 19, v. 1, p. 636.
 Powers, Const. '68, art. 4, § 23, v. 1, p. 656.
 Residence, Const. '68, art. 4, § 21, v. 1, p. 655.
 Salaries, Const. '68, art. 4, § 25, v. 1, p. 656.
 Term, Const. '68, art. 4, § 21, v. 1, p. 655.
- JUVENILE COURTS**
 See Infants.
- KAFFIR CORN**
 Standard bushel, L. '23, p. 74, § 1.
- KEGS**
 Use of kegs, etc., of others prohibited, Cr. C. § 232, v. 2, p. 82.
- KEROSENE**
 Inspection of illuminating oils, gasoline, etc., Civ. C. §§ 3485-3496, v. 3, pp. 1048-1050.
- KERSHAW COUNTY**
 Annexation of portion of Lee county, L. '25, p. 12, § 1.
 Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.
 Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1200, §§ 1-7; L. '23, p. 394, § 1; L. '24, p. 1397, §§ 1-5; L. '25, p. 499, §§ 1-9.
 Arbitration board, appointment, term, etc., L. '23, p. 53, § 6.
- Bonds, board of county directors, L. '23, p. 52, § 3.
 Delinquent tax collectors, L. '23, p. 720, § 1.
 Master, L. '23, p. 40, § 1.
 School districts, No. 2, L. '23, p. 727, §§ 1-8; L. '24, p. 1727, § 1; L. '25, p. 766, § 1.
 No. 4, L. '24, p. 1716, §§ 1-8.
 No. 7, L. '24, p. 1717, §§ 1-7.
 No. 14, L. '24, p. 1723, §§ 1-8.
 No. 16, L. '23, p. 722, §§ 1, 2.
 No. 24, L. '24, p. 1720, §§ 1-8.
 No. 32, L. '24, p. 1724, §§ 1-8.
 No. 33, L. '24, p. 1719, §§ 1-7.
 No. 35, L. '24, p. 1728, §§ 1-9.
 No. 40, L. '22, p. 1468, §§ 1-5; L. '23, p. 718, §§ 1-7.
- Bonds validated, school district No. 2, L. '23, p. 727, § 1.
 School district No. 39, L. '25, p. 763, § 1.
 Boundaries, Civ. C. § 695, v. 3, p. 278; L. '25, p. 12, § 1.
 Boundary line between Lee county, re-survey, L. '24, p. 1754, §§ 1-4.
 Bridge keepers at county bridge over Wateree River, bonds by, Civ. C. § 1675, v. 3, p. 525.
 Bridges, Wateree River Bridge transferred to State Highway Commission, L. '25, p. 764, §§ 1-5.
 Buffalo township, magistrates and constables, L. '24, p. 1721, §§ 1-6.
 Camdon hospital, special tax for, L. '24, p. 1709, § 1.
 Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 247, v. 2, p. 87; Civ. C. § 5183, v. 3, p. 1565.
 Penalty, Civ. C. § 5184, v. 3, p. 1565.
 Chain gang, purchase of supplies for, Civ. C. § 1679, v. 3, p. 526.
 Reports by superintendent, Civ. C. § 1678, v. 3, p. 526.
 Use for permanent road work, Civ. C. § 1680, v. 3, p. 526.
 Charlotte Thompson school district No. 2, bond issue, L. '23, p. 727, §§ 1-8.
 Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 53, v. 1, p. 28; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 951; L. '22, p. 799, § 1; L. '24, p. 933, §§ 1-3.
 Civil engineer, L. '23, p. 54, § 8.
 Claims, approval by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1676, v. 3, p. 525.
 Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 53, v. 1, p. 28; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 951; L. '22, p. 799, § 1; L. '24, p. 933, §§ 1-3.
 Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 1683, v. 3, p. 527; L. '24, p. 1004, § 1.
 Collection, Civ. C. § 1684, v. 3, p. 527.
 Exemptions, Civ. C. § 1683, v. 3, p. 527; L. '24, p. 1004, § 1.
 Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 695, v. 2, p. 206; Civ. C. § 1685, v. 3, p. 527.
 Residents of cities and towns exempt, Civ. C. § 1686, v. 3, p. 528.
 Return, Civ. C. § 2955, v. 3, p. 868.
 Time of payment, Civ. C. § 1684, v. 3, p. 527.
- Constables, Buffalo township, L. '24, p. 1721, §§ 1-6.
 Salary, L. '22, p. 909, § 1.
 State constables, appointment, duties, etc., L. '24, p. 1399, § 4.

KERSHAW COUNTY (Cont'd)

Contracts for public work, contents, Civ. C. § 1674, v. 3, p. 525.

Cotton, traffic in, between sunset and sunrise prohibited, Civ. C. § 3307, v. 3, p. 989.

Traffic in, license, Cr. C. § 261, v. 2, p. 90.

Time for, Civ. C. § 3310, v. 3, p. 990; L. '25, p. 158, § 1.

Without license, prohibited, Cr. C. § 261, v. 2, p. 90; Civ. C. § 3307, v. 3, p. 989.

Cotton weighers, city of Camden, L. '22, p. 1011, § 5.

Town of Bethune, Civ. C. § 3341, v. 3, p. 1003.

Town of Kershaw, Civ. C. § 3340, v. 3, p. 1002; L. '22, p. 1010, §§ 1-4.

County board of commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 1667, v. 3, p. 524.

Bonds, Civ. C. § 1675, v. 3, p. 525.

Borrowing money, Civ. C. § 1673, v. 3, p. 525.

Chairman, Civ. C. § 1668, v. 3, p. 524.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 1671, v. 3, p. 524.

Claims, approval, Civ. C. § 1676, v. 3, p. 525.

Clerk, Civ. C. § 1668, v. 3, p. 524.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 1671, v. 3, p. 524.

Composition, Civ. C. § 1667, v. 3, p. 524.

Contracts for public work, contents, Civ. C. § 1674, v. 3, p. 525.

Contracts for road work, Civ. C. §§ 1681, 1682, v. 3, p. 527.

Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 1669, v. 3, p. 524.

Engineer, employment, Civ. C. § 1672, v. 3, p. 525.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 1670, v. 3, p. 524.

Purchase of supplies for chain gang and road forces, Civ. C. § 1679, v. 3, p. 526.

Quorum, Civ. C. § 1670, v. 3, p. 524.

Records, Civ. C. § 1677, v. 3, p. 526.

Reports by superintendent of chain gang, etc., Civ. C. § 1678, v. 3, p. 526.

Terms, Civ. C. § 1667, v. 3, p. 524.

County board of directors, appeals to arbitration board, L. '23, p. 53, § 5; L. '24, p. 943, § 1.

Bond, L. '23, p. 52, § 3.

Chairman, L. '23, p. 52, § 3.

Composition, L. '23, p. 52, § 2.

Loans, L. '23, p. 54, § 9.

Meetings, L. '23, p. 53, § 5; L. '24, p. 943, § 1.

Opening new roads, L. '23, p. 55, § 10.

Powers, L. '23, p. 53, § 4.

Term, L. '23, p. 52, § 2.

County boards of equalization, L. '24, p. 967, § 1.

County commissioner, office abolished, L. '23, p. 51, § 1.

County engineer, employment, Civ. C. § 1672, v. 3, p. 525.

County supervisor, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1666, v. 3, p. 524.

Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1067, v. 3, p. 377.

County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1200, §§ 1-7; L. '23, p. 394, § 1; L. '24, p. 1397, §§ 1-5; L. '25, p. 499, §§ 1-9.

County treasurer, funds and securities to be deposited with, Civ. C. § 1676, v. 3, p. 525.

Delinquent tax collectors, appointment, L. '23, p. 720, § 1.

Bonds, L. '23, p. 720, § 1.

Books, L. '23, p. 721, § 7.

Compensation, L. '23, p. 720, § 2.

Execution lists, L. '23, p. 720, § 3.

Extension of time by comptroller general, L. '23, p. 722, § 10.

Powers and duties, L. '23, p. 720, § 2.

Removal, L. '23, p. 721, § 6.

Reports, L. '23, p. 721, § 4.

Sheriff, duties, L. '23, p. 721, § 4.

Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.

Voting precincts, new precincts, L. '25, p. 11, § 1.

General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 53, v. 1, p. 28; Appendix § 1, v. 1, p. 951; L. '22, p. 799, § 1; L. '24, p. 933, §§ 1-3.

Grand jury, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 68, v. 1, p. 429.

Hail sufferers, tax exempt, L. '23, p. 569, §§ 1, 2.

Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1203, § 1.

High schools, loans to operate, L. '25, p. 157, § 1.

Highways, opening new roads, L. '23, p. 55, § 10.

Placing dirt, trash, etc., on, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 608, v. 2, p. 184.

Road superintendent, L. '23, p. 54, § 7.

State highway system, L. '24, p. 1203, § 1.

Width, Civ. C. § 2910, v. 3, p. 853.

Inquests, jury fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 157, v. 1, p. 456.

Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, L. '24, p. 1715, § 1; L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.

Kershaw school district, bond issue, L. '23, p. 718, §§ 1-7.

Loans, county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1673, v. 3, p. 525.

County board of directors, L. '23, p. 54, § 9.

High school purposes, L. '25, p. 157, § 1.

School districts, No. 1, L. '22, p. 1466, §§ 1, 2.

Nos. 6, 22 and 35, L. '24, p. 1710, § 1.

No. 23, L. '24, p. 1712, §§ 1-6.

No. 36, L. '24, p. 1714, §§ 1-7.

No. 44, L. '24, p. 1713, §§ 1-7.

Magistrates, Buffalo township, L. '24, p. 1721, §§ 1-6.

Salary, L. '22, p. 909, § 1.

Master, appointment, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.

Bond, amount, Civ. C. § 2223, v. 3, p. 664.

Compensation, L. '24, p. 992, § 2.

Election, salary, etc., L. '23, p. 40, § 1; L. '24, p. 992, § 1.

Fees, L. '24, p. 992, § 1.

Number, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.

Practice of law, L. '25, p. 97, § 1.

Report, L. '24, p. 992, § 2.

Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1.

Road forces, reports by foreman to county commissioners, Civ. C. § 1678, v. 3, p. 526.

Road improvement, use of chain gang, Civ. C. § 1680, v. 3, p. 526.

Road superintendent, duties, salary, etc., L. '23, p. 54, § 7.

Rural police, salary, duties etc., L. '25, p. 501, § 3a.
 Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1200, §§ 1-7; L. '23, p. 394, § 1; L. '24, p. 1397, §§ 1-5; L. '25, p. 499, § 1.
 School District No. 1, disposition of sinking funds, L. '23, p. 717, §§ 1-7.
 School districts, bonds, District No. 2, L. '23, p. 727, §§ 1-8; L. '24, p. 1727, § 1; L. '25, p. 766, § 1.
 Bonds, District No. 4, L. '24, p. 1716, §§ 1-8.
 District No. 7, L. '24, p. 1717, §§ 1-7.
 District No. 14, L. '24, p. 1723, §§ 1-8.
 District No. 16, L. '23, p. 722, §§ 1, 2.
 District No. 24, L. '24, p. 1720, §§ 1-8.
 District No. 32, L. '24, p. 1724, §§ 1-8.
 District No. 33, L. '24, p. 1719, §§ 1-7.
 District No. 35, L. '24, p. 1728, §§ 1-9.
 District No. 40, L. '22, p. 1468, §§ 1-5; L. '23, p. 718, §§ 1-7.
 Bonds validated, District No. 2, L. '23, p. 727, § 1.
 District No. 39, L. '25, p. 763, § 1.
 High school districts, loans to operate, L. '25, p. 157, § 1.
 Loans, District No. 1, L. '22, p. 1466, §§ 1, 2.
 District Nos. 6, 22, 34, L. '24, p. 1710, §§ 1-6.
 District No. 23, L. '24, p. 1712, §§ 1-6.
 District No. 36, L. '24, p. 1714, §§ 1-7.
 District No. 44, L. '24, p. 1713, §§ 1-7.
 Tax election validated, District No. 2, L. '23, p. 726, § 1.
 District No. 35, L. '24, p. 1728, § 1.
 Taxes, District No. 16, L. '24, p. 1722, § 1.
 School trustees, election, expenses, L. '25, p. 110, § 5.
 Election, managers, L. '25, p. 110, § 4.
 Notice, L. '25, p. 110, § 2.
 Petition, L. '25, p. 109, § 1.
 Nominations of candidates, L. '25, p. 110, § 4.
 School district No. 6, election, L. '24, p. 1166, §§ 1-4.
 School districts Nos. 14, 24, and 32, election, L. '24, p. 954, §§ 1-5.
 School district No. 22, number, appointment and terms, L. '25, p. 157, § 1.
 Schools, text books at cost, Civ. C. § 2683, v. 3, p. 789.
 Sheriff, mileage, L. '22, p. 1203, § 2.
 Sinking funds, investment, L. '23, p. 715, § 1; L. '24, p. 1715, § 1.
 Investment, inapplicable to, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
 School district No. 1, disposition, L. '23, p. 717, §§ 1-7.
 Soft surface road, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1203, § 1.
 Special road tax by townships, Civ. C. §§ 1687-1690, v. 3, p. 528.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1203, § 1.
 Stenographer, general sessions, part payment of salary, Cr. P. § 77, v. 1, p. 431.
 Streams, duty of landowner to clean out inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
 Taxes, L. '22, p. 1200, §§ 1-7; L. '23, p. 394, § 1; L. '24, p. 1397, §§ 1-5; L. '25, p. 499, §§ 1-9.
 Collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 495, v. 3, p. 209.

County boards of equalization, compensation, L. '24, p. 967, § 1.
 Delinquent tax collectors, L. '23, p. 720, §§ 1-11.
 Election validated, school district, No. 35, L. '24, p. 1728, § 1.
 Executions, aid to County Treasurer, L. '24, p. 1726, §§ 1-4.
 Reissuance, L. '23, p. 722, § 11.
 Exemptions, hail sufferers, L. '23, p. 569, §§ 1, 2.
 Nulla bona executions, publication of lists, L. '23, p. 721, § 5.
 School district No. 16, L. '24, p. 1722, § 1.
 Special tax for Camdon Hospital, L. '24, p. 1709, § 1.
 Township assessors, compensation, L. '24, p. 975, § 1.
 Township road tax, Civ. C. §§ 1687-1690, v. 3, p. 528.
 Timber, taxation, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
 Taxation, inapplicable, L. '22, p. 946, § 1.
 Township assessors, compensation, L. '24, p. 975, § 1.
 Township road tax, Civ. C. § 1687, v. 3, p. 528.
 Collection, Civ. C. § 1690, v. 3, p. 528.
 Election, Civ. C. § 1688, v. 3, p. 528.
 Ballots, Civ. C. § 1689, v. 3, p. 528.
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '24, p. 1000, § 1.
 Wateree Power Company, condemnation, power of, L. '25, p. 885, § 1.
 Wateree River Bridge, transfer to State Highway Commission, L. '25, p. 764, §§ 1-5.
KERSHAW, TOWN OF
 Bonds, refunding, L. '23, p. 724, §§ 1-9.
 Sewer and water, L. '23, p. 723, §§ 1-8.
 Bonds validated, L. '24, p. 1708, § 1.
 Cotton weigher, Civ. C. §§ 3340, 3342, v. 3, pp. 1002, 1003; L. '22, p. 1009, § 1.
KEYS
 Railroad switch keys, sale, purchase, etc., L. '24, p. 1185, §§ 1, 2.
KIDNAPPING
 Infants, punishment, Cr. C. § 19, v. 2, p. 12.
KILLING
 See Homicide.
KILNS
 Burning of in daytime, Cr. C. § 69, v. 2, p. 30.
 Burning of in nighttime, punishment, Cr. C. § 56, v. 2, p. 26.
KINDERGARTEN
 See Schools and School Districts.
KINGS
 Officeholder accepting title, present, etc., from, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9, v. 1, p. 487.
KINGSTREE SWAMP DRAINAGE DISTRICT
 Formation validated, L. '23, p. 874, §§ 1-6; p. 876, §§ 1-9.
KINGSTREE, TOWN OF
 Assessment of abutting property for street improvements, L. '22, p. 964, §§ 1-6; p. 973, § 1.
 Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.
 Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 3364, v. 3, p. 1015.

KNIGHT, THOMAS M.

Refund by Chesterfield county, L. '24, p. 1590, § 1.

LABELS

Agricultural seeds, sale of, Cr. C. § 184, v. 2, p. 65.

Counterfeiting or imitation, enjoining of, Cr. C. § 143, v. 2, p. 52.

Fraudulent recording of, Cr. C. § 142, v. 2, p. 52.

Labor unions, etc., imitating or counterfeiting, Cr. C. § 140, v. 2, p. 51.

Imitating or counterfeiting, enjoining, Cr. C. § 143, v. 2, p. 52.

Recording with Secretary of State, Cr. C. § 141, v. 2, p. 51.

Non food fish, L. '22, p. 985, § 6.

Poison, necessity of label, Civ. C. § 2425, v. 3, p. 717; L. '25, p. 35, § 8.

Recording with Secretary of State, Cr. C. § 141, v. 2, p. 51.

Trade mark as brand for timber, L. '25, p. 27, §§ 1-6.

Transportation of furs, etc., of game animals, L. '23, p. 108, §§ 2-9.

LABOR

See Master and Servant.

Person held to service or labor, escape to another state, extradition, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 2, v. 1, p. 496.

LABOR UNIONS

Discrimination against members, Cr. C. § 194, v. 2, p. 68; L. '24, p. 1096, § 1.

Labels, trade marks, etc., fraudulent recording, Cr. C. § 142, v. 2, p. 52.

Imitating or counterfeiting, Cr. C. § 140, v. 2, p. 51.

Enjoining, Cr. C. § 143, v. 2, p. 52.

Recording with Secretary of State, Cr. C. § 141, v. 2, p. 51.

Mutual aid associations, Civ. C. §§ 4224-4226, v. 3, pp. 1254, 1255.

Unlawful use of name or seal, punishment, Cr. C. § 144, v. 2, p. 53.

LABORERS

See Master and Servant.

Liens. See Mechanics' Liens.

LAKE CITY, TOWN OF

Amendment of constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1640, §§ 1, 2.

Commissioners of public works, abolished, L. '23, p. 162, § 1.

School district, to borrow, L. '24, p. 1660, § 1.

Special board of assessors, Civ. C. § 486, v. 3, p. 206.

Special board of equalization, Civ. C. § 487, v. 3, p. 206.

LAMAR, TOWN OF

Bonds validated, L. '23, p. 601, § 1.

Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 3334, v. 3, p. 999.

LANCASTER COUNTY

Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.

Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1204, § 1; L. '23, p. 396, § 1; L. '24, p. 1400, § 1; L. '25, p. 504, § 1.

Bonds, bridge and culvert construction, L. '24, p. 1734, §§ 1-8.

Flat Creek high school district, L. '25, p. 775, §§ 1-14.

Heath Spring high school district No. 38, L. '23, p. 732, §§ 1-6.

Lancaster school district, denomination, L. '22, p. 1473, §§ 1, 2.

School district No. 40, L. '22, p. 1468, §§ 1-5; L. '23, p. 718, §§ 1-7; L. '25, p. 768, §§ 1-8.

Bonds validated, bridge bonds, L. '25, p. 767, §§ 1-5.

Lancaster school district, L. '22, p. 1472, §§ 1, 2.

School district No. 5, L. '23, p. 734, § 1.

School district No. 27, L. '24, p. 1731, § 1.

School district No. 38, L. '24, p. 1731, § 1.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 696, v. 3, p. 279.

Bridge across Lynch's River, L. '25, p. 770, § 1.

Bridge bonds, L. '24, p. 1734, §§ 1-8.

Bridge fund, Civ. C. § 1705, v. 3, p. 531.

Bridges, construction of permanent bridges, Civ. C. § 1705, v. 3, p. 531.

Buford high school district, L. '25, p. 772, §§ 1-13.

Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 247, v. 2, p. 87; Civ. C. § 5183, v. 3, p. 1565.

Penalty, Civ. C. § 5184, v. 3, p. 1565.

Chain gang, purchase of supplies for, Civ. C. § 1708, v. 3, p. 532.

Superintendent, estimate of supplies and equipment, Civ. C. § 1707, v. 3, p. 531.

Use for permanent road work, Civ. C. § 1710, v. 3, p. 532.

Chesterfield and Lancaster railroad company, charter revived, L. '24, p. 1591, § 1.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 54, v. 1, p. 30; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 952; L. '22, p. 838, § 1.

Claims, approval by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1695, v. 3, p. 529.

Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 54, v. 1, p. 30; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 952; L. '22, p. 838, § 1.

Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 1701, v. 3, p. 530.

Collection, Civ. C. § 1703, v. 3, p. 530.

Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 696, v. 2, p. 206; Civ. C. § 1702, v. 3, p. 530.

Condemnation for changed or new roads, procedure, Civ. C. § 1715, v. 3, p. 533.

Constable, Gill Creek township, salary, L. '22, p. 909, § 1.

Cotton, traffic in, between sunset and sunrise prohibited, Civ. C. § 3307, v. 3, p. 989.

Traffic in, license, Cr. C. § 261, v. 2, p. 90.

Time for, Civ. C. § 3310, v. 3, p. 990; L. '25, p. 158, § 1.

Without license, prohibited, Cr. C. § 261, v. 2, p. 90; Civ. C. § 3307, v. 3, p. 989.

Cotton weighers for Lancaster, Heath Springs, and Kershaw, bond, Civ. C. § 3342, v. 3, p. 1003.

Town of Kershaw, L. '22, p. 1009, §§ 1-4.

County auditor, levy and collection of road tax, Civ. C. § 1703, v. 3, p. 530.

County board of commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 1692, v. 3, p. 528.

Borrowing money, Civ. C. § 1700, v. 3, p. 530.

- Chairman, Civ. C. § 1696, v. 3, p. 529.
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 1697, v. 3, p. 529.
 Claims, passing on, Civ. C. § 1695, v. 3, p. 529.
 Clerk, Civ. C. § 1696, v. 3, p. 529.
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 1697, v. 3, p. 529.
 Commissioned, Civ. C. § 1699, v. 3, p. 530.
 Composition, Civ. C. § 1692, v. 3, p. 528.
 Contracts, approval, Civ. C. § 1700, v. 3, p. 530.
 County engineer, employment, Civ. C. § 1698, v. 3, p. 529.
 County physician, employment, Civ. C. § 1698, v. 3, p. 529.
 Letting roads to contract, Civ. C. §§ 1711-1713, v. 3, pp. 532, 533.
 Powers, Civ. C. § 1695, v. 3, p. 529.
 Purchase of supplies for chain gang and road forces, Civ. C. § 1708, v. 3, p. 532.
 Quarterly statement of expenditures, Civ. C. § 1700, v. 3, p. 530.
 Records, Civ. C. § 1706, v. 3, p. 531.
 Road engineer, employment, Civ. C. §§ 1709, 1714, v. 3, pp. 532, 533.
 Terms, Civ. C. § 1693, v. 3, p. 529.
 Vacancies, Civ. C. § 1694, v. 3, p. 529.
 County engineer, Civ. C. § 1698, v. 3, p. 529.
 County supervisor, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1691, v. 3, p. 528.
 County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1204, § 1; L. '23, p. 396, § 1; L. '24, p. 1400, § 1; L. '25, p. 504, § 1.
 County treasurer, duties as to road fund, Civ. C. § 1704, v. 3, p. 531.
 Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '22, p. 925, § 1; L. '24, p. 1003, § 1; L. '25, p. 88, § 1.
 Flat Creek high school district, L. '25, p. 775, §§ 1-14.
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 54, v. 1, p. 29; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 952; L. '22, p. 838, § 1.
 Grand jury, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 68, v. 1, p. 429.
 Hail sufferers, tax exempt, L. '23, p. 569, §§ 1, 2; p. 888, §§ 1-6; L. '24, p. 1730, § 2.
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1203, § 1.
 Heath Springs high school district No. 38, bond issue, L. '23, p. 732, §§ 1-6.
 Highways, change or new road, condemnation, Civ. C. § 1715, v. 3, p. 533.
 Construction and maintenance, estimate of annual cost, Civ. C. § 1712, v. 3, p. 533.
 Letting to contract, Civ. C. §§ 1711-1713, v. 3, pp. 532, 533.
 Permanent road work, Civ. C. § 1710, v. 3, p. 532.
 Road engineer to supervise, Civ. C. § 1709, v. 3, p. 532.
 Obstructing or plowing of, Cr. C. § 602, v. 2, p. 182.
 Owner to remove trees near, Cr. C. § 609, v. 2, p. 184.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1203, § 1.
 Straightening of permanent roads, Civ. C. § 1710, v. 3, p. 532.
 Tax, Civ. C. § 1701, v. 3, p. 530.
 Portion deemed bridge fund, Civ. C. § 1705, v. 3, p. 531.
 Width of permanent roads, Civ. C. § 1710, v. 3, p. 532.
 Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 157, v. 1, p. 456.
 Kershaw school district, bond issue, L. '23, p. 718, §§ 1-7.
 Lancaster school district, bonds, denomination, L. '22, p. 1473, §§ 1, 2.
 Loans, county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1700, v. 3, p. 530.
 School district No. 38, L. '25, p. 770, §§ 1-5.
 School district No. 40, L. '25, p. 775, §§ 1-14.
 Manufacturing establishments, tax exemption, L. '25, p. 891, § 1.
 Notices, publication, contracts, Civ. C. § 5709, v. 3, p. 1734.
 Publication, maximum cost, Civ. C. § 5710, v. 3, p. 1735.
 Posting, Civ. C. § 5711, v. 3, p. 1735.
 Probate judge, marriage license, fee, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683; L. '22, p. 1206, § 1.
 Right of way for changed or new roads, Civ. C. § 1715, v. 3, p. 533.
 Road engineer, change or new road, condemnation, Civ. C. § 1715, v. 3, p. 533.
 Duties, Civ. C. § 1709, v. 3, p. 532.
 Employment, Civ. C. § 1714, v. 3, p. 533.
 Estimate of annual costs of maintaining roads, Civ. C. § 1712, v. 3, p. 533.
 Supervision of road work, Civ. C. § 1709, v. 3, p. 532.
 Road fund, composition, Civ. C. § 1701, v. 3, p. 530.
 Warrants, Civ. C. § 1704, v. 3, p. 531.
 Salaries of officers, L. '22, pp. 910, 1204, § 1; L. '23, p. 396, § 1; L. '24, p. 1400, § 1; L. '25, p. 504, § 1.
 School district No. 38, amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1732, §§ 1, 2.
 School districts, bonds, district No. 38, L. '23, p. 732, §§ 1-6.
 Bonds, district No. 40, L. '22, p. 1468, §§ 1-5; L. '23, p. 718, §§ 1-7; L. '25, p. 768, §§ 1-8.
 Lancaster school district, L. '22, p. 1473, §§ 1, 2.
 Bonds validated, L. '22, p. 1468, §§ 1-5.
 District No. 5, L. '23, p. 734, § 1.
 District No. 27, L. '24, p. 1731, § 1.
 District No. 38, L. '24, p. 1731, § 1.
 Lancaster school district, L. '22, p. 1472, §§ 1, 2.
 Loans, district No. 38, L. '25, p. 770, §§ 1-5.
 District No. 40, L. '25, p. 775, §§ 1-14.
 Schools, text books at cost, Civ. C. § 2683, v. 3, p. 789.
 School trustees, appointment by county board of education, L. '22, p. 768, § 1.
 Sheriffs, fees for judicial sales, Civ. C. § 2085, v. 3, p. 629.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1203, § 1.
 Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
 Superintendent of education, salary, L. '22, p. 911, § 1.

LANCASTER COUNTY (Cont'd)

- Taxes, L. '22, p. 1204, § 1; L. '23, p. 396, § 1; L. '24, p. 1400, § 1; L. '25, p. 504, § 1.
 Collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 495, v. 3, p. 209.
 Exemptions, certain manufactories, L. '25, p. 891, § 1.
 Hail sufferers, L. '23, p. 569, §§ 1, 2; p. 888, §§ 1-6; L. '24, p. 1730, § 2.
 Refund to Mrs. N. E. Bruce, L. '25, p. 769, § 1.
 Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
 Trees, removal of trees near highway by owners, Cr. C. § 609, v. 2, p. 184.
 Van Wyck School District No. 5, bonds validated, L. '23, p. 734, § 1.
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '22, p. 925, § 1; L. '24, p. 1003, § 1; L. '25, p. 88, § 1.
 Warrants on road fund, Civ. C. § 1704, v. 3, p. 531.
 Witnesses, fees, Civ. C. § 5766, v. 3, p. 1767; L. '23, p. 169, § 1.

LANCASTER, TOWN OF

- Amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1733, § 1.
 Board of assessors, L. '24, p. 1078, § 1.
 Board of equalization, L. '24, p. 1078, § 2.
 Bonds validated, water works, bonds, L. '25, p. 780, § 1.
 Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 3342, v. 3, p. 1003.
 Taxes, election, L. '23, p. 731, §§ 1, 2.

LAND

See Public Lands; Real Property.

LAND PLASTER

- Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 74, § 1.

LAND SCRIP FUND

- One-half to be for benefit of Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College, Civ. C. § 2824, v. 3, p. 826.
 One-half vested in board of trustees of Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 2834, v. 3, p. 830.

LAND SETTLEMENTS

- Chamber of Commerce of Town of Ridgeway, L. '25, p. 706, §§ 1-12.
 Commission to investigate policy, L. '23, p. 893.
 Committee on land settlement and drainage, L. '25, p. 601, §§ 1-5.

LAND SURVEYORS

See Engineers and Land Surveyors.

LANDLORD AND TENANT

- Action against tenant, real owner admitted, Cir. Ct. rule 22, v. 1, p. 709.
 Action of debt for arrears of rent, Civ. C. § 5289, v. 3, p. 1604.
 Adverse possession, presumption, Civ. P. § 325, v. 1, p. 112.
 Alterations by tenant, Civ. C. § 5281, v. 3, p. 1601.
 Attornments to strangers by tenants void, Civ. C. § 5269, v. 3, p. 1597.
 Buildings, removal by tenant, Civ. C. § 5281, v. 3, p. 1601.
 Contracts for leasing of land, fraud, Cr. C. § 205, v. 2, p. 71.

- Crop share contracts, division of crops, Civ. C. § 5590, v. 3, p. 1702.
 Fraud, Cr. C. § 205, v. 2, p. 71.
 Requisites, Civ. C. § 5589, v. 3, p. 1702.
 Desertion by tenant, abrogation of lease, Civ. C. § 5275, v. 3, p. 1598.
 Appeal by tenant from proceeding, Civ. C. § 5276, v. 3, p. 1599.
 Posting of notice, Civ. C. § 5274, v. 3, p. 1598.
 Dispossessing tenant, Civ. C. § 5279, v. 3, p. 1600.
 Distress for rent, Civ. C. § 5284, v. 3, p. 1602.
 After expiration of lease, Civ. C. § 5287, v. 3, p. 1603.
 Bond by tenant, Civ. C. § 5291, v. 3, p. 1604.
 Damages when unreasonable, Civ. C. § 5290, v. 3, p. 1604.
 Distress warrant, time for issuance, Civ. C. § 5288, v. 3, p. 1604.
 Goods sold bona fide exempt, Civ. C. § 5285, v. 3, p. 1603.
 Prior mortgage, Civ. C. § 5286, v. 3, p. 1603.
 Sale of goods not replevied, Civ. C. § 5291, v. 3, p. 1604.
 Domestic servants, etc., ejectment, Civ. C. § 5278, v. 3, p. 1600.
 Ejectment, because of political opinions, Cr. C. § 356, v. 2, p. 115.
 Tenant at will, Civ. C. § 5278, v. 3, p. 1600.
 Tenants holding over, Civ. C. §§ 5277, 5279, v. 3, p. 1599.
 Failure to move after giving notice of quitting, Civ. C. § 5280, v. 3, p. 1601.
 Goods, etc., distress for rent, Civ. C. § 5284, v. 3, p. 1602.
 Removal under execution, payment of rent prerequisite, Civ. C. § 5283, v. 3, p. 1602.
 Goods distrained for rent, sale if not replevied, Civ. C. § 5291, v. 3, p. 1604.
 Holding over, dispossessing tenant, Civ. C. § 5279, v. 3, p. 1600.
 Penalty, Civ. C. § 5267, v. 3, p. 1594.
 Removal of tenant, Civ. C. § 5277, v. 3, p. 1599.
 Injury done by tenants, Cr. C. § 76, v. 2, p. 32.
 Leases, expiration, distress for rent, Civ. C. § 5287, v. 3, p. 1603.
 More than one year, recording, Civ. C. § 5270, v. 3, p. 1597.
 Parol, force and effect, Civ. C. § 5514, v. 3, p. 1679.
 Valid only for one year, Civ. C. § 5272, v. 3, p. 1597.
 Railroad property, procedure, Civ. C. §§ 789, 792, v. 3, pp. 313, 314.
 Recording, leases more than one year, Civ. C. § 5270, v. 3, p. 1597.
 Termination, Civ. C. § 5271, v. 3, p. 1597.
 Liens, advances to tenant, Civ. C. § 5692, v. 3, p. 1727.
 Rent, Civ. C. §§ 5693, 5694, v. 3, p. 1728.
 Life estates, Civ. C. §§ 5264-5268, v. 3, pp. 1595, 1596.
 Limitation of actions, real property, Civ. P. § 325, v. 1, p. 112.
 Magistrates, jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 213, v. 1, p. 74.
 Malicious destruction by tenant, Cr. C. § 72, v. 2, pp. 30, 32.

Notice of intention to quit, failure to deliver possession in accordance with, Civ. C. § 5280, v. 3, p. 1601.

Parol leases, valid only for one year, Civ. C. § 5272, v. 3, p. 1597.

Parties, joining as defendants in action to recover real estate, Civ. P. § 361, v. 1, p. 123.

Possession, tenant's failure to delivery according to notice, Civ. C. § 5280, v. 3, p. 1601.

Removal of tenant holding over, Civ. C. § 5277, v. 3, p. 1599.

Rent, arrears, abrogation of lease, Civ. C. § 5275, v. 3, p. 1598.

Arrears, action of debt, Civ. C. § 5289, v. 3, p. 1604.

Desertion by tenant, Civ. C. § 5274, v. 3, p. 1598.

Distress, Civ. C. §§ 5284-5291, v. 3, pp. 1602-1604.

Failure to pay, dispossession, Civ. C. § 5279, v. 3, p. 1600.

Lien for, Civ. C. §§ 5292-5294, v. 3, pp. 1727, 1728.

Payment before removal of goods, etc., under execution, Civ. C. § 5283, v. 3, p. 1602.

Payment to grantor, Civ. § 5282, v. 3, p. 1602.

Recovery where no deed, Civ. C. § 5273, v. 3, p. 1598.

Tax exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

Tenancy at will, ejectment, Civ. C. § 5278, v. 3, p. 1600.

LANDMARKS

Altering or removing, punishment, Cr. C. § 59, v. 2, p. 27.

LARCENY

Bedding, furniture, etc., stealing of from lodgings, Cr. C. § 40, v. 2, p. 21.

Bicycles, Cr. C. § 39, v. 2, p. 21.

Bills, notes and checks, Cr. C. § 36, v. 2, p. 19.

Boats, equipment, etc., Cr. C. § 37, v. 2, p. 19.

Bonds, bills, notes, etc., Cr. C. § 36, v. 2, p. 19.

Breach of trust with fraudulent intent, Cr. C. § 43, v. 2, p. 21.

Breaking or entering bank with intent to steal, Cr. C. § 35, v. 2, p. 19.

Choses in action, Cr. C. § 36, v. 2, p. 19.

Clams, subject of, Cr. C. § 812, v. 2, p. 241; Civ. C. § 1001, v. 3, p. 356.

Cotton from field, Cr. C. § 65, v. 2, p. 29.

Crude turpentine, Cr. C. § 95, v. 2, p. 38.

Electric current, withdrawing or appropriating, Cr. C. § 49, v. 2, p. 23.

Entry of house or vessel, without breaking, with intent to steal, Cr. C. § 48, v. 2, p. 23.

Fish, stealing from fish traps, Cr. C. § 793, v. 2, p. 233.

Fruits, Cr. C. § 62, v. 2, p. 28.

Gas, unlawfully withdrawing, Cr. C. § 50, v. 2, p. 23.

General sessions, jurisdiction, Const. '95, art. 5, § 18, v. 1, p. 556.

Grain from field, Cr. C. § 65, v. 2, p. 29.

Growing crops, Cr. C. §§ 62, 65, v. 2, pp. 28, 29.

Live stock, Cr. C. § 38, v. 2, p. 20.

Magistrate, jurisdiction, Cr. P. § 22, v. 1, p. 412.

Melons, Cr. C. § 62, v. 2, p. 28.

Obtaining goods under false tokens or letters, Cr. C. § 63, v. 2, p. 28.

Oysters, Cr. C. § 813, v. 2, p. 242; Civ. C. § 1024, v. 3, p. 366; L. '24, p. 1031, § 57.

Subject of, Cr. C. § 812, v. 2, p. 241; Civ. C. § 1001, v. 3, p. 356.

Petit larceny, Cr. C. § 53, v. 2, p. 25.

Privily stealing from person or house, Cr. C. § 41, v. 2, p. 21.

Receiving stolen goods, Cr. C. § 54, v. 2, p. 25.

Removal of brasses, etc., from journal boxes of railroad cars, Cr. C. § 47, v. 2, p. 23.

Restitution of stolen goods, Cr. C. § 42, v. 2, p. 21.

Shell fish on leased bottoms, L. '24, p. 1027, § 41.

Shipwrecked goods, Civ. C. §§ 5143-5145, v. 3, p. 1555.

State library, Cr. C. § 85, v. 2, p. 35.

Vegetables from field, Cr. C. § 65, v. 2, p. 29.

LATTA, TOWN OF

Commissioners of public works, composition, L. '24, p. 1161, § 1.

Duties and powers, L. '24, p. 1162, § 3.

Ex-officio members, L. '24, p. 1162, § 2.

Vacancies, L. '24, p. 1162, § 2.

LAURENS, CITY OF

Bond commission, L. '22, p. 1480, § 1.

Appointment, L. '22, p. 1480, § 2.

Attorney, L. '22, p. 1481, § 3.

Bond issue, duties, L. '22, p. 1482, § 6.

Procedure, L. '22, p. 1484, § 7.

Compensation, L. '22, p. 1481, § 3.

Duties, L. '22, p. 1482, § 6.

Expenses, L. '22, p. 1485, § 8.

Oath, L. '22, p. 1480, § 2.

Officers, L. '22, p. 1481, § 3.

Removal, L. '22, p. 1481, § 4.

Secretary, L. '22, p. 1481, § 3.

Sinking fund, etc., transferred to, L. '22, p. 1482, § 5.

Taxes transferred to, L. '22, p. 1485, § 9.

Terms, L. '22, p. 1480, § 2.

Vacancies, L. '22, p. 1480, § 2.

Violations, penalty, L. '22, p. 1485, § 10.

Bonded debt, constitutional limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.

Bonds, refunding past indebtedness, L. '22 p. 1487, §§ 1-5.

School district, L. '24, p. 1736, §§ 1-7.

Bonds validated, sewer and street improvement bonds, L. '22, p. 1475, § 1.

Commissioner of public works, abolished, Civ. C. § 4431, v. 3, p. 1320; L. '23, p. 162, § 1.

Election and duties, Appendix, §§ 1-3, v. 3, p. 1773; L. '22, p. 794, §§ 1-3.

Past indebtedness, bonds, for refunding, L. '22, p. 1487, §§ 1-5.

Publication of financial statements, L. '24, p. 1743, § 1.

School district, bonded debt, excepted from constitutional limitations, Const. '95, art. 10 § 5, v. 1, p. 585.

Bonds, L. '24, p. 1736, §§ 1-7.

LAURENS COUNTY

Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641; § Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.

Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1206, §§ 1-4; L. '23, p. 399, §§ 1-6; L. '24, p. 1404, §§ 1-8; L. '25, p. 507, §§ 1-14.

LAURENS COUNTY (Cont'd)

Auctioneers, fees, L. '22, p. 1476, § 1.
 Bonded debt, excepted from constitutional limitation, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.
 Bonds, highway bonds, L. '23, pp. 734, §§ 1-6.
 Refunding past indebtedness, L. '22, p. 1477, §§ 1-10.
 School districts, No. 5, L. '24, p. 1739, §§ 1-7.
 No. 13, L. '24, p. 1746, §§ 1-9.
 No. 14, L. '24, p. 1745, §§ 1-7.
 No. 16 Special, L. '24, p. 1743, §§ 1-7.
 Bonds validated, school district No. 6, L. '22, p. 1474, § 1.
 Young's school district No. 5, L. '23, p. 742, § 1.
 Young's No. 6, Central, L. '22, p. 1476, § 1.
 Boundaries, Civ. C. § 697, v. 3, p. 279.
 Carnivals, etc. prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 247, v. 2, p. 87; Civ. C. § 5183, v. 3, p. 1565.
 Penalty, Civ. C. § 5184, v. 3, p. 1565.
 Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 56, v. 1, p. 32; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 956; L. '22, p. 1039, § 1; L. '25, p. 278, § 1.
 Cities and towns, weighing on public scales, Civ. C. § 4498, v. 3, p. 1343.
 Clerk of court, salary, L. '23, p. 124, § 2.
 Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
 Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 56, v. 1, p. 32; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 956; L. '22, p. 1039, § 1; L. '25, p. 278, § 1.
 Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2984, v. 3, p. 874; L. '23, p. 138, § 1.
 Exemption, certificate of disability, Civ. C. § 2984, v. 3, p. 874; L. '23, p. 138, § 1.
 Expenditure, Civ. C. § 2987, v. 3, p. 875; L. '23, p. 139, § 4.
 Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 697, v. 2, p. 206; Civ. C. § 2986, v. 3, p. 874; L. '23, p. 138, § 3.
 Persons liable, Civ. C. § 2984, v. 3, p. 874; L. '23, p. 138, § 1.
 Time of payment, Civ. C. § 2985, v. 3, p. 874; L. '23, p. 138, § 2.
 Condemnation of timber obstructing highways, Civ. C. § 2991, v. 3, p. 875.
 Cotton, traffic in, between sunset and sunrise prohibited, Civ. C. § 3307, v. 3, p. 989.
 Traffic in, license, Cr. C. § 261, v. 2, p. 90.
 Time for, Civ. C. § 3310, v. 3, p. 990; L. '25, p. 158, § 1.
 Without license, prohibited, Cr. C. § 261, v. 2, p. 90; Civ. C. § 3307, v. 3, p. 989.
 Cotton weighers, certain provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3322, v. 3, p. 995.
 Cross Hill, L. '22, p. 776, §§ 1, 2.
 County board of commissioners to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
 County commissioners, duties of highway commission devolved on, L. '22, p. 829, § 1.
 Election and term, Civ. C. § 1061, v. 3, p. 375.
 County supervisor, loan credit of county, obligation for repayment, Civ. C. §§ 1122-1124, v. 3, pp. 390-392; L. '25, p. 173, § 1.
 Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1067, v. 3, p. 377.

County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1206, § 1-4; L. '23, p. 399, §§ 1-6; L. '24, p. 1404, §§ 1-8; L. '25, p. 507, § 1-14.
 Drainage, districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3150, v. 3, p. 920.
 Powers and duties of county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
 Elections, rural police, retention, L. '22, p. 1488, §§ 1, 2.
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '24, p. 1065, § 1.
 Fees, auctioneers, L. '22, p. 1476, § 1.
 Payment to county treasurer, L. '23, p. 125, § 3.
 Refund to officers by county treasurer, L. '23, p. 125, § 3; L. '25, p. 128, § 2.
 Franks, J. A., payment to, L. '22, p. 1486, § 1.
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 56, v. 1, p. 31; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 956; L. '22, p. 1039, § 1; L. '25, p. 278, § 1.
 Hail sufferers, exemption from taxes, L. '23, p. 740, § 1.
 Laurens township, tax exemption, L. '25, p. 781, §§ 1-3.
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24 p. 1203, § 1.
 Highway bonds, L. '23, p. 734, §§ 1-6.
 Highway commission, L. '23, p. 736, § 1.
 Abolished, L. '22, p. 829, § 1.
 Compensation, L. '23, p. 738, § 5.
 Federal aid, L. '23, p. 738, § 7.
 Improvement plan, L. '23, p. 737, § 4.
 Meetings, L. '23, p. 738, § 6.
 Personnel, L. '23, p. 736, § 2.
 Powers and duties, L. '23, p. 737, § 3.
 Rules and regulations, L. '23, p. 738, § 6.
 Highways, placing dirt, trash, etc., on, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 608, v. 2, p. 184.
 Removal of timber obstructing, Civ. C. § 2991, v. 3, p. 875.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1203, § 1.
 Superintendent, appointment, Civ. C. § 2988, v. 3, p. 875.
 Duties, Civ. C. § 2989, v. 3, p. 875.
 Salary, Civ. C. § 2990, v. 3, p. 875.
 Intoxicating liquors, reports of seizures, L. '23, p. 739, §§ 1, 2.
 Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
 Laurens township, tax exemption of hail sufferers, L. '25, p. 781, §§ 1-3.
 Loans, highway improvement, L. '25, p. 782, §§ 1-4.
 Refunding past indebtedness, L. '22, p. 1489, §§ 1-4.
 Sinking fund to county, L. '25, p. 783, §§ 1-5.
 Manufacturing establishments, tax exemption, L. '25, p. 883, 891, § 1.
 Members in House of Representatives, Civ. C. § 141, v. 3, p. 37.
 Mill dams, removal by commissioner of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
 Mortgages, Rocky Springs School for colored children, mortgage of premises, L. '23, p. 741, §§ 1-3.
 Past indebtedness, bonds for refunding, L. '22, p. 1477, §§ 1-10.
 Loan to refund, L. '22, p. 1489, §§ 1-4.
 Primary election, L. '22, p. 1488, § 1.

- Probate judge, marriage license, fee, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
 Salary, L. '23, p. 124, § 2.
 Road duty, persons liable, Civ. C. § 2984, v. 3, p. 874; L. '23, p. 138, § 1.
 Rocky Springs school district for colored children, mortgage of school premises, L. '23, p. 741, §§ 1-3.
 Rural police, election on question of retention, L. '22, p. 1488, §§ 1, 2.
 Reports of liquor seized, L. '23, p. 739, §§ 1, 2.
 Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1206, §§ 1-4; L. '23, p. 124, §§ 1-5; p. 399, §§ 1-6; L. '24, p. 1404, §§ 1-8; L. '25, p. 128, §§ 1, 2; p. 507, § 1.
 Salary warrants, L. '23, p. 125, § 4.
 School district No. 3-B, deposit of sinking funds, L. '23, p. 679, §§ 1, 2.
 School districts, bonds, district No. 13, L. '24, p. 1746, §§ 1-9.
 Bonds, District No. 16 Special, L. '24, p. 1743, §§ 1-7.
 Hunter No. 5, L. '24, p. 1739, §§ 1-7.
 Limitation, L. '23, p. 189, § 1.
 Waterloo No. 14, L. '24, p. 1745, §§ 1-7.
 Bonds validated, No. 5, L. '23, p. 742, § 1.
 No. 6, L. '22, p. 1474, § 1.
 No. 6 Central, L. '22, p. 1476, § 1.
 Waterloo No. 4, increase area, L. '22, p. 1487, § 1.
 Schools, Rocky Springs school for colored children, mortgage of premises, L. '23, p. 741, §§ 1-3.
 Text books at cost, Civ. C. § 2683, v. 3, p. 789.
 Sheriff, reports of liquor seized, L. '23, p. 739, §§ 1, 2.
 Salary, L. '23, p. 124, § 2.
 Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
 Loan to county, L. '25, p. 783, §§ 1-5.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1203, § 1.
 Streams, running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 102, v. 2, p. 41.
 Sullivan township, abolished, Const. '95, art. 7, § 11, v. 1, p. 565.
 Superintendent of education, salary, Civ. C. § 2578, v. 3, p. 759.
 Superintendent of highways, appointment, Civ. C. § 2988, v. 3, p. 875.
 Duties, Civ. C. § 2989, v. 3, p. 875.
 Term, Civ. C. § 2990, v. 3, p. 875.
 Taxes, L. '22, p. 1206, §§ 1-4; L. '23, p. 399, §§ 1-6; L. '24, p. 1404, §§ 1-8; L. '25, p. 507, §§ 1-14.
 Exemption, certain manufactories, L. '25, pp. 883, 891, § 1.
 Hail sufferers, L. '23, p. 740, § 1.
 Laurens township, L. '25, p. 781, §§ 1-3.
 Waterloo township, L. '25, p. 780, §§ 1-3.
 Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1; L. '25, p. 782, § 1.
 Timber obstructing highways, condemnation, Civ. C. § 2991, v. 3, p. 875.
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '24, p. 1065, § 1.
 Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
 Waterloo school district No. 14, bond issue, L. '24, p. 1745, §§ 1-7.
 Waterloo township, tax exemption of hail sufferers, L. '25, p. 780, §§ 1-3.
 Young's school district No. 5, bonds validated, L. '23, p. 742, § 1.
- LAW EXAMINERS**
 See Attorneys.
- LAWS**
 See Statutes.
- LAWYERS**
 See Attorneys.
- LEAF TOBACCO**
 See Tobacco.
- LEASE**
 See Fish, Oysters, etc.; Landlord and Tenant.
- LEE COUNTY**
 Annexation of portion to Kershaw county, L. '25, p. 12, § 1.
 Apportionment of Representatives, Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.
 Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1209, § 1; L. '23, p. 402, § 1; L. '24, p. 1408, §§ 1-4; L. '25, p. 512, §§ 1-6.
 Bishopville school district, amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1750, § 1.
 Bonds validated, L. '24, p. 1752, § 1.
 Bonds, funding indebtedness, L. '24, p. 1748, §§ 1-7.
 Highway bonds, L. '23, p. 746, §§ 1-9.
 Lynchburg high school district, L. '25, p. 792, § 1.
 Road and bridge purposes, L. '24, p. 1748, §§ 1-7.
 School district No. 3, L. '22, p. 1491, §§ 1-9.
 No. 4, L. '23, p. 743, §§ 1-9.
 No. 23, L. '24, p. 1752, §§ 1-6.
 Bonds validated, Bishopville school district, L. '24, p. 1752, § 1.
 School district No. 3, L. '22, p. 1490, § 1.
 No. 19, L. '24, p. 1751, § 1.
 No. 20, L. '25, p. 790, § 1.
 No. 25, L. '25, p. 790, § 1.
 Boundaries, Civ. C. § 698, v. 3, p. 280; L. '25, p. 12, § 1.
 Boundary line between Kershaw County re-survey, L. '24, p. 1754, §§ 1-4.
 Bridge over Lynches River, L. '25, p. 791, §§ 1-3.
 Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 26; L. '24, p. 1187, § 1.
 Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 26; L. '24, p. 1187, § 1.
 Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2992, v. 3, p. 875.
 Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 698, v. 2, p. 207; Civ. C. § 2993, v. 3, p. 876.
 Persons liable, Civ. C. § 2992, v. 3, p. 875.
 Cotton, traffic in, between sunset and sunrise prohibited, Civ. C. § 3307, v. 3, p. 989.
 Traffic in, license, Cr. C. § 261, v. 2, p. 90.
 Time for, Civ. C. § 3310, v. 3, p. 990; L. '25, p. 158, § 1.
 Without license, prohibited, Cr. C. § 261, v. 2, p. 90; Civ. C. § 3307, v. 3, p. 989.

LEE COUNTY (Cont'd)

Cotton weighers, Bishopville, Civ. C. § 3317, v. 3, p. 992.
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 3337, v. 3, p. 1001.
 County commissioners, election and term, Civ. C. § 1061, v. 3, p. 375.
 County supervisor, annual statement of financial condition of county, Civ. C. § 1076, v. 3, p. 379.
 Loan on credit of county, obligation for repayment, Civ. C. §§ 1122-1124, v. 3, pp. 390-392; L. '25, p. 173, § 1.
 County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1209, § 1; L. '23, p. 402, § 1; L. '24, p. 1408, §§ 1-4; L. '25, p. 512, §§ 1-6.
 County treasurer, publication of statement of fines paid by magistrate, Civ. C. §§ 2261, 2262, v. 3, p. 673.
 Dog tax, amount, L. '25, p. 100, § 1.
 Census, L. '25, p. 101, § 2.
 Payment of cost, L. '25, p. 101, § 3.
 Distribution of proceeds, L. '25, p. 101, § 2.
 Listing and collection, L. '25, p. 100, § 1.
 Drainage, districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3150, v. 3, p. 920.
 Elections, highway bonds, L. '23, p. 746, §§ 1-3; p. 751, § 15.
 School trustees, L. '25, p. 279, §§ 1-4.
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 25; L. '24, p. 1187, § 1.
 Grand jury, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 68, v. 1, p. 429.
 Hail sufferers, tax exempt, L. '23, p. 569, §§ 1, 2.
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1204, § 1.
 Highway bonds, L. '23, p. 746, §§ 1-9; p. 750, § 14.
 Highway commission, contracts, L. '23, p. 750, § 12.
 Engineer, employment, L. '23, p. 750, § 11.
 Federal and state aid, L. '23, p. 751, § 17.
 Personnel, L. '23, p. 749, § 10.
 Prohibited contracts, L. '23, p. 751, § 16.
 Records, L. '23, p. 750, § 13.
 Highways, hauling timber, etc., regulated, Cr. C. § 614, v. 2, p. 181.
 Improvement, loans for, L. '23, pp. 752, 753, §§ 1-5.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1204, § 1.
 Indebtedness, loan for funding, L. '23, p. 752, §§ 1-5.
 Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
 License tax, dogs, L. '25, p. 100, §§ 1-3.
 Loans, Lynchburg high school district, L. '25, p. 792, § 1.
 Refunding past indebtedness, L. '22, p. 1492, §§ 1-5; L. '23, p. 752, §§ 1-5.
 School districts L. '23, p. 742, §§ 1, 2.
 Lynchburg high school district, bond issue or loan, L. '25, p. 792, § 1.
 Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
 Memorial bridge over Lynches River, L. '25, p. 791, §§ 1-3.
 Past indebtedness, loan for refunding, L. '22, p. 1492, §§ 1-5.
 Portion annexed to Kershaw County, L. '25, p. 12, § 1.

Probate judge, marriage license, fee, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
 Road duty, commutation tax in lieu of, Civ. C. § 2993, v. 3, p. 876.
 Rural police, assisting solicitor, L. '23, p. 861, § 1.
 Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1209, § 1; L. '23, p. 402, § 1; L. '24, p. 1408, §§ 1-4; L. '25, p. 512, § 1.
 School district No. 1, amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1750, §§ 1, 2.
 School district No. 7, building fund, use authorized, L. '23, p. 745, § 1.
 School districts, bonds, district No. 3, L. '22, p. 1491, §§ 1-9.
 Bonds, district No. 4, L. '23, p. 743, §§ 1-9.
 District No. 23, L. '24, p. 1752, §§ 1-6.
 Bonds validated Bishopville No. 1, L. '24, p. 1752, § 1.
 District No. 3, L. '22, p. 1490, § 1.
 District No. 4, L. '23, p. 743, § 1.
 District No. 19, L. '24, p. 1751, § 1.
 District No. 20, L. '25, p. 790, § 1.
 District No. 25, L. '25, p. 790, § 1.
 Loan, L. '23, p. 742, §§ 1, 2.
 Special tax, reduction or discontinuance inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2605, v. 3, p. 768.
 School trustees, election, L. '25, p. 279, §§ 1-4.
 Schools, kindergartens, schools, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2652, v. 3, p. 782.
 Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1204, § 1.
 Taxes, L. '22, p. 1209, § 1; L. '23, p. 402, § 1; L. '24, p. 1408, §§ 1-4; L. '25, p. 512, §§ 1-6.
 Exemptions, hail sufferers, L. '23, p. 569, §§ 1, 2.
 Timber, etc., hauling over highways, regulated, Cr. C. § 614, v. 2, p. 186.
 Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.

LEESVILLE, TOWN OF

Sewer bonds validated, L. '25, p. 794, § 1.
 Waterworks bonds validated, L. '25, p. 793, § 1.

LEGAL HOLIDAYS

See Holidays.

LEGAL INTEREST

See Interest.

LEGAL NOTICES

See Notices.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

See General Assembly.

LEGISLATIVE LIBRARY

Appropriations for, Civ. C. § 189, v. 3, p. 84.
 Distribution of acts and joint resolutions by keeper, Civ. C. § 72, v. 3, p. 51.

LEGISLATIVE POWERS.

Separate and distinct, Const. '95, art. 1, § 14, v. 1, p. 527.
 Vested in Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 1, v. 1, p. 481.

LEGISLATURE

See Congress; General Assembly.

LEGITIMACY

See Bastards.

Special laws authorizing legitimation of children prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34, v. 1, p. 544.

LETTERS OF MARQUE AND REPRISAL

Power of Congress to grant, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.

States prohibited from granting, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.

LETTERS PATENT

See Public Lands.

LEVEES

See Drains and Drainage.

LEWDNESS

Injunction to abate as nuisance building used for purpose of lewdness, Civ. P. §§ 491-499, v. 1, pp. 183-185.

LEXINGTON COUNTY

Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.

Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1212, § 1; L. '23, p. 405, § 1; L. '24, p. 1410, §§ 1-7; L. '25, p. 515, §§ 1-5.

Bailiffs, number, Civ. C. § 2061, v. 3, p. 624.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 699, v. 3, p. 281; L. '22, p. 977, § 1.

Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 251, v. 2, p. 88; Civ. C. § 5177, v. 3, p. 1564.

Penalty, Civ. C. § 5178, v. 3, p. 1564.

Chain gang, apportionment of work, Civ. C. § 1749, v. 3, p. 540.

Inspection by county commissioners, Civ. C. § 1720, v. 3, p. 535.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 59, v. 1, p. 33.

Claims, requisites, L. '23, p. 37, § 7.

Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 59, v. 1, p. 33.

Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 1721, v. 3, p. 536; L. '22, p. 792, § 1; L. '24, p. 969, § 1.

Collection, L. '24, p. 969, § 1.

Exemptions, L. '24, p. 969, § 2.

Expenditure, Civ. C. § 1727, v. 3, p. 537.

Repair of highway sections, Civ. C. § 1746, v. 3, p. 539.

Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 699, v. 2, p. 207; L. '24, p. 969, § 3.

Persons liable, Civ. C. § 1721, v. 3, p. 536; L. '22, p. 792, § 1; L. '24, p. 969, § 1.

Time of payment, L. '24, p. 969, § 1.

Constables, monthly report, L. '22, p. 795, § 1.

Contracts for public work, approval by county commissioners, Civ. C. § 1719, v. 3, p. 535.

Cotton weigher, Batesburg, Town of, Civ. C. § 3343, v. 3, p. 1004.

Lexington, Town of, Civ. C. § 3344, v. 3, p. 1004.

Pelion, Town of, Civ. C. § 3345, v. 3, p. 1005.

Swansea, Town of, Civ. C. §§ 3346, 3347, v. 3, p. 1005; L. '25, p. 123, §§ 1-3.

County auditor, term, Civ. C. § 433, v. 3, p. 184.

County board of commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 1716, v. 3, p. 534; L. '22, p. 822, § 1.

Chairman, L. '23, p. 36, § 6.

Clerk, L. '23, p. 38, § 8.

Salary and duties, Civ. C. § 1718, v. 3, p. 535; L. '23, p. 38, § 8.

Composition, Civ. C. § 1716, v. 3, p. 534; L. '22, p. 822, § 1.

Contracts, approval, Civ. C. § 1718, v. 3, p. 535; L. '23, p. 37, § 7.

Repair of highways, Civ. C. § 1742, v. 3, p. 539.

Requisites, L. '23, p. 37, § 7.

Inspection of roads, poorhouse and chain-gang, Civ. C. § 1720, v. 3, p. 535.

Inventory of county property, L. '24, p. 1138, § 1.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 1720, v. 3, p. 535; L. '23, p. 39, § 9.

Members, bonds, Civ. C. § 1717, v. 3, p. 534; L. '23, p. 36, § 5.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 1717, v. 3, p. 534.

Qualifications, L. '23, p. 35, § 2.

Salary, L. '23, p. 36, § 5.

Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 1718, v. 3, p. 535; L. '23, p. 37, § 7.

Purchase of supplies, etc., L. '23, p. 37, § 7.

Records, L. '23, p. 38, § 8.

Removal, L. '23, p. 35, § 1.

Reports to by county officers, L. '23, p. 38, § 8.

Term, Civ. C. § 1717, v. 3, p. 534; L. '23, p. 35, § 1.

Vacancies, L. '23, p. 35, § 3.

County commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 1716, v. 3, p. 534; L. '22, p. 822, § 1.

Appointments from districts, L. '23, p. 35, § 3.

Bond, L. '23, p. 36, § 5.

Commissioned, Civ. C. § 1717, v. 3, p. 534.

Enforcement of road duty provisions, Civ. C. § 1738, v. 3, p. 538.

Inspection of road work, etc., L. '23, p. 39, § 9.

Qualifications, L. '23, p. 35, § 2.

Salary, L. '23, p. 36, § 5.

Terms, L. '23, p. 35, § 3.

County supervisor, contracts, form and approval, Civ. C. § 1719, v. 3, p. 535.

Duties, Civ. C. § 1720, v. 3, p. 535.

Enforcement of road duty, provisions, Civ. C. § 1738, v. 3, p. 538.

Office abolished, L. '23, p. 36, § 6.

Salary, Civ. C. § 1717, v. 3, p. 534.

Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1067, v. 3, p. 377.

County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1212, § 1; L. '23, p. 405, § 1; L. '24, p. 1410, §§ 1-7; L. '25, p. 515, §§ 1-5.

County treasurer, publication of quarterly statements, L. '25, p. 185, §§ 1-4.

Term, Civ. C. § 491, v. 3, p. 207.

Districts, division into, Civ. C. § 1716, v. 3, p. 534; L. '22, p. 822, § 1; L. '23, p. 36, § 4.

Dog tax, L. '24, p. 977, §§ 1-3.

Amount, L. '25, p. 100, § 1.

Census, L. '25, p. 101, § 2.

Cost, L. '25, p. 101, § 3.

Distribution of proceeds, L. '25, p. 101, § 2.

Listing and collection, L. '25, p. 100, § 1.

LEXINGTON COUNTY. (Cont'd)

Drainage, districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3150, v. 3, p. 920.
 Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
 Game propagation farm, site, L. '24, p. 1184, § 1.
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 59, v. 1, p. 33.
 Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 68, v. 1, p. 429.
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1204, § 1.
 Highway improvement, loans for, L. '23, p. 753, §§ 1-6.
 Highways, commissioners neglecting to keep in repair, penalty, Cr. C. § 620, v. 2, p. 188.
 Construction program, L. '24, p. 1756, §§ 1-8.
 Contracts for repairs, Civ. C. §§ 1742, 1744, v. 3, p. 539.
 Advertisement for bids, Civ. C. § 1745, v. 3, p. 539.
 Bidders, Civ. C. § 1748, v. 3, p. 539.
 Division into sections, Civ. C. §§ 1723, 1743, v. 3, pp. 536, 539.
 Inspection by county commissioner, Civ. C. §§ 1718, 1720, v. 3, p. 535; L. '23, p. 39, § 9.
 Loan fund construction, L. '24, p. 1756, §§ 1-8.
 Overseer, neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 620, v. 2, p. 188.
 Repair by contract, road duty on, Civ. C. § 1746, v. 3, p. 539.
 Road work, prerequisites to payment for, Civ. C. § 1718, v. 3, p. 535.
 Sections to be repaired by contract, Civ. C. § 1744, v. 3, p. 539.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1204, § 1.
 Construction authorized, L. '25, p. 800, §§ 1-7.
 Violation of provisions as to, Cr. C. § 699, v. 2, p. 207.
 Inventory of county property by county board of commissioners, L. '24, p. 1138, § 1.
 Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
 License tax, dogs, L. '24, p. 977, §§ 1-3; L. '25, p. 100, §§ 1-3.
 Loans, highway improvements, L. '23, p. 753, §§ 1-6; L. '24, p. 1756, §§ 1-8.
 School districts, No. 11, L. '23, p. 758, §§ 1, 2.
 No. 12, L. '24, p. 1760, §§ 1-4.
 No. 29, L. '22, p. 1494, § 1; L. '25, p. 799, §§ 1-5.
 No. 37, L. '22, p. 1496, § 1.
 No. 62, L. '22, p. 1495, § 1.
 No. 66, L. '25, p. 802, §§ 1-5.
 No. 76, L. '22, p. 1496, § 1.
 Magistrates, monthly report, L. '22, p. 795, § 1.
 Notes, school district No. 1, L. '24, p. 1761, §§ 1-4.
 School district No. 18, L. '24, p. 1754, §§ 1-4.
 School district No. 76, L. '24, p. 1762, §§ 1-4.
 Peace officers, monthly report, L. '22, p. 795, § 1.

Poor farm, authority to sell repealed, L. '22, p. 1497, § 1.
 Poorhouse, inspection by county commissioners, Civ. C. § 1720, v. 3, p. 535.
 Portion transferred to Richland county, L. '22, p. 977, §§ 1-10.
 Probate judge, marriage license fee, L. '22, p. 1214, § 1; L. '23, p. 407, § 1; L. '24, p. 1413, § 6; L. '25, p. 518, § 4.
 Publication, quarterly statements by county treasurer, L. '25, p. 185, §§ 1-4.
 Reports by county officers to county board of commissioners, L. '23, p. 38, § 8.
 Richland county, transfer of part to, L. '22, p. 977, § 1.
 Road duty, alteration of road sections, Civ. C. § 1728, v. 3, p. 537.
 Credit for teams or appliances furnished, Civ. C. § 1726, v. 3, p. 536; L. '22, p. 792, § 2.
 Day's labor to be eight hours, Civ. C. § 1722, v. 3, p. 536.
 Division of roads into sections, Civ. C. § 1723, v. 3, p. 536.
 Election to work or pay binding, Civ. C. § 1735, v. 3, p. 538.
 Enforcement, Civ. C. § 1738, v. 3, p. 538.
 Exemptions, Civ. C. §§ 1721, 1737, v. 3, pp. 536, 538.
 Doctor's certificate, Civ. C. § 1733, v. 3, p. 537.
 Inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2952, v. 3, p. 867.
 Names of persons liable, Civ. C. § 1747, v. 3, p. 539.
 Persons liable, Civ. C. § 1721, v. 3, p. 536; L. '23, p. 792, § 1.
 Place of performance, Civ. C. § 1732, v. 3, p. 537.
 Receipts for labor performed, Civ. C. § 1724, v. 3, p. 536.
 Residents of towns and cities exempt, Civ. C. § 1734, v. 3, p. 537.
 Section of highway let to contract, Civ. C. § 1746, v. 3, p. 539.
 Substitutes, Civ. C. § 1740, v. 3, p. 538.
 Time for performance, Civ. C. § 1730, v. 3, p. 537.
 Tools required, Civ. C. § 1725, v. 3, p. 536.
 Violations, penalty, Civ. C. § 1736, v. 3, p. 538.
 Warning, Civ. C. § 1731, v. 3, p. 537.
 Road law, violations, Cr. C. § 699, v. 2, p. 207.
 Road overseers, appointment, Civ. C. § 1723, v. 3, p. 536.
 Discharge, Civ. C. § 1728, v. 3, p. 537.
 Duties, Civ. C. § 1737, v. 3, p. 538.
 Exemption from road duty, Civ. C. § 1729, v. 3, p. 537.
 Neglect of duty, penalty, Cr. C. § 555, v. 2, p. 170; Civ. C. § 1739, v. 3, p. 538.
 Road supervisor, change of road sections, Civ. C. § 1728, v. 3, p. 537.
 Discharge of road overseers, Civ. C. § 1728, v. 3, p. 537.
 Employment of road overseers, Civ. C. § 1723, v. 3, p. 536.
 Rural police, abolished, L. '25, p. 794, § 1.
 Monthly report, L. '22, p. 795, § 1.
 Rural school supervisor, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2587, v. 3, p. 761.

Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1212, § 1; L. '23, p. 405, § 1; L. '24, p. 1410, §§ 1-10; L. '25, p. 515, § 1.

School districts, loans, district No. 11, L. '23, p. 758, §§ 1, 2.

Loans, district No. 12, L. '24, p. 1760, §§ 1-4.

District No. 29, L. '25, p. 799, §§ 1-5.

Refunding past indebtedness, L. '22, p. 1494, § 1.

District No. 37, L. '22, p. 1496, § 1.

District No. 62, L. '22, p. 1495, § 1.

District No. 66, L. '25, p. 802, §§ 1-5.

District No. 76, L. '22, p. 1496, § 1.

Notes, District No. 1, L. '24, p. 1761, §§ 1-4.

District No. 18, L. '24, p. 1754, §§ 1-4.

District No. 76, L. '24, p. 1762, §§ 1-4.

Special tax, reduction or discontinuance inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2605, v. 3, p. 768.

Special tax election, district No. 1, L. '23, p. 757, §§ 1-5.

District No. 29, L. '23, p. 755, §§ 1-5.

District No. 37, L. '23, p. 756, §§ 1, 2.

Schools, text books at cost, Civ. C. § 2683, v. 3, p. 789.

Sheriffs, fees for judicial sales, Civ. C. § 2085, v. 3, p. 629.

Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.

State highway system, L. '24, p. 1204, § 1.

Construction authorized, L. '25, p. 800, §§ 1-7.

Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.

Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.

Superintendent of education, duties of rural school supervisor devolved on, Civ. C. § 2587, v. 3, p. 761.

Salary, Civ. C. § 2578, v. 3, p. 759; L. '24, p. 1193, § 1.

Supplies and material, advertisement for bids, Civ. C. § 1718, v. 3, p. 535.

Taxes, L. '22, p. 1212, § 1; L. '23, p. 405, § 1; L. '24, p. 1410, §§ 1-7; L. '25, p. 515, §§ 1-5.

Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.

Voting precincts in, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.

LEXINGTON STATE FARM

Use of part of, Cr. C. § 1005, v. 2, p. 292.

LEXINGTON, TOWN OF

Cotton weighers, Civ. C. § 3344, v. 3, p. 1004.

LIBEL AND SLANDER

Answer, allegations, Civ. P. § 426, v. 1, p. 158.

Chastity, imputing want of, Civ. C. § 5595, v. 3, p. 1705.

Complaint, how pleaded, Civ. P. § 425, v. 1, p. 157.

Costs, Civ. C. § 5721, v. 3, p. 1737.

Limitations on, Civ. P. § 623, v. 1, p. 245.

Criminal, punishment, Cr. C. § 326, v. 2, p. 107.

Imputing want of chastity, Civ. C. § 5595, v. 3, p. 1705.

Jury, judges of law and facts, Const. '95, art. 1, § 21, v. 1, p. 530.

Justification, Const. '95, art. 1, § 21, v. 1, p. 530.

Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 333, v. 1, p. 115.

Magistrates, jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 220, v. 1, p. 79.

Mitigating circumstances, evidence of though justification not proven, Civ. P. § 426, v. 1, p. 158.

Penalty, Cr. C. § 326, v. 2, p. 107.

Pleadings, answer, allegations, Civ. P. § 426, v. 1, p. 158.

Truth of libel admissible, Const. '95, art. 1, § 21, v. 1, p. 530; Const. '68, art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 634.

LIBERTY, TOWN OF

Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 3357, v. 3, p. 1008.

LIBRARIES

See Public Libraries.

Greenville county library, dissolved, L. '23, p. 689, § 4.

Transfer of funds, L. '25, p. 737, § 1.

Greenville county library district, L. '25, p. 176, §§ 1-11.

Legislative library, appropriations for, Civ. C. § 189, v. 3, p. 84.

School libraries, county and state aid, Civ. C. § 2686, v. 3, p. 790.

State. See State Library.

Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 16, v. 1, p. 5.

Taxation, exemption, public libraries, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4, v. 1, p. 585.

LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES

See, also, the particular counties.

Additional, L. '23, p. 28, § 20.

Admissions to places of amusement, L. '23, p. 21, § 11.

Ammunition, L. '23, p. 20, § 11.

Authorized, Const. '95, art. 10, § 1, v. 1, p. 584.

Beverages, L. '25, p. 356, § 82.

Billiard rooms, L. '24, pp. 896, 897, 900, §§ 2, 3, 11.

Billiard tables, Civ. C. § 5175, v. 3, p. 1564; Appendix § 1, v. 3, p. 1774; L. '22, p. 841, § 1.

Operation without license, Cr. C. § 259, v. 2, p. 90.

Bus and truck lines, L. '25, p. 256, § 6.

Candy, L. '23, p. 20, § 11; L. '24, p. 1217, § 1.

Carnivals and tent shows, Civ. C. § 5174, v. 3, p. 1563.

Licensing of, prohibited in certain counties, Cr. C. §§ 247-251, v. 2, pp. 87, 88; Civ. C. §§ 5177, 5181-5183, v. 3, pp. 1564, 1565.

Exceptions, L. '22, p. 906, §§ 1, 2.

Penalty, Civ. C. § 5178, v. 3, p. 1564.

Cigarettes, L. '24, p. 1217, § 1.

Cigars, L. '24, p. 1217, § 1.

Circuses, Civ. C. § 5174, v. 3, p. 1563.

Collection, courts not to stay, L. '23, p. 28, § 22.

Compromise of prosecutions, L. '23, p. 26, § 17.

Confederate veterans exempt from hunting license, L. '23, p. 238, § 1.

Co-operative marketing associations, Civ. C. § 3430, v. 3, p. 1035.

Corporations. See Corporations.

Cosmetics, L. '25, p. 356, § 82.

Cotton, licensee, to keep book, Cr. C. § 180, v. 2, p. 64.

Long cotton, Civ. C. § 3315, v. 3, p. 991.

Traffic in seed cotton or unpacked lint cotton, Cr. C. § 261, v. 2, p. 90; Civ. C. § 3307, v. 3, p. 989.

Cotton exporters, Civ. C. § 3376, v. 3, p. 1020.

LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES (Cont'd)

- Delinquent, execution, L. '23, p. 26, § 15.
- Dentists. See Dentists and Dental Hygienists.
- Dogs. See Dogs and the particular counties.
- Druggists. See Pharmacists.
- Embalmers. See Embalmers.
- Emigrant agent, Cr. C. § 308, v. 2, p. 102.
- Execution, delinquent taxes, L. '23, p. 26, § 15.
- Exemptions, L. '23, p. 30, § 25.
 - Co-operative marketing associations, Civ. C. § 3430, v. 3, p. 1035.
 - Mutual aid associations, Civ. C. § 4226, v. 3, p. 1255.
- Express companies. See Express Companies.
- Fire insurance companies, municipal license tax, restrictions, Civ. C. § 4547, v. 3, p. 1356.
- Fish, oysters, etc. See Fish, Oysters, etc.
- Floor tax, L. '23, p. 24, § 12.
- Foreign corporations. See Corporations.
- Foreign real estate mortgage loan companies, Civ. C. § 4249, v. 3, p. 1264.
- Fortune tellers, Cr. C. §§ 217, 218, v. 2, pp. 75, 76.
- Fountain drinks, etc., L. '25, p. 356, § 82.
- Fraternal benefit associations, Civ. C. §§ 4167, 4168, v. 3, p. 1232.
 - Exempt, Civ. C. § 424, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix § 11, v. 3, p. 1794; L. '22, p. 952, § 11.
- Game preserves, Civ. C. §§ 5187-5191, v. 3, pp. 1566-1567; L. '22, p. 797, §§ 1-4.
 - Lien on property, Cr. C. § 675, v. 2, p. 202.
- Gas companies, L. '25, p. 359, § 84.
- Gasoline. See Gasoline Tax.
- Graduation of taxes, Const. '95, art. 8, § 6, v. 1, p. 567.
- Gypsies, etc., Cr. C. § 218, v. 2, p. 76.
- Hawkers and peddlers, Civ. C. §§ 3937-3942, v. 3, pp. 1163, 1164.
 - Sale without license, Cr. C. § 215, v. 2, p. 75.
- Horse traders, Cr. C. §§ 217, 218, v. 2, pp. 75, 96.
- Hunting licenses, Cr. C. § 741, v. 2, p. 220.
 - Confederate veterans exempt, L. '23, p. 238, § 1.
 - Nonresidents hunting without, penalty, L. '24, p. 942, § 1.
- Ice cream, etc., L. '25, p. 356, § 82.
- Immigrants' hotels or boarding houses, Civ. C. §§ 5146-5159, v. 3, pp. 1556-1558.
- Insurance. See Insurance.
- Intoxicating liquor, manufacture, sale and retail, licensing of, Const. '95, art. 8, § 11, v. 1, p. 577.
- Investment companies, Civ. C. § 4228, v. 3, p. 1255.
- Itinerant horse-traders, etc., Cr. C. §§ 217, 218, v. 2, pp. 75, 76.
- Light companies. See Light Companies.
- Lightning rods, Civ. C. §§ 3943, 3944, v. 3, p. 1164.
 - Erection without license, Cr. C. § 294, v. 2, p. 99.
- Lipstick, L. '25, p. 356, § 82.
- Manufacturing, L. '23, p. 21, §§ 11a, 11b.
- Marriage, Cr. C. § 379, v. 2, p. 121; Civ. C. § 5523, v. 3, p. 1683.
 - Duplicate, L. '24, p. 1135, § 1.
 - Form, Civ. C. § 5525, v. 3, p. 1684.
 - Person performing ceremony, Civ. C. § 5523, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Medicine, practice without license, Cr. C. § 390, v. 2, p. 124.
- Mercantile firms in Beaufort County, Civ. C. §§ 3957-3961, v. 3, p. 1168.
- Mining, L. '23, p. 21, §§ 11a, 11b.
- Municipal. See Municipal Corporations.
- Mutual aid associations, exempt, Civ. C. § 4226, v. 3, p. 1255.
- Mutual insurance companies other than life, Civ. C. § 4220, v. 3, p. 1253.
- Mutual protective associations, Civ. C. § 4187, v. 3, p. 1241.
- Navigation companies. See Navigation Companies.
- Nonresident carriers by motor vehicle, L. '24, p. 1065, §§ 1-3.
- Nurses. See Nurses.
- Opticians and optometrists. See Optometry.
- Partial invalidity of act, L. '23, p. 28, § 22.
- Payment, failure, L. '23, p. 26, § 17.
 - No defense in prosecution for futures, Cr. P. § 106, v. 1, p. 441.
 - Remittance to state treasurer, L. '23, p. 29, § 24.
 - Time for, L. '23, p. 26, § 16.
 - Under protest, L. '23, p. 28, § 22.
- Pawnbrokers, Civ. C. §§ 3945, 3946, v. 3, p. 1165.
- Peddlers, sale without license, Cr. C. § 215, v. 2, p. 75.
- Pharmacists. See Pharmacists.
- Phosphate mining, Civ. C. §§ 151, 152, v. 3, p. 75.
- Physicians and surgeons. See Physicians and Surgeons.
- Pilots. See Pilots.
- Plays, Civ. C. §§ 5170-5173, v. 3, pp. 1562, 1563.
- Pocket billiard rooms, L. '24, pp. 897, 900, §§ 3, 11.
- Pool rooms, outside incorporated cities and towns, Civ. C. § 5175, v. 3, p. 1564; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1774; L. '22, p. 841, § 1.
- Pool tables, Civ. C. § 5175, v. 3, p. 1564; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1774; L. '22, p. 841, § 1.
 - Operation without license, Cr. C. § 259, v. 2, p. 90.
- Power companies. See Power Companies.
- Proceeds, disposition, L. '23, p. 28, § 21.
- Railroads. See Railroads.
- Refund, L. '23, p. 28, § 22.
- Reinsurance companies, Civ. C. § 4194, v. 3, p. 1245.
- Return, failure, L. '23, p. 26, § 17.
 - Time for, L. '23, p. 26, § 16.
- Sailors' hotels or boarding houses, Civ. C. §§ 5146-5159, v. 3, pp. 1556-1558.
- Sea Island cotton, Cr. C. § 266, v. 2, p. 92.
- Seed cotton, traffic in, Cr. C. § 261, v. 2, p. 90; Civ. C. § 3308, v. 3, p. 990.
- Seed dealers, Cr. C. § 192, v. 2, p. 67.
- Sheriff, duties, L. '23, p. 27, § 18.
 - Failure to collect, L. '25, p. 361, § 887.
- Shows, Civ. C. §§ 5170-5173, v. 3, pp. 1562, 1563.
- Sleeping car companies. See Sleeping Car Companies.
- Soda water, etc., L. '25, p. 356, § 82.
- Soft drinks, L. '25, p. 356, § 82.
- Stamp taxes. See Stamp Taxes.

Street railways. See Street Railways.
 Surgeon and caviar, Cr. C. § 798, v. 2, p. 235;
 Civ. C. § 1006, v. 3, p. 359.
 Tax commission, administration and enforce-
 ment, L. '23, p. 25, § 14.
 Powers and duties, L. '23, p. 27, § 18.
 Rules and regulations, L. '23, p. 28, § 19.
 Teachers, Civ. C. §§ 2551-2553, v. 3, pp. 752,
 753.
 Telegraph companies. See Telegraph Compa-
 nies.
 Telephone companies. See Telephone Compa-
 nies.
 Terrapin, buying or penning, Cr. C. § 796, v.
 2, p. 234; Civ. C. § 1004, v. 3, p. 358.
 Theaters, Civ. C. §§ 5170-5173, v. 3, pp. 1562,
 1563; L. '23, p. 21, § 11.
 Tobacco, L. '24, p. 1217, § 1.
 Tobacco warehousemen, L. '22, p. 786, §§ 1, 2.
 Turtle eggs, Cr. C. § 818, v. 2, p. 243; Civ. C.
 § 1028, v. 3, p. 367.
 Vehicles. See the particular counties.
 Veterinarians. See Veterinarians.
 Waterworks companies. See Waterworks
 Companies.

LIENS

Agricultural liens. See Agricultural Liens.
 Branded timber, L. '25, p. 28, §§ 2, 4.
 Carriers, lien on goods for charges, L. '23, p.
 123, § 1.
 Chattel mortgages. See Chattel Mortgages.
 Cotton, deposit of cotton under lien, Cr. C. §§
 283, 290, v. 2, pp. 97, 98; Civ. C. § 3286, v.
 3, p. 1022.
 Crops, description of land, Civ. C. § 5629, v. 3,
 p. 1714; L. '25, p. 91, § 1.
 Valid for year, Civ. C. § 5629, v. 3, p. 1714;
 L. '25, p. 91, § 1.
 Deeds of trust, limitations, Civ. C. § 5305, v. 3,
 p. 1610; L. '24, p. 990, § 1.
 Disposing of property under, penalty, value not
 exceeding \$20, Cr. C. § 719, v. 2, p. 213.
 Employees' liens for wages, costs and fees, Civ.
 C. § 5705, v. 3, p. 1733.
 Enforcement, Civ. C. § 5704, v. 3, p. 1732.
 Priority, Civ. C. § 5703, v. 3, p. 1732.
 Homestead, Civ. C. § 5494, v. 3, p. 1670.
 Judgment liens, Civ. P. § 610, v. 1, p. 236.
 Judgments and decrees, limitations, Civ. C. §
 5305, v. 3, p. 1610; L. '24, p. 990, § 1.
 Mechanics' liens. See Mechanics' Liens.
 Mortgages, limitations, Civ. C. § 5305, v. 3,
 p. 1610; L. '24, p. 990, § 1.
 Motor vehicles, lien on for damages caused by,
 Civ. C. § 5706, v. 3, p. 1733.
 Personal property, sale of property pledged or
 mortgaged, Civ. C. § 5628, v. 3, p. 1714.
 Priorities, judgment in action against railroad
 or street railway for injuries, Civ. C. §
 4924, v. 3, p. 1493.
 Liens on motor vehicles for damages caus-
 ed by, Civ. C. § 5706, v. 3, p. 1733.
 Railroads, work or materials, Civ. C. § 5691,
 v. 3, p. 1727.
 Real estate, limitations, Civ. C. § 5305, v. 3, p.
 1610; L. '24, p. 990, § 1.
 Repairs, Civ. C. § 5682, v. 3, p. 1724.
 Sale of property on which lien exists, Cr. C. §
 171, v. 2, p. 61.

Services of stock horse, jack, etc., lien, Civ. C.
 § 5702, v. 3, p. 1732.
 Subcontractors, Civ. C. § 5682, v. 3, p. 1724.
 Tax assessment, first lien, L. '24, p. 944, § 1.
 Tax liens, Civ. C. § 529, v. 3, p. 224.
 Vessels, attachment of vessel and tackle, Civ.
 C. § 5686, v. 3, p. 1726.
 Claimants, several joining in one petition,
 Civ. C. § 5689, v. 3, p. 1726.
 Claims, marshaling, Civ. C. § 5690, v. 3, p.
 1726.
 Constructed in two places, Civ. C. § 5685, v.
 3, p. 1726.
 Damaging buoy or beacon, Cr. C. § 159, v.
 2, p. 57.
 Enforcement, Civ. C. § 5686, v. 3, p. 1726.
 Petition, contents, Civ. C. § 5687, v. 3, p.
 1726.
 Filing and return, Civ. C. § 5686, v. 3,
 p. 1726.
 Pleadings, amendments, Civ. C. § 5688, v.
 3, p. 1726.
 Preference, Civ. C. § 5683, v. 3, p. 1725.
 Recording, priority, Civ. C. § 5312, v. 3, p.
 1612; L. '25, pp. 1, 85, §§ 1, 2.
 Sale, proceeds, distribution, Civ. C. § 5690,
 v. 3, p. 1726.
 Statement, contents, Civ. C. § 5684, v. 3,
 p. 1725.
 Inaccuracies, Civ. C. § 5685, v. 3, p.
 1726.
 Written consent of mortgagee, Cr. C. § 172, v.
 2, p. 61.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Discharge duties of Governor, when, Const.
 '95, art. 4, § 9, v. 1, p. 547; Const. '68, art. 3,
 § 9, v. 1, p. 649.
 Election, term of office, etc., Const. '95, art. 4,
 § 5, v. 1, p. 547; Const. '68, art. 3, § 5, v. 1,
 p. 648.
 Ex officio President of Senate, Const. '95, art.
 4, § 5, v. 1, p. 547; Const. '68, art. 3, § 5,
 v. 1, p. 648.
 Impeachment, Const. '95, art. 4, § 9, v. 1, p.
 547.
 Oath, Const. '95, art. 4, § 20, v. 1, p. 549;
 Const. '68, art. 3, § 20, v. 1, p. 650.
 Removal or resignation, Const. '95, art. 4, § 9,
 v. 1, p. 547.
 Representative, vacation of seat on acting as
 Lieutenant Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 8,
 v. 1, p. 547.
 Salary, Const. '95, art. 4, § 13, v. 1, p. 548;
 Const. '68, art. 3, § 13, v. 1, p. 649; Civ.
 C. § 782, v. 3, p. 311; L. '24, p. 1182, § 1.
 Senator, vacation of seat on acting as Lieuten-
 ant Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 8, v. 1,
 p. 547.
 Vote, Const. '95, art. 4, § 6, v. 1, p. 547; Const.
 '68, art. 3, § 6, v. 1, p. 649.

LIFE ESTATES

Death of life tenant, possession by underten-
 ant until crop secured, Civ. C. § 5266, v. 3,
 p. 1596.
 Descent and distribution, estates pur autre vie,
 Civ. C. § 5337, v. 3, p. 1623.
 Holding over, penalty, Civ. C. § 5267, v. 3,
 p. 1594.

LIFE ESTATES (Cont'd)

Rent, proportion payable on death of life tenant, Civ. C. § 5265, v. 3, p. 1596.

Recovery on death of life tenant, Civ. C. § 5264, v. 3, p. 1595.

Warranties by life tenants void, Civ. C. § 5268, v. 3, p. 1596.

LIFE INSURANCE

See Insurance.

LIGHT AND POWER COMPANIES

Condemnation and right of way, Civ. C. § 5024, v. 3, p. 1523.

LIGHT COMPANIES

License tax, additional, L. '25, p. 359, § 84.

Amount, Civ. C. § 421, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix, § 8, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 951, § 8.

Annual report, contents, Civ. C. § 413, v. 3, p. 177; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1790; L. '22, p. 947, § 1.

Failure to make, procedure, Civ. C. § 420, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix, § 7, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 951, § 7; L. '24, p. 1136, § 1.

Filing with state tax commission, Civ. C. 418, v. 3, p. 179.

Failure to pay, Civ. C. § 423, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix, § 10, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 952, § 10; L. '24, p. 1136, § 1.

Gross receipts, determination, Civ. C. § 419, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix, § 6, v. 3, p. 1792; L. '22, p. 951, § 6.

State treasurer's receipt of payment, Civ. C. § 422, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix, § 9, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 952, § 9.

LIGHT PLANTS

Municipal corporations, operation by, Const. '95, art. 8, § 5, v. 1, p. 567; Civ. C. § 4429; v. 3, p. 1318.

LIGHTHOUSES

Acquisition by United States of land, for, Civ. C. § 9, v. 3, p. 35.

LIGHTNING RODS

Erection without license, Cr. C. § 294, v. 2, p. 99.

License to erect, Civ. C. § 3943, v. 3, p. 1164.

Penalty for violations, Civ. C. § 3944, v. 3, p. 1165.

LIGHTS

Municipal corporations, exclusive franchises, Civ. C. § 4424, v. 3, p. 1317.

Toll bridges, Cr. C. § 569, v. 2, p. 174.

LIME

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 74, § 1.

LIMESTONE

Ground, arrangements by commissioner of agriculture, commerce and industries for sale of, Civ. C. § 958, v. 3, p. 346.

Not subject to fertilizer tax, Civ. C. § 959, v. 3, p. 346.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

Accounts, when deemed accrued, Civ. P. § 335, v. 1, p. 115.

Actions generally, Civ. P. § 312, v. 1, p. 107.

Aliens, Civ. P. § 344, v. 1, p. 118.

Assault and battery, Civ. P. § 333, v. 1, p. 115.

Banking associations, actions against directors or stockholders, Civ. P. § 350, v. 1, p. 118.

Bastardy proceedings, L. '23, p. 219, § 19.

Bills, notes, etc., inapplicable to, Civ. P. § 349, v. 1, p. 118.

Bonds secured by mortgage, Civ. P. § 330, v. 1, p. 113.

Claims against county, Civ. C. § 1114, v. 3, p. 388.

Claims against state, Civ. C. § 35, v. 3, p. 42.

Commencement, defendant out of State, Civ. P. § 341, v. 1, p. 117.

When deemed commenced, Civ. P. § 340, v. 1, p. 116.

Contract, obligation or liability, Civ. P. § 331, v. 1, p. 114.

Convicts, Civ. P. § 342, v. 1, p. 117.

Availability of disability, Civ. P. § 347, v. 1, p. 118.

Real property, Civ. P. § 327, v. 1, p. 112.

Coroners, Civ. P. § 332, v. 1, p. 115.

Corporations, actions against directors or other stockholders of moneyed corporations, Civ. P. § 350, v. 1, p. 118.

Evidence of debt issued by moneyed corporations, Civ. P. § 349, v. 1, p. 118.

Criminal conversation, Civ. P. § 331, v. 1, p. 114.

Criminal prosecutions, advising or procuring abortion, Cr. P. § 99, v. 1, p. 439.

Death, after reversal on appeal, Civ. P. § 345, v. 1, p. 118.

Before limitation expires, Civ. P. § 343, v. 1, p. 117.

Death by wrongful act, exceptions, Civ. P. §§ 369, 370, v. 1, pp. 127, 128.

Detinue, Civ. P. § 331, v. 1, p. 114.

Directors of moneyed corporations, actions against, Civ. P. § 350, v. 1, p. 118.

Disabilities, must exist when right accrued, Civ. P. § 347, v. 1, p. 118.

Two or more disabilities coexisting, Civ. P. § 348, v. 1, p. 118.

Executions, Civ. P. §§ 611, 612, v. 1, pp. 238, 239.

Executions on judgments, Civ. P. § 604, v. 1, p. 233.

False imprisonment, Civ. P. § 333, v. 1, p. 115.

Forfeiture, Civ. P. § 333, v. 1, p. 115.

Fraud and deceit, Civ. P. § 331, v. 1, p. 114.

Infants, Civ. P. § 342, v. 1, p. 117.

Availability of disability, Civ. P. § 347, v. 1, p. 118.

Real property, Civ. P. § 327, v. 1, p. 112.

Injunction, stay of action by, Civ. P. § 346, v. 1, p. 118.

Insane persons, availability of disability, Civ. P. § 347, v. 1, p. 118.

Real property, Civ. P. § 327, v. 1, p. 112.

Insurance policies, Civ. P. § 331, v. 1, p. 114.

Judgment lien, Civ. P. § 610, v. 1, p. 236.

Judgments and decrees, Civ. P. §§ 330, 612, v. 1, pp. 113, 239.

Action to determine adverse claims, proceedings to vacate, Civ. P. § 831, v. 1, p. 315.

Reversal of judgment, Civ. P. § 345, v. 1, p. 118.

Land sold for taxes, Civ. C. § 120, v. 3, p. 67.

Land sold under tax execution, Civ. C. § 525, v. 3, p. 222.

- Liability created by statute, Civ. P. § 331, v. 1, p. 114.
 Libel and slander, Civ. P. § 333, v. 1, p. 115.
 Life insurance companies, suit to vacate policy for false representations, Civ. C. § 4101, v. 3, p. 1210.
 Money, inapplicable to, Civ. P. § 349, v. 1, p. 118.
 New promise, must be in writing, Civ. P. § 351, v. 1, p. 118.
 Part payment as, Civ. P. § 351, v. 1, p. 118.
 Partners, liability after notice of dissolution, Civ. P. § 352, v. 1, p. 119.
 Part payment, suit on original action, Civ. P. § 353, v. 1, p. 119.
 Payment, part payment as new promise, Civ. P. § 351, v. 1, p. 118.
 Penalties, Civ. P. §§ 332, 333, 336, v. 1, p. 115.
 Personal property, recovery, Civ. P. § 331, v. 1, p. 114.
 Persons under disability, Civ. P. § 342, v. 1, p. 117.
 Availability of disability, Civ. P. § 347, v. 1, p. 118.
 Two or more disabilities coexisting, Civ. P. § 348, v. 1, p. 118.
 Railroads, action for death or injury to employee, Civ. C. § 4918, v. 3, p. 1492.
 Actions for recovery of damages or penalties, Civ. C. § 5009, v. 3, p. 1518.
 Real property, action after entry or right of entry, Civ. P. § 319, v. 1, p. 109.
 Adverse possession, actual occupation, Civ. P. § 323, v. 1, p. 111.
 Landlord and tenant, Civ. P. § 325, v. 1, p. 112.
 Under claim of title not written, Civ. P. § 324, v. 1, p. 111.
 Under written instrument, etc., Civ. P. § 322, v. 1, p. 111.
 Convicts, Civ. P. § 327, v. 1, p. 112.
 Descent cast, effect, Civ. P. § 326, v. 1, p. 112.
 Grantee from state, Civ. P. §§ 315, 316, v. 1, p. 108.
 Infants, Civ. P. § 327, v. 1, p. 112.
 Insane persons, Civ. P. § 327, v. 1, p. 112.
 No action after forty years, Civ. P. § 328, v. 1, p. 112.
 Occupation, under written instrument, Civ. P. § 321, v. 1, p. 110.
 When deemed under legal title, Civ. P. § 320, v. 1, p. 109.
 Persons under disability, Civ. P. § 327, v. 1, p. 112.
 Plaintiff limited to two actions, Civ. P. § 317, v. 1, p. 108.
 Possession, when presumed, Civ. P. § 320, v. 1, p. 109.
 Premises actually occupied held adversely, Civ. P. § 323, v. 1, p. 111.
 When state will not sue, Civ. P. § 314, v. 1, p. 107.
 Recovery of land sold under tax sales, Civ. C. §§ 120, 525, v. 3, pp. 67, 222.
 Recovery of real property when state will not sue, Civ. P. § 314, v. 1, p. 107.
 Sealed instruments, Civ. P. § 330, v. 1, p. 113.
 Sheriff, escape of prisoner, Civ. P. § 334, v. 1, p. 115.
 State, action by, Civ. P. § 339, v. 1, p. 116.
 Stockholders of moneyed corporations, actions against, Civ. P. § 350, v. 1, p. 118.
 Supersedeas and stay of proceedings, Civ. P. § 346, v. 1, p. 118.
 Taxes, recovery of, Civ. C. § 529, v. 3, p. 224.
 Ten years, actions not otherwise provided for, Civ. P. § 337, v. 1, p. 116.
 Time of commencing, Civ. P. § 313, v. 1, p. 107.
 Clause in contract not in conformity to statute of limitation declared void, Civ. P. § 338, v. 1, p. 116.
 One year, Civ. P. § 334, v. 1, p. 115.
 Other than for recovery of real property, Civ. P. §§ 329-339, v. 1, pp. 113-116.
 Six years, Civ. P. § 331, v. 1, p. 114.
 Ten years, actions not otherwise provided for, Civ. P. § 337, v. 1, p. 116.
 Three years, Civ. P. § 332, v. 1, p. 114.
 Twenty years, Civ. P. § 329, v. 1, p. 113.
 Two years, Civ. P. § 333, v. 1, p. 115.
 Trespass, Civ. P. § 331, v. 1, p. 114.
 War, not part of period of limitation, Civ. P. § 344, v. 1, p. 118.
- ### LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS
- See Partnership.
- ### LIQUIDS
- Standard barrel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 74, § 1.
- ### LIQUORS
- See Intoxicating Liquors.
 Gauging, City of Charleston, Civ. C. §§ 3456-3458, v. 3, p. 1041.
- ### LIS PENDENS
- Action to determine adverse claims, Civ. P. § 328, v. 1, p. 113.
 Contents, Civ. P. § 388, v. 1, p. 135.
 Effect of, Civ. P. § 388, v. 1, p. 135.
 Filing, Civ. P. § 388, v. 1, p. 135.
 Mortgage foreclosure, motion by plaintiff for judgment, Civ. Ct. rule 52, v. 1, p. 719.
 Real property, Civ. P. § 388, v. 1, p. 135.
- ### LITERARY PROPERTY
- Power of Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.
- ### LIVERY OF SEIZIN
- Memorandum of, to be recorded, Civ. C. § 5316, v. 3, p. 1615.
 Not to defeat remainders, Civ. C. § 5324, v. 3, p. 1617.
- ### LIVE STOCK
- See Animals; Stock Laws.
 Carriers, sale when refused or unclaimed, Civ. C. § 3931, v. 3, p. 1161.
 Estrays. See Estrays.
 Foot and mouth disease, appraisal of condemned animal, Civ. C. § 2850, v. 3, p. 835.
 Condemnation of animals, Civ. C. § 2849, v. 3, p. 835.
 Funds for eradication, Civ. C. § 2852, v. 3, p. 835.
 Powers of state veterinarians, Civ. C. § 2848, v. 3, p. 835.
 Regulations in case of outbreak, Civ. C. § 2851, v. 3, p. 835.
 Infected, powers and duties of state veterinarian, Civ. C. § 2847, v. 3, p. 834.
 Lien for services, Civ. C. § 5702, v. 3, p. 1732.

LIVE STOCK (Cont'd)

Public weighers, Civ. C. §§ 3368-3371, v. 3, p. 1018.

Quarantine, co-operation with Federal government, Civ. C. § 2335, v. 3, p. 693.

Railroads, loading and unloading, Civ. C. § 4896, v. 3, p. 1485.

Notice of delay, Civ. C. § 4897, v. 3, p. 1485.

Overloading, confinement, etc., Civ. C. § 4894, v. 3, p. 1484.

Running at large. See Stock Laws.

Sanitation, county appropriations, Civ. C. § 2846, v. 3, p. 834.

Stock or poultry preparations, sale regulated, Civ. C. §§ 3513, 3519, v. 3, pp. 1056, 1058.

Tick, disinfection, L. '23, p. 143, §§ 1-5.

LOAN COMPANIES

See Investment Companies.

LOANS

See Sinking Fund Commission.

See, also, the particular counties.

Banks, Civ. C. § 3968, v. 3, p. 1172.

Chattel mortgages as security, Civ. C. §§ 5632-5635, v. 3, pp. 1715, 1716.

Governor, etc., may borrow on credit of state, L. '25, p. 200, § 1.

Sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 102, v. 3, p. 59.

State, borrowing on credit of, L. '25, p. 200, § 1.

LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH

See Health.

LODGE, TOWN OF

Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 3333, v. 3, p. 999.

LODGES

See Fraternal Benefit Associations.

LODGING HOUSES

See Hotels and Boarding Houses.

Employees, physical examination, Civ. C. § 2389, v. 3, p. 707.

Inspection, Civ. C. §§ 2385-2392, v. 3, pp. 706-708.

Premises to be sanitary, Civ. C. § 2384, v. 3, p. 706.

Stealing of bedding, etc., from, punishment, Cr. C. § 40, v. 2, p. 21.

Water-closets, wash basins, etc., Civ. C. § 2384, v. 3, p. 706.

LOG CARTS

Operation on highways, L. '24, p. 1183, § 3.

LOGS

Drifting timber not to be sold without advertisement, Cr. C. § 94, v. 2, p. 38.

Floating logs in navigable rivers at night without sufficient light or men, Cr. C. § 79, v. 2, p. 33.

LORD'S DAY

See Sunday.

LOST INSTRUMENTS

Actions to establish, costs, Civ. P. § 750, v. 1, p. 290.

Deeds, admissibility of copy, Civ. P. § 737, v. 1, p. 287.

Proceedings to perpetuate testimony as to existence, Civ. P. §§ 746-748, v. 1, pp. 289, 290.

Grants or plats issued by state, admissibility of certified copies, Civ. P. § 736, v. 1, p. 286.

Judgments and decrees, record of, substitution of new record, Civ. P. § 745, v. 1, p. 289.

Papers, establishing lost papers on trial, Civ. P. § 749, v. 1, p. 290.

Lost or withheld, copy may be filed, Civ. P. § 771, v. 1, p. 297.

Pleading, lost or withheld, copy may be filed, Civ. P. § 771, v. 1, p. 297.

LOTTERIES

See Gaming.

Adventuring in or contributing to, Cr. C. § 124, v. 2, p. 46.

Definition, Cr. C. § 123, v. 2, p. 46.

Informer, Cr. C. §§ 123, 124, v. 2, p. 46.

Sale of lottery tickets prohibited, Const. '95, art. 17, § 7, v. 1, p. 604; Const. '68, art. 14, § 2, v. 1, p. 669; Cr. C. § 125, v. 2, p. 46.

Setting up or advertising, Cr. C. § 123, v. 2, p. 46.

LOWER PEE DEE BRIDGE COMMISSION

Established, L. '22, p. 1459, §§ 1-9.

LUMBER

See Timber.

LUNATIC ASYLUM

See State Hospital for Insane.

LUNATICS

See Insane Persons; State Hospital for Insane.

LYDIA, TOWN OF

Closing of street, L. '22, p. 1374, § 1.

LYNCHING

Liability of county, Civ. C. § 5601, v. 3, p. 1706.

Penalty on officer from whom prisoner is taken, Cr. C. § 27, v. 2, p. 14.

Prisoner lynched through negligence, etc., of officer, liability of county for damages, Const. '95, art. 6, § 6, v. 1, p. 562.

Penalty on officer, Const. '95, art. 6, § 6, v. 1, p. 562.

Sheriff may call out posse comitatus to prevent, Cr. C. § 934, v. 2, p. 274.

McCOLL, TOWN OF

Amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1777, §§ 1, 2.

School district, amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1776, §§ 1, 2.

McCORMICK COUNTY

Apportionment of Representatives, Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.

Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1221, §§ 1-10; L. '23, p. 412, §§ 1-10; L. '24, p. 1414, §§ 1-9; L. '25, p. 525, §§ 1-9.

Bonded debt, excepted from constitutional limitations, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.

Bonds, consolidated high school district No. 1, L. '25, p. 811, §§ 1-10.

Road improvement, L. '24, p. 1795, §§ 1-7.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 702, v. 3, p. 282.

Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 247, v. 2, p. 87; Civ. C. § 5183, v. 3, p. 1565.

Penalty, Civ. C. § 5184, v. 3, p. 1565.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 59, v. 1, p. 33.

Clerk of court, act as special master, when, Civ. C. § 2212, v. 3, p. 662.

Bond, Civ. C. § 2123, v. 3, p. 637.

Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 59, v. 1, p. 33.

- Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2994, v. 3, p. 876; L. '23, p. 65, § 1.
 Collection, Civ. C. § 2998, v. 3, p. 877.
 Exemptions, Civ. C. § 2994, v. 3, p. 876; L. '23, p. 65, § 1.
 Expenditure, Civ. C. § 2995, v. 3, p. 876; L. '23, p. 66, § 6.
 Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 700, v. 2, p. 207; Civ. C. § 2996, v. 3, p. 876; L. '23, p. 66, § 3.
 In lieu of road duty, Civ. C. § 2995, v. 3, p. 876.
 Lists, Civ. C. § 2997, v. 3, p. 877; L. '23, p. 66, § 4.
 Other road laws not repealed, L. '23, p. 66, § 5.
 Persons liable, Civ. C. § 2994, v. 3, p. 876; L. '23, p. 65, § 1.
 Record of payments, Civ. C. § 2999, v. 3, p. 877.
 Returns, Civ. C. § 2997, v. 3, p. 877.
 Consolidated high school district No. 1, L. '25, p. 811, §§ 1-10.
 Coroner, bond, Civ. C. § 2101, v. 3, p. 633.
 Cotton weighers, McCormick, town of, L. '22, p. 783, § 1.
 County auditor, bond, Civ. C. § 433, v. 3, p. 184.
 County board of commissioners, composition, L. '22, p. 1514, §§ 1, 2.
 County commissioners, election and term of office, Civ. C. § 1061, v. 3, p. 375.
 Number reduced, L. '22, p. 1514, §§ 1, 2.
 County superintendent of education, bond, Civ. C. § 2566, v. 3, p. 756; L. '24, p. 1156, § 1.
 County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1221, §§ 1-10; L. '23, p. 412, §§ 1-10; L. '24, p. 1414, §§ 1-9; L. '25, p. 525, §§ 1-9.
 County treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 491, v. 3, p. 207.
 Record of commutation tax payments, Civ. C. § 2999, v. 3, p. 877.
 Dog tax, amount, L. '25, p. 184, § 1.
 Listing and collection, L. '25, p. 184, § 1.
 Proceeds credited to school districts, L. '25, p. 184, § 2.
 Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 59, v. 1, p. 33.
 Hard surface road, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1204, § 1.
 High school district, consolidated No. 1, L. '25, p. 811, §§ 1-10.
 Highway bonds, L. '24, p. 1795, §§ 1-7.
 Highways, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1204, § 1.
 Indebtedness, loan from sinking fund commission, L. '23, p. 787, §§ 1-5.
 Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
 License tax, dogs, L. '25, p. 184, §§ 1, 2.
 Loan from sinking fund commission, L. '23, p. 787, §§ 1-5.
 Loans, refunding past indebtedness, L. '22, p. 1514, §§ 1-5.
 Magistrate, office established, L. '22, p. 797, § 1.
 Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
 Master, appointment, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
 Duties vested in probate judge, Civ. C. § 2211, v. 3, p. 662.
 So.CAR.INDEX-17
 Number, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
 Past indebtedness, loan for refunding, L. '22, p. 1514, §§ 1-5.
 Probate judge, assumption of duties of master, Civ. C. § 2210, v. 3, p. 662.
 Bond, Civ. C. § 2188, v. 3, p. 656.
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 2211, v. 3, p. 662.
 Marriage license fee, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
 Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
 Road duty, commutation tax in lieu of, Civ. C. § 2995, v. 3, p. 876.
 Failure to perform, Cr. C. § 700, v. 2, p. 207.
 Road improvement bonds, L. '24, p. 1795, §§ 1-7.
 Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1221, §§ 1-10; L. '23, p. 412, §§ 1-10; L. '24, p. 1414, §§ 1-9; L. '25, p. 525, § 1.
 School district No. 4, amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1797, §§ 1, 2.
 Sheriff, bond, Civ. C. § 2028, v. 3, p. 614.
 Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1204, § 1.
 Taxes, L. '22, p. 1221, §§ 1-10; L. '23, p. 412, §§ 1-10; L. '24, p. 1414, §§ 1-9; L. '25, p. 525, §§ 1-9.
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
MCCORMICK, TOWN OF
 Bonds for courthouse and jail, act validating repealed, L. '23, p. 785, § 1.
 Bonds validated, public buildings, L. '23, p. 786, § 1.
 Cotton weigher, L. '22, p. 783, § 1.
MAGAZINES
 Congress to have exclusive legislation, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.
 Purchase by United States of lands for, Civ. C. § 5, v. 3, p. 33.
 Concurrent jurisdiction retained by state, Civ. C. § 7, v. 3, p. 33.
 Valuation on failure to agree, Civ. C. § 6, v. 3, p. 33.
MAGISTRATES
 See, also, the particular counties.
 Accepting portion of constable's fee or salary, Cr. C. § 496, v. 2, p. 157.
 Accounts, action or defense founded on, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.
 Acting as coroner, when, Civ. C. § 2107, v. 3, p. 634.
 Action, commencement of, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.
 Additional powers, Civ. C. §§ 2247-2250, v. 3, pp. 670, 671.
 Affidavit of prejudice, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.
 Agricultural liens, enforcement, Civ. C. § 5697, v. 3, p. 1730.
 Amendments, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.
 Answer, contents, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.
 Answer of title to real property as to one cause of action, discontinuance, Civ. P. § 228, v. 1, p. 81.

MAGISTRATES (Cont'd)

- Appeals from, bail to defendants, Cr. P. § 117, v. 1, p. 444.
- Circuit court, return where magistrate dead, insane or absent, Civ. P. § 666, v. 1, p. 260.
- Criminal cases, Cr. P. § 114, v. 1, p. 444.
- Drainage, board of referees, Civ. C. § 3197, v. 3, p. 937.
- Entry of case on docket of general sessions, Cr. P. § 118, v. 1, p. 445.
- Hearing by general sessions, Cr. P. § 119, v. 1, p. 445.
- New trial, Cr. P. § 120, v. 1, p. 445.
- Notice, filing, Cr. P. § 116, v. 1, p. 444.
- Record to be filed, Cr. P. § 116, v. 1, p. 444.
- Time of appeal, Cr. P. § 115, v. 1, p. 444.
- Appearance, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.
- Appearance as attorney in cases heard, prohibited, Civ. C. § 2256, v. 3, p. 672.
- Appointment and commission, Const. '95, art. 5, § 20, v. 1, p. 556; Civ. C. § 2241, v. 3, p. 668.
- By Governor with consent of Senate, Civ. C. § 778, v. 3, p. 309.
- Appointment of constables by, Const. '95, art. 5, § 20, v. 1, p. 556.
- Apportion fines, L. '22, p. 767, § 1.
- Apprentices, complaints against masters, Civ. C. § 5588, v. 3, p. 1702.
- Indenture, Civ. C. §§ 5580, 5581, v. 3, pp. 1699, 1700.
- Arrest, affrayers, rioters, etc., Cr. P. § 21, v. 1, p. 411.
- Authority to, Cr. P. § 46, v. 1, p. 418.
- Disturbance of peace, Cr. P. § 34, v. 1, p. 415.
- Persons charged with offenses, Cr. P. § 25, v. 1, p. 412, § 8.
- Special officers, Cr. P. § 31, v. 1, p. 414.
- Witnesses refusing to enter into recognizances, Cr. P. § 38, v. 1, p. 416.
- Attachment, issuance, Civ. P. § 501, v. 1, p. 186.
- Auditing of accounts by county commissioner, Civ. C. § 2253, v. 3, p. 672.
- Bail, admission to, Cr. P. § 35, v. 1, p. 415.
- Allowance, Civ. P. § 216, v. 1, p. 78.
- Deposit in lieu of, Cr. P. § 36, v. 1, p. 416.
- Justification, Civ. P. § 215, v. 1, p. 77.
- Qualification, Civ. P. § 214, v. 1, p. 77.
- Books distributed among, Civ. C. § 2266, v. 3, p. 674.
- Books to be kept, Civ. C. § 2251, v. 3, p. 671.
- Books, etc., responsibility for, Cr. C. § 495, v. 2, p. 156.
- Transfer to successor, Civ. C. § 2251, v. 3, p. 671.
- Cities of 50,000 inhabitants, report of criminal cases, Civ. C. § 2258, v. 3, p. 673.
- Civil actions, Const. '95, art. 5, § 23, v. 1, p. 558.
- Civil jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 213, v. 1, p. 74.
- Claim of property by third person, procedure, Civ. P. § 219, v. 1, p. 78.
- Collect licenses on shows, etc., Civ. C. § 5171, v. 3, p. 1563.
- Complaint, contents, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.
- Time for serving, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.
- Confessing of judgment, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.
- Constables. See Constables.
- Contempt, power to punish, Civ. C. § 2247, v. 3, p. 670.
- Corporations, prosecution, Civ. C. § 4298, v. 3, p. 1279.
- Service on, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.
- Costs, Civ. C. § 5752, v. 3, p. 1761.
- Demand for itemized account, Civ. C. § 2254, v. 3, p. 672.
- County commissioners to audit accounts of, Civ. C. § 2253, v. 3, p. 672.
- County treasurers of certain cities to publish statement of fines paid, Civ. C. § 2261, v. 3, p. 673.
- Dates of publication, Civ. C. § 2263, v. 3, p. 673.
- Criminal actions, Const. '95, art. 5, § 23, v. 1, p. 558.
- Default, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.
- Discontinuance of suit, costs, Civ. P. § 223, v. 1, p. 80.
- Divide share crops, Civ. C. § 5590, v. 3, p. 1702.
- Dockets, enter judgments in, Civ. P. § 229, v. 1, p. 81.
- Enter pleadings in, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.
- Quarterly submission to county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 2264, v. 3, p. 674.
- Duelling, Cr. P. § 41, v. 1, p. 417.
- Duties where county courts established, Civ. P. §§ 91, 92, v. 1, pp. 43, 44.
- Establishment, Civ. P. § 9, v. 1, p. 3.
- Estrays, Civ. C. §§ 5130-5140, v. 3, pp. 1552-1554.
- Evidence, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.
- Examining courts, Const. '95, art. 5, § 21, v. 1, p. 557; Civ. C. § 2243, v. 3, p. 668.
- Executions, Civ. P. § 229, v. 1, p. 81.
- Issuance to sheriff, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.
- Fairs, fines imposed turned over to, Cr. P. § 48, v. 1, p. 419.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 5752, v. 3, p. 1761.
- Dispossessing tenant, Civ. C. § 5279, v. 3, p. 1600.
- Enforcement of agricultural liens, Civ. C. § 5697, v. 3, p. 1730.
- Other than salary, acceptance, penalty, Cr. C. § 496, v. 2, p. 157.
- Payment by county, when, Civ. C. § 1111, v. 3, p. 387.
- Rules against constables, Civ. C. § 2265, v. 3, p. 674.
- Salaries in lieu of, in criminal cases, Civ. C. § 2252, v. 3, p. 671.
- Setting off homestead, Civ. C. § 5501, v. 3, p. 1674.
- Summary ejectment of trespassers, Civ. P. § 843, v. 1, p. 317.
- Fines, apportionment, L. '22, p. 767, § 1.
- Failure to pay over, Cr. C. §§ 467, 494, v. 2, pp. 149, 156.
- Fairs, Cr. P. § 48, v. 1, p. 419.
- Payment to county treasurer, Civ. C. § 2257, v. 3, p. 672.
- Forfeiture of office, appearance as attorney in cases heard, Civ. C. § 2256, v. 3, p. 672.
- Gambling, breaking open gambling place, Cr. P. § 43, v. 1, p. 418.
- Habeas corpus, authority to grant writs, Cr. P. § 147, v. 1, p. 454.
- Hawkers and peddlers, inspection of license, Civ. C. § 3939, v. 3, p. 1163.
- Indictment unnecessary, Cr. P. § 81, v. 1, p. 433.

- Judgments and decrees, action on, limitations, Civ. P. § 310, v. 1, p. 106.
- Docketing in office of clerk of circuit court, Civ. P. § 611, v. 1, p. 238.
- Docketing transcript of, Civ. P. § 229, v. 1, p. 81.
- Jurisdiction, Civ. P. §§ 213, 230, v. 1, pp. 74, 82; Const. '95, art. 5, § 21, v. 1, p. 557; Civ. C. §§ 2241, 2243, 2247, v. 3, p. 668.
- Amount in controversy, Civ. P. § 213, v. 1, pp. 74-79.
- Assaults and batteries, Cr. P. § 20, v. 1, p. 411.
- Attachment of property, Civ. P. § 213, v. 1, p. 74.
- Bond conditioned for payment of money, Civ. P. § 213, v. 1, p. 74.
- Breach of peace, Cr. P. §§ 20, 21, v. 1, p. 411.
- City of Charleston, Cr. P. § 30, v. 1, p. 414.
- Civil, Civ. C. § 2243, v. 3, p. 668.
- Action for assault, battery, etc., Civ. P. § 220, v. 1, p. 79.
- Limited where county courts established, Civ. P. § 92, v. 1, p. 44.
- Claim and delivery, Civ. P. § 213, v. 1, p. 74.
- Complaints by apprentices against masters, Civ. C. § 5588, v. 3, p. 1702.
- Concurrent with general sessions, Civ. C. § 2243, v. 3, p. 668.
- Contracts for recovery of money only, Civ. P. § 213, v. 1, p. 74.
- Criminal, Cr. P. §§ 18-48, v. 1, pp. 411-419; Civ. C. § 2243, v. 3, p. 668.
- Abolished where county courts established, exceptions, Civ. P. § 91, v. 1, p. 43.
- Fine under \$100, or imprisonment of thirty days, Cr. P. § 19, v. 1, p. 411.
- Damages and fraud, Civ. P. § 213, v. 1, p. 74.
- Forcible entries and detainers, Civ. P. §§ 833-841, v. 1, pp. 315-317.
- Forthcoming and delivery bond, Civ. P. § 213, v. 1, p. 74.
- Judgment rendered in inferior court, Civ. P. § 213, v. 1, p. 74.
- Landlord and tenant, Civ. P. § 213, v. 1, p. 74.
- Larceny, Cr. P. § 22, v. 1, p. 412.
- Misdemeanors, Cr. C. § 719, v. 2, p. 213.
- Objection to not waived by failure to appear, Civ. P. § 231, v. 1, p. 86.
- Obtaining property under false pretense, Cr. P. § 24, v. 1, p. 412.
- Offenses, Const. '68, art. 1, § 19, v. 1, p. 636.
- Penalty, fine, or forfeiture, Civ. P. § 213, v. 1, p. 74.
- Proceedings by information, Cr. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 412.
- Receiving stolen goods, Cr. P. § 23, v. 1, p. 412.
- Replevin, Civ. P. § 213, v. 1, p. 74.
- Riots, Cr. P. § 21, v. 1, p. 411.
- Suit to recover personal property, Civ. P. § 213, v. 1, p. 74.
- Surety bond, Civ. P. § 213, v. 1, p. 74.
- Title to real property, Civ. P. §§ 220, 221, v. 1, p. 79.
- Violation of laws relating to optometry, Civ. C. § 2468, v. 3, p. 728.
- Where state a party, Civ. P. § 220, v. 1, p. 79.
- Jurors, failure to appear, Cr. P. § 29, v. 1, p. 413; Civ. C. § 2246, v. 3, p. 669.
- Fees, Cr. P. § 28, v. 1, p. 413.
- Limitations on jury service, Civ. C. § 2246, v. 3, p. 669.
- Manner of selecting, Civ. C. § 2245, v. 3, p. 669.
- Jury trials before, Civ. C. §§ 2244-2246, v. 3, p. 669.
- Liquidated and unliquidated demand, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.
- List of magistrates and fines collected, publication, Cr. C. § 498, v. 2, p. 157; Civ. C. § 2258, v. 3, p. 673.
- Location and salary, L. '25, p. 702, § 1.
- Mechanics' liens, suit to enforce, Civ. C. § 5651, v. 3, p. 1719.
- Ministerial magistrates, civil and criminal court of Charleston, Civ. P. § 235, v. 1, p. 87.
- Mobs or riots, protection of property, Cr. C. § 316, v. 2, p. 104.
- Moneys, collected, monthly report to auditor, Civ. C. § 2263, v. 3, p. 673.
- Collected, receipts for, Civ. C. § 2260, v. 3, p. 673.
- Deposited in lieu of bond, etc., Civ. P. §§ 303-305, v. 1, p. 103.
- Disposition, Cr. C. § 495, v. 2, p. 156.
- Monthly report, failure to make, Cr. C. §§ 493, 498, v. 2, pp. 156, 157.
- Neglect of duty, dams and drains, Civ. C. § 3148, v. 3, p. 920.
- Liquor laws, Cr. C. § 859, v. 2, p. 255.
- Vagrant laws, Cr. C. § 497, v. 2, p. 157.
- New trials, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.
- Not affected by docketing judgment, Civ. P. § 229, v. 1, p. 81.
- Oaths, Civ. C. § 2242, v. 3, p. 668.
- Additional oath, Civ. C. § 734, v. 3, p. 296.
- Clerk of court may administer, Civ. C. § 2147, v. 3, p. 646.
- Power to administer, Civ. C. § 2248, v. 3, p. 670.
- Official bond, personal bond, Civ. C. § 749, v. 3, p. 301.
- Parties, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.
- Petit larceny, jurisdiction, Cr. C. § 53, v. 2, p. 25.
- Pleadings, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.
- Posse comitatus, Cr. P. § 34, v. 1, p. 415.
- Power and duty to summon and impanel jurors not affected, Civ. P. § 586, v. 1, p. 225.
- Practice, rules, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.
- Preliminary examination, Cr. P. § 32, v. 1, p. 414; Const. '95, art. 5, v. 1, p. 557.
- Failure to hold, Cr. C. § 492, v. 2, p. 156.
- Proceedings to eject trespassers, Civ. P. §§ 842-844, v. 1, pp. 317, 318.
- Property, how kept, Civ. P. § 218, v. 1, p. 78.
- How taken when concealed in building or enclosure, Civ. P. § 217, v. 1, p. 78.
- Prosecutor, Cr. P. § 34, v. 1, p. 415.
- Service of warrant by prohibited, Cr. P. § 45, v. 1, p. 418.
- Receipts for moneys paid or collected, Civ. C. § 2260, v. 3, p. 673.

MAGISTRATES (Cont'd)

Recognizance, persons intending to duel, Cr. P. § 41, v. 1, p. 417.
 Return to clerk, Cr. P. § 39, v. 1, p. 417.
 Scale of, Cr. P. § 37, v. 1, p. 416.
 Removal, Civ. C. § 2241, v. 3, p. 668.
 Removal of cases from one magistrate to another, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.
 Renunciation of dower, power to take, Civ. C. § 2248, v. 3, p. 670.
 Report of criminal cases in certain cities, Civ. C. § 2258, v. 3, p. 673.
 Condition precedent to payment of salary, Civ. C. § 2259, v. 3, p. 673.
 Report of criminal cases in certain counties, Cr. C. § 498, v. 2, p. 157.
 Report to board of registration of persons convicted of disqualifying crimes, Civ. C. § 217, v. 3, p. 94.
 Reports, monthly report of moneys collected, Civ. C. § 2263, v. 3, p. 673.
 Return to general sessions, Cr. P. § 40, v. 1, p. 417; Civ. C. § 2255, v. 3, p. 672.
 Rules, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.
 Salary, Const. '95, art. 5, § 20, v. 1, p. 556; Const. '95, art. 5, § 24, v. 1, p. 558.
 In lieu of fees in criminal cases, Civ. C. § 2252, v. 3, p. 671.
 Sale and executions, Civ. P. § 229, v. 1, p. 81.
 Sale of repaired property, commissions, Civ. C. § 3934, v. 3, p. 1162.
 Sales of motor vehicles for storage charges, commissions, L. '23, p. 113, § 2.
 Searches and seizures, warrants, Cr. P. § 46, v. 1, p. 418.
 Search warrants, explosives unlawfully transported, Civ. C. § 4939, v. 3, p. 1497.
 Setting aside judgment, Civ. P. § 229, v. 1, p. 81.
 Shipwrecks, Civ. C. §§ 5141-5145, v. 3, pp. 1554, 1555.
 Suit for recovery of personal property, duties of constable, Civ. P. §§ 217-219, v. 1, p. 78.
 Property, how kept, Civ. P. § 218, v. 1, p. 78.
 Summons, order for publication, Civ. P. § 392, v. 1, p. 137.
 Service on corporations, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.
 Taking of testimony, applications, Civ. C. § 2249, v. 3, p. 670.
 De bene esse, Civ. C. § 2250, v. 3, p. 671.
 Term, Const. '95, art. 5, § 20, v. 1, p. 556; Civ. C. § 2241, v. 3, p. 668.
 Title to real property, answer, Civ. P. § 221, v. 1, p. 79.
 Costs, Civ. P. § 227, v. 1, p. 81.
 Discontinuance as to cause involving, Civ. P. § 228, v. 1, p. 81.
 New action in circuit court, Civ. P. § 226, v. 1, p. 81.
 Undertaking by defendant, Civ. P. § 222, v. 1, p. 80.
 Discontinuance of suit, costs, Civ. P. § 223, v. 1, p. 80.
 Not given, Civ. P. §§ 224, 225, v. 1, p. 80.
 When shown to be in question, Civ. P. § 225, v. 1, p. 80.

Transcript of judgments, Civ. P. § 229, v. 1, p. 81.
 Trial by jury, Cr. P. § 27, v. 1, p. 413; Civ. C. § 2244, v. 3, p. 669.
 Undertaking by defendant, Civ. P. § 222, v. 1, p. 80.
 New action in circuit court, Civ. P. § 226, v. 1, p. 81.
 Vacancies, Civ. C. § 2241, v. 3, p. 668.
 Vagrant laws, failure to execute, Cr. C. § 497, v. 2, p. 157.
 Venue, change, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82; Cr. P. § 42, v. 1, p. 418.
 Warrants, execution and indorsement, Cr. P. § 47, v. 1, p. 419.
 Issuance, Cr. P. § 46, v. 1, p. 418.
 Witnesses, arrest on refusal to enter into recognizances, Cr. P. § 38, v. 1, p. 416.
 Pay and mileage, Civ. P. § 703, v. 1, p. 273.
 Recognizance by, Cr. P. § 33, v. 1, p. 415.
 Written undertaking by defendant, Civ. P. § 222, v. 1, p. 80.

MAGNETIC HEALERS

Licenses, examination, Civ. C. § 2412, v. 3, p. 713.

MAIL

Service of notices and papers by mail, Civ. P. §§ 762-764, 766, v. 1, pp. 295, 296; L. '25, p. 17, § 1.
 Service of process, Civ. P. § 392, v. 1, p. 137.

MALICIOUS MISCHIEF

Animals, cutting and wounding, etc., Cr. C. § 73, v. 2, p. 31.
 Marking or disfiguring, Cr. C. §§ 77, 78, v. 2, pp. 32, 33.
 Books of state library, defacing, etc., Cr. C. § 85, v. 2, p. 35.
 Bridge, flood gate, etc., of drainage works, injuring, Cr. C. § 117, v. 2, p. 44.
 Corporate property, injury to, Cr. C. § 114, v. 2, p. 44.
 Crops, by tenant, Cr. C. §§ 72, 76, v. 2, pp. 30, 32.
 Drainage works, obstructing or injuring, Cr. C. § 118, v. 2, p. 45.
 Dwelling houses, etc., by tenant, Cr. C. § 76, v. 2, p. 32.
 Election between civil and criminal actions, Cr. C. § 75, v. 2, p. 32.
 Electric lines, Cr. C. § 91, v. 2, p. 36.
 Electric signals of railroads, Cr. C. § 89, v. 2, p. 36.
 Fire and police alarm systems, Cr. C. § 57, v. 2, p. 26.
 Houses, Cr. C. § 74, v. 2, p. 32.
 Merger of prosecution with civil actions, Cr. C. § 75, v. 2, p. 32.
 Military property, Cr. C. § 242, v. 2, p. 85.
 Monument, mutilation, Cr. C. § 160, v. 2, p. 57.
 Penalty, damage not exceeding \$20, Cr. C. § 719, v. 2, p. 213.
 Railroads and equipment, Cr. C. § 87, v. 2, p. 36; Civ. C. § 5004, v. 3, p. 1517.
 Sewers, Cr. C. § 92, v. 2, p. 37.
 Telephone poles, wires, etc., Cr. C. § 90, v. 2, p. 36.
 Trees, houses, etc., Cr. C. § 74, v. 2, p. 32.
 Untenanted or unfinished houses or buildings, Cr. C. §§ 72, 76, v. 2, pp. 30, 32.
 Water courses, Cr. C. § 118, v. 2, p. 45.

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

Commencement of action, Civ. Ct. rule 71, v. 1, p. 725.
Costs, Civ. C. § 5721, v. 3, p. 1737.
Limitation on, Civ. P. § 623, v. 1, p. 245.
Magistrates, jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 220, v. 1, p. 79.

MALT LIQUORS

See Intoxicating Liquors.

MANDAMUS

Assessment and collection of drainage tax, Civ. C. § 3260, v. 3, p. 974.
Circuit court judges, powers at chambers, Const. '95, art. 5, § 25, v. 1, p. 558.
Common pleas, power to issue, Civ. P. § 35, v. 1, p. 19; Const. '95, art. 5, § 15, v. 1, p. 555; Const. '68, art. 4, § 15, v. 1, p. 654; L. '22, p. 903, § 1.
Costs, recovery, Civ. P. § 797, v. 1, p. 305.
Damages, person making return not liable in other actions, Civ. P. § 798, v. 1, p. 305.
Recovery, Civ. P. § 797, v. 1, p. 305.
Judgment, Civ. P. § 797, v. 1, p. 305.
Jurisdiction, Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
Peremptory writ, Civ. P. § 797, v. 1, p. 305.
Place of trial, Civ. P. § 797, v. 1, p. 305.
Prosecutor, plead or traverse return, Civ. P. § 796, v. 1, p. 304.
Railroads, compel compliance with rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 4888, v. 3, p. 1482.
Return, first writ, Civ. P. § 795, v. 1, p. 304.
Liability for making, Civ. P. § 798, v. 1, p. 305.
Person making may reply, demur, etc., Civ. P. § 796, v. 1, p. 304.
Traverse by prosecutor, Civ. P. § 796, v. 1, p. 304.
Time allowed for making, Civ. P. § 795, v. 1, p. 304.
Supreme Court, justices, issue, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
Justices, powers at chambers, Const. '95, art. 5, § 25, v. 1, p. 558.
Power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 4, v. 1, p. 551; Const. '68, art. 4, § 4, v. 1, p. 652.
Time allowed to make return, pleadings, etc., Civ. P. § 795, v. 1, p. 304.

MANNING, TOWN OF

Taxation, special board of assessors, Civ. C. § 484, v. 3, p. 205.
Special town board of equalization, Civ. C. § 488, v. 3, p. 206.

MANSLAUGHTER

See Homicide.

MANUFACTORIES

See Factories.

MANUFACTURERS

Tax returns, Civ. C. § 355, v. 3, p. 153.
Use of pay checks by, Civ. C. § 5593, v. 3, p. 1703.

MANUFACTURING COMPANIES

Capital stock, realty, Civ. C. § 4251, v. 3, p. 1264.
Tax exempt, Civ. C. § 4272, v. 3, p. 1272.
Commissioner of agriculture, commerce and industries may enter, Civ. C. § 936, v. 3, p. 341.

Failure to file schedule with commissioner of agriculture, commerce and industries, L. '24, p. 1096, § 1.

License tax, amount, L. '23, p. 21, § 11a.

Reports, assessments, etc., L. '23, p. 21, § 11b.

Liens of employees for wages, Civ. C. §§ 5703-5705, v. 3, pp. 1732, 1733.

Mutual protective associations, membership in, Civ. C. §§ 4329, 4330, v. 3, p. 1290.

Payment of wages, violations, Civ. C. § 5594, v. 3, p. 1704.

Schedule of inquiries by commissioner of agriculture, commerce and industries, Civ. C. § 940, v. 3, p. 342.

Answers to, Civ. C. § 941, v. 3, p. 343.

Special laws incorporating prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34, v. 1, p. 544.

Warehouse receipts, member of mutual insurance companies, Civ. C. § 4330, v. 3, p. 1290.

MARINE CORPS

Discharge from, registration, L. '23, p. 98, §§ 1-6.

MARION, CITY OF

Abutting property, assessments for street improvements, election validated, L. '22, p. 1502, § 1.

Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.

Bonds, notes, etc., tax exempt, L. '23, p. 125, § 1.

Bonds validated, drainage bonds, L. '22, p. 1499, § 1; L. '23, p. 769, § 1.

Electric lighting bonds, L. '22, p. 1499, § 1.

Sewer bonds, L. '22, p. 1501, § 1; L. '23, p. 770, § 1.

Street improvement bonds, L. '22, p. 1500, § 1; L. '23, p. 769, § 1.

Elections, assessments on abutting property, validated, L. '22, p. 1502, § 1.

Wardens or aldermen, election, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4393, v. 3, p. 1309; L. '23, p. 162, § 1.

MARION COUNTY

Allison's Ferry bridge board, L. '24, p. 1646, §§ 1, 2; p. 1769, §§ 1-14.

Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.

Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1215, § 1; L. '23, p. 407, § 1; L. '24, p. 1418, § 1; L. '25, p. 518, § 1.

Bonds, bridge across Great Pee Dee river, L. '24, p. 1769, §§ 1-14.

County police, L. '24, p. 1768, § 5.

High school district No. 1, L. '23, p. 765, §§ 1-9.

Highways and bridge improvements, etc., L. '22, pp. 1503, 1507, §§ 1-8.

Hospital at Mullins, L. '23, p. 758, §§ 1-8.

Marion township, L. '23, p. 761, §§ 1-6.

Reaves township, L. '23, p. 761, §§ 1-6.

Toll bridge over Great Pee Dee river, L. '24, p. 1649, §§ 10-16.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 700, v. 3, p. 282.

Bridges, improvement, bonds, L. '22, pp. 1503, 1507, §§ 1-8.

Logging bridge over Little Pee Dee river, L. '23, p. 763, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 806, §§ 1-4.

MARION COUNTY (Cont'd)**Bridges (Cont'd)**

Over Little Pee Dee river, L. '25, p. 753, §§ 1-13.
 Toll bridge over Great Pee Dee river, L. '24, p. 1646, §§ 1, 2; p. 1769, §§ 1-14.
 Chain gang, county board of commissioners to control, Civ. C. § 1765, v. 3, p. 543.
 Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 60, v. 1, p. 34; Appendix § 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 766, § 1; L. '23, p. 141, § 1; L. '24, p. 934, § 1.
 Claims, approval, L. '25, p. 24, § 8.
 Limitations on payment, L. '25, p. 26, § 12.
 Outstanding, disposition, L. '25, p. 25, § 10.
 Record of claims filed, L. '25, p. 26, § 11.
 Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
 Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 60, v. 1, p. 34; Appendix § 1, v. 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 766, § 1; L. '23, p. 141, § 1; L. '24, p. 934, § 1.
 Commutation tax, amount, Cr. C. § 701, v. 2, p. 207; Civ. C. § 1758, v. 3, p. 541.
 Collection, Civ. C. § 1760, v. 3, p. 542.
 Expenditure, Civ. C. § 1762, v. 3, p. 542.
 Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 701, v. 2, p. 207; Civ. C. §§ 1758, 1761, v. 3, pp. 541, 542.
 Labor in lieu of, Cr. C. § 701, v. 2, p. 207.
 Residents of towns or cities not exempt, Civ. C. § 1763, v. 3, p. 543.
 Returns, Civ. C. § 1759, v. 3, p. 542.
 Work on roads in lieu of, Civ. C. § 1758, v. 3, p. 541.
 Condemnation, exercised only by entire county board of commissioners, L. '25, p. 25, § 9.
 Lands for roads, etc., Civ. C. § 1768, v. 3, p. 543.
 Constables, location and salary, L. '24, p. 1766, §§ 1-7.
 Contracts for supplies, etc., L. '25, p. 24, § 7.
 Cotton, traffic in seed cotton regulated, Cr. C. § 262, v. 2, p. 91; Civ. C. § 3316, v. 3, p. 992.
 County auditor, duties as to commutation tax, Civ. C. § 1759, v. 3, p. 542.
 County board of commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 1751, v. 3, p. 540; L. '22, p. 817, § 1; L. '25, p. 22, § 1.
 Bonds, L. '25, p. 23, § 3.
 Chairman, Civ. C. § 1752, v. 3, p. 540.
 Bond, L. '25, p. 23, § 3.
 Contracts for supplies, etc., L. '25, p. 24, § 7.
 Duties and powers, L. '25, p. 23, § 6.
 Temporary vacancy, how filled, L. '25, p. 279, §§ 1-4.
 Classification, Civ. C. § 1753, v. 3, p. 540.
 Clerk, Civ. C. § 1752, v. 3, p. 540.
 Bond, salary, etc., L. '25, p. 23, § 4.
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 1767, v. 3, p. 543; L. '25, p. 23, § 5.
 Composition, Civ. C. § 1751, v. 3, p. 540; L. '22, p. 817, § 1; L. '25, p. 22, § 1.
 Condemnation of lands for road building, etc., Civ. C. § 1767, v. 3, p. 543.
 Control of county farm and chain gang, Civ. C. § 1765, v. 3, p. 543.
 Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 1753, v. 3, p. 540; L. '25, p. 25, § 9.
 Meetings, Civ. C. § 1766, v. 3, p. 543; L. '25, p. 25, § 9.

Outstanding claims, disposition, L. '25, p. 25, § 10.
 Procedure, L. '25, p. 26, § 11.
 Record of claims filed, L. '25, p. 26, § 11.
 Removal, L. '22, p. 817, § 1.
 Road overseers, appointment, Civ. C. § 1754, v. 3, p. 540.
 Terms, Civ. C. § 1751, v. 3, p. 540; L. '22, p. 817, § 1.
 Vacancies, L. '25, p. 23, § 2.
 Warrants and claims, L. '25, p. 25, § 9.
 County farm, county board of commissioners to control, Civ. C. § 1765, v. 3, p. 543.
 County police, appointment, L. '24, p. 1767, § 1.
 Bond, L. '24, p. 1768, § 5.
 Duties, L. '24, p. 1768, § 3.
 Additional, L. '24, p. 1768, § 6.
 Oath, L. '24, p. 1768, § 5.
 Qualifications, L. '24, p. 1768, § 2.
 Salary, L. '24, p. 1768, § 4.
 Term, L. '24, p. 1767, § 1.
 County supervisor, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1750, v. 3, p. 540.
 Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1067, v. 3, p. 377.
 County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1215, § 1; L. '23, p. 407, § 1; L. '24, p. 1418, § 1; L. '25, p. 519, § 1.
 County treasurer, commutation tax records, Civ. C. § 1760, v. 3, p. 542.
 Compensation, L. '25, p. 17, § 1.
 Publication of annual report at public expense prohibited, Civ. C. § 504, v. 3, p. 212.
 Report to county commissioners, L. '24, p. 973, § 1.
 Dogs, tax, amount, L. '25, p. 184, § 1.
 Listing and collection, L. '25, p. 184, § 1.
 Proceeds credited to school districts, L. '25, p. 184, § 2.
 Drainage, county board of commissioners to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
 Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '24, p. 1042, § 1.
 Fees, probate judge, L. '24, p. 1112, § 1.
 Funds, school sinking funds, deposit, L. '25, p. 181, §§ 1-4.
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 60, v. 1, p. 34; Appendix § 1, v. 1, p. 950; L. '22, p. 766, § 1; L. '23, p. 140, § 1; L. '24, p. 934, § 1.
 Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable; Cr. P. § 68, v. 1, p. 429.
 Great Pee Dee river, toll bridge over, L. '22, p. 1395, §§ 1-8; L. '24, p. 1643, § 1; p. 1646, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 803, § 1.
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1205, § 1.
 High school district No. 1, acts of trustees ratified, L. '23, p. 764, § 1.
 Bond issue, L. '23, p. 765, §§ 1-9.
 Highways, bonds for improvements, L. '22, pp. 1503, 1507, §§ 1-8.
 Hauling timber over, regulated, Cr. C. § 615, v. 2, p. 186; L. '23, p. 126, §§ 1, 2.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1205, § 1.
 Timber carts, operation without permit, L. '23, p. 126, §§ 1, 2.
 Hospital at Mullins, L. '23, p. 758, 1-8.
 Ice plants, operation authorized, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 13, v. 1, p. 578.

- Indebtedness, loans for funding, L. '25, p. 805, §§ 1-5.
- Schools, tax levy to pay for, L. '23, p. 767, §§ 1-8.
- Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
- Jurors, terms, Civ. P. § 565, v. 1, p. 218.
- Library, taxes, school district No. 20, L. '22, p. 1498, § 1.
- License tax, dogs, L. '25, p. 184, §§ 1-3.
- Little Pee Dee river, toll bridge over, L. '25, p. 753, §§ 1-13.
- Loans, refunding past indebtedness, L. '22, p. 1497, § 1; L. '25, p. 805, §§ 1-5.
- School districts, L. '22, p. 1308, § 1.
- School purposes, L. '22, p. 1503, §§ 1, 2.
- Magistrates, location and salary, L. '24, p. 1766, §§ 1-7.
- Manufacturing establishment, tax exemption, L. '25, p. 891, § 1.
- Marion township, highway bonds, L. '23, p. 761, §§ 1-6.
- Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Mars Bluff bridge board, L. '22, p. 1396, §§ 2-4.
- Master, duties vested in probate judge, Civ. C. § 2207, v. 3, p. 661.
- Office abolished, Civ. C. § 2206, v. 3, p. 661.
- Mill dams, removal by commissioner of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Mullins hospital, L. '23, p. 758, §§ 1-8.
- Municipal prisoners, confinement and labor, L. '22, p. 947, §§ 1, 2.
- Oaths, county police, L. '24, p. 1768, § 5.
- Past indebtedness, loan for refunding, L. '22, p. 1497, § 1.
- Police, county police, L. '24, p. 1767, §§ 1-8.
- Poorhouse and farm, sale, L. '22, p. 1506, § 1.
- Prisoners, municipal, confinement and labor, L. '22, p. 947, §§ 1, 2.
- Probate judge, assumption of duties of master, Civ. C. § 2207, v. 3, p. 661.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 2208, v. 3, p. 662.
- Fees, L. '24, p. 1112, § 1.
- Marriage license fee, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Practice of law prohibited, Civ. C. § 2209, v. 3, p. 662.
- Property inventory by chairman of county board of commissioners, L. '25, p. 24, § 8.
- Publication of statement of receipts and disbursements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4398, v. 3, p. 1310.
- Railroad bridge over Little Pee Dee River, L. '23, p. 763, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 806, §§ 1-4.
- Reaves township, bonds for hospital at Mullins, L. '23, p. 758, §§ 1-8.
- Highway bonds, L. '23, p. 761, §§ 1-6.
- Road duty, exemptions, Civ. C. § 1757, v. 3, p. 541.
- Failure to perform, Cr. C. § 701, v. 2, p. 207.
- Prosecution by road overseers, Civ. C. § 1755, v. 3, p. 541.
- List of persons liable, Civ. C. § 1754, v. 3, p. 540.
- Road overseers, appointment, Civ. C. § 1754, v. 3, p. 540.
- Prosecution of persons failing to perform road duty, Civ. C. § 1755, v. 3, p. 541.
- Road supervisor, appointment, salary, etc., Civ. C. § 1764, v. 3, p. 543.
- Rural police, duties, L. '24, p. 1767, § 5.
- Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1215, § 1; L. '23, p. 407, § 1; L. '24, p. 1418, § 1; L. '25, p. 518, § 1.
- Sales, poorhouse and farm, L. '22, p. 1506, § 1.
- School district No. 16, amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1765, §§ 1, 2.
- School district No. 20, library tax, L. '22, p. 1498, § 1; L. '25, p. 805, § 1.
- Special tax, L. '24, p. 1763, § 1.
- School districts, high school district No. 1, acts ratified, L. '23, p. 764, § 1.
- High school district No. 1, bond issues, L. '23, p. 765, §§ 1-9.
- Inclusion of portion of Dillon county, Civ. C. § 2613, v. 3, p. 770.
- Loans by, L. '22, p. 1308, § 1.
- Renumbering confirmed, L. '24, p. 1765, § 1.
- Sinking funds, deposit, L. '25, p. 181, §§ 1-4.
- School purposes, loan for, L. '22, p. 1503, §§ 1, 2.
- Schools, indebtedness, extension, L. '23, p. 767, §§ 1-8.
- Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
- School districts, deposit, L. '25, p. 181, §§ 1-4.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1205, § 1.
- Superintendent of education, semiannual statement, L. '22, p. 1509, §§ 1-4.
- Supplies, contracts for solely by chairman of county board of commissioners, L. '25, p. 24, § 7.
- Taxes, L. '22, p. 1215, § 1; L. '23, p. 407, § 1; L. '24, p. 1418, § 1; L. '25, p. 518, § 1.
- Delinquents, publication of lists, L. '25, p. 808, § 1.
- Exemptions, certain manufactories, L. '25, p. 891, § 1.
- Extension of time for payment in certain townships, L. '25, p. 807, § 1.
- Library tax, school district No. 20, L. '22, p. 1498, § 1; L. '25, p. 805, § 1.
- School district No. 20, L. '24, p. 1763, § 1.
- Timber, hauling over highways regulated, Cr. C. § 615, v. 2, p. 186; L. '23, p. 126, §§ 1, 2.
- Taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
- Toll bridge over Great Pee Dee river, L. '22, p. 1395, §§ 1-8; L. '24, p. 1646, §§ 1, 2; p. 1769, §§ 1-14; L. '25, p. 803, § 1.
- Toll bridge over Little Pee Dee river, L. '25, p. 753, §§ 1-13.
- Township road fund, composition, Civ. C. § 1756, v. 3, p. 541.
- Townships, Marion, highway bonds, L. '23, p. 761, §§ 1-6.
- Reaves, highway bonds, L. '23, p. 761, §§ 1-6.
- Voting precincts in, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '24, p. 1042, § 1.
- Warrants, restrictions on approval, L. '25, p. 26, § 12.
- Signatures required, L. '25, p. 25, § 9.
- Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.

MARKETING

See Board of Exports and Marketing; Co-operative Marketing Associations.

MARKETING (Cont'd)

Board of, Civ. C. §§ 3962-3967, v. 3, pp. 1168-1171.

Market quotations, posting of not prohibited, Cr. P. § 106, v. 1, p. 441.

MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS

See Co-operative Marketing Associations.

MARKETING CONTRACTS

Contract book delivered by producer or association, L. '24, p. 1072, § 1.

Recording of, constructive notice, L. '24, p. 1074, § 3.

Fees of register or clerk, L. '24, p. 1074, § 4.

Procedure, L. '24, p. 1073, § 2.

MARKETS

Municipal inspection and regulation, Civ. C. §§ 4389, 4390, v. 3, p. 1309.

MARKING

See Brands.

Marking or disfiguring animals of another, Cr. C. § 77, v. 2, p. 32.

Marking smaller animals of another, Cr. C. § 78, v. 2, p. 33.

MARL

Crushed, arrangements by commissioner of agriculture, commerce and industries for sale of, Civ. C. § 958, v. 3, p. 346.

Not subject to fertilizer tax, Civ. C. § 959, v. 3, p. 346.

MARLBORO COUNTY

Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.

Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1217, §§ 1-4; L. '23, p. 409, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1421, §§ 1-8; L. '25, p. 522, §§ 1-6.

Auctioneer of horses, mules, etc., license, L. '24, p. 1077, §§ 1-4.

Bills payable book, county board of highway commissioners to keep, Civ. C. § 1784, v. 3, p. 548.

Board of tax assessors, appointment, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 469, v. 3, p. 197.

Duties devolved on school trustees, L. '24, p. 957, § 2.

Bonds, bridge across Pee Dee river, L. '23, p. 779, §§ 1-14; L. '24, p. 1786, §§ 1-13.

Highway bonds, L. '24, p. 1790, §§ 1-12.

McCall school district No. 12, L. '24, p. 1772, §§ 1-6.

Rural police, L. '22, p. 1022, § 7; L. '23, p. 778, § 5; L. '24, p. 1783, § 1.

Tax collector, L. '24, p. 1165, § 8.

Bonds validated, Crooked Creek drainage district, L. '25, p. 809, §§ 1-6.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 701, v. 3, p. 282.

Bridge across Pee Dee river, L. '24, p. 1786, §§ 1-13.

Bonds, etc., L. '23, p. 779, §§ 1-14.

Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 251, v. 2, p. 88; Civ. C. §§ 5177, 5178, 5183, 5184, v. 3, pp. 1564, 1565.

Chain gang, use for road work, Civ. C. § 1777, v. 3, p. 546; L. '23, p. 60, § 9.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 52, v. 3, p. 27; L. '24, p. 932, § 1.

Claims, approval by county board of highway commissioners, Civ. C. § 1782, v. 3, p. 547.

Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. § 5730, v. 3, p. 1742; L. '25, p. 70, § 1.

Fees, excepted, Civ. C. § 5728, v. 3, p. 1741; L. '25, p. 234, § 1.

Payment of unclaimed funds to county treasurer, Civ. C. § 2161, v. 3, p. 649.

Statement, Civ. C. § 2162, v. 3, p. 649.

Clio school district No. 9, amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1774, § 1.

Loan of surplus sinking fund, L. '24, p. 1779, §§ 1-7.

Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.

Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 52, v. 1, p. 27; L. '24, p. 932, § 1.

Commutation tax, amount, Cr. C. § 702, v. 2, p. 208.

Apportionment, Civ. C. § 1779, v. 3, p. 547.

Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 702, v. 2, p. 208; Civ. C. § 1778, v. 3, p. 546; L. '23, p. 60, § 10.

Contracts for public work, letting by competitive bid, Civ. C. § 1781, v. 3, p. 547.

Cotton, traffic in, between sunset and sunrise prohibited, Civ. C. § 3307, v. 3, p. 989.

Traffic in, license, Cr. C. § 261, v. 2, p. 90.

Time for, Civ. C. § 3310, v. 3, p. 990; L. '25, p. 158, § 1.

Without license, prohibited, Cr. C. § 261, v. 2, p. 90; Civ. C. § 3307, v. 3, p. 989.

Cotton weighers, compensation, Civ. C. § 3348, v. 3, p. 1006; L. '22, p. 1220, § 3.

County auditor, salary, L. '24, p. 979, § 3.

Term, L. '24, p. 978, § 1.

County board of assessors, composition, Civ. C. § 469, v. 3, p. 195.

County board of commissioners to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.

County board of highway commissioners, account for moneys, etc., Civ. C. § 1780, v. 3, p. 547.

Advertisement for bids for supplies, Civ. C. § 1785, v. 3, p. 548.

Appointment, Civ. C. § 1770, v. 3, p. 544; L. '23, p. 57, § 1; L. '23, p. 58, § 3.

Bills payable, book entries, Civ. C. § 1784, v. 3, p. 548.

Bonds, Civ. C. § 1771, v. 3, p. 544.

Bookkeeping system, Civ. C. § 1773, v. 3, p. 545; L. '23, p. 58, § 5.

Borrowing of money, advertisement for bids, Civ. C. § 1786, v. 3, p. 548.

Care of indigent, Civ. C. § 1788, v. 3, p. 549; L. '23, p. 61, § 12.

Chain gang, use for road work, Civ. C. § 1777, v. 3, p. 546; L. '23, p. 60, § 9.

Chairman, Civ. C. § 1771, v. 3, p. 544; L. '23, p. 58, § 2.

Claims, etc., approval, Civ. C. § 1782, v. 3, p. 547.

Clerk, Civ. C. § 1774, v. 3, p. 545; L. '23, p. 59, § 6.

Bond, Civ. C. § 1775, v. 3, p. 546; L. '23, p. 59, § 7.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 1771, v. 3, p. 544.

Composition, Civ. C. § 1770, v. 3, p. 544; L. '23, p. 57, § 1.

- Contracts, letting by competitive bid, Civ. C. § 1781, v. 3, p. 547.
- County home, rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 1788, v. 3, p. 549; L. '23, p. 61, § 12.
- Duties, powers devolved on, Civ. C. § 1772, v. 3, p. 544.
- Employees, Civ. C. § 1774, v. 3, p. 545.
- Bonds, Civ. C. § 1775, v. 3, p. 546; L. '23, p. 59, § 7.
- General duty, Civ. C. § 1773, v. 3, p. 545; L. '23, p. 58, § 5.
- Highway districts, division of county into, Civ. C. § 1776, v. 3, p. 546; L. '23, p. 60, § 8.
- Hired laborers for road work, Civ. C. § 1777, v. 3, p. 546; L. '23, p. 60, § 9.
- Maintenance department, establishment, Civ. C. § 1787, v. 3, p. 549; L. '23, p. 61, § 11.
- Office system, Civ. C. § 1773, v. 3, p. 545; L. '23, p. 58, § 5.
- Powers and authority, Civ. C. § 1788, v. 3, p. 549; L. '23, p. 61, § 12.
- Purchase of supplies, Civ. C. § 1785, v. 3, p. 548.
- Salaries, L. '23, p. 58, § 4.
- Statement for grand jury, Civ. C. § 1783, v. 3, p. 547.
- Supervisor of roads, employment, Civ. C. § 1774, v. 3, p. 545.
- System of highways, Civ. C. § 1776, v. 3, p. 546; L. '23, p. 60, § 8.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 1770, v. 3, p. 544; L. '23, p. 57, § 1.
- Warrants, Civ. C. § 1782, v. 3, p. 547.
- County commissioners, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1769, v. 3, p. 544.
- County Home, rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 1778, v. 3, p. 549; L. '23, p. 61, § 12.
- County supervisor, bond, L. '23, p. 58, § 4.
- Election, L. '23, p. 58, § 2.
- Office abolished, Civ. C. § 1769, v. 3, p. 544.
- Salary, L. '23, p. 58, § 4.
- Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1067, v. 3, p. 377.
- Term, L. '23, p. 58, § 2; L. '24, p. 979, § 2.
- County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1217, §§ 1-4; L. '23, p. 409, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1421, §§ 1-8; L. '25, p. 522, §§ 1-6.
- County treasurer, fees, L. '24, p. 1164, § 4.
- Payment by probate judge of unclaimed funds, Civ. C. §§ 2194, 2195, v. 3, p. 659.
- Payment of unclaimed funds by clerk of court, Civ. C. §§ 2161, 2162, v. 3, p. 649.
- Salary, L. '24, p. 979, § 3.
- Crooked Creek drainage district, formation, etc., validated, L. '25, p. 809, §§ 1-6.
- Deputy sheriff, duties and compensation, Cr. P. § 15, v. 1, p. 409.
- Detectives, employment by sheriff, Cr. P. § 15, v. 1, p. 409; Cr. C. § 942, v. 2, p. 276.
- Drainage, county board of commissioners to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Districts and improvements inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3150, v. 3, p. 920.
- Elections, bonds for bridge across Pee Dee River, L. '23, p. 779, §§ 1-14.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
- Fees, probate judge, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1772; L. '22, p. 790, § 1.
- General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 27; L. '24, p. 932, § 1.
- Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 68, v. 1, p. 429.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1205, § 1.
- Highway bonds, L. '23, p. 772, §§ 1-4; L. '24, p. 1790, §§ 1-12.
- Highways, loans for improving, L. '23, p. 771, §§ 1-4.
- Maintenance department, Civ. C. § 1787, v. 3, p. 549; L. '23, p. 61, § 11.
- Road construction program, L. '24, p. 1790, §§ 1-12.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1205, § 1.
- Ice plants, operation authorized, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 13, v. 1, p. 578.
- Indigent persons, provision for, Civ. C. § 1778, v. 3, p. 549; L. '23, p. 61, § 12.
- Jurors, terms, Civ. P. § 565, v. 1, p. 218.
- Licenses, auctioneer of cattle, L. '24, p. 1077, §§ 1-4.
- Loans, Clio school district No. 9, L. '24, p. 1779, §§ 1-7.
- County board of highway commissioners, Civ. C. § 1786, v. 3, p. 548.
- Highway improvement in conjunction with Federal aid, L. '23, pp. 771, 772, §§ 1-4.
- School district No. 15, L. '22, p. 1513, § 1.
- School districts, L. '24, p. 1782, §§ 1-4.
- McColl school district No. 12, amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1776, § 1.
- Bonds, L. '24, p. 1772, §§ 1-6.
- Maintenance department, operation, Civ. C. § 1787, v. 3, p. 549; L. '23, p. 61, § 11.
- Marlboro bridge district, L. '24, p. 1786, §§ 1-13.
- Marlboro Educational Society, women as members, L. '23, p. 775, § 1.
- Marlboro graded school district, payments to Mrs. H. M. Beckwith, L. '22, p. 1511, § 1.
- Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Mill dams, removal by commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Oath, rural police, L. '22, p. 1022, § 7; L. '23, p. 778, § 5; L. '24, p. 1783, § 1.
- Petit jurors, drawing and summoning, Civ. P. § 550, v. 1, p. 215.
- Probate judge, fees, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1772; L. '22, p. 790, § 1.
- Marriage license fee, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Payment of unclaimed funds to county treasurer, Civ. C. §§ 2194, 2195, v. 3, pp. 658, 659.
- Publication of statement of receipts and disbursements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4398, v. 3, p. 1310.
- Road duty, commutation tax in lieu of, Cr. C. § 702, v. 2, p. 208; Civ. C. § 1778, v. 3, p. 546; L. '23, p. 60, § 10.
- Failure to perform, Cr. C. § 702, v. 2, p. 208; Civ. C. § 1778, v. 3, p. 546; L. '23, p. 60, § 10.
- Persons liable, Civ. C. § 1778, v. 3, p. 546; L. '23, p. 60, § 10.

MARLBORO COUNTY (Cont'd)

Rural police, appointment and qualifications, L. '22, p. 1020, § 1.
 Bonds, L. '22, p. 1022, § 7; L. '23, p. 778, § 5; L. '24, p. 1783, § 1.
 Collection of delinquent taxes, L. '22, p. 1512, §§ 1, 2.
 Co-operation, L. '24, p. 1783, § 1.
 Destruction of liquor seized, L. '24, p. 1783, § 1.
 Duties, L. '22, p. 1021, §§ 4, 5; L. '23, p. 777, §§ 2, 3; L. '24, p. 1783, § 1.
 Election and term, L. '22, p. 1023, § 9; L. '23, p. 777, § 1; L. '24, p. 1783, § 1.
 Oath, L. '22, p. 1022, § 7; L. '23, p. 778, § 5; L. '24, p. 1783, § 1.
 Powers, L. '22, p. 1021, § 6.
 Removal, L. '22, p. 1020, § 2; L. '23, p. 779, § 6; L. '24, p. 1783, § 1.
 Grounds, L. '22, p. 1022, § 8.
 Reports, L. '23, p. 778, § 4; L. '24, p. 1783, § 1.
 Salary, equipment, etc., L. '22, p. 1020, § 3; L. '23, p. 778, § 4; L. '24, p. 1783, § 1.
 Uniforms, L. '22, p. 1020, § 3.
 Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1217, §§ 1-4; L. '23, p. 409, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1421, §§ 1-8; L. '25, p. 522, § 1.
 School district No. 10, amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1780, §§ 1, 2.
 School district No. 15, loans authorized, L. '22, p. 1513, § 1.
 School districts, declared township and tax district, L. '24, p. 957, § 1.
 Loans by authorized, L. '23, p. 773, § 1; L. '24, p. 1782, §§ 1-4.
 Special tax levy, L. '23, p. 773, §§ 1-3.
 School trustees, act as board of tax assessors, L. '24, p. 957, § 2.
 Sheriff, collection of delinquent taxes, L. '22, p. 1512, §§ 1, 2.
 Duties, Cr. P. § 15, v. 1, p. 409.
 Employment of detectives, Cr. C. § 942, v. 2, p. 276.
 Society Hill bridge, sale, L. '25, p. 688, §§ 1-5.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1205, § 1.
 Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
 Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
 Superintendent of education, salary, Civ. C. § 2578, v. 3, p. 759.
 Supervisor of roads, bond, compensation, etc., Civ. C. § 1775, v. 3, p. 546.
 Deputy sheriffs of roads, Civ. C. § 1776, v. 3, p. 546.
 Duties, Civ. C. § 1774, v. 3, p. 545.
 Supplies, contracts for purchase, Civ. C. § 1785, v. 3, p. 548.
 Tax collector, appointment, L. '24, p. 1163, § 1.
 Bond, L. '24, p. 1165, § 8.
 Duties of sheriff devolved on, L. '24, p. 1165, § 6.
 Fees, L. '24, p. 1164, § 4.
 Levy and sale, L. '24, p. 1164, § 5.
 Levy of tax executions, L. '24, p. 1163, § 3.
 Monthly settlement, L. '24, p. 1165, § 7.
 Reports, L. '24, p. 1165, § 7.
 Term, L. '24, p. 1163, § 2.

Taxes, L. '22, p. 1217, §§ 1-4; L. '23, p. 409, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1421, §§ 1-8; L. '25, p. 522, §§ 1-6.
 Apportionment of road taxes, Civ. C. § 1779, v. 3, p. 547.
 Bridge across Pee Dee river, L. '23, p. 779, §§ 1-14.
 Collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 495, v. 3, p. 209.
 Delinquent, sheriff to collect, L. '22, p. 1512, §§ 1, 2.
 School districts, special tax levy, L. '23, p. 773, §§ 1-3.
 Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
 Township lines abolished, L. '24, p. 957, § 1.
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
 Warrants county board of highway commissioners, Civ. C. § 1782, v. 3, p. 547.
 Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.

MARLBORO EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY

Women as members, L. '23, p. 775, § 1.

MARRIAGE

Abatement of action, Civ. P. § 364, v. 1, p. 124.
 Abducting and marrying female under 16, Cr. C. § 373, v. 2, p. 120.
 Absence of spouse for seven years, Civ. C. § 5533, v. 3, p. 1685.
 Action to determine validity, Civ. C. §§ 5531, 5532, v. 3, p. 1685.
 Agreement on consideration of, note or memorandum, Civ. C. § 5516, v. 3, p. 1679.
 Ceremony, who may perform, Civ. C. § 5530, v. 3, p. 1685.
 Certificate, evidence of marriage, Civ. C. § 5529, v. 3, p. 1685.
 Issuance, Civ. C. § 5526, v. 3, p. 1684.
 Recording, Civ. C. § 5526, v. 3, p. 1684.
 Cohabitation prior to emancipation, Civ. C. § 5534, v. 3, p. 1686.
 Common-law marriage, Civ. C. § 5534, v. 3, p. 1686.
 Consent of parent or guardian, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
 Contracts, requisites, Civ. C. § 5541, v. 3, p. 1689.
 Emancipation, cohabitation prior to, children legitimized, Civ. C. § 5535, v. 3, p. 1686.
 Cohabitation prior to, marriage recognized, Civ. C. § 5534, v. 3, p. 1686.
 Fines and penalties, disposition, Civ. C. § 5527, v. 3, p. 1684.
 Females, age, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
 Inter-marriage of races prohibited, Civ. C. § 5536, v. 3, p. 1686.
 Licenses, certificate, Civ. C. § 5525, v. 3, p. 1684.
 Duplicates, L. '24, p. 1135, § 1.
 Fee, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
 Form, Civ. C. § 5525, v. 3, p. 1684.
 Marriage without, not illegal, Civ. C. § 5528, v. 3, p. 1684.
 Punishment, Cr. C. § 379, v. 2, p. 121.
 Necessity, Civ. C. § 5523, v. 3, p. 1683.
 Performing ceremony without, penalty, Cr. C. § 379, v. 2, p. 121.

- Person performing ceremony, Civ. C. § 5523, v. 3, p. 1683.
 Record, Civ. C. § 5526, v. 3, p. 1684.
 Males, age, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
 Minors, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
 Prohibited degrees, Cr. C. § 381, v. 2, p. 122;
 Civ. C. § 5522, v. 3, p. 1682.
 Remarriage by wife bars dower, Civ. C. § 5246, v. 3, p. 1589.
 Inchoate rights only, Civ. C. § 5247, v. 3, p. 1589.
 Recognized claims only, Civ. C. § 5248, v. 3, p. 1589.
 Report to state board of health, Civ. C. § 2356, v. 3, p. 700.
 Rights and privileges, conferred on certain marriages, Civ. C. § 5534, v. 3, p. 1686.
 Seduction under promise of, Cr. C. § 382, v. 2, p. 122.
 Settlements, registration, Civ. C. § 2179, v. 3, p. 653.
 Registration, priority, Civ. C. § 5312, v. 3, p. 1612; L. '25, p. 1, § 1; L. '25, p. 85, § 2.
 Tenancy by courtesy abolished, Civ. C. § 5542, v. 3, p. 1690.
 Validity, decree, Civ. C. 5531, v. 3, p. 1685.
 Hearing and determination, Civ. C. § 5532, v. 3, p. 1685.
 Suit to affirm, Civ. C. § 5531, v. 3, p. 1685.
 Void, bigamous marriages, Civ. C. § 5533, v. 3, p. 1685.
 Former spouse living, Civ. C. § 5533, v. 3, p. 1685.
 Whites and colored persons, intermarriage prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 33, v. 1, p. 544; Civ. C. § 5536, v. 3, p. 1686.
 Punishment, Cr. C. § 378, v. 2, p. 121.
 Will revoked by, Civ. C. § 5342, v. 3, p. 1624.
 Who may contract, Civ. C. § 5522, v. 3, p. 1682.
- MARRIED WOMAN**
 See Husband and Wife.
- MARS BLUFF BRIDGE**
 Florence and Marion counties, L. '22, p. 1396, § 2.
- MARSH HENS**
 Open season, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
- MARTIAL LAW**
 Persons subject to, Const. '95, art. 1, § 27, v. 1, p. 531; Const. '68, art. 1, § 25, v. 1, p. 630.
 Proclamation of by Governor, L. '22, p. 861, § 12.
- MASTER AND SERVANT**
 Acquiring trade checks for less than actual value, Cr. C. § 208, v. 2, p. 72.
 Apprentices. See Apprentices.
 Board of conciliation. See Board of Conciliation.
 Bribery of agent employing servant, Cr. C. § 132, v. 2, p. 48.
 Children, employee liable to parent or guardian, Civ. C. § 5568, v. 3, p. 1696.
 Misrepresenting age to obtain employment, Cr. C. § 416, v. 2, p. 134.
 Statement from parent, guardian, etc., Civ. C. § 949, v. 3, p. 344.
- Children under 14, employed during school hours without certificate prohibited, Civ. C. § 2752, v. 3, p. 808.
 Employment in factories, mines, etc., prohibited, Cr. C. § 413, v. 2, p. 134.
 Notices forbidding certain work by, Cr. C. § 419, v. 2, p. 136; Civ. C. § 948, v. 3, p. 344.
 Children under 18, employment before 5 a. m. or after 10 p. m. prohibited, Cr. C. § 418, v. 2, p. 135.
 Contractors to pay laborers, Cr. C. § 173, v. 2, p. 62.
 Contracts between landowners and laborers, Civ. C. § 5589, v. 3, p. 1702.
 Contracts of employment, Cr. C. §§ 198-205, v. 2, pp. 69-71.
 Crop share contracts, Civ. C. § 5589, v. 3, p. 1702.
 Division of crops by disinterested person, Civ. C. § 5590, v. 3, p. 1702.
 Fraud, Cr. C. § 205, v. 2, p. 71.
 Discharge, because of political opinions, Cr. C. § 356, v. 2, p. 115.
 Wages, payment, Civ. C. § 5592, v. 3, p. 1703.
 Disputes between street railways and employees, arbitration, L. '22, p. 1051, §§ 1-7.
 Employees, discharge because of political opinions, Cr. C. § 356, v. 2, p. 115.
 Discrimination against members of labor union, Cr. C. § 194, v. 2, p. 68; L. '24, p. 1096, § 1.
 Failure to carry out contract for personal services, Cr. C. § 198, v. 2, p. 69.
 Railroads. See Railroads.
 Receipt from relief fund no bar to action for injuries, Civ. C. § 4275, v. 3, p. 1273.
 Separation of whites and negroes in cotton textile factories, Cr. C. § 167, v. 2, p. 59.
 Street railways, rights and remedies, Civ. C. § 3533, v. 3, p. 1063.
 Enticing employees under contract with another, Cr. C. § 207, v. 2, p. 72.
 Excessive docking, Cr. C. § 412, v. 2, p. 134.
 Failure to employ after contract, Cr. C. § 199, v. 2, p. 70.
 Failure to perform services after receiving advances, Cr. C. § 200, v. 2, p. 70.
 Federal employees, qualifications at primary elections, Civ. C. § 288, v. 3, p. 126.
 Fellow servant, Const. '95, art. 9, § 15, v. 1, p. 581.
 Female employees in mercantile establishments provided with seats, Cr. C. § 421, v. 2, p. 136.
 Hotel employees, physical examination, Civ. C. § 2389, v. 3, p. 707.
 Hours of labor, children under 16, Cr. C. § 414, v. 2, p. 134.
 Children under 18, Cr. C. § 418, v. 2, p. 135.
 Cotton and woolen mills, Cr. C. § 411, v. 2, p. 133.
 Factories, children under 16, Cr. C. § 414, v. 2, p. 134.
 Female employees in mercantile establishments, Cr. C. § 422, v. 2, p. 137.
 Firemen, cities between 10,000 and 55,000, Cr. C. § 526, v. 2, p. 164; Civ. C. §§ 4650, 4651, v. 3, p. 1392.

MASTER AND SERVANT (Cont'd)**Hours of labor (Cont'd)**

- Interurban railways, Cr. C. § 424, v. 2, p. 138.
- Mines, children under 16, Cr. C. § 414, v. 2, p. 134.
- Street railways, Cr. C. § 423, v. 2, p. 137.
- Textile and woolen mills, L. '22, p. 1011, § 1.
- Textile industries, children under 16, Cr. C. § 414, v. 2, p. 134.
- Illtreating servant, Cr. C. § 21, v. 2, p. 13.
- Indentures, execution and certification, Civ. C. § 5580, v. 3, p. 1699.
- Infants, failure to pay, L. '23, p. 221, § 19.
- Laborers, contractors to pay, Civ. C. § 5632, v. 3, p. 1724.
- Crop share contract, division of crops, Civ. C. § 5590, v. 3, p. 1702.
- Requisites, Civ. C. § 5589, v. 3, p. 1702.
- Liens, Civ. C. § 5682, v. 3, p. 1724.
- On crops, Civ. C. § 5693, v. 3, p. 1728.
- Payment by contractor from money received for contract, Cr. C. § 173, v. 2, p. 62.
- Pay on discharge by corporations, Civ. C. § 5592, v. 3, p. 1703.
- Plantations, payment in lawful money, Civ. C. § 5591, v. 3, p. 1703.
- Liens of employees for wages, Civ. C. §§ 5703-5705, v. 3, pp. 1732, 1733.
- Master, failure to employ after contract, Cr. C. § 199, v. 2, p. 70.
- Notice by employer of shut-down, Cr. C. § 210, v. 2, p. 73.
- Personal services, contracts, read and witnessed, Cr. C. § 202, v. 2, p. 70.
- Contracts, registration, Cr. C. § 203, v. 2, p. 71.
- Requisites, Cr. C. § 202, v. 2, p. 70.
- Violation, Cr. C. § 204, v. 2, p. 71.
- Failure to carry out contract for, Cr. C. § 198, v. 2, p. 69.
- Failure to pay after receiving benefit of, Cr. C. § 201, v. 2, p. 70.
- Plantation checks, payment of wages by, Cr. C. § 206, v. 2, p. 72.
- Railroad employees. See Railroads.
- Separation of races, cotton textile factories, Cr. C. § 167, v. 2, p. 59.
- Servant, illtreating by master, Cr. C. § 21, v. 2, p. 13.
- Street railway employees, rights and remedies for injuries, Civ. C. § 5038, v. 3, p. 1528.
- Street railways, arbitration of disputes with employees, L. '22, p. 1051, §§ 1-7.
- Wages. See Wages.
- Water-closets in factories, Cr. C. § 420, v. 2, p. 136.
- Weekly pay day by textile corporations, Cr. C. § 209, v. 2, p. 73.

MASTER OF VESSEL

See Vessels.

MASTERS

See Reference.

See, also, the particular counties.

- Action to determine adverse claims, Civ. P. § 828, v. 1, p. 313.
- Affidavits, power to take, Civ. C. § 2234, v. 3, p. 666.

- Appointment, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
- By governor with consent of Senate, Civ. C. § 778, v. 3, p. 309.
- Attendance at common pleas, Civ. C. § 2229, v. 3, p. 665.
- Bond, amount, Civ. C. § 2223, v. 3, p. 664.
- Execution and filing, Civ. C. § 2225, v. 3, p. 664.
- Books to be kept, Civ. C. § 2239, v. 3, p. 667.
- Deposit in clerk's office on retirement, Civ. C. § 2239, v. 3, p. 667.
- Condemnation, determination of expenses and fees, L. '24, p. 1107, §§ 1, 2.
- Depositions, power to take, Civ. C. § 2234, v. 3, p. 666.
- Deposit of funds, Civ. C. § 2237, v. 3, p. 667; L. '25, p. 96, § 1.
- Dismissal or nonsuit, Cir. Ct. rule 30, v. 1, p. 711.
- Dower, power to grant orders in, Civ. C. § 2235, v. 3, p. 666.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 2229, v. 3, p. 665.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 5746, v. 3, p. 1755; L. '25, p. 76, § 1.
- Administering oaths, etc., Civ. C. § 2234, v. 3, p. 666.
- References, Civ. C. § 5723, v. 3, p. 1738.
- Setting off homestead, Civ. C. § 5501, v. 3, p. 1674.
- Funds, deposit, Civ. C. § 2237, v. 3, p. 667; L. '25, p. 96, § 1.
- General duties, Civ. C. § 2229, v. 3, p. 665.
- Judicial sales, Civ. P. § 607, v. 1, p. 234.
- Title executed by successors, when, Civ. C. § 2084, v. 3, p. 629.
- Land sales by, Civ. C. §§ 2230-2232, v. 3, pp. 665, 666.
- Mortgage foreclosure, Cir. Ct. rule 52, v. 1, p. 719.
- Oaths, Civ. C. § 2224, v. 3, p. 664.
- Power to administer, Civ. C. § 2234, v. 3, p. 666.
- Orders of reference, power to make, Civ. C. § 2233, v. 3, p. 666.
- Partition, power to grant orders for, Civ. C. § 2235, v. 3, p. 666.
- Powers, Civ. C. §§ 2234, 2235, v. 3, p. 666.
- General powers, Civ. C. § 2233, v. 3, p. 666.
- Practice of law prohibited, exception, Civ. C. § 2227, v. 3, p. 665; L. '25, p. 97, § 1.
- Real estate, sale in any county by, Civ. C. § 2231, v. 3, p. 666.
- Sale in county where situated, Civ. C. § 2230, v. 3, p. 665.
- Records, permitting removal, Cr. C. § 473, v. 2, p. 151.
- References other than of issues, Cir. Ct. rule 30, v. 1, p. 711.
- Renunciation of dower, power to take, Civ. C. § 2234, v. 3, p. 666.
- Reports, exceptions, hearing, Cir. Ct. rule 30, v. 1, p. 711.
- Filing, Cir. Ct. rule 16, v. 1, p. 707.
- Finality, Cir. Ct. rule 30, v. 1, p. 711.
- Time for filing, extension, Civ. P. § 307, v. 1, p. 104.
- To common pleas, Civ. C. § 2238, v. 3, p. 667.

Sale of real estate, in any county by consent, Civ. C. § 2231, v. 3, p. 666.
In county where situated, Civ. C. § 2230, v. 3, p. 665.
Sales, Charleston county, Civ. C. § 2232, v. 3, p. 666.
Special master, Civ. C. § 2228, v. 3, p. 665.
Summons, orders for publication, Civ. P. § 392, v. 1, p. 137.
Taking of testimony in writing, Civ. C. § 2236, v. 3, p. 667.
Term, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 11; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
Trial, procedure, Civ. Ct. rule 30, v. 1, p. 711.
Vacancies, how filled, Civ. C. § 2226, v. 3, p. 664.

MATERIALMEN

Liens. See Mechanics' Liens.
Payment by contractors from money received for contract, Cr. C. § 173, v. 2, p. 62.

MAYESVILLE, TOWN OF

Bonds for construction of electric line, L. '23, p. 864, §§ 1-8.
Electric lines, construction and maintenance, L. '24, p. 1865, §§ 1-4.

MAYORS

See Municipal Corporations.

MAYOR'S COURT

See Municipal Corporations.

MEAL

See Flour.

Standard weight for bushel of corn, Cr. C. § 195, v. 2, p. 68.

MEALS

Station restaurants, separate serving to whites and negroes, Cr. C. § 163, v. 2, p. 58; Civ. C. § 4951, v. 3, p. 1501.

MEASLES.

Hotels, airing of rooms, Civ. C. § 2379, v. 3, p. 705.

MEASURES

See Weights and Measures.

MEATS

Municipal regulations, Civ. C. § 4395, v. 3, p. 1310.

MECHANICS

Liens. See Mechanics' Liens.

Sale of property repaired, Civ. C. § 3933, v. 3, p. 1161; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1783; L. '22, p. 935, § 1; L. '25, p. 207, § 1.

MECHANICS' LIENS

Actions, begun before accrual of right, Civ. C. § 5677, v. 3, p. 1724.
Begun by one creditor and prosecuted by another, Civ. C. § 5677, v. 3, p. 1724.
Carrying on by second creditor, Civ. C. § 5678, v. 3, p. 1724.
Actions to enforce, time for, Civ. C. § 5649, v. 3, p. 1719.
Attaching creditors, order of payment, Civ. C. § 5673, v. 3, p. 1723.
Preference, Civ. C. § 5669, v. 3, p. 1722.
Proportionate share of proceeds of sale, Civ. C. § 5670, v. 3, p. 1722.

Attachments, after statement filed, Civ. C. § 5671, v. 3, p. 1723.
Between two liens, Civ. C. § 5672, v. 3, p. 1723.
Civil action not barred, Civ. C. § 5680, v. 3, p. 1724.
Claims, allowance with rebate of interest, Civ. C. § 5661, v. 3, p. 1721.
Carrying on of action by second creditor, Civ. C. § 5678, v. 3, p. 1724.
Contesting, Civ. C. § 5659, v. 3, p. 1721.
Part performance, Civ. C. § 5662, v. 3, p. 1721.
Proving, Civ. C. § 5659, v. 3, p. 1721.
Contractors, lien on contractor's money, Civ. C. § 5682, v. 3, p. 1724.
Lienee to have preference over, Civ. C. § 5642, v. 3, p. 1718.
Costs, Civ. C. § 5679, v. 3, p. 1724.
Creditor carrying on action, Civ. C. § 5678, v. 3, p. 1724.
Creditor beginning or prosecuting action, Civ. C. § 5677, v. 3, p. 1724.
Creditors, notice to of petition, Civ. C. § 5656, v. 3, p. 1720.
Determination of amount due each creditor, Civ. C. § 5661, v. 3, p. 1721.
Discharge, Civ. C. § 5681, v. 3, p. 1724.
Dissolution, failure to file statement, Civ. C. § 5647, v. 3, p. 1718.
Failure to sue, Civ. C. § 5649, v. 3, p. 1719.
Enforcement, against heirs, executors, etc., Civ. C. § 5675, v. 3, p. 1723.
Less than \$100, Civ. C. § 5651, v. 3, p. 1719.
Petition, Civ. C. § 5650, v. 3, p. 1719.
Estate less than fee simple, Civ. C. § 5674, v. 3, p. 1723.
Executors and administrators, enforcement by or against, Civ. C. § 5675, v. 3, p. 1723.
Foreclosure, Civ. C. § 5644, v. 3, p. 1718.
Hearing, Civ. C. § 5659, v. 3, p. 1721.
Heirs, enforcement against, Civ. C. § 5675, v. 3, p. 1723.
Joinder of several payments, Civ. C. § 5655, v. 3, p. 1720.
Jury trial, Civ. C. § 5660, v. 3, p. 1721.
Laborers, mechanics, etc., Civ. C. § 5640, v. 3, p. 1717.
Lienee, preference over contractor, Civ. C. § 5642, v. 3, p. 1718.
Limitation, Civ. C. § 5641, v. 3, p. 1717.
Materialmen, Civ. C. § 5640, v. 3, p. 1717.
Lien on contractor's money, Civ. C. § 5682, v. 3, p. 1724.
Maximum, Civ. C. § 5641, v. 3, p. 1717.
Mortgage, recorded prior to lien, Civ. C. § 5645, v. 3, p. 1718.
Notice, absent parties, Civ. C. § 5657, v. 3, p. 1720.
Additional, Civ. C. § 5658, v. 3, p. 1720.
By owner, of non-liability, Civ. C. § 5646, v. 3, p. 1718.
To creditors, Civ. C. § 5656, v. 3, p. 1720.
To owner, Civ. C. §§ 5641, 5656, v. 3, pp. 1717, 1720.
Owner, notice of non-liability, Civ. C. § 5646, v. 3, p. 1718.
Notice to of petition, Civ. C. § 5656, v. 3, p. 1720.
Surplus, proceeds of sale, Civ. C. § 5668, v. 3, p. 1722.

MECHANICS' LIENS (Cont'd)

Part performance, reasonable compensation. Civ. C. § 5662, v. 3, p. 1721.

Persons entitled to, Civ. C. §§ 5639, 5640, v. 3, p. 1717; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1789; L. '22, p. 944, § 1.

Petition, contents, Civ. C. § 5653, v. 3, p. 1719.

Service and return, Civ. C. § 5652, v. 3, p. 1719.

Who may join, Civ. C. § 5655, v. 3, p. 1720.

Pleadings, amendment, Civ. C. § 5654, v. 3, p. 1720.

Preference, Civ. C. § 5642, v. 3, p. 1718.

Priorities, Civ. C. § 5642, v. 3, p. 1718.

Attaching creditor, Civ. C. § 5669, v. 3, p. 1722.

Recorded mortgage, Civ. C. § 5645, v. 3, p. 1718.

Proceeds, surplus, payment to owner, Civ. C. § 5668, v. 3, p. 1722.

Prorating payments, Civ. C. § 5643, v. 3, p. 1718.

Registration, Civ. C. § 5647, v. 3, p. 1718.

Priority, Civ. C. § 5312, v. 3, p. 1612; L. '25, p. 1, § 1; L. '25, p. 85, § 2.

Release, Civ. C. § 5681, v. 3, p. 1724.

Repairs, lien on contractor's money, Civ. C. § 5682, v. 3, p. 1724.

Sale, attaching creditor, proportion of proceeds, Civ. C. § 5670, v. 3, p. 1722.

Notice, Civ. C. § 5665, v. 3, p. 1721.

On establishment of lien, Civ. C. § 5663, v. 3, p. 1721.

Portion of property, Civ. C. § 5664, v. 3, p. 1721.

Proceeds, attaching creditor, Civ. C. § 5669, v. 3, p. 1722.

Deposit in court, Civ. C. § 5667, v. 3, p. 1722.

Distribution, Civ. C. § 5666, v. 3, p. 1722.

Proportion to attaching creditor, Civ. C. § 5670, v. 3, p. 1722.

Subsequent attachment, Civ. C. § 5671, v. 3, p. 1723.

Successive distributions, Civ. C. § 5667, v. 3, p. 1722.

Statement, contents and filing, Civ. C. § 5647, v. 3, p. 1718.

Inaccuracies, Civ. C. § 5648, v. 3, p. 1719.

Statement of account, Civ. C. § 5647, v. 3, p. 1718.

Unincumbered property, Civ. C. § 5674, v. 3, p. 1723.

Wells, boring and equipping, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1789; L. '22, p. 944, § 1.

MEDICAL COLLEGE

Appropriation, Civ. C. § 2817, v. 3, p. 825.

Board of trustees, election term, etc., Civ. C. § 2815, v. 3, p. 824.

Estimate of maintenance expense, Civ. C. § 2818, v. 3, p. 825.

Charter, confirmed and extended, Civ. C. § 2814, v. 3, p. 824.

Conveyance of property and buildings to state, acceptance, Civ. C. § 2813, v. 3, p. 824.

Established, Civ. C. §§ 2813, 2814, v. 3, p. 824.

Free tuition, appointment of students, Civ. C. § 2816, v. 3, p. 825.

Professors and instructors, election, compensation, etc., Civ. C. § 2815, v. 3, p. 824.

Property and buildings transferred to state and accepted, Civ. C. § 2813, v. 3, p. 824.

Scholarships, Civ. C. § 2816, v. 3, p. 825.

Supply of dead bodies to, Civ. C. §§ 1052-1057, v. 3, pp. 372-374.

MEDICAL SOCIETY

Corporate powers, L. '23, p. 479, § 1.

MEDICINE

See Drugs; Optometry; Pharmacists; Physicians and Surgeons; Veterinarians.

Compounding and sale by other than licensed pharmacist, Civ. C. § 2421, v. 3, p. 715; L. '25, p. 33, § 4.

Hawkers and peddlers, license to sell, Civ. C. § 3942, v. 3, p. 1164.

Medical or scientific books, admissibility, Civ. P. § 744, v. 1, p. 289.

Practice of without license, Cr. C. § 390, v. 2, p. 124.

Sale of prepared medicines permitted, Civ. C. § 2427, v. 3, p. 717.

MELONS

Larceny of, punishment, Cr. C. § 62, v. 2, p. 28.

Railroads, publication of freight rates, Civ. C. § 4856, v. 3, p. 1473.

Standard bushel and barrel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 74, § 1.

MENHADEN

Regulations as to catching, etc., L. '22, p. 984, §§ 1-6.

MENTAL ANGUISH

Telegraph messages, Civ. C. § 5036, v. 3, p. 1526.

MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENTS

Female employees, hours of labor, Cr. C. § 422, v. 2, p. 137.

Seats, Cr. C. § 421, v. 2, p. 136.

Licenses in Beaufort county, Civ. C. §§ 3957-3961, v. 3, p. 1168.

Names of owners, exhibiting on sign, Civ. C. § 3876, v. 3, p. 1145.

Exhibiting on sign, liability of retiring owner on default, Civ. C. § 3877, v. 3, p. 1145.

Filing and exhibiting, penalty for violations, Civ. C. § 3879, v. 3, p. 1146; L. '25, p. 225, § 1.

Filing with clerk of court, Civ. C. § 3876, v. 3, p. 1145.

Record of statements of ownership, Civ. C. § 3878, v. 3, p. 1145.

MERCHANDISE

Sale in bulk, inventory, Civ. C. § 3527, v. 3, p. 1060.

Merchandise defined, L. '24, p. 981, § 1.

Notice, Civ. C. § 3527, v. 3, p. 1060.

Presumption as to receipt, Civ. C. § 3528, v. 3, p. 1061.

Rules of evidence not affected, Civ. C. § 3529, v. 3, p. 1061.

Schedule, Civ. C. § 3527, v. 3, p. 1060.

MERGER

Actions, civil and criminal remedies not to be merged, Civ. P. § 7, v. 1, p. 2.

Prosecution for malicious injury with civil action, Cr. C. § 75, v. 2, p. 32.

MESSAGES

See Telegraph Companies.

MESSENGERS

Children under 14, employment as, prohibited, Cr. C. § 418, v. 2, p. 135.

MILEAGE

Constables, Civ. C. § 5757, v. 3, p. 1764.
General Assembly, Const. '95, art. 3, § 19, v. 1, p. 540.
Sheriffs, fees, Civ. C. § 5753, v. 3, p. 1762; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1776; L. '22, p. 917, § 1.
Witnesses, Civ. C. §§ 5765, 5766, v. 3, p. 1767; L. '25, p. 169, § 1.

MILE POST

Penalty for injuring, Cr. C. § 575, v. 2, p. 175.

MILITARY CODE

See Militia.

MILITARY COLLEGE

See Citadel, The.

MILITARY COURTS

See Militia.

MILITARY SERVICE

See Militia.

MILITIA

Adjutant and Inspector General, compensation, L. '22, p. 862, § 16.
Election, etc., Const. '95, art. 13, § 4, v. 1, p. 601; Const. '68, art. 13, § 3, v. 1, p. 669; L. '22, p. 862, § 16.
Salary, term, etc., Const. '95, art. 4, § 24, v. 1, p. 550; L. '22, p. 862, § 16; L. '24, p. 1182, § 1.
Adjutant General, addition of names to confederate roll, Civ. C. § 573, v. 3, p. 236.
Appointment and removal of civilian employees, L. '22, p. 863, § 17.
Armorer, appointment, L. '22, p. 866, § 18.
Assistant, Civ. C. § 574, v. 3, p. 237; L. '22, p. 865, § 18.
Bond, Civ. C. § 569, v. 3, p. 239; L. '22, p. 863, § 17.
Chief of staff of reserved militia, Civ. C. § 654, v. 3, p. 260.
Compensation, Civ. C. § 568, v. 3, p. 235.
Duties, Civ. C. § 572, v. 3, p. 236; L. '22, p. 863, § 17.
Reserve militia, Civ. C. § 654, v. 3, p. 260.
Inspector General as assistant, L. '22, p. 865, § 18.
Member of militia council, Civ. C. § 555, v. 3, p. 231.
Rank, Civ. C. §§ 546, 568, v. 3, pp. 229, 235.
Report to commander in chief, Civ. C. § 571, v. 3, p. 235.
Returns and reports to Secretary of War, Civ. C. § 554, v. 3, p. 231.
Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 575, v. 3, p. 237; L. '22, p. 865, § 18.
Term, Civ. C. § 568, v. 3, p. 235.
Vacancy, Civ. C. § 570, v. 3, p. 235; L. '22, p. 865, § 18.
How filled, Civ. C. § 767, v. 3, p. 307.
Adjutant General's department, composition, L. '22, p. 858, § 3.
Administration of, L. '22, p. 858, § 3.

Appropriations, allotment, disbursement of, Civ. C. § 558, v. 3, p. 232.
Allotments, prerequisites to receiving, L. '22, p. 874, § 42.
Regulations, Civ. C. § 556, v. 3, p. 231.
Apportionment by military board, Civ. C. § 556, v. 3, p. 231; L. '22, p. 874, § 42.
Armorer, appointment, duties and salary, Civ. C. § 577, v. 3, p. 238; L. '22, p. 866, § 18.
Armories, prerequisite to mustering in of company, Civ. C. § 566, v. 3, p. 234.
State armory, armorer, appointment, Civ. C. § 577, v. 3, p. 238.
Use of regulated, L. '22, p. 894, § 76.
Arms, equipment, etc. See, also, this title, National Guard.
Exempt from execution and taxation, L. '22, p. 873, § 41.
Public property, L. '22, p. 873, § 40.
Purchase, pledge, etc., of, Cr. C. § 116, v. 2, p. 44.
Unlawful appropriation, L. '22, p. 895, § 77.
Unlawful purchase, etc., L. '22, p. 875, § 44.
Arrest, members privileged from, Cr. P. § 6, v. 1, p. 407; Const. '95, art. 13, § 2, v. 1, p. 601; Civ. C. §§ 564, 2065, v. 3, pp. 234, 625; L. '22, p. 876, § 46.
Trespassers, Civ. C. § 617, v. 3, p. 252.
Articles for government of organized militia, L. '22, p. 885, § 73.
Ammunition, sale or waste by, L. '22, p. 886, § 73(7).
Arms, equipment, etc., officers, responsibility, L. '22, p. 885, § 73(3, 6).
Sale or destruction by enlisted men, L. '22, p. 886, § 73(8).
Conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman, L. '22, p. 887, § 73(28).
Contempt, L. '22, p. 891, § 73(36).
Court of inquiry, L. '22, p. 892, § 73(50).
Authentication of proceedings, L. '22, p. 893, § 73(54).
Members, oath, L. '22, p. 892, § 73(51).
Opinion on merits of case, L. '22, p. 893, § 73(53).
Powers, L. '22, p. 893, § 73(52).
Proceedings as evidence, L. '22, p. 893, § 73(55).
Courts-martial, approval of sentence by governor, L. '22, p. 892, § 73(47).
Continuance, L. '22, p. 892, § 73(42).
Forwarding proceedings to Adjutant General, L. '22, p. 892, § 73(48).
General courts-martial, L. '22, p. 892, § 73(49).
Interpreter, oath, L. '22, p. 890, § 73(35).
Judge Advocate, L. '22, p. 890, § 73(31); p. 891, § 73(40).
Oath, L. '22, p. 890, § 73(35).
Limitation on, L. '22, p. 892, § 73(46).
Members, behavior, L. '22, p. 891, § 73(37).
Challenge, L. '22, p. 891, § 73(38).
Oath, L. '22, p. 890, § 73(34).
Prisoner, refusal to answer, L. '22, p. 891, § 73(39).
Reporter, oath, L. '22, p. 890, § 73(35).
Suspension of pay and emoluments, L. '22, p. 892, § 73(44).
Crimes not capital, L. '22, p. 889, § 73(29).

MILITIA (Cont'd)**Articles for government of organized militia (Cont'd)**

Desertion, advising, L. '22, p. 888, § 73(25).
 Destruction of property, L. '22, p. 888, § 73(26).
 Enlisted men, absent without leave, L. '22, p. 887, § 73(15).
 Ammunition, sale or waste, L. '22, p. 886, § 73(7).
 Complaint to commanding officer, L. '22, p. 886, § 73(14).
 Death, L. '22, p. 893, § 73(57).
 Desertion, L. '22, p. 887, § 73(23).
 Disobedience, or violence to superior, L. '22, p. 886, § 73(10).
 Disrespect toward commanding officer, L. '22, p. 886, § 73(9).
 Drunkenness, L. '22, p. 887, § 73(19).
 Failure to attend parades, etc., L. '22, p. 887, § 73(16).
 Hiring another to do duty, L. '22, p. 887, § 73(17).
 Misbehavior before enemy, L. '22, p. 887, § 73(22).
 Mutiny, L. '22, p. 886, § 73(11, 12).
 False claim, L. '22, p. 888, § 73(27).
 General courts-martial, L. '22, p. 890, § 73(32).
 Approval of sentence by Governor, L. '22, p. 892, § 73(47).
 Joining of different units, officer to take command, L. '22, p. 893, § 73(56).
 Limitation of prosecutions, L. '22, p. 892, § 73(46).
 Malicious destruction of property, L. '22, p. 888, § 73(26).
 Misappropriation, etc., of arms, equipment, etc., L. '22, p. 888, § 73(27).
 Naval militia, officers, L. '22, p. 893, § 73(57).
 Offenses, L. '22, p. 888, § 73(27).
 Officers, arrest, L. '22, p. 889, § 73(30).
 Bringing to trial, L. '22, p. 889, § 73(30).
 Desertion, L. '22, p. 887, § 73(24).
 Disobedience or violence toward superior officer, L. '22, p. 886, § 73(10).
 Disrespect toward commanding officers, L. '22, p. 886, § 73(9).
 Drunkenness, L. '22, p. 887, § 73(19).
 Failure to attend parades, etc., L. '22, p. 887, § 73(16).
 False alarms, L. '22, p. 887, § 73(21).
 False certificate, L. '22, p. 885, § 73(4).
 False muster, L. '22, p. 885, § 73(1, 5).
 False return, L. '22, p. 885, § 73(2).
 Misbehavior before enemy, L. '22, p. 887, § 73(22).
 Mutiny, L. '22, p. 886, § 73(11, 12).
 Permitting hiring of, duty, L. '22, p. 885, § 73(18).
 Quieting quarrels, etc., L. '22, p. 886, § 73(13).
 Responsibility for arms and equipment, L. '22, p. 885, § 73(3).
 Trial by general courts-martial, L. '22, p. 890, § 73(33).
 Purchase or pledge of arms, equipment, etc., L. '22, p. 888, § 73(27).

Sentinel, sleeping at post, L. '22, p. 887, § 73(20).
 Twice in jeopardy, L. '22, p. 892, § 73(45).
 Voting, L. '22, p. 892, § 73(43).
 Witnesses, oath, L. '22, p. 891, § 73(41).
 Articles of war, when subject to, L. '22, p. 894, § 75.
 Bills, claims, etc., certification and payment, L. '22, p. 875, § 43.
 Bonds, Adjutant General, Civ. C. § 569, v. 3, p. 235; L. '22, p. 863, § 17.
 Officers in charge of property, Civ. C. § 566, v. 3, p. 234.
 Officers of organized militia, L. '22, p. 863, § 17.
 Property and disbursing officer, Civ. C. § 576, v. 3, p. 237; L. '22, p. 865, § 18.
 Calling out, Cr. C. § 320, v. 2, p. 105; L. '22, p. 859, § 7.
 By Governor, Const. '95, art. 13, § 3, v. 1, p. 601; Const. '68, art. 13, § 2, v. 1, p. 669; L. '22, p. 859, § 7.
 By local commanding officer, L. '22, p. 860, § 8.
 Insurrection or rebellion, Cr. C. § 320, v. 2, p. 105; Civ. C. § 547, v. 3, p. 229.
 Power of Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.
 Refusal to serve, penalty, L. '22, p. 860, § 10.
 Camping within limits of camp grounds, Civ. C. § 617, v. 3, p. 252.
 Camps, maintenance of order and discipline, L. '22, p. 878, § 53.
 Sale of intoxicating liquor, gambling, etc., prohibited, Civ. C. § 617, v. 3, p. 252; L. '22, p. 878, § 53.
 Civil officers, authority in suppression of riots, etc., L. '22, p. 861, § 14.
 Classes composing, L. '22, p. 858, § 2.
 Classification, Civ. C. §§ 541, 543, v. 3, p. 228; L. '22, p. 858, § 2.
 Commander-in-chief, Governor as, Const. '95, art. 4, § 10, v. 1, p. 548; Const. '68, art. 3, § 10, v. 1, p. 649; Civ. C. § 544, v. 3, p. 228; L. '22, p. 858, § 3.
 Report by Adjutant General, contents, Civ. C. § 571, v. 3, p. 235.
 Commanding officer, powers and duties at encampments, etc., L. '22, p. 878, § 53.
 Commissioned officers, administration of oaths, Civ. C. § 563, v. 3, p. 234.
 Corps of instruction, Civ. C. § 618, v. 3, p. 253.
 Vacancies, how filled, Civ. C. § 586, v. 3, p. 241.
 Commutation tax, exemption, Civ. C. § 2959, v. 3, p. 869.
 Company, by-laws, rules, etc., Civ. C. § 560, v. 3, p. 233.
 Defined, Civ. C. § 565, v. 3, p. 234; L. '22, p. 885, § 72.
 Disbandment, Civ. C. § 561, v. 3, p. 232.
 Company E 118th Infantry, payment to by Comptroller General, L. '25, p. 878, § 1.
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 541, v. 3, p. 228.
 Composition, Const. '95, art. 13, § 1, v. 1, p. 601; Const. '68, art. 13, § 1, v. 1, p. 669; L. '22, p. 858, § 2.
 Confederate rolls, addition of names to by adjutant general, Civ. C. § 573, v. 3, p. 236.

- Contempt before military court, L. '22, p. 884, § 70.
- Corps of instruction, Civ. C. § 618, v. 3, p. 253.
- Courts-martial, fines, collection, L. '22, p. 882, § 62.
- General courts-martial, L. '22, p. 879, § 56.
- Composition, L. '22, p. 880, § 57.
- Indictment unnecessary, Cr. P. § 81, v. 1, p. 433.
- Judge advocate, L. '22, p. 882, § 66.
- Marshals, Civ. C. § 632, v. 3, p. 256.
- National Guard. See this title, National Guard.
- Naval militia. See this title, Naval militia.
- Officers, when subject to, Civ. C. § 624, v. 3, p. 254.
- Presidents, powers, L. '22, p. 882, § 66.
- Reserve militia, Civ. C. § 665, v. 3, p. 262.
- Review of proceedings and sentence, Civ. C. § 630, v. 3, p. 255.
- Scope of punitive powers, Civ. C. § 633, v. 3, p. 256.
- Sentence to confinement, L. '22, p. 882, § 63.
- Summary courts-martial, L. '22, p. 879, § 56.
- Witnesses, compelling attendance, L. '22, p. 882, § 66.
- Courts of inquiry, L. '22, p. 879, § 55.
- Deck courts. See this title, Naval militia.
- Disbandment, Civ. C. § 557, v. 3, p. 232.
- Discrimination against members, L. '22, p. 876, § 48.
- Dismissal or discharge, approval of sentence by Governor, L. '22, p. 882, § 64.
- Division into classes, Civ. C. § 543, v. 3, p. 228.
- Embezzlement of funds, Cr. C. § 115, v. 2, p. 44.
- Enlisted men, appropriation of public property, L. '22, p. 895, § 77.
- Defined, L. '22, p. 885, § 72.
- Privilege from arrest, Civ. C. § 564, v. 3, p. 234.
- Warning for duty, L. '22, p. 879, § 54.
- Enlistment, dissuading or preventing enlistment, L. '22, p. 876, § 47.
- Establishment, Const. '95, art. 13, § 1, v. 1, p. 601; Const. '68, art. 13, § 1, v. 1, p. 669.
- Exemption from service, Civ. C. § 542, v. 3, p. 228.
- Guards, employees, etc., of penitentiary, Cr. C. § 961, v. 2, p. 282.
- Members of state and county boards of education, Civ. C. § 2646, v. 3, p. 781.
- Officers and employees of state hospital for insane, Civ. C. § 5106, v. 3, p. 1546.
- False certificate of disability by physician, L. '22, p. 861, § 11.
- Federal and state property, loss, liability, Civ. C. § 556, v. 3, p. 231; L. '22, p. 874, § 42.
- Reserve militia, liability for loss, Civ. C. § 662, v. 3, p. 261.
- Ferries, free passage of militiamen, Civ. C. § 619, v. 3, p. 253; L. '22, p. 876, § 46.
- Gambling near encampments, L. '22, p. 878, § 53.
- General orders, Governor to promulgate, L. '22, p. 895, § 78.
- Governor, calling out militia, Civ. C. § 547, v. 3, p. 229; L. '22, p. 859, § 7.
- Calling out unorganized militia, L. '22, p. 860, § 9.
- Commander-in-chief, Const. '95, art. 4, § 10, v. 1, p. 548; Const. '68, art. 3, § 10, v. 1, p. 649; Civ. C. § 544, v. 3, p. 228; L. '22, p. 858, § 3.
- Military secretary, Civ. C. § 546, v. 3, p. 229; L. '22, p. 861, § 13.
- Personal staff, L. '22, p. 861, § 13.
- Proclamation of martial law, L. '22, p. 861, § 12.
- Promulgate general orders, L. '22, p. 895, § 78.
- Governor's staff, composition, Civ. C. § 546, v. 3, p. 229.
- Habeas corpus, suspension by Governor, Cr. P. § 153, v. 1, p. 455.
- Insignia, uniforms, etc., unlawful wearing of, Cr. C. § 243, v. 2, p. 85; L. '22, p. 895, § 81.
- Inspection, Civ. C. § 556, v. 3, p. 232.
- Inspector general, appointment, duties and salary, Civ. C. § 574, v. 3, p. 237; L. '22, p. 865, § 18.
- Assistant to Adjutant General, L. '22, p. 865, § 18.
- Intoxicating liquors, sale within limits of camp grounds, etc., Civ. C. § 617, v. 3, p. 252; L. '22, p. 878, § 53.
- Lands in Beaufort county ceded to United States for military purposes, L. '25, p. 151, §§ 1-4.
- Maintenance fund allowance, L. '22, p. 877, § 50.
- Maintenance of army, Const. '95, art. 1, § 26, v. 1, p. 531; Const. '68, art. 1, § 28, v. 1, p. 638.
- Martial law, Const. '95, art. 1, § 27, v. 1, p. 531; Const. '68, art. 1, § 25, v. 1, p. 638.
- Proclamation by Governor, Civ. C. § 548, v. 3, p. 229; L. '22, p. 861, § 12.
- Medical examination, Civ. C. § 597, v. 3, p. 245.
- Military board, apportionment of appropriations, L. '22, p. 874, § 42.
- Composition, L. '22, p. 874, § 42.
- National Guard, Civ. C. § 556, v. 3, p. 231.
- Reserve militia, Civ. C. § 662, v. 3, p. 261.
- Terms, L. '22, p. 874, § 42.
- Military corporation, organization, dissolution, etc., L. '22, p. 877, § 49.
- Military courts, contempt, punishment, L. '22, p. 884, § 70.
- Deposition of witnesses, L. '22, p. 883, § 68.
- Fees and mileage, L. '22, p. 885, § 71.
- Judge advocate, powers, L. '22, p. 882, § 66.
- Jurisdiction, L. '22, p. 882, § 65.
- Organized militia, enumerated, L. '22, p. 879, § 56.
- Powers, L. '22, p. 882, § 66.
- Refusal of witness to attend, L. '22, p. 884, § 69.
- Sentence of, approval, L. '22, p. 882, § 64.
- Sentence to confinement, L. '22, p. 882, § 63.
- Witnesses, compulsory attendance, L. '22, p. 883, § 68.
- Writs and mandates, execution, L. '22, p. 884, § 69.
- Issuance, L. '22, p. 883, § 67.
- Military funds, disbursement, L. '22, p. 875, § 43.
- Military property, unlawful purchase, etc., L. '22, p. 875, § 44.
- Military secretary, appointment, Civ. C. § 546, v. 3, p. 229; L. '22, p. 861, § 13.
- Military tribunals, kinds, L. '22, p. 879, § 55.
- Military warrants, L. '22, p. 875, § 43.

MILITIA (Cont'd)

- Militia council, Civ. C. § 555, v. 3, p. 231.
- National Defense Act accepted, Civ. C. § 540, v. 3, p. 228; L. '22, p. 858, § 1.
- National Guard, absence from duty, penalty, Civ. C. § 616, v. 3, p. 252.
- Active duty, Civ. C. § 550, v. 3, p. 230.
 - Pay, rations, rules, etc., Civ. C. § 551, v. 3, p. 230.
 - Subject to when, L. '22, p. 861, § 14.
- Arms, equipment, etc., accountability of officers for, Civ. C. § 614, v. 3, p. 252.
- Destruction, injury, etc., penalty, Civ. C. § 612, v. 3, p. 251.
- Distribution, Civ. C. § 611, v. 3, p. 251.
- Furnishing, Civ. C. § 610, v. 3, p. 250.
- Kind and use, Civ. C. § 611, v. 3, p. 251.
- Loan of, prohibited, Civ. C. § 610, v. 3, p. 250.
- Officers in possession, liability, Civ. C. § 614, v. 3, p. 252.
- Unlawful disposition, Civ. C. § 612, v. 3, p. 251.
- Unlawful sale, etc., Civ. C. § 613, v. 3, p. 251.
- Articles of war to apply, Civ. C. § 562, v. 3, p. 234.
- Board of officers of South Carolina National Guard in city of Charleston, Civ. C. § 608, v. 3, p. 249.
- Tax levy, Civ. C. § 609, v. 3, p. 250.
- Brigadier General, appointment, Civ. C. § 588, v. 3, p. 242; L. '22, p. 869, § 27.
- Vacancy, filling of, L. '22, p. 869, § 27.
- Captains, compensation, Civ. C. § 593, v. 3, p. 243.
- Civil disorder, duties, L. '22, p. 861, § 14.
- Chaplain, qualifications, Civ. C. § 583, v. 3, p. 239.
- Classification, Civ. C. § 541, v. 3, p. 228.
- Colonel, appointment, L. '22, p. 869, § 26.
- Selection, Civ. C. § 587, v. 3, p. 241.
- Issuance of orders for, Civ. C. § 589, v. 3, p. 242.
- Vacancy, filling, L. '22, p. 869, § 26.
- Commander in Chief, orders conforming guard to regular army, Civ. C. § 581, v. 3, p. 239.
- Commanding officers, punishment of dereliction of duty, Civ. C. § 623, v. 3, p. 254.
- Commissioned grades, promotion by seniority, L. '22, p. 870, § 28.
- Commissioned officers, Civ. C. § 582, v. 3, p. 239.
 - Appointment probationary, L. '22, p. 867, § 20.
- Brigadier general, qualifications, Civ. C. § 583, v. 3, p. 239.
- Classification, Civ. C. § 584, v. 3, p. 240.
- Colonel, qualifications, Civ. C. § 583, v. 3, p. 239.
- Commissions, Civ. C. § 591, v. 3, p. 243.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 593, v. 3, p. 243.
- Continuation in office, Civ. C. § 583, v. 3, p. 239.
- Examinations for fitness, Civ. C. § 592, v. 3, p. 243.
- Governor to commission, Civ. C. § 582, v. 3, p. 239.
- Junior, L. '22, p. 868, § 22.
- Lieutenant colonel, qualifications, Civ. C. § 583, v. 3, p. 239.
- Major, qualifications, Civ. C. § 583, v. 3, p. 239.
- Medical examination, Civ. C. § 597, v. 3, p. 245.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 584, v. 3, p. 240.
- Pay, active duty, L. '22, p. 862, § 15.
- Promotion by seniority, L. '22, p. 870, § 28.
- Qualifications, Civ. C. § 583, v. 3, p. 239.
- Relative rank, L. '22, p. 871, § 34.
- Removal, Civ. C. § 592, v. 3, p. 243.
- Retirement, L. '22, p. 872, § 35.
- Seniority, determination, L. '22, p. 871, § 34.
- Vacancies, how filled, Civ. C. § 586, v. 3, p. 241.
 - Promotion by seniority, L. '22, p. 870, § 28.
- Company officers, selection, procedure, Civ. C. § 590, v. 3, p. 242.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 577, v. 3, p. 238.
- Courts-martial, discharge or dismissal, approval, Civ. C. § 627, v. 3, p. 255.
- Disorderly conduct, Civ. C. § 640, v. 3, p. 257.
- Fines, collection, L. '22, p. 882, § 62.
- Disposition, Civ. C. § 636, v. 3, p. 256.
- Failure to pay over, Civ. C. § 634, v. 3, p. 256.
- General, powers, Civ. C. § 621, v. 3, p. 253.
- Issuance of warrants, Civ. C. § 628, v. 3, p. 255.
- Jurisdiction presumed, Civ. C. § 638, v. 3, p. 257.
- Kinds, Civ. C. § 620, v. 3, p. 253.
- Marshals, Civ. C. § 632, v. 3, p. 256.
- Failure to execute warrants, Civ. C. § 634, v. 3, p. 256.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 635, v. 3, p. 256.
- Members, exempt from action at law, Civ. C. § 637, v. 3, p. 257.
- Uniform required, Civ. C. § 639, v. 3, p. 257.
- Officers, compensation, Civ. C. § 629, v. 3, p. 255.
 - Exempt from action at law, Civ. C. § 637, v. 3, p. 257.
- Preservation of order, Civ. C. § 640, v. 3, p. 257.
- President, Civ. C. § 639, v. 3, p. 257.
- Process and sentences, Civ. C. § 628, v. 3, p. 255.
- Review, Civ. C. § 630, v. 3, p. 255.
- Scope of punitive powers, Civ. C. § 633, v. 3, p. 256.
- Sentence to confinement, Civ. C. § 626, v. 3, p. 254.
- Sessions and adjournment, Civ. C. § 639, v. 3, p. 257.
- Sheriffs and constables, failure to execute warrants, Civ. C. § 634, v. 3, p. 256.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 635, v. 3, p. 256.
- Special, Civ. C. § 622, v. 3, p. 254; L. '22, p. 880, § 58.
- Subsidies, Civ. C. § 628, v. 3, p. 255.
- Summary, Civ. C. § 625, v. 3, p. 254; L. '22, p. 880, § 59.

- Warrants, execution, Civ. C. § 634, v. 3, p. 256.
- Witnesses, Civ. C. § 641, v. 3, p. 257.
- Customs and usage of regular army, Civ. C. § 595, v. 3, p. 244.
- Deserters, Civ. C. § 552, v. 3, p. 230.
- Drills; ordering of, Civ. C. § 615, v. 3, p. 252.
- Duty in case of civil disorder, Civ. C. § 550, v. 3, p. 230.
- Efficiency board, Civ. C. § 591, v. 3, p. 243.
- Enlisted men, compensation, Civ. C. § 607, v. 3, p. 248.
- Compensation, computation, Civ. C. § 607, v. 3, p. 248.
- Credit for period served, Civ. C. § 598, v. 3, p. 245.
- Deserter, Civ. C. § 604, v. 3, p. 246.
- Discharge, Civ. C. § 605, v. 3, p. 247.
- Regulations, L. '22, p. 873, § 38.
- Drill attendance, Civ. C. § 607, v. 3, p. 248.
- Furloughed to reserve, Civ. C. § 604, v. 3, p. 246.
- Medical examination, Civ. C. § 597, v. 3, p. 245.
- Minors, Civ. C. § 598, v. 3, p. 245.
- Number, Civ. C. § 579, v. 3, p. 238.
- Pay, active duty, L. '22, p. 862, § 15.
- Civil disorder, Civ. C. § 551, v. 3, p. 230.
- Qualifications, Civ. C. § 598, v. 3, p. 245.
- Re-enlistment, Civ. C. § 599, v. 3, p. 245.
- Transfer, Civ. C. § 601, v. 3, p. 246; L. '22, p. 873, § 38.
- To unit at place of residence, Civ. C. § 604, v. 3, p. 246.
- Enlistment, contract, Civ. C. § 559, v. 3, p. 232.
- Oath, Civ. C. §§ 559, 600, v. 3, pp. 232, 246.
- Re-enlistment, Civ. C. § 599, v. 3, p. 245.
- Regulations, Civ. C. § 601, v. 3, p. 246.
- Term, Civ. C. § 598, v. 3, p. 245; L. '22, p. 873, § 37.
- Who may enlist, Civ. C. § 598, v. 3, p. 245.
- Failure to appear when ordered out, Civ. C. § 552, v. 3, p. 230.
- Field officers, selection, procedure, Civ. C. § 590, v. 3, p. 242.
- First lieutenant, compensation, Civ. C. § 593, v. 3, p. 243.
- General courts-martial, L. '22, p. 879, § 56.
- Insignia, etc., unlawful wearing, Civ. C. § 613, v. 3, p. 251.
- Inspections, Civ. C. § 615, v. 3, p. 252.
- Judge advocate, qualifications, Civ. C. § 583, v. 3, p. 239.
- Junior commissioned officers, competitive examination, L. '22, p. 868, § 22.
- Lieutenant colonel, appointment, L. '22, p. 869, § 26.
- Selection, Civ. C. § 587, v. 3, p. 241.
- Order for, Civ. C. § 589, v. 3, p. 242.
- Vacancy, filling of, L. '22, p. 869, § 26.
- Majors, appointments, L. '22, p. 869, § 25.
- Selection, orders for, Civ. C. § 589, v. 3, p. 242.
- Vacancy, filling, L. '22, p. 869, § 25.
- Medical officers, qualifications, Civ. C. § 583, v. 3, p. 239.
- Military board, apportionment of appropriations, Civ. C. § 556, v. 3, p. 231; L. '22, p. 874, § 42.
- Military courts, enumerated, L. '22, p. 879, § 56.
- Nonattendance for duty, penalty, Civ. C. § 616, v. 3, p. 252.
- Noncommissioned officers, reduction to rank, Civ. C. § 603, v. 3, p. 246.
- Transfer, Civ. C. § 601, v. 3, p. 246.
- Warrants, Civ. C. § 602, v. 3, p. 246.
- No other troops to be maintained, Civ. C. § 579, v. 3, p. 238.
- Officers, examination, Civ. C. § 585, v. 3, p. 241.
- Oath, L. '22, p. 870, § 32.
- Pay, civil disorder, Civ. C. § 550, v. 3, p. 231.
- Rank, determination, L. '22, p. 871, § 34.
- Reports to Secretary of War, Civ. C. § 554, v. 3, p. 231.
- Reserve corps, abolished, L. '22, p. 872, § 36.
- Retired, assigned to reserve militia, Civ. C. § 651, v. 3, p. 259.
- Selection, manner, Civ. C. § 587, v. 3, p. 241.
- Orders for, Civ. C. § 589, v. 3, p. 242.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 590, v. 3, p. 242.
- Superior when on duty with naval militia, Civ. C. § 551, v. 3, p. 230.
- Surplus officers, honorable discharge, Civ. C. § 592, v. 3, p. 243.
- Organization, same as regular army, Civ. C. §§ 579, 580, v. 3, pp. 238, 239.
- Parade, Civ. C. § 615, v. 3, p. 252.
- Promotion by seniority, L. '22, p. 870, § 28.
- Property and disbursing officer, Civ. C. § 576, v. 3, p. 237; L. '22, p. 865, § 18.
- Qualifications for enlistment, Civ. C. § 559, v. 3, p. 232.
- Relative rank of officers, L. '22, p. 871, § 34.
- Reserve officers, restoration to active list, L. '22, p. 872, § 36.
- Retired list, Civ. C. § 596, v. 3, p. 244.
- Retirement of officers, L. '22, p. 872, § 35.
- Reviews, Civ. C. § 615, v. 3, p. 252.
- Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 562, v. 3, p. 234.
- By Adjutant General, Civ. C. § 575, v. 3, p. 237.
- Second lieutenant, compensation, Civ. C. § 593, v. 3, p. 243.
- Special courts-martial, L. '22, p. 879, § 56.
- Staff officers, appointment, Civ. C. § 588, v. 3, p. 242.
- Qualifications, Civ. C. §§ 583, 587, v. 3, pp. 239, 241.
- Summary courts-martial, L. '22, p. 879, § 56.
- Suppression of riots, etc., authority of civil and military officers, L. '22, p. 861, § 14.
- Uniform, Civ. C. § 553, v. 3, p. 231.
- Unlawful wearing, Civ. C. § 613, v. 3, p. 251.

MILITIA (Cont'd)**National Guard (Cont'd)**

- Warrant officers, appointment probationary, L. '22, p. 867, § 20.
- Pay, active duty, L. '22, p. 862, § 15.
- National guard reserve, organization, Civ. C. § 606, v. 3, p. 247; L. '22, p. 872, § 36.
- Naval Militia, account accepted, Civ. C. § 567, v. 3, p. 234.
- Allowances to, L. '22, p. 877, § 51.
- Articles for government of navy, when subject to, L. '22, p. 894, § 75.
- Commander, qualifications, Civ. C. § 583, v. 3, p. 239.
- Commanding officers, allowances, L. '22, p. 877, § 51.
- Commissioned officers, junior, competitive examination, L. '22, p. 868, § 22.
- Medical examination, Civ. C. § 597, v. 3, p. 245.
- Pay, active duty, L. '22, p. 862, § 15.
- Courts-martial, deck courts, Civ. C. § 631, v. 3, p. 255; L. '22, p. 879, § 56.
- Summary, L. '22, p. 881, § 60.
- Custom and usage of regular navy, Civ. C. § 595, v. 3, p. 244.
- Deck courts, Civ. C. § 631, v. 3, p. 255; L. '22, p. 879, § 56.
- Composition, L. '22, p. 881, § 61.
- Officers, powers, L. '22, p. 882, § 66.
- Enlisted men, pay, active duty, L. '22, p. 862, § 15.
- Medical examination, Civ. C. § 597, v. 3, p. 245.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 567, v. 3, p. 234.
- Establishment, Civ. C. § 567, v. 3, p. 234.
- General courts-martial, L. '22, p. 879, § 56.
- Junior commissioned officers, competitive examination, L. '22, p. 868, § 22.
- Lieutenant commander, qualifications, Civ. C. § 583, v. 3, p. 239.
- Naval courts, Civ. C. § 628, v. 3, p. 255.
- Officers, oath, Civ. C. § 567, v. 3, p. 234; L. '22, p. 870, § 32.
- Organization, government, etc., Civ. C. § 567, v. 3, p. 234.
- Promotion, L. '22, p. 870, § 29.
- Reserve, composition, L. '22, p. 872, § 36.
- Senior commissioned officer, vacancy, promotion, L. '22, p. 870, § 29.
- Summary courts-martial, L. '22, p. 879, § 56.
- Warrant officers, pay, active duty, L. '22, p. 862, § 15.
- Non-combatants, Const. '68, art. 1, § 30, v. 1, p. 629.
- Noncommissioned officers, corps of instruction, Civ. C. § 618, v. 3, p. 253.
- Oaths, commissioned officers may administer, Civ. C. § 563, v. 3, p. 234.
- Obstructing or annoying because of membership, L. '22, p. 876, § 47.
- Officers, administering oaths and affirmations, Cr. C. § 370, v. 2, p. 119.
- Appointment, Const. '95, art. 13, § 4, v. 1, p. 601; Const. '68, art. 13, § 3, v. 1, p. 669.
- Courts-martial, when, Civ. C. § 623, v. 3, p. 254.
- Defined, Civ. C. § 565, v. 3, p. 234; L. '22, p. 885, § 72.
- False swearing before, Cr. C. § 370, v. 2, p. 119.
- Privilege from arrests, Civ. C. § 564, v. 3, p. 234.
- Refusal to take oath or give bond, L. '22, p. 870, § 31.
- Reserve corps, abolished, L. '22, p. 872, § 36.
- Regulations, Civ. C. § 594, v. 3, p. 244.
- Term, Const. '95, art. 1, § 11, v. 1, p. 527.
- Warning for duty, L. '22, p. 879, § 54.
- Orders for duty, form and transmission, L. '22, p. 879, § 54.
- Organized Militia, arms, equipment, etc., exempt from execution and taxation, L. '22, p. 873, § 41.
- Arms, equipment, etc., public property, L. '22, p. 873, § 40.
- Articles for government. See this title.
- Articles for government of organized militia.
- Calling out of by governor, L. '22, p. 859, § 7.
- Calling out of by local commanding officer, L. '22, p. 860, § 8.
- Commissioned officers, governor to commission, L. '22, p. 867, § 19.
- Uniforms, etc., L. '22, p. 873, § 39.
- Vacancies, L. '22, p. 868, § 23; L. '25, p. 211, § 1.
- Composition, L. '22, p. 859, § 4.
- Conformity to federal laws and regulations, L. '22, p. 859, § 5.
- Discrimination against members, L. '22, p. 876, § 48.
- Dismissal and discharge of officers, L. '22, p. 871, § 33.
- Enlistment, dissuading or preventing, L. '22, p. 876, § 47.
- Governor may order out, L. '22, p. 859, § 7.
- Maintenance fund allowance, L. '22, p. 877, § 50.
- Military corps, organization, dissolution, etc., L. '22, p. 877, § 49.
- Military courts, enumerated, L. '22, p. 879, § 56.
- Sentence to confinement, L. '22, p. 882, § 63.
- Military property, public property, L. '22, p. 873, § 40.
- Oath of officers, L. '22, p. 870, § 32.
- Obstructing or annoying because of membership, L. '22, p. 876, § 47.
- Officers, discharge by governor, grounds, L. '22, p. 871, § 33.
- Dismissal by governor, grounds, L. '22, p. 871, § 33.
- Oath, L. '22, p. 870, § 32.
- Refusal to take oath or give bond, L. '22, p. 870, § 31.
- Seniority, waiver, L. '22, p. 870, § 30.
- Pension of disabled members, L. '22, p. 875, § 45.
- Right of way in streets, highways, etc., L. '22, p. 876, § 46.
- Staff officers, vacancies, filling, L. '22, p. 869, § 24.
- Subject to call for federal service, L. '22, p. 859, § 5.
- Uniformity in organization, composition, etc., L. '22, p. 859, § 5.
- Warrant officers, governor to warrant, L. '22, p. 867, § 19.

- Organizing, etc., power of Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.
- Outside military forces not to enter state, Civ. C. § 545, v. 3, p. 229; L. '22, p. 859, § 6.
- Payment to Co. F, 118th Inf., L. '25, p. 878, § 1.
- Pecuniary injury because of membership, L. '22, p. 876, § 47.
- Pensions, disabled members of organized militia, L. '22, p. 875, § 45.
- Persons subject, Civ. C. § 541, v. 3, p. 228.
- Physicians, false certificate of disability of member, L. '22, p. 861, § 11.
- Preference for veterans in public employment, L. '22, p. 895, § 79.
- Failure, penalty, L. '22, p. 895, § 80.
- Presentment or indictment unnecessary, Const. U. S. Amend. 5, v. 1, p. 500; Const. '68, art. 1, § 19, v. 1, p. 636.
- President of United States as commander in chief, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2, v. 1, p. 492.
- Primary elections, enrollment and voting of members, Civ. C. § 289, v. 3, p. 127; L. '23, p. 146, § 1.
- Privileges, free passage through toll gates, etc., Civ. C. § 619, v. 3, p. 253.
- Property and disbursing officer, appointment, bond, compensation, etc., Civ. C. § 576, v. 3, p. 237; L. '22, p. 865, § 18.
- Public works, preference to veterans, L. '22, p. 895, § 79.
- Punishment, discretion vested in officers, Civ. C. § 623, v. 3, p. 254.
- Purchase, pledge, etc., of military stores, Cr. C. § 116, v. 2, p. 44.
- Quartering of soldiers, Const. '95, art. 1, § 26, v. 1, p. 531; Const. '68, art. 1, § 29, v. 1, p. 638.
- Refusal to serve when ordered out, L. '22, p. 860, § 10.
- Repealing clause, L. '22, p. 896, § 83.
- Reserve militia, Adjutant General as chief of staff, Civ. C. § 654, v. 3, p. 260.
- Appropriation, apportionment by military board, Civ. C. § 662, v. 3, p. 261.
- Arms, equipment, etc., Civ. C. § 661, v. 3, p. 261.
- Unlawful purchasing, Civ. C. § 664, v. 3, p. 262.
- Arrest, exemption, Civ. C. § 655, v. 3, p. 260.
- Authorized, Civ. C. § 642, v. 3, p. 258.
- Bonds, required of certain officers, Civ. C. § 650, v. 3, p. 259.
- Commanding officer, powers on active service, Civ. C. § 659, v. 3, p. 260.
- Commissioned officers, embezzlement of funds, Civ. C. § 658, v. 3, p. 260.
- Governor to commission, Civ. C. § 645, v. 3, p. 258.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 647, v. 3, p. 258.
- Pay on active duty, Civ. C. § 656, v. 3, p. 260.
- Uniforms, Civ. C. § 663, v. 3, p. 262.
- Company captains, bonds, Civ. C. § 650, v. 3, p. 259.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 643, v. 3, p. 258.
- Courts-martial, kinds, Civ. C. § 664, v. 3, p. 262.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 665, v. 3, p. 262.
- Efficiency board, appointment, composition, etc., Civ. C. § 648, v. 3, p. 259.
- Embezzlement of funds, Civ. C. § 658, v. 3, p. 260.
- Enlisted men, discharges, Civ. C. § 653, v. 3, p. 260.
- Embezzlement, Civ. C. § 658, v. 3, p. 260.
- Exempt from arrest, Civ. C. § 655, v. 3, p. 260.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 652, v. 3, p. 259.
- Pay on active duty, Civ. C. § 656, v. 3, p. 260.
- Enlisted personnel, Civ. C. § 643, v. 3, p. 258.
- Expenses, contracts for, Civ. C. § 660, v. 3, p. 261.
- False swearing, Civ. C. § 649, v. 3, p. 259.
- Federal and state property, liability for loss, Civ. C. § 662, v. 3, p. 261.
- Gambling, etc., near encampments prohibited, Civ. C. § 659, v. 3, p. 261.
- Governor, commission of officers by, Civ. C. § 645, v. 3, p. 258.
- Organizing, Civ. C. § 642, v. 3, p. 258.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 644, v. 3, p. 258.
- Military board, allotment of appropriation, Civ. C. § 662, v. 3, p. 261.
- Officers, administering oaths, Civ. C. § 649, v. 3, p. 259.
- Bonds, Civ. C. § 650, v. 3, p. 259.
- Exempt from arrest, Civ. C. § 655, v. 3, p. 260.
- Governor to appoint and commission, Civ. C. § 645, v. 3, p. 258.
- Investigation of fitness, Civ. C. § 648, v. 3, p. 259.
- Pay on special duty, Civ. C. § 657, v. 3, p. 260.
- Powers on active service, Civ. C. § 659, v. 3, p. 260.
- Organization, Civ. C. § 643, v. 3, p. 258.
- Pay on active duty, Civ. C. § 656, v. 3, p. 260.
- Quartermasters, bonds, Civ. C. § 650, v. 3, p. 259.
- Retired officers of National Guard assigned to, Civ. C. § 651, v. 3, p. 259.
- Separability of act, Civ. C. § 666, v. 3, p. 262.
- Subsistence, Civ. C. § 660, v. 3, p. 261.
- Uniforms, officers, Civ. C. § 663, v. 3, p. 262.
- Uniforms and equipment, Civ. C. § 661, v. 3, p. 261.
- Units, location, Civ. C. § 646, v. 3, p. 258.
- Rifle ranges, use of regulated, L. '22, p. 894, § 76.
- Right to keep and bear arms not to be infringed, Const. U. S. Amend. 2, v. 1, p. 499.
- Rights or privileges granted by special acts or charters not affected, Civ. C. § 561, v. 3, p. 233.
- Road duty, exemption, Civ. C. § 2952, v. 3, p. 867.
- Rules and regulations by Adjutant General, L. '22, p. 865, § 18.
- Staff officers, appointment, details, etc., L. '22, p. 867, § 21.
- State armory, armorer, appointment, duties, etc., L. '22, p. 866, § 18.
- Subordination to civil authority, Const. '68, art. 1, § 28, v. 1, p. 638.
- Subsistence, provisions for, L. '22, p. 878, § 52.
- Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

MILITIA (Cont'd)

- Toll bridges, free passage of militiamen, Civ. C. § 619, v. 3, p. 253.
- Toll exemption, Civ. C. § 3134, v. 3, p. 914.
- Transportation, subsistence, etc., contracts for, L. '22, p. 878, § 52.
- Transportation while on duty, L. '22, p. 878, § 52.
- Trespass on camp grounds, armories, etc., arrest, Civ. C. § 617, v. 3, p. 252.
- Uniforms, equipment, etc., destruction or injury, Cr. C. § 242, v. 2, p. 85.
- Fraudulent disposition, Cr. C. § 243, v. 2, p. 85.
- Unlawful retention, Cr. C. § 242, v. 2, p. 85.
- Unlawful wearing of insignia, etc., Cr. C. § 243, v. 2, p. 85.
- Unorganized militia, calling out of, L. '22, p. 860, § 9.
- Classification, Civ. C. § 541, v. 3, p. 228.
- Organization, equipment, government, etc., Civ. C. § 548, v. 3, p. 229.
- Warning for duty, manner of giving, L. '22, p. 879, § 54.

MILK

- Adulteration, Cr. C. § 401, v. 2, p. 130.
- Sale of impure, adulterated, etc., prohibited, Cr. C. § 401, v. 2, p. 130.
- Skim milk, what regarded as, Cr. C. § 401, v. 2, p. 130.
- Violations, penalty, Cr. C. § 409, v. 2, p. 132.

MILK CANS

- Defacing marks on, Cr. C. § 236, v. 2, p. 83.
- Possession without owner's consent, Cr. C. § 236, v. 2, p. 83.
- Unlawful traffic in, Cr. C. § 236, v. 2, p. 83.

MILL DAMS

See Dams.

- Compensation for removal for navigation, Civ. C. § 3085, v. 3, p. 901.
- Erection across streams, free navigation, Civ. C. § 3084, v. 3, p. 901.
- Removal for purpose of navigation, procedure, Civ. C. § 3085, v. 3, p. 901.

MILLET

- Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 74, § 1.

MILLS

- Liens of employees for wages, Civ. C. §§ 5703-5705, v. 3, pp. 1732, 1733.
- When to pay employees, L. '22, p. 963, § 1.

MINES AND MINERALS

- Children under 14, employment prohibited, Cr. C. § 413, v. 2, p. 134.
- Children under 16, sworn statement, Cr. C. § 417, v. 2, p. 135.
- Claims, proceeds alone to be taxed, Const. '68, art. 9, § 1, v. 1, p. 662.
- Employment of children, violations, Cr. C. § 415, v. 2, p. 134.
- Hours of labor, children under 16, Cr. C. § 414, v. 2, p. 134.
- License tax, reports, assessments, etc., L. '23, p. 21, § 11b.
- Liens of employees for wages, Civ. C. §§ 5703-5705, v. 3, pp. 1732, 1733.
- Phosphate. See Phosphate.

- Taxation, gross proceeds, Civ. C. § 357, v. 3, p. 154.
- Products alone taxable, Const. '95, art. 10, § 1, v. 1, p. 584.
- Return, Civ. C. § 355, v. 3, p. 153.

MINING COMPANIES

- License tax, amount, L. '23, p. 21, § 11a.
- Payment of wages, violations, Civ. C. § 5594, v. 3, p. 1704.

MINISTERS OF THE GOSPEL

- Election, qualifications, Civ. C. § 202, v. 3, p. 87.
- Qualifications at primary elections, Civ. C. § 288, v. 3, p. 126.
- Residence required to vote, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 532.
- Road duty, exempt, Civ. C. § 2952, v. 3, p. 867.
- Toll exemption, Civ. C. § 3134, v. 3, p. 914.

MINISTERS OF UNITED STATES

- Appointment by President of the United States, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2, v. 1, p. 492.
- Judicial power of United States extended to cases affecting, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 493.
- Reception by President of the United States, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 3, v. 1, p. 493.

MINORS

- See Guardian and Ward; Infants; Parent and Child.

MISBRANDING

- Commercial disinfectants, Cr. C. § 287, v. 2, p. 97.
- Dangerous caustic or corrosive substances, confiscation of misbranded packages, L. '24, p. 1128, § 3.
- Definitions, L. '24, p. 1127, § 1.
- Enforcement of act, L. '24, p. 1129, § 5.
- Misbranded parcels, etc., defined, L. '24, p. 1127, § 1.
- Penalties for violations, L. '24, p. 1129, § 4.
- Sale prohibited, L. '24, p. 1128, § 2.
- Drugs, Cr. C. § 398, v. 2, p. 127.
- Food, Cr. C. § 398, v. 2, p. 127.
- Nonalcoholic drinks, L. '24, p. 972, § 1.
- Packages of intoxicating liquors, Cr. C. § 849, v. 2, p. 253.
- Sale of misbranded feeds, Cr. C. § 286, v. 2, p. 97.

MISCARRIAGE

See Abortion.

- Advising or procuring, death resulting, punishment, Cr. C. § 12, v. 2, p. 10.
- Punishment, Cr. C. § 25, v. 2, p. 14.
- Use by woman of means to procure, Cr. C. § 26, v. 2, p. 14.

MISCEGENATION

See Marriage.

MISCHIEF

See Malicious Mischief.

MISDEMEANORS

See Crimes, and the specific titles.

MISREPRESENTATIONS

See Fraud.

MISTAKE

- Judgments and decrees, relief in case of mistake, Civ. P. § 437, v. 1, p. 166.

MOBS

- Destruction of buildings, etc., indemnification of owner, Cr. C. § 315, v. 2, p. 104.
- Suit by owner against county, Cr. C. §§ 315, 316, v. 2, p. 104.
- Liability of participants to owner of damaged property, Cr. C. § 317, v. 2, p. 105.
- Militia, calling out by Governor, L. '22, p. 850, § 7.
- Prosecution of offenders by county commissioner, Cr. C. § 318, v. 2, p. 105.
- Protection of property by sheriffs, etc., Cr. C. § 316, v. 2, p. 104.
- Sheriffs, constables, etc., duties, Cr. C. § 319, v. 2, p. 105.

MOLASSES

- Gauging, city of Charleston, Civ. C. §§ 3456-3458, v. 3, p. 1041.

MONCK'S CORNER, TOWN OF

- Officers, election, terms, etc., L. '23, p. 96, § 1.
- Sale of Marshall's lot, L. '23, p. 541, § 1.
- Taxes, levy and collection by county, L. '23, p. 544, §§ 1, 2.
- Limitation, L. '23, p. 167, § 1.

MONEY

- See Public Moneys.
- Borrowing, power of Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.
- Coinage, power of Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.
- State prohibited from, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, § 488.
- Decimal system to be used, Civ. C. § 3635, v. 3, p. 1094.
- Deposit in lieu of bonds, etc., Civ. P. §§ 303-305, v. 1, p. 103.
- Deposit of moneys paid into Circuit or Probate Courts, withdrawal, Civ. P. § 298, v. 1, p. 101.
- Foreign coin, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.
- Limitation of actions, bills, notes, etc., issued as money, Civ. P. § 349, v. 1, p. 118.
- Municipal corporations, restrictions on borrowing money, Const. '95, art. 8, § 3, v. 1, p. 567.
- Public moneys, account of receipts and expenditures, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9, v. 1, p. 487; Const. '95, art. 10, § 9, v. 1, p. 591; Const. '68, art. 9, § 11, v. 1, p. 664.
- Wages, payment in lawful money, Civ. C. § 5591, v. 3, p. 1703.
- Withdrawing from United States Treasury, necessity of appropriations, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9, v. 1, p. 487.

MONEY LENDERS

- Chattel mortgages, charge for drawing up papers, Civ. C. §§ 5632-5635, v. 3, pp. 1715, 1716.
- Examination of property, charge for unlawful, Civ. C. § 5633, v. 3, p. 1715.
- Excessive mortgages, unlawful, Civ. C. § 5634, v. 3, p. 1716.
- Void, Civ. C. § 5635, v. 3, p. 1716.

MONOPOLIES

- See Trusts and Monopolies.

MONUMENTS

- Altering and removing, Cr. C. § 59, v. 2, p. 27.
- Cemeteries, mutilation, etc., Cr. C. § 160, v. 2, p. 57.

- Destroying, etc., monuments of coast surveys, Cr. C. § 162, v. 2, p. 57.
- Destruction of monuments, Cr. C. § 161, v. 2, p. 57.
- Graveyards, Cr. C. § 161, v. 2, p. 57.

MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST

See Chattel Mortgages.

- Assignments, recording, L. '24, p. 928, § 2.
- Recording, fee, L. '24, p. 928, § 4.
- Necessity, L. '24, p. 928, § 1.
- Requisites, L. '24, p. 928, § 3.
- Burning of building or property by mortgagee, Cr. C. § 31, v. 2, p. 16.
- Cancellation, entry on margin of mortgage, Civ. C. § 5230, v. 3, p. 1584.
- Failure of clerk, etc., Cr. C. § 536, v. 2, p. 166.
- Fee, L. '24, p. 930, § 2.
- Method, L. '24, p. 929, § 1; L. '25, p. 83, § 1.
- Chattels in trust to use of grantor void, Civ. C. § 5449, v. 3, p. 1655.
- Consent to amount of debt, Civ. C. § 5231, v. 3, p. 1584.
- Contracts of sale for future delivery, Civ. C. § 5169, v. 3, p. 1562.
- Debt secured, consent to amount, date, Civ. C. § 5231, v. 3, p. 1584.
- Establishment not prerequisite to foreclosure, Civ. C. § 5229, v. 3, p. 1583.
- Written consent, Civ. C. § 5229, v. 3, p. 1583.
- Discharge, method, L. '24, p. 929, § 1; L. '25, p. 83, § 1.
- Dower, not barred where widow did not join husband, Civ. C. § 5318, v. 3, p. 1615.
- Equity of redemption, release binding, Civ. C. § 5223, v. 3, p. 1582.
- Foreclosure, costs, Civ. C. § 5723, v. 3, p. 1738.
- Default judgment, Cir. Ct. rule 52, v. 1, p. 719.
- Deficiency judgment, Civ. P. § 430, v. 1, p. 159.
- Establishment of debt unnecessary, Civ. C. § 5229, v. 3, p. 1583.
- Failure to answer, Cir. Ct. rule 52, v. 1, p. 719.
- Judgment, contents, Cir. Ct. rule 53, v. 1, p. 720.
- Credited with proceeds of sale, Civ. P. § 430, v. 1, p. 159.
- Judgment and sale, Civ. P. § 430, v. 1, p. 159; Civ. C. § 5232, v. 3, p. 1585.
- Judgment creditor, Civ. C. § 5232, v. 3, p. 1585.
- Lis pendens, Cir. Ct. rule 52, v. 1, p. 719.
- Motion by plaintiff for judgment, Cir. Ct. rule 52, v. 1, p. 719.
- Parties, Civ. P. § 430, v. 1, p. 159.
- Personal representatives not necessary parties, Civ. C. § 5229, v. 3, p. 1583.
- Reference, Cir. Ct. rule 52, v. 1, p. 719.
- Sale, claims for surplus money, Cir. Ct. rule 54, v. 1, p. 720.
- Surplus money, Cir. Ct. rule 53, v. 1, p. 720.
- Service of summons, unknown parties, Civ. P. § 392, v. 1, p. 137.
- Foreign real estate loan companies, licenses, Civ. C. § 4249, v. 3, p. 1264.

MORTGAGES AND DEED OF TRUST
(Cont'd)

Gambling contracts, void, Civ. C. §§ 5163, 5164, v. 3, pp. 1559, 1560.

Infant mortgagee, conveyance by, compelled, Civ. C. § 5474, v. 3, p. 1662.

Conveyance by, petition, Civ. C. § 5472, v. 3, p. 1661.

Validity, Civ. C. § 5473, v. 3, p. 1662.

Interest on, Civ. C. § 3637, v. 3, p. 1096.

Judgment and sale in foreclosure, Civ. C. § 5232, v. 3, p. 1585.

Contents, Cir. Ct. rule 53, v. 1, p. 720.

Judgments and decrees, deficiency judgment, Civ. P. § 430, v. 1, p. 159.

Jury to decide when paid, Civ. C. § 5228, v. 3, p. 1583.

Limitation of actions, instruments secured by, Civ. P. § 330, v. 1, p. 113.

Limitations, Civ. C. § 5305, v. 3, p. 1610; L. '24, p. 990, § 1.

Lost or destroyed, satisfaction, L. '25, p. 83, § 1.

Married women, Civ. C. § 5539, v. 3, p. 1687.

Order to stay judgment, notice, Cir. Ct. rule 65, v. 1, p. 724.

Penalties, failure to enter satisfaction, Civ. C. § 5225, v. 3, p. 1582.

Possessory action forbidden, Civ. C. § 5223, v. 3, p. 1582.

Railroad property, procedure, Civ. C. §§ 789-792, v. 3, pp. 313, 314.

Railroads, authority to execute, Civ. C. § 4771, v. 3, p. 1444.

Registration, Civ. C. § 4791, v. 3, p. 1450.

Restrictions, Civ. C. § 4776, v. 3, p. 1446.

Railroads incorporated by purchasers, Civ. C. § 4790, v. 3, p. 1450.

Redemption of former mortgages recorded, Civ. C. § 5317, v. 3, p. 1615.

Registration, Civ. C. § 2179, v. 3, p. 653.

Assignments, L. '24, p. 928, §§ 1-4.

Priority, Civ. C. § 5312, v. 3, p. 1612; L. '25, p. 1, § 1; p. 85, § 2.

Redemption of former mortgages, Civ. C. § 5317, v. 3, p. 1615.

Release, method, L. '24, p. 929, § 1; L. '25, p. 83, § 1.

Release of lien, entry on record of clerk of circuit court, Civ. C. §§ 2164, 2165, v. 3, p. 650.

Release of portion of mortgaged premises, L. '25, p. 84, § 2.

Rights of mortgagor and mortgagee, Civ. C. § 5223, v. 3, p. 1582.

Rule to show cause for satisfaction, Civ. C. § 5226, v. 3, p. 1583.

Jury, Civ. C. § 5228, v. 3, p. 1583.

Procedure, Civ. C. § 5227, v. 3, p. 1583.

Sale, deficiency, Civ. C. § 5231, v. 3, p. 1584.

Establishment of debt, Civ. C. § 5229, v. 3, p. 1583.

Satisfaction, acknowledgment, L. '24, p. 929, § 1. Certificate, L. '25, p. 84, § 4.

Entry by clerk of court, Civ. C. §§ 2143, 5224, v. 3, pp. 645, 1582.

Failure to enter, Cr. C. § 536, v. 2, p. 166; Civ. C. § 5225, v. 3, p. 1582.

Fees, L. '24, p. 930, § 2; L. '25, p. 84, § 3.

Method, L. '24, p. 929, § 1; L. '25, p. 83, § 1.

Release of portion of mortgaged premises, L. '25, p. 84, § 2.

Rule to show cause, Civ. C. § 5226, v. 3, p. 1583.

Jury, Civ. C. § 5228, v. 3, p. 1583.

Procedure, Civ. C. § 5227, v. 3, p. 1583.

Selling property under lien, Cr. C. § 171, v. 2, p. 61.

State law applicable to, Civ. C. § 3637, v. 3, p. 1096.

Tax sale, redemption by mortgagee, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, pp. 1777-1779; L. '22, p. 919, § 1.

Taxes, payment by mortgagee on default of mortgagor, Civ. C. § 506, v. 3, p. 213; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1782; L. '22, p. 927, § 1.

MORTUARY TABLE

Establishment of, Civ. P. § 751, v. 1, p. 290.

MOTHERS' DAY

Display of flag on, L. '23, p. 240, § 1.

MOTIONS

Affidavits as basis for, Sup. Ct. rule 19, v. 1, p. 694.

Calendar motions, Cir. Ct. rule 57, v. 1, p. 722.

Continuance, Cir. Ct. rule 27, v. 1, p. 710.

Costs on motion, Civ. P. § 629, v. 1, p. 248.

Decision on motion, time for, Civ. P. § 754, v. 1, p. 292.

Definition, Civ. P. § 754, v. 1, p. 292.

Depositions, Civ. P. § 754, v. 1, p. 292.

Discovery, Cir. Ct. rules 43, 44, v. 1, p. 716.

Dismissal of complaint or answer, Cir. Ct. rule 18, v. 1, p. 707.

Enlarge time, Sup. Ct. rule 23, v. 1, p. 695.

Enlarging time for the proceedings in action, Civ. P. § 757, v. 1, p. 294.

How presented, Sup. Ct. rule 21, v. 1, p. 694.

How questions brought before court, Cir. Ct. rule 57, v. 1, p. 721.

Making of, place, Civ. P. § 754, v. 1, p. 292.

Motion for arrest of judgment, when made, Cir. Ct. rule 73, v. 1, p. 725.

Motions to dismiss appeal, Sup. Ct. rules 1, 3, 4, 11, 18, v. 1, pp. 687, 688, 693, 694.

Motions to strike out, Cir. Ct. rule 20, v. 1, p. 708.

New trial, appeal, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.

For after discovered evidence, Sup. Ct. rule 30, v. 1, p. 700.

Time of hearing, Civ. P. §§ 545, 546, v. 1, pp. 212, 213.

Nonsuit, reduction to writing, Cir. Ct. rule 18, v. 1, p. 707.

Notice of, service, time of, Civ. P. § 755, v. 1, p. 293.

Service, time for, where personally served, Civ. P. § 765, v. 1, p. 296.

Transfer to another judge where judge absent, Civ. P. § 756, v. 1, p. 294.

Papers to be furnished, Cir. Ct. rule 32, v. 1, p. 712.

Points on, discussions on facts, Cir. Ct. rule 58, v. 1, p. 722.

Preference, Civ. P. § 754, v. 1, p. 292.

Referee to take affidavits or depositions, Civ. P. § 754, v. 1, p. 292.

Reinstate appeal, Sup. Ct. rules 1, 11, v. 1, pp. 687, 693.

Stay of proceedings, limitations on, Civ. P. § 754, v. 1, p. 292.

Stay sentence, Sup. Ct. rule 20, v. 1, p. 694.

Time for making, Sup. Ct. rule 18, v. 1, p. 694.
Transfer of motion where judge absent, Civ.
P. § 756, v. 1, p. 294.

MOTOR BUS ACT

See Motor Vehicles.

Bus and truck lines regulated, L. '25, p. 252, §§
1-19.

MOTOR VEHICLES

See, also, the particular counties.

Airless cushion tires, defined, L. '24, p. 1105,
§ 1.

License tax on motor vehicles equipped
with, L. '24, p. 1106, § 2.

Maximum use, L. '24, p. 1106, § 3.

Application for registration and license, con-
tents, L. '25, p. 256, § 6.

Approaching animals, etc., Cr. C. § 583, v. 2, p.
177.

Duties, Cr. C. § 587, v. 2, p. 178.

Violating regulations, Cr. C. § 588, v. 2, p.
179.

Assignment of certificate of title, false state-
ment, L. '24, p. 1009, § 9.

Auto theft fund, disbursement, L. '24, p. 1015, §
17.

Brakes, Cr. C. § 585, v. 2, p. 178.

Bus and truck lines, actions against, L. '25, p.
255, § 5.

Certificates, application, contents, L. '25, p.
256, § 6.

Classes, L. '25, p. 253, §§ 3, 4.

Necessity, L. '25, p. 253, § 3.

Power of commission to grant, L. '25,
p. 254, § 4.

Suspension or revocation, L. '25, p. 261,
§ 12.

Change of route or schedule, L. '25, p. 259,
§ 7.

Commission defined, L. '25, p. 252, § 1.

Corporation defined, L. '25, p. 252, § 1.

Definitions, L. '25, p. 252, § 1.

Detours, L. '25, p. 259, § 7.

Drivers' permits, L. '25, p. 259, § 8.

Exceptions, L. '25, p. 252, § 2.

Fees, etc., apportionment and distribution,
L. '25, p. 260, § 11.

Hiring for particular trip inapplicable, L.
'25, p. 262, § 16.

Improved public highway defined, L. '25,
p. 252, § 1.

Indemnity insurance, L. '25, p. 255, § 5.

Liability for baggage, L. '25, p. 255, § 5.

License tax, rate, L. '25, p. 256, § 6.

Refund, L. '25, p. 259, § 7.

Motor vehicle carriers defined, L. '25, p. 252,
§ 1.

Motor vehicle defined, L. '25, p. 252, § 1.

Operation under influence of liquor or drugs,
L. '25, p. 261, § 14.

Permits of excursion motor vehicles, etc.,
L. '25, p. 252, § 2.

Person defined, L. '25, p. 252, § 1.

Plate or marker, L. '25, p. 260, § 9.

Reckless operation of vehicle, L. '25, p. 261,
§ 14.

Remedies, cumulative, L. '25, p. 262, § 18.

Repealing clause, L. '25, p. 262, § 17.

Sections of act independent, L. '25, p. 262, §
15.

State Highway Commission, clerical help,
L. '25, p. 261, § 13.

Powers, L. '25, p. 260, § 10.

Surety bond, L. '25, p. 255, § 5.

Transfer of property pending action invalid,
L. '25, p. 262, § 18.

Transportation for compensation regulated,
L. '25, p. 252, § 2.

Violations, penalty, L. '25, p. 261, § 14.

Carriers. See this title, Bus and truck lines.

Certificate of registration, application, L. '24,
p. 1006, § 2; L. '25, p. 80, § 1.

Contents, L. '24, p. 1008, § 5.

Duplicates when lost, L. '24, p. 1010, § 11;
L. '25, p. 80, § 1.

Return on transfer of motor vehicle, L. '24,
p. 1009, § 6.

Certificates of title, alteration, L. '24, p. 1010,
§ 12.

Application, false statements, L. '24, p.
1009, § 9.

Assignment, L. '24, p. 1007, § 3; L. '25, p.
80, § 1.

Contents, L. '24, p. 1006, § 2; L. '25, p.
80, § 1.

Dealers, L. '24, p. 1010, § 10.

Duplicates when lost, L. '24, p. 1010, § 11;
L. '25, p. 80, § 1.

Forgery of, L. '24, p. 1010, § 12.

Issuance, L. '24, p. 1006, § 2; L. '25, p. 80,
§ 1.

Manufacturers, L. '24, p. 1010, § 10.

Necessary to operate vehicles, L. '24, p.
1007, § 4.

New certificate on sale or transfer, L. '24,
p. 1007, § 3; L. '25, p. 80, § 1.

Refusal to issue, L. '24, p. 1009, § 8.

Revocation, L. '24, p. 1009, § 8.

Collision, failure to stop and render assist-
ance, Cr. C. § 591, v. 2, p. 179.

Combination trucks and touring cars, licenses,
L. '24, p. 1063, § 1.

Cut-outs, prohibited, L. '22, p. 796, §§ 1, 2;
p. 973, §§ 1-3.

Dealer, certificates of title, L. '24, p. 1010, §
10.

Defined, L. '24, p. 1005, § 21.

License, Civ. C. § 3060, v. 3, p. 894; L.
'22, p. 931, § 1; L. '23, p. 235, § 1.

License taxes, L. '24, p. 1212, § 9; L. '25,
p. 51, § 1.

Definition, Civ. C. § 3063, v. 3, p. 896; L. '24,
p. 1005, § 21; p. 1212, § 9; L. '25, p. 51, § 1.

Deputies, appointment, duties, etc., L. '24, p.
1015, § 16.

Dimmers, Cr. C. § 585, v. 2, p. 178.

Engine number altered, defaced, etc., applica-
tion for special number, L. '24, p. 1013, § 15.

Failure to stop and render assistance on strik-
ing person or vehicle, Cr. C. § 591, v. 2, p.
179.

False statements, etc., perjury, L. '24, p. 1016,
§ 18.

Forfeiture, use in transporting intoxicating liq-
uor, Cr. C. § 885, v. 2, p. 260; L. '23, p. 172,
§ 1.

Garage keepers, sale for storage charges, L.
'23, p. 112, §§ 1-3.

Hit and run, penalty, Cr. C. § 591, v. 2, p. 179.

Intoxicated persons, driving by, penalty, Cr. C.
§ 589, v. 2, p. 179; L. '24, p. 1167, § 1.

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont'd)

- Intoxicating liquor, automobiles used in transporting, sale at public auction, L. '22, p. 1084, § 34.
- License plate, operation without, penalty, Cr. C. § 631, v. 2, p. 191; Civ. C. § 3062, v. 3, p. 896.
- License taxes. See, also, the particular counties.
- Apportionment by state highway commission, Civ. C. § 3058, v. 3, p. 894.
- Bus and truck lines, L. '25, p. 256, § 6.
- Combination truck and touring car, L. '24, p. 1063, § 1.
- Dealer, Civ. C. § 3060, v. 3, p. 894; L. '24, p. 1212, § 9; L. '25, p. 51, § 1.
- Extension of time of payment for 1925, L. '25, p. 600, § 1.
- Lumber trucks, L. '24, p. 1212, § 9; L. '25, p. 51, § 1.
- Motor vehicle carriers, L. '25, p. 256, § 6.
- Motor vehicles equipped with airless-cushion tires, L. '24, p. 1106, § 2.
- Motorcycles, Civ. C. § 3060, v. 3, p. 894; L. '22, p. 931, § 1; L. '23, p. 235, § 1; L. '24, p. 1212, § 9; L. '25, p. 51, § 1.
- Nonresident carriers, L. '24, p. 1065, §§ 1-3.
- Payment, time for, L. '24, p. 1212, § 9; L. '25, p. 51, § 1.
- Rates, Civ. C. § 3060, v. 3, p. 894; L. '22, p. 931, § 1; L. '23, p. 235, § 1.
- Refund of overcharges, L. '22, p. 999, § 1; L. '25, p. 56, § 1.
- Scale, L. '24, p. 1212, § 9; L. '25, p. 51, § 1.
- Time of payment, Civ. C. § 3060, v. 3, p. 894; L. '22, p. 931, § 1; L. '23, pp. 235-237, § 1.
- Trucks, amount, L. '24, p. 1212, § 9; L. '25, p. 51, § 1.
- Reduction for pneumatic tires, L. '24, p. 1212, § 9; L. '25, pp. 51, 57, § 1.
- Use for construction of state highway system, L. '24, p. 1211, § 4.
- Licenses, application blanks, L. '24, p. 1212, § 9; L. '25, p. 51, § 1.
- Combination truck and touring car, L. '24, p. 1063, § 1.
- Dealer, L. '22, p. 931, § 1; L. '23, p. 235, § 1.
- Excursion motor vehicles, etc., L. '25, p. 252, § 2.
- Expiration, L. '24, p. 1212, § 9; L. '25, p. 51, § 1.
- Issuance, time for, L. '24, p. 1212, § 9; L. '25, p. 51, § 1.
- List of licenses, L. '25, p. 56, § 1.
- Secondhand dealers, L. '24, p. 1011, § 14.
- Transfer, Civ. C. § 3060, v. 3, p. 894; L. '22, p. 931, § 1; L. '23, p. 235, § 1.
- Transfer on sale, L. '24, p. 1212, § 9; L. '25, p. 51, § 1.
- Lien on for damages caused by, Civ. C. § 5706, v. 3, p. 1735.
- Lights, Cr. C. § 585, v. 2, p. 178.
- Load limit on highways, L. '24, p. 1182, § 1.
- Lumber trucks, license tax, L. '24, p. 1212, § 9; L. '25, p. 51, § 1.
- Manufacturer, certificates of title, L. '24, p. 1010, § 10.
- Defined, L. '24, p. 1005, § 21.
- Minors under 12, operation by, penalty, Cr. C. § 590, v. 2, p. 179.
- Motor bus act. See this title, Bus and truck lines.
- Motorcycles, license tax, Civ. C. § 3060, v. 3, p. 894; L. '22, p. 931, § 1; L. '23, p. 235, § 1; L. '24, p. 1212, § 9; L. '25, p. 51, § 1.
- Nonresident carriers, license fee, L. '24, p. 1065, §§ 1-3.
- Operation, minors under 12, penalty, Cr. C. § 590, v. 2, p. 179.
- Operation on highways, approaching animals, etc., Cr. C. § 583, v. 2, p. 177.
- Approaching animals, duties, Cr. C. § 587, v. 2, p. 178.
- Violation of regulations, Cr. C. § 588, v. 2, p. 179.
- Careless or reckless driving, Cr. C. § 580, v. 2, p. 177.
- Overtaking another, rules, Cr. C. § 584, v. 2, p. 177.
- Rate of speed, Cr. C. § 581, v. 2, p. 177.
- Approaching intersection, bridge, etc., Cr. C. § 582, v. 2, p. 177.
- Stop for animals to pass, Cr. C. § 587, v. 2, p. 178.
- Warning on approaching animals, etc., Cr. C. § 583, v. 2, p. 177.
- Operation under influence of intoxicants or narcotics, Cr. C. § 589, v. 2, p. 179; L. '24, p. 1167, § 1.
- Operation without license plate, penalty, Cr. C. § 631, v. 2, p. 191; Civ. C. § 3062, v. 3, p. 896.
- Overtaking another, rules, Cr. C. § 584, v. 2, p. 177.
- Owner, defined, L. '24, p. 1005, § 21.
- Passing, rules, Cr. C. § 584, v. 2, p. 177.
- Penalties, violations as to speed or weight, L. '24, p. 1184, § 5.
- Perjury, false statements, etc., L. '24, p. 1016, § 18.
- Rate of speed, Cr. C. § 581, v. 2, p. 177.
- Approaching animals, etc., Cr. C. § 583, v. 2, p. 177.
- Approaching intersection, bridge, etc., Cr. C. § 582, v. 2, p. 177.
- Registration, Civ. C. § 3059, v. 3, p. 894.
- Application, Civ. C. § 3059, v. 3, p. 894; L. '24, p. 1006, § 2; L. '25, p. 80, § 1.
- By transferee, L. '24, p. 1009, § 7.
- Description of motor vehicle, L. '24, p. 1006, § 2; L. '25, p. 80, § 1.
- Requisites, L. '24, p. 1006, § 2; L. '25, p. 80, § 1.
- Certificate, L. '24, p. 1006, § 2; L. '25, p. 80, § 1.
- Contents, L. '24, p. 1008, § 5.
- Issuance, L. '24, p. 1006, § 2; L. '25, p. 80, § 1.
- Return on transfer of motor vehicle, L. '24, p. 1009, § 6.
- False statements in application, L. '24, p. 1009, § 9.
- License plate, Civ. C. § 3059, v. 3, p. 894.
- Nonresidents, Civ. C. § 3059, v. 3, p. 894.
- Partial invalidity of act, L. '24, p. 1016, § 19.
- Vehicles without engine number, L. '24, p. 1013, § 15.
- Removal or destruction of serial numbers, etc., traffic in, Cr. C. § 237, v. 2, p. 84.

Report of stolen or recovered motor vehicle, L. '24, p. 1011, § 13.
 Sale by garage keepers for storage charges, L. '23, p. 112, § 1.
 Applicable to vehicles in storage, L. '23, p. 113, § 3.
 Commissions of magistrate, L. '23, p. 113, § 2.
 Sale or transfer, new certificate of title, L. '24, p. 1007, § 3; L. '25, p. 80, § 1.
 Sale where engine number altered, defaced, etc., penalty, L. '24, p. 1013, § 15.
 Secondhand dealers, license, L. '24, p. 1011, § 14.
 Speed limits, L. '24, p. 1183, § 2.
 Spotlights, Cr. C. § 585, v. 2, p. 178.
 Prohibited, exceptions, L. '22, p. 973, §§ 1-3.
 State, defined, L. '24, p. 1005, § 21.
 State Highway Commission, appointment of deputies, L. '24, p. 1015, § 16.
 Expenses, L. '24, p. 1015, § 17.
 Stolen, possession, L. '24, p. 1009, § 9.
 Stolen and recovered, publication of list, L. '24, p. 1011, § 13.
 Stop for animals to pass, Cr. C. § 587, v. 2, p. 178.
 Striking person or vehicle, failure to stop and render assistance, Cr. C. § 591, v. 2, p. 179.
 Tires, airless cushion tires defined, L. '24, p. 1105, § 1.
 Traffic in motor vehicles having serial numbers, etc., removed or defaced, Cr. C. § 237, v. 2, p. 84.
 Truck lines. See this title, Bus and truck lines.
 Trucks, four-ton limit, exception, L. '24, p. 1212, § 9; L. '25, p. 51, § 1.
 License, L. '24, p. 1063, § 1.
 License taxes, Civ. C. § 3060, v. 3, p. 894; L. '22, p. 931, § 1; L. '23, p. 235, § 1; L. '24, p. 1212, § 9; L. '25, p. 51, § 1.
 Reduction for pneumatic tires, L. '24, p. 1212, § 9; L. '25, pp. 51, 57, § 1.
 Limitation on weight, Civ. C. § 3060, v. 3, p. 894; L. '22, p. 931, § 1; L. '23, p. 235, § 1.
 Use without consent of owner, Cr. C. § 97, v. 2, p. 39.
 Used vehicles, dealers in, licenses, L. '24, p. 1011, § 14.
 Defined, L. '24, p. 1005, § 21.
 Violations, Cr. C. § 586, v. 2, p. 178.
 Arrest of violator, L. '24, p. 1015, § 16.
 Warning on approaching animals, etc., Cr. C. § 583, v. 2, p. 177.
 Warning signals, Cr. C. § 585, v. 2, p. 178.
 Weighing by officers, L. '24, p. 1184, § 4.
 Weight limit, L. '24, p. 1182, § 1.

MOTORCYCLES

See Motor Vehicles.

MOVING PICTURE SHOWS

See Theaters and Shows.

MULES

See Animals.

Alteration of teeth, Cr. C. § 227, v. 2, p. 78.

Estrays. See Estrays.

Running at large. See Stock Laws.

MULLINS, TOWN OF

Amendment to Constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1764, §§ 1, 2.

Police, powers, L. '24, p. 1767, § 4.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

See, also, the particular cities and towns.

Abutting property. See Abutting Property.

Aldermen, election, Civ. C. § 4393, v. 3, p. 1309; L. '23, p. 162, § 1.

Alleys. See this title, Streets, alleys, etc.

Analysis of water supply, Civ. C. § 2343, v. 3, p. 696.

Arrest, one mile of corporate limits, Civ. C. § 4497, v. 3, p. 1343.

Assessment of abutting property. See Abutting Property.

Auctioneers to give bond to, Civ. C. § 3555, v. 3, p. 1069.

Boards of health. See Health.

Bonded debt. See, also, the particular cities and towns.

Creation, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.

Increase, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.

Limitations, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568; art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585; Const. '68, art. 9, § 17, v. 1, p. 665.

Certain cities and towns excepted by amendment, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.

Redemption, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.

Refund, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568; art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.

Sinking fund, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.

Bonds, certificates of stock in exchange, Civ. C. § 4477 v. 3, p. 1336.

Elections, publication of notice, L. '22, p. 986, § 1.

Filing of record, Civ. C. § 5321, v. 3, p. 1616.

Funding indebtedness, Civ. C. § 4476, v. 3, p. 1336.

Incontestable, Civ. C. § 5322, v. 3, p. 1616.

Paving assessments, L. '23, p. 206, § 1.

Port utilities, Civ. C. §§ 4756, 4757, v. 3, p. 1439.

Public improvements, special election, Civ. C. § 4473, v. 3, p. 1335; L. '23, p. 186, § 1; L. '24, p. 956, § 1.

Public works, persons entitled to vote at election, Civ. C. § 4474, v. 3, p. 1336.

Tax in payment, Civ. C. § 4475, v. 3, p. 1336.

Refunding indebtedness, Civ. C. § 4465, v. 3, p. 1333.

Corporate authorities to issue, Civ. C. § 4469, v. 3, p. 1334.

Denominations, Civ. C. § 4465, v. 3, p. 1333.

Interest, Civ. C. § 4465, v. 3, p. 1333.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 4466, v. 3, p. 1333.

Limitations on amount, Civ. C. § 4465, v. 3, p. 1333.

Receivable for taxes, Civ. C. § 4468, v. 3, p. 1334.

Taxes, Civ. C. § 4467, v. 3, p. 1334.

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

Water, sewer and light systems, Civ. C. § 4430, v. 3, p. 1319; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1795; L. '22, p. 953, § 1.

Taxes, Civ. C. § 4433, v. 3, p. 1323.

Waterworks, etc., Civ. C. § 4429, v. 3, p. 1318.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)

- Borrowing money, restrictions on, Const. '95, art. 8, § 3, v. 1, p. 567.
- Boundaries, extensions, Civ. C. § 4385, v. 3, p. 1307.
- Extension, consolidation, Civ. C. § 4386, v. 3, p. 1307.
- Reduction, Civ. C. § 4387, v. 3, p. 1308.
- Buildings, regulation in cities over 5,000, Civ. C. §§ 4590-4642, v. 3, pp. 1372-1387.
- Care of convicts, Civ. C. § 1080, v. 3, p. 380.
- Carriers of passengers, etc., license tax, restrictions, L. '24, p. 985, § 1.
- Cemeteries, cities between 30,000 and 50,000, L. '25, p. 115, § 1.
- Inclusion in corporate limits, Civ. C. § 4387, v. 3, p. 1308.
- Certificates of indebtedness, issuance, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.
- Charters, amendments, procedure, Civ. C. § 4379, v. 3, p. 1305.
- Extension, election, conduct, Civ. C. § 4383, v. 3, p. 1306.
- Election, notice, Civ. C. § 4382, v. 3, p. 1306.
- Petition, Civ. C. § 4381, v. 3, p. 1306.
- Perpetual, Civ. C. § 4380, v. 3, p. 1306.
- Special laws amending or extending prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34, v. 1, p. 544.
- Children under 14, employment as messengers in cities of 5,000 prohibited, Cr. C. § 418, v. 2, p. 135.
- Cities and towns, reorganization, Const. '95, art. 8, § 1, v. 1, p. 566.
- City improvement commissions, cities between 5,000 and 10,000, Civ. C. §§ 4588, 4589, v. 3, pp. 1370, 1371.
- City, town and village halls, tax exemption, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Civil service, cities between 20,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. § 4744, v. 3, p. 1433.
- Classification, Const. '95, art. 8, § 1, v. 1, p. 566.
- Commission form of government, abandonment, L. '23, p. 195, § 1.
- Cities between 2,000 and 4,000, Civ. C. § 4716, v. 3, p. 1418.
- Cities and towns between 4,000 and 10,000, Civ. C. §§ 4675-4687, v. 3, pp. 1398-1400.
- Cities between 7,000 and 10,000, adoption, conditions, Civ. C. § 4714, v. 3, p. 1415.
- Cities between 10,000 and 20,000, Civ. C. §§ 4688-4712, v. 3, pp. 1400-1415.
- Cities between 20,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. §§ 4719-4750, v. 3, pp. 1424-1437.
- Cities between 50,000 and 100,000, Civ. C. §§ 4688-4712, v. 3, pp. 1400-1415.
- Elections, Civ. C. § 4716, v. 3, p. 1418.
- Entry into next highest class, L. '24, p. 964, § 1.
- Greenville, city of, Civ. C. § 4718, v. 3, p. 1422.
- Spartanburg, city of, Civ. C. § 4715, v. 3, p. 1416.
- Commissioners of public works. See, also, the particular cities and towns.
- Abolished in certain cities and towns, Civ. C. § 4431, v. 3, p. 1320; L. '23, p. 162, § 1.
- Chairmen, Civ. C. § 4431, v. 3, p. 1320; L. '23, p. 162, § 1.
- Election, Civ. C. § 4431, v. 3, p. 1320; L. '23, p. 162, § 1.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 4432, v. 3, p. 1323.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 4431, v. 3, p. 1320; L. '23, p. 162, § 1.
- Condemnation, Civ. C. § 4456, v. 3, p. 1330.
- Appeal from valuation, Civ. C. § 4458, v. 3, p. 1331.
- Proceedings not suspended, Civ. C. § 4462, v. 3, p. 1332.
- Commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 4460, v. 3, p. 1332.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 4463, v. 3, p. 1332.
- Deed by clerk of court, Civ. C. § 4459, v. 3, p. 1331.
- Deed from owner, Civ. C. § 4458, v. 3, p. 1331.
- Expenses and fees, reference, L. '24, p. 1107, §§ 1, 2.
- Guardian ad litem for owners under disability, Civ. C. § 4461, v. 3, p. 1332.
- Jury, drawing, L. '25, p. 104, § 1.
- Meeting of landowners, Civ. C. § 4460, v. 3, p. 1332.
- Notice to landowners, Civ. C. §§ 4460, 4461, v. 3, p. 1332.
- Payment of award or expenses of owner, L. '24, p. 1107, § 1.
- Recording of proceedings, Civ. C. § 4459, v. 3, p. 1331.
- School purposes, Civ. C. § 4751, v. 3, p. 1437; L. '22, p. 1048, § 1; L. '24, p. 1130, § 1.
- Sewerage system, Civ. C. § 4446, v. 3, p. 1327.
- Streets, etc., appeal from valuation, Civ. C. § 4500, v. 3, p. 1344; L. '25, p. 103, § 1.
- Commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. §§ 4500, 4502, v. 3, pp. 1344, 1345; L. '25, p. 103, § 1.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 4504, v. 3, p. 1345.
- Deed by clerk of court, Civ. C. § 4501, v. 3, p. 1344.
- Guardian ad litem for incompetent owners, Civ. C. § 4503, v. 3, p. 1345.
- Jury, oath, L. '25, p. 105, § 1.
- Meeting of landowners, Civ. C. § 4502, v. 3, p. 1345.
- Notice, service, Civ. C. §§ 4502, 4503, v. 3, p. 1345.
- Quitclaim deed by owner, Civ. C. § 4500, v. 3, p. 1344.
- Record of proceedings, Civ. C. § 4501, v. 3, p. 1344.
- Unknown or nonresident owners, Civ. C. § 4503, v. 3, p. 1345.
- Valuation, Civ. C. § 4500, v. 3, p. 1344; L. '25, p. 103, § 1.
- Valuation, Civ. C. § 4457, v. 3, p. 1331.
- Appeal, Civ. C. § 4458, v. 3, p. 1331.
- Water sheds, Civ. C. § 4450, v. 3, p. 1329.
- Waterworks, Civ. C. § 4450, v. 3, p. 1329.
- Damages, liability, Civ. C. § 4452, v. 3, p. 1329.
- Jury, qualifications, Civ. C. § 4454, v. 3, p. 1330.

- Manner of condemnation, Civ. C. § 4453, v. 3, p. 1330.
- Special damages, Civ. C. § 4453, v. 3, p. 1330.
- Consolidation, Civ. C. § 4386, v. 3, p. 1307.
- Convicts, care of, Civ. C. § 1080, v. 3, p. 380.
- Sentenced to county chain gang, Cr. P. § 63, v. 1, p. 427; Civ. C. § 1077, v. 3, p. 379.
- Sentencing of, Cr. P. § 126, v. 1, p. 448.
- Corporate limits, extended to include cemeteries, Civ. C. § 4387, v. 3, p. 1308.
- Extension, consolidation, Civ. C. § 4386, v. 3, p. 1307.
- Election, Civ. C. § 4385, v. 3, p. 1307.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 4385, v. 3, p. 1307.
- Reduction, Civ. C. § 4387, v. 3, p. 1308.
- Cotton, cities between 20,000 and 50,000, enforcement of regulations, Civ. C. § 3367, v. 3, p. 1018.
- Cities between 20,000 and 50,000, unlawful purchase or sale, Civ. C. § 3366, v. 3, p. 1017.
- Cotton weighers, cities between 20,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. § 3365, v. 3, p. 1016.
- Council, appeals from, mayors or intendants, Civ. C. § 4412, v. 3, p. 1314.
- Appeals to general sessions, Civ. C. § 4413, v. 3, p. 1314.
- Election, Civ. C. § 4398, v. 3, p. 1309.
- Fines and penalties, fixing, Civ. C. § 4388, v. 3, p. 1308.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 4388, v. 3, p. 1308.
- Wardens or aldermen, Civ. C. § 4393, v. 3, p. 1309; L. '23, p. 162, § 1.
- County line not to pass through city or town, Const. '95, art. 7, § 14, v. 1, p. 566.
- Debts. See this title, Bonded debt; Indebtedness.
- Delinquent or neglected children, jurisdiction of recorders' courts, Civ. C. §§ 4734-4743, v. 3, pp. 1431-1433.
- Drainage, surface water, Civ. C. § 4449, v. 3, p. 1328.
- Dry wells, maintenance in towns of more than 500, Cr. C. § 432, v. 2, p. 140.
- Elections, abandonment of commission form of government, L. '23, p. 195, § 1.
- Bonds, ice plants, Civ. C. § 4426, v. 3, p. 1318.
- Public improvements, Civ. C. § 4473, v. 3, p. 1335; L. '23, p. 186, § 1; L. '24, p. 956, § 1.
- Publication of notice, L. '22, p. 986, § 1.
- Regulations, Const. '95, art. 2, § 13, v. 1, p. 535.
- Charleston, city of, Civ. C. § 4645, v. 3, p. 1388.
- Charters, amendment, Civ. C. § 4379, v. 3, p. 1305.
- Extension, Civ. C. §§ 4381-4384, v. 3, pp. 1306, 1307.
- Cities and towns between 1,000 and 5,000, Civ. C. § 4559, v. 3, p. 1361; L. '25, p. 46, § 1.
- Cities over 5,000, Civ. C. § 4569, v. 3, p. 1365; L. '25, p. 48, § 2.
- Commission form of government, Civ. C. § 4715, v. 3, p. 1416.
- Cities between 4,000 and 10,000, Civ. C. §§ 4675-4687, v. 3, pp. 1398-1400.
- Cities between 7,000 and 10,000, Civ. C. §§ 4714, 4716, v. 3, pp. 1415, 1418.
- Cities between 10,000 and 20,000, Civ. C. §§ 4688-4695, v. 3, pp. 1400-1404.
- Cities between 20,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. §§ 4719-4725, v. 3, pp. 1424-1427.
- Cities between 50,000 and 100,000, Civ. C. §§ 4688-4695, v. 3, pp. 1400-1404.
- Greenville, city of, Civ. C. § 4718, v. 3, p. 1422.
- Spartanburg, city of, Civ. C. § 4715, v. 3, p. 1416.
- Impersonation of voters, L. '23, p. 30, §§ 1-7.
- Place of voting, Civ. C. § 226, v. 3, p. 97.
- Polling precincts, each ward to constitute, Civ. C. § 230, v. 3, p. 99.
- Port utilities in cities over 50,000, Civ. C. §§ 4756, 4757, v. 3, p. 1439.
- Primary. See Elections.
- Qualification of electors, Const. '95, art. 2, § 12, v. 1, p. 535; Civ. C. § 222, v. 3, p. 96.
- Recall of mayor or councilmen, Civ. C. § 4731, v. 3, p. 1429.
- Registration, Const. '95, art. 2, § 12, v. 1, p. 535; Civ. C. § 223, v. 3, p. 96.
- Books, etc., to be furnished, Civ. C. § 224, v. 3, p. 97.
- Managers furnished with, Civ. C. § 228, v. 3, p. 98.
- Certificates, Civ. C. §§ 225, 227, v. 3, p. 97.
- County supervisor of registration, compensation, Civ. C. § 4686, v. 3, p. 1400.
- Oath of applicant, Civ. C. § 229, v. 3, p. 98.
- Qualifications, Civ. C. § 225, v. 3, p. 97.
- Sale of electric light or ice plants, L. '25, p. 155, §§ 1-9.
- Towns less than 1,000, Civ. C. § 4516, v. 3, p. 1349.
- Voters, impersonation, L. '23, p. 30, §§ 1-7.
- Water, sewer and light systems, Civ. C. § 4430, v. 3, p. 1319; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1795; L. '22, p. 953, § 1.
- Electric light companies, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.
- Electric light plants, construction and operation, Civ. C. § 4430, v. 3, p. 1319; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1795; L. '22, p. 953, § 1.
- Sale, contract for operation, L. '25, p. 156, § 6.
- Conveyance to purchaser, L. '25, p. 156, § 5.
- Election, L. '25, p. 155, § 1.
- Conduct of, L. '25, p. 155, § 3.
- Notice, L. '25, p. 155, § 2.
- Registration, L. '25, p. 156, § 4.
- Security of proposed purchaser, L. '25, p. 156, § 7.
- Electric lights, Const. '95, art. 7, §§ 4, 5, v. 1, p. 567.
- Eminent domain. See this title, Condemnation.
- Extension, election, certificate of extension, Civ. C. § 4384, v. 3, p. 1307.
- Farm products, license to sell unnecessary, Civ. C. § 4396, v. 3, p. 1310.
- Fines and penalties, council, fees, Civ. C. § 4388, v. 3, p. 1308.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)

- Fire departments, towns between 100 and 1,000, Civ. C. § 4536, v. 3, p. 1353.
- Cities and towns over 1,000, Civ. C. § 4551, v. 3, p. 1358.
- Fire hydrants, interference with, L. '25, p. 98, § 1.
- Fire insurance companies, license tax, restrictions, Civ. C. § 4547, v. 3, p. 1356.
- Firemen, hours of labor, cities between 10,000 and 55,000, Civ. C. §§ 4650, 4651, v. 3, p. 1392.
- Firemen's insurance and inspection fund, board of trustees, Civ. C. § 4411, v. 3, p. 1221.
- Certificates to be filed, Civ. C. § 4412, v. 3, p. 1222.
- Firemen's pension fund, cities over 20,000, Civ. C. §§ 4658, 4673, v. 3, pp. 1394-1397.
- Fires, inspector of buildings, appointment, Civ. C. § 4418, v. 3, p. 1316.
- Inspector of buildings, neglect of duty, Civ. C. § 4419, v. 3, p. 1316.
- Investigation, Civ. C. § 4414, v. 3, p. 1315.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 4416, v. 3, p. 1315.
- Report to insurance commissioner, Civ. C. § 4415, v. 3, p. 1315.
- Penalty in case of criminal carelessness, Civ. C. § 4417, v. 3, p. 1316.
- Foreign fire insurance companies, apportionment of moneys collected from, Civ. C. § 4140, v. 3, p. 1221.
- Forfeiture of concealed weapons, L. '22, p. 905, § 1.
- Franchises for furnishing lights, etc., Civ. C. § 4424, v. 3, p. 1317.
- Funds, deposited in bank, officers to account for, Cr. C. § 530, v. 2, p. 164.
- Gas and gas companies, Const. '95, art. 8, §§ 4, 5, 7, v. 1, pp. 567, 568.
- Health. See Health.
- Highways, cities less than 2,500, State Highway Commission to work, L. '22, p. 962, § 1; L. '24, p. 1122, § 1.
- Towns less than 1,000, Civ. C. § 3056, v. 3, p. 893.
- Use for sewerage system, Civ. C. § 4447, v. 3, p. 1328.
- Hotels, restaurants, etc., inspection, obstruction, Cr. C. § 298, v. 2, p. 100, Civ. C. § 4390, v. 3, p. 1309.
- Regulating, Civ. C. § 4389, v. 3, p. 1309.
- Ice plants, bonds, election, Civ. C. § 4426, v. 3, p. 1318.
- Operation, Const. '95, art. 8, §§ 5, 13, v. 1, pp. 567, 578; Civ. C. §§ 4425, 4427, v. 3, pp. 1317, 1318.
- Operator's bond, Civ. C. § 4427, v. 3, p. 1318.
- Purchase or construction, Civ. C. § 4425, v. 3, p. 1317.
- Sale, contracts for operation, L. '25, p. 156, § 6.
- Conveyance to purchaser, L. '25, p. 156, § 5.
- Election, L. '25, p. 155, § 1.
- Conduct of, L. '25, p. 155, § 3.
- Notice, L. '25, p. 155, § 2.
- Registration, L. '25, p. 156, § 4.
- Security of proposed purchaser, L. '25, p. 156, § 7.
- Sale of ice, Civ. C. § 4428, v. 3, p. 1318.
- Incorporated towns and villages, license tax on theaters and shows, Civ. C. § 5172, v. 3, p. 1563.
- Incorporation, Const. '68, art. 9, § 9, v. 1, p. 664.
- Cities and towns between 1,000 and 5,000, Civ. C. § 4557, v. 3, p. 1360.
- Indebtedness, bonds to fund, Civ. C. § 4476, v. 3, p. 1336.
- Cities over 45,000, Civ. C. § 4644, v. 3, p. 1387.
- Limitations on bonded indebtedness, Civ. C. § 4473, v. 3, p. 1335; L. '23, p. 186, § 1; L. '24, p. 956, § 1.
- Restrictions on contracting, Const. '95, art. 8, § 3, v. 1, p. 567.
- Inspection of hotels, restaurants, etc., Civ. C. § 4390, v. 3, p. 1309.
- Inspector of buildings, appointment, Civ. C. § 4418, v. 3, p. 1316.
- Fires, fees for investigation, Civ. C. § 4416, v. 3, p. 1315.
- Investigation, Civ. C. § 4414, v. 3, p. 1315.
- Neglect of duty, Civ. C. § 4419, v. 3, p. 1316.
- Penalty for criminal carelessness, Civ. C. § 4417, v. 3, p. 1316.
- Report to insurance commissioner, Civ. C. § 4415, v. 3, p. 1315.
- Insurance, firemen's insurance and inspection fund, Civ. C. § 4411, v. 3, p. 1221.
- Intendants, appeal to council, Civ. C. § 4412, v. 3, p. 1314.
- Appeal to general sessions, Civ. C. § 4413, v. 3, p. 1314.
- Criminal jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 4412, v. 3, p. 1314.
- Fines, apportionment, L. '22, p. 767, § 1.
- Jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 4399, v. 3, p. 1311.
- Salaries, reincorporation, Civ. C. § 4394, v. 3, p. 1310.
- Lands, purchase, Civ. C. § 4455, v. 3, p. 1330.
- Purchase, cities over 45,000, Civ. C. § 4643, v. 3, p. 1387.
- Municipal purposes, Civ. C. § 4442, v. 3, p. 1325.
- Streets, etc., Civ. C. § 4499, v. 3, p. 1343.
- Licenses and license taxes, Const. '95, art. 8, § 6, v. 1, p. 567; Civ. C. § 5176, v. 3, p. 1564.
- Carriers of passengers, etc., restrictions, L. '24, p. 985, § 1.
- Cities and towns over 1,000, Civ. C. § 4545, v. 3, p. 1355.
- Cities over 40,000, \$2,500 maximum, Civ. C. §§ 4505, 4546, v. 3, pp. 1345, 1355.
- Driver's license in addition to motor vehicle tax, L. '22, p. 930, § 1.
- Farm products, Civ. C. § 4396, v. 3, p. 1310.
- Fire insurance companies, Civ. C. § 4547, v. 3, p. 1356.
- Fresh meats, sale, Civ. C. § 4395, v. 3, p. 1310.
- Pool rooms, not affected, Civ. C. § 5176, v. 3, p. 1564.
- Outside incorporated cities and towns, Civ. C. § 5175, v. 3, p. 1564; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1774; L. '22, p. 841, § 1.
- Railroads, Civ. C. § 4548, v. 3, p. 1356.

- Revocation, Civ. C. § 4391, v. 3, p. 1309.
- Theaters and shows, incorporated towns and villages, Civ. C. §§ 5170, 5172, v. 3, pp. 1562, 1563.
- Unincorporated towns and villages, Civ. C. § 5171, v. 3, p. 1563.
- Uniform, Const. '95, art. 8, § 6, v. 1, p. 567.
- Light, furnishing beyond city limits, Civ. C. § 4448, v. 3, p. 1328.
- Granting exclusive franchises for furnishing, Civ. C. § 4424, v. 3, p. 1317.
- Light plants, operation, Const. '95, art. 8, § 5, v. 1, p. 567; Civ. C. § 4429, v. 3, p. 1318.
- Local boards of health. See Health.
- Market houses, tax exemption, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Mayor, appeal to council, Civ. C. § 4412, v. 3, p. 1314.
- Appeal to general sessions, Civ. C. § 4413, v. 3, p. 1314.
- Criminal jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 4412, v. 3, p. 1314.
- Fines, apportionment, L. '22, p. 767, § 1.
- Jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 4399, v. 3, p. 1311.
- Pro tempore, appeal to councilmen, Civ. C. § 4412, v. 3, p. 1314.
- Criminal jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 4412, v. 3, p. 1314.
- Salaries, reincorporation, Civ. C. § 4394, v. 3, p. 1310.
- Meats, license to sell, Civ. C. § 4395, v. 3, p. 1310.
- Motor vehicles, speed limit, display of regulations, L. '24, p. 1183, § 2.
- Municipal courts. See Municipal Courts.
- Obstruction of waterworks, sewerage, drainage, etc., Cr. C. § 92, v. 2, p. 37.
- Officers, breaking open gambling rooms, Cr. P. § 61, v. 1, p. 427.
- Contracts with municipality prohibited, Cr. C. § 528, v. 2, p. 164; Civ. C. § 4397, v. 3, p. 1310.
- Exception, Cr. C. § 464, v. 2, p. 148.
- Diversion of proceeds of tax levy, Cr. C. § 458, v. 2, p. 147.
- Interest in certain contracts, Cr. C. §§ 528, 529, 539, v. 2, pp. 164, 166.
- Ordinances, resolutions, etc., copies admissible, Civ. P. § 730, v. 1, p. 285.
- Noncompliance, revocation of license, Civ. C. § 4391, v. 3, p. 1309.
- Obedience to, Civ. C. § 4391, v. 3, p. 1309.
- Power to pass, Civ. C. § 4388, v. 3, p. 1308.
- Regulation of hotels, etc., Civ. C. § 4389, v. 3, p. 1309.
- Sewerage system, Civ. C. § 4417, v. 3, p. 1328.
- Vaccination, Civ. C. § 4492, v. 3, p. 1341.
- Organization, Const. '95, art. 8, § 1, v. 1, p. 566.
- Consent of voters, Const. '95, art. 8, § 2, v. 1, p. 566.
- Parks, regulations for protection, etc., L. '24, p. 1079, § 1.
- Party walls, Civ. C. §§ 5310, 5311, v. 3, p. 1612.
- Paving assessments, Civ. C. §§ 4506-4513, v. 3, pp. 1346, 1347.
- Paving certificates, tax exempt, L. '23, p. 140, § 1.
- Pensions, firemen, cities over 20,000, Civ. C. §§ 4658-4673, v. 3, pp. 1394-1397.
- Pipes for water supply, authority to lay, Civ. C. § 4479, v. 3, p. 1337.
- Police, armed police force, Const. '95, art. 8, § 9, v. 1, p. 577.
- Arrest within one mile of corporate limits, Civ. C. § 4497, v. 3, p. 1343.
- Board of police commissioners, cities between 20,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. §§ 4652-4657, v. 3, pp. 1392, 1393.
- Cities and towns over 1,000, Civ. C. § 4552, v. 3, p. 1358.
- Police commissions, cities over 60,000, L. '25, p. 14, §§ 1-8.
- Police powers, Civ. C. § 4388, v. 3, p. 1308.
- Port and terminal utilities, Civ. C. §§ 4756-4762, v. 3, pp. 1439-1441.
- Primary elections. See Elections.
- Public baths, cities over 20,000, Civ. C. § 4674, v. 3, p. 1397.
- Public hospitals, L. '25, p. 239, §§ 1-14.
- Public libraries, Civ. C. §§ 4480-4490, v. 3, pp. 1338-1341.
- Public scales, articles weighed on, Civ. C. § 4498, v. 3, p. 1343.
- Weighing coal on, cities of 10,000, Civ. C. § 4649, v. 3, p. 1391.
- Public squares, tax exemption, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Public works, Civ. C. §§ 4429-4433, v. 3, pp. 1318-1323.
- Purchase of land, Civ. C. § 4455, v. 3, p. 1330.
- Municipal purposes, Civ. C. § 4442, v. 3, p. 1325.
- Street purposes, Civ. C. § 4499, v. 3, p. 1343.
- Railroads, crossings, Civ. C. § 4984, v. 3, p. 1510.
- License tax, Civ. C. § 4548, v. 3, p. 1356.
- Removal from incorporated towns of more than 500 prohibited, Civ. C. § 4783, v. 3, p. 1448.
- Signs at crossings, Civ. C. § 4904, v. 3, p. 1487.
- Receipts and disbursements, publication of itemized statement, Civ. C. § 4398, v. 3, p. 1310.
- Recorders' courts, delinquent or neglected children, cities between 20,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. §§ 4734-4743, v. 3, pp. 1431-1433.
- Restrictions on powers of taxation borrowing money, etc., Const. '68, art. 9, § 9, v. 1, p. 664.
- Rock quarries, operation, Civ. C. § 4491, v. 3, p. 1341.
- Sale of use of buildings for taxes, Civ. C. § 524, v. 3, p. 222.
- Schools, condemnation for school purposes, Civ. C. § 4751, v. 3, p. 1437; L. '22, p. 1048, § 1; L. '24, p. 1130, § 1.
- Segregation of races, Civ. C. § 4392, v. 3, p. 1309.
- Sewerage commission, duties, powers, etc., Civ. C. § 4445, v. 3, p. 1326.
- Oaths, term, etc., Civ. C. § 4444, v. 3, p. 1325.
- Sewerage plants, construction and operation, Civ. C. § 4430, v. 3, p. 1319; L. '22, p. 953, § 1.
- Sewerage systems, establishment and maintenance, Civ. C. § 4429, v. 3, p. 1318.
- Regulations, Civ. C. § 4447, v. 3, p. 1328.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)

- Sewers, condemnation, procedure, Civ. C. § 4446, v. 3, p. 1327.
 Use of streets and highways, Civ. C. § 4447, v. 3, p. 1328.
 Shows, etc., unincorporated towns and villages, license tax, Civ. C. § 5172, v. 3, p. 1563.
 Slaughter pens, cities over 5,000, Civ. C. § 4587, v. 3, p. 1370.
 Special laws incorporating prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34, v. 1, p. 544.
 Speed limit of motor vehicles, display of regulations, L. '24, p. 1183, § 2.
 State highways through, L. '22, p. 962, § 1.
 Street duties, exemption, guards, employés, etc., of penitentiary, Cr. C. § 961, v. 2, p. 282.
 Street railways, Const. '95, art. 8, § 4, v. 1, p. 567.
 Streets, alleys, etc., condemnation, appeal from valuation, Civ. C. § 4500, v. 3, p. 1344.
 Condemnation, commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. §§ 4500, 4502, v. 3, pp. 1344, 1345; L. '25, p. 103, § 1.
 Commissioners, oath, Civ. C. § 4504, v. 3, p. 1345.
 Deed by clerk of court, Civ. C. § 4501, v. 3, p. 1344.
 Disability, Civ. C. § 4503, v. 3, p. 1345.
 Jury, L. '25, p. 104, § 1.
 Meeting of landowners, Civ. C. § 4502, v. 3, p. 1345.
 Notice, service, L. '25, p. 104, § 1.
 Quitclaim deed by owner, Civ. C. § 4500, v. 3, p. 1344; L. '25, p. 103, § 1.
 Record of proceedings, Civ. C. § 4501, v. 3, p. 1344.
 Unknown or nonresident owners, Civ. C. § 4503, v. 3, p. 1345.
 Defects, actions for injuries or damage, Civ. C. § 4478, v. 3, p. 1337.
 Obstruction by railroads, Cr. C. § 621, v. 2, p. 189.
 Purchase of lands for, Civ. C. § 4499, v. 3, p. 1343.
 Right of way of organized militia, L. '22, p. 876, § 46.
 Use for sewerage system, Civ. C. § 4447, v. 3, p. 1328.
 Surface water, drainage, Civ. C. § 4449, v. 3, p. 1328.
 Taxes, assessment, same as for state taxes, Const. '95, art. 10, § 13, v. 1, p. 592.
 Assessment and collection, Const. '68, art. 9, § 8, v. 1, p. 663.
 Authorized, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.
 Bank shares, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.
 Bonds, public works, Civ. C. § 4474, v. 3, p. 1336.
 Refunding indebtedness, Civ. C. § 4467, v. 3, p. 1334.
 Water, sewer and light systems, Civ. C. § 4433, v. 3, p. 1323.
 Cities over 1,000, Civ. C. § 4549, v. 3, p. 1356; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1780; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.
 Cities and towns between 1,000 and 5,000, Civ. C. § 4549, v. 3, p. 1356; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1780; L. '22, p. 922, § 1; L. '24, p. 960, § 1.
 Cities over 5,000, Civ. C. § 4585, v. 3, p. 1369; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1780; L. '22, p. 922, § 1; L. '24, p. 960, § 1.
 Collection, installments, Civ. C. § 4421, v. 3, p. 1316.
 Diversion of proceeds, Cr. C. § 453, v. 2, p. 147; Civ. C. § 4423, v. 3, p. 1317.
 Exemption bonds, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
 Manufactories, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8, v. 1, p. 577.
 Paving certificates, L. '23, p. 140, § 1.
 Public property, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4, v. 1, p. 585.
 Levy, Civ. C. § 4420, v. 3, p. 1316.
 Maximum, L. '24, p. 958, § 1.
 Property subject to, Civ. C. § 4420, v. 3, p. 1316.
 Public libraries, Civ. C. §§ 4480-4487, v. 3, pp. 1338-1340.
 Restrictions, Const. '95, art. 8, § 3, v. 1, p. 567.
 Towns less than 1,000, Civ. C. § 4526, v. 3, p. 1351; L. '23, p. 167, § 1.
 Uniformity, Const. '95, art. 8, § 6, v. 1, p. 567.
 Telegraphs and telephones, Const. '95, art. 8, § 4, v. 1, p. 567.
 Towns, power to hold property, Civ. C. § 4464, v. 3, p. 1332.
 Tuberculosis camps, L. '25, p. 239, §§ 1-14.
 Unincorporated towns and villages, license tax on theaters and shows, Civ. C. §§ 5170, 5171, v. 3, pp. 1562, 1563.
 Local boards of health, Civ. C. §§ 2357-2360, v. 3, pp. 700, 701.
 Vaccination, duty of parent, guardian, etc., Civ. C. § 4496, v. 3, p. 1343.
 Ordinances, Civ. C. §§ 2320, 4492, v. 3, pp. 689, 1341.
 Rules and regulations, Civ. C. §§ 2322, 4494, v. 3, pp. 690, 1342.
 School pupils, Civ. C. § 4495, v. 3, p. 1342.
 Supervision by state board of health, Civ. C. §§ 2321, 4493, v. 3, pp. 689, 1341.
 Wardens, election, Civ. C. § 4393, v. 3, p. 1309; L. '23, p. 162, § 1.
 Wardens or aldermen, council composed of, Civ. C. § 4393, v. 3, p. 1309; L. '23, p. 162, § 1.
 Water, furnishing beyond city limits, Civ. C. § 4448, v. 3, p. 1328.
 Granting exclusive franchises for furnishing, Civ. C. § 4424, v. 3, p. 1317.
 Unauthorized appropriation, L. '25, p. 99, § 5.
 Unauthorized use, L. '25, p. 99, § 4.
 Water fronts, filling of lowlands, Civ. C. § 4753, v. 3, p. 1437.
 Water pipes for water supply, authority to lay, Civ. C. § 4479, v. 3, p. 1337.
 Water, sewer and light system, additional powers, Civ. C. § 4443, v. 3, p. 1325.
 Bonds, Civ. C. § 4430, v. 3, p. 1319; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1795; L. '22, p. 953, § 1.
 Commissioners of public works, Civ. C. §§ 4431, 4432, v. 3, pp. 1320-1323.
 Condemnation, Civ. C. §§ 4430, 4442, v. 3, pp. 1319, 1325; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1795; L. '22, p. 953, § 1.

Construction, operation and maintenance, Civ. C. § 4430, v. 3, p. 1319; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1795; L. '22, p. 953, § 1.
 Furnishing beyond city limits, Civ. C. § 4448, v. 3, p. 1328.
 Powers, Civ. C. § 4442, v. 3, p. 1325.
 Taxes for interest on bonds, Civ. C. § 4433, v. 3, p. 1323.
 Waters, supply, pollution, L. '25, p. 99, § 3.
 Waterwork companies, condemnation, Civ. C. § 4451, v. 3, p. 1329.
 Waterworks, cities over 45,000, Civ. C. § 4644, v. 3, p. 1387.
 Condemnation, Civ. C. §§ 4430, 4450, v. 3, pp. 1319, 1329; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1795; L. '22, p. 953, § 1.
 Damages, liability, Civ. C. § 4452, v. 3, p. 1329.
 Jury, qualifications, Civ. C. § 4454, v. 3, p. 1330.
 Manner, Civ. C. § 4453, v. 3, p. 1330.
 Special damages, Civ. C. § 4453, v. 3, p. 1330.
 Construction and operation, Civ. C. § 4430, v. 3, p. 1319; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1795; L. '22, p. 953, § 1.
 Establishment and maintenance, Civ. C. § 4429, v. 3, p. 1318.
 Injury or obstruction, L. '25, p. 99, § 3.
 Interference or tampering with, L. '25, p. 98, § 2.
 Penalties, L. '25, p. 100, § 7.
 Meters, alteration, etc., L. '25, p. 99, § 4.
 Tapping of mains, L. '25, p. 100, § 6.
 Unauthorized appropriation of water, L. '25, p. 99, § 5.
 Unauthorized use of water, L. '25, p. 99, § 4.
 Waterworks systems, operation, Const. '95, art. 8, § 5, v. 1, p. 567.
 Weighers, cities of 5,000, Civ. C. §§ 3368-3371, v. 3, p. 1018.
 Weights and measures, articles weighed on public scales, Civ. C. § 4498, v. 3, p. 1343.
 Zoning ordinances, authorized, L. '24, p. 1066, § 1.
 Board of adjustment, appeals to, L. '24, p. 1068, § 7.
 Appointment, term, etc., L. '24, p. 1068, § 7.
 City plan, L. '24, p. 1067, § 3.
 Comprehensive plan, L. '24, p. 1067, § 3.
 Division of municipality into districts, L. '24, p. 1067, § 2.
 Regulations, adoption, L. '24, p. 1067, § 4.
 Amendments, L. '24, p. 1068, § 5.
 Conflicting, L. '24, p. 1071, § 9.
 Prevention of violations, L. '24, p. 1071, § 8.
 Public hearing, L. '24, p. 1067, § 4.
 Purpose, L. '24, p. 1067, § 3.
 Uniformity, L. '24, p. 1067, § 2.
 Thickness of walls, restrictions, L. '24, p. 1066, § 1.
 Violation of regulations, prevention, L. '24, p. 1071, § 8.
 Zoning commission, appointment, reports, etc., L. '24, p. 1068, § 6.

Towns between 100 and 1,000

Fire departments, Civ. C. § 4536, v. 3, p. 1353.

So. CAR. INDEX—19

Towns between 200 and 1,000

Powers of towns less than 1,000 conferred on, Civ. C. § 4535, v. 3, p. 1353.

Towns over 200

Publication of itemized statement of receipts and disbursements, Civ. C. § 4398, v. 3, p. 1310.

Towns less than 1,000

Arrests, duty of marshal, Civ. C. § 4529, v. 3, p. 1352.
 Auctions and auctioneers, Civ. C. § 4527, v. 3, p. 1351.
 Breach of the peace, arrest and commitment of offender, Civ. C. § 4530, v. 3, p. 1352.
 Charter, duration, Civ. C. § 4533, v. 3, p. 1352.
 Fees, Civ. C. § 4532, v. 3, p. 1352.
 Forfeiture, Civ. C. § 4514, v. 3, p. 1348.
 Surrender and acceptance of act, Civ. C. § 4534, v. 3, p. 1352.
 Constables, duty to arrest, Civ. C. § 4530, v. 3, p. 1352.
 Disorderly persons, arrest, fine, etc., Civ. C. § 4529, v. 3, p. 1352.
 Election to come under act, Civ. C. § 4534, v. 3, p. 1352.
 Elections, Civ. C. § 4516, v. 3, p. 1349.
 Tie vote, second election, Civ. C. § 4537, v. 3, p. 1353.
 Highways through, Civ. C. § 3056, v. 3, p. 893.
 Incorporation, mode of, Civ. C. § 4514, v. 3, p. 1348.
 Incorporation under act, Civ. C. § 4534, v. 3, p. 1352.
 Intendants, arrests by, Civ. C. § 4529, v. 3, p. 1352.
 Election, term, etc., Civ. C. § 4515, v. 3, p. 1348; L. '23, p. 96, § 1.
 Election ordered by Governor, Civ. C. § 4520, v. 3, p. 1349.
 Holding over, Civ. C. § 4518, v. 3, p. 1349.
 Oath, Civ. C. § 4517, v. 3, p. 1349.
 Powers, Civ. C. § 4521, v. 3, p. 1350.
 Vacancies, Civ. C. § 4519, v. 3, p. 1349.
 Jurors drawn from adjacent territory, Civ. C. § 4400, v. 3, p. 1311.
 Marshals, duty to arrest, Civ. C. §§ 4529, 4530, v. 3, p. 1352.
 Nuisances, abatement by town council, Civ. C. § 4522, v. 3, p. 1350.
 Officers, election, term, etc., Civ. C. § 4515, v. 3, p. 1348; L. '23, p. 96, § 1.
 Governor may order election, Civ. C. § 4520, v. 3, p. 1349.
 Oath, Civ. C. § 4517, v. 3, p. 1349.
 Termination of office, Civ. C. § 4515, v. 3, p. 1348.
 Powers conferred on towns between 200 and 1,000, Civ. C. § 4535, v. 3, p. 1353.
 Records, Civ. C. § 4531, v. 3, p. 1352.
 Reincorporation, Civ. C. § 4534, v. 3, p. 1352.
 Second election in case of tie, Civ. C. § 4537, v. 3, p. 1353.
 Sidewalks, repair and maintenance, Civ. C. § 4528, v. 3, p. 1351.
 Street tax, Civ. C. § 4524, v. 3, p. 1351.
 Streets, etc., jurisdiction of town council, Civ. C. § 4523, v. 3, p. 1350.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)**Towns less than 1,000 (Cont'd)**

- Taxes, Civ. C. § 4526, v. 3, p. 1351; L. '23, p. 167, § 1.
 Towns of Moncks Corner and St. Stephens, L. '23, p. 167, § 1.
 Town councils, abatement of nuisances, etc., Civ. C. § 4522, v. 3, p. 1350.
 Arrests, Civ. C. § 4529, v. 3, p. 1352.
 Imposition of fines, Civ. C. § 4521, v. 3, p. 1350.
 Imposition of tax, Civ. C. § 4526, v. 3, p. 1351; L. '23, p. 167, § 1.
 Ordinances, rules, etc., Civ. C. § 4521, v. 3, p. 1350.
 Own and hold property, Civ. C. § 4525, v. 3, p. 1351.
 Powers, Civ. C. § 4521, v. 3, p. 1350.
 Records, Civ. C. § 4531, v. 3, p. 1352.
 Street tax, Civ. C. § 4524, v. 3, p. 1351.
 Streets, jurisdiction of, Civ. C. § 4523, v. 3, p. 1350.
 Wardens, election, term, etc., Civ. C. § 4515, v. 3, p. 1348; L. '23, p. 96, § 1.
 Election ordered by Governor, Civ. C. § 4520, v. 3, p. 1349.
 Holding over, Civ. C. § 4518, v. 3, p. 1349.
 Oath, Civ. C. § 4517, v. 3, p. 1349.
 Vacancies, Civ. C. § 4519, v. 3, p. 1349.

Cities and Towns over 1,000

- Aldermen, neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 524, v. 2, p. 163; Civ. C. § 4556, v. 3, p. 1360.
 Vacancy, Civ. C. § 4540, v. 3, p. 1354.
 Amendment of constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '23, p. 485, § 1, 2.
 Arrest, Civ. C. § 4553, v. 3, p. 1358.
 Board of health, Civ. C. § 4554, v. 3, p. 1359.
 Corporate name and powers, Civ. C. § 4543, v. 3, p. 1354.
 Councils, accounting to successors, Civ. C. § 4555, v. 3, p. 1359.
 Licenses, Civ. C. § 4545, v. 3, p. 1355.
 Meetings, Civ. C. § 4542, v. 3, p. 1354.
 Powers, Civ. C. §§ 4544, 4554, v. 3, pp. 1355, 1359.
 Reports, Civ. C. § 4555, v. 3, p. 1359.
 Elections, Civ. C. § 4538, v. 3, p. 1353.
 Qualified voters, Civ. C. § 4539, v. 3, p. 1354.
 Fines and penalties, Civ. C. § 4544, v. 3, p. 1355.
 Fire department, Civ. C. § 4551, v. 3, p. 1358.
 Guard houses, Civ. C. § 4553, v. 3, p. 1358.
 Licenses, Civ. C. § 4545, v. 3, p. 1355.
 Loans by councils, Civ. C. § 4554, v. 3, p. 1359.
 Mayors, calling council meeting, Civ. C. § 4542, v. 3, p. 1354.
 Neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 524, v. 2, p. 163; Civ. C. § 4556, v. 3, p. 1360.
 Pro tem, Civ. C. § 4541, v. 3, p. 1354.
 Vacancy, Civ. C. § 4540, v. 3, p. 1354.
 Ordinances, rules, etc., Civ. C. § 4544, v. 3, p. 1355.
 Police, Civ. C. § 4552, v. 3, p. 1358.
 Police power, Civ. C. § 4544, v. 3, p. 1355.
 Road duty, Civ. C. § 4550, v. 3, p. 1357.
 Refusal to perform, Cr. C. § 605, v. 2, p. 183.
 Streets, etc., repairs, Civ. C. § 4550, v. 3, p. 1357.

Cities and Towns between 1,000 and 5,000

- Aldermen, election, Civ. C. § 4559, v. 3, p. 1361; L. '25, p. 46, § 1.
 Oath, Civ. C. § 4559, v. 3, p. 1361; L. '25, p. 46, § 1.
 Qualifications, Civ. C. § 4558, v. 3, p. 1360.
 Terms, Civ. C. § 4558, v. 3, p. 1360.
 Charter, fees, Civ. C. § 4560, v. 3, p. 1361.
 Clerk and treasurer, Civ. C. § 4561, v. 3, p. 1362.
 Election and incorporation under act, Civ. C. § 4562, v. 3, p. 1362.
 Elections, contests, L. '25, p. 46, § 1.
 Managers, Civ. C. § 4559, v. 3, p. 1361; L. '25, p. 46, § 1.
 Government, Civ. C. § 4558, v. 3, p. 1360.
 Incorporation, procedure, Civ. C. § 4557, v. 3, p. 1360.
 Incorporation by chartered towns, Civ. C. § 4562, v. 3, p. 1362.
 Mayors, election, oath, Civ. C. § 4559, v. 3, p. 1361; L. '25, p. 46, § 1.
 Qualifications and term, Civ. C. § 4558, v. 3, p. 1360.
 Recorder, Civ. C. § 4561, v. 3, p. 1362.
 Streets, etc., Civ. C. § 4550, v. 3, p. 1357.
 Taxes, additional, Civ. C. § 4549, v. 3, p. 1356; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1780; L. '22, p. 922, § 1; L. '24, p. 960, § 1.
 Liens, Civ. C. § 4549, v. 3, p. 1356.
 Town council, Civ. C. § 4558, v. 3, p. 1360.

Cities and Towns between 1,000 and 10,000

- Powers conferred on, Civ. C. § 4563, v. 3, p. 1362.

Cities between 1,500 and 20,000

- Municipal courts, Civ. C. §§ 4401-4406, v. 3, pp. 1311, 1312; L. '23, p. 164, § 1.

Cities between 2,000 and 4,000

- Commission form of government, adoption, procedure, Civ. C. § 4716, v. 3, p. 1418.
 Recall elections, Civ. C. § 4717, v. 3, p. 1421.
 Elections, commission form of government, Civ. C. § 4716, v. 3, p. 1418.

Cities between 2,000 and 20,000

- Municipal courts, Cr. P. § 59, v. 1, p. 424.

Cities and Towns less than 2,500

- Highways, state highway commission to work, L. '22, p. 962, § 1; L. '24, p. 1122, § 1.

Cities and Towns between 4,000 and 10,000

- Commission form of government, adoption authorized, Civ. C. § 4675, v. 3, p. 1398.
 Board of commissioners of elections, compensation, Civ. C. § 4683, v. 3, p. 1399.
 Certain provisions not applicable to cities less than 10,000, Civ. C. § 4682, v. 3, p. 1399.
 Council, election and term, Civ. C. § 4677, v. 3, p. 1398.
 Meetings, Civ. C. § 4680, v. 3, p. 1399.
 Ordinances, motion, etc., Civ. C. § 4679, v. 3, p. 1399.
 Powers, Civ. C. § 4680, v. 3, p. 1399.
 Salaries, Civ. C. §§ 4680, 4684, v. 3, pp. 1399, 1400.
 Departments, Civ. C. § 4680, v. 3, p. 1399.

- Elections, ballots, Civ. C. § 4676, v. 3, p. 1398.
- Board of commissioners, compensation, Civ. C. § 4683, v. 3, p. 1399.
- Books of registration to be opened, Civ. C. § 4687, v. 3, p. 1400.
- Ordinances, Civ. C. § 4681, v. 3, p. 1399.
- Primary, Civ. C. § 4678, v. 3, p. 1398.
- Registration, Civ. C. § 4685, v. 3, p. 1400.
- Mayor, election and term, Civ. C. § 4677, v. 3, p. 1398.
- Salary, Civ. C. §§ 4680, 4684, v. 3, pp. 1399, 1400.
- Ordinances, petition and election, Civ. C. § 4681, v. 3, p. 1399.
- Signing and recording, Civ. C. § 4679, v. 3, p. 1399.
- Supervisors of registration, compensation, Civ. C. §§ 4686, v. 3, p. 1400.
- Cities and Towns less than 5,000**
- Municipal court, jury, drawing and challenges, Civ. C. §§ 4565-4567, v. 3, p. 1363.
- Jury, redrawing, Civ. C. § 4567, v. 3, p. 1363.
- Jury box, Civ. C. § 4564, v. 3, p. 1362; L. '23, p. 175, § 1.
- Jury commissioners, Civ. C. § 4564, v. 3, p. 1362; L. '23, p. 175, § 1.
- Jury list, drawing, Civ. C. § 4565, v. 3, p. 1363.
- Limited to male electors, L. '23, p. 175, § 1.
- Cities over 5,000**
- Aldermen, election, Civ. C. § 4569, v. 3, p. 1365; L. '25, p. 48, § 2.
- Neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 527, v. 2, p. 164.
- Qualifications, term, etc., Civ. C. § 4568, v. 3, p. 1364.
- Appeals from mayors or intendants, Civ. C. §§ 4412, 4413, v. 3, p. 1314.
- Ashes, removal, Civ. C. § 4639, v. 3, p. 1386.
- Building inspector, Civ. C. § 4573, v. 3, p. 1366.
- Buildings, act inapplicable to towns less than 5,000, Civ. C. § 4642, v. 3, p. 1387.
- Alterations and repairs, approval, Civ. C. § 4601, v. 3, p. 1375.
- Areaways, Civ. C. § 4637, v. 3, p. 1386.
- Ashes, rags, etc., removal, Civ. C. § 4639, v. 3, p. 1386.
- Boilers, protection of woodwork, Civ. C. § 4627, v. 3, p. 1382.
- Certificate of inspection, improper giving, Cr. C. § 525, v. 2, p. 164.
- Certificate on satisfactory completion, Civ. C. § 4594, v. 3, p. 1373.
- Chimneys, Civ. C. § 4619, v. 3, p. 1379.
- Construction regulated, Civ. C. § 4618, v. 3, p. 1379.
- Foundries, Civ. C. § 4623, v. 3, p. 1381.
- Repair when unsafe, Civ. C. § 4622, v. 3, p. 1380.
- Structures around, Civ. C. § 4617, v. 3, p. 1379.
- Condemned, penalty for permitting to remain, Cr. C. § 301, v. 2, p. 100.
- Construction not provided for, Civ. C. § 4641, v. 3, p. 1387.
- Defective or dangerous, Civ. C. § 4600, v. 3, p. 1374.
- Defects, failure to correct, Cr. C. § 299, v. 2, p. 100; Civ. C. § 4603, v. 3, p. 1375.
- Dumbwaiter shafts, Civ. C. § 4633, v. 3, p. 1384.
- Egress, Civ. C. § 4635, v. 3, p. 1385.
- Electrical wiring, Civ. C. § 4630, v. 3, p. 1383.
- Elevator shafts, Civ. C. § 4631, v. 3, p. 1383.
- Explosives, etc., Civ. C. § 4640, v. 3, p. 1387.
- Fire doors, etc., closing, Civ. C. § 4614, v. 3, p. 1378.
- Fire stopping, Civ. C. § 4636, v. 3, p. 1386.
- Fireplaces, Civ. C. § 4618, v. 3, p. 1379.
- Structures around, Civ. C. § 4617, v. 3, p. 1379.
- Floor area defined, Civ. C. § 4635, v. 3, p. 1385.
- Flues, Civ. C. §§ 4620, 4621, v. 3, pp. 1379, 1380.
- Repair, Civ. C. § 4622, v. 3, p. 1380.
- Foundries, chimneys, Civ. C. § 4623, v. 3, p. 1381.
- Frame buildings, Civ. C. § 4638, v. 3, p. 1386.
- Furnaces, protection of woodwork, Civ. C. § 4627, v. 3, p. 1382.
- Gas connections, Civ. C. § 4629, v. 3, p. 1383.
- Hanging flues, Civ. C. § 4621, v. 3, p. 1380.
- Heater pipes, Civ. C. § 4625, v. 3, p. 1381.
- Heating apparatus, repair, Civ. C. § 4622, v. 3, p. 1380.
- Heating device, Civ. C. § 4628, v. 3, p. 1382.
- Hot air furnaces, Civ. C. § 4625, v. 3, p. 1381.
- Hot air pipes, Civ. C. § 4625, v. 3, p. 1381.
- Inspection, Civ. C. §§ 4594, 4599, v. 3, pp. 1373, 1374.
- Annual, Civ. C. § 4596, v. 3, p. 1373.
- Quarterly, Civ. C. § 4595, v. 3, p. 1373.
- Inspector, annual inspection, Civ. C. § 4596, v. 3, p. 1373.
- Approval of alterations and repairs, Civ. C. § 4601, v. 3, p. 1375.
- Chiefs of fire departments to act as, Civ. C. § 4591, v. 3, p. 1372.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 4599, v. 3, p. 1374.
- Deputy, Civ. C. § 4593, v. 3, p. 1373.
- Neglect of duties, Cr. C. § 525, v. 2, p. 164; Civ. C. § 4602, v. 3, p. 1375.
- Quarterly inspection, Civ. C. § 4595, v. 3, p. 1373.
- Record, Civ. C. § 4597, v. 3, p. 1374.
- Report of defects, etc., Civ. C. § 4595, v. 3, p. 1373.
- Reports, Civ. C. § 4598, v. 3, p. 1374.
- Review of orders, Civ. C. § 4590, v. 3, p. 1372.
- Joists and beams, Civ. C. § 4616, v. 3, p. 1379.
- Light shafts, Civ. C. § 4633, v. 3, p. 1384.
- Neglect to secure permit and certificate, Civ. C. § 4594, v. 3, p. 1373.
- Notice of dangerous character, removal of notice, Cr. C. § 300, v. 2, p. 100; Civ. C. § 4604, v. 3, p. 1375.
- Notice of defects, Civ. C. § 4596, v. 3, p. 1373.
- Openings in roofs, Civ. C. § 4634, v. 3, p. 1385.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)**Cities over 5,000 (Cont'd)****Buildings (Cont'd)**

- Openings in walls, Civ. C. § 4614, v. 3, p. 1378.
- Ovens, protection of woodwork, Civ. C. § 4627, v. 3, p. 1382.
- Penalties, failure to correct defects, Civ. C. § 4603, v. 3, p. 1375.
- Failure to repair unsafe buildings, Civ. C. § 4605, v. 3, p. 1375.
- Neglect of duty by inspector, Civ. C. § 4602, v. 3, p. 1375.
- Removal of notice, Civ. C. § 4604, v. 3, p. 1375.
- Permits, Civ. C. § 4594, v. 3, p. 1373.
- Ranges, protection of woodwork, Civ. C. §§ 4626, 4639, v. 3, pp. 1382, 1386.
- Removal, permit, Civ. C. § 4594, v. 3, p. 1373.
- Roofs, openings, Civ. C. § 4634, v. 3, p. 1385.
- Schools, hospitals, and theatres, stairways, Civ. C. § 4635, v. 3, p. 1385.
- Skylights, Civ. C. § 4632, v. 3, p. 1384.
- Stair shafts, Civ. C. § 4631, v. 3, p. 1383.
- Stairways, width, Civ. C. § 4635, v. 3, p. 1385.
- Standpipes, Civ. C. § 4615, v. 3, p. 1378.
- Steam pipes, Civ. C. § 4624, v. 3, p. 1381.
- Stovepipes, Civ. C. § 4622, v. 3, p. 1380.
- Stoves, gasoline, oil, etc., Civ. C. § 4628, v. 3, p. 1382.
- Protection of woodwork, Civ. C. §§ 4626, 4639, v. 3, pp. 1382, 1386.
- Trapdoors, Civ. C. § 4631, v. 3, p. 1383.
- Unsafe, failure to repair, Civ. C. § 4605, v. 3, p. 1375.
- Notice to owner, Civ. C. § 4601, v. 3, p. 1375.
- Vent shafts, Civ. C. § 4633, v. 3, p. 1384.
- Walls or partitions between frame buildings, Civ. C. § 4638, v. 3, p. 1386.
- Windows, Civ. C. § 4614, v. 3, p. 1378.
- Within fire limits, construction regulated, Civ. C. § 4607, v. 3, p. 1376.
- Extrahazardous buildings, Civ. C. § 4610, v. 3, p. 1376.
- Fire doors, shutters, etc., Civ. C. § 4614, v. 3, p. 1378.
- Floor area, Civ. C. § 4611, v. 3, p. 1376.
- Foundations, Civ. C. § 4613, v. 3, p. 1378.
- Frame buildings, moving, Civ. C. § 4608, v. 3, p. 1376.
- Removal when damaged, Civ. C. § 4609, v. 3, p. 1376.
- Height, Civ. C. § 4611, v. 3, p. 1376.
- Material required, Civ. C. § 4607, v. 3, p. 1376.
- Repairs to roofs, Civ. C. § 4609, v. 3, p. 1376.
- Walls, thickness, Civ. C. § 4612, v. 3, p. 1377.
- Woodwork near boilers, furnaces, etc., Civ. C. § 4627, v. 3, p. 1382.
- Charters, duration, Civ. C. § 4582, v. 3, p. 1369.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 4572, v. 3, p. 1366.
- Chiefs of fire departments, appointment, Civ. C. § 4590, v. 3, p. 1372.
- Inspector of buildings, Civ. C. § 4591, v. 3, p. 1372.
- City attorney, Civ. C. § 4573, v. 3, p. 1366.
- City electrician, inspection of electrical wiring, Civ. C. § 4630, v. 3, p. 1383.
- City improvement commissions, duties and powers, Civ. C. § 4589, v. 3, p. 1371.
- Clerk, Civ. C. § 4573, v. 3, p. 1366.
- Commutation tax, Civ. C. § 4583, v. 3, p. 1369.
- Condemnation for opening streets, etc., Civ. C. § 4570, v. 3, p. 1366.
- Corporate powers, Civ. C. § 4568, v. 3, p. 1364.
- Council, bond, Civ. C. § 4573, v. 3, p. 1366.
- Review of orders of buildings inspector, Civ. C. § 4590, v. 3, p. 1372.
- Election on question of incorporating, Civ. C. § 4563, v. 3, p. 1364.
- Elections, conduct, Civ. C. § 4569, v. 3, p. 1365; L. '25, p. 48, § 2.
- Contests, L. '25, p. 48, § 2.
- Managers, Civ. C. § 4569, v. 3, p. 1365; L. '25, p. 48, § 2.
- Electrical inspector, Civ. C. § 4592, v. 3, p. 1372.
- Existing rights and liabilities not affected, Civ. C. § 4584, v. 3, p. 1369.
- Explosives, inflammable liquids, etc., Civ. C. § 4640, v. 3, p. 1387.
- Fire limitation ordinances, Civ. C. § 4606, v. 3, p. 1376.
- Government, Civ. C. § 4568, v. 3, p. 1364.
- Incorporation, procedure, Civ. C. § 4568, v. 3, p. 1364.
- Incorporation by cities already chartered, Civ. C. § 4579, v. 3, p. 1368.
- Liability for prior indebtedness, Civ. C. § 4581, v. 3, p. 1369.
- Officers to continue in office, Civ. C. § 4580, v. 3, p. 1368.
- Liability for damages, Civ. C. § 4571, v. 3, p. 1366.
- Mayor, election, Civ. C. § 4569, v. 3, p. 1365; L. '25, p. 48, § 2.
- Neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 527, v. 2, p. 164.
- Qualifications, term, etc., Civ. C. § 4568, v. 3, p. 1364.
- Municipal court, jury box, Civ. C. § 4575, v. 3, p. 1367.
- Jury, disposition of ballots drawn, Civ. C. § 4578, v. 3, p. 1368.
- Drawing and challenges, Civ. C. § 4577, v. 3, p. 1367.
- Selection, Civ. C. § 4576, v. 3, p. 1367.
- Jury commissioners, Civ. C. § 4575, v. 3, p. 1367.
- Officers, Civ. C. § 4573, v. 3, p. 1366.
- Ordinances, fire limitation, Civ. C. § 4606, v. 3, p. 1376.
- Pledge of taxes for loans, city of Chester, Civ. C. § 4586, v. 3, p. 1370.
- Public improvements, contracts, Civ. C. § 4589, v. 3, p. 1371.
- Public weighers, Civ. C. §§ 3368-3371, v. 3, p. 1018.
- Rags, waste, etc., Civ. C. § 4639, v. 3, p. 1386.
- Re-incorporation under act, liability for prior indebtedness, Civ. C. § 4581, v. 3, p. 1369.
- Officers to continue in office, Civ. C. § 4580, v. 3, p. 1368.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 4579, v. 3, p. 1368.
- Road duty, Civ. C. § 4583, v. 3, p. 1369.
- Sewerage and plumbing inspector, Civ. C. § 4573, v. 3, p. 1366.

Slaughter pens, Civ. C. § 4587, v. 3, p. 1370.
Streets, opening, etc., Civ. C. § 4570, v. 3, p. 1366.

Road duty, Civ. C. § 4583, v. 3, p. 1369.
Taxes, Civ. C. § 4585, v. 3, p. 1369; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1780; L. '22, p. 922, § 1; L. '24, p. 960, § 1.
Treasurer, Civ. C. § 4573, v. 3, p. 1366.
Trial by jury, Civ. C. § 4574, v. 3, p. 1367.

Cities between 5,000 and 10,000.

City improvement commissions, appointment, term, etc., Civ. C. § 4588, v. 3, p. 1370.

Cities between 7,000 and 10,000.

Commission form of government, adoption, conditions, Civ. C. § 4714, v. 3, p. 1415.

Cities less than 10,000.

Primary elections, clubs, Civ. C. § 289, v. 3, p. 127; L. '23, p. 146, § 1.

Cities over 10,000.

Coal, weighing on public scales, Civ. C. § 4649, v. 3, p. 1391.
Firemen, hours of labor, Civ. C. §§ 4650, 4651, v. 3, p. 1392.
Primary elections, clubs, Civ. C. § 289, v. 3, p. 127; L. '23, p. 146, § 1.

Cities between 10,000 and 20,000.

Commission form of government, abandonment, election, L. '23, p. 195, § 1.
Abandonment, procedure, Civ. C. § 4711, v. 3, p. 1414.
Adoption, authorized, Civ. C. § 4688, v. 3, p. 1400.
Effective when, Civ. C. § 4712, v. 3, p. 1415.
Advertisements by officers and candidates, Civ. C. § 4707, v. 3, p. 1412.
Board of commissioners of election, Civ. C. § 4708, v. 3, p. 1413.
Candidates for office, restrictions on advertisements, Civ. C. § 4707, v. 3, p. 1412.
City attorney, Civ. C. § 4706, v. 3, p. 1412.
Civil service commissioners, appointment, terms, etc., Civ. C. §§ 4699, 4705, v. 3, pp. 1406, 1411.
Oath, Civ. C. § 4707, v. 3, p. 1412.
Salaries, Civ. C. §§ 4699, 4705, v. 3, pp. 1406, 1411.
Civil service examinations, Civ. C. §§ 4699, 4705, v. 3, pp. 1406, 1411.
Council, composition, Civ. C. §§ 4692, 4696, v. 3, pp. 1402, 1405.
Distribution of powers among departments, Civ. C. § 4698, v. 3, p. 1405.
Monthly report, Civ. C. § 4707, v. 3, p. 1412.
Oath, Civ. C. § 4707, v. 3, p. 1412.
Office hours, Civ. C. § 4697, v. 3, p. 1405.
Powers and duties, Civ. C. §§ 4697, 4698, v. 3, p. 1405.
Quorum, Civ. C. § 4696, v. 3, p. 1405.
Removal, recall election, Civ. C. § 4702, v. 3, p. 1408.
Salaries, Civ. C. § 4698, v. 3, p. 1405.
Terms, Civ. C. § 4692, v. 3, p. 1402.

Election, abandonment, L. '23, p. 195, § 1.
Ballots, form, Civ. C. § 4690, v. 3, p. 1401.

Board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 4708, v. 3, p. 1413.
Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 4709, v. 3, p. 1413.

Candidates soliciting service, Civ. C. § 4694, v. 3, p. 1404.

Certificate of result, Civ. C. §§ 4690, 4709, v. 3, pp. 1401, 1413.

Expenses, Civ. C. § 4695, v. 3, p. 1404.
Managers, Civ. C. § 4709, v. 3, p. 1413.
Mayor and councilmen, Civ. C. § 4691, v. 3, p. 1402.

Primary, Civ. C. § 4693, v. 3, p. 1403.
Protests and contests, Civ. C. § 4709, v. 3, p. 1413.

Recall of mayor or councilmen, Civ. C. § 4702, v. 3, p. 1408.

Serving interests of candidates, etc., Civ. C. § 4694, v. 3, p. 1404.

Time for, Civ. C. § 4689, v. 3, p. 1401.
Violations, penalty, Civ. C. § 4694, v. 3, p. 1404.

Examination of books and accounts, Civ. C. § 4707, v. 3, p. 1412.

Examinations for civil service, Civ. C. § 4699, v. 3, p. 1406.

Firemen, free transportation, Civ. C. § 4701, v. 3, p. 1408.

Franchises, approval by election, Civ. C. § 4700, v. 3, p. 1407.

Incumbent officers to continue, Civ. C. §§ 4690, 4698, v. 3, pp. 1401, 1405.

Initiative, Civ. C. § 4703, v. 3, p. 1410.

Liberal construction of act, Civ. C. § 4710, v. 3, p. 1414.

Managers of election, Civ. C. § 4709, v. 3, p. 1413.

Mayor, election, Civ. C. § 4691, v. 3, p. 1402.
Oath, Civ. C. § 4707, v. 3, p. 1412.

Office hours, Civ. C. § 4697, v. 3, p. 1405.

Removal, recall election, Civ. C. § 4702, v. 3, p. 1408.

Salary, Civ. C. § 4698, v. 3, p. 1405.
Term, Civ. C. § 4692, v. 3, p. 1402.

Officers and employees, prohibited interest, Civ. C. § 4701, v. 3, p. 1408.

Ordinances, Civ. C. § 4703, v. 3, p. 1410.

How passed, Civ. C. § 4700, v. 3, p. 1407.
Suspension until favorable election, Civ. C. § 4704, v. 3, p. 1410.

Petition for election, Civ. C. § 4689, v. 3, p. 1401.

Policemen, free transportation, Civ. C. § 4701, v. 3, p. 1408.

Recall of officers, Civ. C. § 4702, v. 3, p. 1408.

Referendum, Civ. C. § 4703, v. 3, p. 1410.

Cities between 10,000 and 55,000.

Firemen, hours of labor, Cr. C. § 526, v. 2, p. 164; Civ. C. § 4650, v. 3, p. 1392.
Hours of labor, violations, Cr. C. § 526, v. 2, p. 164; Civ. C. § 4651, v. 3, p. 1392.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)**Cities over 20,000.**

- Firemen's pension fund, Civ. C. § 4658, v. 3, p. 1394.
- Board of trustees, Civ. C. §§ 4659, 4665, v. 3, pp. 1394, 1395.
- Payments from funds, Civ. C. § 4662, v. 3, p. 1395.
- Records, Civ. C. § 4668, v. 3, p. 1396.
- Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 4668, v. 3, p. 1396.
- Selection of depository, Civ. C. § 4664, v. 3, p. 1395.
- City attorney to represent, Civ. C. § 4667, v. 3, p. 1395.
- City treasurer as custodian, Civ. C. § 4659, v. 3, p. 1394.
- Collection of assessments, Civ. C. § 4666, v. 3, p. 1395.
- Depositories, Civ. C. § 4663, v. 3, p. 1395.
- Selection, Civ. C. § 4664, v. 3, p. 1395.
- Disbursements, Civ. C. § 4662, v. 3, p. 1395.
- Exempt from attachment, execution, etc., Civ. C. § 4669, v. 3, p. 1396.
- Exempt from taxation, Civ. C. § 4673, v. 3, p. 1397.
- Investment, Civ. C. § 4661, v. 3, p. 1394.
- List of retired firemen, Civ. C. § 4670, v. 3, p. 1397.
- Manner of paying pensions, Civ. C. § 4669, v. 3, p. 1396.
- Minimum amount, Civ. C. § 4672, v. 3, p. 1397.
- Mode of raising, Civ. C. § 4660, v. 3, p. 1394.
- Payments to by city, Civ. C. § 4666, v. 3, p. 1395.
- Payments when insufficient, Civ. C. § 4672, v. 3, p. 1397.
- Persons entitled to pensions, Civ. C. § 4669, v. 3, p. 1396.
- Report by board of trustees, Civ. C. § 4665, v. 3, p. 1395.
- Retired firemen, list, Civ. C. § 4670, v. 3, p. 1397.
- Retirement of firemen, Civ. C. § 4669, v. 3, p. 1396.
- Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 4668, v. 3, p. 1396.
- Primary elections, party registration, Civ. C. § 332, v. 3, p. 142.
- Public baths, Civ. C. § 4674, v. 3, p. 1397.

Cities between 20,000 and 50,000

- Board of police commissioners, accusation against policeman, Civ. C. § 6455, v. 3, p. 1393.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 4652, v. 3, p. 1392.
- Control and management of police force, Civ. C. § 4653, v. 3, p. 1393.
- Election, terms, etc., Civ. C. § 4652, v. 3, p. 1392.
- Election of police officers, Civ. C. § 4653, v. 3, p. 1393.
- Further duties, Civ. C. § 4657, v. 3, p. 1393.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 4656, v. 3, p. 1393.
- Trial of accused police officer, Civ. C. § 4655, v. 3, p. 1393.
- Commission form of government, Civ. C. §§ 4719-4725, v. 3, pp. 1424-1427.

- Abandonment, Civ. C. § 4750, v. 3, p. 1437.
- Adoption authorized, Civ. C. § 4719, v. 3, p. 1424.
- Board of commissioners of election, Civ. C. § 4747, v. 3, p. 1435.
- City attorney, Civ. C. § 4745, v. 3, p. 1434.
- Civil service, examinations, Civ. C. § 4744, v. 3, p. 1433.
- Civil service commissioners, Civ. C. § 4744, v. 3, p. 1433.
- Holding two offices, Cr. C. § 529, v. 2, p. 164.
- Oath of office, Civ. C. § 4746, v. 3, p. 1434.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 4744, v. 3, p. 1433.
- Civil service employees, removal, Civ. C. § 4744, v. 3, p. 1433.
- Council, composition, Civ. C. §§ 4723, 4726, v. 3, pp. 1425, 1427.
- Police powers, Civ. C. § 4728, v. 3, p. 1428.
- Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 4727, v. 3, p. 1428.
- Quorum, Civ. C. § 4726, v. 3, p. 1427.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 4723, v. 3, p. 1425.
- Councilmen, election, Civ. C. § 4722, v. 3, p. 1425.
- Holding two offices, Cr. C. § 529, v. 2, p. 164.
- Incumbents to continue, Civ. C. § 4721, v. 3, p. 1424.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 4746, v. 3, p. 1434.
- Primary elections, Civ. C. § 4724, v. 3, p. 1426.
- Publication of candidacy in newspapers, Cr. C. § 529, v. 2, p. 164.
- Removal, recall election, Civ. C. § 4731, v. 3, p. 1429.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 4728, v. 3, p. 1428.
- Term, Civ. C. § 4723, v. 3, p. 1425.
- Departments created, Civ. C. § 4728, v. 3, p. 1428.
- Elections, ballots, Civ. C. § 4721, v. 3, p. 1424.
- Board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 4747, v. 3, p. 1435.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 4748, v. 3, p. 1435.
- Candidates, publications in newspapers, Civ. C. § 4746, v. 3, p. 1434.
- Certificate of results, Civ. C. § 4721, v. 3, p. 1424.
- Contest, Civ. C. § 4748, v. 3, p. 1435.
- Declaration of results, Civ. C. § 4721, v. 3, p. 1424.
- Expenses, Civ. C. § 4725, v. 3, p. 1427.
- Managers, Civ. C. § 4748, v. 3, p. 1435.
- Mayor and councilmen, Civ. C. § 4722, v. 3, p. 1425.
- Ordinances, Civ. C. § 4732, v. 3, p. 1430.
- Primary, Civ. C. § 4724, v. 3, p. 1426.
- Recall of mayor or councilmen, Civ. C. § 4731, v. 3, p. 1429.
- Registration, Civ. C. § 4721, v. 3, p. 1424.
- Re-submission, Civ. C. § 4720, v. 3, p. 1424.
- Supervisors of registration, compensation, Civ. C. § 4724, v. 3, p. 1426.
- Fire department, civil service regulations, Civ. C. § 4744, v. 3, p. 1433.

- Firemen, free transportation on street cars, Cr. C. § 528, v. 2, p. 164; Civ. C. § 4730, v. 3, p. 1429.
- Franchises, approval, Civ. C. § 4729, v. 3, p. 1428.
- Liberal construction of act, Civ. C. § 4749, v. 3, p. 1436.
- Managers of election, Civ. C. § 4748, v. 3, p. 1435.
- Mayor, election, Civ. C. § 4722, v. 3, p. 1425.
- Incumbent to continue, Civ. C. § 4721, v. 3, p. 1424.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 4746, v. 3, p. 1434.
- Primary elections, Civ. C. § 4724, v. 3, p. 1426.
- Removal, recall election, Civ. C. § 4731, v. 3, p. 1429.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 4728, v. 3, p. 1428.
- Term, Civ. C. § 4723, v. 3, p. 1425.
- Oaths of office, Civ. C. §§ 4746, 4747, v. 3, pp. 1434, 1435.
- Officers and employees, civil service regulations, Civ. C. § 4744, v. 3, p. 1433.
- Franks, etc., Civ. C. § 4730, v. 3, p. 1429.
- Violations, Cr. C. § 528, v. 2, p. 164; Civ. C. § 4730, v. 3, p. 1429.
- Offices, change or abolition, Civ. C. § 4728, v. 3, p. 1428.
- Ordinances, amendment or repeal, election, Civ. C. § 4732, v. 3, p. 1430.
- Franchises, Civ. C. § 4728, v. 3, p. 1428.
- Open to inspection, Civ. C. § 4729, v. 3, p. 1428.
- Petition, Civ. C. § 4720, v. 3, p. 1424.
- Petition proposing, Civ. C. § 4732, v. 3, p. 1430.
- Signing, Civ. C. § 4726, v. 3, p. 1427.
- Special election, Civ. C. § 4732, v. 3, p. 1430.
- Suspension, Civ. C. § 4733, v. 3, p. 1431.
- Police, charges against, Civ. C. §§ 4654, 4655, v. 3, p. 1393.
- Civil service regulations, Civ. C. § 4744, v. 3, p. 1433.
- Election, control and management, Civ. C. § 4653, v. 3, p. 1393.
- Free transportation on street cars, Cr. C. § 528, v. 2, p. 164; Civ. C. § 4730, v. 3, p. 1429.
- Primary elections, Civ. C. §§ 4724, 4725, v. 3, pp. 1426, 1427.
- Statements of receipts and expenditures, Civ. C. § 4746, v. 3, p. 1434.
- Cotton, enforcement of regulations, Civ. C. § 3367, v. 3, p. 1018.
- Unlawful purchase or sale, Civ. C. § 3366, v. 3, p. 1017.
- Cotton weighers, Civ. C. § 3365, v. 3, p. 1016.
- Delinquent or neglected children, recorders' courts, appeals, Civ. C. § 4742, v. 3, p. 1433.
- Recorders' courts, arrest, Civ. C. § 4740, v. 3, p. 1432.
- Commitment, Civ. C. § 4738, v. 3, p. 1432.
- Costs and fees, Civ. C. § 4743, v. 3, p. 1433.
- Failure to obey, Civ. C. § 4741, v. 3, p. 1433.
- Incarceration, separation from adult criminals, Civ. C. § 4740, v. 3, p. 1432.
- Petition, Civ. C. § 4734, v. 3, p. 1431.
- Probation officer, Civ. C. § 4737, v. 3, p. 1432.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 4736, v. 3, p. 1432.
- Remedies, Civ. C. § 4736, v. 3, p. 1432.
- Summoning of child and parents, Civ. C. § 4734, v. 3, p. 1431.
- Trial and punishment, Civ. C. § 4739, v. 3, p. 1432.
- Witnesses, Civ. C. § 4735, v. 3, p. 1431.
- Elections, proclamation, Civ. C. § 4720, v. 3, p. 1424.
- Employees, violations, penalty, Cr. C. § 528, v. 2, p. 164.
- Municipal courts, Cr. P. §§ 49-58, v. 1, pp. 419-424; L. '23, p. 164, § 1.
- Cities over 25,000**
- Condemnation for school purposes, Civ. C. § 4751, v. 3, p. 1437; L. '22, p. 1048, § 1.
- Cities between 25,000 and 50,000**
- Primary elections, Civ. C. § 298, v. 3, p. 133.
- Cities over 30,000**
- Officers, contracts with municipality, Civ. C. § 4397, v. 3, p. 1310.
- Cities between 30,000 and 50,000**
- Cemeteries, purchase, maintenance, etc., L. '25, p. 115, § 1.
- Cities over 40,000**
- Licenses, \$2,500 maximum, Civ. C. §§ 4505, 4546, v. 3, pp. 1345, 1355.
- Primary election, ballots, accounting and return by managers, Civ. C. § 326, v. 3, p. 140.
- Ballots, coupon attached, Civ. C. § 321, v. 3, p. 139.
- Form, Civ. C. § 321, v. 3, p. 139.
- Second ballot, Civ. C. § 322, v. 3, p. 139.
- Booths, Civ. C. § 319, v. 3, p. 139.
- Certification of rolls, Civ. C. § 317, v. 3, p. 138.
- Challenged votes, Civ. C. § 322, v. 3, p. 139.
- Clubs, organization, Civ. C. § 311, v. 3, p. 137.
- County or municipal committee to examine rolls, Civ. C. § 316, v. 3, p. 138.
- Duties of applicant, Civ. C. § 312, v. 3, p. 137.
- Enrollment, manner, Civ. C. § 312, v. 3, p. 137.
- Oath of applicant, Civ. C. § 314, v. 3, p. 138.
- Publication of persons enrolled, Civ. C. § 316, v. 3, p. 138.
- Violations, Civ. C. § 315, v. 3, p. 138.
- Enrollment books, Civ. C. § 311, v. 3, p. 137.
- Custody and inspection, Civ. C. § 313, v. 3, p. 137.
- Delivery and return, Civ. C. § 318, v. 3, p. 139.
- Disposition, Civ. C. § 316, v. 3, p. 138.
- Opening, Civ. C. § 311, v. 3, p. 137.
- Examination of rolls, Civ. C. § 316, v. 3, p. 138.
- Interfering with manager, Civ. C. § 325, v. 3, p. 140.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)**Cities over 40,000 (Cont'd)****Primary election (Cont'd)**

Managers, accounting and return of ballots, Civ. C. § 326, v. 3, p. 140.

Responsible for ballots, Civ. C. § 322, v. 3, p. 139.

Oaths, administering, Civ. C. § 328, v. 3, p. 141.

Obstructing voting, Civ. C. § 325, v. 3, p. 140.

Party rules to govern, Civ. C. § 327, v. 3, p. 141.

Polling places, guard rail, Civ. C. § 320, v. 3, p. 139.

Persons admitted, Civ. C. § 324, v. 3, p. 140.

Preparation of ballot, Civ. C. § 322, v. 3, p. 139.

Publication of names stricken from rolls, Civ. C. § 317, v. 3, p. 138.

Purging of rolls, Civ. C. § 316, v. 3, p. 138.

Violations, Civ. C. § 328, v. 3, p. 141.

Voting, procedure, Civ. C. § 322, v. 3, p. 139.

Watchers, Civ. C. § 323, v. 3, p. 140.

Cities over 45,000

Indebtedness beyond municipal income, Civ. C. § 4644, v. 3, p. 1387.

Land purchased for municipal purposes, Civ. C. § 4643, v. 3, p. 1387.

Lighting plants and waterworks, Civ. C. § 4644, v. 3, p. 1387.

Cities over 50,000

Commissioners of public works, ex officio members, Civ. C. § 4431, v. 3, p. 1320.

Condemnation, lands on water front, Civ. C. §§ 4752-4755, v. 3, pp. 1437, 1438.

Magistrates, report of criminal cases, Civ. C. § 2258, v. 3, p. 673.

Port utilities, bonds, election, Civ. C. §§ 4756, 4757, v. 3, p. 1439.

Powers granted, additional, Civ. C. § 4762, v. 3, p. 1441.

Sinking fund, Civ. C. § 4761, v. 3, p. 1441.

Tax, Civ. C. § 4761, v. 3, p. 1441.

Election, Civ. C. §§ 4756, 4757, v. 3, p. 1439.

Port utilities commission, Civ. C. § 4758, v. 3, p. 1439.

Election, Civ. C. §§ 4758, 4759, v. 3, p. 1440.

Powers, Civ. C. § 4760, v. 3, p. 1441.

Water front, condemnation of lands, Civ. C. § 4752, v. 3, p. 1437.

Condemnation of lowlands, Civ. C. § 4755, v. 3, p. 1438.

Filling of lowlands, Civ. C. § 4755, v. 3, p. 1438.

Expense of owners, Civ. C. § 4753, v. 3, p. 1437.

Procedure, Civ. C. § 4754, v. 3, p. 1438.

Cities between 50,000 and 100,000

Commission form of government, abandonment, procedure, Civ. C. § 4711, v. 3, p. 1414.

Adoption, authorized, Civ. C. § 4688, v. 3, p. 1400.

Effective when, Civ. C. § 4712, v. 3, p. 1415.

Advertisements by officers and candidates, Civ. C. § 4707, v. 3, p. 1412.

Board of commissioners of election, Civ. C. § 4708, v. 3, p. 1413.

City attorney, Civ. C. § 4706, v. 3, p. 1412.

Civil service commissioners, appointment, terms, etc., Civ. C. §§ 4699, 4705, v. 3, pp. 1406, 1411.

Oath, Civ. C. § 4707, v. 3, p. 1412.

Salaries, Civ. C. §§ 4699, 4705, v. 3, pp. 1406, 1411.

Civil service examinations, Civ. C. §§ 4699, 4705, v. 3, pp. 1406, 1411.

Council, composition, Civ. C. §§ 4692, 4696, v. 3, pp. 1402, 1405.

Distribution of powers among departments, Civ. C. § 4698, v. 3, p. 1405.

Monthly report, Civ. C. § 4707, v. 3, p. 1412.

Office hours, Civ. C. § 4697, v. 3, p. 1405.

Powers and duties, Civ. C. §§ 4697, 4798, v. 3, p. 1405.

Voting, Civ. C. § 4696, v. 3, p. 1405.

Councilmen, election, Civ. C. § 4691, v. 3, p. 1402.

Oath, Civ. C. § 4707, v. 3, p. 1412.

Office hours, Civ. C. § 4697, v. 3, p. 1405.

Removal, recall election, Civ. C. § 4702, v. 3, p. 1408.

Salaries, Civ. C. § 4698, v. 3, p. 1405.

Terms, Civ. C. § 4692, v. 3, p. 1402.

Elections, ballots, form, Civ. C. § 4690, v. 3, p. 1401.

Board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 4708, v. 3, p. 1413.

Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 4709, v. 3, p. 1413.

Candidates soliciting service, Civ. C. § 4694, v. 3, p. 1404.

Certificate of result, Civ. C. §§ 4690, 4709, v. 3, pp. 1401, 1413.

Expenses, Civ. C. § 4695, v. 3, p. 1404.

Managers, Civ. C. § 4709, v. 3, p. 1413.

Mayor and councilmen, Civ. C. § 4691, v. 3, p. 1402.

Primary, Civ. C. § 4693, v. 3, p. 1403.

Protests and contests, Civ. C. § 4709, v. 3, p. 1413.

Recall of mayor or councilmen, Civ. C. § 4702, v. 3, p. 1408.

Serving interests of candidates, etc., Civ. C. § 4694, v. 3, p. 1404.

Time for, Civ. C. § 4689, v. 3, p. 1401.

Violations, Civ. C. § 4694, v. 3, p. 1404.

Examination of books and accounts, Civ. C. § 4707, v. 3, p. 1412.

Examinations for civil service, Civ. C. § 4699, v. 3, p. 1406.

Firemen, free transportation, Civ. C. § 4701, v. 3, p. 1408.

Franchises, approval, Civ. C. § 4700, v. 3, p. 1407.

Incumbents to continue, Civ. C. §§ 4690, 4698, v. 3, pp. 1401, 1405.

Initiative, Civ. C. § 4703, v. 3, p. 1410.

Liberal construction of act, Civ. C. § 4710, v. 3, p. 1414.

Managers of election, Civ. C. § 4709, v. 3, p. 1413.

Mayor, election, Civ. C. § 4691, v. 3, p. 1402.
 Oath, Civ. C. § 4707, v. 3, p. 1412.
 Office hours, Civ. C. § 4697, v. 3, p. 1405.
 Removal, recall election, Civ. C. § 4702, v. 3, p. 1408.
 Salary, Civ. C. § 4698, v. 3, p. 1405.
 Term, Civ. C. § 4692, v. 3, p. 1402.
 Officers and employees, acceptance of frank, etc., Civ. C. § 4701, v. 3, p. 1408.
 Prohibited interest, Civ. C. § 4701, v. 3, p. 1408.
 Ordinances, Civ. C. § 4703, v. 3, p. 1410.
 How passed, Civ. C. § 4700, v. 3, p. 1407.
 Suspension, Civ. C. § 4704, v. 3, p. 1410.
 Petition for election, Civ. C. § 4689, v. 3, p. 1401.
 Policemen, free transportation, Civ. C. § 4701, v. 3, p. 1408.
 Referendum, Civ. C. § 4703, v. 3, p. 1410.

Cities over 55,000

Primary elections, watchers, Civ. C. § 305, v. 3, p. 135.

Cities over 60,000

Police commissions, L. '25, p. 14, § 1.
 Composition, L. '23, p. 14, § 2.
 Election, L. '25, p. 15, § 3.
 Hearings, L. '25, p. 16, § 6.
 Meetings, L. '25, p. 15, § 4.
 Oath, L. '25, p. 15, § 3.
 Officers, L. '25, p. 15, § 3.
 Powers and duties, L. '25, p. 16, § 5.
 Quorum, L. '25, p. 15, § 4.
 Reports, L. '25, p. 16, § 5.
 Selection, L. '25, p. 14, § 2.
 Terms, L. '25, p. 14, § 2.
 Vacancies, L. '25, p. 15, § 3.
 Witnesses at hearings, L. '25, p. 16, § 6.

MUNICIPAL COURTS

See Spartanburg, City of.

Cities between 1,500 and 20,000, authorized, Civ. C. § 4401, v. 3, p. 1311; L. '23, p. 164, § 1.
 Chief of police to attend sessions, Civ. C. § 4405, v. 3, p. 1312.
 Jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 4402, v. 3, p. 1311.
 Jury trial, procedure, Civ. C. § 4406, v. 3, p. 1312.
 Recorder, election, salary, etc., Civ. C. § 4403, v. 3, p. 1312.
 Vacancies, Civ. C. § 4404, v. 3, p. 1312.
 Stenographers, Civ. C. § 4406, v. 3, p. 1312.
 Cities between 2,000 and 20,000, Cr. P. § 59, v. 1, p. 424.
 Cities less than 5,000, jury, drawing and challenges, Civ. C. § 4566, v. 3, p. 1363.
 Jury, redrawing, Civ. C. § 4567, v. 3, p. 1363.
 Jury box, Civ. C. § 4564, v. 3, p. 1362; L. '23, p. 175, § 1.
 Jury list, drawing, Civ. C. § 4565, v. 3, p. 1363.
 Cities over 5,000, juries, drawing, etc., Civ. C. §§ 4575-4578, v. 3, pp. 1367, 1368.
 Cities between 20,000 and 50,000, appeals from, Cr. P. § 57, v. 1, p. 424.
 Appeals from, return, Cr. P. § 58, v. 1, p. 424.
 Chief of police to attend, Cr. P. § 54, v. 1, p. 423.

Establishment, Cr. P. § 49, v. 1, p. 419; L. '23, p. 164, § 1.
 Jurisdiction, Cr. P. § 50, v. 1, p. 419.
 Juvenile delinquents, Cr. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 420.
 Violation of regulations as to public parks, L. '24, p. 1080, § 2.
 Jurors, penalty for failure to appear, Cr. P. § 56, v. 1, p. 423.
 Summoning and impaneling, Cr. P. § 55, v. 1, p. 423.
 Juvenile delinquents, jurisdiction over, Cr. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 420.
 Police, subject to orders of court, Cr. P. § 54, v. 1, p. 423.
 Recorder, election, term, etc., Cr. P. § 52, v. 1, p. 422.
 Vacancy, Cr. P. § 53, v. 1, p. 422.
 Stenographer, Cr. P. § 55, v. 1, p. 423.
 Trial, jury trial, Cr. P. § 55, v. 1, p. 423.
 City of Spartanburg. See Spartanburg, City of.
 Establishment, Civ. P. § 9, v. 1, p. 3.
 Mayors or intendants, jurisdiction, powers, etc., Cr. P. § 60, v. 1, p. 425.
 Recorders, salaries, Cr. P. § 52, v. 1, p. 422.

MURDER

See Homicide.

MUTUAL AID ASSOCIATIONS

Agents prohibited, Civ. C. § 4225, v. 3, p. 1255.
 Annual report, Civ. C. § 4225, v. 3, p. 1255.
 Formation of, Civ. C. § 4224, v. 3, p. 1254.
 License fees, exempt, Civ. C. § 4226, v. 3, p. 1255.

MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS

See Fraternal Benefit Associations.

MUTUAL INSURANCE

See Insurance.

MUTUAL PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATIONS

See Insurance.

NAMES

Change of, adopted children, Civ. C. § 5578, v. 3, p. 1698.
 Clerk of court, record, Civ. C. § 5575, v. 3, p. 1697.
 Discretionary with court, Civ. C. § 5574, v. 3, p. 1697.
 Old obligations, effect, Civ. C. § 5577, v. 3, p. 1698.
 Pending actions, Civ. C. § 5576, v. 3, p. 1698.
 Petition, Civ. C. § 5573, v. 3, p. 1697.
 Suits by and against under new name, Civ. C. § 5576, v. 3, p. 1698.
 Fictitious name, defendant sued by, Civ. P. § 438, v. 1, p. 168.
 Imitation of, of certain organizations prohibited, Cr. C. § 139, v. 2, p. 50.
 Labor unions, unlawful use, Cr. C. § 144, v. 2, p. 53.
 Publishing names of victim of rape, Cr. C. § 170, v. 2, p. 60.
 Race horses, changing name of, regulations, Cr. C. § 226, v. 2, p. 78.
 Special laws to change names of persons or places prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34, v. 1, p. 544.
 Unlawful imitation of names, etc. of benevolent, fraternal, etc., organizations, Cr. C. § 139, v. 2, p. 50; L. '25, p. 20, § 1.

NAPHTHA

Inspection of illuminating oils, gasoline, etc., Civ. C. §§ 3485-3496, v. 3, pp. 1048-1050.
Railroads, use for lighting prohibited, Civ. C. § 4900, v. 3, p. 1486.

NARCOTICS

See Drugs.

NATIONAL FOREST RESERVE

Acquisition by United States of land for, Civ. C. § 12, v. 3, p. 36.

NATIONAL GUARD

See Militia.

NATURALIZATION

Uniform rules, power of Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.

NATUROPATHS

Licenses, examination, Civ. C. § 2412, v. 3, p. 713.

NAVAL MILITIA

See Militia.

NAVAL STORES

Barrels and casks to be branded, Civ. C. § 3465, v. 3, p. 1042.
Crude turpentine, weight of barrel, Civ. C. § 3464, v. 3, p. 1042.
Exporting without brands, penalty, Civ. C. § 3466, v. 3, p. 1042.
Inspection, fees, lien for, Civ. C. § 3463, v. 3, p. 1042.
Inspectors, appointment, Civ. C. § 3459, v. 3, p. 1041.
Bonds, Civ. C. § 3460, v. 3, p. 1041.
Pitch or rosin, opening barrels where fraud suspected, Civ. C. § 3467, v. 3, p. 1043.
Opening barrels where fraud suspected, liability, Civ. C. § 3468, v. 3, p. 1043.
Tar, quantity to make barrel, Civ. C. § 3464, v. 3, p. 1042.
Turpentine or rosin, barrel to be weighed and branded, Civ. C. § 3462, v. 3, p. 1042.
Examination and inspection, Civ. C. § 3461, v. 3, p. 1042.

NAVIGABLE WATERS

See Fish, Oysters, etc.; Pilots; Ports; Waters and Water Courses.

Beds and shores of bays, rivers, etc., public fishing grounds, Civ. C. § 982, v. 3, p. 350.
Damming river ordered to be made navigable, Cr. C. § 280, v. 2, p. 96.
Floating logs, etc., at night, Cr. C. § 79, v. 2, p. 33.
Freedom of, Const. '95, art. 1, § 28, v. 1, p. 531; Const. '68, art. 1, § 40, v. 1, p. 640.
Jurisdiction of state, Const. '95, art. 14, § 1, v. 1, p. 601; Const. '68, art. 6, § 1, v. 1, p. 659.
Mooring of vessels to buoys, beacons, etc., Cr. C. § 156, v. 2, p. 56; Civ. C. § 9, v. 3, p. 35.
Tax, imposts, wharfage, etc., prohibited, Const. '68, art. 1, § 40, v. 1, p. 640.
Tolls allowed owners of shores or wharves of navigable streams, Civ. C. § 3090, v. 3, p. 903.
Water front, condemnation by cities over 50,000, Civ. C. §§ 4752-4755, v. 3, pp. 1437, 1438.

NAVIGATION

Aids to, acquisition by United States of land for, Civ. C. § 9, v. 3, p. 35.
Interference or obstruction, Cr. C. § 156, v. 2, p. 56; Civ. C. § 9, v. 3, p. 35.
Anchor on range, line of lights, Cr. C. § 157, v. 2, p. 56.
Beacons and buoys, Cr. C. §§ 156-159, v. 2, pp. 56, 57.

NAVIGATION COMPANIES

Health, restrictions and regulations by State Board of Health, Civ. C. § 2363, v. 3, p. 702.
License tax, additional, L. '25, p. 359, § 84.
Amount, Civ. C. § 421, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix § 8, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 951, § 8.
Annual report, contents, Civ. C. § 413, v. 3, p. 177; Appendix § 1, v. 3, p. 1790; L. '22, p. 947, § 1.
Failure to make, procedure, Civ. C. § 420, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix § 7, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 951, § 7; L. '24, p. 1136, § 1.
Filing with state tax commission, Civ. C. § 418, v. 3, p. 179.
Failure to pay, Civ. C. § 423, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix § 10, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 952, § 10; L. '24, p. 1136, § 1.
Gross receipts, determination, Civ. C. § 419, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix § 6, v. 3, p. 1792; L. '22, p. 951, § 6.
State Treasurer's receipt of payment, Civ. C. § 422, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix § 9, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 952, § 9.
State Board of Health, restrictions and regulations, Civ. C. § 2363, v. 3, p. 702.

NAVY

Discharge from, registration, L. '23, p. 98, §§ 1-6.
Martial law, Const. '95, art. 1, § 27, v. 1, p. 531; Const. '68, art. 1, § 25, v. 1, p. 638.
Noncompetence, Const. '68, art. 1, § 30, v. 1, p. 639.
Power of Congress to provide and maintain, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.
Presentment or indictment unnecessary, Const. U. S. Amend. 5, v. 1, p. 500.
President of United States as commander in chief, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2, v. 1, p. 492.
Rules for governing, power of Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.
Subordination to civil authority, Const. '95, art. 1, § 26, v. 1, p. 531; Const. '68, art. 1, § 28, v. 1, p. 638.

NEAT CATTLE

Estrays, Civ. C. §§ 5130-5140, v. 3, pp. 1552-1554.

NEGLECTED CHILDREN

See Infants.

NEGLIGENCE

See Railroads.

Punishment for negligently firing grass, etc., Cr. C. § 96, v. 2, p. 38.
Unskillful or negligent management of steamboats, etc., Cr. C. § 23, v. 2, p. 13.
Willful neglect of railroad employees, Cr. C. § 24, v. 2, p. 14.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

Acceptance, defined, Civ. C. § 3842, v. 3, p. 1138.
 See, also, this title, Bills of exchange.
 Acceptance for honor. See this title, Bills of exchange.
 Acceptor, liability, Civ. C. § 3713, v. 3, p. 1114.
 Accommodation party, liability, Civ. C. § 3680, v. 3, p. 1108.
 Action defined, Civ. C. § 3842, v. 3, p. 1138.
 Agent, liability on negotiation without indorsement, Civ. C. § 3720, v. 3, p. 1116.
 Signature by, Civ. C. § 3670, v. 3, p. 1107.
 Alteration, effect, Civ. C. § 3775, v. 3, p. 1126.
 Material alteration, Civ. C. § 3776, v. 3, p. 1127.
 Ambiguities or omissions, rules of construction, Civ. C. § 3668, v. 3, p. 1106.
 Antecedent debt as consideration, Civ. C. § 3676, v. 3, p. 1108.
 Ante-dating, Civ. C. § 3663, v. 3, p. 1105.
 Bank, defined, Civ. C. § 3842, v. 3, p. 1138.
 Instrument payable at, Civ. C. § 3738, v. 3, p. 1119.
 Bearer defined, Civ. C. § 3842, v. 3, p. 1138.
 Bill defined, Civ. C. § 3842, v. 3, p. 1138.
 Bills in a set. See this title, Bills of exchange.
 Bills of exchange, acceptance, Civ. C. §§ 3783-3793, v. 3, pp. 1128-1130.
 Acceptance, after dishonor by non-acceptance, Civ. C. § 3789, v. 3, p. 1129.
 Bills in a set, Civ. C. § 3832, v. 3, p. 1137.
 Date, Civ. C. § 3787, v. 3, p. 1128.
 Defined, Civ. C. § 3783, v. 3, p. 1128.
 Destruction or retaining of bill by drawee, Civ. C. § 3788, v. 3, p. 1129.
 Form, Civ. C. § 3783, v. 3, p. 1128.
 General acceptance, Civ. C. §§ 3790, 3791, v. 3, p. 1129.
 Kinds, Civ. C. § 3790, v. 3, p. 1129.
 Payment of debt, Civ. C. § 3644, v. 3, p. 1100.
 Permitted when, Civ. C. § 3789, v. 3, p. 1129.
 Presentment for, Civ. C. §§ 3794-3802, v. 3, pp. 1130-1132.
 Qualified, Civ. C. §§ 3790, 3792, v. 3, p. 1129.
 Rights of parties, Civ. C. § 3793, v. 3, p. 1130.
 Time allowed, Civ. C. § 3787, v. 3, p. 1128.
 Unconditional promise to accept, Civ. C. § 3786, v. 3, p. 1128.
 Acceptance for honor, Civ. C. §§ 3812-3821, v. 3, pp. 1134, 1135.
 Deemed for honor of drawer, Civ. C. § 3814, v. 3, p. 1134.
 Further acceptance, Civ. C. § 3812, v. 3, p. 1134.
 Liability of acceptor, Civ. C. § 3816, v. 3, p. 1134.
 Maturity bill payable after sight, Civ. C. § 3817, v. 3, p. 1134.
 Part of sum, Civ. C. § 3812, v. 3, p. 1134.
 Presentment for payment, Civ. C. §§ 3819, 3820, v. 3, p. 1135.
 Protest for nonpayment, Civ. C. §§ 3818, 3821, v. 3, p. 1135.

To whom acceptor liable, Civ. C. § 3815, v. 3, p. 1134.
 Written, Civ. C. § 3813, v. 3, p. 1134.
 Acceptance on separate paper, Civ. C. § 3785, v. 3, p. 1128.
 Acceptance written on bill, Civ. C. § 3784, v. 3, p. 1128.
 Attestation, payment for honor, Civ. C. § 3823, v. 3, p. 1135.
 Bills in a set, acceptance, Civ. C. § 3832, v. 3, p. 1137.
 Discharge of one part, Civ. C. § 3834, v. 3, p. 1137.
 Indorser, liability, Civ. C. § 3831, v. 3, p. 1137.
 One bill, Civ. C. § 3829, v. 3, p. 1136.
 Payment without surrender, Civ. C. § 3833, v. 3, p. 1137.
 Rights of different holders, Civ. C. § 3830, v. 3, p. 1136.
 Damages where protested, Civ. C. § 3647, v. 3, p. 1101.
 Defined, Civ. C. § 3777, v. 3, p. 1127.
 Delay, presentment for acceptance, Civ. C. § 3798, v. 3, p. 1131.
 Discharge, bills in a set, Civ. C. § 3834, v. 3, p. 1137.
 Failure to present for acceptance, Civ. C. § 3795, v. 3, p. 1130.
 Failure to protest, Civ. C. § 3803, v. 3, p. 1132.
 Payment for honor, Civ. C. § 3826, v. 3, p. 1136.
 Dishonor by nonacceptance, Civ. C. §§ 3799, 3800, v. 3, p. 1131.
 Right of recourse, Civ. C. § 3802, v. 3, p. 1132.
 Drawee, liability, Civ. C. § 3832, v. 3, p. 1137.
 Drawer and drawee same person, Civ. C. § 3781, v. 3, p. 1127.
 Foreign bill, defined, Civ. C. § 3780, v. 3, p. 1127.
 Necessity of protest, Civ. C. § 3769, v. 3, p. 1125.
 Verdict for difference of exchange, Civ. C. § 3648, v. 3, p. 1101.
 Form and interpretation, addressed to two or more drawees, Civ. C. § 3779, v. 3, p. 1127.
 Bill of exchange defined, Civ. C. § 3777, v. 3, p. 1127.
 Drawer and drawee same person, Civ. C. § 3781, v. 3, p. 1127.
 Foreign bills defined, Civ. C. § 3780, v. 3, p. 1127.
 Inland bill of exchange defined, Civ. C. § 3780, v. 3, p. 1127.
 Not operative after assignment, Civ. C. § 3778, v. 3, p. 1127.
 Referee in case of need, Civ. C. § 3782, v. 3, p. 1128.
 Honor, acceptance for, Civ. C. §§ 3812-3821, v. 3, pp. 1134, 1135.
 Payment for, Civ. C. §§ 3822-3828, v. 3, pp. 1135, 1136.
 Indorser, liability, Civ. C. § 3831, v. 3, p. 1137.
 Inland bill, defined, Civ. C. § 3780, v. 3, p. 1127.
 Protest for nonpayment, Civ. C. § 3645, v. 3, p. 1100.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS (Cont'd)**Bills of exchange (Cont'd)**

Interest where protested, Civ. C. § 3646, v. 3, p. 1101.

Liabilities, acceptor for honor, Civ. C. § 3816, v. 3, p. 1134.

Drawee, Civ. C. § 3832, v. 3, p. 1137.

Indorser, Civ. C. § 3831, v. 3, p. 1137.

Lost or destroyed, protest, Civ. C. § 3811, v. 3, p. 1133.

Maturity, computation of time of, Civ. C. § 3817, v. 3, p. 1134.

Nonacceptance, dishonor by, Civ. C. § 3800, v. 3, p. 1131.

Duty of holder, Civ. C. § 3801, v. 3, p. 1132.

Protest, Civ. C. §§ 3803-3811, v. 3, pp. 1132, 1133.

Right of recourse, Civ. C. § 3802, v. 3, p. 1132.

Nonpayment, protest, Civ. C. §§ 3803-3811, 3818, v. 3, pp. 1132, 1133, 1135.

Protest by acceptor for honor, Civ. C. § 3821, v. 3, p. 1135.

Not operative after assignment, Civ. C. § 3778, v. 3, p. 1127.

Payment for honor, attestation, Civ. C. § 3823, v. 3, p. 1135.

By whom made, Civ. C. § 3822, v. 3, p. 1135.

Declaration, Civ. C. § 3824, v. 3, p. 1136.

Discharge, Civ. C. § 3826, v. 3, p. 1136.

Preference, Civ. C. § 3825, v. 3, p. 1136.

Refusal to receive, Civ. C. § 3827, v. 3, p. 1136.

Rights of payer, Civ. C. § 3828, v. 3, p. 1136.

Subrogation, Civ. C. § 3826, v. 3, p. 1136.

Presentment for acceptance, days for, Civ. C. § 3797, v. 3, p. 1131.

Delay, excuse, Civ. C. § 3798, v. 3, p. 1131.

Discharge on failure, Civ. C. § 3795, v. 3, p. 1130.

Dishonor by nonacceptance, Civ. C. §§ 3799, 3800, v. 3, p. 1131.

Excused when, Civ. C. § 3799, v. 3, p. 1131.

Method, Civ. C. § 3796, v. 3, p. 1130.

Necessity, Civ. C. § 3794, v. 3, p. 1130.

Nonacceptance, duty of holder, Civ. C. § 3801, v. 3, p. 1132.

Reasonable hour, Civ. C. § 3796, v. 3, p. 1130.

Reasonable time, Civ. C. § 3795, v. 3, p. 1130.

Saturday, Civ. C. § 3797, v. 3, p. 1131.

Presentment for payment to acceptor for honor, Civ. C. §§ 3819, 3820, v. 3, p. 1135.

Prior acceptor or indorser not discharged, Civ. C. § 3644, v. 3, p. 1100.

Protest, bankruptcy, Civ. C. § 3809, v. 3, p. 1133.

Delay excused, Civ. C. § 3810, v. 3, p. 1133.

Dispensed with when, Civ. C. § 3810, v. 3, p. 1133.

Extension, Civ. C. § 3806, v. 3, p. 1133.

Lost bill, Civ. C. § 3811, v. 3, p. 1133.

Method, Civ. C. § 3804, v. 3, p. 1132.

Necessity, Civ. C. § 3803, v. 3, p. 1132.

On copy, Civ. C. § 3811, v. 3, p. 1133.

Place, Civ. C. § 3807, v. 3, p. 1133.

Specifications, Civ. C. § 3804, v. 3, p. 1132.

When made, Civ. C. § 3806, v. 3, p. 1133.

Who may make, Civ. C. § 3805, v. 3, p. 1132.

Protest before maturity, Civ. C. § 3809, v. 3, p. 1133.

Protest for nonpayment, Civ. C. §§ 3808, 3818, v. 3, pp. 1133, 1135.

By acceptor for honor, Civ. C. § 3821, v. 3, p. 1135.

Referee in case of need, Civ. C. § 3782, v. 3, p. 1128.

Rights of holders, parts of bills in a set, Civ. C. § 3830, v. 3, p. 1136.

Two or more drawees, Civ. C. § 3779, v. 3, p. 1127.

Blank indorsement, Civ. C. §§ 3684, 3685, v. 3, p. 1109.

Conversion into special indorsement, Civ. C. § 3686, v. 3, p. 1109.

Broker, liability on negotiation without indorsements, Civ. C. § 3720, v. 3, p. 1116.

Burden of proof, Civ. C. § 3710, v. 3, p. 1114.

Cancellation, unintentional or under mistake, Civ. C. § 3774, v. 3, p. 1126.

Certified check, Civ. C. § 3838, v. 3, p. 1138.

Checks, acceptance or certification, effect of, Civ. C. § 3839, v. 3, p. 1138.

Certification, Civ. C. § 3838, v. 3, p. 1138.

Effect of, Civ. C. § 3839, v. 3, p. 1138.

Defined, Civ. C. § 3836, v. 3, p. 1138.

Drawing and uttering without sufficient funds, Cr. C. § 60, v. 2, p. 27.

Issuance with fraudulent intent, L. '23, p. 120, §§ 1, 2.

Not operative as assignment, Civ. C. § 3840, v. 3, p. 1128.

Payment of interest on state stock, Civ. C. §§ 357-359, v. 3, pp. 325, 326.

Presentment for payment, time for, Civ. C. § 3837, v. 3, p. 1138.

Citation of act, Civ. C. § 3841, v. 3, p. 1138.

Computation of time, Civ. C. § 3845, v. 3, p. 1139.

Conditional indorsements, Civ. C. §§ 3684, 3690, v. 3, pp. 1109, 1110.

Consideration, Civ. C. §§ 3675-3680, v. 3, p. 1108.

Absence or failure as defense, Civ. C. § 3679, v. 3, p. 1108.

Antecedent or pre-existing debt, Civ. C. § 3676, v. 3, p. 1108.

Partial failure, Civ. C. § 3679, v. 3, p. 1108.

Valuable consideration, Civ. C. § 3675, v. 3, p. 1108.

Construction in case of ambiguity or omissions, Civ. C. § 3668, v. 3, p. 1106.

Contracts of sale for future delivery, Civ. C. § 5169, v. 3, p. 1562.

Corporation, indorsement or assignment, Civ. C. § 3673, v. 3, p. 1107.

Damages, protested bills of exchange, Civ. C. § 3647, v. 3, p. 1101.

Date, inserting wrong date, Civ. C. § 3664, v. 3, p. 1105.

Prima facie true date, Civ. C. § 3662, v. 3, p. 1104.

Undated, Civ. C. § 3664, v. 3, p. 1105.

- Debts, antecedent or pre-existing debt as valuable consideration, Civ. C. § 3676, v. 3, p. 1108.
- Defect in title, effect on holder in due course, Civ. C. § 3705, v. 3, p. 1112.
- Holder in due course free from, Civ. C. § 3708, v. 3, p. 1113.
- Requisites of notice of, Civ. C. § 3707, v. 3, p. 1113.
- When defective, Civ. C. § 3706, v. 3, p. 1113.
- Defense, absence or failure of consideration, Civ. C. § 3679, v. 3, p. 1108.
- Definitions, Civ. C. §§ 3681, 3777, 3780, 3782, 3835, 3836, 3842, 3843, 3844, v. 3, pp. 1108, 1127, 1128, 1137-1139.
- Delivery, defined, Civ. C. § 3842, v. 3, p. 1138.
- Effect, Civ. C. § 3667, v. 3, p. 1106.
- Negotiation by, Civ. C. § 3681, v. 3, p. 1108.
- Presumption, Civ. C. § 3667, v. 3, p. 1106.
- Warranties on negotiation by, Civ. C. § 3716, v. 3, p. 1115.
- Discharge, checks, Civ. C. § 3839, v. 3, p. 1138.
- Manner, Civ. C. § 3770, v. 3, p. 1125.
- Payment by parties secondarily liable, Civ. C. § 3772, v. 3, p. 1126.
- Persons secondarily liable, Civ. C. § 3771, v. 3, p. 1125.
- Renunciation of rights by holder, Civ. C. § 3773, v. 3, p. 1126.
- Dishonored by nonpayment, Civ. C. § 3734, v. 3, p. 1119.
- Rights of holder, Civ. C. § 3735, v. 3, p. 1119.
- Dishonor, notice of, Civ. C. §§ 3740-3769, v. 3, pp. 1120-1125.
- Drafts, issuance with fraudulent intent, L. '23, p. 120, §§ 1, 2.
- Drawer, admissions, Civ. C. § 3712, v. 3, p. 1114.
- Discharge on failure to give notice of dishonor, Civ. C. § 3740, v. 3, p. 1120.
- Liability, Civ. C. § 3712, v. 3, p. 1114.
- Forged signature, effect, Civ. C. § 3674, v. 3, p. 1107.
- For less than one dollar void, Civ. C. § 3649, v. 3, p. 1101.
- Form, sufficiency, Civ. C. § 3661, v. 3, p. 1104.
- Form and interpretation, agent, signature by, Civ. C. § 3670, v. 3, p. 1107.
- Ambiguities or omissions, Civ. C. § 3668, v. 3, p. 1106.
- Antedating, Civ. C. § 3663, v. 3, p. 1105.
- Bills of exchange. See this title, Bills of exchange.
- Blanks, filling, Civ. C. § 3665, v. 3, p. 1105.
- Certainty, Civ. C. § 3653, v. 3, p. 1102.
- Construction in case of ambiguity or omissions, Civ. C. § 3668, v. 3, p. 1106.
- Date, Civ. C. §§ 3657, 3661, v. 3, pp. 1103, 1104.
- Delivery, effect of, Civ. C. § 3667, v. 3, p. 1106.
- Presumption, Civ. C. § 3667, v. 3, p. 1106.
- Drawee, designation, Civ. C. § 3652, v. 3, p. 1102.
- Forged signature, effect, Civ. C. § 3674, v. 3, p. 1107.
- Incomplete instrument, Civ. C. § 3665, v. 3, p. 1105.
- Invalid, when, Civ. C. § 3666, v. 3, p. 1105.
- Indorsement or assignment by corporation or infant, Civ. C. § 3673, v. 3, p. 1107.
- Negotiability not affected, when, Civ. C. § 3657, v. 3, p. 1103.
- Non-negotiable when, Civ. C. § 3656, v. 3, p. 1103.
- Order or promise to do act in addition to payment, Civ. C. § 3656, v. 3, p. 1103.
- Order or promise to pay out of particular fund, Civ. C. § 3654, v. 3, p. 1102.
- Payable at determinable future time, Civ. C. § 3655, v. 3, p. 1103.
- Payable on demand, when, Civ. C. § 3658, v. 3, p. 1103.
- Payable to bearer, Civ. C. § 3660, v. 3, p. 1104.
- Payable to order, Civ. C. § 3659, v. 3, p. 1104.
- Payable to order or bearer, Civ. C. § 3652, v. 3, p. 1102.
- Postdating, Civ. C. § 3663, v. 3, p. 1105.
- Requisites, Civ. C. § 3652, v. 3, p. 1102.
- Rules of construction, Civ. C. § 3668, v. 3, p. 1106.
- Seal, Civ. C. § 3657, v. 3, p. 1103.
- Signature, agent, Civ. C. § 3670, v. 3, p. 1107.
- Blank paper, Civ. C. § 3665, v. 3, p. 1105.
- Forged, Civ. C. § 3674, v. 3, p. 1107.
- Necessity, Civ. C. § 3652, v. 3, p. 1102.
- Prerequisite to liability, Civ. C. § 3669, v. 3, p. 1106.
- Procurator, Civ. C. § 3672, v. 3, p. 1107.
- Representative capacity, Civ. C. § 3671, v. 3, p. 1107.
- Sufficiency of form, Civ. C. § 3661, v. 3, p. 1104.
- Time of payment, Civ. C. § 3652, v. 3, p. 1102.
- Trade or assumed name, signature, Civ. C. § 3669, v. 3, p. 1106.
- Unconditional order or promise to pay, Civ. C. §§ 3652, 3654, v. 3, p. 1102.
- Undated, insertion of date, Civ. C. § 3664, v. 3, p. 1105.
- Validity, not affected, when, Civ. C. § 3657, v. 3, p. 1103.
- Writing, Civ. C. § 3652, v. 3, p. 1102.
- Gambling contracts, void, Civ. C. § 5163, v. 3, p. 1559.
- General provisions, Civ. C. §§ 3841-3847, v. 3, pp. 1138-1140.
- Grace, none allowed, Civ. C. § 3736, v. 3, p. 1119.
- Holder, defined, Civ. C. § 3842, v. 3, p. 1138.
- Presumed holder in due course, Civ. C. § 3710, v. 3, p. 1114.
- Renunciation of rights, Civ. C. § 3773, v. 3, p. 1126.
- Rights of, Civ. C. §§ 3702-3710, v. 3, pp. 1112-1114.
- Rights on dishonor by nonpayment, Civ. C. § 3735, v. 3, p. 1119.
- Striking out indorsements, Civ. C. § 3699, v. 3, p. 1112.
- Suit in own name, Civ. C. § 3702, v. 3, p. 1112.
- Holder deriving title through holder in due course, rights of, Civ. C. § 3709, v. 3, p. 1114.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS (Cont'd)

- Holder for value, Civ. C. § 3677, v. 3, p. 1108.
 To extent of lien, Civ. C. § 3678, v. 3, p. 1108.
- Holder in due course, notice of infirmity or defect in title, Civ. C. § 3705, v. 3, p. 1113.
 Rights of, Civ. C. § 3708, v. 3, p. 1113.
 Rights of holder deriving title from, Civ. C. § 3709, v. 3, p. 1114.
 When holder not deemed, Civ. C. § 3704, v. 3, p. 1113.
 Who is, Civ. C. § 3703, v. 3, p. 1112.
- Holder not in due course, rights of, Civ. C. § 3709, v. 3, p. 1114.
- Holiday, Civ. C. § 3845, v. 3, p. 1139.
 Time of payment when instrument falls due on, Civ. C. § 3736, v. 3, p. 1119.
- Incomplete, invalid, when, Civ. C. § 3666, v. 3, p. 1105.
- Incomplete filling of blanks, Civ. C. § 3665, v. 3, p. 1105.
- Indorsement defined, Civ. C. § 3842, v. 3, p. 1138.
- Indorsements, blank, Civ. C. § 3685, v. 3, p. 1109.
 Blank, conversion into special indorsement, Civ. C. § 3686, v. 3, p. 1109.
 Liability, Civ. C. § 3715, v. 3, p. 115.
 Conditional, Civ. C. § 3690, v. 3, p. 1110.
 Effect, Civ. C. § 3699, v. 3, p. 1112.
 Instrument negotiable by delivery, liabilities, Civ. C. § 3718, v. 3, p. 1116.
 Kinds, Civ. C. § 3684, v. 3, p. 1109.
 Liabilities, Civ. C. § 3715, v. 3, p. 1115.
 Misspelled payee or indorsee, Civ. C. § 3694, v. 3, p. 1111.
 Payable to cashier or other corporate officer, Civ. C. § 3693, v. 3, p. 1111.
 Payable to two or more, Civ. C. § 3692, v. 3, p. 1111.
 Place, Civ. C. § 3683, v. 3, p. 1109.
 Presumption as to place, Civ. C. § 3697, v. 3, p. 1111.
 Promissory note, Civ. C. § 3835, v. 3, p. 1137.
 Qualified, Civ. C. § 3689, v. 3, p. 1110.
 Warranties, Civ. C. § 3716, v. 3, p. 1115.
 Representative capacity, Civ. C. § 3695, v. 3, p. 1111.
 Requisites, Civ. C. § 3683, v. 3, p. 1109.
 Restrictive, Civ. C. § 3687, v. 3, p. 1110.
 Rights conferred on indorser, Civ. C. § 3688, v. 3, p. 1110.
 Special, Civ. C. § 3685, v. 3, p. 1109.
 Striking out, Civ. C. § 3699, v. 3, p. 1112.
 Sufficiency, Civ. C. § 3682, v. 3, p. 1109.
 Without qualifications, warranties, Civ. C. § 3717, v. 3, p. 1115.
- Indorsers, instrument negotiable by delivery, liabilities, Civ. C. § 3718, v. 3, p. 1116.
 Joint indorsers, Civ. C. § 3719, v. 3, p. 1116.
 Liability, Civ. C. § 3715, v. 3, p. 1115.
 Indorsements stricken out, Civ. C. § 3699, v. 3, p. 1112.
 Instrument negotiable by delivery, Civ. C. § 3718, v. 3, p. 1116.
 Order of liability, Civ. C. § 3719, v. 3, p. 1116.
 Warranties, Civ. C. § 3716, v. 3, p. 1115.
- Who deemed, Civ. C. § 3714, v. 3, p. 1115.
 Without qualification, liability, Civ. C. § 3717, v. 3, p. 1115.
- Infants, educational purposes, valid, L. '23, p. 111, § 1.
 Indorsement or assignment, effect, Civ. C. § 3673, v. 3, p. 1107.
- Interest, bill of exchange protested, Civ. C. § 3646, v. 3, p. 1101.
- Issue defined, Civ. C. § 3842, v. 3, p. 1138.
- Law merchant to govern, Civ. C. § 3847, v. 3, p. 1140.
- Legal holiday, Civ. C. § 3650, v. 3, p. 1101.
- Liabilities of parties, Civ. C. §§ 3711-3720, v. 3, pp. 1114-1116.
- Lien, Civ. C. § 3678, v. 3, p. 1108.
- Maker, admissions and liability, Civ. C. § 3711, v. 3, p. 1114.
- Material alterations, what are, Civ. C. § 3776, v. 3, p. 1127.
- Minimum amount, Civ. C. § 3649, v. 3, p. 1101.
- Negotiability, Civ. C. § 3657, v. 3, p. 1103.
 Ceases when, Civ. C. § 3698, v. 3, p. 1112.
- Negotiable promissory note defined, Civ. C. § 3835, v. 3, p. 1137.
- Negotiation, Civ. C. §§ 3681-3701, v. 3, pp. 1108-1112.
 By agent after principal's death, Civ. C. § 3849, v. 3, p. 1140.
 By delivery, warranties, Civ. C. § 3716, v. 3, p. 1115.
 Method of, Civ. C. § 3681, v. 3, p. 1108.
 When deemed effective, Civ. C. § 3696, v. 3, p. 1111.
- Negotiation back, Civ. C. § 3701, v. 3, p. 1112.
- Nonacceptance, protest, necessity, Civ. C. § 3769, v. 3, p. 1125.
- Non-negotiable, when, Civ. C. § 3656, v. 3, p. 1103.
- Nonpayment, dishonor by, Civ. C. § 3734, v. 3, p. 1119.
 Dishonor by, rights of holder, Civ. C. § 3735, v. 3, p. 1119.
 Protest, necessity of, Civ. C. § 3769, v. 3, p. 1125.
- Note defined, Civ. C. § 3842, v. 3, p. 1138.
- Notice of dishonor, address, notice sent to, Civ. C. § 3759, v. 3, p. 1123.
 Agent, Civ. C. § 3745, v. 3, p. 1120.
 Agent may give, Civ. C. § 3742, v. 3, p. 1120.
 Antecedent parties, Civ. C. § 3758, v. 3, p. 1123.
 Bankrupt, Civ. C. § 3752, v. 3, p. 1122.
 By or on behalf of holder, effect, Civ. C. § 3743, v. 3, p. 1120.
 By whom given, Civ. C. §§ 3741, 3742, v. 3, p. 1120.
 Death of party, Civ. C. § 3749, v. 3, p. 1121.
 Delay, excused when, Civ. C. § 3764, v. 3, p. 1124.
 Delivery, manner, Civ. C. § 3747, v. 3, p. 1121.
 Deposit in post office, Civ. C. § 3756, v. 3, p. 1123.
 Sufficiency, Civ. C. § 3757, v. 3, p. 1123.
 Dishonored in hands of agent, Civ. C. § 3745, v. 3, p. 1120.
 Dispensed with, when, Civ. C. § 3763, v. 3, p. 1124.
 Drawer, Civ. C. § 3765, v. 3, p. 1124.
 Effect, Civ. C. § 3744, v. 3, p. 1120.

- Failure to give, Civ. C. § 3740, v. 3, p. 1120.
 Form, Civ. C. § 3747, v. 3, p. 1121.
 Holder, by or on behalf of, effect, Civ. C. § 3743, v. 3, p. 1120.
 Indorser, Civ. C. § 3766, v. 3, p. 1124.
 Insolvent, Civ. C. § 3752, v. 3, p. 1122.
 Joint parties not partners, Civ. C. § 3751, v. 3, p. 1122.
 Mail, Civ. C. §§ 3754, 3755, v. 3, p. 1122.
 Deposit in post office, Civ. C. § 3756, v. 3, p. 1123.
 Manner of giving, Civ. C. § 3747, v. 3, p. 1121.
 Misdescription of instrument, Civ. C. § 3746, v. 3, p. 1121.
 Necessity, Civ. C. § 3740, v. 3, p. 1120.
 Nonpayment, Civ. C. § 3767, v. 3, p. 1125.
 Not required, drawer, Civ. C. § 3765, v. 3, p. 1124.
 Indorser, Civ. C. § 3766, v. 3, p. 1124.
 Omission to give by nonacceptance, Civ. C. § 3768, v. 3, p. 1125.
 Parties jointly liable, Civ. C. § 3751, v. 3, p. 1122.
 Partners, Civ. C. § 3750, v. 3, p. 1121.
 Party entitled to give, effect of notice given by, Civ. C. § 3744, v. 3, p. 1120.
 Place for sending, Civ. C. § 3759, v. 3, p. 1123.
 Presumption on deposit in post office, Civ. C. § 3756, v. 3, p. 1123.
 Protest, when necessary, Civ. C. § 3769, v. 3, p. 1125.
 Subsequent notice, Civ. C. § 3767, v. 3, p. 1125.
 Time for giving, Civ. C. § 3753, v. 3, p. 1122.
 Antecedent parties, Civ. C. § 3758, v. 3, p. 1123.
 Persons residing in different place, Civ. C. § 3755, v. 3, p. 1122.
 Persons residing in same place, Civ. C. § 3754, v. 3, p. 1122.
 To whom given, Civ. C. § 3740, v. 3, p. 1120.
 Party or agent, Civ. C. § 3748, v. 3, p. 1121.
 Waiver, embodied in instrument, Civ. C. § 3761, v. 3, p. 1123.
 Express or implied, Civ. C. § 3760, v. 3, p. 1123.
 Time of, Civ. C. § 3760, v. 3, p. 1123.
 Waiver of protest, Civ. C. § 3762, v. 3, p. 1124.
 Written notice, Civ. C. § 3746, v. 3, p. 1121.
 Notice of infirmity, effect on holder in due course, Civ. C. § 3705, v. 3, p. 1113.
 Requisites, Civ. C. § 3707, v. 3, p. 1113.
 Order or promise to do act in addition to payment, Civ. C. § 3656, v. 3, p. 1103.
 Parties secondarily liable, discharge, manner, Civ. C. § 3771, v. 3, p. 1125.
 Payment by, not discharge, Civ. C. § 3772, v. 3, p. 1126.
 Payable on contingency, Civ. C. § 3655, v. 3, p. 1103.
 Payable on demand, when, Civ. C. § 3658, v. 3, p. 1103.
 Payable to bearer, special indorsement, Civ. C. § 3691, v. 3, p. 1110.
 When, Civ. C. § 3660, v. 3, p. 1104.
 Payable to order, when, Civ. C. § 3659, v. 3, p. 1104.
 Payable to two or more, indorsements, Civ. C. § 3692, v. 3, p. 1111.
 Payable without grace, Civ. C. § 3736, v. 3, p. 1119.
 Payment, time, instrument falling due on Saturday, Sunday, or holiday, Civ. C. § 3736, v. 3, p. 1119.
 Time of, instrument payable at bank, Civ. C. § 3738, v. 3, p. 1119.
 Instrument payable at fixed period, Civ. C. § 3737, v. 3, p. 1119.
 Payment by party secondarily liable, not discharge, Civ. C. § 3772, v. 3, p. 1126.
 Payment for honor. See this title, Bills of exchange.
 Payment in due course, Civ. C. § 3739, v. 3, p. 1120.
 Person defined, Civ. C. § 3842, v. 3, p. 1138.
 Person primarily liable, defined, Civ. C. § 3843, v. 3, p. 1139.
 Person secondarily liable, defined, Civ. C. § 3843, v. 3, p. 1139.
 Discharge, manner, Civ. C. § 3771, v. 3, p. 1125.
 Plantation checks, payment of wages with, Cr. C. § 206, v. 2, p. 72.
 Post-dating, Civ. C. § 3663, v. 3, p. 1105.
 Pre-existing debt as consideration, Civ. C. § 3676, v. 3, p. 1108.
 Presentment for acceptance. See this title, Bills of exchange.
 Presentment for payment, ability and willingness to pay, Civ. C. § 3721, v. 2, p. 1116.
 Delay excused, Civ. C. § 3732, v. 3, p. 1118.
 Delivery up on payment, Civ. C. § 3725, v. 3, p. 1117.
 Dishonor by nonpayment, Civ. C. § 3734, v. 3, p. 1119.
 Rights of holder, Civ. C. § 3735, v. 3, p. 1119.
 Dispensed with, when, Civ. C. §§ 3730-3732, v. 3, p. 1118.
 Exhibition of instrument, Civ. C. § 3725, v. 3, p. 1117.
 Indorser, Civ. C. § 3731, v. 3, p. 1118.
 Instrument not payable on demand, Civ. C. § 3722, v. 3, p. 1116.
 Instrument payable at bank, Civ. C. § 3726, v. 3, p. 1117.
 Instrument payable on demand, Civ. C. § 3722, v. 3, p. 1116.
 Joint debtor, Civ. C. § 3729, v. 3, p. 1118.
 Necessity, Civ. C. § 3721, v. 3, p. 1116.
 Not required, when, Civ. C. §§ 3730, 3731, v. 3, p. 1118.
 Person primarily liable, debt, Civ. C. § 3727, v. 3, p. 1117.
 Persons liable as partners, Civ. C. § 3728, v. 3, p. 1118.
 Place, Civ. C. § 3724, v. 3, p. 1117.
 Place not specified, Civ. C. § 3727, v. 3, p. 1117.
 Several persons primarily liable, Civ. C. § 3729, v. 3, p. 1118.
 Sufficiency, Civ. C. § 3723, v. 3, p. 1117.
 Time for, Civ. C. § 3722, v. 3, p. 1116.
 Payable at bank, Civ. C. § 3726, v. 3, p. 1117.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS (Cont'd)

Presumption, place of indorsement, Civ. C. § 3697, v. 3, p. 1111.

Promissory notes, actions on, Civ. C. § 3643, v. 3, p. 1099.

Defined, Civ. C. § 3835, v. 3, p. 1137.

Indorsement, necessity, Civ. C. § 3835, v. 3, p. 1137.

Negotiable, Civ. C. § 3643, v. 3, p. 1099.

Protest for nonpayment, Civ. C. § 3645, v. 3, p. 1100.

Stamp tax, L. '23, p. 16, § 6(4); L. '25, p. 358, § 83.

Protest. See this title, Bills of exchange.

Protest for non-acceptance, necessity, Civ. C. § 3769, v. 3, p. 1125.

Sufficient evidence if notary dead or absent, Civ. C. § 3645, v. 3, p. 1100.

Qualified indorsements, Civ. C. §§ 3684, 3689, v. 3, pp. 1109, 1110.

Warranties, Civ. C. § 3716, v. 3, p. 1115.

Reasonable time, Civ. C. § 3844, v. 3, p. 1139.

Re-issuance after negotiation back, Civ. C. § 3701, v. 3, p. 1112.

Representative capacity, indorsement, Civ. C. § 3695, v. 3, p. 1111.

Requisites to negotiability, Civ. C. § 3652, v. 3, p. 1102.

Restrictive indorsement, Civ. C. § 3684, v. 3, p. 1109.

Absence of words implying power to negotiate, Civ. C. § 3687, v. 3, p. 1110.

Retroactive, Civ. C. § 3846, v. 3, p. 1139.

Rights of holder, Civ. C. §§ 3702-3710, v. 3, pp. 1112-1114.

Renunciation, Civ. C. § 3773, v. 3, p. 1126.

Saturday, time of payment when instrument falls due on, Civ. C. § 3736, v. 3, p. 1119.

Sealed instruments, what considered, Civ. C. § 3651, v. 3, p. 1102.

Signature, agent, Civ. C. § 3670, v. 3, p. 1107.

Necessity to liability, Civ. C. § 3669, v. 3, p. 1106.

Procurator, Civ. C. § 3672, v. 3, p. 1107.

Representative capacity, Civ. C. § 3671, v. 3, p. 1107.

Trade or assumed name, Civ. C. § 3669, v. 3, p. 1106.

Special indorsement, Civ. C. §§ 3684, 3685, v. 3, p. 1109.

Instrument payable to bearer, Civ. C. § 3691, v. 3, p. 1110.

Stealing or robbery of bills, notes, etc., Cr. C. § 36, v. 2, p. 19.

Sufficiency of form, Civ. C. § 3661, v. 3, p. 1104.

Sunday, Civ. C. §§ 3650, 3845, v. 3, pp. 1101, 1139.

Time of payment when instrument falling due on, Civ. C. § 3736, v. 3, p. 1119.

Time of payment, grace not allowed, Civ. C. § 3736, v. 3, p. 1119.

Instrument falling due on Saturday, Sunday, or holiday, Civ. C. § 3736, v. 3, p. 1119.

Instrument payable at bank, Civ. C. § 3738, v. 3, p. 1119.

Instrument payable at fixed period, Civ. C. § 3737, v. 3, p. 1119.

Title, defective when, Civ. C. § 3706, v. 3, p. 1113.

Transfer, Civ. C. § 3700, v. 3, p. 1112.

Trade or assumed name, signature, Civ. C. § 3669, v. 3, p. 1106.

Transfer of title, Civ. C. § 3700, v. 3, p. 1112.

Unconditional order or promise to pay, Civ. C. § 3654, v. 3, p. 1102.

Unreasonable time, Civ. C. § 3844, v. 3, p. 1139.

Uttering checks, etc., without sufficient funds, Cr. C. § 60, v. 2, p. 27.

Validity, Civ. C. § 3657, v. 3, p. 1103.

Valuable consideration, presumption of issuance for, Civ. C. § 3675, v. 3, p. 1108.

Value, defined, Civ. C. § 3842, v. 3, p. 1138.

Effect of giving, Civ. C. § 3677, v. 3, p. 1108.

What constitutes, Civ. C. § 3676, v. 3, p. 1108.

Void under one dollar, Civ. C. § 3649, v. 3, p. 1101.

Waiver of protest, Civ. C. § 3762, v. 3, p. 1124.

Warehouse receipts, Civ. C. § 3906, v. 3, p. 1155.

Warranties, indorsement without qualification, Civ. C. § 3717, v. 3, p. 1115.

Of indorser, Civ. C. § 3716, v. 3, p. 1115.

Writing defined, Civ. C. § 3842, v. 3, p. 1138.

NEGROES

See Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College; State Reformatory for Negro Boys.

Cotton textile factories, separation of employees, Cr. C. § 167, v. 2, p. 59.

Electric railways, separation, Cr. C. § 164, v. 2, p. 58.

Marriage with white persons prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 33, v. 1, p. 544; Civ. C. § 5536, v. 3, p. 1686.

Miscegenation, punishment, Cr. C. § 378, v. 2, p. 121.

Pensions for negroes serving in war between states, L. '23, p. 107, § 1; L. '24, p. 936, § 1.

Separation of races, electric railways, Cr. C. § 164, v. 2, p. 58.

Electric railways, conductor, powers, Cr. C. § 165, v. 2, p. 58.

Signs, Civ. C. § 5056, v. 3, p. 1531.

Employees of cotton textile factories, Cr. C. § 167, v. 2, p. 59.

Railroads, exceptions, Civ. C. § 4947, v. 3, p. 1499.

Mingling permitted when, Civ. C. § 4946, v. 3, p. 1499.

Railroads and ferries, Civ. C. § 4944, v. 3, p. 1498.

Schools, Civ. C. § 2648, v. 3, p. 781.

Separate meals at station restaurants, Cr. C. § 163, v. 2, p. 58; Civ. C. § 4951, v. 3, p. 1501.

Shows, Cr. C. § 166, v. 2, p. 58.

Street railways, Cr. C. § 304, v. 2, p. 101.

Arrest of violators, Civ. C. § 5052, v. 3, p. 1531.

Conductors, police powers, Civ. C. § 5050, v. 3, p. 1530.

Failure to enforce, Civ. C. § 5053, v. 3, p. 1531.

Persons standing in aisles, Civ. C. § 5049, v. 3, p. 1530.

Separate accommodations, Civ. C. § 5048, v. 3, p. 1530.

Separate cars, Civ. C. § 5054, v. 3, p. 1531.

Signs, Civ. C. § 5055, v. 3, p. 1531.

Violations by passengers, Civ. C. § 5051, v. 3, p. 1531.

Tent shows, Cr. C. § 166, v. 2, p. 58.

Violations, officers and employees, Cr. C. § 648, v. 2, p. 195; Civ. C. § 4945, v. 3, p. 1499.

Passengers, Cr. C. § 649, v. 2, p. 196; Civ. C. § 5051, v. 3, p. 1531.

Station restaurants, meals to whites and negroes in same room, Cr. C. § 163, v. 2, p. 58.

Tent shows, separate entrances, Cr. C. § 166, v. 2, p. 58.

White child, giving permanent custody of, penalty, Cr. C. § 387, v. 2, p. 123.

NEPOTISM

Prohibited, Civ. C. § 755, v. 3, p. 303.

NESTS

Birds nests, certificates to take for scientific purposes, Cr. C. §§ 758-761, v. 2, p. 224.

Destruction, prohibited, Cr. C. §§ 740, 757, v. 2, pp. 220, 223.

NET CONTENTS

Containers, false bottoms prohibited, L. '23, p. 80, § 14.

NETS

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

NETTLES, WILLIAM

Refund of taxes to by Darlington county, L. '23, p. 599, § 1.

NEW COUNTIES

See Counties.

Petition, election, etc., Civ. C. §§ 717-728, v. 3, pp. 717-728.

NEW PROMISE

Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 351, v. 1, p. 118.

NEW TRIALS

After-discovered evidence, procedure, Sup. Ct. rule 30, v. 1, p. 700.

Appeals to circuit court, Civ. P. § 669, v. 1, p. 261.

Appellate jurisdiction, Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.

Case or exceptions, amendment, Cir. Ct. rule 47, v. 1, p. 717.

Filing, Cir. Ct. rule 49, v. 1, p. 718.

Preparation, Cir. Ct. rule 47, v. 1, p. 717.

Settlement, Cir. Ct. rule 47, v. 1, p. 717.

Circuit courts, granting of, Civ. P. § 33, v. 1, p. 17.

Grant of, on appeals from magistrates, Cr. P. § 120, v. 1, p. 445.

Criminal cases, notice, Cir. Ct. rule 73, v. 1, p. 725.

Exceptions, amendments, contents and settlement, Cir. Ct. rule 48, v. 1, p. 717.

Magistrates, not affected by docketing of judgment, Civ. P. § 229, v. 1, p. 81.

Power to grant, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.

Motion for, appeal, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.

Procedure, Sup. Ct. rule 30, v. 1, p. 700.

Time for hearing, Civ. P. §§ 545, 546, v. 1, pp. 212, 213.

Trial by court, Civ. P. § 589, v. 1, p. 225.

Trial of issues in equity causes, Civ. P. § 533, v. 1, p. 204.

NEWBERRY COUNTY

Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '63, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.

Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1224, §§ 1-39; L. '23, p. 415, §§ 1-39; L. '24, p. 1424, §§ 1-34; L. '25, p. 529, §§ 1-34.

Claims in excess of disposition, Civ. C. § 1795, v. 3, p. 551.

Bills payable book, Civ. C. § 1791, v. 3, p. 550.

Bond book, Civ. C. § 1792, v. 3, p. 550.

Bonds, highway bonds, L. '22, p. 517, §§ 1-6; L. '23, pp. 788, 791, §§ 1-6.

Road and bridge purposes, L. '25, p. 815, §§ 1-7.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 703, v. 3, p. 283.

Bridges, driving heavy engines across, Civ. C. § 1801, v. 3, p. 553.

Protection on conveying heavy engines across, Cr. C. § 624, v. 2, p. 190.

Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 247, v. 2, p. 87; Civ. C. § 5183, v. 3, p. 1565.

Penalty, Civ. C. § 5184, v. 3, p. 1565.

Chain gang, discontinuance authorized, L. '22, p. 1230, § 20; L. '23, p. 422, § 17.

Use in permanent road improvement work, Civ. C. § 1798, v. 3, p. 553.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 56, v. 1, p. 32; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 956; L. '22, p. 1039, § 1; L. '25, p. 278, § 1.

Claims, entry in file book of claims, Civ. C. § 1789, v. 3, p. 549.

Claims in excess of appropriation, disposition, Civ. C. § 1795, v. 3, p. 551.

Classification of claims allowed book, Civ. C. § 1790, v. 3, p. 550.

Diverting or exceeding prohibited, Civ. C. § 1793, v. 3, p. 550.

Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 56, v. 1, p. 32; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 956; L. '22, p. 1039, § 1; L. '25, p. 278, § 1.

Commutation tax, Civ. C. § 1802, v. 3, p. 554.

Condemnation of land for road purposes, Civ. C. § 1818, v. 3, p. 557.

Cotton weighers, certain provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3322, v. 3, p. 995.

Chappells, town of, Civ. C. §§ 3352-3355, v. 3, pp. 1007, 1008.

Prosperity, town of, Civ. C. §§ 3349-3351, v. 3, pp. 1006, 1007.

County commissioners, highway commission to succeed, Civ. C. § 1817, v. 3, p. 557.

Neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 623, v. 2, p. 190.

Organization of road forces, Civ. C. § 1797, v. 3, p. 552.

Use of chain gang, Civ. C. § 1798, v. 3, p. 553.

County engineer, Civ. C. § 1820, v. 3, p. 558.

County supervisor, bond book, entries, Civ. C. § 1792, v. 3, p. 550.

Classification of claims allowed book, entries, Civ. C. § 1790, v. 3, p. 550.

Diverting or exceeding appropriation prohibited, Civ. C. § 1793, v. 3, p. 550.

File book of claims, entries, Civ. C. § 1789, v. 3, p. 549.

Highway commission to succeed, Civ. C. § 1817, v. 3, p. 557.

Neglect of duties, Cr. C. § 623, v. 2, p. 190.

NEWBERRY COUNTY (Cont'd)

County supervisor (Cont'd)

Organization of road forces, Civ. C. § 1797, v. 3, p. 552.
 Publication of statement of financial condition, Civ. C. § 1790, v. 3, p. 550.
 Use of chain gang, Civ. C. § 1798, v. 3, p. 553.
 Warrants, statement on, Civ. C. § 1794, v. 3, p. 551.
 County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1224, §§ 1-39; L. '23, p. 415, §§ 1-39; L. '24, p. 1424, §§ 1-34; L. '25, p. 529, §§ 1-34.
 County treasurer, income from fines, fees, etc., paid to, Civ. C. § 1797, v. 3, p. 552.
 Management and report of sinking fund, Civ. C. § 1815, v. 3, p. 556.
 Deputy sheriffs, Civ. C. §§ 2035-2039, v. 3, pp. 615-617.
 Drainage, districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3150, v. 3, p. 920.
 Drainage of highways, obstructions, penalty, Civ. C. § 1799, v. 3, p. 553.
 Provision exclusive of other laws, Civ. C. § 1800, v. 3, p. 553.
 Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '22, p. 925, § 1; L. '25, p. 172, § 1.
 File book of claims, Civ. C. § 1789, v. 3, p. 549.
 Fines, fees, etc., payment to county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1796, v. 3, p. 552.
 Free ferry at Holly's Ferry, Civ. C. § 2905, v. 3, p. 849.
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 56, v. 1, p. 3; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 956; L. '22, p. 1039, § 1; L. '25, p. 278, § 1.
 Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 68, v. 1, p. 429.
 Hail sufferers, tax exemption, L. '25, p. 818, §§ 1-3.
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1205, § 1.
 Highway bonds, L. '22, p. 1517, §§ 1-6; L. '23, pp. 788, 791, §§ 1-6.
 Deposit of proceeds, Civ. C. § 1816, v. 3, p. 557.
 Election, Civ. C. § 1810, v. 3, p. 555.
 Ballots, Civ. C. § 1812, v. 3, p. 556.
 Compensation of managers, Civ. C. § 1811, v. 3, p. 556.
 Expenses, payment, Civ. C. § 1825, v. 3, p. 559.
 Managers, Civ. C. § 1810, v. 3, p. 555.
 Execution, Civ. C. § 1814, v. 3, p. 556.
 Interest on deposits, Civ. C. § 1824, v. 3, p. 559.
 Issuance, Civ. C. § 1812, v. 3, p. 556.
 Proceeds, disposition, Civ. C. § 1816, v. 3, p. 557.
 Sale, Civ. C. § 1812, v. 3, p. 556.
 Signatures, Civ. C. § 1814, v. 3, p. 556.
 Sinking fund, management by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1815, v. 3, p. 556.
 Terms, Civ. C. § 1813, v. 3, p. 556.
 Title, Civ. C. § 1813, v. 3, p. 556.
 Highway commission, bonds, Civ. C. § 1822, v. 3, p. 558.
 Chairman, Civ. C. § 1817, v. 3, p. 557.
 Clerk, Civ. C. § 1817, v. 3, p. 557.
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 1817, v. 3, p. 557.
 Condemnation for road purposes, Civ. C. § 1818, v. 3, p. 557.

Contracts for road improvement, Civ. C. § 1821, v. 3, p. 558.
 Contracts with county prohibited, Civ. C. § 1826, v. 3, p. 559.
 County engineer, employment, Civ. C. § 1820, v. 3, p. 558.
 Duties, Civ. C. § 1818, v. 3, p. 557.
 Election, Civ. C. § 1817, v. 3, p. 557.
 Establishment of system of highways, Civ. C. § 1818, v. 3, p. 557.
 Records and reports, Civ. C. § 1823, v. 3, p. 559.
 Selection of roads for improvement, Civ. C. § 1819, v. 3, p. 558.
 Vacancies, Civ. C. § 1817, v. 3, p. 557.
 Highways, contracts for road improvement, Civ. C. § 1821, v. 3, p. 558.
 Drainage, Civ. C. § 1799, v. 3, p. 553.
 Obstruction, Cr. C. § 603, v. 2, p. 183.
 Provision exclusive of other laws, Civ. C. § 1800, v. 3, p. 553.
 Overseer, neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 622, v. 2, p. 189.
 Road improvement, loans for, L. '23, p. 790, §§ 1-4.
 Rural free delivery routes, improvement, Civ. C. § 1805, v. 3, p. 554.
 Selection by highway commission for improvement, Civ. C. § 1819, v. 3, p. 558.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1205, § 1.
 System of permanent or improved highways, Civ. C. § 1818, v. 3, p. 557.
 Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
 Jury list, time for preparing, Civ. P. § 548, v. 1, p. 214.
 Loans, L. '23, p. 787, § 1.
 Current expenses, L. '23, p. 789, §§ 1-3; L. '24, p. 1799, §§ 1-3; L. '25, p. 819, §§ 1-3.
 Road and bridge purposes, L. '24, p. 1799, §§ 1-4.
 Road improvement, L. '22, p. 1519, §§ 1-4; L. '23, p. 790, §§ 1-4.
 School purposes, L. '25, p. 814, §§ 1-5.
 Lot in Newberry town for wagon yard, L. '22, p. 1520, § 1.
 Magistrate, salary, L. '22, p. 909, § 1.
 Marriage license fee, amount, L. '24, p. 1430, § 14.
 Master, appointment, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
 Duties devolved on probate judge, L. '23, p. 131, §§ 1-3.
 Number, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
 Office abolished, L. '23, p. 131, §§ 1-3.
 Term, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
 Mount Hebron schoolhouse, mortgage of, L. '22, p. 1521, § 1.
 Obstruction of ditch or culvert, Civ. C. § 1799, v. 3, p. 553.
 Probate judge, duties of master devolved on, L. '23, p. 131, §§ 1-3.
 Marriage license fee, L. '23, p. 421, § 15; L. '24, p. 1430, § 14.
 Salary abolished, L. '23, p. 421, § 15.
 Referees, appointment not prohibited, L. '23, p. 132, § 3.
 Office abolished, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.

- Road duty, Civ. C. § 1802, v. 3, p. 554.
- Road forces, Civ. C. § 1797, v. 3, p. 552.
- Road improvement, drainage, Civ. C. § 1799, v. 3, p. 553.
- Loan to pay for, L. '22, p. 1519, §§ 1-4.
- Road forces, Civ. C. § 1797, v. 3, p. 552.
- Use of chain gang, Civ. C. § 1798, v. 3, p. 553.
- Road tax fund, expenditure, Civ. C. § 1804, v. 3, p. 554.
- Rural free delivery routes, improvement, Civ. C. § 1805, v. 3, p. 554.
- Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1224, § 1; L. '23, p. 415, §§ 1-39; L. '24, p. 1424, §§ 1-34; L. '25, p. 529, § 1.
- School districts, loans for by county, L. '25, p. 814, §§ 1-5.
- Surplus sinking funds, transfer, L. '22, p. 1519, § 1.
- School trustees, District No. 1, L. '22, p. 972, § 1.
- School trustees in certain school districts, L. '22, p. 1517, § 1.
- Sheriffs, deputies, Civ. C. § 2035, v. 3, p. 615.
- Deputies, authority, Cr. C. § 328, v. 2, p. 107.
- Special deputy sheriffs, Civ. C. § 2035, v. 3, p. 615.
- Firearms, etc., Civ. C. § 2036, v. 3, p. 616.
- Salaries, Civ. C. § 2036, v. 3, p. 616.
- Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
- School districts, transfer of surplus, L. '22, p. 1519, § 1.
- Special road tax, amount, Civ. C. § 1803, v. 3, p. 554.
- Collection, Civ. C. § 1807, v. 3, p. 555.
- Discontinuance, Civ. C. § 1808, v. 3, p. 555.
- Elections in townships, Civ. C. § 1806, v. 3, p. 554.
- Expenditure of funds, Civ. C. § 1807, v. 3, p. 555.
- Expenditure of proceeds, Civ. C. § 1804, v. 3, p. 554.
- Levy, Civ. C. § 1803, v. 3, p. 554.
- Township road commission to administer funds, Civ. C. § 1809, v. 3, p. 555.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1205, § 1.
- Streams, running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 102, v. 2, p. 41.
- Tax refund to Mrs. Minnie L. Caldwell, L. '25, p. 818, § 1.
- Taxes, L. '22, p. 1224, §§ 1-39; L. '23, p. 415, §§ 1-39; L. '24, p. 1424, §§ 1-34; L. '25, p. 529, §§ 1-34.
- Collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 495, v. 3, p. 209.
- Exemption, hail sufferers, L. '25, p. 818, §§ 1-3.
- Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
- Towns over 200, publication of statement of receipts and disbursements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4398, v. 3, p. 1310.
- Township board of assessors, appointment, Civ. C. § 469, v. 3, p. 195.
- Number of assessors, L. '22, p. 818, § 1.
- Township bonds in aid of railroads, taxation for prohibited, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 340, v. 3, p. 145.
- Township lines, change, L. '25, p. 820, § 1.
- Township No. 9, territory added to, L. '22, p. 1515, § 1.
- Township road commission, administration of special road tax funds, Civ. C. § 1809, v. 3, p. 555.
- Townships, special road tax, collection, Civ. C. § 1807, v. 3, p. 555.
- Special road tax, discontinuance, Civ. C. § 1808, v. 3, p. 555.
- Elections, Civ. C. § 1806, v. 3, p. 554.
- Expenditure of funds, Civ. C. § 1807, v. 3, p. 555.
- Township road commission to administer funds, Civ. C. § 1809, v. 3, p. 555.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '25, p. 172, § 1.
- Warrants, drawing in excess of appropriation prohibited, Civ. C. § 1795, v. 3, p. 551.
- Statements on by County Supervisor, Civ. C. § 1794, v. 3, p. 551.
- NEWBERRY, TOWN OF**
- Bonded debt, constitutional limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.
- Lot for public wagon yard, L. '22, p. 1520, § 1.
- Opera house lot, sale authorized, L. '24, p. 1798, § 1.
- NEWSPAPER**
- Freedom of the press, Const. '95, art. 1, § 4, v. 1, p. 525.
- Misdemeanor to publish name of person raped, Cr. C. § 170, v. 2, p. 60.
- NIGHT TIME**
- Arrest, Cr. P. § 2, v. 1, p. 406.
- Handling liquor, Cr. C. § 848, v. 2, p. 252.
- Intoxicating liquors, delivery in unlawful, Cr. C. § 862, v. 2, p. 255.
- NITRATE OF SODA**
- Commission to investigate feasibility of direct purchase, L. '24, p. 1480, §§ 1, 2.
- Purchase and distribution by state warehouse commissioner, L. '25, p. 602, §§ 1-6.
- Superintendent of penitentiary to purchase, L. '24, p. 1842, § 1.
- NITRIC ACID**
- Sale of misbranded packages, regulations, L. '24, p. 1127, §§ 1-5.
- NOMINATION**
- See Elections.
- NONALCOHOLIC DRINKS**
- Misbranded, L. '24, p. 972, § 1.
- NONCUPATIVE WILLS**
- See Wills.
- NONFOOD FISH**
- See Fish, Oysters, etc.
- NONRESIDENTS**
- Attachment of property of, Civ. P. § 500, v. 1, p. 185.
- Carriers by motor vehicles, license fee, L. '24, p. 1065, §§ 1-3.
- Fishing licenses, Cr. C. § 742, v. 2, p. 221; L. '25, p. 40, § 1.
- Foreign corporations, service of summons by publication, Civ. P. § 392, v. 1, p. 137.

NONRESIDENTS (Cont'd)

- Hunting license, hunting without, penalty, L. '24, p. 942, § 1.
 Inheritance tax, L. '22, p. 800, § 1.
 Exempt, L. '25, p. 201, § 1.
 Insane persons, Civ. C. §§ 5085, 5086, v. 3, pp. 1539, 1540.
 Service of papers and notices on, Civ. P. § 767, v. 1, p. 296.
 Students at state colleges, double tuition, L. '25, p. 29, § 1.
 Summons, service by publication, Civ. P. § 392, v. 1, p. 137.
 Wills, non-resident proponent, Civ. C. § 5351, v. 3, p. 1627.

NONSUIT

See Dismissal and Nonsuit.

NONSUPPORT

- Abandonment or nonsupport of wife and children, Cr. C. § 20, v. 2, p. 12; L. '25, p. 143, § 1.
 Misdemeanor, L. '23, p. 220, § 19.

NORMAL SCHOOL

- State normal school, authorized, Const. '68, art. 10, § 6, v. 1, p. 666.

NORTH CAROLINA

- Grants and plats issued by, admissibility of certified copies, Civ. P. § 736, v. 1, p. 286.

NOTARIES PUBLIC

- Appointment by Governor, Civ. C. §§ 779, 817, v. 3, pp. 309, 318.
 Bills of exchange, protest, Civ. C. § 3805, v. 3, p. 1132.
 Commission, enrollment, Civ. C. § 819, v. 3, p. 319.
 Fee, Civ. C. § 824, v. 3, p. 319.
 Fees, Civ. C. § 5759, v. 3, p. 1765.
 Foreign, verification, force of, Civ. C. § 829, v. 3, p. 320.
 Holding two offices, Const. '95, art. 2, § 2, v. 1, p. 532.
 Indorsement of legislative delegate, Civ. C. § 823, v. 3, p. 319.
 Jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 817, v. 3, p. 318.
 Not to extend to criminal cases, Civ. C. § 822, v. 3, p. 319.
 Oath, Civ. C. § 818, v. 3, p. 319.
 Powers, Civ. C. § 821, v. 3, p. 319.
 Protest for nonpayment, sufficient evidence when, Civ. P. § 727, v. 1, p. 284; Civ. C. § 3645, v. 3, p. 1100.
 Seal, Civ. C. § 820, v. 3, p. 319.
 Term, Const. '95, art. 1, § 11, v. 1, p. 527; Civ. C. § 817, v. 3, p. 318.

NOTES

See Negotiable Instruments.

NOTICES

- Appeals, Civ. P. § 640, v. 1, p. 250; Sup. Ct. rule 23, v. 1, p. 695.
 Charges for legal, Civ. C. § 5707, v. 3, p. 1733.
 Charleston County, Civ. C. § 5708, v. 3, p. 1734.
 Claim and delivery of personal property, Civ. P. § 480, v. 1, p. 179.
 Entry after, misdemeanor, Cr. C. § 81, v. 2, p. 34.
 Habeas corpus, notice to Attorney General, Cr. P. § 143, v. 1, p. 453.
 Judgment after service by publication, Cir. Ct. rule 38, v. 1, p. 715.

Lancaster county to contract for, Civ. C. §§ 5709-5711, v. 3, pp. 1734, 1735.

Legal notice, publication. See, also, this title, Publication of legal notice.

Service of summons by publication, Civ. P. § 392, v. 1, p. 137.

Proof of publication, Civ. P. § 395, v. 1, p. 141.

When complete, Civ. P. § 394, v. 1, p. 141.

Legal sales, Civ. C. § 5712, v. 3, p. 1735.

Lis pendens, Civ. P. § 388, v. 1, p. 135.

Mechanics' liens. See Mechanics' Liens.

Motions, Civ. P. §§ 754, 755, v. 1, pp. 292, 293.

Motions to amend pleadings, Cir. Ct. rule 20, v. 1, p. 708.

Order to stay sale, Cir. Ct. rule 65, v. 1, p. 724.

Orders, Civ. P. §§ 754, 755, v. 1, pp. 292, 293.

Possession of real property as notice, Civ. C. § 5313, v. 3, p. 1614.

Probate notices, when not required to be published, Civ. P. § 170, v. 1, p. 64.

Publication, municipal bond elections, L. '22, p. 986, § 1.

Time for, computation, Civ. P. § 773, v. 1, p. 297.

Publication of legal notices, calculation of time, Civ. C. § 5717, v. 3, p. 1735.

Charleston county, Civ. C. § 5708, v. 3, p. 1734.

Judicial sales, Civ. C. § 5712, v. 3, p. 1735.

Lancaster county, Civ. C. §§ 5709-5711, v. 3, pp. 1734, 1735.

One month, Civ. C. § 5716, v. 3, p. 1735.

One week, Civ. C. § 5715, v. 3, p. 1735.

Rates, Civ. C. § 5707, v. 3, p. 1733.

Three weeks, Civ. C. § 5713, v. 3, p. 1735.

Two weeks, Civ. C. § 5714, v. 3, p. 1735.

Service, attorney, Civ. P. § 761, v. 1, p. 295.

By mail, Civ. P. § 762, v. 1, p. 295; L. '25, p. 17, § 1.

Double time allowed, Civ. P. § 764, v. 1, p. 296.

Parties residing out of state, Civ. P. § 767, v. 1, p. 296.

Requisites, Civ. P. § 763, v. 1, p. 296.

Chapter inapplicable, when, Civ. P. § 770, v. 1, p. 297.

Delivery, Civ. P. § 761, v. 1, p. 295.

Notice of motion, time for where personally served, Civ. P. § 765, v. 1, p. 296.

On attorney, Civ. P. § 769, v. 1, p. 297.

On defendant, when unnecessary, Civ. P. § 766, v. 1, p. 296.

Parties residing out of state, Civ. P. § 762, v. 1, p. 295.

Party, Civ. P. § 761, v. 1, p. 295.

Service of summons by publication, Civ. P. §§ 392, 394, v. 1, pp. 137, 141.

Surveys, Cir. Ct. rule 36, v. 1, p. 714.

Writing necessary, Civ. P. § 760, v. 1, p. 295.

NUISANCES

Abatement, buildings used for immoral purposes, Civ. P. §§ 491-499, v. 1, pp. 183-185.

County attorney to enforce, Civ. P. § 496, v. 1, p. 184.

Local boards of health to require, Civ. C. § 2350, v. 3, p. 699.

Gates on public road, Cr. C. § 592, v. 2, p. 180.

Injunction, buildings used for immoral purposes, Civ. P. §§ 491-499, v. 1, pp. 183-185.

Intoxicating liquors, Cr. C. § 846, v. 2, p. 251.
 Resorts for drinking declared to be, Cr. C. § 845, v. 2, p. 250.
 Search of premises, Cr. C. § 846, v. 2, p. 251.
 Unlawful sale, etc., a common nuisance, Cr. C. § 844, v. 2, p. 250.
 Local boards of health, duties to aid municipal authorities, Civ. C. § 2349, v. 3, p. 698.
 Public property, prosecutions by Attorney General, Civ. C. § 191, v. 3, p. 85.

NURSERIES AND NURSERY STOCK

Annual inspection of stock, Civ. C. § 966, v. 3, p. 348.
 Foreign dealers, certificate of entomologist, issuance, Civ. C. § 968, v. 3, p. 348.
 Certification of inspection to be furnished, Civ. C. § 967, v. 3, p. 348.
 Insects or plant diseases, investigation by entomologist, Civ. C. § 969, v. 3, p. 348.
 Remedial measures by state crop pest commission, Civ. C. § 964, v. 3, p. 347.
 Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 963, v. 3, p. 347; L. '22, p. 975, § 1.

NURSES

Application blanks, board to furnish, Civ. C. § 2451, v. 3, p. 723.
 Board of examiners, application blanks to be furnished, Civ. C. § 2451, v. 3, p. 723.
 Certificates, Civ. C. § 2445, v. 3, p. 721.
 Examination of applicants, Civ. C. § 2445, v. 3, p. 721.
 Register of nurses, Civ. C. § 2451, v. 3, p. 723.
 Revocation of certificate, Civ. C. § 2452, v. 3, p. 723.
 Certificates, board of examiners to award, Civ. C. § 2445, v. 3, p. 721.
 Reciprocal, Civ. C. § 2450, v. 3, p. 723.
 Revocation, Civ. C. § 2452, v. 3, p. 723.
 Educational requirements, Civ. C. § 2446, v. 3, p. 721; L. '25, p. 196, § 1.
 Examination, exemptions, Civ. C. §§ 2447, 2448, v. 3, p. 722.
 Fees, Civ. C. § 2445, v. 3, p. 721.
 Qualifications, Civ. C. § 2446, v. 3, p. 721; L. '25, p. 196, § 1.
 Registration without, Civ. C. § 2447, v. 3, p. 722.
 False representations to board of examiners, Cr. C. § 389, v. 2, p. 124.
 Fees, examination, Civ. C. § 2445, v. 3, p. 721.
 Graduate nurses, registering without examination, Civ. C. §§ 2447, 2448, v. 3, p. 722.
 Graduates of state hospital for insane, rights and privileges, Civ. C. § 2449, v. 3, p. 723.
 Practice without registration, penalty, Cr. C. § 389, v. 2, p. 124.
 Qualifications of applicants, Civ. C. § 2446, v. 3, p. 721; L. '25, p. 196, § 1.
 Reciprocal licenses, Civ. C. § 2450, v. 3, p. 723.
 Register of nurses, board to keep, Civ. C. § 2451, v. 3, p. 723.
 Registered nurse, unlawful use of title or abbreviation prohibited, Civ. C. § 2450, v. 3, p. 723.
 Registration, certificate, Civ. C. § 2445, v. 3, p. 721.
 Necessity, Civ. C. § 2446, v. 3, p. 721; L. '25, p. 196, § 1.

Without examination, Civ. C. §§ 2447, 2448, v. 3, p. 722.

State board of medical examiners to examine applicants, Civ. C. § 2445, v. 3, p. 721.
 State hospital for insane, graduated nurses of entitled to all rights and privileges, Civ. C. § 2449, v. 3, p. 723.
 Violations, penalty, Cr. C. § 389, v. 2, p. 124.

OATHS.

See titles of the various officers, boards, etc.
 Affirmation in place of, validity, Civ. P. § 297, v. 1, p. 101.
 Attorneys, Const. '95, art. 3, § 26, v. 1, p. 541.
 Admission to practice, Civ. P. § 271, v. 1, p. 95.
 Authority to administer, justices of Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
 Circuit courts, administering, Civ. P. § 33, v. 1, p. 17.
 Clerks of courts, power to administer, Civ. C. § 2134, v. 3, p. 643.
 Constitution, oath to support, Const. U. S. art. 6, v. 1, p. 497.
 County officers, Civ. C. § 735, v. 3, p. 296.
 Official oaths, Civ. C. §§ 733-735, v. 3, p. 296.
 President of the United States, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1, v. 1, p. 490.
 Probate court, power to administer, Civ. P. § 174, v. 1, p. 65.
 Public officers, Civ. C. § 733, v. 3, p. 296.
 Referee may administer, Civ. P. § 594, v. 1, p. 228.
 Searches and seizures, warrant supported by oath, Const. U. S. Amend. 4, v. 1, p. 499.
 Test oath, Const. U. S. art. 6, v. 1, p. 497.
 United States officers, oath of office, Const. U. S. art. 6, v. 1, p. 497.
 Witnesses, inquests, Cr. P. § 165, v. 1, p. 458.

OATS

Hulls, sale of feeding stuff containing, unlawful, Cr. C. § 268, v. 2, p. 93.
 Standard bushel, L. '23, p. 74, § 1.

OBJECTIONS

See Exceptions and Objections.

OBSCENITY

Exhibiting indecent pictures, Cr. C. § 385, v. 2, p. 123.
 Indecent exposure, Cr. C. § 383, v. 2, p. 122.
 Publication of obscene books, etc., Cr. C. § 384, v. 2, p. 123.

OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE

Rescuing arrested person in custody of officer, Cr. C. § 313, v. 2, p. 104.

OBSTRUCTIONS

Bridge, flood gates, etc., of drainage works and water courses, Cr. C. § 117, v. 2, p. 44.
 Commissioner of agriculture, commerce, etc., Cr. C. § 194, v. 2, p. 68.
 Damming river declared navigable, Cr. C. § 280, v. 2, p. 96.
 Dams obstructing navigable rivers, Civ. C. § 3087, v. 3, p. 902.
 Ditch, Cr. C. § 92, v. 2, p. 37.
 Drainage works, Cr. C. § 118, v. 2, p. 45.
 Drains, Cr. C. § 92, v. 2, p. 37.
 Charleston county, Cr. C. § 435, v. 2, p. 141.
 Drains and drainage districts, Civ. C. § 3178, v. 3, p. 931.

OBSTRUCTIONS (Cont'd)

- Highways, Cr. C. § 596, v. 2, p. 181.
 Corporations, liability, Civ. C. § 2923, v. 3, p. 856.
 Penalty, Cr. C. § 601, v. 2, p. 182.
 Placing dirt, trash, etc., on, Cr. C. § 608, v. 2, p. 184.
 Railroad cars etc., penalty, Civ. C. § 2922, v. 3, p. 856.
 Railroad crossings, Civ. C. § 4983, v. 3, p. 1510.
 Removal, failure to assist, Cr. C. § 568, v. 2, p. 174.
 Inspection of hotels, etc., Cr. C. § 298, v. 2, p. 100.
 Inspector of concentrated commercial feeding stuff, Cr. C. § 270, v. 2, p. 94.
 Navigable streams, Civ. C. § 2901, v. 3, p. 848.
 Officer, acting under law as to liquors, Cr. C. § 856, v. 2, p. 254.
 Execution of process, Cr. C. § 313, v. 2, p. 104.
 Pipes, Cr. C. § 92, v. 2, p. 37.
 Railroad tracks, etc., Cr. C. §§ 4, 13, 14, v. 2, pp. 8, 11.
 Penalty, Cr. C. § 654, v. 2, p. 197.
 Rivers and creeks, Cr. C. §§ 102-104, v. 2, pp. 41, 42.
 Running streams in certain counties, Cr. C. §§ 103-105, v. 2, pp. 41, 42.
 Sewerage, Cr. C. § 92, v. 2, p. 37.
 State bank examiner, Cr. C. § 155, v. 2, p. 56.
 State entomologist, Cr. C. § 219, v. 2, p. 76.
 State veterinary, Cr. C. § 400, v. 2, p. 130.
 Streams, punishment, Cr. C. § 104, v. 2, p. 42.
 Running streams, certain counties, Cr. C. § 102, v. 2, p. 41.
 Counties of less than 600 voters, Cr. C. § 101, v. 2, p. 40.
 Surveyor on roads, Cr. C. § 627, v. 2, p. 190.
 Veterinarian of Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 2844, v. 3, p. 833.
 Water courses, Cr. C. § 118, v. 2, p. 45.
 Liability of railroads, Civ. C. § 4784, v. 3, p. 1448.
 Water works, Cr. C. § 92, v. 2, p. 37.

OCCUPATION

- Limitations of actions, real property, Civ. P. § 320, 321, v. 1, pp. 109, 110.

OCONEE COUNTY

- Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.
 Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1235, §§ 1-9; L. '23, p. 429, §§ 1-9; L. '24, p. 1814, §§ 1-9; L. '25, p. 541, §§ 1-9.
 Bonds, funding indebtedness, etc., L. '23, p. 796, §§ 1-6.
 Road and bridge purposes, L. '23, p. 796, §§ 1-6.
 Rural police, L. '24, p. 1810, § 1; L. '25, p. 825, § 8.
 Bonds validated, school districts, L. '23, p. 799, § 1.
 School districts No. 3, L. '23, p. 792, § 1.
 No. 5, L. '22, p. 1523, § 1.
 No. 12, L. '22, p. 1523, § 1.
 No. 32, L. '24, p. 1809, § 1.
 No. 49, L. '22, p. 1529, § 1.
 No. 63, L. '23, p. 797, § 1.

No. 69, L. '22, pp. 1525, 1527, § 1.

No. 71, L. '22, p. 1522, § 1.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 704, v. 3, p. 284; L. '23, p. 237, § 1.

Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 247, v. 2, p. 87; Civ. C. § 5183, v. 3, p. 1565.

Penalty, Civ. C. § 5184, v. 3, p. 1565.

Chain gang, advisory board to control, Civ. C. § 1830, v. 3, p. 560.

Chattel mortgages, satisfaction of record, fee of clerk, Civ. C. § 5637, v. 3, p. 1716.

Satisfaction of record, penalty for failure, Civ. C. § 5638, v. 3, p. 1716.

Requisites, Civ. C. § 5636, v. 3, p. 1716.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 58, v. 1, p. 33.

Clerk of court, bond, amount, Civ. C. § 2123, v. 3, p. 637.

Fees, satisfaction of chattel mortgages, Civ. C. § 5638, v. 3, p. 1716.

Salary, L. '22, p. 911, § 1.

Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.

Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 58, v. 1, p. 33.

Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 3000, v. 3, p. 877.

Collection, Civ. C. § 3001, v. 3, p. 878.

Exemptions, Cr. C. § 703, v. 2, p. 208; Civ. C. § 3000, v. 3, p. 877.

Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 703, v. 2, p. 208; Civ. C. § 3000, v. 3, p. 877.

Constables, appointment by magistrate at Salem, L. '23, p. 793, §§ 1, 2.

Coroner, salary, L. '22, p. 911, § 1.

Cotton weavers, Civ. C. § 3357, v. 3, p. 1008.

Certain provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3322, v. 3, p. 995.

County advisory board, additional duty, Civ. C. § 1830, v. 3, p. 560.

Appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 1827, v. 3, p. 559.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 1829, v. 3, p. 560.

Control of chain gang and poorhouse farm, Civ. C. § 1830, v. 3, p. 560.

Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 1828, v. 3, p. 559.

Term, Civ. C. § 1827, v. 3, p. 559.

County auditor, salary, L. '22, p. 911, § 1.

County board of commissioners to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.

County board of education, salary, L. '22, p. 911, § 1.

County board of equalization and assessors, salary, L. '22, p. 911, § 1.

County commissioners, election and term, Civ. C. § 1061, v. 3, p. 375.

County physician, salary, L. '22, p. 911, § 1.

County supervisor, duties and powers, Civ. C. § 1828, v. 3, p. 559.

Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1067, v. 3, p. 377.

County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1235, §§ 1-9; L. '23, p. 429, §§ 1-9; L. '24, p. 1814, §§ 1-9; L. '25, p. 541, §§ 1-9.

County treasurer, compensation for services rendered highway commission, L. '22, p. 1530, § 1.

Deputy sheriff, salary, L. '22, p. 911, § 1.

- Drainage, districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3150, v. 3, p. 920.
- Powers and duties of county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '23, p. 138, § 1; L. '24, p. 942, § 1; L. '25, p. 10, § 1.
- Forest reserve fund, payments to county by State Treasurer, L. '22, p. 1527, § 1.
- General sessions, term, Civ. P. § 58, v. 1, p. 33.
- Hail sufferers, tax exemption, L. '24, p. 1813, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 821, §§ 1-6.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1206, § 1.
- Highway commission, compensation to county treasurer for services rendered, L. '22, p. 1530 § 1.
- Co-operation with state highway commission, L. '22, p. 1532, § 3.
- Present commission abolished, L. '23, p. 794, § 1.
- Special highway commission, L. '23, p. 794, §§ 2-10.
- Highways, additional road improvement, L. '24, p. 1803, § 1.
- Maintenance, taxes, L. '22, p. 1531, §§ 1-5.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1206, § 1.
- Indebtedness, bonds for funding, L. '23, p. 796, §§ 1-6.
- Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 157, v. 1, p. 456.
- Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
- Loans, reconstruction of bridge, L. '24, p. 1809, §§ 1-3.
- School district No. 26, L. '22, p. 1526, §§ 1, 2.
- Magistrates, salary, L. '22, p. 911, § 1.
- Manufacturing establishments, exemption from taxes, L. '24, p. 976, § 1.
- Marriage license, issuance, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Master, appointment, term, etc., Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
- Mill dams, removal by commissioner of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Oaths, rural police, L. '25, p. 825, § 8.
- Poorhouse farm, advisory board to control, Civ. C. § 1830, v. 3, p. 560.
- Probate judge, salary, L. '22, p. 911, § 1.
- Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
- Rural constables, salary, L. '22, p. 911, § 1.
- Rural police, abolished, L. '25, p. 821, §§ 1-6.
- Appointment, L. '24, p. 1810, § 1.
- Authority, L. '25, p. 825, § 7.
- Bond, L. '24, p. 1810, § 1; L. '25, p. 825, § 8.
- Chief, L. '24, p. 1810, § 1.
- Commission, L. '25, p. 824, § 3.
- Reports, L. '25, p. 825, § 9.
- Duties, L. '25, p. 825, § 7.
- Number, L. '25, p. 824, § 2.
- Oaths, L. '25, p. 825, § 8.
- Qualifications, L. '24, p. 1810, § 1; L. '25, p. 824, § 5.
- Salaries, L. '24, p. 1810, § 1; L. '25, p. 824, § 2.
- Sheriff to control, L. '25, p. 825, § 6.
- Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 910, § 2; L. '22, p. 1235, §§ 1-9; L. '23, p. 429, §§ 1-9; L. '24, p. 1814, §§ 1-9; L. '25, p. 542, § 2.
- School districts, bonds validated, L. '23, p. 790, § 1; L. '24, p. 1809, § 1.
- Bonds validated, district No. 3, L. '23, p. 792, § 1.
- District No. 5, L. '22, p. 1523, § 1.
- District No. 12, L. '22, p. 1523, § 1.
- District No. 49, L. '22, p. 1529, § 1.
- District No. 63, L. '23, p. 797, § 1.
- District No. 69, L. '22, p. 1525, § 1.
- District No. 71, L. '22, p. 1522, § 1.
- Levies validated, district No. 4, L. '24, p. 1805, § 1.
- District No. 8, L. '24, p. 1806, § 1.
- District No. 18, L. '24, p. 1812, § 1.
- District No. 46, L. '24, p. 1804, § 1.
- District No. 49, L. '24, p. 1805, § 1.
- District No. 66, L. '24, p. 1807, § 1.
- District No. 71, L. '24, p. 1804, § 1.
- District No. 74, L. '24, p. 1807, § 1.
- District No. 75, L. '24, p. 1806, § 1.
- Special tax, reduction or discontinuance, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2605, v. 3, p. 768.
- School trustees, election, Civ. C. § 2615, v. 3, p. 771.
- Election, managers, L. '25, p. 139, § 1.
- Election of successors, time, L. '25, p. 139, § 2.
- Terms, L. '25, p. 139, § 1.
- Sheriff, salary, L. '22, p. 911, § 1.
- Supervision of rural police, L. '25, p. 825, § 6.
- Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1206, § 1.
- State Treasurer, payments from forest reserve fund, L. '22, p. 1527, § 1.
- Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
- Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
- Running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 102, v. 2, p. 41.
- Superintendent of education, salary, L. '22, p. 911, § 1.
- Taxes, L. '22, p. 1235, §§ 1-9; L. '23, p. 429, §§ 1-9; L. '24, p. 1814, §§ 1-9; L. '25, p. 541, §§ 1-9.
- Exemption, certain manufacturing establishments, L. '24, p. 976, § 1.
- Hail sufferers, L. '24, p. 1813, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 821, §§ 1-6.
- Highway maintenance, L. '22, p. 1531, §§ 1-5.
- Increase for 1923 validated, L. '24, p. 1812, § 1.
- Increase of 1922 validated, L. '24, p. 1802, § 1.
- Levy validated, school district No. 4, in, L. '24, p. 1805, § 1.
- School district No. 8, in, L. '24, p. 1806, § 1.
- School district No. 18, in, L. '24, p. 1812, § 1.
- School district No. 46, in, L. '24, p. 1804, § 1.
- School district No. 49, in, L. '24, p. 1805, § 1.
- School district No. 66, in, L. '24, p. 1807, § 1.

OCONEE COUNTY (Cont'd)**Taxes (Cont'd)****Levy validated (Cont'd)**

- School District No. 71, in, L. '24, p. 1804, § 1.
- School district No. 74, in, L. '24, p. 1807, § 1.
- School district No. 75, in, L. '24, p. 1806, § 1.
- Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '23, p. 138, § 1; L. '24, p. 942, § 1; L. '25, p. 10, § 1.
- Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.

OFFICERS

Sec, also, titles of the particular officers.

- Absent from state without leave, Civ. C. § 762, v. 3, p. 305.
- Accounts to be expressed in dollars, dimes, cents and mills, Civ. C. § 3635, v. 3, p. 1094.
- Arrest in civil actions, Civ. P. §§ 442, 782, v. 1, pp. 170, 300.
- Arrests, special officers appointed by magistrate, Cr. P. § 31, v. 1, p. 414.
- Assumption of office, before giving bond, Cr. C. § 461, v. 2, p. 147.
- Before qualifying and being commissioned, Cr. C. § 460, v. 2, p. 147.
- Belief in Supreme Being, Const. '95, art. 17, § 4, v. 1, p. 604.
- Books and papers, delivery to successor, refusal, Civ. P. § 785, v. 1, p. 301.
- Breach of bond, damages, Cir. Ct. rule 72, v. 1, p. 725.
- Bribery to procure office, Cr. C. § 341, v. 2, p. 111.
- Acceptance of bribes, Cr. C. § 342, v. 2, p. 112.
- Bribes, acceptance, Cr. C. § 338, v. 2, p. 110.
- Giving or offering to, Cr. C. § 337, v. 2, p. 110.
- Buying offices, forbidden, Civ. C. § 752, v. 3, p. 302.
- Sale void, Civ. C. § 753, v. 3, p. 303.
- Certificates of indebtedness, issuance prohibited, Cr. C. § 515, v. 2, p. 162; Civ. C. § 763, v. 3, p. 305.
- Commissions by Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 17, v. 1, p. 549; Const. '68, art. 3, § 17, v. 1, p. 650.
- Requisites, Const. '95, art. 4, § 19, v. 1, p. 549; Const. '68, art. 3, § 19, v. 1, p. 650.
- Contracts in excess of appropriation, Cr. C. § 457, v. 2, p. 146; Civ. C. § 760, v. 3, p. 304.
- Corruption, Cr. C. § 472, v. 2, p. 150.
- County officers. See County Officers, and the particular officers and counties.
- Creation of offices, limitations, Const. '95, art. 1, § 11, v. 1, p. 527; Const. '68, art. 1, § 32, v. 1, p. 639.
- Death, delivery of books and papers to successor, Civ. P. § 785, v. 1, p. 301.
- Deceased officer, payment of salary of prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 32, v. 1, p. 544.
- Disbursing officers, exceeding or transferring appropriations, Cr. C. § 557, v. 2, p. 170; Civ. C. §§ 757, 758, v. 3, p. 304.

- Disenfranchisement for dueling, Const. '95, art. 1, § 11, v. 1, p. 527; Const. '68, art. 1, § 32, v. 1, p. 639.
- Disqualification for office, Const. '95, art. 17, § 4, v. 1, p. 604; Const. '68, art. 14, § 6, v. 1, p. 670.
- Gambling or bidding, Const. '95, art. 17, § 8, v. 1, p. 604.
- Diversion of public funds, Cr. C. § 457, v. 2, p. 146; Civ. C. § 761, v. 3, p. 305.
- Dueling, Const. '95, art. 1, § 11, v. 1, p. 527; Const. '68, art. 1, § 32, v. 1, p. 639.
- Eligibility to office, Const. '68, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 661.
- Embezzlement of public funds, Cr. P. § 76, v. 1, p. 431; Cr. C. § 459, v. 2, p. 147.
- Expiration of term, delivery of books and papers to successor, Civ. P. § 785, v. 1, p. 301.
- False certificates to mileage of witnesses or jurors, Cr. C. § 465, v. 2, p. 148.
- False personation of, punishment, Cr. C. § 66, v. 2, p. 29.
- Fines, receipts for, L. '24, p. 927, §§ 1-4.
- Forfeiture of office, action by Attorney General, Civ. P. § 779, v. 1, p. 299.
- Fugitives, transmitting copy of proceedings to Governor, Cr. P. § 7, v. 1, p. 407.
- Funds, deposited in bank, accounting for, Cr. C. § 530, v. 2, p. 164.
- Transfer to successors, Cr. C. § 471, v. 2, p. 150.
- Gambling or bidding, disqualification, Const. '95, art. 17, § 8, v. 1, p. 604.
- Governor, removal of certain officers, L. '24, p. 997, § 1-3.
- Habeas corpus, neglect of duty relating to, Cr. P. §§ 148, 149, v. 1, p. 454.
- Health officers. See Health.
- Holding over, compensation, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11, v. 1, p. 606.
- Impeachment, suspension from office, Const. '95, art. 15, § 1, v. 1, p. 602; Const. '68, art. 7, § 1, v. 1, p. 659.
- Impersonation of, Cr. C. § 66, v. 2, p. 29.
- Indicted, copy of indictment transmitted to Governor, Cr. P. § 76, v. 1, p. 431.
- Indictment for misconduct, Cr. C. § 472, v. 2, p. 150.
- Indorsing loans to other officers, penalty, Cr. C. § 258, v. 2, p. 90.
- Judgments, action by Attorney General against usurper of office, Civ. P. §§ 783, 784, v. 1, p. 301.
- Judicial officers, disability, participation in insurrection or rebellion, Const. U. S. Amend. 14, § 3, v. 1, p. 505.
- Lynching, liability for, Const. '95, art. 6, § 6, v. 1, p. 562.
- Misconduct, indictment, Cr. C. § 472, v. 2, p. 150.
- Moneys recovered from, distribution, Civ. C. § 746, v. 3, p. 300.
- Municipal. See Municipal Corporations.
- Neglect of duty, indictment on report by circuit solicitor, Cr. C. § 475, v. 2, p. 151.
- Nepotism prohibited, Civ. C. § 755, v. 3, p. 303.
- Oath of office, Const. '95, art. 3, § 26, v. 1, p. 541.
- Offices, bribery to procure, Cr. C. § 341, v. 2, p. 111.
- Bribery to procure, acceptance of bribes, Cr. C. § 342, v. 2, p. 112.

- Buying or selling, penalty, Civ. C. § 752, v. 3, p. 302.
- Sale of, validity of official acts, Civ. C. § 754, v. 3, p. 303.
- Void, Civ. C. § 753, v. 3, p. 303.
- Official bonds, approval of form and execution, Civ. C. § 741, v. 3, p. 298.
- Blank forms, clerk to receive and give to officers, Civ. C. § 738, v. 3, p. 298.
- Comptroller General to furnish blank forms, Civ. C. § 737, v. 3, p. 297.
- Examination and approval, Civ. C. § 740, v. 3, p. 298.
- Form, Civ. C. § 736, v. 3, p. 297.
- Number of sureties, Civ. C. § 739, v. 3, p. 298.
- Particular officers. See their respective titles.
- Passes, acceptance, Cr. C. § 130, v. 2, p. 47.
- Offering, Cr. C. § 131, v. 2, p. 48.
- Peace officers, oath, additional oath, Civ. C. § 734, v. 3, p. 296.
- Permitting prisoner in custody to be seized, Cr. C. § 27, v. 2, p. 14.
- Prisoners, escape, willfully suffering, Cr. C. § 346, v. 2, p. 112.
- Public moneys, payment into treasury, quarterly, Civ. C. § 769, v. 3, p. 307.
- Transfer to successor, Cr. C. § 471, v. 2, p. 150; Civ. C. § 756, v. 3, p. 303.
- Time for, Civ. C. § 756, v. 3, p. 303.
- Public officers, defined, Cr. C. § 460, v. 2, p. 147; Civ. C. § 733, v. 3, p. 296.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 733, v. 3, p. 296.
- Official bonds, annual examination, Civ. C. § 743, v. 3, p. 299.
- Certified copy, sufficient evidence, Civ. C. § 745, v. 3, p. 299.
- Failure to execute new bond, Civ. C. § 748, v. 3, p. 300.
- Form, Civ. C. § 736, v. 3, p. 297.
- New bond, Civ. C. § 748, v. 3, p. 300.
- Recovery on, Civ. C. § 746, v. 3, p. 300.
- Suit on, Civ. C. § 745, v. 3, p. 299.
- Qualification for office, Const. '95, arts. 1, 2, §§ 2, 11, v. 1, pp. 527, 532; Const. '68, art. 1, §§ 31, 32, v. 1, p. 639.
- Qualifications of state officers, Const. '95, art. 17, § 1, v. 1, p. 603; Const. '68, art. 14, § 1, v. 1, p. 669.
- Rebates, commissions, etc. receiving or collecting, Cr. C. §§ 149, 466, v. 2, pp. 54, 149.
- Receipts for taxes, fines, etc., L. '24, p. 927, §§ 1-4.
- Removal, county officers, Cr. C. § 463, v. 2, p. 148.
- Delivery of books and papers to successor, Civ. P. § 785, v. 1, p. 301.
- Grounds for, Const. '95, art. 15, § 4, v. 1, p. 602; Const. '68, art. 7, § 4, v. 1, p. 660.
- Manner, Const. '95, art. 3, § 27, v. 1, p. 542.
- Notice and hearing, Const. '95, art. 15, § 4, v. 1, p. 602.
- State institutions, power of Governor, Const. '95 art. 12, § 8, v. 1, p. 600.
- Validity of official acts before, Civ. C. § 754, v. 3, p. 303.
- Removal by Governor, appeals, L. '24, p. 997, §§ 1-3.
- Reports to Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 14, v. 1, p. 548; Const. '68, art. 3, § 14, v. 1, p. 649.
- Retirement on pay prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 32, v. 1, p. 544.
- Right to office, Const. '95, art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 526.
- One action against several persons claiming office, Civ. P. § 787, v. 1, p. 302.
- Salaries, payment of salary of deceased officer prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 32, v. 1, p. 544.
- Extra compensation, acceptance of prohibited, Cr. C. § 466, v. 2, p. 149.
- When entitled to, Civ. C. § 764, v. 3, p. 305.
- School officers. See Schools and School Districts.
- Selling offices, penalty, Civ. C. § 752, v. 3, p. 302.
- Sale void, Civ. C. § 753, v. 3, p. 303.
- Validity of official acts, Civ. C. § 754, v. 3, p. 303.
- State officers. See State Officers, and titles of the particular state officers.
- Supreme Being, denial as disqualification for office, Const. '95, art. 17, § 4, v. 1, p. 604.
- Suspension of, by Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 22, v. 1, p. 549.
- Taxes, receipts for, L. '24, p. 927, §§ 1-4.
- Term, limitations, Const. '95, art. 1, § 11, v. 1, p. 527.
- When term begins, Const. '95, art. 4, § 2, v. 1, p. 546.
- Two offices at same time prohibited, Const. '95, art. 2, § 2, v. 1, p. 532.
- United States Officers. See United States Officers, and titles of the particular United States officers.
- Usurpation of office, action by Attorney General, Civ. P. § 779, v. 1, p. 299.
- Action by Attorney General, arrest of usurper, when, Civ. P. § 782, v. 1, p. 300.
- Assumption of office by relator, Civ. P. § 784, v. 1, p. 301.
- Complaint, Civ. P. § 782, v. 1, p. 300.
- Damages recoverable by relator, Civ. P. § 786, v. 1, p. 302.
- Delivery of books and papers, Civ. P. § 784, v. 1, p. 301.
- Fine, Civ. P. § 788, v. 1, p. 303.
- Judgment, Civ. P. §§ 783, 784, v. 1, p. 301.
- Judgment excluding usurper, Civ. P. § 788, v. 1, p. 303.
- One action against several persons claiming office, Civ. P. § 787, v. 1, p. 302.
- Proceedings to compel delivery of books and papers, Civ. P. § 785, v. 1, p. 301.
- Punishment of usurper, Civ. P. § 788, v. 1, p. 303.
- Vacancy, delivery of books and papers to successor, Civ. P. § 785, v. 1, p. 301.
- Indictment or conviction, Cr. P. § 76, v. 1, p. 431.
- Warrants or checks, drawing against funds, Civ. C. § 763, v. 3, p. 305.

OFFICIAL BONDS

See Bonds, and the particular officers, boards, etc.

OFFICIAL OATHS

See Oaths, and the particular officers, boards, etc.

OIL

- Discharge into harbor by vessel, Cr. C. § 252, v. 2, p. 88.
- Gauging, city of Charleston, Civ. C. §§ 3456-3458, v. 3, p. 1041.
- Inspection of illuminating oils, gasoline, etc., Civ. C. § 3485, v. 3, p. 1045.
- Analysis of samples on complaint, Civ. C. § 3491, v. 3, p. 1049.
- Analysts, chemists, etc., Civ. C. § 3487, v. 3, p. 1048.
- Commissioner of agriculture, commerce and industries, reports, Civ. C. § 3490, v. 3, p. 1049.
- Complaints, analysis, Civ. C. § 3491, v. 3, p. 1049.
- Destruction of label, penalty, Civ. C. § 3493, v. 3, p. 1050.
- Disposition of moneys received, Civ. C. § 3489, v. 3, p. 1049.
- Exceptions, Civ. C. § 3496, v. 3, p. 1050.
- Expenses, payment, Civ. C. § 3489, v. 3, p. 1049.
- Fees for inspection, Civ. C. § 3488, v. 3, p. 1049.
- Fines and penalties, recovery, Civ. C. § 3495, v. 3, p. 1050.
- Fraudulent branding, Civ. C. § 3492, v. 3, p. 1050.
- Inspector, powers and duties, Civ. C. § 3487, v. 3, p. 1048.
- Prohibited interest, Civ. C. § 3494, v. 3, p. 1050.
- Sale without label, Civ. C. § 3493, v. 3, p. 1050.
- Samples for analysis, Civ. C. § 3485, v. 3, p. 1048.
- Standard to be enforced, Civ. C. § 3486, v. 3, p. 1048.
- Tags, Civ. C. § 3488, v. 3, p. 1049.

OLAR, TOWN OF

- Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 3324, v. 3, p. 996.

ONIONS

- Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 74, § 1.

OPOSSUM

See Game.

- Closed season, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
- Night hunting permitted, Cr. C. § 737, v. 2, p. 220.
- Open season, L. '24, p. 1152, §§ 1-4.

OPTICIANS

See Optometry.

OPTOMETRY

- Admission to practice without examination, Civ. C. § 2459, v. 3, p. 725.
- Annual registration, fee, Civ. C. § 2464, v. 3, p. 727.
- Board of examiners, appointments, Civ. C. § 2456, v. 3, p. 724.
- By-laws, rules, etc., Civ. C. § 2457, v. 3, p. 724.
- Certificate of exemption, numbering and recording, Civ. C. § 2460, v. 3, p. 726.
- Certificate of registration, Civ. C. § 2458, v. 3, p. 725.
- Compensation of members, Civ. C. § 2463, v. 3, p. 726.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 2456, v. 3, p. 724.
- Creation, Civ. C. § 2455, v. 3, p. 724.
- Disposition of funds, Civ. C. § 2463, v. 3, p. 726.
- Examination of applicants, Civ. C. § 2458, v. 3, p. 725.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 2457, v. 3, p. 724.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 2457, v. 3, p. 724.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 2457, v. 3, p. 724.
- Removals, Civ. C. § 2456, v. 3, p. 724.
- Report to Governor, Civ. C. § 2463, v. 3, p. 726.
- Secretary, bond, Civ. C. § 2463, v. 3, p. 726.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 2456, v. 3, p. 724.
- Certificate of exemption, annual renewal, Civ. C. § 2464, v. 3, p. 727.
- Application, Civ. C. § 2460, v. 3, p. 726.
- Display, Civ. C. § 2462, v. 3, p. 726.
- Numbering and recording, Civ. C. § 2460, v. 3, p. 726.
- Recording, fee, Civ. C. § 2461, v. 3, p. 726.
- Certificates of registration, annual renewal, default, Civ. C. § 2464, v. 3, p. 727.
- Denial, appeal, Civ. C. § 2459, v. 3, p. 725.
- Display, Civ. C. § 2462, v. 3, p. 726.
- Fee, Civ. C. § 2458, v. 3, p. 725.
- Forfeiture for failure to display or record, Civ. C. § 2461, v. 3, p. 726.
- Granted when, Civ. C. § 2458, v. 3, p. 725.
- Holder may practice from town to town or house to house, Civ. C. § 2460, v. 3, p. 728.
- Issuance without examination, Civ. C. § 2459, v. 3, p. 725.
- Minors not to be granted, Civ. C. § 2471, v. 3, p. 728.
- Practice without unlawful, Civ. C. § 2454, v. 3, p. 724.
- Recording, fee, Civ. C. § 2461, v. 3, p. 726.
- Renewal, fee, Civ. C. § 2464, v. 3, p. 727.
- Revocation, Civ. C. § 2464, v. 3, p. 727.
- Grounds, Civ. C. § 2465, v. 3, p. 727.
- Suspension, Civ. C. § 2465, v. 3, p. 727.
- Doctor, use as prefix prohibited when, Civ. C. § 2470, v. 3, p. 728.
- Examinations, application, Civ. C. § 2458, v. 3, p. 725.
- Issuance of certificate of registration without, Civ. C. § 2459, v. 3, p. 725.
- Subjects, Civ. C. § 2456, v. 3, p. 725.
- Fees, certificate of registration, Civ. C. § 2458, v. 3, p. 725.
- Examinations, Civ. C. § 2458, v. 3, p. 725.
- Recording certificates of registration or exemption, Civ. C. § 2461, v. 3, p. 726.
- Registration, Civ. C. § 2464, v. 3, p. 727.
- Magistrates to have jurisdiction of violation, Civ. C. § 2468, v. 3, p. 728.
- Minors not to be granted certificates, Civ. C. § 2471, v. 3, p. 728.
- Physicians, inapplicable to, Civ. C. § 2460, v. 3, p. 728.
- Practice of optometry defined, Civ. C. § 2453, v. 3, p. 724.
- Practice without certificate of registration, Cr. C. § 392, v. 2, p. 125; Civ. C. § 2454, v. 3, p. 724.
- Premiums forbidden, Civ. C. § 2466, v. 3, p. 728.
- Sale of spectacles as merchandise not prohibited, Civ. C. § 2460, v. 3, p. 728.
- Violations, magistrates to have jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 2468, v. 3, p. 728.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 2467, v. 3, p. 728.

- Sheriffs and constables to report, Civ. C. § 2468, v. 3, p. 728.
Solicitors to prosecute, Civ. C. § 2468, v. 3, p. 728.
- ORANGEBURG, CITY OF**
Board of health, Civ. C. § 2336, v. 3, p. 693.
Bond election, L. '24, p. 1824, § 1.
Bonded debt, constitutional limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.
Commissioners of public works abolished, Civ. C. § 4431, v. 3, p. 1320.
Councilman, salary, Civ. C. § 4684, v. 3, p. 1400.
Mayor, salary, Civ. C. § 4684, v. 3, p. 1400.
Recreation system, L. '23, p. 805, §§ 1-11.
School district tax, L. '24, p. 1831, § 1.
- ORANGEBURG COUNTY**
Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.
Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1238, §§ 1-12; L. '23, p. 435, §§ 1-12; L. '24, p. 1817, §§ 1-12; L. '25, p. 545, §§ 1-11.
Apportionment by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1859, v. 3, p. 569.
Claims in excess of, disposition, Civ. C. § 1854, v. 3, p. 567.
Diverting or exceeding, Civ. C. § 1853, v. 3, p. 567.
Bills payable book, Civ. C. § 1851, v. 3, p. 567.
Bonds, Colleton and Orangeburg bridge district, L. '24, p. 1593, §§ 1-17.
Highway bonds, L. '22, p. 1534, § 1.
Premium to be paid, L. '25, p. 830, § 1.
Rural police, L. '25, p. 835, § 8.
School district No. 26, L. '22, p. 1535, § 1.
Bonds validated, school district No. 1, L. '24, p. 1825, §§ 1-3.
Borrowing money, advertisement for bids, Civ. C. § 1858, v. 3, p. 569.
Boundaries, Civ. C. § 705, v. 3, p. 284.
Bridge across Santee river, L. '24, p. 1593, §§ 1-17.
Chain gangs, use for highway improvement, Civ. C. § 1842, v. 3, p. 564.
Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 49, v. 1, p. 23; L. '23, p. 103, § 1; L. '25, p. 60, § 1.
Claims, approval by highway commission, Civ. C. § 1847, v. 3, p. 565.
Blank forms, Civ. C. § 1856, v. 3, p. 568.
Entry in file book of claims, Civ. C. § 1855, v. 3, p. 568.
Filing, Civ. C. § 1849, v. 3, p. 566.
Forms, requisites, Civ. C. § 1856, v. 3, p. 568.
Claims in excess of appropriations, disposition, Civ. C. § 1854, v. 3, p. 567.
Clarendon and Orangeburg bridge district, L. '24, p. 1593, §§ 1-17.
Classification of claims allowed book, Civ. C. § 1850, v. 3, p. 566.
Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. §§ 5731, 5736, 5740, v. 3, pp. 1742, 1745, 1750.
Fees, excepted, Civ. C. § 5728, v. 3, p. 1741; L. '25, p. 234, § 1.
Commission form of government for cities, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4712, v. 3, p. 1415.
Common pleas, clerk, fees, Civ. C. § 5740, v. 3, p. 1750.
Terms, Civ. P. § 49, v. 1, p. 23; L. '23, p. 103, § 1; L. '25, p. 60, § 1.
April and November terms abolished, L. '25, p. 164, § 10.
Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. §§ 1860, 2951, v. 3, pp. 569, 867; L. '24, p. 980, § 1.
Duties of township commissioners, Civ. C. § 1861, v. 3, p. 569.
Exemption, Civ. C. § 1860, v. 3, p. 569.
Notice, Civ. C. § 1862, v. 3, p. 570.
Persons liable, Civ. C. § 1860, v. 3, p. 569.
Time of payment, Civ. C. § 2951, v. 3, p. 867; L. '24, p. 980, § 1.
Condemnation of land for road purposes, Civ. C. § 1841, v. 3, p. 563.
Constable, appointment and salary, L. '22, p. 797, § 1.
Cotton, weighing of cotton sold at cotton mills, L. '25, p. 292, § 1.
Cotton weighers, compensation, Civ. C. § 3356, v. 3, p. 1008.
County attorney, Civ. C. § 1834, v. 3, p. 561.
County board of commissioners, advertisements for bids for supplies, Civ. C. § 1857, v. 3, p. 568.
Apportionment of appropriations, Civ. C. § 1859, v. 3, p. 569.
Appropriations, claims in excess of, disposition, Civ. C. § 1854, v. 3, p. 567.
Bills payable book, entries, Civ. C. § 1851, v. 3, p. 567.
Books kept by, entries, etc., to be in ink, Civ. C. § 1852, v. 3, p. 567.
Claims, blank forms, Civ. C. § 1856, v. 3, p. 568.
Classification of claims allowed book, entries, Civ. C. § 1850, v. 3, p. 566.
Diverting or exceeding appropriations, Civ. C. § 1853, v. 3, p. 567.
File book of claims, entries, Civ. C. § 1849, v. 3, p. 566.
Publication of statement of financial condition, Civ. C. § 1850, v. 3, p. 566.
Purchase of supplies, etc., procedure, Civ. C. § 1857, v. 3, p. 568.
County court, appeals to Supreme Court, L. '25, p. 164, § 9.
Appellate jurisdiction, L. '25, p. 162, § 3.
Bailiffs, L. '25, p. 167, § 13.
Board of jury commissioners, L. '25, p. 165, § 11.
Clerk, L. '25, p. 166, § 12.
Costs and fees, L. '25, p. 170, § 22.
Court of record, L. '25, p. 163, § 4.
Criminal prosecutions, preparation, L. '25, p. 168, § 17.
Election on establishment, L. '25, p. 161, § 1.
Equity cases, trial, L. '25, p. 169, § 19.
Establishment, L. '25, p. 161, § 1.
Grand jury, L. '25, p. 168, § 18.
Judge, appointment, term, etc., L. '25, p. 161, § 2.
Salary, L. '25, p. 167, § 15.
Special judge, L. '25, p. 167, § 15.
Judgments, entry, L. '25, p. 163, § 5.
Juries, drawing and summoning, L. '25, p. 165, § 11.
Peremptory challenges, L. '25, p. 163, § 7.
Jurisdiction, L. '25, p. 162, § 3.
Jurors, compensation, L. '25, p. 197, § 14.
Jury box, L. '25, p. 165, § 11.

ORANGEBURG COUNTY (Cont'd)**County court (Cont'd)**

- Jury list, L. '25, p. 175, § 11.
- Laws applicable, L. '25, p. 163, § 5.
- Pleadings and practice same as circuit court, L. '25, p. 163, § 6.
- Presumption in favor of jurisdiction, etc., L. '25, p. 163, § 4.
- Quarters, L. '25, p. 170, § 23.
- Seal, L. '25, p. 163, § 4.
- Sheriff, duties, L. '25, p. 167, § 13.
- Stenographer, L. '25, p. 169, § 20.
- Solicitor, appointment, term, etc., L. '25, p. 161, § 2.
- Salary and duties, L. '25, p. 167, § 16.
- Tales box, L. '25, p. 165, § 11.
- Terms, L. '25, p. 164, § 10.
- Transfer of causes from common pleas, L. '25, p. 169, § 21.
- Witnesses, compensation, L. '25, p. 167, § 14.
- County highways, designation, Civ. C. § 1839, v. 3, p. 563.
- County supervisor, loans on credit of county, Civ. C. §§ 1122-1124, v. 3, pp. 390-392; L. '25, p. 173, § 1.
- County supply acts, L. '23, pp. 435, 1238, §§ 1-12; L. '24, p. 1817, §§ 1-12; L. '25, p. 545, §§ 1-11.
- County treasurer, notice of commutation tax, Civ. C. § 1862, v. 3, p. 570.
 - Publication of annual report at public expense prohibited, Civ. C. § 504, v. 3, p. 212.
 - Publication of statement of fines paid by magistrate, Civ. C. §§ 2261, 2262, v. 3, p. 673.
- Dog tax, amount, L. '25, p. 100, § 1.
 - Census, L. '25, p. 101, § 2.
 - Payment of cost, L. '25, p. 101, § 3.
 - Distribution of proceeds, L. '25, p. 101, § 2.
 - Listing and collection, L. '25, p. 100, § 1.
- Edisto River Power Company, capital stock, L. '25, p. 828, § 5.
 - Condemnation, L. '25, p. 828, § 3.
 - Consolidations, L. '25, p. 828, § 4.
 - Construction requirements, L. '25, p. 829, § 8.
 - Corporate powers, L. '25, p. 827, § 2.
 - Fees to Secretary of State, L. '25, p. 829, § 7.
 - Incorporated, L. '25, p. 826, § 1.
 - Leases, purchases, etc., L. '25, p. 828, § 4.
 - Organization, L. '25, p. 829, § 6.
 - Purpose, L. '25, p. 826, § 1.
- Elections, board of registration, members, compensation, Civ. C. § 205, v. 3, p. 88.
 - Bond issue, school district No. 26, L. '22, p. 1535, § 1.
 - Trustees for school district No. 71, L. '25, p. 222, §§ 1-5.
 - Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
 - Changing, L. '24, p. 982, § 1.
- Ellore health and drainage district, L. '24, p. 1828, §§ 1-8.
- Expenditure of apportioned funds, Civ. C. § 1846, v. 3, p. 565.
- Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 5731, v. 3, p. 1742.
- Magistrates, Civ. C. § 5752, v. 3, p. 1761.

- Probate judge, Civ. C. § 5751, v. 3, p. 1760; L. '25, p. 87, § 1.
- Sheriff, Civ. C. § 5756, v. 3, p. 1764.
- File book of claims, Civ. C. § 1849, v. 3, p. 566.
- Entry of claims in, Civ. C. § 1855, v. 3, p. 568.
- General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 49, v. 1, p. 23; L. '23, p. 103, § 1; L. '25, p. 60, § 1.
- Grand jury, examination of books, etc., of highway commission, Civ. C. § 1838, v. 3, p. 563.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1206, § 1.
- Health and drainage district, Branchville, L. '23, p. 801, §§ 1-9.
- Ellore, L. '24, p. 1828, §§ 1-8.
- Holly Hill, L. '22, p. 1538, §§ 1-8.
- Highway bonds, L. '22, p. 1534, § 1.
- Highway commission, apportionment of township road fund, Civ. C. § 1835, v. 3, p. 561.
- Approval of claims, Civ. C. § 1847, v. 3, p. 565.
- Bonds, Civ. C. § 1833, v. 3, p. 560.
- Borrowing of money, Civ. C. § 1836, v. 3, p. 562.
- Chairman, Civ. C. § 1832, v. 3, p. 560.
- Classification of roads, Civ. C. § 1838, v. 3, p. 563.
- Clerk, Civ. C. § 1834, v. 3, p. 561.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 1833, v. 3, p. 560.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 1832, v. 3, p. 560.
- Condemnation for road purposes, Civ. C. § 1841, v. 3, p. 563.
- Co-operation with state highway department, Civ. C. § 1837, v. 3, p. 562.
- County attorney, employment, Civ. C. § 1834, v. 3, p. 561.
- Creation, Civ. C. § 1831, v. 3, p. 560.
- Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 1835, v. 3, p. 561.
- Examination of books, etc., by grand jury, Civ. C. § 1838, v. 3, p. 563.
- Highway engineer, employment, Civ. C. § 1835, v. 3, p. 561.
- Highway improvement contracts, chain gang or hired labor, Civ. C. § 1842, v. 3, p. 564.
- Highway improvement plan, Civ. C. § 1840, v. 3, p. 563.
- Location or relocation of highways, Civ. C. § 1841, v. 3, p. 563.
- Office, Civ. C. § 1843, v. 3, p. 564.
- Office equipment, Civ. C. § 1844, v. 3, p. 564.
- Office hours, Civ. C. § 1843, v. 3, p. 564.
- Removal, Civ. C. § 1832, v. 3, p. 560.
- Report for grand jury, Civ. C. § 1838, v. 3, p. 563.
- Reports, Civ. C. § 1834, v. 3, p. 561.
- State and federal aid, Civ. C. § 1837, v. 3, p. 562.
- Term, Civ. C. § 1832, v. 3, p. 560.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 1832, v. 3, p. 560.
- Warrants, Civ. C. § 1835, v. 3, p. 561.
- Highway engineer, employment, Civ. C. § 1835, v. 3, p. 561.
- Office, Civ. C. § 1843, v. 3, p. 564.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 1835, v. 3, p. 561.
- Highways, condemnation of land, Civ. C. § 1841, v. 3, p. 563.
- Contracts for work, advertisement for bids, Civ. C. § 1842, v. 3, p. 564.
- Hauling timber, etc., regulated, Cr. C. § 614, v. 2, p. 186.

- Improvements, Civ. C. § 1840, v. 3, p. 563.
 Contract, chain gang or hired labor, Civ. C. § 1842, v. 3, p. 564.
 Location or relocation, Civ. C. § 1841, v. 3, p. 563.
 State and federal aid, Civ. C. § 1837, v. 3, p. 562.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1206, § 1.
 Holly Hill health and drainage district, L. '22, p. 1538, § 1.
 Indebtedness, loans for funding, L. '25, p. 833, §§ 1-4.
 Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 157, v. 1, p. 456.
 Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
 Juror's term, Civ. P. § 565, v. 1, p. 218.
 License tax, dogs, L. '25, p. 100, §§ 1-3.
 Loans, county board of commissioners, advertisement for bids, Civ. C. § 1858, v. 3, p. 569.
 Funding past indebtedness, L. '25, p. 833, §§ 1-4.
 Highway commission, Civ. C. § 1836, v. 3, p. 562.
 Road and bridge purposes, L. '25, p. 836, §§ 1-5.
 School district No. 46, L. '24, p. 1825, §§ 1-3.
 School district No. 88, L. '23, p. 800, §§ 1, 2.
 School districts, L. '23, p. 804, §§ 1, 2.
 Magisterial district No. 10, area extended, L. '25, p. 829, § 1.
 Magistrates, compensation, L. '22, p. 797, § 1.
 Fees, Civ. C. § 5752, v. 3, p. 1761.
 Marriage license, fee of probate judge, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
 Master, act as probate judge in case of vacancy, L. '23, p. 193, § 1.
 Appointment, term, etc., Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
 Duties devolved on probate judge, Civ. C. § 2199, v. 3, p. 660.
 Oaths, rural police, L. '25, p. 835, § 8.
 Probate judge, fees, Civ. C. §§ 2199, 5751, v. 3, pp. 660, 1760; L. '25, p. 87, § 1.
 Marriage license fee, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
 Special referee, Civ. C. § 2199, v. 3, p. 660.
 Vacancy, master to act, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
 Railroad bridge near Stilton, L. '24, p. 1827, §§ 1-5.
 Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
 Reference, probate judge as referee, Civ. P. § 593, v. 1, p. 227.
 Roads, township roads, designation, Civ. C. § 1839, v. 3, p. 563.
 Rural police, L. '25, p. 834, § 1.
 Abolished, L. '22, p. 958, § 1.
 Appointment, Civ. C. § 1848, v. 3, p. 565.
 Authority, L. '25, p. 835, § 7.
 Badges, L. '25, p. 835, § 5.
 Bonds, L. '25, p. 835, § 8.
 Commission, appointment, term, etc., L. '25, p. 834, § 2.
 Powers, L. '25, p. 834, § 3.
 Reports, L. '25, p. 835, § 8.
 Co-operation with sheriff, L. '25, p. 835, § 6.
 Duties, L. '25, p. 835, § 7.
 Motor vehicles, L. '25, p. 834, § 4.
 Oaths, L. '25, p. 835, § 8.
 Qualifications, L. '25, p. 835, § 5.
 Salaries, L. '25, p. 834, § 4.
 Terms, Civ. C. § 1848, v. 3, p. 565.
 Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1238, §§ 1-12; L. '23, p. 435, §§ 1-12; L. '24, p. 1817, §§ 1-12; L. '25, p. 546, § 3.
 School district No. 1, bonds validated, L. '24, p. 1825, §§ 1-3.
 School district No. 26, bonds, L. '22, p. 1535, § 1.
 School district No. 43, trustees, L. '24, p. 1103, § 2; L. '25, p. 187, § 1.
 School district No. 46, loans, L. '24, p. 1825, §§ 1-3.
 Trustees increased, L. '22, p. 1532, § 1.
 School district No. 65, trustees, L. '25, p. 187, § 1.
 School district No. 70, trustees, general law applicable, L. '25, p. 825, § 1.
 School district No. 71, trustees, election, L. '25, p. 222, §§ 1-5.
 School district No. 88, loans, L. '23, p. 800, §§ 1, 2.
 School districts, loans, L. '23, p. 804, §§ 1, 2.
 School teachers, tax for salaries, L. '25, p. 188, §§ 1-4.
 School trustees, census of dogs, L. '25, p. 101, § 2.
 District No. 43, election, L. '24, p. 1102, §§ 1, 2.
 Districts Nos. 43 and 65, L. '25, p. 187, § 1.
 District No. 46, L. '22, p. 1532, § 1.
 District No. 70, general law applicable, L. '25, p. 825, § 1.
 District No. 71, election, L. '25, p. 222, §§ 1-5.
 South Willow school district, L. '24, p. 1108, §§ 1, 2.
 Sheriff, attendance at county court, L. '25, p. 167, § 13.
 Attendance at courts, Civ. C. § 2060, v. 3, p. 623.
 Costs and fees in county court, L. '25, p. 167, § 13.
 Employment of constables or bailiffs, limitation, Civ. C. § 2060, v. 3, p. 623.
 Fees for serving jury venires, Civ. C. § 5756, v. 3, p. 1764.
 Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
 Solicitor, appointment, salary, etc., L. '25, p. 161, §§ 2, 16.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1206, § 1.
 Supplies, purchase by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1857, v. 3, p. 568.
 Taxes, L. '22, p. 1238, §§ 1-12; L. '23, p. 435, §§ 1-12; L. '24, p. 1817, §§ 1-12; L. '25, p. 545, §§ 1-11.
 Collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 495, v. 3, p. 209.
 Elloree health and drainage district, L. '24, p. 1828, §§ 1-8.
 Refund to J. H. Ayres, L. '24, p. 1826, § 1.
 School teachers' salaries, L. '25, p. 188, §§ 1-4.

ORANGEBURG COUNTY (Cont'd)

- Timber, hauling over highways regulated, Cr. C. § 614, v. 2, p. 186.
 Taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
 Timber carts, Cr. C. § 614, v. 2, p. 186.
 Township commissioners, bonds, Civ. C. § 1846, v. 3, p. 565.
 Duties, Civ. C. § 1845, v. 3, p. 565.
 Duties relative to commutation tax, Civ. C. § 1861, v. 3, p. 569.
 Salary, terms, etc., Civ. C. § 1845, v. 3, p. 564.
 Warrants, Civ. C. § 1846, v. 3, p. 565.
 Township road funds, apportionment by highway commission, Civ. C. § 1835, v. 3, p. 561.
 Township roads, designation, Civ. C. § 1839, v. 3, p. 563.
 Voting precincts in, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '24, p. 982, § 1.

ORCHARD GRASS SEED

- Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 74, § 1.

ORDERS

- Appeals, review of intermediate orders affecting judgment, Civ. P. § 642, v. 1, p. 251.
 Default orders, Cir. Ct. rule 15, v. 1, p. 707.
 Definition, Civ. P. § 753, v. 1, p. 292.
 Directing payment or affecting title to property, enrollment, Cir. Ct. rule 64, v. 1, p. 723.
 Discovery, Cir. Ct. rules 45, 46, v. 1, pp. 716, 717.
 Enlarging time for proceeding, affidavit or copy to be served with, Civ. P. § 757, v. 1, p. 294.
 Ex parte orders, service of affidavit with, Sup. Ct. rule 24, v. 1, p. 695.
 On petitions, contents, Cir. Ct. rule 64, v. 1, p. 723.
 Order to show cause, Cir. Ct. rule 57, v. 1, p. 721.
 Transfer to another judge, Civ. P. § 756, v. 1, p. 294.
 Order to stay judgment, Cir. Ct. rule 65, v. 1, p. 724.
 Notice, Cir. Ct. rule 65, v. 1, p. 724.
 Undertaking, Cir. Ct. rule 65, v. 1, p. 724.
 Orders after issue joined, Prob. Ct. rule 14, v. 1, p. 735.
 Out of court without notice, Civ. P. § 754, v. 1, p. 292.
 Petitions, orders on, Cir. Ct. rule 64, v. 1, p. 723.
 Place to be made, Civ. P. § 754, v. 1, p. 292.
 Probate court, after issues joined, Prob. Ct. rule 14, v. 1, p. 735.
 Service, method, Sup. Ct. rule 24, v. 1, p. 695.
 Stay of judgment, notice, Cir. Ct. rule 65, v. 1, p. 724.
 Stay of proceedings, limitations on length of, Civ. P. § 754, v. 1, p. 292.
 Subsequent applications after refusal, Cir. Ct. rule 61, v. 1, p. 723.
 Time for complying with, Cir. Ct. rule 63, v. 1, p. 723.

ORDINANCES

- See Municipal Corporations.

ORGANIZED MILITIA

- See Militia.

ORIGINAL WRITS

- Jurisdiction, Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES

- Abandoned or vicious children, intrusting to individual or family, Civ. P. § 212, v. 1, p. 74.
 Probate Court, may send to orphan asylum or reformatory when, Civ. P. § 205, v. 1, p. 72.
 Rights and authority of orphanage, Civ. P. § 211, v. 1, p. 74.
 Adoption of orphan, procedure, Civ. C. § 5578, v. 3, p. 1698.
 Authorities to be in control, L. '23, p. 220, § 19.
 Carlisle Courtney Home, counties to aid in support, L. '23, p. 171, § 1; L. '25, p. 107, § 1.
 Charleston Orphan House, clerk of board of commissioners, indenture of apprentices, Civ. C. § 5584, v. 3, p. 1701.
 Indenture of apprentices, Civ. C. §§ 5584, 5585, v. 3, p. 1701.
 Enticing child to leave, L. '23, p. 220, § 19.
 Rescue orphanage, counties to aid in support, Civ. C. § 2294, v. 3, p. 681.

OSAGE ORANGE SEED

- Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 74, § 1.

OSTEOPATHS

- License, examination, Civ. C. § 2412, v. 3, p. 713.

OVERSEERS

- See Highways, and the particular counties.

OXALIC ACID

- Sale of misbranded packages, regulations, L. '24, p. 1127, §§ 1-5.

OYSTERS

- See Fish, Oysters, etc.

PACOLET MANUFACTURING CO.

- Action against state permitted, L. '23, p. 838, § 1.

PAGELAND, TOWN OF

- Contract with Yadkin River Power Company validated, L. '25, p. 680, §§ 1-4.

PAPERS

- Demurrer, Cir. Ct. rule 32, v. 1, p. 712.
 Discovery, Cir. Ct. rule 43, v. 1, p. 716.
 Moving papers, contents, Cir. Ct. rule 44, v. 1, p. 716.
 Order for, Cir. Ct. rule 45, v. 1, p. 716.
 Order to stay proceedings, Cir. Ct. rule 46, v. 1, p. 717.
 Failure to file, order requiring filing, Cir. Ct. rule 76, v. 1, p. 726.
 Filing, papers to be filed, Cir. Ct. rule 69, v. 1, p. 724.
 Place of, Cir. Ct. rule 68, v. 1, p. 724.
 Legibly written and indorsed, Cir. Ct. rule 13, v. 1, p. 706.
 Lost papers, copy may be filed, Civ. P. § 771, v. 1, p. 297.
 Establishing of on trial, Civ. P. § 749, v. 1, p. 290.
 Manner of preparing, Cir. Ct. rule 12, v. 1, p. 706; Prob. Ct. rule 8, v. 1, p. 734.
 Officers, delivery to successor, Civ. P. § 785, v. 1, p. 301.

Penalty for failure to furnish, Cir. Ct. rule 32, v. 1, p. 712.
 Printing and preparation of pleadings and papers, Cir. Ct. rule 12, v. 1, p. 706.
 Probate court, preparation, Prob. Ct. rule 8, v. 1, p. 734.
 Service, by mail, Civ. P. § 762, v. 1, p. 295.
 By mail, double time allowed, Civ. P. § 764, v. 1, p. 296.
 Parties residing out of state, Civ. P. § 767, v. 1, p. 296.
 Requisites, Civ. P. § 763, v. 1, p. 296.
 Delivery, Civ. P. § 761, v. 1, p. 295.
 On attorney, Civ. P. § 769, v. 1, p. 297.
 On defendant, when unnecessary, Civ. P. § 766, v. 1, p. 296.
 Parties residing out of state, Civ. P. § 767, v. 1, p. 296.
 Personal, Civ. P. § 761, v. 1, p. 295.

PARDON

See Parole.

Board of pardons, appointment, Civ. C. §§ 779, 974, v. 3, pp. 309, 349.
 Chairman, Civ. C. § 976, v. 3, p. 349.
 Commission, Civ. C. § 975, v. 3, p. 349.
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 980, v. 3, p. 350.
 Composition, Civ. C. § 973, v. 3, p. 349.
 Duties, Civ. C. § 978, v. 3, p. 350.
 Indeterminate sentence law, duties under, L. '25, p. 63, §§ 1-18.
 Meetings, regular meetings, Civ. C. § 979, v. 3, p. 350.
 Time and place of, Civ. C. § 977, v. 3, p. 349.
 Oath, Civ. C. § 975, v. 3, p. 349.
 Parole of prisoners under Indeterminate Sentence Law, L. '25, p. 63, §§ 1-18.
 Punitive powers, Civ. C. § 981, v. 3, p. 350.
 Record of proceedings, Civ. C. § 977, v. 3, p. 349.
 Reference to by Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 11, v. 1, p. 548.
 Secretary, residence, Civ. C. § 976, v. 3, p. 349.
 Term, Civ. C. § 974, v. 3, p. 349.
 Certified copy filed with clerk of circuit court, Civ. C. § 793, v. 3, p. 314.
 Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 11, v. 1, p. 548; Const. '68, art. 3, § 11, v. 1, p. 649.
 President of United States, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2, v. 1, p. 492.

PARENT AND CHILD

See Infants.

Abandonment of wife and children, Cr. C. § 20, v. 2, p. 12; L. '25, p. 143, § 1.
 Children under six months, report of removal from mother, L. '24, p. 1191, § 7.
 Custody of children, disposition by parents in will, Civ. C. §§ 5563-5567, v. 3, pp. 1695, 1696.
 Employer of minor, liability to parent, Civ. C. § 5568, v. 3, p. 1696.
 Failure to support wife or children, L. '23, p. 219, § 19.
 Guardianship of minors, parents to have equal rights, L. '23, p. 42, §§ 1-3.
 Illtreating of children, Cr. C. § 21, v. 2, p. 13.
 Misrepresenting age to obtain employment, Cr. C. § 416, v. 2, p. 134.
 Neglect of child, penalty, L. '23, p. 218, § 19.

Nonsupport of wife and children, Cr. C. § 20, v. 2, p. 12; L. '25, p. 143, § 1.
 Parents to have equal rights in custody, etc., of minors, L. '23, p. 42, §§ 1-3.
 Separating infant under six months from mother, L. '23, p. 218, § 19.
 Vaccination, duty of parent, etc., Civ. C. § 2324, v. 3, p. 690.
 Violation by parent of school attendance laws, Cr. C. § 239, v. 2, p. 84.

PARKS

Calhoun Park, memorial building in, L. '23, p. 522, §§ 1, 2.
 Deputy sheriffs, powers and duties, Cr. C. § 330, v. 2, p. 108; Civ. C. § 2052, v. 3, p. 621.
 Municipal corporations, public parks, L. '24, pp. 1079, 1080, §§ 1, 2.

PAROLE

See Pardon; Penitentiary.

Boys at South Carolina Industrial School, Cr. C. § 1002, v. 2, p. 292.
 Convicts from penitentiary, Governor may parole, Cr. C. § 969, v. 2, p. 283.
 Governor, power to grant, Civ. C. § 781, v. 3, p. 311.
 Indeterminate sentences, applicable to prisoners already sentenced, L. '25, p. 68, § 14.
 Arrest of prisoner on violation of parole, L. '25, p. 67, § 11.
 Board of pardons, arguments or appearances before prohibited, L. '25, p. 67, § 10.
 Procedure, L. '25, p. 65, § 5.
 Cancellation for violation, L. '25, p. 67, § 11.
 Conditions of parole, L. '25, p. 66, § 7.
 Distribution of order of board of pardons, L. '25, p. 66, § 6.
 False reports on prisoners, L. '25, p. 68, § 15.
 Governor's power not affected, L. '25, p. 69, § 16.
 History of prisoner, L. '25, p. 64, § 3.
 Judge's power to suspend not affected, L. '25, p. 69, § 16.
 Maximum term, L. '25, p. 63, § 1.
 Minimum term, L. '25, p. 64, § 2.
 Monthly report by prisoner to sheriff, L. '25, p. 66, § 7.
 On expiration of minimum sentence, L. '25, p. 65, § 5.
 One year service necessary, L. '25, p. 63, § 1.
 Rating of prisoners, L. '25, p. 64, § 4.
 Record, transmitting to board of pardons, L. '25, p. 65, § 5.
 Record of prisoner, L. '25, p. 64, § 4.
 False report, L. '25, p. 68, § 15.
 Petition for consideration by board of pardons, L. '25, p. 66, § 8.
 Reconsideration by board of pardons, L. '25, p. 67, § 9.
 Report by prisoner, L. '25, p. 66, § 7.
 Sentences applicable to, L. '25, p. 63, § 1.
 Sheriff, duties, L. '25, p. 67, § 12.
 State board of public welfare, duties, L. '25, p. 67, §§ 12, 13.
 Violation of parole, cancellation, L. '25, p. 67, § 11.
 Investigation, L. '25, p. 68, § 13.

PAROLE (Cont'd)

Inmates of state industrial school for girls, Cr. C. § 1020, v. 2, p. 297.
 State hospital for insane, patients, Civ. C. § 5102, v. 3, p. 1545.
 State training school for feeble-minded, inmates, L. '24, p. 1101, § 1.

PARSNIPS

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 74, § 1.

PARSONAGE

Exemption from taxation, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4, v. 1, p. 585; Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, pp. 1220, 1223, § 1; L. '25, pp. 282-286, § 1.

PARTIES

Action by grantee of land held adversely, Civ. P. § 354, v. 1, p. 120.
 Appeals, designation of appellant and respondent, Civ. P. §§ 638, 639, v. 1, p. 250.
 Arrest, privilege from, Civ. C. § 2065, v. 3, p. 625.
 Assigned choses in action, Civ. P. § 355, v. 1, p. 120.
 Bills and notes, one action against persons severally liable, Civ. P. § 363, v. 1, p. 124.
 Costs, successful party, Civ. C. § 5723, v. 3, p. 1738.
 Defendants, who may be, Civ. P. § 361, v. 1, p. 123.
 Designated, Civ. P. § 309, v. 1, p. 106.
 Examination of parties, adversary examined as witness, Civ. P. § 691, v. 1, p. 271.
 Adversary examined as witness, compelling attendance, Civ. P. § 693, v. 1, p. 271.
 Notice, Civ. P. § 692, v. 1, p. 271; L. '23, p. 170, § 1.
 Coplaintiff or codefendant, Civ. P. § 698, v. 1, p. 272.
 Discovery abolished, Civ. P. § 690, v. 1, p. 270.
 Persons for whom action is brought or defended may be examined, Civ. P. § 697, v. 1, p. 272.
 Rebuttal of testimony of party, Civ. P. § 694, v. 1, p. 271.
 When not responsive to the inquiries, Civ. P. § 696, v. 1, p. 271.
 Refusal to testify, punishment, Civ. P. § 695, v. 1, p. 271.
 Transactions with deceased persons, Civ. P. § 708, v. 1, p. 274.
 Executors and administrators, actions by, Civ. P. § 356, v. 1, p. 121.
 Husband and wife, actions by and against wife, Civ. P. § 357, v. 1, p. 121; L. '25, p. 263, § 1.
 Infants, actions by and against, guardian, appointment, Civ. P. § 358, v. 1, p. 122.
 Interpleader, Civ. P. § 365, v. 1, p. 125.
 Intervention, Civ. P. § 365, v. 1, p. 125.
 Joinder, Civ. P. §§ 360, 362, v. 1, p. 123.
 Landlord and tenant, joined as defendants in action to recover real estate, Civ. P. § 361, v. 1, p. 123.
 Magistrates, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.
 Mortgages, foreclosure, Civ. P. § 430, v. 1, p. 159.
 One or more may sue or defend for all, Civ. P. § 362, v. 1, p. 123.

Party in interest to sue, Civ. P. § 354, v. 1, p. 120.
 Personal representatives not necessary in mortgage foreclosure, Civ. C. § 5229, v. 3, p. 1583.
 Persons severally liable on same obligation or instrument, Civ. P. § 363, v. 1, p. 124.
 Plaintiffs, who may be, Civ. P. § 360, v. 1, p. 123.
 Real owner admitted to defend action against tenant, Cir. Ct. rule 22, v. 1, p. 709.
 Relator, action by Attorney General, security by relator, Civ. P. § 781, v. 1, p. 300.
 Service of notices and papers on party, Civ. P. § 761, v. 1, p. 295.
 Substituting parties, death, or transfer of interest, Civ. P. § 364, v. 1, p. 124.
 Defendant, Civ. P. § 365, v. 1, p. 125.
 Trustee of express trust, action by, Civ. P. § 356, v. 1, p. 121.
 Unknown claimants, action to determine adverse claims, Civ. P. § 828, v. 1, p. 313.
 Vouching grantor, Cir. Ct. rule 22, v. 1, p. 709.
 Witnesses, transactions with deceased or insane persons, Civ. P. § 708, v. 1, p. 274.

PARTITION

Between tenants in common, etc., Civ. C. §§ 5292-5295, v. 3, pp. 1605-1607.
 Commissioners, duties, Civ. C. § 5294, v. 3, p. 1606.
 Fees, Civ. C. § 5763, v. 3, p. 1767.
 Common pleas to have jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 5293, v. 3, p. 1606.
 Compellable, Civ. C. § 5292, v. 3, p. 1605.
 Costs, Civ. C. § 5723, v. 3, p. 1738.
 Determination by court, Civ. C. § 5294, v. 3, p. 1606.
 Guardian and ward, lands descending in coparcenary, etc., Civ. C. § 5550, v. 3, p. 1691.
 Homestead, Civ. C. § 5493, v. 3, p. 1670.
 Infants, Cir. Ct. rule 55, v. 1, p. 721.
 Order to stay sale under judgment, notice, Cir. Ct. rule 65, v. 1, p. 724.
 Parties to action, Cir. Ct. rule 55, v. 1, p. 721.
 Powers of court, Civ. C. § 5294, v. 3, p. 1606.
 Reference as to title, Cir. Ct. rule 56, v. 1, p. 721.
 Requisites for obtaining order, Cir. Ct. rule 55, v. 1, p. 721.
 Sale and division of proceeds, Civ. C. § 5293, v. 3, p. 1606.
 Ordering without recourse to writ, Civ. C. § 5295, v. 3, p. 1607.
 Separate actions, Cir. Ct. rule 55, v. 1, p. 721.
 Service of summons by publication, unknown parties, Civ. P. § 392, v. 1, p. 137.
 State, rights to escheated lands in cases of, L. '24, p. 1090, § 1.
 Venue, Civ. P. § 376, v. 1, p. 129.
 When allowed, Cir. Ct. rule 55, v. 1, p. 721.
 Writ, Civ. C. § 5294, v. 3, p. 1606.
 Dispensing with, Civ. C. § 5295, v. 3, p. 1607.

PARTNERSHIP

Composition with creditors, Civ. C. § 5598, v. 3, p. 1705.
 Income tax, L. '22, p. 896, §§ 1-13; L. '24, p. 1173, §§ 1-4; L. '25, p. 223, § 1.
 Limitation of actions, liability after notice of dissolution, Civ. P. § 352, v. 1, p. 119.

Limited, accounting, Civ. C. § 3865, v. 3, p. 1143.
 Affidavit of sums contributed, Civ. C. § 3856, v. 3, p. 1142.
 Alterations deemed dissolution, Civ. C. § 3861, v. 3, p. 1142.
 Assignments, Civ. C. §§ 3867-3869, v. 3, pp. 1143, 1144.
 Authorized, Civ. C. § 3850, v. 3, p. 1140.
 Bankrupt, sale, assignment, etc., void, Civ. C. § 3867, v. 3, p. 1143.
 Capital, interest, Civ. C. § 3873, v. 3, p. 1144.
 Certificate, acknowledgment, Civ. C. § 6854, v. 3, p. 1141.
 Contents, Civ. C. § 3853, v. 3, p. 1141.
 Filing and reporting, Civ. C. § 3855, v. 3, p. 1141.
 Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. § 3872, v. 3, p. 1144.
 Composition, Civ. C. § 3851, v. 3, p. 1141.
 Continuance beyond time fixed, Civ. C. § 3860, v. 3, p. 1142.
 Creditors, preference, Civ. C. §§ 3867-3869, v. 3, pp. 1143, 1144.
 Special partners claiming as, Civ. C. § 3870, v. 3, p. 1140.
 Suits by, Civ. C. § 3874, v. 3, p. 1145.
 Dissolution, by alterations, Civ. C. § 3861, v. 3, p. 1142.
 Notice, filing and publication, Civ. C. § 3871, v. 3, p. 1144.
 False statement in certificate or affidavit, Civ. C. § 3857, v. 3, p. 1142.
 Filing and posting of names of partners, Civ. C. §§ 3876-3879, v. 3, pp. 1145, 1146; L. '25, p. 225, § 1.
 Firm name, Civ. C. § 3862, v. 3, p. 1143.
 Formation, prerequisites, Civ. C. § 3857, v. 3, p. 1142.
 Fraud, liability, Civ. C. § 3866, v. 3, p. 1143.
 Fraudulent conveyances, Civ. C. §§ 3867-3869, v. 3, pp. 1143, 1144.
 General partners, account, Civ. C. § 3865, v. 3, p. 1143.
 Powers, Civ. C. § 3852, v. 3, p. 1141.
 Responsibility, Civ. C. § 3851, v. 3, p. 1141.
 Suits by and against, Civ. C. § 3863, v. 3, p. 1143.
 Insolvent, sale, assignment, etc., void, Civ. C. § 3867, v. 3, p. 1143.
 Interest on capital, Civ. C. § 3873, v. 3, p. 1144.
 Mercantile and industrial establishments, names of partners to be filed and exhibited, Civ. C. §§ 3876-3879, v. 3, pp. 1145, 1146; L. '25, p. 225, § 1.
 Name of firm, Civ. C. § 3862, v. 3, p. 1143.
 Names of partners, filing and posting, Civ. C. §§ 3876-3879, v. 3, pp. 1145, 1146.
 Notice of dissolution, filing, Civ. C. § 3871, v. 3, p. 1144.
 Preference to creditors, Civ. C. §§ 3867-3869, v. 3, pp. 1143, 1144.
 Publication of terms, Civ. C. § 3858, v. 3, p. 1142.
 Proof of, Civ. C. § 3859, v. 3, p. 1142.
 Purposes, Civ. C. § 3850, v. 3, p. 1140.
 Sales when insolvent, Civ. C. §§ 3867-3869, v. 3, pp. 1143, 1144.

Special partners, claim as creditors, Civ. C. § 3870, v. 3, p. 1140.
 Contributions, Civ. C. § 3851, v. 3, p. 1141.
 Fraudulent conveyances, Civ. C. §§ 3867, 3868, v. 3, pp. 1143, 1144.
 Liability, Civ. C. § 3851, v. 3, p. 1141.
 Liable as general partners when, Civ. C. §§ 3864, 3869, v. 3, pp. 1143, 1144.
 Provisions as to sign inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3875, v. 3, p. 1145.
 Rights, Civ. C. § 3864, v. 3, p. 1143.
 Withdrawing capital, Civ. C. § 3873, v. 3, p. 1144.
 Suits, Civ. C. § 3863, v. 3, p. 1143.
 Suits by creditors, Civ. C. § 3874, v. 3, p. 1145.
 Renewal, Civ. C. § 3860, v. 3, p. 1142.
 Terms published, Civ. C. § 3858, v. 3, p. 1142.
 Proof of publication, Civ. C. § 3859, v. 3, p. 1142.
 When deemed formed, Civ. C. § 3857, v. 3, p. 1142.
 Survivors, statement filed by, L. '24, p. 955, §§ 1, 2.
 Unclaimed assets, invested as state school fund, Const. '95, art. 11, § 11, v. 1, p. 598.

PARTRIDGE
 See Game.
 Bag limit, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
 Cold storage, Cr. C. § 751, v. 2, p. 222.
 Open season, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
 Purchase or sale, Cr. C. § 752, v. 2, p. 222.

PARTY CLUBS
 See Elections.

PARTY WALLS
 Authorized, Civ. C. § 5310, v. 3, p. 1612.
 Expenses, division, Civ. C. § 5311, v. 3, p. 1612.

PASSENGERS
 See Carriers; Railroads; Street Railways.

PATENTS
 See Public Lands.
 Powers of Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.

PATHOLOGIST
 Appointment by crop pest commission, Civ. C. § 961, v. 3, p. 346.

PAUPERS
 Charleston and Columbia cities, support of poor within city limits, Civ. C. § 2295, v. 3, p. 681.
 Children, apprenticeship of, Civ. C. § 1094, v. 3, p. 383.
 Combining of several counties for support of poor, Civ. C. § 2289, v. 3, p. 680.
 Expenses, apportionment, Civ. C. § 2291, v. 3, p. 681.
 Governing board, Civ. C. § 2290, v. 3, p. 680.
 County boards of commissioners to control property of, Civ. C. § 1092, v. 3, p. 383.
 Disqualified from voting, Const. '95, art. 2, § 6, v. 1, p. 534.
 Erection of institution by several combined counties, Civ. C. § 2289, v. 3, p. 680.
 Inmates of almshouses, disqualified from voting or holding office, Const. '68, art. 8, § 2, v. 1, p. 660.

PAUPERS (Cont'd)

Institutions for, fostered and supported by state, Const. '95, art. 12, § 1, v. 1, p. 599; Const. '68, art. 11, § 1, v. 1, p. 667.

Legal settlements, how acquired, Civ. C. § 2284, v. 3, p. 679.

Nonresidents, expenses of maintenance, recovery, Civ. C. § 2285, v. 3, p. 679.

Overseers of poor, care of nonresidents, Civ. C. § 2285, v. 3, p. 679.

Reports to Secretary of State, Civ. C. § 787, v. 3, p. 312.

Return, contents, Civ. C. § 2296, v. 3, p. 681.

Transmission to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 2297, v. 3, p. 682.

Persons from other settlements, care of by overseer, Civ. C. § 2286, v. 3, p. 680.

Notice to remove, answer, Civ. C. § 2287, v. 3, p. 680.

Sending by mail sufficient, Civ. C. § 2288, v. 3, p. 680.

Removal, Civ. C. § 2287, v. 3, p. 680.

Request for removal, Civ. C. § 2286, v. 3, p. 680.

Poor laws, Const. '95, art. 12, § 3, v. 1, p. 600; Const. '68, art. 11, § 5, v. 1, p. 667.

Removal to proper settlement, Civ. C. § 2287, v. 3, p. 680.

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

Vaccination, Civ. C. § 2320, v. 3, p. 689.

PAVING ASSESSMENTS

See Abutting Property.

PAVING CERTIFICATES

See Abutting Property.

PAWNBROKERS

Actions against, Civ. C. § 3947, v. 3, p. 1166.

Bonds, Civ. C. § 3946, v. 3, p. 1165.

Action on, Civ. C. § 3947, v. 3, p. 1166.

Book for account and description of goods pawned, Civ. C. § 3948, v. 3, p. 1166.

Inspection, Civ. C. § 3950, v. 3, p. 1166.

Defined, Civ. C. § 3946, v. 3, p. 1165.

Interest, limitation, Civ. C. § 3951, v. 3, p. 1167.

Licenses, carrying on business without, Civ. C. § 3946, v. 3, p. 1165.

Fees, Civ. C. § 3945, v. 3, p. 1165.

Granting, Civ. C. § 3946, v. 3, p. 1165.

Necessity, Civ. C. § 3945, v. 3, p. 1165.

Suspension until penalty is paid, Civ. C. § 3953, v. 3, p. 1167.

Note or memorandum describing goods pawned, Civ. C. § 3949, v. 3, p. 1166.

Penalty, carrying on business without license, Civ. C. § 3946, v. 3, p. 1165.

Imposition, Civ. C. § 3953, v. 3, p. 1167.

Sale prohibited before 60 days after maturity of debt, Civ. C. § 3952, v. 3, p. 1167.

Tax returns, Civ. C. § 356, v. 3, p. 154.

PAYMENT

Employees by textile mills, L. '22, p. 963, § 1.

Limitation of actions, part payment as new promise, Civ. P. § 351, v. 1, p. 118.

Part payment, suit on original action, Civ. P. § 353, v. 1, p. 119.

PEACE

Breach of within hearing of court, Civ. P. § 296, v. 1, p. 101.

Judges as conservators of peace, Const. '95, art. 5, § 11, v. 1, p. 553; Const. '68, art. 4, § 11, v. 1, p. 653.

PEACE OFFICERS

See Constables; Sheriffs, and the particular counties.

Appointment by Governor to enforce criminal laws, L. '23, p. 132, § 1.

Enforcement of criminal laws, L. '23, p. 132, § 1.

Fair associations, circuses, etc., appointment, Civ. C. § 2047, v. 3, p. 619.

Bond, Civ. C. § 2049, v. 3, p. 620.

Malfeasance, etc., Civ. C. § 2050, v. 3, p. 620.

Rights, duties, and powers, Civ. C. § 2048, v. 3, p. 619.

Industrial corporations, appointment, terms, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 2042, v. 3, p. 617.

Bond, Civ. C. § 2044, v. 3, p. 618.

Industrial communities applicable to, Civ. C. § 2046, v. 3, p. 619.

Malfeasance, etc., Civ. C. § 2045, v. 3, p. 619.

Oaths, Civ. C. § 734, v. 3, p. 296.

Parks, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 2051, v. 3, p. 620.

Rights, duties, and powers, Civ. C. § 2052, v. 3, p. 621.

Railroads, appointment by Governor, Civ. C. § 3894, v. 3, p. 1152.

Bond, Civ. C. § 3896, v. 3, p. 1152.

Duties, Civ. C. § 3895, v. 3, p. 1152.

Torts, Civ. C. § 3897, v. 3, p. 1153.

Street railway employees, separation of races, Civ. C. § 5050, v. 3, p. 1530.

PEACHES

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 74, § 1.

PEANUTS

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 75, § 1.

PEARS

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 75, § 1.

PEAS

Standard barrel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 74, § 1.

PEDDLERS

See Hawkers and Peddlers.

PELION, TOWN OF

Cotton weighers, Civ. C. § 3345, v. 3, p. 1005.

PELTS

Game animals, transportation regulated, L. '23, p. 108, §§ 2-9.

PENAL INSTITUTIONS

Directors, appointment or election, Const. '95, art. 12, § 4, v. 1, p. 600.

PENALTIES

See Fines and Penalties.

PENDLETON ACADEMY

Use of funds by trustees, L. '24, p. 1522, § 1.

PENDLETON, TOWN OF

Academy, use of funds, L. '24, p. 1522, § 1.

PENITENTIARY

- See Convicts; Jails and Jailers; Prisons and Prisoners; State Reformatory for Negro Boys.
- Able-bodied male convicts sentenced to, Cr. P. § 126, v. 1, p. 448.
- Accounts, Cr. C. § 948, v. 2, p. 279.
- Appropriation, Civ. C. § 904, v. 3, p. 334.
- Board of directors, appointment or election, Const. '95, art. 12, § 5, v. 1, p. 600; Const. '68, art. 11, § 2, v. 1, p. 667; L. '23, p. 224, § 1.
- Compensations, Cr. C. § 945, v. 2, p. 278; L. '23, p. 224, § 1.
- Election, Cr. C. § 944, v. 2, p. 277.
- Governor, ex officio member, Civ. C. § 777, v. 3, p. 308.
- Powers and duties, Cr. C. § 944, v. 2, p. 277; L. '23, p. 224, § 1.
- Report to Governor and General Assembly, Civ. C. § 87, v. 3, p. 56.
- Term, Cr. C. § 944, v. 2, p. 277; L. '23, p. 224, § 1.
- Vacancies, Const. '68, art. 11, § 4, v. 1, p. 667.
- Appointment by Governor, Civ. C. § 779, v. 3, p. 309.
- Bond of superintendent, Cr. C. § 947, v. 2, p. 279.
- Books, Cr. C. § 948, v. 2, p. 279.
- Capital punishment by electrocution, Cr. C. § 970, v. 2, p. 284.
- Provisions for, Cr. C. § 971, v. 2, p. 284.
- Captain of the guards, salary, Cr. C. § 958, v. 2, p. 281.
- Chaplain, duties and salary, Cr. C. § 956, v. 2, p. 281.
- Visit to reformatory, Cr. C. § 957, v. 2, p. 281.
- Clemson Agricultural and Mechanical College payment of hire for convicts, Cr. C. § 962, v. 2, p. 282.
- Clerks of court, notify superintendent of number of convicts, Cr. C. § 967, v. 2, p. 283.
- Clothes for discharged convicts, Cr. C. § 960, v. 2, p. 282.
- Committee to investigate, L. '25, p. 862, §§ 1-4.
- Convicts, clerk to notify superintendent of number, Cr. C. § 967, v. 2, p. 283.
- Discharged, transportation and clothing, Cr. C. § 960, v. 2, p. 282.
- Escape, connivance, Cr. C. § 959, v. 2, p. 282.
- Duty of sheriff to arrest, Civ. C. § 2088, v. 3, p. 630.
- Escaped convicts, harboring or employing, Cr. C. § 964, v. 2, p. 283.
- Reward for capture, Cr. C. § 963, v. 2, p. 283.
- Hiring of, Clemson Agricultural and Mechanical College required to pay, Cr. C. § 962, v. 2, p. 282.
- Parole by Governor, Cr. C. § 969, v. 2, p. 283.
- Remand to county by Governor, L. '23, p. 233, § 1.
- Sentenced to, Cr. P. § 125, v. 1, p. 447.
- State institutions to pay cost of maintaining, Cr. C. § 962, v. 2, p. 282.
- State Training School for Feeble-Minded, convict labor, Civ. C. § 5120, v. 3, p. 1549.
- Suspension of sentence by Governor, Cr. C. § 969, v. 2, p. 283.
- Transportation, payment of expense, Cr. C. § 968, v. 2, p. 283.
- Use of by county supervisors, Cr. C. § 976, v. 2, p. 285.
- Violations as to treatment of, prosecutions, Cr. C. § 966, v. 2, p. 283.
- Death by electrocution, Cr. C. §§ 970-975, v. 2, pp. 284, 285.
- Discharged convicts, transportation and clothing, Cr. C. § 960, v. 2, p. 282.
- Disorders, suppression, Cr. C. § 948, v. 2, p. 279.
- Suppression, superintendent may require aid, Cr. C. § 949, v. 2, p. 280.
- Electrocution, capital punishment, Cr. C. § 970, v. 2, p. 284.
- Conveyance of prisoner to penitentiary, Cr. C. § 972, v. 2, p. 284.
- Disposition of body, Cr. C. § 975, v. 2, p. 285.
- Executioner to certify to execution, Cr. C. § 974, v. 2, p. 285.
- Provisions for, Cr. C. § 971, v. 2, p. 284.
- Who may witness, Cr. C. § 973, v. 2, p. 284.
- Farms, purchase or lease, Cr. C. § 965, v. 2, p. 283.
- Guard, appointment, Cr. C. § 948, v. 2, p. 279.
- Exempt from jury duty, etc., Cr. C. § 961, v. 2, p. 282.
- Keeper, appointment, Cr. C. § 948, v. 2, p. 279.
- Location, Cr. C. § 943, v. 2, p. 277.
- Officers and employees exempt from jury duty, Cr. C. § 961, v. 2, p. 282.
- Parole of convict by Governor, Cr. C. § 969, v. 2, p. 283.
- Persons to be confined in, Cr. C. § 943, v. 2, p. 277.
- Physician, appointment, Cr. C. § 948, v. 2, p. 279.
- Salary, Cr. C. § 958, v. 2, p. 281.
- Purchase or lease of farms, Cr. C. § 965, v. 2, p. 283.
- Revolving fund, Civ. C. § 883, v. 3, p. 331.
- Rewards for capture of escaped convicts, Cr. C. § 963, v. 2, p. 283.
- Sales, Cr. C. § 948, v. 2, p. 279.
- State board of public welfare, visits by, Cr. C. § 984, v. 2, p. 287.
- State institutions, payment of cost of maintaining convicts, Cr. C. § 962, v. 2, p. 282.
- State officers to supervise and control, Const. '95, art. 12, § 9, v. 1, p. 600.
- State Training School for Feeble-Minded, convict labor for, Civ. C. § 5120, v. 3, p. 1549.
- Superintendent, Const. '95, art. 12, § 5, v. 1, p. 600.
- Appointment, L. '23, p. 224, § 1.
- Appointment of chaplain, Cr. C. § 956, v. 2, p. 281.
- Bond, Cr. C. § 947, v. 2, p. 279.
- Construction of power plant at Columbia Canal, L. '24, p. 1850, §§ 1-10.
- Duties, Cr. C. § 948, v. 2, p. 279.
- Election, Cr. C. § 946, v. 2, p. 278.
- Notified by clerks of court of number of convicts, Cr. C. § 967, v. 2, p. 283.
- Oath, Cr. C. § 947, v. 2, p. 279.
- Purchase of nitrate of soda, L. '24, p. 1842, § 1.

PENITENTIARY (Cont'd)**Superintendent (Cont'd)**

- Salary, Cr. C. § 958, v. 2, p. 281; L. '23, p. 224, § 1.
- Sign agreement of Cotton Growers' Co-operative Association, L. '22, p. 1556, § 1.
- Suspension or removal, Cr. C. § 944, v. 2, p. 277.
- Term, Cr. C. § 946, v. 2, p. 278.
- Vacancies, Cr. C. § 946, v. 2, p. 278.
- Supplies, advertisements for bids, Civ. C. § 5110, v. 3, p. 1546.
- Bids, Civ. C. § 5111, v. 3, p. 1547.
- Contract and bond by successful bidder, Civ. C. § 5112, v. 3, p. 1547.
- Suppression of disorders, Cr. C. §§ 948, 949, v. 2, p. 279.
- Suspension of sentence by Governor, Cr. C. § 969, v. 2, p. 283.
- Transfer of inmates from State Industrial School for Girls, Cr. C. § 1018, v. 2, p. 297.
- Transportation of convicts, payment of expense, Cr. C. § 968, v. 2, p. 283.
- Transportation to discharged convicts, Cr. C. § 960, v. 2, p. 282.
- Violations, prosecution of, Cr. C. § 966, v. 2, p. 283.
- Who to be confined in, Cr. C. § 943, v. 2, p. 277.

PENSIONS

- Cochran, Mrs. M. E., L. '22, p. 1471, § 1.
- Confederate soldiers and sailors, appropriation, Civ. C. § 2307, v. 3, p. 685; L. '23, p. 232, § 8; L. '24, p. 1189, § 1.
- Authorized, Const. '95, art. 13, § 5, v. 1, p. 601.
- Board of honor, application for enrollment, Civ. C. § 2301, v. 3, p. 683; L. '23, p. 230, § 3.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 2302, v. 3, p. 683; L. '23, p. 230, § 4.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 2301, v. 3, p. 683.
- Election, Civ. C. § 2302, v. 3, p. 683; L. '23, p. 230, § 4.
- Judge of probate to be clerk, Civ. C. § 2302, v. 3, p. 683; L. '23, p. 230, § 4.
- Report, Civ. C. § 2302, v. 3, p. 683; L. '23, p. 230, § 4.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 2302, v. 3, p. 683; L. '23, p. 230, § 4.
- Classification of pensioners, Civ. C. § 2303, v. 3, p. 684; L. '23, p. 231, § 5.
- Custody of records, Civ. C. § 2305, v. 3, p. 685; L. '23, p. 232, § 7.
- Death, payment to widow, Civ. C. § 2300, v. 3, p. 683; L. '23, p. 230, § 2.
- Expenses, payment, Civ. C. § 2300, v. 3, p. 683; L. '23, p. 230, § 2.
- Honor roll, Civ. C. § 2298, v. 3, p. 683; L. '23, p. 229, § 1.
- Applications for enrollment, Civ. C. § 2301, v. 3, p. 683; L. '23, p. 230, § 3.
- Enrollment, persons entitled to, Civ. C. § 2303, v. 3, p. 684; L. '23, p. 231, § 5.
- Persons eligible, Civ. C. § 2299, v. 3, p. 683; L. '23, p. 229, § 1.
- Inmates of Confederate Home, Civ. C. § 2303, v. 3, p. 684; L. '23, p. 231, § 5.
- Pension board abolished, L. '23, p. 232, § 10.
- Pension clerk, Civ. C. § 2306, v. 3, p. 685; L. '23, p. 232, § 9.

Pension fund, apportionment, Civ. C. § 2303, v. 3, p. 684; L. '23, p. 231, § 5.

Secretary of Historical Commission, information by, Civ. C. § 2304, v. 3, p. 685; L. '23, p. 231, § 6.

Widow, payment of yearly pension on death of pensioner, Civ. C. § 2300, v. 3, p. 683; L. '23, p. 230, § 2.

Proof of relationship, Civ. C. § 2303, v. 3, p. 684; L. '23, p. 231, § 5.

Debts for payment of, validity; Const. U. S. Amend. 14, § 4, v. 1, p. 505.

Disabled members of organized militia, L. '22, p. 875, § 45.

Discounting, speculating, etc., of claims or applications, Cr. C. § 135, v. 2, p. 49.

False application or statement, Cr. C. § 136, v. 2, p. 49.

Firemen's pension fund, cities over 20,000, Civ. C. §§ 4658-4673, v. 3, pp. 1394-1397.

Fraudulent personation of soldier, sailor or widow, Cr. C. § 136, v. 2, p. 49.

Limitations on grant of, Const. '95, art. 3, § 32, v. 1, p. 544.

Negroes serving in war between states, L. '23, p. 107, § 1; L. '24, p. 936, § 1.

Pension board abolished, L. '23, p. 232, § 10.

Pension fund, fine transferred to, Cr. P. § 94, v. 1, p. 438.

Pensioners, report of names by Comptroller General to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 845, v. 3, p. 323.

Shaw, Mrs. R. E., L. '22, p. 1471, § 1.

State board, clerk, Civ. C. § 831, v. 3, p. 321.

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

PEOPLE'S TOWNSHIP.

Bond issue, L. '22, p. 1446, § 1.

Highway commission, L. '22, p. 1453, § 1.

PERFUME.

License tax, L. '25, p. 356, § 82.

PERISHABLE PROPERTY

Carriers, sale of refused or unclaimed perishable freight, Civ. C. § 3930, v. 3, p. 1160.

Sale by warehousemen, Civ. C. §§ 3916-3918, v. 3, pp. 1157, 1158.

PERJURY

Additional punishment, Cr. C. § 336, v. 2, p. 110.

Banks, false statements injurious to, L. '22, p. 773, § 1.

Depositions, Cr. C. § 336, v. 2, p. 110.

False statement, by corporate officer of assets and liabilities, Cr. C. § 256, v. 2, p. 89.

Registration of motor vehicles, etc., L. '24, p. 1016, § 18.

False swearing, Cr. C. § 335, v. 2, p. 110.

Bank president or cashier, weekly return to Comptroller General, Cr. C. § 260, v. 2, p. 90.

Before officers of militia, Cr. C. § 370, v. 2, p. 119.

Elections, Cr. C. § 357, v. 2, p. 115.

Primary, Cr. C. § 367, v. 2, p. 118.

Cities over 40,000, Cr. C. § 368, v. 2, p. 118.

False testimony before tax commission, Cr. C. § 668, v. 2, p. 201.

Fine, disposition, Cr. C. § 334, v. 2, p. 110.

Fraudulent actions in party primaries, Cr. C. § 357, v. 2, p. 115.

Indictment, Cr. P. § 95, v. 1, p. 438.
 Penalties, Cr. C. §§ 333, 334, v. 2, pp. 109, 110.
 Procuring witnesses to commit, punishment, Cr. C. § 333, v. 2, p. 109.
 Punishment, Cr. C. § 332, v. 2, p. 109.
 Additional punishment, Cr. C. § 336, v. 2, p. 110.
 State tax commission, false testimony before, Civ. C. § 366, v. 3, p. 160.
 Subornation of, Cr. C. § 332, v. 2, p. 109.
 Witnesses, accused's witnesses, punishment, Cr. P. § 96, v. 1, p. 438.

PERSON

Defined, Civ. C. § 4766, v. 3, p. 1443.

PERSONAL INJURIES

See Railroads.

PERSONAL PROPERTY

Actions for recovery, special findings by jury, Civ. P. § 542, v. 1, p. 210.
 Aliens, Civ. C. § 5328, v. 3, p. 1620.
 Right to acquire possession, Civ. C. § 5209, v. 3, p. 1575.
 Arrest in civil actions, recovery of personal property fraudulently detained or concealed, Civ. P. § 442, v. 1, p. 170.
 Chattel mortgages. See Chattel Mortgages.
 Claim and delivery. See Claim and Delivery of Personal Property.
 Definition, Civ. P. § 846, v. 1, p. 318.
 Escheats, Civ. C. §§ 5617-5620, v. 3, p. 1711.
 Execution. See Executions.
 Executors or administrators, sales by, Civ. C. § 5468, v. 3, p. 1661.
 Exemption, Const. '95, art. 3, § 28, v. 1, p. 542; Const. '68, art. 2, § 32, v. 1, p. 646; Civ. C. § 5495, v. 3, p. 1671.
 Foreign corporations, right to property, Civ. C. § 5209, v. 3, p. 1575.
 Forfeiture to state, action for, Civ. P. § 794, v. 1, p. 304.
 Homestead exemption, Const. '95, art. 3, § 28, v. 1, p. 542.
 Judgment, in action for recovery, Civ. P. § 600, v. 1, p. 232.
 Limitation of action, recovery of, Civ. P. § 331, v. 1, p. 114.
 Parol reservations, void, Civ. C. § 5519, v. 3, p. 1681.
 Recovery of, bond, punitive damages not allowed, Civ. P. § 600, v. 1, p. 232.
 Jurisdiction of magistrates, Civ. P. § 213, v. 1, p. 74.
 Reservations by vendor or bailor, writing necessary, Civ. C. § 5519, v. 3, p. 1681.
 Sale, mortgaged or pledged, Civ. C. § 5628, v. 3, p. 1714.
 Sale of mortgaged property on which lien exists, Cr. C. § 172, v. 2, p. 61.
 Taxation. See Taxes and Taxation.

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Mortgage foreclosure, not necessary party, Civ. C. § 5229, v. 3, p. 1583.

PERSONAL SERVICES

Contract for, Cr. C. §§ 198-204, v. 2, pp. 69-71.

PERSONS, RIGHTS OF

See Accused.

PETIT LARCENY

See Larceny.

PETITION

See Pleadings.

Probate proceedings, commenced by petition, Civ. P. § 194, v. 1, p. 69.
 Right of, Const. U. S. Amend. 1, v. 1, p. 499; Const. '95, art. 1, § 4, v. 1, p. 525; Const. '68, art. 1, § 6, v. 1, p. 634.

PHARMACISTS

Alcohol, sale on prescriptions, form, Cr. C. § 824, v. 2, p. 245.
 Assistant pharmacist, in charge during temporary absence of registered pharmacist, Civ. C. § 2423, v. 3, p. 716; L. '25, p. 35, § 6.
 Board of pharmaceutical examiners, appropriation for, Civ. C. § 2432, v. 3, p. 719.
 Chairman, L. '25, p. 32, § 1.
 Composition, Civ. C. § 2418, v. 3, p. 715; L. '25, p. 32, § 1.
 Election, Civ. C. § 2418, v. 3, p. 715; L. '25, p. 32, § 1.
 Examinations, Civ. C. § 2422, v. 3, p. 716; L. '23, p. 150, § 1; L. '25, p. 34, § 5.
 Furnishing form of label for poisons, Civ. C. § 2425, v. 3, p. 717; L. '25, p. 35, § 8.
 Inspector, L. '25, p. 37, § 14.
 Licenses, Civ. C. § 2419, v. 3, p. 715.
 Revocation, L. '25, p. 35, § 7.
 Meetings, Civ. C. § 2418, v. 3, p. 715; L. '25, p. 32, § 1.
 Power to license, Civ. C. § 2419, v. 3, p. 715; L. '25, p. 33, § 2.
 Quorum, Civ. C. § 2418, v. 3, p. 715; L. '25, p. 32, § 1.
 Rules and regulations, L. '25, p. 32, § 1.
 Secretary, L. '25, p. 32, § 1.
 Vacancies, Civ. C. § 2418, v. 3, p. 715.
 Certificate of registration, renewal, Civ. C. § 2428, v. 3, p. 717; L. '25, p. 36, § 11.
 County merchants exempted from act, L. '25, p. 39, § 26.
 Drug store, operation without licensed pharmacist, L. '25, p. 39, § 23.
 Druggists, retail druggists, sale of alcohol, Cr. C. § 823, v. 2, p. 245.
 Sale of alcohol, Cr. C. §§ 820-830, v. 2, pp. 245-247.
 Wholesale druggists, sale of alcohol, Cr. C. § 821, v. 2, p. 244.
 Examinations, fees, Civ. C. § 2424, v. 3, p. 717; L. '25, p. 35, § 7.
 Qualifications of applicants, Civ. C. § 2422, v. 3, p. 716; L. '23, p. 150, § 1; L. '25, p. 34, § 5.
 Fees, renewal of license, Civ. C. § 2428, v. 3, p. 717; L. '25, p. 36, § 11.
 Filing of registrations, Civ. C. § 2431, v. 3, p. 718; L. '25, p. 37, § 13.
 Inspector, appointment and term, L. '25, p. 37, § 14.
 Compensation, L. '25, p. 38, § 16.
 Duties, L. '25, p. 37, § 15.
 Licenses, cancellation on conviction of violating liquor law, L. '25, p. 38, § 20.
 Fees, Civ. C. § 2424, v. 3, p. 717; L. '25, p. 35, § 7.
 Necessity, Civ. C. § 2420, v. 3, p. 715; L. '25, p. 33, § 3.
 Qualifications of applicants, Civ. C. § 2422, v. 3, p. 716; L. '23, p. 150, § 1; L. '25, p. 34, § 5.

PHARMACISTS (Cont'd)**Licenses (Cont'd)**

- Reciprocal, Civ. C. § 2430, v. 3, p. 718; L. '25, p. 37, § 12.
- Renewal, Civ. C. § 2428, v. 3, p. 717; L. '25, p. 36, § 11.
- Revocation, L. '25, p. 35, § 7.
- Violating liquor laws, Cr. C. § 839, v. 2, p. 249.
- Meaning of term, L. '25, p. 38, § 18.
- Medicine, compounding and selling by other than licensed pharmacist, Civ. C. § 2421, v. 3, p. 715; L. '25, p. 33, § 4.
- Minor college students, sale of drugs and medicines to, Civ. C. § 5572, v. 3, p. 1697.
- Penalties for violations, Civ. C. § 2429, v. 3, p. 718.
- Pharmaceutical association, report to Governor, Civ. C. § 2434, v. 3, p. 719; L. '25, p. 38, § 19.
- Poisons, label required, Civ. C. § 2425, v. 3, p. 717; L. '25, p. 35, § 8.
- Sale by other than licensed pharmacist prohibited, Civ. C. § 2421, v. 3, p. 715; L. '25, p. 33, § 4.
- Sales, record, Civ. C. § 2426, v. 3, p. 717; L. '25, p. 36, § 9.
- Practice without license, penalty, Cr. C. § 391, v. 2, p. 124.
- Prescriptions of licensed dentists, L. '22, p. 857, § 27.
- Prosecutions for violations, Civ. C. § 2435, v. 3, p. 719; L. '25, p. 39, § 23.
- Qualifications of applicants for examination, Civ. C. § 2422, v. 3, p. 716; L. '23, p. 150, § 1; L. '25, p. 34, § 5.
- Reciprocal registration, Civ. C. § 2430, v. 3, p. 718; L. '25, p. 37, § 12.
- Register of pharmacists, Civ. C. § 2431, v. 3, p. 718; L. '25, p. 37, § 13.
- Registration, annual, Civ. C. § 2433, v. 3, p. 719; L. '25, p. 38, § 17.
- Cancellation for failure to pay renewal fees, Civ. C. § 2428, v. 3, p. 717; L. '25, p. 36, § 11.
- Renewal, Civ. C. § 2428, v. 3, p. 717; L. '25, p. 36, § 11.
- Report at annual registration, Civ. C. § 2433, v. 3, p. 719; L. '25, p. 38, § 17.
- Report by pharmaceutical association to Governor, Civ. C. § 2434, v. 3, p. 719; L. '25, p. 38, § 19.
- Sale of prepared medicine permitted, Civ. C. § 2427, v. 3, p. 717; L. '25, p. 36, § 10.
- Violations, penalties, Civ. C. § 2429, v. 3, p. 718; L. '25, p. 39, § 21.

PHEASANTS

- Closed seasons, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.

PHILANTHROPIC SOCIETIES

- Charters, Civ. C. § 4355, v. 3, p. 1297.
- License, revocation, Civ. C. § 4357, v. 3, p. 1297.
- Reports, Civ. C. § 4356, v. 3, p. 1297.
- State board of public welfare, annual report to Governor, Civ. C. § 4358, v. 3, p. 1298.
- Investigation, Civ. C. § 4356, v. 3, p. 1297.
- Violations, penalties, Civ. C. § 4357, v. 3, p. 1297.

PHOSPHATE

- Board of phosphate commissioners, additional sureties on licensee's bond, Civ. C. § 158, v. 3, p. 76.
- Chairman, Civ. C. § 146, v. 3, p. 74.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 145, v. 3, p. 73.
- Control of mining, Civ. C. § 155, v. 3, p. 75.
- Coosaw River territory, powers and duties relative to, Civ. C. § 160, v. 3, p. 77.
- Establishment, Civ. C. § 145, v. 3, p. 73.
- Exclusive control of state's phosphate interest, Civ. C. § 147, v. 3, p. 74.
- Governor ex officio member and chairman, Civ. C. § 777, v. 3, p. 308.
- Increasing or reducing royalty, Civ. C. § 155, v. 3, p. 75.
- Licensee, bond, new bond, Civ. C. § 159, v. 3, p. 76.
- Licenses, grant or refusal discretionary, Civ. C. § 152, v. 3, p. 75.
- Mine and remove rock and deposits, Civ. C. § 151, v. 3, p. 75.
- Notice of increase of royalty, Civ. C. § 156, v. 3, p. 76.
- Notice to Comptroller General of licenses issued, Civ. C. § 157, v. 3, p. 76.
- Personnel, Civ. C. § 145, v. 3, p. 73.
- Phosphate inspector, duties of, devolved on, Civ. C. § 167, v. 3, p. 78.
- Proceedings to prevent obstructions, etc., Civ. C. § 165, v. 3, p. 78.
- Protection of state's phosphate interests against adverse claims, Civ. C. § 149, v. 3, p. 74.
- Quorum, Civ. C. § 146, v. 3, p. 74.
- Reports to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 161, v. 3, p. 77.
- Secretary, Civ. C. § 146, v. 3, p. 74.
- Sureties on licensee's bond, proceedings for relief, Civ. C. § 159, v. 3, p. 76.
- Survey of state's phosphate territory, Civ. C. § 150, v. 3, p. 74.
- Term, Civ. C. § 145, v. 3, p. 73.
- Boats, tools, etc., used in mining, Cr. C. § 93, v. 2, p. 37.
- Boats, vessels, etc., forfeiture when used without license, Civ. C. § 166, v. 3, p. 78.
- Coosaw River phosphate territory, powers and duties of board relative to, Civ. C. § 160, v. 3, p. 77.
- Exempt from royalty for period of five years, L. '23, p. 69, § 1.
- Forfeiture of boats, vessels, etc., used without license, Civ. C. § 166, v. 3, p. 78.
- Interfering with commissioners, Cr. C. § 154, v. 2, p. 55.
- Licensee's bond, additional sureties, Civ. C. § 158, v. 3, p. 76.
- New bond, Civ. C. § 159, v. 3, p. 76.
- Licenses, bond of licensee, Civ. C. § 153, v. 3, p. 75.
- Discretionary with board, Civ. C. § 152, v. 3, p. 75.
- Mining without, penalty, Civ. C. § 162, v. 3, p. 77.
- Notice by board to Comptroller General of licenses issued, Civ. C. § 157, v. 3, p. 76.
- Purchase or receiving from person not licensed, Civ. C. § 163, v. 3, p. 77.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 164, v. 3, p. 77.
- Term, Civ. C. § 151, v. 3, p. 75.

Mining without license, Cr. C. § 154, v. 2, p. 55.
 Penalty, Civ. C. § 162, v. 3, p. 77.
 Monthly returns of rocks and deposits mined, Civ. C. § 154, v. 3, p. 75.
 Obstruction, interference, etc., proceedings by board to terminate, Civ. C. § 165, v. 3, p. 78.
 Phosphate inspector, office abolished, Civ. C. § 167, v. 3, p. 78.
 Purchasing or receiving from person not licensed, Civ. C. § 163, v. 3, p. 77.
 Penalty, Civ. C. § 164, v. 3, p. 77.
 Royalty, amount, Civ. C. § 154, v. 3, p. 75.
 Amount, on expiration of five years, L. '23, p. 69, § 1.
 Basis of determination, Civ. C. § 154, v. 3, p. 75.
 Exempt from, for term of five years, L. '23, p. 69, § 1.
 Increase, notice, Civ. C. § 156, v. 3, p. 76.
 Increase or reduction by board, Civ. C. § 155, v. 3, p. 75.
 Limit, Civ. C. § 156, v. 3, p. 76.
 Payment, Civ. C. § 154, v. 3, p. 75.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

See Veterinarians.

Attending patient under influence of whisky or drugs, Cr. C. § 436, v. 2, p. 141.
 Certificate of qualification, Civ. C. § 2403, v. 3, p. 711.
 Certificates, reciprocal certificates, Civ. C. § 2407, v. 3, p. 712.
 Chiropractors, examination and qualifications, Civ. C. § 2412, v. 3, p. 713.
 Contagious or infectious diseases, report to board of health, Civ. C. § 2319, v. 3, p. 688.
 Examinations, certificate of qualification, Civ. C. § 2403, v. 3, p. 711.
 Conduct of, Civ. C. § 2406, v. 3, p. 712.
 Eligibility, Civ. C. § 2405, v. 3, p. 712.
 Exemptions, Civ. C. § 2411, v. 3, p. 713.
 Fee, Civ. C. § 2403, v. 3, p. 711.
 Second examination, Civ. C. § 2406, v. 3, p. 712.
 Standard, Civ. C. § 2408, v. 3, p. 712.
 Subjects, Civ. C. § 2406, v. 3, p. 712.
 Exemptions from provisions of act, Civ. C. § 2411, v. 3, p. 713.
 Expert testimony, fees, Civ. C. § 5760, v. 3, p. 1766.
 False certificate of disability of member of militia, L. '22, p. 861, § 11.
 Fees, Civ. C. § 5760, v. 3, p. 1766.
 Inquests and post mortems, Civ. C. § 2417, v. 3, p. 714.
 Homeopaths, examinations and qualifications, Civ. C. § 2412, v. 3, p. 713.
 Infectious or contagious diseases, quarantine of premises, Civ. C. § 2318, v. 3, p. 688.
 Inquests, fees, Civ. C. §§ 2417, 5760, v. 3, pp. 714, 1766.
 Licenses, fees, disposition, Civ. C. § 2410, v. 3, p. 713.
 Practicing without, Civ. C. § 2415, v. 3, p. 714.
 Refusal, appeal to Governor, Civ. C. § 2414, v. 3, p. 714.
 Revocation, Civ. C. § 2404, v. 3, p. 711.
 Violating liquor laws, Cr. C. § 839, v. 2, p. 249.
 Temporary, Civ. C. § 2403, v. 3, p. 711.

Medicine, compounding and selling permitted, Civ. C. § 2421, v. 3, p. 715.
 Optometrist, use of prefix "Doctor" prohibited when, Civ. C. § 2470, v. 3, p. 728.
 Optometry laws inapplicable to, Civ. C. § 2469, v. 3, p. 728.
 Osteopaths, examination and qualifications, Civ. C. § 2412, v. 3, p. 713.
 Partial invalidity of act, Civ. C. § 2416, v. 3, p. 714.
 Penalty for failure to comply with act, Civ. C. § 2413, v. 3, p. 713.
 Persons eligible to practice medicine, Civ. C. § 2399, v. 3, p. 709.
 Poisons, sale in certain cases, Civ. C. § 2421, v. 3, p. 715; L. '25, p. 33, § 4.
 Post mortem examinations, fees, Civ. C. § 5760, v. 3, p. 1766.
 Practice of medicine defined, Civ. C. § 2400, v. 3, p. 709.
 Practice of medicine without license, penalty, Cr. C. § 390, v. 2, p. 124; Civ. C. § 2415, v. 3, p. 714.
 Prisoner, report by physician to board of health, Civ. C. § 2341, v. 3, p. 695.
 Quarantine by physician outside of incorporated towns, Civ. C. § 2318, v. 3, p. 688.
 Registration, Civ. C. § 2403, v. 3, p. 711.
 Separability of act, Civ. C. § 2416, v. 3, p. 714.
 South Carolina medical association, constitute state board of health, Civ. C. § 2308, v. 3, p. 685.
 Special practitioners, examination and qualifications, Civ. C. § 2412, v. 3, p. 713.
 State board of medical examiners, appointment, Civ. C. § 2401, v. 3, p. 710.
 By-laws and rules, Civ. C. § 2402, v. 3, p. 710.
 Classes, Civ. C. § 2401, v. 3, p. 710.
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 2410, v. 3, p. 713.
 Composition, Civ. C. § 2401, v. 3, p. 710.
 Examinations, Civ. C. §§ 2403-2408, v. 3, pp. 711, 712.
 License fees, disposition, Civ. C. § 2410, v. 3, p. 713.
 Oaths, power to administer, Civ. C. § 2404, v. 3, p. 711.
 Officers, Civ. C. § 2402, v. 3, p. 710.
 Reciprocal certificates, Civ. C. § 2407, v. 3, p. 712.
 Record of proceedings, Civ. C. § 2409, v. 3, p. 712.
 Register of applicants, Civ. C. § 2409, v. 3, p. 712.
 Suspension or revocation of license, Civ. C. § 2404, v. 3, p. 711.
 Terms, Civ. C. § 2401, v. 3, p. 710.
 State Hospital for Insane, certificate of commitment, limitations, Cr. C. § 520, v. 2, p. 163.
 Venereal diseases, report to health authorities, Cr. C. § 439, v. 2, p. 142.
 Violations, penalty, Civ. C. § 2415, v. 3, p. 715.

PICKENS, CITY OF

Abutting property, assessment for street improvements, L. '24, p. 1839, § 1.

PICKENS COUNTY

Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.

PICKENS COUNTY (Cont'd)

- Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1243, §§ 1-4; L. '23, p. 440, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1834, §§ 1-7; L. '25, p. 553, §§ 1-9.
- Board of registration, election, Civ. C. § 204, v. 3, p. 88.
- Bonds validated, school district No. 11, L. '22, pp. 1541, 1543, § 1.
- School district No. 14, L. '24, p. 1832, § 1.
- School districts, L. '23, p. 811, § 1.
- Boundary, Const. '68, art. 2, § 3, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. § 706, v. 3, p. 285.
- Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 247, v. 2, p. 87; Civ. C. § 5183, v. 3, p. 1565.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 5184, v. 3, p. 1565.
- Circuit court, clerk, fees, Civ. C. § 5741, v. 3, p. 1751.
- Terms, Civ. P. § 61, p. 35; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 953; L. '22, p. 841, § 1; L. '23, p. 101, § 1.
- Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. §§ 5730, 5736, 5741, v. 3, pp. 1742, 1745, 1751; L. '25, p. 70, § 1.
- Fees, excepted, Civ. C. § 5728, v. 3, p. 1741; L. '25, p. 234, § 1.
- Salary, L. '22, p. 912, § 1; L. '22, p. 1246, § 4.
- Commission of poor house and jail, L. '22, p. 1545, §§ 1-9.
- Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 61, v. 1, p. 35; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 953; L. '22, p. 841, § 1; L. '23, p. 101, § 1.
- Commutation tax, in lieu of road duty, Civ. C. § 3002, v. 3, p. 878.
- Constables, monthly report, L. '22, p. 795, § 1.
- Coroner, salary, L. '22, p. 912, § 1.
- Cotton weighers, Easley and Liberty, Civ. C. § 3357, v. 3, p. 1008.
- Liberty, provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3322, v. 3, p. 995.
- Pickens, Civ. C. § 3358, v. 3, p. 1009.
- County auditor, salary, L. '22, p. 912, § 1.
- County board of commissioners to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- County commissioners, salary, L. '22, p. 912, § 1.
- County supervisor, bond, Civ. C. § 1060, v. 3, p. 375.
- Borrowing money on credit of county, obligation for repayment, Civ. C. §§ 1122-1124, v. 3, pp. 390-392; L. '25, p. 173, § 1.
- Salary, L. '22, p. 912, § 1.
- County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1243, §§ 1-4; L. '23, p. 440, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1834, §§ 1-7; L. '25, p. 553, §§ 1-9.
- County treasurer, bonds from depositories of county funds, L. '22, p. 776, §§ 1, 2.
- Publication of annual report at public expense prohibited, Civ. C. § 504, v. 3, p. 212.
- Salary, L. '22, p. 912, § 1.
- Depositories, bonds, L. '22, p. 776, §§ 1, 2.
- Drainage, districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3150, v. 3, p. 920.
- Powers and duties of county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Drainage into roads prohibited, Cr. C. § 610, v. 2, p. 184.
- Elections, board of registration, Civ. C. § 204, v. 3, p. 88.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
- General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 61, v. 1, p. 35; Cr. P. § 68, v. 1, p. 429; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 953; L. '22, p. 841, § 1; L. '23, p. 101, § 1.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1207, § 1.
- Highways, drainage into prohibited, Cr. C. § 610, v. 2, p. 184.
- Operation of trucks regulated, L. '22, p. 1013, § 1.
- Placing dirt, trash, etc., on, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 608, v. 2, p. 184.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1207, § 1.
- Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 157, v. 1, p. 456.
- Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
- Jail, poor house and jail commission, L. '22, p. 1545, §§ 1-9.
- Loans, Pickens mountain highway, L. '25, p. 837, §§ 1-4.
- Magistrates, monthly report, L. '22, p. 795, § 1.
- Mill dams, removal by commissioner of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Payment from state expenditure, L. '22, p. 1541, § 1.
- Peace officers, monthly report, L. '22, p. 795, § 1.
- Pickens mountain highway, loan for construction, L. '25, p. 837, §§ 1-4.
- Probate judge, salary, L. '22, p. 912, § 1; L. '22, p. 1246, § 4.
- Railway bridge at Norris, L. '22, p. 1543, §§ 1, 2.
- Road duty, Civ. C. § 2953, v. 3, p. 867.
- Rural mail routes, maintenance, Civ. C. § 3003, v. 3, p. 878.
- Rural police, monthly report, L. '22, p. 795, § 1.
- Salaries, L. '24, p. 1832, § 1.
- Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 912, § 1; p. 1243, §§ 1-4; L. '23, p. 440, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1834, §§ 1-7; L. '25, p. 553, § 1.
- School district No. 9, excess sinking funds, transfer of, L. '23, p. 808, § 1.
- School districts, area, constitutional amendment proposed, L. '24, p. 1833, §§ 1-4.
- Area, constitutional limitation inapplicable, L. '23, p. 6, § 1.
- Area or boundary, change, election, L. '23, p. 808, §§ 1, 2.
- Bonds validated, L. '23, p. 811, § 1.
- District No. 11, L. '22, p. 1541, § 1.
- District No. 14, L. '24, p. 1832, § 1.
- School trustees, election, term, etc., L. '23, p. 185, § 1.
- Sheriff, salary, L. '22, p. 912, § 1.
- Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1207, § 1.
- Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
- Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
- Running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 102, v. 2, p. 41.
- Superintendent of education, salary, L. '22, p. 912, § 1.

Taxes, L. '22, p. 1243, §§ 1-4; L. '23, p. 440, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1834, §§ 1-7; L. '25, p. 553, §§ 1-9.

Collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 495, v. 3, p. 209.

Exemptions, hail sufferers, L. '22, p. 1542, § 1.

Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.

Tobacco, charges for sale on floor of tobacco warehouse, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3919, v. 3, p. 1158.

Township board of assessors, appointment, Civ. C. § 469, v. 3, p. 195.

Trucks, operation on highways regulated, L. '22, p. 1013, § 1.

Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.

Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.

PICTURES

Exhibiting indecent pictures, Cr. C. § 385, v. 2, p. 123.

PIE PLANT

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 75, § 1.

PILOTAGE AND HARBOR COMMISSION

See Pilots.

PILOTS

Absent without permission, Civ. C. § 3593, v. 3, p. 1082.

Acting without or beyond licenses, Civ. C. § 3602, v. 3, p. 1085.

Apprentices, Civ. C. § 3586, v. 3, p. 1079.

Beaufort, commissioners of pilotage, Civ. C. § 3581, v. 3, p. 1077.

Number limited, Civ. C. § 3591, v. 3, p. 1081.

Board of examination, duties, Civ. C. § 3583, v. 3, p. 1078.

Board of harbor commissioners of Charleston. See Ports.

Boarding vessels before made fast, Civ. C. § 5154, v. 3, p. 1557.

Boats, construction, Civ. C. § 3605, v. 3, p. 1086.

Hiring out without permission, Civ. C. § 3595, v. 3, p. 1082.

Manned by five pilots, Civ. C. § 3605, v. 3, p. 1086.

Bond, Civ. C. § 3589, v. 3, p. 1080.

New bond, Civ. C. § 3590, v. 3, p. 1081.

Carrying off by master of vessel, penalty, Civ. C. § 3604, v. 3, p. 1085.

Charleston, apprentices, Civ. C. § 3587, v. 3, p. 1079.

Board of examination, Civ. C. § 3584, v. 3, p. 1078.

Board of harbor commissioners. See Ports.
Boats, construction, Civ. C. § 3605, v. 3, p. 1086.

Commissioners of pilotage, powers, Civ. C. § 3613, v. 3, p. 1089.

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 3614, v. 3, p. 1089.

Examinations, subjects, Civ. C. § 3584, v. 3, p. 1078.

Fees, rates, Civ. C. § 3607, v. 3, p. 1086.

Number, Civ. C. § 3591, v. 3, p. 1081.

Pilotage ground extended, Civ. C. § 3599, v. 3, p. 1084.

Rates of pilotage, Civ. C. § 3607, v. 3, p. 1086.

Station duty, Civ. C. § 3613, v. 3, p. 1089.

Neglect or refusal, Civ. C. § 3614, v. 3, p. 1089.

Commissioners of pilotage, appointment, Civ. C. § 3580, v. 3, p. 1077.

Beaufort, composition and jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 3581, v. 3, p. 1077; L. '23, p. 154, § 1.

Board of examination, duties, Civ. C. § 3583, v. 3, p. 1078.

Charleston, board of harbor commissioners, Civ. C. § 3581, v. 3, p. 1077; L. '23, p. 154, § 1.

Composition and qualifications, Civ. C. § 3581, v. 3, p. 1077; L. '23, p. 154, § 1.

Examination of marine disasters, Civ. C. § 3611, v. 3, p. 1088.

Georgetown, Civ. C. § 3581, v. 3, p. 1077; L. '23, p. 154, § 1.

Little river, Civ. C. § 3581, v. 3, p. 1077; L. '23, p. 154, § 1.

North and south Edisto and Stono rivers, Civ. C. § 3581, v. 3, p. 1077; L. '23, p. 154, § 1.

Order and regulation, Civ. C. § 3609, v. 3, p. 1087.

Removal, Civ. C. § 3580, v. 3, p. 1077.

Conducting vessels to quarantine ground, Civ. C. § 3598, v. 3, p. 1083.

Dereliction of duty, etc., penalty, Civ. C. § 3594, v. 3, p. 1082.

Detention by master of vessel, fees, Civ. C. § 3603, v. 3, p. 1085.

Disasters to vessels in charge of, examination by commissioners, Civ. C. § 3611, v. 3, p. 1088.

Discontinuance of duty without permission, Civ. C. § 3593, v. 3, p. 1082.

Duties in case of war, Civ. C. § 3596, v. 3, p. 1083.

Employment, when not compelled, Civ. C. § 3608, v. 3, p. 1087.

Employment of pilot whose license forfeited, Civ. C. § 3595, v. 3, p. 1082.

Engaging in other business, Civ. C. § 3592, v. 3, p. 1081.

Entitled to outward pilotage, Civ. C. § 3601, v. 3, p. 1084.

Examinations, fees, Civ. C. § 3585, v. 3, p. 1078.

Fees, Civ. C. § 3600, v. 3, p. 1084.

Demanding in advance, Civ. C. § 3601, v. 3, p. 1084.

Detention by master of vessel, Civ. C. § 3603, v. 3, p. 1085.

Examination, Civ. C. § 3585, v. 3, p. 1078.

Fines and forfeitures, recovery, Civ. C. § 3612, v. 3, p. 1088.

Georgetown, commissioners of pilotage, Civ. C. § 3591, v. 3, p. 1081.

Number limited, Civ. C. § 3591, v. 3, p. 1081.

Hiring out pilot boat without permission, Civ. C. § 3595, v. 3, p. 1082.

Law of pilotage, furnished to masters of vessels, Civ. C. § 3610, v. 3, p. 1088.

Licenses, Civ. C. § 3588, v. 3, p. 1080.

Acting without, Cr. C. § 234, v. 2, p. 82; Civ. C. § 3602, v. 3, p. 1085.

Forfeiture or suspension, Civ. C. § 3594, v. 3, p. 1082.

Limited, pilot exceeding, Civ. C. § 3602, v. 3, p. 1085.

PILOTS (Cont'd)**Licenses (Cont'd)**

- Revocation, Civ. C. § 3590, v. 3, p. 1081.
- Surrender, Civ. C. § 3590, v. 3, p. 1081.
- Suspension or forfeiture, Civ. C. § 3592, v. 3, p. 1081.
- Nearest vessel to be offered service, Civ. C. § 3597, v. 3, p. 1083.
- Number, limitations, Civ. C. § 3591, v. 3, p. 1081.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 3588, v. 3, p. 1080.
- Offering of service to nearest vessel, Civ. C. § 3597, v. 3, p. 1083.
- Orders and regulations by commissioners, Civ. C. § 3609, v. 3, p. 1087.
- Outward pilotage, Civ. C. § 3601, v. 3, p. 1084.
- Penalties, dereliction of duty, Civ. C. § 3594, v. 3, p. 1082.
- Recovery, Civ. C. § 3612, v. 3, p. 1088.
- Pilot boat, hiring out without permission, Civ. C. § 3595, v. 3, p. 1082.
- Quarantine. See Quarantine.
- Rates of pilotage, Civ. C. § 3607, v. 3, p. 1086.
- Register, contents, Civ. C. § 3610, v. 3, p. 1088.
- Remaining on board vessel, Civ. C. § 3606, v. 3, p. 1086.
- Reports to harbor master, Civ. C. § 3610, v. 3, p. 1088.
- Right to pilot vessel, Civ. C. § 3601, v. 3, p. 1084.
- Signature, departure of vessel, Civ. C. § 3603, v. 3, p. 1085.
- Suspension or forfeiture of license, Civ. C. § 3594, v. 3, p. 1082.
- Unlicensed pilots, prohibited from acting, Civ. C. § 3602, v. 3, p. 1085.
- Vessels, bringing in without examination, Cr. C. § 430, v. 2, p. 139.
- War, duties, Civ. C. § 3596, v. 3, p. 1083.

PINCKNEY TOWNSHIP

- Bond issue, L. '22, p. 1580, § 1.
- Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.

PIPE STAVES

- Dimensions, Civ. C. § 3474, v. 3, p. 1045.

PIRACY

- Power of Congress to define and punish, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.

PISTOLS

- See Weapons.
- Infants, sale, etc., to, L. '23, p. 221, § 19.
- Manufacture, sale and carrying prohibited, Cr. C. § 150, v. 2, p. 54.
- Pointing, Cr. C. § 17, v. 2, p. 12.
- Sale of toy pistols prohibited, Cr. C. § 214, v. 2, p. 74.

PITCH

- Naval stores, city of Charleston, Civ. C. §§ 3459-3468, v. 3, pp. 1041-1043.

PLACE OF TRIAL

- See Venue.

PLACES OF AMUSEMENT

- Admissions, license tax, L. '23, p. 21, § 11.

PLANTATIONS

- Laborers, payment in lawful money, Civ. C. § 5591, v. 3, p. 1703.

PLANTS

- See State Crop Pest Commission.

- Annual inspection of stock, Civ. C. § 966, v. 3, p. 348.

- Diseased plants, sale of, Cr. C. § 224, v. 2, p. 77.

- Foreign dealers, certificate of inspection to be furnished, Civ. C. § 967, v. 3, p. 348.

- Importation without inspection, Cr. C. § 222, v. 2, p. 77.

- Insect pests and plant diseases, rules and regulations, Civ. C. §§ 963, 964, v. 3, p. 347; L. '22, p. 975, § 1.

- Refusal to destroy on direction of entomologist, Cr. C. § 220, v. 2, p. 76.

- Sale without inspection, Cr. C. § 221, v. 2, p. 76.

- Transportation without inspection, Cr. C. § 223, v. 2, p. 77.

PLAYS

- See Theaters and Shows.

PLEADINGS

- See Indictments and Informations.

- Accounts, bill of particulars, Civ. P. § 419, v. 1, p. 155.

- Allegations, when taken as true, Civ. P. § 431, v. 1, p. 162.

- Amendments, after demurrer, Civ. P. § 435, v. 1, p. 163.

- By the court, Civ. P. § 436, v. 1, p. 164.

- Mechanics' liens, Civ. C. § 5654, v. 3, p. 1720.

- Motion, notice, Cir. Ct. rule 20, v. 1, p. 708.

- Of course, Civ. P. § 435, v. 1, p. 163.

- Pleadings made definite and certain, Civ. P. § 421, v. 1, p. 155.

- Proof of variance misleading party, Civ. P. § 432, v. 1, p. 162.

- Relief in case of mistake, surprise or excusable neglect, Civ. P. § 437, v. 1, p. 166.

- Service of amended pleading, Civ. P. § 435, v. 1, p. 163.

- Answer, Civ. P. § 400, v. 1, p. 144.

- Allegations of, when deemed true, Civ. P. § 431, v. 1, p. 162.

- Appeal to Supreme Court from order striking, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.

- Contents, Civ. P. § 410, v. 1, p. 149.

- Demurrer and answer, when allowed, Civ. P. § 412, v. 1, p. 151.

- Demurrer to by plaintiff, Civ. P. § 414, v. 1, p. 152.

- Dismissal, motion, Cir. Ct. rule 18, v. 1, p. 707.

- Extension of time, Cir. Ct. rule 19, v. 1, p. 708.

- Judgment for sum admitted due, Civ. P. § 524, v. 1, p. 197.

- Judgment on frivolous answer, Civ. P. § 527, v. 1, p. 203.

- Libel and slander, allegations, Civ. P. § 426, v. 1, p. 158.

- Motion for judgment on, Civ. P. § 415, v. 1, p. 153.

- Probate court, extension of time, Prob. Ct. rule 11, v. 1, p. 735.

- Recovery of distrained property, Civ. P. § 429, v. 1, p. 159.

- Several defenses, Civ. P. § 411, v. 1, p. 150.

- Sham and irrelevant, stricken out on motion, Civ. P. § 413, v. 1, p. 152.

- Supplemental, Civ. P. § 440, v. 1, p. 169.

- Autre fois acquit, Cr. P. § 92, v. 1, p. 437.

- Autre fois convict, Cr. P. § 92, v. 1, p. 437.

- Certainty, pleading made certain by amendment, Civ. P. § 421, v. 1, p. 155.
- Civil and Criminal Court of Charleston, rules applicable, Civ. P. § 244, v. 1, p. 90.
- Complaint, Civ. P. § 398, v. 1, p. 143.
- Action by Attorney General for usurping office, Civ. P. § 782, v. 1, p. 300.
- Allegations of, when deemed true, Civ. P. § 431, v. 1, p. 162.
- Amendment, procedure, Civ. P. § 403, v. 1, p. 146.
- Causes of action which may be united, Civ. P. § 430, v. 1, p. 159.
- Contents, Civ. P. § 399, v. 1, p. 143.
- Damages, Civ. P. § 427, v. 1, p. 158.
- Dismissal, motion, Cir. Ct. rule 18, v. 1, p. 707.
- Filing in clerk's office, Civ. P. § 535, v. 1, p. 207.
- Judgment on failure to answer, Civ. P. § 526, v. 1, p. 202.
- Libel and slander, Civ. P. § 425, v. 1, p. 157.
- Objections, by answer, Civ. P. § 404, v. 1, p. 147.
- Notice of grounds, Civ. P. § 405, v. 1, p. 147.
- Service on defendant unnecessary, when, Civ. P. § 387, v. 1, p. 134.
- Service with summons unnecessary, when, Civ. P. § 386, v. 1, p. 134.
- Supplemental, Civ. P. § 440, v. 1, p. 169.
- Variance, Civ. P. § 434, v. 1, p. 163.
- Waiver of objection, Civ. P. § 405, v. 1, p. 147.
- Conditions precedent, how pleaded, Civ. P. § 423, v. 1, p. 157.
- Construction, liberally construed, Civ. P. § 420, v. 1, p. 154.
- Copy furnished on motions, Cir. Ct. rule 32, v. 1, p. 712.
- Counterclaim, arising out of designated causes of actions, Civ. P. § 411, v. 1, p. 150.
- Demurrer to by plaintiff, Civ. P. § 414, v. 1, p. 152.
- Entitling and designating, Cir. Ct. rule 18, v. 1, p. 707.
- Magistrates, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.
- Requisites, Civ. P. § 411, v. 1, p. 150.
- Separately stating and numbering, Cir. Ct. rule 18, v. 1, p. 707.
- Tort, Civ. P. § 428, v. 1, p. 159.
- Courts to be furnished with copy of pleadings, Civ. P. § 540, v. 1, p. 210.
- Damages, actual damages recoverable, Civ. P. § 427, v. 1, p. 158.
- Two or more causes of action for damages, Civ. P. § 427, v. 1, p. 158.
- Defenses, sham and irrelevant, stricken out on motion, Civ. P. § 413, v. 1, p. 152.
- Definiteness, pleading made definite by amendment, Civ. P. § 421, v. 1, p. 155.
- Demurrer, Civ. P. § 400, v. 1, p. 144.
- Answer, demurrer to, Civ. P. § 414, v. 1, p. 152.
- Certification by counsel, Cir. Ct. rule 18, v. 1, p. 707.
- Complaint amended, procedure, Civ. P. § 403, v. 1, p. 146.
- Counterclaim, Civ. P. § 414, v. 1, p. 152.
- Defendant to demur or answer, Civ. P. § 400, v. 1, p. 144.
- Demurrer and answer, when allowed, Civ. P. § 412, v. 1, p. 151.
- Grounds, Civ. P. § 401, v. 1, p. 144.
- Specification, Civ. P. § 402, v. 1, p. 146.
- Judgment on frivolous demurrer, Civ. P. § 527, v. 1, p. 203.
- Objection by answer, Civ. P. § 404, v. 1, p. 147.
- Objection to jurisdiction, notice, Civ. P. §§ 407, 409, v. 1, p. 148.
- Procedure, Civ. P. § 406, v. 1, p. 148.
- Reply, Civ. P. § 416, v. 1, p. 153.
- Time of service, Civ. P. § 400, v. 1, p. 144.
- Verification unnecessary, Civ. P. § 417, v. 1, p. 153.
- Waiver of objection to complaint, exceptions, Civ. P. § 405, v. 1, p. 147.
- Distinction between law and equity abolished, Const. '95, art. 6, § 3, v. 1, p. 562.
- Distrained property, recovery, answer, Civ. P. § 429, v. 1, p. 159.
- Error or defect, disregarded unless affecting substantial rights, Civ. P. § 439, v. 1, p. 169.
- Evidence, pleadings not evidence in criminal proceedings, Civ. P. § 418, v. 1, p. 154.
- Failure to file, order requiring filing, Cir. Ct. rule 76, v. 1, p. 726.
- Filing, place, Cir. Ct. rule 68, v. 1, p. 724.
- Time for, Civ. P. § 768, v. 1, p. 296.
- Forms of pleadings, Civ. P. § 397, v. 1, p. 143.
- Greenville county court, forms, filing, Civ. P. § 124, v. 1, p. 51.
- Greenwood county court, forms, filing, Civ. P. § 144, v. 1, p. 57.
- Instrument for payment of money, how pleaded, Civ. P. § 423, v. 1, p. 157.
- Irrelevancy, matter stricken out, Civ. P. § 421, v. 1, p. 155.
- Issues both law and fact, tried together, Civ. P. § 531, v. 1, p. 204.
- Brought to trial, Civ. P. § 539, v. 1, p. 209.
- Different kinds, Civ. P. § 528, v. 1, p. 203.
- Equity cases, procedure, Civ. P. § 533, v. 1, p. 204.
- Framing, Civ. P. § 533, v. 1, p. 204.
- Of fact, Civ. P. § 528, v. 1, p. 203.
- Arises when, Civ. P. § 530, v. 1, p. 204.
- Tried by jury, Civ. P. § 533, v. 1, p. 204.
- Of law, Civ. P. § 529, v. 1, p. 204.
- Arise when, Civ. P. § 529, v. 1, p. 204.
- Tried by court, Civ. P. § 533, v. 1, p. 204.
- Trial by jury, when to be ordered, Civ. P. § 533, v. 1, p. 204.
- Trial of issues regulated, Civ. P. § 533, v. 1, p. 204.
- Joinder, causes of action which may be joined, Civ. P. § 430, v. 1, p. 159.
- Joint debtors, answer and defense, Civ. P. § 680, v. 1, p. 267.
- Answer and reply to be verified, Civ. P. § 682, v. 1, p. 267.
- Demurrer or reply, Civ. P. § 681, v. 1, p. 267.
- Judgment on failure to answer, Cir. Ct. rule 37, v. 1, p. 714.
- Judgments and decrees, how judgment to be pleaded, Civ. P. § 422, v. 1, p. 157.
- Legible, Cir. Ct. rule 13, v. 1, p. 706.

PLEADINGS (Cont'd)

Libel and slander, allegations in answer, Civ. P. § 426, v. 1, p. 158.
 How stated in complaint, Civ. P. § 425, v. 1, p. 157.
 Liberal construction, Civ. P. § 420, v. 1, p. 155.
 Lost or withheld, copy may be filed, Civ. P. § 771, v. 1, p. 297.
 Magistrates, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.
 Mandamus, Civ. P. § 796, v. 1, p. 304.
 Mistake, surprise, or excusable neglect, relief, Civ. P. § 437, v. 1, p. 166.
 Motion for judgment upon answer, when, Civ. P. § 415, v. 1, p. 153.
 Motion to correct, Prob. Ct. rule 12, v. 1, p. 735.
 Motions to amend, notice, Cir. Ct. rule 20, v. 1, p. 708.
 Objection to jurisdiction, Civ. P. §§ 407-409, v. 1, p. 148.
 Procedure, Civ. P. § 406, v. 1, p. 148.
 Plene administravit, oath and inventory to accompany, Cir. Ct. rule 21, v. 1, p. 708.
 Preparation, probate court, Prob. Ct. rule 8, v. 1, p. 734.
 Printing and preparation, Cir. Ct. rule 12, v. 1, p. 706.
 Private statutes, how pleaded, Civ. P. § 424, v. 1, p. 157.
 Probate court, Prob. Ct. rule 6, v. 1, p. 734.
 Motions to amend, Prob. Ct. rule 12, v. 1, p. 735.
 Preparation, Prob. Ct. rule 8, v. 1, p. 734.
 Redundancy, matter stricken out, Civ. P. § 421, v. 1, p. 155.
 Reply, contents, Civ. P. § 414, v. 1, p. 152.
 Court may order, when, Civ. P. § 414, v. 1, p. 152.
 Demurrer, Civ. P. § 416, v. 1, p. 153.
 Judgment on frivolous reply, Civ. P. § 527, v. 1, p. 203.
 Put in, when, Civ. P. § 414, v. 1, p. 152.
 Separately stating and numbering, Cir. Ct. rule 18, v. 1, p. 707.
 Supplemental, Civ. P. § 440, v. 1, p. 169.
 Time for, Civ. P. § 414, v. 1, p. 152.
 Richland county court, forms of pleadings, Civ. P. § 103, v. 1, p. 46.
 Separately stating and numbering causes of action, Cir. Ct. rule 18, v. 1, p. 707.
 Severance of action, Civ. P. § 435, v. 1, p. 163.
 Sham pleading, feigned issues not allowed, Civ. P. § 311, v. 1, p. 106.
 Sham and irrelevant defenses to be stricken out, Civ. P. § 413, v. 1, p. 152.
 Statutes, private statutes, how to be pleaded, Civ. P. § 424, v. 1, p. 157.
 Subscription, by party or attorney, Civ. P. § 417, v. 1, p. 153.
 Suing party by fictitious name, Civ. P. § 438, v. 1, p. 168.
 Supplemental complaint, answer and reply, Civ. P. § 440, v. 1, p. 169.
 Tort, counterclaim, Civ. P. § 428, v. 1, p. 1459.
 Typewriting of, permitted, Cir. Ct. rule 12, v. 1, p. 706.
 Usury, Civ. C. § 3641, v. 3, p. 1097.
 Variance, failure of proof, Civ. P. § 434, v. 1, p. 163.
 Immaterial variance, amendment without costs, Civ. P. § 433, v. 1, p. 163.

Material variances, Civ. P. § 432, v. 1, p. 162.

What not deemed a variance, Civ. P. § 434, v. 1, p. 163.

Verification, Civ. P. § 418, v. 1, p. 154.

Demurrer, Civ. P. § 417, v. 1, p. 153.

Proceedings against joint debtors, Civ. P. § 682, v. 1, p. 267.

When necessary, Civ. P. § 417, v. 1, p. 153.

Written, Prob. Ct. rule 6, v. 1, p. 734.

PLEDGES

Corporate stock, pledgor, liability, Civ. C. § 4251, v. 3, p. 1264.

Sale of property pledged, Civ. C. § 5628, v. 3, p. 1714.

Stored cotton, pledging without owner's consent, Cr. C. § 98, v. 2, p. 39.

PLUMS

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 75, § 1.

POCKET BILLIARDS

See Billiards and Pocket Billiards.

POCOTALIGO TOWNSHIP

Bond issue, L. '22, p. 1444, § 1.

Highway commission, L. '22, p. 1451, § 1.

POISONS

Administering or attempting to administer with intent to kill, punishment, Cr. C. § 11, v. 2, p. 10.

Dangerous caustic or corrosive substances, sale of misbranded packages, L. '24, p. 1127, §§ 1-5.

Deposit of in waters frequented by game fish, L. '25, p. 92, §§ 1-5.

Label required, Civ. C. § 2425, v. 3, p. 717; L. '25, p. 35, § 8.

Murder by poisoning, Cr. C. § 5, v. 2, p. 8.

Sale by other than licensed pharmacists, Civ. C. § 2421, v. 3, p. 715; L. '25, p. 33, § 4.

Sales, record to be kept, Civ. C. § 2426, v. 3, p. 717; L. '25, p. 36, § 9.

Use of to take fish, Cr. C. §§ 735, 774, v. 2, pp. 219, 229.

POLICE

See Municipal Corporations.

Alarm boxes, destruction, or interfering with, Cr. C. § 57, v. 2, p. 26.

Armed police force, bringing into state prohibited, Const. '95, art. 8, § 9, v. 1, p. 577.

Arrests, cities and towns, Cr. P. § 4, v. 1, p. 406.

Fair associations, Cr. P. § 14, v. 1, p. 409.

Industrial communities, Cr. P. § 13, v. 1, p. 408.

Places of amusement, Cr. P. § 14, v. 1, p. 409.

Chief of police, attendance, sessions of municipal court, Cr. P. § 54, v. 1, p. 423.

County police, Marion county, L. '24, p. 1767, §§ 1-8.

Free transportation on street railways, Civ. C. § 4701, v. 3, p. 1408.

Municipal corporations, cities and towns over 1,000, Civ. C. § 4552, v. 3, p. 1358.

Municipal courts, attendance, Cr. P. § 54, v. 1, p. 423.

Attendance, cities between 1,500 and 20,000, Civ. C. § 4405, v. 3, p. 1312.

Mayors or intendants, Cr. P. § 62, v. 1, p. 427.

Police commissions, cities between 20,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. §§ 4652-4657, v. 3, pp. 1392, 1393.

Cities over 60,000, L. '25, p. 14, §§ 1-6.

Police court of Charleston, attendance at, Civ. P. § 266, v. 1, p. 94.

Probate court, apprehension of abandoned children, Civ. P. § 201, v. 1, p. 71.

Rural. See Rural Police and the particular counties.

Special officers for railroads, appointment, Civ. C. § 3894, v. 3, p. 1152.

Bonds, Civ. C. § 3896, v. 3, p. 1152.

Duties, Civ. C. § 3895, v. 3, p. 1152.

Torts, Civ. C. § 3897, v. 3, p. 1153.

State health officer, police officers to assist, Civ. C. § 2362, v. 3, p. 702.

State hospital for insane, Civ. C. § 5104, v. 3, p. 1545.

POLICE COURT, CHARLESTON

See Charleston, City of.

POLICE POWERS

Railroad conductors and station agents, Civ. C. § 4968, v. 3, p. 1505.

POLICIES

See Insurance.

POLITICAL CLUBS

See Elections.

POLITICAL POWER

Vested in people, Const. '95, art. 1, § 1, v. 1, p. 524; Const. '68, art. 1, § 3, v. 1, p. 633.

POLITICAL RIGHTS

Assaults, etc., because of exercise of, Cr. C. § 356, v. 2, p. 115.

Conspiracy to deprive of, Cr. C. § 310, v. 2, p. 103.

POLL TAX

See Taxes and Taxation.

POLLS

See Elections.

POLLUTION

Watercourses, Cr. C. §§ 735, 774, 789, 794, v. 2, pp. 219, 229, 232, 234.

PONDS

Private ponds, draining to take fish, Cr. C. § 773, v. 2, p. 228; Civ. C. §§ 1035-1037, v. 3, pp. 368, 369.

POOL

See Billiards and Pocket Billiards.

Unlawful to permit minors to play, Cr. C. § 240, v. 2, p. 84.

POOL ROOMS

See Billiards and Pocket Billiards.

License tax, Greenwood county, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1774; L. '22, p. 841, § 1.

Municipal corporations, Civ. C. § 5176, v. 3, p. 1564.

Outside incorporated cities and towns, Civ. C. § 5175, v. 3, p. 1564; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1774; L. '22, p. 841, § 1.

POOL TABLES

See Billiards and Pocket Billiards.

License taxes, outside incorporated cities and towns, Civ. C. § 5175, v. 3, p. 1564; Appendix § 1, v. 3, p. 1774; L. '22, p. 841, § 1.

Operation without license, penalty, Cr. C. § 259, v. 2, p. 90.

POOLE, M. C.

Tax refund to estate of, L. '22, p. 1563, § 1.

POOLS

See Trusts and Monopolies.

Trusts and monopolies, Civ. C. §§ 3530-3534, v. 3, pp. 1061-1069.

POOR

See Paupers.

POOR HOUSES AND POOR FARMS

See, also, the particular counties.

Claims, presentment and payment by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1097, v. 3, p. 384.

Contracts, Civ. C. § 1096, v. 3, p. 384.

County board of commissioners to be overseers, Civ. C. § 2283, v. 3, p. 678.

Cruel or unusual punishment prohibited, Civ. C. § 2283, v. 3, p. 678.

Employment of inmates, Civ. C. § 2283, v. 3, p. 678.

Physicians, appointment, Civ. C. § 1091, v. 3, p. 383.

Provisions for by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1090, v. 3, p. 382.

Report of inmates and condition, Civ. C. § 1098, v. 3, p. 384.

Rules and regulations by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 2283, v. 3, p. 678.

Rules and regulations for government, Civ. C. § 1091, v. 3, p. 383.

State hospital for insane, removal of patients from, Civ. C. § 5099, v. 3, p. 1544.

Superintendent and assistants, appointment, Civ. C. §§ 1091, 2283, v. 3, pp. 383, 678.

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

POP CORN

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 73, § 1.

PORK

Barrel, contents and weight, Civ. C. § 3469, v. 3, p. 1043.

Construction, Civ. C. § 3471, v. 3, p. 1044.

Killing cattle for packing not penned twelve hours, Civ. C. § 3470, v. 3, p. 1044.

Packing in barrels regulated, Civ. C. § 3469, v. 3, p. 1043.

Standard barrel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 75, § 1.

PORT ROYAL, TOWN OF

Police, L. '23, p. 528, § 1.

Tax levy, L. '23, p. 529, § 2.

PORT UTILITIES COMMISSIONS

See Charleston County.

Cities over 50,000, Civ. C. §§ 4756-4762, v. 3, pp. 1439-1441.

PORTS

See Pilots.

Beaufort, quarantine administration, Civ. C. § 2495, v. 3, p. 736.

Charleston, anchorage ground for vessels at quarantine, Civ. C. § 2498, v. 3, p. 737.

Board of harbor commissioners, appointment by Governor, Civ. C. § 779, v. 3, p. 309.

Appointment of harbor master and port wardens, Civ. C. § 3621, v. 3, p. 1091.

PORTS (Cont'd)**Charleston (Cont'd)****Board of harbor commissioners (Cont'd)**

Commissioners of pilotage, Civ. C. § 3581, v. 3, p. 1077; L. '23, p. 154, § 1.

Composition, Civ. C. § 3582, v. 3, p. 1077; L. '23, p. 155, § 2.

Disbursement of fees, fines, etc., Civ. C. § 3623, v. 3, p. 1091.

Examination of docks, Civ. C. § 3619, v. 3, p. 1090.

Fixing of lines, erection of wharves, etc., Civ. C. § 3617, v. 3, p. 1090.

Jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 3615, v. 3, p. 1089.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 3616, v. 3, p. 1090.

Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 3617, v. 3, p. 1090.

Qualifications, Civ. C. § 3582, v. 3, p. 1077; L. '23, p. 155, § 2.

Quarantine administration, Civ. C. § 2530, v. 3, p. 744.

Reports to general assembly, Civ. C. § 3624, v. 3, p. 1091.

Declared state port, L. '25, p. 160, § 1.

Deposit of excavated material, Civ. C. § 3620, v. 3, p. 1091.

Docks, examination by board of harbor commissioners, Civ. C. § 3619, v. 3, p. 1090.

Fees, etc., Civ. C. § 3622, v. 3, p. 1091.

Payment and disbursement, Civ. C. § 3623, v. 3, p. 1091.

Harbor charges, Civ. C. § 3622, v. 3, p. 1091.

Harbor master, Civ. C. § 3621, v. 3, p. 1091.

Port wardens, Civ. C. § 3621, v. 3, p. 1091.

Quarantine administration, Civ. C. § 2493, v. 3, p. 735.

Lazaretto attached to quarantine station changed, Civ. C. § 2496, v. 3, p. 737.

Quarantine officer, Civ. C. § 2493, v. 3, p. 735.

Station, Civ. C. § 2497, v. 3, p. 737.

Wharves, docks, etc., building beyond lines prohibited, Civ. C. § 3618, v. 3, p. 1090.

Examination, Civ. C. § 3619, v. 3, p. 1090.

Powers of board of harbor commissioners, Civ. C. § 3617, v. 3, p. 1090.

Commercial preferences prohibited, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9, v. 1, p. 487.

Georgetown, anchorage ground for vessels at quarantine, Civ. C. § 2493, v. 3, p. 737.

Quarantine officer, Civ. C. § 2494, v. 3, p. 736.

Supervision and control, Civ. C. § 2494, v. 3, p. 736.

Hilton Head, anchorage ground for vessels at quarantine, Civ. C. § 2498, v. 3, p. 737.

Port utilities commissions, cities over 50,000, Civ. C. §§ 4756-4762, v. 3, pp. 1439-1441.

Quarantine anchorage, Civ. C. § 2498, v. 3, p. 737.

State commission of port development, appointment, L. '25, p. 160, § 2.

Compensation, L. '25, p. 160, § 3.

Duties, L. '25, p. 160, § 2.

Expenses, L. '25, p. 160, § 3.

Personnel, L. '25, p. 160, § 3.

State port, investigation by joint committee, L. '23, p. 483, §§ 1-4.

POSSE COMITATUS

Calling out of, by peace officers for industrial corporations, Cr. C. § 329, v. 2, p. 108.

Magistrates, Cr. P. § 34, v. 1, p. 415.

Mayors or intendants, Cr. P. § 62, v. 1, p. 427.

Police or deputy sheriffs at fairs, etc., Cr. P. § 14, v. 1, p. 409.

Rural police may summon, Cr. P. § 5, v. 1, p. 406.

Sheriffs and constables may call out, Cr. C. §§ 312, 934, v. 2, pp. 103, 274.

POSSESSION

Adverse. See Adverse Possession.

Limitation of actions, real property, Civ. P. § 320, v. 1, pp. 109, 110.

Not notice where instrument not recorded, Civ. C. § 5313, v. 3, p. 1614.

POSTAGE

County officers to be provided with, exceptions, Civ. C. § 1118, v. 3, p. 389.

Senators and representatives, Civ. C. § 17, v. 3, p. 38.

POST OFFICES

Establishment, power of Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.

POSTPONEMENT

See Continuance.

POST ROADS

Establishment, power of Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.

POTASSIUM HYDROXIDE

Sale of misbranded packages, regulations, L. '24, p. 1127, §§ 1-5.

POTATOES

Standard barrel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 75, § 1.

POULTRY

Burying or burning dead poultry, Cr. C. § 487, v. 2, p. 141.

POULTRY PREPARATIONS

Commissioner of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries, duties in case of violations, Civ. C. § 3516, v. 3, p. 1057.

Concentrated commercial feeding, law not repealed, Civ. C. § 3519, v. 3, p. 1058.

Condimental feedstuffs, fund, disbursements, Civ. C. § 3518, v. 3, p. 1057.

Feeds, regulation fees, Civ. C. § 3514, v. 3, p. 1056.

Labeled packages to be filed, Civ. C. § 3513, v. 3, p. 1056.

Objects and purposes of act, Civ. C. § 3519, v. 3, p. 1058.

Regulation, fee, Civ. C. § 3514, v. 3, p. 1056.

Statement to be filed with commissioner of agriculture, commerce and industries, Civ. C. § 3513, v. 3, p. 1056.

Unlawful sales, penalty, Civ. C. § 3515, v. 3, p. 1056.

Violations, solicitor to prosecute, Civ. C. § 3517, v. 3, p. 1057.

Duties of commissioner of agriculture, commerce and industries, Civ. C. § 3516, v. 3, p. 1057.

Penalty, Civ. C. § 3515, v. 3, p. 1056.

POWER COMPANIES

License tax, additional, L. '25, p. 359, § 84.
 Amount, Civ. C. § 421, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix, § 8, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 951, § 8.
 Annual report, contents, Civ. C. § 413, v. 3, p. 177; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1790; L. '22, p. 947, § 1.
 Failure to make, procedure, Civ. C. § 420, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix, § 7, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 951, § 7; L. '24, pp. 1136-1138, § 1.
 Filing, Civ. C. § 418, v. 3, p. 179.
 Failure to pay, Civ. C. § 423, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix, § 10, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 952, § 10; L. '24, pp. 1136-1138.
 Gross receipts, determination, Civ. C. § 419, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix, § 6, v. 3, p. 1792; L. '22, p. 951, § 6.
 State Treasurer's receipt of payment, Civ. C. § 422, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix, § 9, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 952, § 9.

POWERS OF ATTORNEY

Stamp tax, L. '23, p. 17, § 6(7); L. '25, p. 358, § 83.

POWERS OF CONGRESS

See Congress.

PRACTICE AND PROCEDURE

See the particular courts.

PRAWN

Closed season, L. '25, p. 230, § 2.
 License, buying or shipping, L. '25, p. 230, § 3.

PRECINCT

Voting. See Elections, and the particular counties.

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION

See Magistrates.

PREMATURE LABOR

See Abortion.

Advising or procuring, death resulting, punishment, Cr. C. § 12, v. 2, p. 10.
 Punishment, Cr. C. § 25, v. 2, p. 14.

Use by woman of means to procure, Cr. C. § 26, v. 2, p. 14.

PREMIUMS

See Insurance.

Not to be offered to purchaser, Cr. C. § 133, v. 2, p. 48.

PRESENTMENT

See Indictments and Informations.

PRESIDENT

Adjourn Congress, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 3, v. 1, p. 493.
 Age, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1, v. 1, p. 490.
 Ambassadors, appointment, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2, v. 1, p. 492.
 Reception, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 3, v. 1, p. 493.
 Appointments by, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2, v. 1, p. 492.
 Bills of Congress, veto, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 7, v. 1, p. 483.
 Commander in Chief of Army and Navy and Militia, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2, v. 1, p. 492.

Congress, adjournment, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 3, v. 1, p. 493.

Extra sessions, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 3, v. 1, p. 493.

Consuls, appointment, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2, v. 1, p. 492.

Death, Vice President, etc., to act, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1, v. 1, p. 490.

Election, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1, v. 1, p. 490.

Manner of choosing, Const. U. S. Amend. 12, v. 1, p. 502.

Electors, appointment, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1, v. 1, p. 490.

Canvassing of votes by Board of State Canvassers, Civ. C. § 272, v. 3, p. 122.

Certificate by Secretary of State, Civ. C. § 274, v. 3, p. 122.

Certified copies of statement of votes, Civ. C. § 270, v. 3, p. 121.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 282, v. 3, p. 123.

Congressmen and officers of United States ineligible, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1, v. 1, p. 490.

Determination of Board of State Canvassers, Civ. C. § 273, v. 3, p. 122.

Publication, Civ. C. § 275, v. 3, p. 122.

Disability, participation in insurrection or rebellion, Const. U. S. Amend. 14, § 3, v. 1, p. 505.

Duplicate lists of votes, Civ. C. § 281, v. 3, p. 123.

Election of, Const. '68, art. 8, § 9, v. 1, p. 661.

Electoral college, Civ. C. § 278, v. 3, p. 123.

Forwarding of returns, etc., Civ. C. § 271, v. 3, p. 121.

Lists delivered to president of electoral college, Civ. C. § 277, v. 3, p. 122.

Lists of candidates and votes, Civ. C. § 279, v. 3, p. 123.

Lists of votes, delivery, Civ. C. § 280, v. 3, p. 123.

Manner of choosing, Civ. C. § 269, v. 3, p. 121.

Manner of choosing President, Const. U. S. Amend. 12, v. 1, p. 502.

Messengers, compensation, Civ. C. § 274, v. 3, p. 122.

Delivery of lists, Civ. C. § 280, v. 3, p. 123.

Number, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1, v. 1, p. 490.

Permanent organization, Civ. C. § 278, v. 3, p. 123.

Preliminary organization, Civ. C. § 276, v. 3, p. 122.

Time of choosing and voting, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1, v. 1, p. 490.

Vote by ballot, Civ. C. § 278, v. 3, p. 123.

Emoluments other than salary prohibited, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1, v. 1, p. 490.

Executive power vested in, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1, v. 1, p. 490.

Impeachment, Chief Justice to preside, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3, v. 1, p. 481.

Justices of the Supreme Court of United States, appointment, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2, v. 1, p. 492.

PRESIDENT (Cont'd)

- Ministers, appointment, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2, v. 1, p. 492.
 Reception, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 3, v. 1, p. 493.
 Oaths, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1, v. 1, p. 490.
 Officers of United States, appointment, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2, v. 1, p. 492.
 Commissioning, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 3, v. 1, p. 493.
 Orders, resolutions, etc., of Congress, presented to President, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 7, v. 1, p. 483.
 Pardoning power, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2, v. 1, p. 492.
 Powers, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2, v. 1, p. 492.
 Qualifications, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1, v. 1, p. 490.
 Recess appointments, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2, v. 1, p. 492.
 Removal from office, conviction of crime, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 493.
 Vice President to act, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1, v. 1, p. 490.
 Salary, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1, v. 1, p. 490.
 Term, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1, v. 1, p. 490.
 Veto of bills of Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 7, v. 1, p. 483.

PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS

See President.

PRESS

- Freedom of, abridgment prohibited, Const. U. S. Amend. 1, v. 1, p. 499; Const. '95, art. 1, § 4, v. 1, p. 525; Const. '68, art. 1, § 7, v. 1, p. 634.

PRICE, T. D.

- Action permitted for death of, L. '24, p. 1847, § 1.

PRIMARY ELECTIONS

See Elections.

PRIMOGENITURE

- Right abolished, Civ. C. § 5326, v. 3, p. 1617.

PRINCIPAL AND AGENT

- Act of agent binding though principal dead, Civ. C. § 3848, v. 3, p. 1140.
 Arrest in civil actions, Civ. P. § 442, v. 1, p. 170.
 Bribes or gifts, giving or taking, Cr. C. § 132, v. 2, p. 48.
 Corporations, agent in state, Const. '95, art. 9, § 4, v. 1, p. 579.
 Notes negotiated by agent after principal's death, Civ. C. § 3849, v. 3, p. 1140.
 Railroads, who deemed agents, Civ. C. § 4765, v. 3, p. 1443.

PRINCIPAL AND SURETIES

- Appeals to Supreme Court, sureties on undertaking, Civ. P. §§ 647, 648, v. 1, p. 254.
 Sureties on undertaking, justification, Civ. P. § 556, v. 1, p. 257.
 Attachment, Civ. P. § 514, v. 1, p. 193.
 Security on obtaining, Civ. P. § 503, v. 1, p. 188.
 Attorney or officer of Supreme Court, Sup. Ct. rule 14, v. 1, p. 693.
 Attorneys prohibited from becoming sureties on recognizance or undertaking, Cir. Ct. rule 9, v. 1, p. 704.

- Bonds of drainage officials, liability of sureties, Civ. C. § 3242, v. 3, p. 965.
 Claim and delivery of personal property, Civ. P. §§ 472-476, v. 1, pp. 177, 178.
 Contribution, payment by one surety, Civ. C. § 5597, v. 3, p. 1705.
 Cosureties not discharged, Civ. C. § 5597, v. 3, p. 1705.
 Discharge of principal, payment by surety, Civ. C. § 5596, v. 3, p. 1705.
 Guardians, surety, proceedings against, Civ. C. § 5546, v. 3, p. 1691.
 Injunction, Civ. P. §§ 486-488, v. 1, pp. 181, 182.
 Justification of sureties, Cir. Ct. rule 66, v. 1, p. 724.
 Place of, Cir. Ct. rule 67, v. 1, p. 724.
 Official bonds, additional surety, Civ. C. § 743, v. 3, p. 299.
 Bond of surety company in lieu, Civ. C. § 749, v. 3, p. 301.
 Foreign surety companies, Civ. C. § 750, v. 3, p. 301.
 Number of sureties, Civ. C. § 738, v. 3, p. 298.
 Sureties, contribution, Civ. C. § 739, v. 3, p. 298.
 Demand for relief, Civ. C. § 747, v. 3, p. 300.
 Qualifications, Civ. C. § 739, v. 3, p. 298.
 Release on execution of new bond, Civ. C. § 747, v. 3, p. 300.
 Payment by one surety, cosureties not discharged, Civ. C. § 5597, v. 3, p. 1705.
 Payment by surety not to discharge principal, Civ. C. § 5596, v. 3, p. 1705.
 Payment by surety, subrogation, Civ. C. § 5596, v. 3, p. 1705.
 Principal, not discharged by payment by surety, Civ. C. § 5596, v. 3, p. 1705.
 Sureties, sheriff's bond, liability, Civ. C. § 2029, v. 3, p. 614.
 Sheriff's bond, number, Civ. C. § 2028, v. 3, p. 614.
 Surety companies. See Surety Companies.
- PRINTING**
 See Public Printing.
 Amendment to Constitution as to, proposed, L. '22, p. 1280, § 1.
 Appeals to Supreme Court, testimony to be printed, L. '23, p. 107, § 1.
 Case on appeal, Sup. Ct. rule 1, v. 1, p. 687.
 Disbursements for, Sup. Ct. rule 9, v. 1, p. 691.
 Not required on appeal where party is unable to pay for it, Civ. P. § 644, v. 1, p. 251.
 Pleadings and papers required to be printed, exception, Cir. Ct. rule 12, v. 1, p. 706.
 Points and authorities, Sup. Ct. rule 9, § 3, v. 1, p. 691; rule 25, p. 696.
 Reports, State Board of Health, Civ. C. § 65, v. 3, p. 49.
 School purposes, advertisements, bids, Civ. C. § 2681, v. 3, p. 788.
 Style and manner, Sup. Ct. rule 6, v. 1, p. 690.
 Testimony upon appeals to Supreme Court, L. '23, p. 107, § 1.

PRINTING CLERK

See Public Printing.

PRIORITIES

See Liens; Mechanics' Liens.

Lien of judgment against railroad or street railway for injuries, Civ. C. § 4924, v. 3, p. 1493.

PRISONS AND PRISONERS

See Accused; Convicts; Habeas Corpus; Jails and Jailers; Penitentiary.

Escape, aiding, Cr. C. §§ 344, 345, v. 2, p. 112.

Duty to arrest, Cr. C. § 488, v. 2, p. 155.

Punishment of officer permitting, Civ. C. § 2081, v. 3, p. 628.

Punishment of sheriff, etc., having custody, Cr. C. § 480, v. 2, p. 153.

Retaking on Sunday, Civ. C. § 2067, v. 3, p. 625.

Sheriff, liability for escape on mesne or final process, Civ. C. § 2080, v. 3, p. 628.

Permitting prisoner to go at large, Civ. C. § 2078, v. 3, p. 628.

Willfully suffering, Cr. C. § 346, v. 2, p. 112.

Federal prisoners, kept in custody, Cr. C. § 925, v. 2, p. 273.

Use on public works, L. '24, p. 938, § 1.

Felons and debtors to be lodged apart, Cr. C. § 926, v. 2, p. 273.

Habeas corpus, Cr. P. §§ 134-153, v. 1, pp. 450-455.

Houses of correction for female convicts, Cr. C. § 941, v. 2, p. 276.

Indeterminate sentence, L. '25, p. 63, §§ 1-18.

Industrial communities may provide, Cr. C. § 922, v. 2, p. 272.

Infants, confinement with adult criminals, penalty, L. '23, p. 212, § 10.

Insane persons to be sent to State Hospital, Cr. C. § 929, v. 2, p. 274.

Lynching, Const. '95, art. 6, § 6, v. 1, p. 562.

Officer negligently permitting prisoner to be seized, Cr. C. § 27, v. 2, p. 14.

Parole, governor's authority, Civ. C. § 781, v. 3, p. 311.

Indeterminate sentence law, L. '25, p. 63, §§ 1-18.

Removal from one prison to another, Cr. P. § 150, v. 1, p. 454.

Penalty for signing warrants for removal, Cr. P. § 151, v. 1, p. 455.

Rescue, Cr. C. § 344, v. 2, p. 112.

Summons, service by publication, Civ. P. § 392, v. 1, p. 137.

Venereal diseases, examination and treatment, Cr. C. § 441, v. 2, p. 142.

Report to health authorities, Cr. C. § 439, v. 2, p. 142.

Witnesses, how prisoners brought into court as witnesses, Civ. P. § 706, v. 1, p. 274.

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS

Husband and wife, Cr. P. § 98, v. 1, p. 439.

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES

Abridgment by states prohibited, Const. U. S. Amend. 14, § 1, v. 1, p. 503.

Abridgment prohibited, Const. '95, art. 1, § 5, v. 1, p. 525.

Citizens entitled to, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 2, v. 1, p. 496.

PRIZE FIGHTING

Prohibited, Const. '95, art. 8, § 12, v. 1, p. 578; Cr. C. § 324, v. 2, p. 106.

PROBATE

See Executors and Administrators; Wills.

PROBATE COURTS

See State Hospital for Insane.

Adjournment, Civ. P. § 184, v. 1, p. 66.

Affidavits, power to take, Civ. C. § 2197, v. 3, p. 659.

Agreement or consent between parties, Prob. Ct. rule 9, v. 1, p. 734.

Answer, extension of time, Prob. Ct. rule 11, v. 1, p. 735.

Appeals to Circuit Court, Civ. P. § 187, v. 1, p. 67.

Certified copies of record filed, Civ. P. § 188, v. 1, p. 67.

Failure to enter appeal, Civ. P. § 191, v. 1, p. 68.

Final disposition to be certified to probate court, Civ. P. § 192, v. 1, p. 68.

Probate judge to have no voice in determining appeal, Civ. P. § 193, v. 1, p. 68.

Proceeding to trial, Civ. P. § 190, v. 1, p. 68.

Proceedings stayed, Civ. P. § 189, v. 1, p. 67.

Argument by counsel after hearing prohibited, Prob. Ct. rule 7, v. 1, p. 734.

Book for entry of cases to be kept by judge, Prob. Ct. rule 1, v. 1, p. 733.

Calendar, Prob. Ct. rule 1, v. 1, p. 733.

Children, abandoned or vicious appeals, Civ. P. § 209, v. 1, p. 73.

Abandoned or vicious appointment of custodian, Civ. P. § 204, v. 1, p. 72.

Arrest, form of and incarceration, Civ. P. § 207, v. 1, p. 73.

Duties and powers of court, Civ. P. §§ 201-212, v. 1, pp. 71-74.

Orders as to support and control, Civ. P. § 203, v. 1, p. 72.

Orphanage may intrust to individual or family, Civ. P. § 212, v. 1, p. 74.

Remand for trial and punishment, Civ. P. § 206, v. 1, p. 73.

Report to circuit court for action, Civ. P. § 203, v. 1, p. 72.

Report to probation officer, Civ. P. § 204, v. 1, p. 72.

Rights and authority of orphanage, Civ. P. § 211, v. 1, p. 74.

Sent to Orphan Asylum or Reformatory, when, Civ. P. § 205, v. 1, p. 72.

Summoning of witnesses, Civ. P. § 202, v. 1, p. 72.

Children's Courts. See Infants.

Citations, when not required to be published, Civ. P. § 170, v. 1, p. 64.

Clerk, account of moneys remaining in court, Civ. C. § 2196, v. 3, p. 659.

Appointment, removal, Civ. P. § 164, v. 1, p. 62.

Duties, Civ. P. § 165, v. 1, p. 62.

Failure to deposit moneys received, penalty, Civ. P. § 300, v. 1, p. 102.

May adjourn court when judge absent, Civ. P. § 184, v. 1, p. 66.

Practice of law prohibited, Civ. P. § 164, v. 1, p. 62.

Vacancy, judge to act, Civ. C. § 2187, v. 3, p. 656.

PROBATE COURTS (Cont'd)

Commitment of lunatics to State Hospital for Insane, Civ. P. § 200, v. 1, p. 71.
 Committee, final discharge, when granted, Civ. P. § 171, v. 1, p. 64.
 Contempt, commit to jail, Civ. P. § 176, v. 1, p. 65.
 Punishment, Civ. P. § 196, v. 1, p. 69.
 Continuance, Prob. Ct. rule 6, v. 1, p. 734.
 Copies of records to be furnished on request, Civ. C. § 2189, v. 3, p. 656.
 Costs, Civ. P. § 210, v. 1, p. 74.
 Appeal, Civ. C. § 632, v. 1, p. 248.
 County commissioners, provide furniture, etc., Civ. P. § 195, v. 1, p. 69.
 Court of record seal, Civ. P. § 164, v. 1, p. 62.
 Depositions, power to take, Civ. C. § 2197, v. 3, p. 659.
 When taken and used, Civ. P. § 177, v. 1, p. 65.
 Enrollment of money decrees, appeal, Civ. P. § 197, v. 1, p. 69.
 Establishment, Civ. P. §§ 9, 163, v. 1, pp. 3, 61;
 Const. '95, art. 5, § 19, v. 1, p. 556; Const. '68, art. 4, §§ 1, 20, v. 1, pp. 651, 655.
 Executions, issuance, satisfaction, recording of, Civ. P. § 199, v. 1, p. 71.
 Executors and administrators, final discharge, when granted Civ. P. § 171, v. 1, p. 64.
 Extension of time to answer, Prob. Ct. rule 11, v. 1, p. 735.
 Fees, Civ. P. § 210, v. 1, p. 74.
 Administer oaths, etc., Civ. C. § 2197, v. 3, p. 659.
 Inheritance tax, L. '24, p. 908, § 4.
 Guardian, appointment by minor, Civ. P. § 180, v. 1, p. 66.
 Final discharge, when granted, Civ. P. § 171, v. 1, p. 64.
 May permit sale and settle accounts of, Civ. P. § 181, v. 1, p. 66.
 When minor may choose, Civ. P. § 180, v. 1, p. 66.
 Insane Persons. See Insane Persons.
 Judges. See Probate Judges.
 Judgment of appellate court, recording of, Prob. Ct. rule 13, v. 1, p. 735.
 Jurisdiction, Const. '95, art. 5, § 19, v. 1, p. 556; Const. '68, art. 4, § 20, v. 1, p. 655.
 Exclusive, Civ. P. § 178, v. 1, p. 65.
 Executors and administrators, Civ. P. §§ 168-171, v. 1, p. 63.
 Granting administration, Civ. P. § 168, v. 1, p. 63.
 Minors, dower, insane persons, etc., Civ. P. § 166, v. 1, p. 62.
 Not to be collaterally impeached, Civ. P. § 179, v. 1, p. 66.
 Probate of wills, Civ. P. § 168, v. 1, p. 63.
 Trustees appointed by will, Civ. P. § 167, v. 1, p. 63.
 Juvenile courts. See Infants.
 Minor, payment of money to, when, Civ. P. § 306, v. 1, p. 104.
 Moneys deposited in lieu of bond, etc., Civ. P. §§ 303-305, v. 1, p. 103.
 Moneys received, deposit, Civ. P. § 298, v. 1, p. 101.
 Failure of clerk to deposit, Civ. P. § 300, v. 1, p. 102.
 Withdrawal, Civ. P. § 299, v. 1, p. 101.

Notices when not required to be published, Civ. P. § 170, v. 1, p. 64.
 Oaths, power to administer, Civ. P. § 174, v. 1, p. 65.
 Open at all times for certain business, Civ. P. § 183, v. 1, p. 66.
 Orders after issues joined, Prob. Ct. rule 14, v. 1, p. 735.
 Papers, manner of filing, Civ. C. § 2192, v. 3, p. 658.
 Pleadings, Prob. Ct. rule 6, v. 1, p. 734.
 Motions to amend, Prob. Ct. rule 12, v. 1, p. 735.
 Pleadings and paper, manner of preparing, Prob. Ct. rule 8, v. 1, p. 734.
 Proceedings, commenced by petition, Civ. P. § 194, v. 1, p. 69.
 Proceedings relative to estates under guardianship, where held, Civ. P. § 172, v. 1, p. 64.
 Records, taking without consent, Cr. C. § 473, v. 2, p. 151.
 Rules for circuit court to govern, Prob. Ct. rule 15, v. 1, p. 735.
 Sale of real estate, Civ. P. § 169, v. 1, p. 63.
 Sessions, Civ. P. § 163, v. 1, p. 61.
 Settlement of estate in county where will proved, Civ. P. § 169, v. 1, p. 63.
 State hospital for insane. See State Hospital for Insane.
 Summons, issuance by probate judge, Prob. Ct. rule 5, v. 1, p. 733.
 Order for publication, Civ. P. § 392, v. 1, p. 137.
 Penalty for disobeying, Civ. P. § 208, v. 1, p. 73.
 Personal service, Prob. Ct. rule 5, v. 1, p. 733.
 Proof of service, Prob. Ct. rule 10, v. 1, p. 735.
 Publication, Prob. Ct. rule 5, v. 1, p. 733.
 Supreme Court, final decision, certified to probate court, Civ. P. § 192, v. 1, p. 68.
 Jurisdiction in probate matters, Civ. P. § 186, v. 1, p. 67.
 Rules, Civ. P. § 195, v. 1, p. 69.
 Terms, judges may appoint time and place for holding, Civ. P. § 182, v. 1, p. 66.
 Open at all times, Civ. P. § 183, v. 1, p. 66.
 Trial, proceedings to conform to common pleas, Civ. P. § 194, v. 1, p. 69.
 Time of, Prob. Ct. rule 6, v. 1, p. 734.
 Trustee, final discharge, when granted, Civ. P. § 171, v. 1, p. 64.
 Warrant or process, framing of by judge, Civ. P. § 199, v. 1, p. 70.
 Issuance, Civ. P. § 175, v. 1, p. 65.
 Wills. See Wills.
 Witnesses, pay and mileage, Civ. P. § 702, v. 1, p. 273.

PROBATE JUDGES
 See, also, the particular counties.
 Authority to make order of injunction, Civ. P. § 481, v. 1, p. 179.
 Bonds, Civ. C. § 2188, v. 3, p. 656.
 Books, papers, etc., liability for, Civ. C. § 2198, v. 3, p. 659.
 Transfer to successor, Cr. C. § 471, v. 2, p. 150; Civ. C. § 2198, v. 3, p. 659.
 Books to be kept and their contents, Civ. C. § 2191, v. 3, p. 657.

- Charge of clerk of court's office during vacancy, Civ. C. § 2122, v. 3, p. 636.
- Clerk of board of honor, Civ. C. § 2302, v. 3, p. 683; L. '23, p. 230, § 4.
- Clerk of court, when to act as, Civ. C. § 2187, v. 3, p. 656.
- Commitment to State Hospital for insane, fees, Civ. C. § 5084, v. 3, p. 1539.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 5082, v. 3, p. 1538; L. '24, p. 1082, § 3.
- Without medical certificate, Cr. C. § 519, v. 2, p. 162.
- Deed to property sold by predecessor, Civ. C. § 2084, v. 3, p. 629.
- Dower, proceedings for allotment of, Civ. C. §§ 5255-5263, v. 3, pp. 1592-1595.
- Proceedings to bar dower of insane wife, Civ. C. §§ 5249-5254, v. 3, pp. 1590, 1591.
- Election, Const. '68, art. 4, § 20, v. 1, p. 655.
- Time of, Civ. C. §§ 283, 2184, v. 3, pp. 124, 655.
- Examination of books, etc., on request, Civ. C. § 2189, v. 3, p. 656.
- Execution sales, Civ. P. § 607, v. 1, p. 234.
- Executors and administrators, furnish copy of papers to, Civ. P. § 366, v. 1, p. 126.
- Feeble-minded, commitment, Civ. C. §§ 5125-5127, v. 3, p. 1551.
- Fees. See, also, the particular counties.
- Commitments to State Hospital for Insane, Civ. C. § 5084, v. 3, p. 1539; L. '24, p. 1083, § 4.
- Copies of records, Civ. C. § 2189, v. 3, p. 656.
- Distribution of estates less than \$500.00, L. '25, p. 93, § 3.
- Enumerated, Civ. C. §§ 2191, 5747, v. 3, pp. 657, 1756.
- Executors or administrators, sales of real estate, Civ. C. § 5422, v. 3, p. 1647.
- Inheritance tax, L. '22, p. 807, § 10.
- Marriage licenses, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Guardians, duties relative to, Civ. C. §§ 5543-5548, v. 3, pp. 1690-1691.
- Index of decrees enrolled, Civ. P. § 198, v. 1, p. 70.
- Index to books, Civ. C. § 2191, v. 3, p. 657.
- Inheritance tax. See Inheritance Tax.
- Inventories, etc., Civ. C. §§ 5402-5406, v. 3, pp. 1642, 1643.
- Investment in federal farm loan bonds, Civ. C. § 5461, v. 3, p. 1659.
- Issue executions, Civ. P. § 199, v. 1, p. 70.
- Judicial sale, title executed by successor, when, Civ. C. § 2084, v. 3, p. 629.
- Judge of adjoining county to act, Civ. P. § 173, v. 1, p. 64.
- Juvenile courts in counties between 90,000 and 100,000, L. '23, p. 207, §§ 1-28.
- Letters of administration, issuance, Civ. C. §§ 5382-5389, v. 3, pp. 1636-1639.
- Letters testamentary, etc., issuance, Civ. C. §§ 5367-5377, v. 3, pp. 1632-1635.
- Marriage license, fee, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Masters, to act as master in certain counties, Civ. C. §§ 2193-2218, v. 3, pp. 658-663.
- Neglect of duty, Cr. C. § 474, v. 2, p. 151.
- Not to act when interested, Civ. P. § 173, v. 1, p. 64.
- Oaths, Civ. C. § 2188, v. 3, p. 656.
- Power to administer, Civ. C. § 2197, v. 3, p. 659.
- Papers, manner of filing, Civ. C. § 2192, v. 3, p. 658.
- Pensions, duties, Civ. C. § 2302, v. 3, p. 683.
- Permits for importation of intoxicating liquors, Cr. C. § 869, v. 2, p. 256.
- Personal estates, less than \$500 distribution, L. '25, p. 93, §§ 1-5.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 2197, v. 3, p. 659.
- Personal estate of testator, Civ. C. § 5470, v. 3, p. 1661.
- Settling decedent's estates, Civ. P. § 169, v. 1, p. 63.
- Practice of law in other courts, Civ. P. § 193, v. 1, p. 68.
- Probate of wills before, Civ. C. § 5351, v. 3, p. 1627.
- Public guardian, Civ. C. §§ 5553-5562, v. 3, pp. 1692-1694.
- Punish for contempt, Civ. P. § 196, v. 1, p. 69.
- Real estate of estates, filing descriptions, L. '23, p. 117, § 1.
- Records, permitting removal, Cr. C. § 473, v. 2, p. 151.
- Referee in certain counties, Civ. P. § 593, v. 1, p. 227.
- Responsible for books, papers, etc., Civ. C. § 2198, v. 3, p. 659.
- Salaries, Const. '95, art. 5, § 24, v. 1, p. 558; Const. '68, art. 4, § 25, v. 1, p. 656.
- Seal, Civ. C. § 2190, v. 3, p. 656.
- Small personal estates, distribution, L. '25, p. 93, § 1.
- Statement by surviving partner, L. '24, p. 955, §§ 1, 2.
- Successor, books, moneys, etc., transferred to, Cr. C. § 471, v. 2, p. 150; Civ. C. §§ 756, 2198, v. 3, pp. 303, 659.
- Term, Const. '68, art. 4, § 20, v. 1, p. 655; Civ. C. §§ 2144, 2184, 2185, v. 3, pp. 645, 655.
- PROBATION**
- Boys at South Carolina Industrial School, Cr. C. § 1002, v. 2, p. 292.
- Juvenile courts in counties between 90,000 and 100,000, L. '23, p. 213, §§ 11-13.
- PROCESS**
- See Summons and Process.
- PROFANITY**
- Profane language in public, Cr. C. § 327, v. 2, p. 107.
- Religious meetings, Cr. C. § 718, v. 2, p. 213.
- PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS**
- See Engineers and Land Surveyors.
- PROHIBITION**
- See Intoxicating Liquors.
- Common pleas, judges, grant, Civ. P. § 35, v. 1, p. 19.
- Judges, powers at Chambers to grant, L. '22, p. 903, § 1.
- Power to issue, Const. '68, art. 4, § 15, v. 1, p. 654.
- Circuit Court judges, powers at Chambers, Const. '95, art. 5, § 25, v. 1, p. 558.
- Supreme Court, justices, issue, appeal, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
- Justices, powers at chambers, Const. '95, art. 5, § 25, v. 1, p. 558.
- Power to issue, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9; Const. '95, art. 5, § 4, v. 1, p. 551.

PROHIBITION LAWS

See Intoxicating Liquors.

PROMISSORY NOTES

See Negotiable Instruments.

Stamp tax, L. '23, p. 16, § 6(4); L. '25, p. 358, § 83.

PROPERTY

See Personal Property; Real Property.

Abutting property. See Abutting Property.

Definition, Civ. P. § 847, v. 1, p. 318.

Deprivation by state without due process of law prohibited, Const. U. S. Amend. 14, § 1, v. 1, p. 503.

Just compensation for private property taken for public use, Const. U. S. Amend. 5, v. 1, p. 500; Const. '95, art. 1, § 17, v. 1, p. 528; Const. '68, art. 1, § 23, v. 1, p. 637.

Malicious destruction of, Cr. C. § 73, v. 2, p. 31.

Obtaining property under false pretenses, magistrates, jurisdiction, Cr. P. § 24, v. 1, p. 412.

Ultimate property possessed by people, Const. '95, art. 14, § 3, v. 1, p. 602.

PROSECUTIONS

Accused, presence at trial, Cir. Ct. rule 35, v. 1, p. 713.

Accused's rights, Const. U. S. Amend. 6, v. 1, p. 500.

Affidavits by accused in mitigation, Cir. Ct. rule 62, v. 1, p. 723.

Change of venue, Const. '95, art. 6, § 2, v. 1, p. 561.

Clerks of courts, fees abolished, Civ. C. § 5736, v. 3, p. 1745.

Conducted in name of state, Const. '95, art. 5, § 31, v. 1, p. 561; Const. '68, art. 4, § 31, v. 1, p. 657.

Corporations, Civ. C. §§ 4297-4300, v. 3, pp. 1278-1280.

Costs, change of venue, Civ. C. § 5722, v. 3, p. 1738.

Incrimination, compelling prohibited, Const. U. S. Amend. 5, v. 1, p. 500.

Limitations, advising or procuring abortion, Cr. P. § 99, v. 1, p. 439.

Magistrates, Const. '95, art. 5, § 23, v. 1, p. 558.

Malicious injury to property, merger with civil actions, Cr. C. § 75, v. 2, p. 32.

Offenses to be prosecuted by indictment, exceptions, Cr. P. § 81, v. 1, p. 433.

Satisfaction, plea of as defense, Cr. C. § 113, v. 2, p. 44.

Validity, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11, v. 1, p. 605.

Venue, Const. U. S. Amend. 6, v. 1, p. 500; Const. '95, art. 6, § 2, v. 1, p. 561.

Accessories, Cr. P. §§ 112, 113, v. 1, p. 443.

Homicide, Cr. P. §§ 108-111, v. 1, pp. 442, 443.

PROSECUTOR

Discharge of on own recognizance, Cr. P. § 9, v. 1, p. 408.

Failure to appear, penalty, Cr. P. § 11, v. 1, p. 408.

Magistrates, criminal cases, recognizances, Cr. P. § 37, v. 1, p. 416.

Recognizance, scale, Cr. P. § 37, v. 1, p. 416.

Warrant, not to serve, Cr. P. § 45, v. 1, p. 418.

PROSPERITY, TOWN OF

Cotton weigher, bond, Civ. C. § 3350, v. 3, p. 1007.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 3349, v. 3, p. 1006.

Election, Civ. C. § 3351, v. 3, p. 1007.

Oath, Civ. C. § 3350, v. 3, p. 1007.

Term, Civ. C. § 3349, v. 3, p. 1006.

PROSTITUTION

Injunction to abate as nuisance, building use for prostitution, Civ. P. §§ 491-499, v. 1, pp. 183-185.

PROTEST

Bills of exchange, Civ. C. §§ 3803-3811, v. 3, pp. 1132, 1133.

PUBLIC ACADEMIES

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Annual license fee, Civ. C. § 2897, v. 3, p. 847.

Board of examiners, annual report to Governor, Civ. C. § 2896, v. 3, p. 846.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 2896, v. 3, p. 846.

Composition, Civ. C. § 2889, v. 3, p. 844.

Establishment, Civ. C. § 2888, v. 3, p. 844.

Oath, Civ. C. § 2890, v. 3, p. 844.

Qualifications, Civ. C. § 2889, v. 3, p. 844.

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 2890, v. 3, p. 844.

Terms, Civ. C. § 2889, v. 3, p. 844.

Certificate, certified public accountant, Civ. C. § 2892, v. 3, p. 845.

Display, failure, Civ. C. § 2894, v. 3, p. 846.

Place, Civ. C. § 2895, v. 3, p. 846.

Fee, Civ. C. § 2891, v. 3, p. 845.

Fee for recording, Civ. C. § 2894, v. 3, p. 846.

Infants, Civ. C. § 2900, v. 3, p. 848.

Issuance without examination, Civ. C. § 2891, v. 3, p. 845.

Necessity, Civ. C. § 2887, v. 3, p. 843.

Nonresidents, Civ. C. § 2891, v. 3, p. 845.

Numbering and recording, Civ. C. § 2893, v. 3, p. 846.

Persons entitled to, Civ. C. § 2891, v. 3, p. 845.

Recording, Civ. C. § 2894, v. 3, p. 846.

Revocation, failure to pay annual license fee, Civ. C. § 2897, v. 3, p. 847.

Grounds, Civ. C. § 2898, v. 3, p. 847.

Suspension, Civ. C. § 2898, v. 3, p. 847.

Unlawful to use title or initial without, Civ. C. § 2887, v. 3, p. 843.

Certified public accountants, certificate, Civ. C. § 2892, v. 3, p. 845.

Certificate, application, Civ. C. § 2893, v. 3, p. 846.

Persons eligible to use title, Civ. C. § 2892, v. 3, p. 845.

Examinations, Civ. C. § 2891, v. 3, p. 845.

Fees, annual license fee, Civ. C. § 2897, v. 3, p. 847.

Examination, Civ. C. § 2891, v. 3, p. 845.

Infants, certificates not to be granted to, Civ. C. § 2900, v. 3, p. 848.

Practice without penalty, Cr. C. § 279, v. 2, p. 96; Civ. C. § 2899, v. 3, p. 847.

Practicing public accounting defined, Civ. C. § 2886, v. 3, p. 843.

Registration, Civ. C. § 2891, v. 3, p. 845.
Violations, penalty, Cr. C. § 279, v. 2, p. 96;
Civ. C. § 2899, v. 3, p. 847.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, GROUNDS AND WORKS

County buildings, insuring, Civ. C. § 715, v. 3, p. 289.
Insuring, failure of county supervisor to provide, Cr. C. § 540, v. 2, p. 167.
Expenses, itemized and verified, Civ. C. § 893, v. 3, p. 333.
Incombustible roofs required, L. '25, p. 199, § 1.
Insuring of public buildings by Sinking Fund Commission, Civ. C. §§ 130, 144, v. 3, pp. 70, 73; L. '22, p. 1101, § 53.
Failure to insure, Cr. C. § 903, v. 2, p. 267.
Statehouse. See Statehouse and Grounds.
State office building, construction, L. '24, p. 1840, §§ 1-9.

PUBLIC COLLEGES

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

PUBLIC DEBT

See Bonds; Debts.

PUBLIC FUNDS

See Public Moneys.

PUBLIC GUARDIANS

See Guardian and Ward.

PUBLIC HOSPITALS

See Hospitals and Asylums.

PUBLIC LANDS

See Real Property.

Attorney General, action by to vacate letters patent, when, Civ. P. § 780, v. 1, p. 300.
Donation to private corporations, etc., prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 31, v. 1, p. 543.
Grant to purchasers for value, Civ. C. § 98, v. 3, p. 58.
Grants of different states, citizens claiming under, judicial power of United States, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 493.
Land script fund, one half to be for benefit of Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College, Civ. C. § 2824, v. 3, p. 826.
Letters patent, action by Attorney General to vacate, Civ. P. § 780, v. 1, p. 300.
Action by Attorney General to vacate, entry of judgment, Civ. P. § 793, v. 1, p. 303.
Filing copy of judgment roll, Civ. P. § 792, v. 1, p. 303.
License to hunt wild ducks on, Cr. C. § 770, v. 2, p. 227.
Limitation of action, Civ. P. §§ 315, 316, v. 1, p. 108.
Marsh land, in Beaufort county, granted to United States, L. '25, p. 96, § 1.
Leasing of by board of fisheries, Civ. C. § 999, v. 3, p. 355.
Places ceded to United States by state, enumerated, Civ. C. § 4, v. 3, pp. 2-33.
Public land fund, equally divided between Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College and Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 2825, v. 3, p. 827.
Right of way to railroads, Const. '95, art. 3, § 31, v. 1, p. 543.

Sale to corporations for less than market value prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 31, v. 1, p. 543.
Sinking fund commission in control of, Civ. C. § 98, v. 3, p. 58.
State grants and plats, admissibility of certified copies, Civ. P. § 736, v. 1, p. 286.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Authorized, Civ. C. § 4480, v. 3, p. 1338.
Counties and townships, election, Civ. C. § 4481, v. 3, p. 1338.
Taxes, levy and collection, Civ. C. § 4482, v. 3, p. 1338.
Trustees, appointment, Civ. C. § 4482, v. 3, p. 1338.
Powers, Civ. C. § 4483, v. 3, p. 1339.
Election, limitations, Civ. C. § 4489, v. 3, p. 1341.
Location, Civ. C. § 4488, v. 3, p. 1341.
Municipal, Civ. C. § 4484, v. 3, p. 1339.
Trustees, Civ. C. § 4485, v. 3, p. 1340.
Taking over public libraries, Civ. C. § 4486, v. 3, p. 1340.
Taxes, additional, Civ. C. § 4487, v. 3, p. 1340.
Exemption, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4, v. 1, p. 585; Const. '68, art. 9, § 5, v. 1, p. 662.
Maximum, Civ. C. § 4480, v. 3, p. 1338.
Trustees, school trustees ineligible, Civ. C. § 4490, v. 3, p. 1341.

PUBLIC MONEYS

County board fund, composition, Civ. C. § 2626, v. 3, p. 775.
Deposit of state funds, L. '25, p. 273, §§ 1-9.
Disbursement, publication of monthly statement, Civ. C. § 80, v. 3, p. 54.
Disbursing officers, accounts entered in books by Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 849, v. 3, p. 324.
Examination of accounts by Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 844, v. 3, p. 323.
Exceeding or transferring appropriations, penalty, Cr. C. § 557, v. 2, p. 170; Civ. C. §§ 757, 758, v. 3, p. 304.
Distribution, report to Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 81, v. 3, p. 54.
Diversion of, by officers, Cr. C. § 457, v. 2, p. 146; Civ. C. § 761, v. 3, p. 305.
Expenditures for purpose other than specified, unlawful, Civ. C. §§ 839, 887, v. 3, pp. 323, 331.
Misapplication, diversion to past indebtedness, Civ. C. § 761, v. 3, p. 305.
Officers to transfer to successor, Cr. C. § 471, v. 2, p. 150; Civ. C. § 756, v. 3, p. 303.
Paid into treasury quarterly, Civ. C. § 769, v. 3, p. 307.
Public accounts, expressed in dollars, dimes, cents and mills, Civ. C. § 3635, v. 3, p. 1094.
State depositories, Civ. C. §§ 874-878, v. 3, pp. 328, 329.
Statement and account, publication, Const. '68, art. 2, § 22, v. 1, p. 644.
Warrants or checks, drawn only against funds, Civ. C. § 763, v. 3, p. 305.

PUBLIC OFFICERS

See Officers.

PUBLIC PRINTING

Acts and resolutions, arrangement, indexing, etc., Civ. C. § 68, v. 3, p. 50.
Printing, binding, distribution, Civ. C. §§ 70, 73, v. 3, p. 51.

PUBLIC PRINTING (Cont'd)

Acts and resolutions (Cont'd)

- Style of printing, Civ. C. § 60, v. 3, p. 48.
- Time for, Civ. C. § 72, v. 3, p. 51.
- Annual report to Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 66, v. 3, p. 49.
- Appropriation, Civ. C. § 905, v. 3, p. 335.
- Not to be exceeded, Civ. C. § 69, v. 3, p. 50.
- Bills and joint resolutions, style, Civ. C. § 59, v. 3, p. 48.
- Bond of public printer, Civ. C. § 53, v. 3, p. 47.
- Certificate as to printing of General Assembly, Civ. C. § 67, v. 3, p. 49.
- Compactness required, Civ. C. § 61, v. 3, p. 49.
- Contracts for, procedure, Civ. C. § 52, v. 3, p. 46.
- Joint committee on printing, approval of bills for printing, Civ. C. § 62, v. 3, p. 49.
- Clerk to approve bills and vouchers, Civ. C. § 52, v. 3, p. 46.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 47, v. 3, p. 45.
- Control and supervision, Civ. C. § 48, v. 3, p. 45.
- Control of supply and arrangement, Civ. C. § 49, v. 3, p. 45.
- Establishment, Civ. C. § 46, v. 3, p. 45.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 47, v. 3, p. 45.
- Personnel, Civ. C. § 46, v. 3, p. 45.
- Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 49, v. 3, p. 45.
- Present laws to be carried out, Civ. C. § 51, v. 3, p. 46.
- Prevent unnecessary printing, etc., Civ. C. § 49, v. 3, p. 45.
- Purchase of stationery and supplies for department heads, Civ. C. § 52, v. 3, p. 46.
- Regulations, Civ. C. § 52, v. 3, p. 46.
- Term and vacancies, Civ. C. § 46, v. 3, p. 45.
- Laws, journals, bills, etc., Const. '95, art. 17, § 5, v. 1, p. 604; Const. '68, art. 14, § 7, v. 1, p. 670; L. '23, p. 5, § 1.
- Official reports, regulations as to printing of, Civ. C. § 60, v. 3, p. 48.
- Payment for, Civ. C. § 69, v. 3, p. 50.
- Present laws to be carried out by joint committee on printing, Civ. C. § 51, v. 3, p. 46.
- Printer, bond, Civ. C. § 53, v. 3, p. 47.
- Bond, failure to give, Civ. C. § 54, v. 3, p. 47.
- Compactness required, Civ. C. § 61, v. 3, p. 49.
- Vacancy, Civ. C. § 54, v. 3, p. 47.
- Verification of bills for printing, Civ. C. § 62, v. 3, p. 49.
- Printing clerk, duties, salary, etc., Civ. C. § 50, v. 3, p. 45.
- Misconduct, penalty, Cr. C. § 544, v. 2, p. 168.
- Procedure for awarding contracts, Civ. C. § 52, v. 3, p. 46.
- Reports, Comptroller General to furnish copies, Civ. C. § 853, v. 3, p. 325.
- One report not to be embraced in another, Civ. C. § 63, v. 3, p. 49.
- Size of paper, Civ. C. § 64, v. 3, p. 49.
- Reports to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 79, v. 3, p. 54.
- Contents, Civ. C. § 58, v. 3, p. 48.

Printing of, compensation, Civ. C. § 57, v. 3, p. 48.

Type used in printing of, Civ. C. § 56, v. 3, p. 47.

Sealed proposals for, Civ. C. § 52, v. 3, p. 46.

Style and rules for printing laws, journals, etc., Civ. C. § 55, v. 3, p. 47.

Type for reports to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 56, v. 3, p. 47.

Type to be used in printing laws, journals, etc., Civ. C. § 55, v. 3, p. 47.

PUBLIC PROPERTY

Counties, Civ. C. § 714, v. 3, p. 289.

Protection from intrusions and nuisance, Civ. C. § 191, v. 3, p. 85.

Sale of, by sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 100, v. 3, p. 58.

Secretary of State in charge of, Civ. C. § 97, v. 3, p. 57.

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

Trespassers, action against by Attorney General, Civ. C. § 798, v. 3, p. 315.

PUBLIC ROADS

See Highways.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

See Schools and School Districts.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

See Railroad Commission.

Composition, Civ. C. § 1045, v. 3, p. 371.

Failure to accept rates prescribed by, Cr. C. § 253, v. 2, p. 88.

Hearings on rates, Civ. C. § 1046, v. 3, p. 371.

Inapplicable to certain cities, Civ. C. § 1048, v. 3, p. 371.

Members, appointment by Governor with consent of Senate, Civ. C. § 778, v. 3, p. 309.

Bond, Civ. C. § 1047, v. 3, p. 371.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 1047, v. 3, p. 371.

Term, Civ. C. § 1048, v. 3, p. 371.

Powers, Civ. C. § 1045, v. 3, p. 371.

Railroad commission to supersede, L. '22, p. 938, § 1.

Rates, fixing of, review by circuit court, Civ. C. § 1046, v. 3, p. 371.

Rates for water, gas or electricity, hearings, Civ. C. § 1046, v. 3, p. 371.

Tenure of present commission, L. '22, p. 957, § 5.

PUBLIC UTILITIES

See Railroad Commission.

Assessment for expense of railroad commission, L. '22, p. 958, § 7.

Registration of rates and service by railroad commission, L. '22, p. 958, § 6.

PUBLIC WAREHOUSEMEN

See Warehouses and Warehousemen.

PUBLICATION

Certified determination of persons elected, Civ. C. § 261, v. 3, p. 119.

Decisions of Supreme Court, Const. '95, art. 5, § 32, v. 1, p. 561; Const. '68, art. 4, § 32, v. 1, p. 658.

Delinquent tax lists, L. '24, p. 925, § 1; L. '25, p. 44, § 1.

Legal notices, calculation of time, Civ. C. § 5717, v. 3, p. 1735.

- Charleston county, Civ. C. § 5708, v. 3, p. 1734.
- Judicial sales, Civ. C. § 5712, v. 3, p. 1735.
- Lancaster county, Civ. C. §§ 5709-5711, v. 3, pp. 1734, 1735.
- One month, Civ. C. § 5716, v. 3, p. 1735.
- One week, Civ. C. § 5715, v. 3, p. 1735.
- Rates, Civ. C. § 5707, v. 3, p. 1733.
- Three weeks, Civ. C. § 5713, v. 3, p. 1735.
- Two weeks, Civ. C. § 5714, v. 3, p. 1735.
- Name of victim of rape, Cr. C. § 170, v. 2, p. 60.
- Notice, municipal bond election, L. '22, p. 986, § 1.
- Obscene books, papers, etc., Cr. C. § 384, v. 2, p. 123.
- Service of summons by publication, Civ. P. §§ 392, 394, 395, v. 1, pp. 137, 141.
- PUNCH BOARDS**
- Prohibited, penalty, Cr. C. § 731, v. 2, p. 218.
- PUNISHMENT**
- See Sentence and Punishment.
- PUPILS**
- See Schools and School Districts.
- QUAIL**
- Bag limit, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
- Open season, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
- Trapping or snaring, prohibited, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.
- QUARANTINE**
- See Health.
- Anchorage ground for vessels, designation by buoys, Civ. C. § 2498, v. 3, p. 737.
- Animals infected with hydrophobia, Civ. C. § 2362, v. 3, p. 702.
- Appeals to board of appeal, Civ. C. § 2517, v. 3, p. 742.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 2518, v. 3, p. 742.
- Arrest of person eloping or violating quarantine, Civ. C. § 2511, v. 3, p. 740.
- Board of appeal, appeals to, procedure, Civ. C. § 2518, v. 3, p. 742.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 2517, v. 3, p. 742.
- Board of harbor commissioners of port of Charleston, authority, Civ. C. § 2536, v. 3, p. 744.
- Boats and armed men, employment by Governor, Civ. C. § 2529, v. 3, p. 744.
- Bringing vessel, crew, etc., into port without examination, Cr. C. § 430, v. 2, p. 139.
- Charges, scale, Civ. C. § 2531, v. 3, p. 744.
- Communication with vessels, etc., lying in quarantine, Cr. C. § 425, v. 2, p. 138.
- Confinement on shore of criminal passengers, Civ. C. § 2516, v. 3, p. 741.
- Disobeying health officers, Cr. C. § 429, v. 2, p. 139.
- Disobeying published regulations, Cr. C. § 425, v. 2, p. 138.
- Entry or departure from premises, Civ. C. §§ 2317, 2318, v. 3, p. 688.
- Establishment by state board of health, Civ. C. § 2315, v. 3, p. 688.
- Fines and forfeitures, recovery, Cr. C. § 431, v. 2, p. 140.
- Health officers, reports to state board of health, Civ. C. §§ 2309, 2315, v. 3, pp. 686, 688.
- Invasion of quarantine grounds or ports, Cr. C. § 425, v. 2, p. 138.
- Landing vessel before visit by health officer, Cr. C. § 428, v. 2, p. 139.
- Lazaretto attached to quarantine station in Charleston harbor changed, Civ. C. § 2496, v. 3, p. 737.
- Lighters, unloading quarantined vessels prohibited, Civ. C. § 2514, v. 3, p. 741.
- Live stock, co-operation with Federal Government, Civ. C. § 2335, v. 3, p. 693.
- Livestock, stockyards, etc., Cr. C. § 229, v. 2, p. 80.
- Violations, L. '23, p. 144, § 3.
- Local boards of health, duties, Civ. C. §§ 2317, 2349, v. 3, pp. 688, 698.
- Violations, Cr. C. § 449, v. 2, p. 144.
- Masters of vessels, false information to pilots, Cr. C. § 427, v. 2, p. 139.
- Landing or permitting persons to come on board, Cr. C. § 427, v. 2, p. 139.
- Maintenance of passengers during quarantine, Civ. C. § 2515, v. 3, p. 741.
- Neglecting or refusing to obey regulations, Cr. C. § 426, v. 2, p. 138.
- Refusal to give required information, Cr. C. § 427, v. 2, p. 139.
- Unloading cargo before visit by health officers, Cr. C. § 427, v. 2, p. 139.
- Passengers, criminals, confinement on shore, Civ. C. § 2516, v. 3, p. 741.
- Passengers on quarantined vessels, maintenance by master, Civ. C. § 2515, v. 3, p. 741.
- Passing through range of quarantined vessels prohibited, Civ. C. § 2513, v. 3, p. 741.
- Permitting vessels bound north to proceed after examination, Civ. C. § 2503, v. 3, p. 739.
- Pilots, conducting vessel to quarantine ground, Civ. C. § 3598, v. 3, p. 1083.
- Duties as to vessels subject to quarantine, Civ. C. § 2508, v. 3, p. 739.
- Port of Beaufort, administration, Civ. C. § 2495, v. 3, p. 736.
- Port of Charleston, administration, Civ. C. § 2493, v. 3, p. 735.
- Station of quarantine officer, Civ. C. § 2497, v. 3, p. 737.
- Port of Georgetown, supervision and control, Civ. C. § 2494, v. 3, p. 736.
- Port of Hilton Head to include port of Beaufort, Civ. C. § 2498, v. 3, p. 737.
- Proclamation by Governor declaring place infected, Civ. C. § 2523, v. 3, p. 743.
- Extension of time, Civ. C. § 2524, v. 3, p. 743.
- Quarantine charges, Civ. C. § 2531, v. 3, p. 744.
- Quarantine ground, landing at without permission prohibited, Civ. C. § 2513, v. 3, p. 741.
- Quarantine officers to reside near, Civ. C. § 2510, v. 3, p. 740.
- Vessels at wharves ordered to, Civ. C. § 2502, v. 3, p. 738.
- Quarantine officers, appeal to board of appeal, Civ. C. § 2517, v. 3, p. 742.
- Appointment by Governor, Civ. C. § 779, v. 3, p. 309.
- Boarding of vessels by force of arms, Civ. C. § 2527, v. 3, p. 743.
- Boarding vessel and examination of persons on board, Civ. C. § 2509, v. 3, p. 740.
- Defined, Civ. C. § 2526, v. 3, p. 743.
- Deputies, qualifications, Civ. C. § 2526, v. 3, p. 743.

QUARANTINE (Cont'd)**Quarantine officers (Cont'd)**

- Direct arrest of person eloping or violating quarantine, Civ. C. § 2511, v. 3, p. 740.
- Enforcement of orders, Civ. C. § 2519, v. 3, p. 742.
- Hailing and interrogating of masters of vessels, Civ. C. § 2506, v. 3, p. 739.
- Notifying vessels subject to quarantine to proceed to quarantine anchorage, Civ. C. § 2507, v. 3, p. 739.
- Port of Beaufort, Civ. C. § 2495, v. 3, p. 736.
- Port of Charleston, Civ. C. § 2493, v. 3, p. 735.
- Port of Georgetown, Civ. C. § 2494, v. 3, p. 736.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 2510, v. 3, p. 740.
- Residence near quarantine ground, Civ. C. § 2510, v. 3, p. 740.
- Return to sea of vessels arriving at quarantine, Civ. C. § 2505, v. 3, p. 739.
- Road duty, exemption, Civ. C. § 2952, v. 3, p. 867.
- Sanitary inspectors, appointment, Civ. C. § 2520, v. 3, p. 742.
- Duties and powers, Civ. C. § 2521, v. 3, p. 742.
- Expenses, Civ. C. § 2523, v. 3, p. 743.
- State board of health, establishment of quarantine, Civ. C. §§ 2309, 2315, v. 3, pp. 686, 688.
- Unloading cargo of vessel before visit by health officer, Cr. C. § 428, v. 2, p. 139.
- Vessels, anchorage, Civ. C. § 2498, v. 3, p. 737.
- At quarantine on first of November, Civ. C. § 2500, v. 3, p. 738.
- Boarding by force of arms, when, Civ. C. § 2527, v. 3, p. 743.
- Boarding of by quarantine officers, Civ. C. § 2509, v. 3, p. 740.
- Designation by colors during quarantine, Civ. C. § 2512, v. 3, p. 741.
- Fired on when violating quarantine law, Civ. C. § 2528, v. 3, p. 743.
- From infected places subject to quarantine, Civ. C. § 2525, v. 3, p. 743.
- Infected and foreign vessels, Civ. C. § 2501, v. 3, p. 738.
- Infectious or contagious diseases, detention, Civ. C. § 2499, v. 3, p. 737.
- Ordered to quarantine ground, Civ. C. § 2502, v. 3, p. 738.
- Permit, delivery after release, Civ. C. § 2504, v. 3, p. 739.
- Release from quarantine, delivery of permit to city authorities, Civ. C. § 2502, v. 3, p. 738.
- Return to sea not prohibited, Civ. C. § 2505, v. 3, p. 739.
- Unloading vessels by lighter prohibited, Civ. C. § 2514, v. 3, p. 741.
- Visitation by quarantine officer, Civ. C. § 2499, v. 3, p. 737.
- Violations, Cr. C. §§ 425, 429, v. 2, pp. 138, 139.

QUIETING TITLE

- Adverse claims, action to determine, costs, Civ. P. § 829, v. 1, p. 314.
- Action to determine, immaterial errors and defects disregarded, Civ. P. § 832, v. 1, p. 315.
- Infants, rights of, Civ. P. § 828, v. 1, p. 313.

Judgment, effect, Civ. P. § 830, v. 1, p. 314.

Limitations on proceedings to vacate, Civ. P. § 831, v. 1, p. 315.

Lis pendens, Civ. P. § 828, v. 1, p. 313.

Master to take testimony, Civ. P. § 828, v. 1, p. 313.

Reopening matter, limitations, Civ. P. § 831, v. 1, p. 315.

Summons, Civ. P. § 827, v. 1, p. 313.

Unknown claimant, publication and service of summons on, Civ. P. §§ 827, 828, v. 1, p. 313.

Who may bring, Civ. P. § 826, v. 1, p. 313.

QUINCES

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 75, § 1.

QUO WARRANTO

Circuit court judges, powers at chambers, Const. '95, art. 5, § 25, v. 1, p. 558.

Supreme Court, justices, issue, appeal, Civ. Proc. § 26, v. 1, p. 7.

Justices, powers at chambers, Const. '95, art. 5, § 25, v. 1, p. 558.

Power to issue, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9;

Const. '95, art. 5, § 4, v. 1, p. 551; Const. '68, art. 4, § 4, v. 1, p. 652.

Writ abolished, Civ. P. § 775, v. 1, p. 298.

RABBITS

Closed season, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.

Open season, hunting without firearms, L. '24, p. 1152, §§ 1-4.

RACCOON

Closed season, exceptions, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.

Night hunting permitted, Cr. C. § 737, v. 2, p. 220.

Open season, L. '24, p. 1152, §§ 1-4.

RACE HORSES

Name of, not to be changed except under rules prescribed, Cr. C. § 226, v. 2, p. 78.

Unlawful to enter under assumed names, Cr. C. § 225, v. 2, p. 77.

RAFTS

Lights on, Cr. C. § 79, v. 2, p. 33.

RAILROAD COMMISSION

Annual report, Civ. C. §§ 94, 4826, v. 3, pp. 57, 1462.

Appropriations, restrictions, Civ. C. § 891, v. 3, p. 332.

Assessment of corporations to pay expenses, Civ. C. § 4810, v. 3, p. 1458.

Attorney General to represent, L. '22, p. 957, § 4.

Chairman, L. '22, p. 957, § 5.

Salary, L. '22, p. 956, § 3.

Charleston Navy Yard line, Civ. C. §§ 5060-5062, v. 3, p. 1533.

Charter, violation, enjoining, Civ. C. § 4820, v. 3, p. 1460.

Clerks, L. '22, p. 956, § 3.

Salary, Civ. C. § 4809, v. 3, p. 1457.

Commission defined, Appendix, § 2, v. 3, p. 1789; L. '22, p. 943, § 2.

Compensation, L. '22, p. 956, § 3.

Composition, Const. '95, art. 9, § 14, v. 1, p. 581.

Corporation defined, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1785; L. '22, p. 938, § 1.

- Crossings, elimination, apportionment of expenses, Civ. C. § 4818, v. 3, p. 1460.
 Regulation, Civ. C. § 4817, v. 3, p. 1459.
- Definitions, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1785; L. '22, p. 938, § 1.
- Demurrage rules, reciprocal, Civ. C. § 4814, v. 3, p. 1459.
- Election, Civ. C. §§ 4807, 4808, v. 3, p. 1457; L. '22, p. 956, § 2.
- Electric railways, powers and duties, Civ. C. § 5059, v. 3, p. 1532.
- Establishment, L. '22, p. 956, § 1.
- Expenses, Civ. C. § 4809, v. 3, p. 1457.
 Apportionment, L. '22, p. 958, § 7.
 Assessment of corporations, Civ. C. §§ 4810, 4840, v. 3, pp. 1458, 1467.
- Fines and forfeitures, failure of railroad agents to report, etc., Civ. C. § 4832, v. 3, p. 1464.
- Free transportation, Civ. C. § 4810, v. 3, p. 1458.
- General supervision, Civ. C. § 4811, v. 3, p. 1458.
- Inquests, copy of proceedings filed with, Civ. C. § 2106, v. 3, p. 634.
- Interurban railways, jurisdiction over, Civ. C. § 4812, v. 3, p. 1459.
- Jurisdiction, Civ. C. §§ 4811-4813, v. 3, pp. 1458, 1459.
- Meetings, L. '22, p. 956, § 3.
- Municipal public utilities excluded, Appendix, § 3, v. 3, p. 1789; L. '22, p. 943, § 3; L. '23, p. 183, § 1.
- Number of members, Civ. C. § 4807, v. 3, p. 1457; L. '22, p. 956, § 1.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 4807, v. 3, p. 1457; L. '22, p. 956, § 2.
- Office furniture, etc., L. '22, p. 956, § 3.
- Office location, Civ. C. § 4809, v. 3, p. 1457.
- Orders, failure to comply, penalty, Civ. C. § 4819, v. 3, p. 1460.
- Orders and decisions, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1787; L. '22, p. 941, § 1.
- Penalties and forfeitures, disposition, Civ. C. §§ 4815, 4819, v. 3, pp. 1459, 1460.
 Telephone companies, violations, Civ. C. § 4839, v. 3, p. 1466.
- Person defined, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1785; L. '22, p. 938, § 1.
- Powers, additional, Civ. C. § 4813, v. 3, p. 1459.
 Schedule of rates for storage of freight by railroads, Civ. C. § 3925, v. 3, p. 1159.
- Powers and duties devolved on, L. '22, p. 957, § 5.
- Powers and jurisdiction, Const. '95, art. 9, § 14, v. 1, p. 581; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1786; L. '22, p. 939, § 1.
- Powers and privileges, telephone companies, Civ. C. § 4838, v. 3, p. 1466.
- Powers devolved, additional, Appendix, § 2, v. 3, p. 1789; L. '22, p. 943, § 2.
- Procedure, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1786; L. '22, p. 940, § 1.
- Public utilities, defined, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1785; L. '22, p. 938, § 1.
 Examination of books and accounts, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1786; L. '22, p. 939, § 1.
 Municipal owned, excluded, Appendix, § 3, v. 3, p. 1789; L. '22, p. 943, § 3; L. '23, p. 183, § 1.
 New rates, etc., schedule filed, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1788; L. '22, p. 942, § 1.
- Regulation of rates and service, L. '22, p. 958, § 6.
- Standardized system of accounts, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1786; L. '22, p. 939, § 1.
- Quorum, Civ. C. § 4808, v. 3, p. 1457; L. '22, p. 956, § 3.
- Railroads, accidents, investigation, Civ. C. § 4823, v. 3, p. 1462.
 Accidents, notice, Civ. C. § 4923, v. 3, p. 1492.
 Agents and employees, examination, Civ. C. § 4836, v. 3, p. 1465.
 Annual report, Civ. C. § 4827, v. 3, p. 1462.
 Cars, rates for use, Civ. C. § 4851, v. 3, p. 1471.
 Connecting tracks, Civ. C. § 4878, v. 3, p. 1479.
 Contracts and agreements, submission, Civ. C. § 4830, v. 3, p. 1463.
 Crossings, consent to construction, Civ. C. § 4982, v. 3, p. 1509.
 Depots, Civ. C. § 4963, v. 3, p. 1504.
 Division of earnings, approval, Civ. C. § 4830, v. 3, p. 1463.
 Examination of agents and employees, Civ. C. § 4836, v. 3, p. 1465.
 Examination of books, Civ. C. § 4834, v. 3, p. 1464.
 Examination on complaint, Civ. C. § 4822, v. 3, p. 1461.
 Explosives, regulating transportation, Civ. C. § 4936, v. 3, p. 1496.
 Flagmen at crossings, Civ. C. §§ 4928, 4929, v. 3, pp. 1494, 1495.
 Franchises, mortgage of, Civ. C. § 4771, v. 3, p. 1444.
 Free transportation to scene of accidents, Civ. C. § 4923, v. 3, p. 1492.
 Freight rates, Civ. C. § 4851, v. 3, p. 1471.
 Grade crossing elimination, L. '24, p. 1057, §§ 1-15.
 Information by, Civ. C. § 4824, v. 3, p. 1462.
 Investigation of books and papers, Civ. C. § 4836, v. 3, p. 1465.
 Joint rates for connecting roads, Civ. C. § 4851, v. 3, p. 1471.
 List of names and residences of president and directors, Civ. C. § 4889, v. 3, p. 1483.
 List of stockholders, Civ. C. § 4835, v. 3, p. 1465.
 Mandamus to compel compliance with regulations, Civ. C. § 4888, v. 3, p. 1482.
 Modification of rates, etc., Civ. C. § 4821, v. 3, p. 1461.
 New road, Civ. C. § 4911, v. 3, p. 1490.
 Officers, agents, etc., failure to report, Civ. C. § 4832, v. 3, p. 1464.
 Operation, change in mode, Civ. C. § 4821, v. 3, p. 1461.
 Passenger rates, Civ. C. § 4851, v. 3, p. 1471.
 Penalties, refusal to obey orders, Civ. C. § 4954, v. 3, p. 1501.
 Propound interrogatories, Civ. C. § 4833, v. 3, p. 1464.
 Rates, power to fix, Civ. C. § 4836, v. 3, p. 1465.
 Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 4851, v. 3, p. 1471.
 Schedules, Civ. C. § 4852, v. 3, p. 1472.
 Repairs or improvements, Civ. C. § 4821, v. 3, p. 1461.

RAILROAD COMMISSION (Cont'd)**Railroads (Cont'd)**

Reports, conform to change, Civ. C. § 4829, v. 3, p. 1463.

Fiscal year, Civ. C. § 4828, v. 3, p. 1463.

Requests or advice not to impair legal duties, Civ. C. § 4825, v. 3, p. 1462.

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 4930, v. 3, p. 1463.

Running trains on Sunday, Civ. C. § 4891, v. 3, p. 1483.

Scales, Civ. C. § 4870, v. 3, p. 1477.

Schedule of passenger trains, Civ. C. § 4953, v. 3, p. 1501.

Side tracks, Civ. C. §§ 4977, 4980, v. 3, pp. 1508, 1509.

Storage charges on freight, Civ. C. § 4853, v. 3, p. 1473.

Unjust discrimination, Civ. C. § 4851, v. 3, p. 1471.

Unsafe crossings, compliance with orders, Civ. C. § 4930, v. 3, p. 1495.

Violation of charter, procedure, Civ. C. § 4820, v. 3, p. 1460.

Violation of rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 4885, v. 3, p. 1481.

Visitations of officers, etc., Civ. C. § 4836, v. 3, p. 1465.

Water closets, Civ. C. § 4962, v. 3, p. 1503.

Rates, fares, etc., alteration, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1786; L. '22, p. 939, § 1.

Declaring them unreasonable and noncompensatory, Appendix, § 3, v. 3, p. 1789; L. '22, p. 943, § 3; L. '23, p. 183, § 1.

Hearing, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1786; L. '22, p. 940, § 1.

Schedule of new rates filed with commission, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1788; L. '22, p. 942, § 1.

Reciprocal demurrage rules, Civ. C. § 4814, v. 3, p. 1459.

Recommendations as to legislation, Civ. C. § 4826, v. 3, p. 1462.

Record of proceedings, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1788; L. '22, p. 942, § 1.

Rehearing, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1788; L. '22, p. 941, § 1.

Report, annual, Civ. C. § 4826, v. 3, p. 1462.

Form, Civ. C. §§ 58, 4778, v. 3, pp. 48, 1446.

Report to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 94, v. 3, p. 57.

Restaurant employees, physical examination, Civ. C. § 2389, v. 3, p. 707.

Review by common pleas, Appendix § 1, v. 3, p. 1787; L. '22, p. 941, § 1.

Safety devices, Civ. C. § 4816, v. 3, p. 1459.

Salary, Civ. C. § 4807, v. 3, p. 1457; L. '22, p. 956, § 3.

Apportionment among corporations, Civ. C. § 5026, v. 3, p. 1524.

Schedule filed with, Civ. C. § 4778, v. 3, p. 1446.

Schedule of rates for storage of freight by railroads, Civ. C. § 3925, v. 3, p. 1159.

Subpenas, power to issue, Civ. C. § 4831, v. 3, p. 1464.

Telephone companies, assessment for expense of commission, Civ. C. § 4840, v. 3, p. 1467.

Jurisdiction over, Civ. C. § 4837, v. 3, p. 1465.

Powers and privileges, Civ. C. § 4838, v. 3, p. 1466.

Regulation of rates, Civ. C. § 4837, v. 3, p. 1465; L. '22, p. 1050, § 1.

Violations, penalties, Civ. C. § 4839, v. 3, p. 1466.

Tenure of present commission, L. '22, p. 957, § 5.

Term, Civ. C. § 4807, v. 3, p. 1457; L. '22, p. 956, § 2.

Vacancies, Civ. C. § 4807, v. 3, p. 1457; L. '22, p. 956, § 2.

Violation of charters enjoining, Civ. C. § 4820, v. 3, p. 1460.

Witnesses, fees, Civ. C. § 4831, v. 3, p. 1464.

RAILROADS**See Carriers.**

Abandoned, reorganization, Civ. C. §§ 4786, 4788, v. 3, pp. 1449, 1450.

Accidents, investigation by commission, Civ. C. § 4823, v. 3, p. 1462.

Notice, Civ. C. § 4923, v. 3, p. 1492.

Actions by or against, Civ. C. § 4770, v. 3, p. 1444.

Damages or penalties, limitations, Civ. C. § 5009, v. 3, p. 1518.

Recovery, Civ. C. § 5006, v. 3, p. 1517.

Equity jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 5007, v. 3, p. 1518.

Production of books or papers, Civ. C. § 5008, v. 3, p. 1518.

Discriminatory or excessive storage charges, Civ. C. § 4855, v. 3, p. 1473.

Fines and forfeitures, recovery, Civ. C. § 5011, v. 3, p. 1519.

Injuries, lien of judgment, Civ. C. § 4924, v. 3, p. 1493.

Injury or death of employee, Civ. C. § 4914, v. 3, p. 1491.

Limitations, Civ. C. § 4918, v. 3, p. 1492.

Punitive damages prohibited, Civ. C. § 4922, v. 3, p. 1492.

Remedies, cumulative, Civ. C. § 4921, v. 3, p. 1492.

Survival of right of action, Civ. C. § 4919, v. 3, p. 1492.

Personal injuries, violation of rules, Civ. C. § 4886, v. 3, p. 1482.

Recovery of excessive rates, Civ. C. § 4849, v. 3, p. 1470.

Recovery of penalty, Civ. C. § 4885, v. 3, p. 1481.

Schedule of rates as evidence, Civ. C. § 4852, v. 3, p. 1472.

Additional lines, etc., Civ. C. § 4780, v. 3, p. 1447.

Agents, examination by commission, Civ. C. § 4836, v. 3, p. 1465.

Penalties, Civ. C. § 5010, v. 3, p. 1518.

Who deemed, Civ. C. § 4765, v. 3, p. 1443.

Animals, defined, Civ. C. § 4895, v. 3, p. 1484.

Feeding, watering, etc., Civ. C. § 4894, v. 3, p. 1484.

Frightening horses, Civ. C. § 4908, v. 3, p. 1488.

Loading and unloading, Civ. C. § 4896, v. 3, p. 1485.

Overloading and confinement, Civ. C. § 561, v. 2, p. 171; Civ. C. § 4894, v. 3, p. 1484; L. '23, p. 118, § 1; L. '24, p. 949, § 1.

Period of confinement, Civ. C. § 4894, v. 3, p. 1484.

- Arrests by conductors and station agents, Civ. C. § 4968, v. 3, p. 1505.
- Assessment for expenses of commission, Civ. C. § 4810, v. 3, p. 1458.
- Attachment of cars and engines, restrictions, Civ. C. § 4976, v. 3, p. 1507.
- Baby carriages, baggage, Civ. C. § 4960, v. 3, p. 1503.
- Badges, employees to wear, Civ. C. § 4967, v. 3, p. 1505.
- Baggage, bicycles and baby carriages, Civ. C. § 4960, v. 3, p. 1503.
 - Checks on request, Civ. C. § 4958, v. 3, p. 1502.
 - Free transportation, not exceeding two hundred pounds, Civ. C. § 4959, v. 3, p. 1503.
 - Injury to, penalty, Cr. C. § 641, v. 2, p. 194.
 - Refusal to check, Cr. C. § 646, v. 2, p. 195.
 - Willfully opening or injuring, Cr. C. §§ 640, 641, v. 2, p. 194.
- Baggage master, badge, Civ. C. § 4967, v. 3, p. 1505.
- Bicycles, baggage, Civ. C. § 4960, v. 3, p. 1503.
- Bill of lading, settlement of freight charges according to, Civ. C. § 4848, v. 3, p. 1470.
 - Through bills, recognition, Civ. C. § 4872, v. 3, p. 1478.
- Board of corporators, commission, Civ. C. § 4360, v. 3, p. 1300.
- Bonds, authority to issue, Civ. C. § 4771, v. 3, p. 1444.
 - Issuance after incorporation by purchasers, Civ. C. § 4790, v. 3, p. 1450.
 - Mortgages to secure, Civ. C. § 4776, v. 3, p. 1446.
- Bonds and stocks of other roads, Civ. C. § 4804, v. 3, p. 1455.
- Books, examination by commission, Civ. C. §§ 4834, 4836, v. 3, pp. 1464, 1465.
 - Open to inspection, Civ. C. § 4373, v. 3, p. 1304.
- Brakemen, Civ. C. § 4898, v. 3, p. 1485.
 - Badge, Civ. C. § 4967, v. 3, p. 1505.
- Brakes, Civ. C. § 4898, v. 3, p. 485.
- Branch lines, extension, Civ. C. § 4779, v. 3, p. 1447.
- Branch roads, aiding in construction, Civ. C. § 4806, v. 3, p. 1456.
 - Approval by commission, Civ. C. §§ 4911, 4982, v. 3, pp. 1490, 1509.
- Breaking or entering into cars, Cr. C. § 88, v. 2, p. 36.
- Bridges, construction, maintenance, etc., Civ. C. § 4935, v. 3, p. 1496.
 - Extra charge for crossing, penalty, Cr. C. § 645, v. 2, p. 195.
 - Obstructing navigation, removal or construction of drawspans, Civ. C. § 3089, v. 3, p. 903.
 - Repair of toll bridges, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3074, v. 3, p. 899.
 - Southern railway to erect at town of Norris, L. '22, p. 1543, §§ 1, 2.
- By-laws, amendments, Civ. C. § 4770, v. 3, p. 1444.
- Capital stock, books of subscription, Civ. C. § 4360, v. 3, p. 1300.
 - Competing road, ownership in prohibited, Civ. C. § 4805, v. 3, p. 1456.
 - Fictitious increase, Civ. C. § 4375, v. 3, p. 1304.
- Incorporation by purchasers, Civ. C. § 4785, v. 3, p. 1448.
- Increase, Civ. C. § 4785, v. 3, p. 1448.
 - Procedure, Civ. C. § 4369, v. 3, p. 1303.
- Issuance, restrictions, Civ. C. § 4373, v. 3, p. 1304.
- Ownership prohibited, when, Civ. C. § 4805, v. 3, p. 1456.
- Pledgor, personal liability, Civ. C. § 4775, v. 3, p. 1445.
- Subscriptions, Civ. C. § 4771, v. 3, p. 1447.
 - Payment, Civ. C. § 4361, v. 3, p. 1300.
- Cars, acceptance on equal terms, Civ. C. § 4863, v. 3, p. 1475.
 - Attachment, restrictions, Civ. C. § 4976, v. 3, p. 1507.
 - Connecting lines, duty to receive, Civ. C. § 4871, v. 3, p. 1477.
 - Interference with use by shipper, Civ. C. § 4864, v. 3, p. 1476.
 - Obstruction, Civ. C. § 5005, v. 3, p. 1517.
 - Overloading with animals, Civ. C. § 4894, v. 3, p. 1484.
 - Passenger cars, spittoons, Civ. C. § 4952, v. 3, p. 1301.
 - Rates for use, Civ. C. § 4851, v. 3, p. 1471.
 - Rebates prohibited, Civ. C. § 4863, v. 3, p. 1475.
 - Separate toilets, Civ. C. § 4944, v. 3, p. 1498.
 - Transfer to connecting tracks, Civ. C. § 4881, v. 3, p. 1480.
- Cattle guards, Civ. C. § 4988, v. 3, p. 1511.
 - Failure to maintain, Civ. C. § 4989, v. 3, p. 1511.
- Charges. See this title, Rates and charges.
- Charleston Navy Yard line, rules by commission, Civ. C. § 5060, v. 3, p. 1533.
- Shelter and waiting room, Civ. C. § 5061, v. 3, p. 1533.
- Trackage, Civ. C. § 5062, v. 3, p. 1533.
- Charters, amendment, charters granted since 1841, Civ. C. § 4768, v. 3, p. 1443.
 - Amendment, procedure, Civ. C. § 4369, v. 3, p. 1303.
- Consolidated railroad, Civ. C. § 4794, v. 3, p. 1451.
 - Duration, Civ. C. § 4371, v. 3, p. 1303.
 - Fees, Civ. C. § 4363, v. 3, p. 1301.
 - Forfeitures, repeated violations, Civ. C. § 5013, v. 3, p. 1519.
 - Issuance, Civ. C. § 4363, v. 3, p. 1301.
 - Recording, Civ. C. § 4363, v. 3, p. 1301.
 - Repeal by general assembly, Civ. C. § 4371, v. 3, p. 1303.
 - Rights and liabilities, part of, Civ. C. § 4769, v. 3, p. 1444.
 - Violation, proceeding by commission, Civ. C. § 4820, v. 3, p. 1460.
- Chesterfield and Lancaster Railroad Company, charter revived, L. '24, p. 1591, § 1.
- Cinder deflectors on coaches, Cr. C. § 639, v. 2, p. 193; Civ. C. § 4950, v. 3, p. 1500.
- Claims for loss or damage, other rights not affected, Civ. C. § 4974, v. 3, p. 1507.
 - Refusal to return, Civ. C. § 4973, v. 3, p. 1507.
 - Return of claim on denial of liability, Civ. C. § 4972, v. 3, p. 1507.
- Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. §§ 2841, 2842, v. 3, p. 833.
- Coaches, cinder deflectors, Cr. C. § 639, v. 2, p. 193; Civ. C. § 4950, v. 3, p. 1500.

RAILROADS (Cont'd)**Coaches (Cont'd)**

- Separate for white and colored, Civ. C. § 4944, v. 3, p. 1498.
- Exceptions, Civ. C. § 4947, v. 3, p. 1499.
- Mingling permitted, when, Civ. C. § 4946, v. 3, p. 1499.
- Coal, reweighing, duty, Civ. C. § 4866, v. 3, p. 1476.
- Reweighing, no demurrage on refusal, Civ. C. § 4868, v. 3, p. 1476.
- Penalty for failure, Civ. C. § 4867, v. 3, p. 1476.
- Commercial fertilizers, canceled tax tags, Civ. C. §§ 3290, 3294, v. 3, pp. 982, 983.
- Commission. See Railroad Commission.
- Common carrier defined, Civ. C. § 4920, v. 3, p. 1492.
- Commutation tickets, Civ. C. § 4843, v. 3, p. 1468.
- Competing roads, consolidation prohibited, Civ. C. § 4803, v. 3, p. 1455.
- Ownership of stock prohibited, Civ. C. § 4805, v. 3, p. 1456.
- Penalty for operating, Civ. C. § 5014, v. 3, p. 1520.
- Purchase or lease of, prohibited, Civ. C. § 4802, v. 3, p. 1454.
- Condemnation, right of way, Civ. C. §§ 4990-5003, v. 3, pp. 1511-1517.
- Conductor, badge, Civ. C. § 4967, v. 3, p. 1505.
- Disorderly passengers, eviction, Civ. C. § 4969, v. 3, p. 1505.
- Injury to passengers through negligence, Cr. C. § 637, v. 2, p. 193.
- Injury to passengers through willful neglect, Cr. C. § 24, v. 2, p. 14.
- Police powers, Cr. C. § 647, v. 2, p. 195; Civ. C. § 4968, v. 3, p. 1505.
- Connecting lines, cars, duty to receive, Civ. C. § 4871, v. 3, p. 1477.
- Connecting tracks, Civ. C. § 4878, v. 3, p. 1479.
- Through freight, Civ. C. § 4872, v. 3, p. 1478.
- Connecting or crossing lines of another, Const. '95, art. 9, § 6, v. 1, p. 579.
- Connecting roads, aiding in construction, Civ. C. § 4806, v. 3, p. 1456.
- Discrimination, Civ. C. §§ 4859, 4860, v. 3, p. 1474.
- Joint rates, Civ. C. § 4851, v. 3, p. 1471.
- Liability for loss or damage of freight, Civ. C. § 4971, v. 3, p. 1506.
- Merchandise promptly forwarded, Civ. C. § 4975, v. 3, p. 1507.
- Operation as one and under same ownership, Civ. C. § 4884, v. 3, p. 1481.
- Purchase on sale under mortgage or process, Civ. C. § 4802, v. 3, p. 1454.
- Same ownership, Civ. C. § 4884, v. 3, p. 1481.
- Connecting tracks, Civ. C. § 4878, v. 3, p. 1479.
- Crossing other tracks, Civ. C. § 4880, v. 3, p. 1480.
- Penalty for failure, Civ. C. § 4878, v. 3, p. 1479.
- Right of way, Civ. C. § 4879, v. 3, p. 1480.
- Transfer of cars to, Civ. C. § 4881, v. 3, p. 1480.
- Connection with other railroads, Civ. C. § 4773, v. 3, p. 1445.
- Consolidation, authority, Civ. C. § 4773, v. 3, p. 1445.
- Charter, Civ. C. § 4794, v. 3, p. 1451.
- Competing railroad prohibited, Civ. C. § 4803, v. 3, p. 1455.
- Extraordinary rights not permitted, Civ. C. § 4804, v. 3, p. 1455.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 4794, v. 3, p. 1451.
- Secretary of State, Civ. C. § 4312, v. 3, p. 1284.
- Liability for injuries from operation, Civ. C. § 4850, v. 3, p. 1194.
- Liens, Civ. C. § 4797, v. 3, p. 1453.
- Objection by stockholders, procedure, Civ. C. § 4801, v. 3, p. 1454.
- Offices for new corporation, Civ. C. § 4798, v. 3, p. 1453.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 4795, v. 3, p. 1452.
- Property, rights of way, etc., vested in new corporation, Civ. C. § 4797, v. 3, p. 1453.
- Rights, etc., of consolidated corporation, Civ. C. § 4796, v. 3, p. 1453.
- Rights of creditors, Civ. C. § 4797, v. 3, p. 1453.
- Stockholders, procedure on objection by, Civ. C. § 4801, v. 3, p. 1454.
- Submission to stockholders, Civ. C. § 4795, v. 3, p. 1452.
- Suits against new company, Civ. C. § 4799, v. 3, p. 1454.
- Taxation, Civ. C. § 4800, v. 3, p. 1454.
- Transfer of rights, franchises, etc., Civ. C. § 4797, v. 3, p. 1453.
- Consolidation of stock, etc., with competing lines, Const. '95, art. 9, § 7, v. 1, p. 580.
- Consolidation with foreign corporation, Const. '95, art. 9, § 8, v. 1, p. 580.
- Constables, appointment by Governor, Civ. C. § 3894, v. 3, p. 1152.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 3896, v. 3, p. 1152.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 3895, v. 3, p. 1152.
- Torts, Civ. C. § 3897, v. 3, p. 1153.
- Construction of branch or connecting roads, aiding, Civ. C. § 4806, v. 3, p. 1456.
- Contracts and agreements, submission to commission, Civ. C. § 4830, v. 3, p. 1463.
- Contracts of shipment, interference with, Civ. C. §§ 4864, 4865, v. 3, p. 1476.
- Contracts, etc., regulations by commission, Civ. C. §§ 4857, 4858, v. 3, p. 1474.
- Conveyances, of equipment, etc., recording, Civ. C. §§ 791, 792, v. 3, p. 314.
- Corporate powers, Civ. C. § 4770, v. 3, p. 1444.
- Corporators, papers transferred to company, Civ. C. § 4365, v. 3, p. 1302.
- Return, Civ. C. § 4363, v. 3, p. 1301.
- Costs and fees, mandamus to compel compliance with laws, Civ. C. § 4888, v. 3, p. 1482.
- Cotton, classification, Civ. C. § 4850, v. 3, p. 1471.
- County seats, discharge of passengers at, Civ. C. § 4949, v. 3, p. 1500.
- County supervisors, duty as to sign boards, Civ. C. § 4933, v. 3, p. 1496.

- Examination of crossings, Civ. C. § 4926, v. 3, p. 1494.
- Neglect of duty, Civ. C. § 4934, v. 3, p. 1496.
- Record of duties performed, Civ. C. § 4932, v. 3, p. 1495.
- Unsafe crossings, Civ. C. § 4927, v. 3, p. 1494.
- Yearly examination of crossings, report, Civ. C. § 4931, v. 3, p. 1495.
- Crossings, annual inspection by county supervisors, Civ. C. § 4926, v. 3, p. 1494.
- Consent of commission to construction, Civ. C. § 4982, v. 3, p. 1509.
- Examination by county supervisors, report, Civ. C. § 4931, v. 3, p. 1495.
- Flagmen required, Civ. C. § 4928, v. 3, p. 1494.
- Appeal from commission, Civ. C. § 4929, v. 3, p. 1495.
- Grade, elimination, apportionment of expenses, Civ. C. § 4818, v. 3, p. 1460.
- Hand cars, etc., not to be left near, Cr. C. § 638, v. 2, p. 193; Civ. C. § 4908, v. 3, p. 1488.
- Highways, altering crossing, Civ. C. § 4985, v. 3, p. 1510.
- Approval of county commissioners, Civ. C. § 4984, v. 3, p. 1510.
- Highways not to be obstructed, Civ. C. § 4983, v. 3, p. 1510.
- Injuries at, Civ. C. § 4925, v. 3, p. 1494.
- Maintenance, Civ. C. § 4986, v. 3, p. 1511.
- Neglect of, Cr. C. § 523, v. 2, p. 163.
- Obstruction of highways, Civ. C. § 4983, v. 3, p. 1510.
- Other railroads, Civ. C. § 4773, v. 3, p. 1445.
- Regulation by commission, Civ. C. § 4817, v. 3, p. 1459.
- Repair and maintenance, Civ. C. § 2925, v. 3, p. 857.
- Safeguards, Civ. C. § 4986, v. 3, p. 1511.
- Signals, Civ. C. § 4903, v. 3, p. 1486.
- Signs, Civ. C. § 4904, v. 3, p. 1487.
- Use of as advertisement prohibited, Cr. C. § 211, v. 2, p. 73.
- Stop at track crossing, Civ. C. § 4902, v. 3, p. 1486.
- Structures, Civ. C. § 4935, v. 3, p. 1496.
- Unsafe, compliance with orders of commission, Civ. C. § 4930, v. 3, p. 1495.
- Flagmen, Civ. C. § 4929, v. 3, p. 1495.
- Powers of county supervisors, Civ. C. § 4927, v. 3, p. 1494.
- Damages, actions for recovery, Civ. C. § 5006, v. 3, p. 1517.
- Actions for recovery, equity jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 5007, v. 3, p. 1518.
- Limitation, Civ. C. § 5009, v. 3, p. 1518.
- Officers, etc., compellable to testify, Civ. C. § 5008, v. 3, p. 1518.
- Production of books, papers, etc., Civ. C. § 5008, v. 3, p. 1518.
- Altering course of highway, Civ. C. § 4985, v. 3, p. 1510.
- Amount, Civ. C. § 5006, v. 3, p. 1517.
- Fires, Civ. C. § 4910, v. 3, p. 1489.
- Frightened horses, Civ. C. § 4908, v. 3, p. 1488.
- Injuries at crossing through negligence, Civ. C. § 4925, v. 3, p. 1494.
- Injuries from explosives, Civ. C. § 4941, v. 3, p. 1498.
- Injury or death of employee, punitive damages prohibited, Civ. C. § 4922, v. 3, p. 1492.
- Interference with contracts of shipment, Civ. C. § 4865, v. 3, p. 1476.
- Passenger trains, failure to stop at county seats, Civ. C. § 4949, v. 3, p. 1500.
- Personal injuries from violation of rules, Civ. C. § 4886, v. 3, p. 1482.
- Rebates, Civ. C. § 4863, v. 3, p. 1475.
- Recovery, Civ. C. § 5006, v. 3, p. 1517.
- Death, employees, liability for, Civ. C. § 4914, v. 3, p. 1491.
- Employees, limitation of actions, Civ. C. § 4918, v. 3, p. 1492.
- Member of relief department, liability, Civ. C. § 3893, v. 3, p. 1152.
- Punitive damages prohibited, Civ. C. § 4922, v. 3, p. 1492.
- Survival of right of action, Civ. C. § 4919, v. 3, p. 1492.
- Debts, fictitious increase, Civ. C. § 4375, v. 3, p. 1304.
- Declaration and petition, contents, Civ. C. § 4359, v. 3, p. 1298.
- Deed of trust, incorporation by purchasers under, Civ. C. § 4785, v. 3, p. 1448.
- Railroads incorporated by purchasers, Civ. C. § 4790, v. 3, p. 1450.
- Recording, Civ. C. § 4791, v. 3, p. 1450.
- Definitions, Civ. C. § 4763, v. 3, p. 1442.
- Demurrage, failure to reweigh coal, Civ. C. § 4868, v. 3, p. 1476.
- Demurrage rules, reciprocal, Civ. C. § 4814, v. 3, p. 1459.
- Depot agents, police power, Civ. C. § 4968, v. 3, p. 1505.
- Depots, erection, Civ. C. § 4963, v. 3, p. 1504.
- Lands for, Civ. C. § 4995, v. 3, p. 1514.
- Directors, names and residences, Civ. C. § 4889, v. 3, p. 1483.
- Penalties, Civ. C. § 5010, v. 3, p. 1518.
- Stockholders only eligible, Civ. C. § 4374, v. 3, p. 1304.
- Discrimination, Const. '95, art. 9, § 5, v. 1, p. 579.
- Connecting roads, Civ. C. § 4859, v. 3, p. 1474.
- Freight rates, Civ. C. § 4861, v. 3, p. 1474.
- Penalty, Cr. C. § 643, v. 2, p. 194.
- Rates, Civ. C. § 4843, v. 3, p. 1468.
- Refusal to receive freight, Civ. C. § 4860, v. 3, p. 1474.
- Storage charges, penalty, Civ. C. § 3927, v. 3, p. 1160.
- Storage charges on freight, Civ. C. §§ 3926, 4854, v. 3, pp. 1159, 1473.
- Division of earnings, approval, Civ. C. § 4830, v. 3, p. 1463.
- Drainage districts, Civ. C. §§ 3175-3177, v. 3, pp. 929, 930.
- Duties and liabilities, Civ. C. § 4768, v. 3, p. 1443.
- Electric. See Electric Railways.
- Electric signals, malicious injury of, Cr. C. § 89, v. 2, p. 36.

RAILROADS (Cont'd)

- Elimination of grade crossings, L. '24, p. 1057, §§ 1-13.
- Embankments, authority to build, Civ. C. § 4780, v. 3, p. 1447.
- Employees, assumption of risk, Const. '95, art. 9, § 15, v. 1, p. 581; Civ. C. § 4916, v. 3, p. 1491.
- Badges, Civ. C. § 4967, v. 3, p. 1505.
- Contributory negligence, Civ. C. § 4915, v. 3, p. 1491.
- Death, liability for, Civ. C. § 4914, v. 3, p. 1491.
- Examination by commission, Civ. C. § 4836, v. 3, p. 1465.
- Injury or death, liability for, Civ. C. § 4914, v. 3, p. 1491.
- Liability for, exemption, Civ. C. § 4917, v. 3, p. 1491.
- Member of relief department, Civ. C. § 3893, v. 3, p. 1152.
- Limitation of actions, Civ. C. § 4918, v. 3, p. 1492.
- Punitive damages prohibited, Civ. C. § 4922, v. 3, p. 1492.
- Survival of right of action, Civ. C. § 4919, v. 3, p. 1492.
- Injury to passenger through willful neglect, Cr. C. § 24, v. 2, p. 14.
- Knowledge of defects no defense, Const. '95, art. 9, § 15, v. 1, p. 581.
- Rights and remedies, Const. '95, art. 9, § 15, v. 1, p. 581.
- Shelter, Civ. C. § 4912, v. 3, p. 1490.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 4913, v. 3, p. 1490.
- Shop employees, wages, payment, Cr. C. § 662, v. 2, p. 199.
- Violation of separate coach law, Civ. C. § 4945, v. 3, p. 1499.
- Engineer, badge, Civ. C. § 4967, v. 3, p. 1505.
- Injury to passengers through negligence, Cr. C. § 637, v. 2, p. 193.
- Negligence or carelessness, Cr. C. § 635, v. 2, p. 193.
- Engines, attachment, restrictions, Civ. C. § 4976, v. 3, p. 1507.
- Evidence, rules of, Civ. C. § 4767, v. 3, p. 1443.
- Schedule of rates, Civ. C. § 4852, v. 3, p. 1472.
- Examination by commission on complaint, Civ. C. § 4822, v. 3, p. 1461.
- Excursion tickets, Civ. C. § 4843, v. 3, p. 1468.
- Explosives, damages for injuries, Civ. C. § 4941, v. 3, p. 1498.
- Explosive compound defined, Civ. C. § 4942, v. 3, p. 1498.
- Placing on rails, Cr. C. §§ 86, 656, v. 2, pp. 35, 197.
- Search warrants for, Civ. C. § 4939, v. 3, p. 1497.
- Transportation, forfeiture when unlawful, Civ. C. § 4940, v. 3, p. 1497.
- Packing and marking, Civ. C. § 4937, v. 3, p. 1497.
- Regulations, Civ. C. § 4936, v. 3, p. 1496.
- Violation of rules, Cr. C. § 663, v. 2, p. 199; Civ. C. § 4938, v. 3, p. 1497.
- Express companies, contingent fund, Civ. C. § 5026, v. 3, p. 1524.
- Control and supervision, Civ. C. § 5025, v. 3, p. 1524.
- Extension, approval by commission, Civ. C. §§ 4911, 4982, v. 3, pp. 1490, 1509.
- Lines or branches, Civ. C. § 4779, v. 3, p. 1447.
- Extortion, penalty, Civ. C. § 4841, v. 3, p. 1467.
- Fees, consolidation, Civ. C. § 4794, v. 3, p. 1451.
- Fines and forfeitures, collection, Civ. C. § 5011, v. 3, p. 1519.
- Disposition, Civ. C. § 4767, v. 3, p. 1443.
- Firemen, negligence or carelessness, Cr. C. § 635, v. 2, p. 193.
- Fires, liability, Civ. C. § 4910, v. 3, p. 1489.
- Flagmen, at crossings, Civ. C. § 4928, v. 3, p. 1494.
- Unsafe crossings, appeal from Commission, Civ. C. § 4929, v. 3, p. 1495.
- Compliance with orders of commission, Civ. C. § 4930, v. 3, p. 1495.
- Foreign, building or operating railroads, Const. '95, art. 9, § 8, v. 1, p. 580.
- Charter, invalidity, Civ. C. § 4043, v. 3, p. 1192.
- Compliance with act necessary, Civ. C. § 4052, v. 3, p. 1194.
- Conditions precedent to doing business, Civ. C. § 4041, v. 3, p. 1192.
- Consolidations, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4048, v. 3, p. 1193.
- Liability for injuries from operation, Civ. C. § 4050, v. 3, p. 1194.
- Doing business in state, conditions precedent, Civ. C. § 4044, v. 3, p. 1193.
- Excepted, Civ. C. § 4051, v. 3, p. 1194.
- Exempted, Civ. C. § 4049, v. 3, p. 1194.
- General or special laws for benefit of, Const. '95, art. 9, § 8, v. 1, p. 580.
- Incorporation, fees, Civ. C. § 4046, v. 3, p. 1193.
- Method, Civ. C. § 4040, v. 3, p. 1191.
- Necessity, Civ. C. § 4041, v. 3, p. 1192.
- Resident corporator necessary, Civ. C. § 4042, v. 3, p. 1192.
- Penalties, Civ. C. §§ 4047, 4052, v. 3, pp. 1193, 1194.
- Resident stockholder necessary, Civ. C. § 4045, v. 3, p. 1193.
- Violations, Civ. C. § 4052, v. 3, p. 1194.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 4047, v. 3, p. 1193.
- Forfeiture of charter and franchise, violation of Interstate Commerce Act, Cr. C. § 657, v. 2, p. 197.
- Franchises, forfeiture on failure to reorganize, Civ. C. § 4787, v. 3, p. 1449.
- Use where connecting switches refused, Civ. C. § 4883, v. 3, p. 1481.
- Free passes, Cr. C. §§ 130, 131, 539, v. 2, pp. 47, 48, 166.
- Free rates reduced for charitable purposes, sales, etc., Civ. C. § 4845, v. 3, p. 1469.
- Free transportation, baggage not exceeding two hundred pounds, Civ. C. § 4959, v. 3, p. 1503.
- Charitable purposes, public fairs, etc., Civ. C. § 4845, v. 3, p. 1469.
- Commission to scene of accidents, Civ. C. § 4923, v. 3, p. 1492.
- Railroad commission, Civ. C. § 4810, v. 3, p. 1458.

- Freight, changing route, penalty, Civ. C. § 4875, v. 3, p. 1478.
- Charges, refusal to pay at junction points, Civ. C. § 4876, v. 3, p. 1479.
- Classification, Civ. C. § 4847, v. 3, p. 1470.
- Connecting roads, Civ. C. § 4971, v. 3, p. 1506.
- Designation of consignee, Civ. C. § 4864, v. 3, p. 1476.
- Designation of route by shipper, Civ. C. § 4874, v. 3, p. 1478.
- Discrimination, refusal to receive freight, Civ. C. § 4860, v. 3, p. 1474.
- Facilities for receiving and forwarding, Civ. C. § 4873, v. 3, p. 1478.
- Interchange, Civ. C. § 4876, v. 3, p. 1479.
- Facilities, Civ. C. § 4877, v. 3, p. 1479.
- Itemized statement of charges, Civ. C. § 4847, v. 3, p. 1470.
- Loss or damage, liability as between connecting roads, Civ. C. § 4971, v. 3, p. 1506.
- Return of claim on denial of liability, Civ. C. § 4972, v. 3, p. 1507.
- Perishable, sale when refused or unclaimed, Civ. C. § 3930, v. 3, p. 1160.
- Rates, carriage for United States or states, Civ. C. § 4845, v. 3, p. 1469.
- Different rates, Civ. C. § 4844, v. 3, p. 1469.
- Discrimination, Civ. C. §§ 4843, 4861, v. 3, pp. 1468, 1474.
- Itemized statement to consignee, Civ. C. § 4847, v. 3, p. 1470.
- Rules and regulations by commission, Civ. C. § 4851, v. 3, p. 1471.
- Settlement according to bill of lading, Civ. C. § 4848, v. 3, p. 1470.
- Unjust discrimination, Civ. C. § 4843, v. 3, p. 1468.
- Receipt or request, Civ. C. § 4970, v. 3, p. 1506.
- Receipts, delivery of goods on presentation, Civ. C. § 4887, v. 3, p. 1482.
- Refused, sale, Civ. C. § 3928, v. 3, p. 1160.
- Refused or unclaimed, record of sales, Civ. C. § 3932, v. 3, p. 1161.
- Settlement of charges according to bill of lading, Civ. C. § 4848, v. 3, p. 1470.
- Storage charges, Civ. C. § 4853, v. 3, p. 1473.
- Discrimination, Civ. C. § 4854, v. 3, p. 1473.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 4855, v. 3, p. 1473.
- Excessive or discriminatory, Civ. C. §§ 3926, 4854, v. 3, pp. 1159, 1473.
- Schedule by railroad commission, Civ. C. § 3925, v. 3, p. 1159.
- Through freight, Civ. C. § 4872, v. 3, p. 1478.
- Violations of regulations, Cr. C. § 644, v. 2, p. 195.
- Unclaimed, sale, Civ. C. § 3929, v. 3, p. 1160.
- General supervision by commission, Civ. C. § 4811, v. 3, p. 1458.
- Governor may take possession in case of insurrection, Cr. C. § 322, v. 2, p. 106.
- Grade at stations level with track, Civ. C. § 4964, v. 3, p. 1504.
- Grade crossing elimination, appeal to commission, L. '24, p. 1060, § 8.
- Appeals to courts, L. '24, p. 1061, § 9.
- Applicable throughout state, L. '24, p. 1057, § 1.
- Approaches, specifications, L. '24, p. 1057, § 4.
- Bridges, specifications, L. '24, p. 1057, § 4.
- Construction pending appeal, L. '24, p. 1061, § 10.
- Continuation as private crossing, L. '24, p. 1059, § 5.
- Department defined, L. '24, p. 1061, § 12.
- Division of costs, L. '24, p. 1057, § 4.
- Grade crossing defined, L. '24, p. 1061, § 11.
- Maintenance, L. '24, p. 1057, § 4.
- Non-compliance, procedure, L. '24, p. 1060, § 7.
- Notice to railroad company, L. '24, p. 1057, § 2.
- Procedure on failure to agree, L. '24, p. 1057, § 2.
- Railroad defined, L. '24, p. 1061, § 13.
- Relocating, L. '24, p. 1060, § 6.
- Right of way, L. '24, p. 1057, § 4.
- Selection of method, L. '24, p. 1057, § 3.
- Special agreements, L. '24, p. 1060, § 6.
- Gross carelessness or negligence, penalty, Cr. C. § 636, v. 2, p. 193.
- Hand cars, etc., not to be left near crossings, Cr. C. § 638, v. 2, p. 193; Civ. C. § 4908, v. 3, p. 1488.
- Health, restrictions and regulations by state board of health, Civ. C. § 2363, v. 3, p. 702.
- Highways, across railroad, Civ. C. § 4987, v. 3, p. 1511.
- Altering crossing, Civ. C. § 4985, v. 3, p. 1510.
- Crossings over, repair and maintenance, Civ. C. § 2925, v. 3, p. 857.
- Not to be obstructed, Civ. C. § 4983, v. 3, p. 1510.
- Obstruction, liability, Civ. C. § 2923, v. 3, p. 856.
- Obstruction by railroad cars, etc., penalty, Civ. C. § 2922, v. 3, p. 856.
- Private road crossings, protection, Civ. C. § 2940, v. p. 864.
- Raising or lowering, Civ. C. § 4984, v. 3, p. 1510.
- Illuminating oil, restrictions, Civ. C. § 4900, v. 3, p. 1486.
- Incorporated towns of more than 500, removal of line prohibited, Civ. C. § 4783, v. 3, p. 1448.
- Incorporation, irregularities, Civ. C. § 4364, v. 3, p. 1302.
- Mode, Civ. C. § 4359, v. 3, p. 1298.
- Purchasers under mortgage or deed of trust, Civ. C. § 4785, v. 3, p. 1448.
- Incorporation by purchasers, bonds, issuance, Civ. C. § 4790, v. 3, p. 1450.
- By-laws, etc., Civ. C. § 4792, v. 3, p. 1451.
- Mortgages, execution, Civ. C. § 4790, v. 3, p. 1450.
- Powers and privileges, Civ. C. § 4789, v. 3, p. 1450.
- Sinking fund, Civ. C. § 4792, v. 3, p. 1451.
- Subject to act notwithstanding original charter, Civ. C. § 4793, v. 3, p. 1451.
- Under mortgage or deed of trust, capital stock, Civ. C. § 4785, v. 3, p. 1448.

RAILROADS (Cont'd)

- Indebtedness, mortgages to secure, Civ. C. § 4776, v. 3, p. 1446.
- Industrial sidetracks, Civ. C. §§ 4977-4981, v. 3, pp. 1508, 1509.
- Information to commission, Civ. C. § 4824, v. 3, p. 1462.
- Initial carrier, liability for loss or damage, Civ. C. § 4971, v. 3, p. 1506.
- Injuries, crossing collisions, Civ. C. § 4925, v. 3, p. 1494.
- Employees, Civ. C. § 4914, v. 3, p. 1491.
- Assumption of risk, Civ. C. § 4916, v. 3, p. 1491.
- Contributory negligence, Civ. C. § 4915, v. 3, p. 1491.
- Exemption from liability, Civ. C. § 4917, v. 3, p. 1491.
- Limitation of actions, Civ. C. § 4918, v. 3, p. 1492.
- Member of relief department, liability, Civ. C. § 3893, v. 3, p. 1152.
- Punitive damages prohibited, Civ. C. § 4922, v. 3, p. 1492.
- Survival of right of action, Civ. C. § 4919, v. 3, p. 1492.
- Lien of judgment, Civ. C. § 4924, v. 3, p. 1493.
- Notice of accidents, Civ. C. § 4923, v. 3, p. 1492.
- Rights and remedies of injured person cumulative, Civ. C. § 5012, v. 3, p. 1519.
- Injuries from operation, consolidated roads, Civ. C. § 4050, v. 3, p. 1194.
- Interchange of traffic, Civ. C. § 4877, v. 3, p. 1479.
- Interrogatories by commission, Civ. C. § 4833, v. 3, p. 1464.
- Interstate Commerce Act, violations, Cr. C. §§ 657, 659, v. 2, pp. 197, 198.
- Violations, liability, Cr. C. § 658, v. 2, p. 198.
- Interurban. See Interurban Railways.
- Itemized statement of freight rates to consignee, Civ. C. § 4847, v. 3, p. 1470.
- Judgment in action for injuries, priority of lien, Civ. C. § 4924, v. 3, p. 1493.
- Jury duty, transportation men exempt, L. '25, p. 31, § 1; Civ. C. § 1, v. 3, p. 31.
- Leases, authority, Civ. C. § 4773, v. 3, p. 1445.
- Competing road, prohibited, Civ. C. §§ 4802, 5014, v. 3, pp. 1454, 1520.
- Connecting railroad, sold under mortgage or process, Civ. C. § 4802, v. 3, p. 1454.
- Lever cars, near crossings, Civ. C. § 4908, v. 3, p. 1488.
- License tax, additional, L. '25, p. 359, § 84.
- Amount, Civ. C. § 421, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix, § 8, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 951, § 8.
- Annual report, contents, Civ. C. § 413, v. 3, p. 177; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1790; L. '22, p. 947, § 1.
- Failure to make, procedure, Civ. C. § 420, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix, § 7, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 951, § 7; L. '24, p. 1136, § 1.
- Filing with state tax commission, Civ. C. § 418, v. 3, p. 179.
- Failure to pay, Civ. C. § 423, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix, § 10, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 952, § 10; L. '24, p. 1136, § 1.
- Gross receipts, determination, Civ. C. § 419, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix, § 6, v. 3, p. 1792; L. '22, p. 951, § 6.
- Municipal, Civ. C. § 4548, v. 3, p. 1356.
- State treasurer's receipt of payment, Civ. C. § 422, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix, § 9, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 952, § 9.
- Liens, judgments in action for injuries, priority, Civ. C. § 4924, v. 3, p. 1493.
- Labor or material, Civ. C. § 5691, v. 3, p. 1727.
- Limitation of actions, Civ. C. § 4918, v. 3, p. 1492.
- Joinder of parties, Civ. C. § 5009, v. 3, p. 1518.
- Limiting liability, Const. '95, art. 9, § 3, v. 1, p. 579.
- Lines, extension, Civ. C. § 4779, v. 3, p. 1447.
- Reconstruction or relocation, Civ. C. § 4780, v. 3, p. 1447.
- Removal from incorporated town of more than 500 prohibited, Civ. C. § 4783, v. 3, p. 1448.
- Livestock, information to shipper, Civ. C. § 4897, v. 3, p. 1485.
- Loading and unloading, Civ. C. § 4896, v. 3, p. 1485.
- Notice of delay, Civ. C. § 4897, v. 3, p. 1485.
- Overloading, confinement, etc., Civ. C. § 4894, v. 3, p. 1484.
- Sale when refused or unclaimed, Civ. C. § 3931, v. 3, p. 1161.
- Locomotive, bell and whistle, Civ. C. § 4903, v. 3, p. 1486.
- Loitering in station house, platform, etc., penalty, Cr. C. § 650, v. 2, p. 196.
- Maintenance of section completed or acquired, Civ. C. § 4774, v. 3, p. 1445.
- Malicious injury, Cr. C. § 87, v. 2, p. 36; Civ. C. § 5004, v. 3, p. 1517.
- Mandamus to compel compliance with regulations of commission, Civ. C. § 4888, v. 3, p. 1482.
- Melons, publication of rates, Civ. C. § 4856, v. 3, p. 1473.
- Merchandise, prompt forwarding, Civ. C. § 4975, v. 3, p. 1507.
- Merger, authorized, Civ. C. § 4794, v. 3, p. 1451.
- Mileage book, interchangeable, Civ. C. § 4957, v. 3, p. 1502.
- Mileage tickets, purchaser's family, Civ. C. § 4956, v. 3, p. 1502.
- Mortgages, authority to execute, Civ. C. § 4771, v. 3, p. 1444.
- Incorporation by purchasers under, Civ. C. § 4785, v. 3, p. 1448.
- Railroads incorporated by purchasers, Civ. C. § 4790, v. 3, p. 1450.
- Recording, Civ. C. § 4791, v. 3, p. 1450.
- Restrictions, Civ. C. § 4776, v. 3, p. 1446.
- Municipal license tax, Civ. C. § 4548; v. 3, p. 1356.
- Name, changing, procedure, Civ. C. § 4369, v. 3, p. 1303.
- Naptha, use for lighting prohibited, Civ. C. § 4900, v. 3, p. 1486.
- Negligence or carelessness of engineer, etc., Cr. C. § 635, v. 2, p. 193.
- New railroad, approval by commission, Civ. C. § 4911, v. 3, p. 1490.

- Obstructing, death resulting, murder, Cr. C. §§ 4, 13, v. 2, pp. 8, 11.
- Engines, etc., penalty, Civ. C. § 5005, v. 3, p. 1517.
- Highways, Civ. C. § 4983, v. 3, p. 1510.
- Penalty, Cr. C. § 654, v. 2, p. 197.
- Streets or highways, Cr. C. § 621, v. 2, p. 189.
- Tracks, etc., punishment, Cr. C. §§ 13, 14, v. 2, p. 11.
- Water course, liability to landowner, Civ. C. § 4784, v. 3, p. 1448.
- Officers, examination by commission, Civ. C. § 4836, v. 3, p. 1465.
- Penalties, Civ. C. § 5010, v. 3, p. 1518.
- Violation of separate coach law, Civ. C. § 4945, v. 3, p. 1499.
- Officers and agents, failure to report to commission, penalty, Civ. C. § 4832, v. 3, p. 1464.
- Operation, notice of change by commission, Civ. C. § 4821, v. 3, p. 1461.
- Operation and maintenance by another corporation, liabilities, Civ. C. § 4764, v. 3, p. 1442.
- Operation of section completed or acquired, Civ. C. § 4774, v. 3, p. 1445.
- Organization, subscriptions required, Civ. C. § 4362, v. 3, p. 1301.
- Owner, defined, Civ. C. § 4895, v. 3, p. 1484.
- Passenger cars, spittoons, Civ. C. § 4952, v. 3, p. 1501.
- Passenger depot, town of Denmark, L. '22, p. 1319, §§ 1, 2.
- Passenger fares, L. '23, p. 124, § 1.
- Passenger rates, amount, Civ. C. § 4955, v. 3, p. 1502.
- Discrimination, Civ. C. § 4843, v. 3, p. 1468.
- Rules and regulations by commission, Civ. C. § 4851, v. 3, p. 1471.
- Passenger schedules, notice of change, Civ. C. § 4966, v. 3, p. 1505.
- Passenger stations, water closets, Civ. C. § 4962, v. 3, p. 1503.
- Passenger trains, behind schedule, procedure, Civ. C. § 4965, v. 3, p. 1504.
- Daily runs, Civ. C. § 4953, v. 3, p. 1501.
- Explosives, regulations of transportation, Civ. C. § 4936, v. 3, p. 1496.
- Formation, Civ. C. § 4901, v. 3, p. 1486.
- Schedule, regulations, Civ. C. § 4953, v. 3, p. 1501.
- Passengers, county seats, stops at, Civ. C. § 4949, v. 3, p. 1500.
- Disorderly, eviction, Civ. C. § 4969, v. 3, p. 1505.
- Facilities for receiving and forwarding, Civ. C. § 4873, v. 3, p. 1478.
- Injury through negligence of engineer or conductor, Cr. C. § 637, v. 2, p. 193.
- Junctional points, stops at, Civ. C. § 4949, v. 3, p. 1500.
- Reasonable accommodations, Civ. C. § 4943, v. 3, p. 1498.
- Rooms for accommodation, Civ. C. § 4961, v. 3, p. 1503.
- Separation of races, Civ. C. § 4944, v. 3, p. 1498.
- Exceptions, Civ. C. § 4947, v. 3, p. 1499.
- Separate meals, Civ. C. § 4951, v. 3, p. 1501.
- Violations, Civ. C. § 4945, v. 3, p. 1499.
- Waiting rooms, Civ. C. § 4961, v. 3, p. 1503.
- Passes, acceptance by certain officers unlawful, Cr. C. § 130, v. 2, p. 47.
- Offer of, to certain officers, Cr. C. § 131, v. 2, p. 48.
- Penalties, Civ. C. § 5010, v. 3, p. 1518.
- Accommodation for passengers, neglect, Civ. C. § 4943, v. 3, p. 1498.
- Actions for recovery, Civ. C. § 5006, v. 3, p. 1517.
- Equity jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 5007, v. 3, p. 1518.
- Limitations, Civ. C. § 5009, v. 3, p. 1518.
- Officers, etc., compellable to testify, Civ. C. § 5008, v. 3, p. 1518.
- Animals, overloading, confinement, etc., Civ. C. § 4894, v. 3, p. 1484.
- Baggage, refusal to give check, Civ. C. § 4958, v. 3, p. 1502.
- Bulletin of late trains, refusal to keep, Civ. C. § 4965, v. 3, p. 1504.
- Cattle guards, failure to maintain, Civ. C. § 4989, v. 3, p. 1511.
- Changing route of goods, Civ. C. § 4875, v. 3, p. 1478.
- Cinder deflectors, failure to furnish, Civ. C. § 4950, v. 3, p. 1500.
- Claim for loss or damage, refusal to return, Civ. C. § 4973, v. 3, p. 1507.
- Coal, failure to reweigh, Civ. C. § 4867, v. 3, p. 1476.
- Connecting tracks, failure, Civ. C. § 4878, v. 3, p. 1479.
- Failure to transfer cars to, Civ. C. § 4881, v. 3, p. 1480.
- County seats, failure to stop passenger train, Civ. C. § 4949, v. 3, p. 1500.
- Delivery of goods, refusal, Civ. C. § 4887, v. 3, p. 1482.
- Depots, failure to erect, Civ. C. § 4963, v. 3, p. 1504.
- Discriminatory or excessive freight storage charges, Civ. C. § 4855, v. 3, p. 1473.
- Disobedience of orders of commission as to scales, Civ. C. § 4870, v. 3, p. 1477.
- Disposition, Civ. C. § 4815, v. 3, p. 1459.
- Excessive or discriminatory storage charges, Civ. C. § 3927, v. 3, p. 1160.
- Excessive rates on melons, Civ. C. § 4856, v. 3, p. 1473.
- Explosives, violation as to transportation, Civ. C. § 4938, v. 3, p. 1497.
- Extortion, Civ. C. § 4841, v. 3, p. 1467.
- Failure to report to commission, Civ. C. § 4832, v. 3, p. 1464.
- Grade at stations, Civ. C. § 4964, v. 3, p. 1504.
- Hand cars near crossings, Civ. C. § 4908, v. 3, p. 1488.
- Injuries at crossings through negligence, Civ. C. § 4925, v. 3, p. 1494.
- Interference with contracts of shipment, Civ. C. § 4865, v. 3, p. 1476.
- Malicious injury, Civ. C. § 5004, v. 3, p. 1517.
- Maximum, Civ. C. § 5006, v. 3, p. 1517.
- Notice of accidents, failure to give, Civ. C. § 4923, v. 3, p. 1492.
- Obstruction of engines, etc., Civ. C. § 5005, v. 3, p. 1517.
- Operating competing lines, Civ. C. § 5014, v. 3, p. 1520.
- Orders of commission, failure to comply, Civ. C. §§ 4819, 4954, v. 3, pp. 1460, 1501.

RAILROADS (Cont'd)**Penalties (Cont'd)**

Rates, unjust discrimination, Civ. C. § 4842, v. 3, p. 1467.
 Receipt for freight, refusal to give, Civ. C. § 4970, v. 3, p. 1506.
 Recovery, Civ. C. § 5006, v. 3, p. 1517.
 Reorganization, failure, Civ. C. § 4787, v. 3, p. 1449.
 Running trains on Sunday, Civ. C. § 4893, v. 3, p. 1484.
 Schedule of rates, failure to post, Civ. C. § 4852, v. 3, p. 1472.
 Separation of races, violations, Civ. C. §§ 4945, 4948, v. 3, pp. 1499, 1500.
 Shelter for employees, Civ. C. § 4913, v. 3, p. 1490.
 Shipper of livestock, failure to furnish information to, Civ. C. § 4897, v. 3, p. 1485.
 Side tracks, failure to construct, Civ. C. § 4981, v. 3, p. 1509.
 Unjust discrimination, Civ. C. § 4842, v. 3, p. 1467.
 Violation of rules of commission, Civ. C. § 4885, v. 3, p. 1481.
 Violations not otherwise provided for, Civ. C. § 5006, v. 3, p. 1517.
 Warning boards, failure to erect or maintain, Civ. C. § 4907, v. 3, p. 1488.
 Water closets, failure to provide, Civ. C. § 4962, v. 3, p. 1503.
 Perishable freight, sale when refused or unclaimed, Civ. C. § 3930, v. 3, p. 1160.
 Person defined, Civ. C. §§ 4766, 4895, v. 3, pp. 1443, 1484.
 Personal injuries, rights and remedies cumulative, Civ. C. § 5012, v. 3, p. 1519.
 Violation of rules, Civ. C. § 4886, v. 3, p. 1482.
 Police powers of conductors, etc., Cr. C. § 647, v. 2, p. 195; Civ. C. §§ 4968, 4969, v. 3, p. 1505.
 Powers, Civ. C. §§ 4359, 4366, 4768, 4770, 4773, 4774, v. 3, pp. 1298, 1302, 1443-1445.
 Additional, Civ. C. § 4782, v. 3, p. 1448.
 Forfeiture on failure to reorganize, Civ. C. § 4787, v. 3, p. 1449.
 Railroad incorporated by purchasers, Civ. C. § 4789, v. 3, p. 1450.
 Reconstruction or relocating lines, Civ. C. § 4780, v. 3, p. 1447.
 Rights of way, Civ. C. § 4772, v. 3, p. 1445.
 President, name and residence, Civ. C. § 4889, v. 3, p. 1483.
 Proxies, Civ. C. § 4777, v. 3, p. 1446.
 Public lands, donation to railroads prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 31, v. 1, p. 543.
 Pullman car transportation, surcharge prohibited, L. '24, p. 945, § 1.
 Purchase and sale of property, Civ. C. § 4770, v. 3, p. 1444.
 Purchase or lease of competing road prohibited, Civ. C. § 4802, v. 3, p. 1454.
 Purchase or lease of other roads, Civ. C. § 4804, v. 3, p. 1455.
 Purchasers, incorporation by, Civ. C. § 4785, v. 3, p. 1448.
 Incorporation by, bonds and mortgages, Civ. C. § 4790, v. 3, p. 1450.
 By-laws, etc., Civ. C. § 4792, v. 3, p. 1451.

Powers and privileges, Civ. C. § 4789, v. 3, p. 1450.
 Sinking fund, Civ. C. § 4792, v. 3, p. 1451.
 Subject to act notwithstanding original charter, Civ. C. § 4793, v. 3, p. 1451.
 Railroad commission. See Railroad Commission.
 Railroad company chartered by state, defined, Civ. C. § 4862, v. 3, p. 1475.
 Railroad company defined, Civ. C. § 4763, v. 3, p. 1442.
 Railroad corporation defined, Civ. C. § 4763, v. 3, p. 1442.
 Railroad defined, Civ. C. § 4763, v. 3, p. 1442.
 Rates and charges, carriage for United States or states, Civ. C. § 4845, v. 3, p. 1469.
 Cars, Civ. C. § 4863, v. 3, p. 1475.
 Change and revision, Civ. C. § 4852, v. 3, p. 1472.
 Charge for crossing bridges, penalty, Cr. C. § 645, v. 2, p. 195.
 Continuous or part continuous carriage, Civ. C. § 4846, v. 3, p. 1470.
 Discrimination, Civ. C. § 4843, v. 3, p. 1468.
 Penalty, Civ. C. § 3927, v. 3, p. 1160.
 Storage of freight, Civ. C. § 4854, v. 3, p. 1473.
 Excessive, recovery, Civ. C. § 4849, v. 3, p. 1470.
 In proportion to distance, Civ. C. § 4843, v. 3, p. 1468.
 Itemized statement of freight rates, Civ. C. § 4847, v. 3, p. 1470.
 Joint rates for connecting roads, Civ. C. § 4851, v. 3, p. 1471.
 Melons, Civ. C. § 4856, v. 3, p. 1473.
 Modification by commission, Civ. C. § 4821, v. 3, p. 1461.
 Overcharge, penalty, Civ. C. § 3927, v. 3, p. 1160.
 Passenger rates, Civ. C. § 4955, v. 3, p. 1502.
 Powers of commission, Civ. C. § 4836, v. 3, p. 1465.
 Railroads not over six miles in length, L. '23, p. 124, § 1.
 Rebates or bonuses, Civ. C. § 4851, v. 3, p. 1471.
 Prohibited, Civ. C. § 4842, v. 3, p. 1467.
 Recovery, excessive rates, Civ. C. § 4849, v. 3, p. 1470.
 Reduced for charitable purposes, fairs, etc., Civ. C. § 4845, v. 3, p. 1469.
 Rules and regulations by commission, Civ. C. § 4836, 4851, v. 3, pp. 1465, 1471.
 Schedules, Civ. C. § 4852, v. 3, p. 1472.
 Storage of freight, Civ. C. § 4853, v. 3, p. 1473.
 Short and long haul, Civ. C. §§ 4844, 4851, v. 3, pp. 1469, 1471.
 Special rates, Civ. C. § 4844, v. 3, p. 1469.
 Storage of freight, Civ. C. § 4853, v. 3, p. 1473.
 Excessive or discriminatory, Civ. C. § 3926, v. 3, p. 1159.
 Schedule by commission, Civ. C. § 3925, v. 3, p. 1159.
 Surcharge for intrastate pullman car transportation prohibited, L. '24, p. 945, § 1.
 Unequal rates, Civ. C. § 4843, v. 3, p. 1468.
 Unjust discrimination, Civ. C. §§ 4842, 4843, v. 3, pp. 1467, 1468.

- Unreasonable rates, Cr. C. § 642, v. 2, p. 194; Civ. C. § 4841, v. 3, p. 1467.
- Use of cars, Civ. C. § 4851, v. 3, p. 1471.
- Real estate, authority to acquire, Civ. C. § 4781, v. 3, p. 1447.
- Rebates, prohibited, Civ. C. § 4842, v. 3, p. 1467.
- Rebates or bonuses, Civ. C. § 4851, v. 3, p. 1471.
- Receivers, liability for operation and maintenance, Civ. C. § 4764, v. 3, p. 1442.
- Penalties, Civ. C. § 5010, v. 3, p. 1518.
- Reconstructing or relocating lines, Civ. C. § 4780, v. 3, p. 1447.
- Relief department, liability for death or injury to employé, Civ. C. § 3893, v. 3, p. 1152.
- Remedies, cumulative, Civ. C. § 4767, v. 3, p. 1443.
- Injured person, cumulative, Civ. C. § 5012, v. 3, p. 1519.
- Removal of brasses, etc., from journal boxes, Cr. C. § 47, v. 2, p. 23.
- Reorganization, abandoned railroad, Civ. C. §§ 4786, 4788, v. 3, pp. 1449, 1450.
- Failure, penalty, Civ. C. § 4787, v. 3, p. 1449.
- Repairs or improvements, notice by commission, Civ. C. § 4821, v. 3, p. 1461.
- Reports, conform to change, Civ. C. § 4829, v. 3, p. 1463.
- Filing with commission, Civ. C. § 4778, v. 3, p. 1446.
- Fiscal year, termination, Civ. C. § 4828, v. 3, p. 1463.
- Form and contents, Civ. C. § 4778, v. 3, p. 1446.
- Reports to commission, Civ. C. § 4827, v. 3, p. 1462.
- Right of way, appeal to circuit court, Civ. C. § 4994, v. 3, p. 1514.
- Clerk of court, duties, Civ. C. § 4991, v. 3, p. 1512.
- Ineligible where interested, Civ. C. § 4992, v. 3, p. 1513.
- Compensation, jury to ascertain, Civ. C. § 4993, v. 3, p. 1513.
- Condemnation, all railroads, Civ. C. § 5003, v. 3, p. 1517.
- Exemption, Civ. C. § 4998, v. 3, p. 1515.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 5001, v. 3, p. 1516.
- Jurors, failure to attend, Civ. C. § 5002, v. 3, p. 1516.
- Proceedings filed with clerk, Civ. C. § 5000, v. 3, p. 1516.
- Connecting tracks, Civ. C. § 4879, v. 3, p. 1480.
- Entry for survey and location, Civ. C. § 4999, v. 3, p. 1515.
- Entry on land, Civ. C. § 4990, v. 3, p. 1511.
- Extension or branch lines, Civ. C. § 4779, v. 3, p. 1447.
- Extent, Civ. C. § 4366, v. 3, p. 1302.
- Fee to remain in owner, Civ. C. § 4997, v. 3, p. 1515.
- General powers, Civ. C. § 4772, v. 3, p. 1445.
- Infant or incompetent owner, Civ. C. § 4996, v. 3, p. 1514.
- Inspection of premises by jury, Civ. C. § 4993, v. 3, p. 1513.
- Jury to determine compensation, Civ. C. § 4991, v. 3, p. 1512.
- Land for depots, stations, etc., Civ. C. § 4995, v. 3, p. 1514.
- Level with track at stations, Civ. C. § 4964, v. 3, p. 1504.
- Notice to owners, incompetents or nonresidents, Civ. C. § 4996, v. 3, p. 1514.
- Presumption of owner's consent, Civ. C. § 4990, v. 3, p. 1511.
- Telegraph and telephone companies, Civ. C. §§ 5017-5023, v. 3, pp. 1521-1523.
- Written notice to owner, Civ. C. § 4990, v. 3, p. 1511.
- Right of way across public lands, Const. '95, art. 3, § 31, v. 1, p. 543.
- Rights and liabilities in general, Civ. C. § 4769, v. 3, p. 1444.
- Route, change, penalty, Civ. C. § 4875, v. 3, p. 1478.
- Shipper to designate, Civ. C. § 4874, v. 3, p. 1478.
- Rules of evidence, Civ. C. § 4767, v. 3, p. 1443.
- Safety devices, Civ. C. § 4816, v. 3, p. 1459.
- Sales, authority, Civ. C. § 4773, v. 3, p. 1445.
- Incorporation by purchasers, Civ. C. § 4785, v. 3, p. 1448.
- Refused or unclaimed freight, Civ. C. § 3928-3932, v. 3, pp. 1160, 1161.
- Under mortgage or process, purchased by connecting railroad, Civ. C. § 4802, v. 3, p. 1454.
- Scales, Civ. C. § 4869, v. 3, p. 1477.
- Jurisdiction of commission, Civ. C. § 4870, v. 3, p. 1477.
- Schedule, filing with commission, Civ. C. § 4778, v. 3, p. 1446.
- Schedules of rates, Civ. C. § 4852, v. 3, p. 1472.
- Seal, Civ. C. § 4770, v. 3, p. 1444.
- Separation of races, Civ. C. § 4944, v. 3, p. 1498.
- Exceptions, Civ. C. § 4947, v. 3, p. 1499.
- Meals furnished separate, Civ. C. § 4951, v. 3, p. 1501.
- Mingling permitted in same coach when, Civ. C. § 4946, v. 3, p. 1499.
- Officers or employes violating, Cr. C. § 648, v. 2, p. 195.
- Violations, Civ. C. § 4945, v. 3, p. 1499.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 4948, v. 3, p. 1500.
- Service of process, Civ. P. § 390, v. 1, p. 136.
- Shipper, designation of route, Civ. C. § 4874, v. 3, p. 1478.
- Shooting into cars, Cr. C. § 88, v. 2, p. 36.
- Shooting or throwing at trains, Cr. C. § 655, v. 2, p. 197.
- Shops, shelter for employes, Civ. C. § 4912, v. 3, p. 1490.
- Shelter for employees, penalty, Civ. C. § 4913, v. 3, p. 1490.
- Short haul, rates, Civ. C. § 4844, v. 3, p. 1469.
- Side track, bond by enterprise, Civ. C. § 4979, v. 3, p. 1509.
- Construction, Civ. C. § 4977, v. 3, p. 1508.
- Enterprise to bear cost, Civ. C. § 4977, v. 3, p. 1508.
- Failure to construct, penalty, Civ. C. § 4981, v. 3, p. 1509.
- Powers of commission, Civ. C. § 4980, v. 3, p. 1509.
- Refund of revenue to enterprise, Civ. C. § 4978, v. 3, p. 1509.
- Time for constructing, Civ. C. § 4979, v. 3, p. 1509.

RAILROADS (Cont'd)

- Signs, crossings, Civ. C. § 4904, v. 3, p. 1487.
 Duty of county supervisors, Civ. C. § 4933, v. 3, p. 1496.
 Sinking fund, railroads incorporated by purchasers, Civ. C. § 4792, v. 3, p. 1451.
 Special officers, appointment by Governor, Civ. C. § 3894, v. 3, p. 1152.
 Bond, Civ. C. § 3896, v. 3, p. 1152.
 Duties, Civ. C. § 3895, v. 3, p. 1152.
 Torts, Civ. C. § 3897, v. 3, p. 1153.
 Spittoons on passenger cars, Civ. C. § 4952, v. 3, p. 1501.
 State board of health, restrictions and regulations, Civ. C. § 2363, v. 3, p. 702.
 Station agents, police powers, Cr. C. § 647, v. 2, p. 195; Civ. C. § 4968, v. 3, p. 1505.
 Station restaurants, separate meals to whites and negroes, Cr. C. § 163, v. 2, p. 58; Civ. C. § 4951, v. 3, p. 1501.
 Stations, lands for, Civ. C. § 4995, v. 3, p. 1514.
 Right of way level with track, Civ. C. § 4964, v. 3, p. 1504.
 Trains to stop at, Civ. C. § 4909, v. 3, p. 1489.
 Steam railroads, coaches, cinder deflectors, Cr. C. § 639, v. 2, p. 193; Civ. C. § 4950, v. 3, p. 1500.
 Steamship lines, aiding in construction, Civ. C. § 4806, v. 3, p. 1456.
 Stock. See this title, Capital stock.
 Stock guards, Civ. C. § 4988, v. 3, p. 1511.
 Penalty for failure to maintain, Civ. C. § 4989, v. 3, p. 1511.
 Stockholders, executors and administrators, Civ. C. § 4775, v. 3, p. 1445.
 List for commission, Civ. C. § 4835, v. 3, p. 1465.
 Meetings, Civ. C. § 4372, v. 3, p. 1304.
 Objection to consolidation, Civ. C. § 4801, v. 3, p. 1454.
 Personal liability, Civ. C. § 4775, v. 3, p. 1445.
 Votes at meeting, Civ. C. § 4372, v. 3, p. 1304.
 Stocks and bonds of other railroads, Civ. C. § 4804, v. 3, p. 1455.
 Guaranteeing of, Civ. C. § 4804, v. 3, p. 1455.
 Stoves, securely fastened, Civ. C. § 4900, v. 3, p. 1486.
 Street railways. See Street Railways.
 Sunday, running trains on, Civ. C. § 4890, v. 3, p. 1483.
 Running trains on, delay by accident, etc., Civ. C. § 4892, v. 3, p. 1484.
 Penalty, Civ. C. § 4893, v. 3, p. 1484.
 Permitted when, Civ. C. § 4891, v. 3, p. 1483.
 Switch keys, sale, purchase, etc., L. '24, p. 1185, §§ 1, 2.
 Taxes, assessment on default of railroad, Civ. C. § 381, v. 3, p. 166.
 Back taxes, assessment and collection, Civ. C. § 381, v. 3, p. 166.
 Consolidated railroad, Civ. C. § 4800, v. 3, p. 1454.
 Examination of books by tax commission, Civ. C. § 378, v. 3, p. 164.
 Exemptions, proceedings to test right to, Civ. C. § 380, v. 3, p. 165.
 Failure to pay, suit for collection, Civ. C. § 381, v. 3, p. 166.
 License tax. See this title, License tax.
 Officers, agents, etc., examination of, Civ. C. § 378, v. 3, p. 164.
 Refusal of officer to appear before Comptroller General, Cr. C. § 667, v. 2, p. 200.
 Returns, failure to make, procedure, Civ. C. § 379, v. 3, p. 165.
 Time for, Civ. C. § 372, v. 3, p. 163.
 To county auditor, Civ. C. § 374, v. 3, p. 163.
 To tax commission, time for, Civ. C. § 373, v. 3, p. 163.
 Valuation, Civ. C. § 375, v. 3, p. 164.
 Verification, Civ. C. § 376, v. 3, p. 164.
 When in hands of receiver, Civ. C. § 377, v. 3, p. 164.
 Roadbeds, right of way, etc., return as personal assets, Civ. C. § 372, v. 3, p. 163.
 Township bonds, aiding, prohibited, Civ. C. § 519, v. 3, p. 218.
 Transporting for hire, Const. '95, art. 9, § 3, v. 1, p. 579.
 Valuation, Civ. C. § 375, v. 3, p. 164.
 Valuation of property on default of company, Civ. C. § 381, v. 3, p. 166.
 Verification, Civ. C. § 376, v. 3, p. 164.
 Telegraph and telephone lines along, Civ. C. §§ 5017-5023, v. 3, pp. 1521-1523.
 Telegraph companies, contingent fund, Civ. C. § 5026, v. 3, p. 1524.
 Control and supervision, Civ. C. § 5025, v. 3, p. 1524.
 Through freight, violation of regulations, Cr. C. § 644, v. 2, p. 195.
 Tickets, mileage tickets, purchaser's family, Civ. C. § 4956, v. 3, p. 1502.
 Time-tables, change, notice, Civ. C. § 4936, v. 3, p. 1505.
 Tools, equipment of trains, Civ. C. § 4899, v. 3, p. 1486.
 Township bonds in aid of, taxation for, prohibited, Civ. C. §§ 340, 519, v. 3, pp. 145, 218.
 Tracks, changing grade, Civ. C. § 4780, v. 3, p. 1447.
 Connecting tracks, Civ. C. § 4878, v. 3, p. 1479.
 Crossing other tracks, Civ. C. § 4880, v. 3, p. 1480.
 Right of way, Civ. C. § 4879, v. 3, p. 1480.
 Transfer of cars to, Civ. C. § 4881, v. 3, p. 1480.
 Joining, Civ. C. § 4882, v. 3, p. 1481.
 Refusal, Civ. C. § 4883, v. 3, p. 1481.
 Train robbery, punishment, Cr. C. §§ 45, 46, v. 2, p. 22.
 Trains, formation, Civ. C. § 4901, v. 3, p. 1486.
 Obstructing, Civ. C. § 5005, v. 3, p. 1517.
 Running on Sunday, Civ. C. §§ 4890-4893, v. 3, pp. 1483, 1484.
 Shooting or throwing at, Cr. C. § 655, v. 2, p. 197.
 Stop at stations, Civ. C. § 4909, v. 3, p. 1489.
 Stop where tracks cross another, Civ. C. § 4902, v. 3, p. 1486.
 Transactions with other railroads, Civ. C. § 4773, v. 3, p. 1445.
 Transportation, unjust discrimination, Civ. C. § 4851, v. 3, p. 1471.

Trustees, liability, etc., for operation and maintenance, Civ. C. § 4764, v. 3, p. 1442.

Penalties, Civ. C. § 5010, v. 3, p. 1518.

Unjust discrimination, rates, Civ. C. §§ 4842, 4843, v. 3, pp. 1467, 1468.

Transportation, Civ. C. § 4851, v. 3, p. 1471.

Use by and against consolidated company, Civ. C. § 4799, v. 3, p. 1454.

Violation of rules and regulations of commission, penalty, Civ. C. § 4885, v. 3, p. 1481.

Violations, forfeiture of charter, Civ. C. § 5013, v. 3, p. 1519.

Visitations by commission, Civ. C. § 4836, v. 3, p. 1465.

Wages, payment to shop employees, Cr. C. § 662, v. 2, p. 199.

Waiver of charter rights, Civ. C. § 4371, v. 3, p. 1303.

Warning boards, Civ. C. § 4905, v. 3, p. 1488.

Failure to erect, penalty, Civ. C. § 4907, v. 3, p. 1488.

Provided within year, Civ. C. § 4906, v. 3, p. 1488.

Water closets at passenger stations, Civ. C. § 4962, v. 3, p. 1503.

Water course, obstruction, liability, Civ. C. § 4784, v. 3, p. 1448.

Whoever, defined, Civ. C. § 4895, v. 3, p. 1484.

RAPE

Age of consent, Const. '95, art. 3, § 33, v. 1, p. 544.

Assault with intent, deposition of female, Cr. P. § 107, v. 1, p. 441.

Punishment, Cr. C. § 8, v. 2, p. 8.

Carnal knowledge of female over fourteen and under sixteen, punishment, Cr. C. § 9, v. 2, p. 9.

Carnal knowledge of female over ten and under sixteen, punishment, Cr. C. § 9, v. 2, p. 9.

Carnal knowledge of female under sixteen, Cr. C. § 9, v. 2, p. 9.

Definition, Cr. C. § 7, v. 2, p. 8.

Deposition of female, Cr. P. § 107, v. 1, p. 441.

Publishing name of victim, Cr. C. § 170, v. 2, p. 60.

Punishment, Cr. C. § 7, v. 2, p. 8.

RAPE SEED

Standard bushel, L. '23, p. 75, § 1.

RASPBERRIES

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 75, § 1.

RATES

See Carriers; Railroads, etc.

RATIFICATION

Constitution of United States, nine states necessary, Const. U. S. art. 7, v. 1, p. 498.

REAL PROPERTY

See Fraudulent Conveyances.

Action involving title to, county courts without jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 74, v. 1, p. 40.

Action to determine adverse claims, Civ. P. § 826, v. 1, p. 313.

Action to recover possession, vouching of grantor, Cir. Ct. rule 22, v. 1, p. 709.

Adverse claims, action to determine, costs, Civ. P. § 829, v. 1, p. 314.

Action to determine, immaterial errors and defects disregarded, Civ. P. § 832, v. 1, p. 315.

Infants, rights of, Civ. P. § 828, v. 1, p. 313.

Judgment, effect, Civ. P. § 830, v. 1, p. 314.

Limitations on proceedings to vacate, Civ. P. § 831, v. 1, p. 315.

Lis pendens, Civ. P. § 828, v. 1, p. 313.

Reopening matter, limitations, Civ. P. § 831, v. 1, p. 315.

Summons, Civ. P. § 827, v. 1, p. 313.

Taking of testimony, Civ. P. § 828, v. 1, p. 313.

Unknown claimants, Civ. P. § 827, v. 1, p. 313.

Who may bring, Civ. P. § 826, v. 1, p. 313.

Aliens, Civ. C. § 5328, v. 3, p. 1620.

Five hundred acre limit, Civ. C. § 4053, v. 3, p. 1194.

Limitation on ownership, Const. '95, art. 3, § 35, v. 1, p. 546.

Right to property, Civ. C. § 5209, v. 3, p. 1575.

Titles derived through legalization, Civ. C. § 5208, v. 3, p. 1574.

Attachment, Civ. P. § 505, v. 1, p. 189.

Betterments, Civ. C. §§ 5296-5304, v. 3, pp. 1608-1610.

Catawba Indian lands, Civ. C. §§ 5211-5215, v. 3, pp. 1575, 1576.

Conveyances. See Conveyances.

Corporations, power to purchase and hold, Civ. C. § 4251, v. 3, p. 1264.

Definition, Civ. P. § 845, v. 1, p. 318.

Determination of estate of infant, guardian or trustee holding over as trespasser, Civ. P. § 823, v. 1, p. 312.

Disseizor, death of, right of entry of lawful owner not taken away by, Civ. P. § 825, v. 1, p. 313.

Entry, right of entry of lawful owner against heirs of disseizor, Civ. P. § 825, v. 1, p. 313.

Entry on lands of another, after notice, Cr. C. § 81, v. 2, p. 34.

Gathering clams, oysters, etc., Cr. C. § 83, v. 2, p. 34.

Hunt, fish, etc., Cr. C. § 82, v. 2, p. 34.

Escheats, Civ. C. §§ 5603-5625, v. 3, pp. 1707-1712.

Executors and administrators, sales by, Civ. C. §§ 5414-5424, v. 3, pp. 1645-1648.

Forceful entry and detainer, Civ. P. §§ 833-841, v. 1, pp. 315-317.

Foreign corporations, right to property, Civ. C. § 5209, v. 3, p. 1575.

Forfeiture to state, action for, Civ. P. § 794, v. 1, p. 304.

Former conveyances validated, ratified and confirmed, Civ. C. §§ 5203-5205, v. 3, pp. 1571-1573.

Free and common socage, Civ. C. § 5202, v. 3, p. 1571.

Gambling contracts, void, Civ. C. §§ 5163, 5164, v. 3, pp. 1559, 1560.

Heirs claiming estate, proceedings by or against guardian, etc., to compel production of infant or married woman believed to be dead, Civ. P. §§ 818-822, v. 1, pp. 311, 312.

REAL PROPERTY (Cont'd)

Holding over by guardian or trustee, damages recoverable, Civ. P. § 824, v. 1, p. 312.
 Trespasser, Civ. P. § 823, v. 1, p. 312.
 Infants, remaindermen, etc., claiming estate, proceedings to compel production of infant believed to be dead, Civ. P. §§ 818-822, v. 1, pp. 311, 312.
 John Lord Carteret, estate not altered or abolished, Civ. C. § 5206, v. 3, p. 1574.
 Judgment as lien on, Civ. P. § 610, v. 1, p. 236.
 Land titles, vest in state, Const. '95, art. 14, § 2, v. 1, p. 602; Const. '68, art. 6, § 2, v. 1, p. 659.
 Leases. See Landlord and Tenant.
 Liability for debts, duties and demands, Civ. C. § 5475, v. 3, p. 1662.
 Liens, limitations, Civ. C. § 5305, v. 3, p. 1610; L. '24, p. 990, § 1.
 Limitation of actions, action after entry or right of entry, Civ. P. § 319, v. 1, p. 109.
 Adverse possession, actual occupation, Civ. P. § 323, v. 1, p. 111.
 Claim of title not written, Civ. P. § 324, v. 1, p. 111.
 Landlord and tenant, Civ. P. § 325, v. 1, p. 112.
 Written instrument, etc., Civ. P. § 322, v. 1, p. 111.
 Convicts, Civ. P. § 327, v. 1, p. 112.
 Descent cast, effect, Civ. P. § 326, v. 1, p. 112.
 Grantee from state, Civ. P. §§ 315, 316, v. 1, p. 108.
 Infants, Civ. P. § 327, v. 1, p. 112.
 Insane persons, Civ. P. § 327, v. 1, p. 112.
 No action after forty years, Civ. P. § 328, v. 1, p. 112.
 Occupation, under written instrument, Civ. P. § 321, v. 1, p. 110.
 When deemed under legal title, Civ. P. § 320, v. 1, p. 109.
 Possession, when presumed, Civ. P. § 320, v. 1, p. 109.
 Premises actually occupied held adversely, Civ. P. § 323, v. 1, p. 111.
 Recovery of real property, Civ. P. §§ 314-328, v. 1, pp. 107-112.
 Seizin within ten years, Civ. P. §§ 317, 318, v. 1, pp. 108, 109.
 State will not sue, when, Civ. P. § 314, v. 1, p. 107.
 Lis pendens, Civ. P. § 388, v. 1, p. 135.
 Magistrates, title to, answer, Civ. P. §§ 220, 221, v. 1, p. 79.
 Title to, jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 220, v. 1, p. 79.
 When shown to be in question, Civ. P. § 225, v. 1, p. 80.
 Malicious injury, Cr. C. § 74, v. 2, p. 32.
 Married woman, remaindermen, etc., claiming estate, proceedings to compel production of married woman believed to be dead, Civ. P. §§ 818-822, v. 1, pp. 311, 312.
 Mechanics' liens. See Mechanics' Liens.
 Parol leases, force and effect, Civ. C. § 5514, v. 3, p. 1679.
 Partition. See Partition.
 Possession not notice in absence of recording, Civ. C. § 5313, v. 3, p. 1614.

Probate judge to file descriptions, L. '23, p. 117, § 1.
 Railroads, authority to acquire, Civ. C. § 4781, v. 3, p. 1447.
 Real owner admitted to defend action against tenant, Cir. Ct. rule 22, v. 1, p. 709.
 Remaindermen, etc., claiming, proceedings against guardian, etc., to compel production of infant or married woman believed to be dead, Civ. P. §§ 818-822, v. 1, pp. 311, 312.
 Right of entry of lawful owner against heirs of disseisor, Civ. P. § 825, v. 1, p. 313.
 Sales, auction, notice, Cir. Ct. rule 41, v. 1, p. 716.
 Judgment debtors, Civ. C. §§ 5486-5489, v. 3, p. 1666.
 Note or memorandum, Civ. C. § 5516, v. 3, p. 1679.
 Property on which lien exists, Cr. C. § 171, v. 2, p. 61.
 Under execution, Civ. C. §§ 5475-5485, v. 3, pp. 1662-1665.
 State highway commission may acquire, L. '21, p. 1475, § 1.
 Summary ejectment of trespassers, appeal, Civ. P. § 844, v. 1, p. 318.
 Duty of magistrate, Civ. P. § 842, v. 1, p. 317.
 Fee of magistrate and constable, Civ. P. § 843, v. 1, p. 317.
 Injunction, Civ. P. § 844, v. 1, p. 318.
 Summons, service by publication, Civ. P. § 392, v. 1, p. 137.
 Taxes. See Taxes and Taxation.
 Titles, confirmation of certain titles, Civ. C. §§ 5203-5210, v. 3, pp. 1571-1575.
 Trespassers, guardian or trustee holding over after determination of estate, Civ. P. § 823, v. 1, p. 312.
 Summary ejectment, Civ. P. § 842, v. 1, p. 317.
 Unknown claimants, action to determine adverse claim, Civ. P. §§ 827-832, v. 1, pp. 313, 315.
 Valuation of lands, Const. '68, art. 9, § 6, v. 1, p. 663.
 Venue, Civ. P. § 376, v. 1, p. 129.

REBATES

Acceptance of rebates by officers prohibited, Cr. C. § 466, v. 2, p. 149.
 Insurance, Cr. C. § 901, v. 2, p. 266.
 To policy holders, Cr. C. § 902, v. 2, p. 267.

REBELLION

See Insurrection and Rebellion.

RECEIPTS

Officers to give receipts for taxes, fines, etc., L. '24, p. 927, §§ 1-4.

RECEIVERS

Appointment, before or after judgment, Civ. P. § 524, v. 1, p. 197.
 Bond by person claiming or in possession of property, Civ. P. § 524, v. 1, p. 197.
 Bonds, payable to clerk of court, Civ. P. § 524, v. 1, p. 197.
 Corporations, commission, Civ. P. § 524, v. 1, p. 197.
 Improper appointment, damages, Civ. P. § 524, v. 1, p. 197.
 Notice, necessity of, Civ. P. § 524, v. 1, p. 197.

Bond, premium chargeable against estate, Civ. C. § 5374, v. 3, p. 1634.

Corporations, action by Attorney General to dissolve, Civ. P. § 791, v. 1, p. 303.

Fraternal benefit associations, Civ. C. §§ 4174, 4175, v. 3, pp. 1237, 1238.

Powers of receivers of debtor's estate, Cir. Ct. rule 70, v. 1, p. 725.

Railroads, liabilities, Civ. C. § 4764, v. 3, p. 1442.

Supplementary proceedings, Civ. P. § 618, v. 1, p. 243.

RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS

Magistrates, jurisdiction, Cr. P. § 23, v. 1, p. 412.

Punishment, Cr. C. § 54, v. 2, p. 25.

RECLAMATION

See Drains and Drainage.

RECOGNIZANCES

See Bail and Recognizance.

Moneys deposited in lieu of, payment, receipt, Civ. P. §§ 303-305, v. 1, p. 103.

RECORDERS

See Municipal Corporations; Municipal Courts.

RECORDER'S COURT

See Columbia, City of; Municipal Corporations.

Delinquent or neglected children, cities between 20,000 and 50,000, Civ. C. §§ 4734-4743, v. 3, pp. 1431-1433.

RECORDING

See Registration.

RECORDS

See Registration.

Full faith and credit to records of other states, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 1, v. 1, p. 495.

Permitting removal of, penalty, Cr. C. § 473, v. 2, p. 151.

Preservation of, Const. '68, art. 4, § 17, v. 1, p. 654.

Taking without consent, Cr. C. § 473, v. 2, p. 151.

REDTOP SEED

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 75, § 1.

REFEREES

See Reference, and the particular counties.

REFERENCE

Accounts, examination of long account, Civ. P. § 593, v. 1, p. 227.

Action to determine adverse claims, Civ. P. § 828, v. 1, p. 313.

Appeal, Civ. P. § 594, v. 1, p. 228.

Case or exceptions, settlement, Civ. P. § 594, v. 1, p. 228.

Causes to be referred, Civ. P. § 593, v. 1, p. 227.

Claims for surplus money from foreclosure sale, Cr. Ct. rule 54, v. 1, p. 720.

Compulsory reference, Civ. P. § 593, v. 1, p. 227.

Consent to reference, Civ. P. § 592, v. 1, p. 227; L. '25, p. 89, § 1.

Corrupting referee, Cr. C. § 339, v. 2, p. 111.

Costs, Civ. C. § 5723, v. 3, p. 1738.

Dismissal and nonsuit, Cir. Ct. rule 30, v. 1, p. 711.

Evidence, decisions on objection to, Civ. P. § 594, v. 1, p. 228.

Fees, Civ. C. § 5723, v. 3, p. 1738.

Injunction, ascertainment of damages, Civ. P. § 488, v. 1, p. 182.

Interest, Civ. P. § 626, v. 1, p. 247.

Judge or justice ineligible as referee, Civ. P. § 595, v. 1, p. 230.

Judgment on issues of law, Civ. P. § 591, v. 1, p. 226.

Masters, powers of, Civ. P. § 594, v. 1, p. 228.

Reference where office of master established, Civ. P. § 593, v. 1, p. 227.

Motions, referee to take affidavit or deposition, Civ. P. § 754, v. 1, p. 292.

Oaths, referee may administer, Civ. P. § 594, v. 1, p. 228.

Partition, Cir. Ct. rule 56, v. 1, p. 721.

Place where reference shall be made, Civ. P. § 593, v. 1, p. 227.

Referees. See, also, the particular counties.

Appointment, by court, Civ. P. § 595, v. 1, p. 230.

Counties without master, Civ. P. § 593, v. 1, p. 227.

Bribes, acceptance, Cr. C. § 340, v. 2, p. 111.

Giving or offering to, Cr. C. § 339, v. 2, p. 111.

Choice of by parties, Civ. P. § 595, v. 1, p. 230.

Condemnation, determination of expenses and fees, L. '24, p. 1107, §§ 1, 2.

Corrupting, Cr. C. § 339, v. 2, p. 111.

Fees, Civ. C. §§ 5723, 5745, v. 3, pp. 1738, 1755.

Taking affidavits or depositions where motion is made, Civ. P. § 754, v. 1, p. 292.

Office abolished in certain counties, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.

Powers, Civ. P. § 594, v. 1, p. 228.

Supreme Court, appointment, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.

References other than of issues, Cir. Ct. rule 30, v. 1, p. 711.

Report of referee, Civ. P. § 593, v. 1, p. 227.

As special verdict, Civ. P. § 594, v. 1, p. 228.

Exceptions, Cir. Ct. rule 16, v. 1, p. 707.

Hearing, Cir. Ct. rule 30, v. 1, p. 711.

Extension of time for filing, Civ. P. §§ 307, 594, v. 1, pp. 104, 228.

Filing, Cir. Ct. rule 16, v. 1, p. 707.

Filing and finality, Cir. Ct. rule 30, v. 1, p. 711.

Time for making and filing, Civ. P. §§ 594, 595, v. 1, pp. 228, 230.

Supplementary proceedings, Civ. P. § 620, v. 1, p. 244.

Testimony, reduction to writing, Civ. P. § 594, v. 1, p. 228.

Trial, mode, Civ. P. § 594, v. 1, p. 228; Cir. Ct. rule 30, v. 1, p. 711.

Witness, compelled to attend, Civ. P. § 594, v. 1, p. 228.

REFORMATORIES

See South Carolina Industrial School; State Industrial School for Girls; State Reformatory for Negro Boys.

Industrial school for boys, Cr. C. §§ 998-1004, v. 2, pp. 290-292.

Industrial school for girls, Cr. C. §§ 1008-1021, v. 2, pp. 293-298.

Juvenile delinquents committed to, Cr. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 420.

Juvenile offenders, establishment authorized, Const. '95, art. 12, § 7, v. 1, p. 600; Const. '68, art. 10, § 8, v. 1, p. 666.

Negro boys, Cr. C. §§ 1005-1007, v. 2, pp. 292, 293.

REFORMATORY FOR NEGRO BOYS

See State Reformatory for Negro Boys.

REFUNDS

See Taxes and Taxation.

By state tax commission, L. '22, p. 1017, § 1.

REGISTER OF MESNE CONVEYANCES

See, also, the particular counties.

Books required for recording instruments, Civ. C. § 2179, v. 3, p. 653.

Chattel mortgages, entry of cancellation, Civ. C. § 5230, v. 3, p. 1584.

Recording, Civ. C. § 2179, v. 3, p. 653.

Chattel mortgages on crops, recording, Civ. C. § 2180, v. 3, p. 654.

Clerks of courts to act as, except in Charleston, Greenville and Spartanburg counties, Civ. C. § 2173, v. 3, p. 651.

Conveyances, judgments, entry of cancellation, Civ. C. § 5230, v. 3, p. 1584.

Recording, Civ. C. § 2179, v. 3, p. 653.

Copies of recorded instruments, liability for incorrect transcript, Civ. C. § 2182, v. 3, p. 655.

County auditor, act in case of vacancy, Civ. C. § 2183, v. 3, p. 655.

Deeds, indorsement of county auditor, prerequisites to recording, Civ. C. § 2178, v. 3, p. 653.

Prerequisites for recording, Civ. C. § 2176, v. 3, p. 652.

Probate validated, Civ. C. § 2177, v. 3, p. 653.

Endorsements on recorded instruments, Civ. C. § 5735, v. 3, p. 1745.

Examination of fines by Attorney General and solicitor, Civ. C. § 813, v. 3, p. 318.

Fees. See, also, the particular counties.

Enumerated, Civ. C. § 5730, v. 3, p. 1742.

Indexing and registering chattel mortgages of crops, Civ. C. § 2181, v. 3, p. 655.

Recording marketing contracts, L. '24, p. 1074, § 4.

File book, contents, Civ. C. § 5320, v. 3, p. 1615.

Judgments and mortgages, entry of satisfaction, Civ. C. § 2143, v. 3, p. 645.

Marketing contracts, registration, L. '24, p. 1072, §§ 1-4.

Marriage settlements, recording, Civ. C. § 2179, v. 3, p. 653.

Mortgages, entry of cancellation, Civ. C. § 5230, v. 3, p. 1584.

Failure to cancel of record, Cr. C. § 536, v. 2, p. 166.

Recording, Civ. C. § 2179, v. 3, p. 653.

Neglect of duty, punishment, Cr. C. § 474, v. 2, p. 151.

Penalties, failure to enter cancellation of mortgages and judgments, Civ. C. § 5230, v. 3, p. 1584.

Probate of deeds, etc., requisites and procedure, Civ. C. § 2176, v. 3, p. 652.

Validated, Civ. C. §§ 2176, 2177, v. 3, pp. 652, 653.

Recorded instruments, copies, Civ. C. § 2182, v. 3, p. 655.

Recording, chattel mortgage of crops, Civ. C. § 2180, v. 3, p. 654.

Deeds, etc., prerequisites, Civ. C. § 2176, v. 3, p. 652.

Marriage settlements, conveyances, etc., Civ. C. § 2179, v. 3, p. 653.

Recording and priority of instruments, Civ. C. § 5312, v. 3, p. 1612; L. '25, pp. 1, 85, §§ 1, 2.

Records, permitting removal of, Cr. C. § 473, v. 2, p. 151.

Renunciations of dower, recording, Civ. C. § 2179, v. 3, p. 653.

Separate indexes for different books, Civ. C. § 2179, v. 3, p. 653.

Vacancies, county auditor to act in certain counties, Civ. C. § 2183, v. 3, p. 655.

REGISTERED NURSES

See Nurses.

REGISTRAR

Vital statistics, Civ. C. § 2396, v. 3, p. 708.

REGISTRATION

Actual notice, Civ. C. § 5313, v. 3, p. 1614.

Assignment of mortgages, L. '24, p. 928, §§ 1-4.

Auditor's endorsement of deeds, Civ. C. § 2178, v. 3, p. 653.

Board, appointment, Civ. C. § 204, v. 3, p. 88.

Certificate of renunciation of dower, Civ. C. § 5235, v. 3, p. 586.

Chattel mortgages on crops, Civ. C. § 2180, v. 3, p. 654.

Conditions precedent, Civ. C. § 2176, v. 3, p. 652.

Contracts for personal services, Cr. C. § 203, v. 2, p. 71.

Conveyances, Civ. C. §§ 2179, 5312, v. 3, pp. 653, 1612; L. '25, pp. 1, 85, §§ 1, 2.

Co-operative associations, certificate of charter, Civ. C. § 4337, v. 3, p. 1292.

Corporate charters, Civ. C. § 4363, v. 3, p. 1301.

Certificate of renewal, Civ. C. § 4317, v. 3, p. 1286.

Fees of Secretary of State, Civ. C. § 4312, v. 3, p. 1284.

Papers connected with, Civ. C. §§ 4308-4311, v. 3, pp. 1283, 1284.

Corporation, consolidation agreements, L. '25, p. 246, § 1.

Deeds, etc., Civ. C. § 5312, v. 3, p. 1612; L. '25, pp. 1, 85, §§ 1, 2.

Prerequisites, Civ. C. § 2176, v. 3, p. 652.

Deeds of trust, Civ. C. § 5312, v. 3, p. 1612; L. '25, pp. 1, 85, §§ 1, 2.

Discharge from military or naval forces, L. '23, p. 98, §§ 1-6.

Dower, certificate of renunciation, Civ. C. § 5312, v. 3, p. 1612; L. '25, pp. 1, 85, §§ 1, 2.

Elections. See Elections.

Endorsement by auditor, conveyances lacking, validated, Civ. C. § 5314, v. 3, p. 1614.

Endorsement on recorded instrument, Civ. C. § 5735, v. 3, p. 1745.
 File book by recording officer, contents, Civ. C. § 5320, v. 3, p. 1615.
 Homestead, return of appraisers, Civ. C. § 5491, v. 3, p. 1669.
 Indexes to be kept, L. '25, pp. 1, 85, §§ 1, 2.
 Instruments required to be recorded, Civ. C. § 5312, v. 3, p. 1612; L. '25, pp. 1, 85, §§ 1, 2.
 Joint-stock companies, articles of association, Civ. C. § 5065, v. 3, p. 1534.
 Leases, Civ. C. § 5312, v. 3, p. 1612; L. '25, pp. 1, 85, §§ 1, 2.
 Leases for more than one year, Civ. C. § 5270, v. 3, p. 1597.
 Leases of shell fish bottoms, L. '24, p. 1028, § 48.
 Liens on vessels, Civ. C. § 5312, v. 3, p. 1612; L. '25, pp. 1, 85, §§ 1, 2.
 Livery of seisin, memorandum, Civ. C. § 5316, v. 3, p. 1615.
 Marketing contracts, L. '24, p. 1073, § 2.
 Marriage settlements, Civ. C. §§ 2179, 5312, v. 3, pp. 653, 1612; L. '25, pp. 1, 85, §§ 1, 2.
 Mechanics' liens, Civ. C. § 5312, v. 3, p. 1612; L. '25, pp. 1, 85, §§ 1, 2.
 Statement, Civ. C. § 5647, v. 3, p. 1718.
 Memorandum of livery of seisin, Civ. C. § 5316, v. 3, p. 1615.
 Mortgages, Civ. C. §§ 2179, 5312, v. 3, pp. 653, 1612; L. '25, pp. 1, 85, §§ 1, 2.
 Assignment, L. '24, p. 928, §§ 1-4.
 Redemption of former mortgages, Civ. C. § 5317, v. 3, p. 1615.
 Motor vehicles. See Motor Vehicles.
 Necessity, Civ. C. § 203, v. 3, p. 88.
 Possession not notice in absence of, Civ. C. § 5313, v. 3, p. 1614.
 Prerequisites, Civ. C. § 2176, v. 3, p. 652.
 Priority of recorded instruments, Civ. C. § 5312, v. 3, p. 1612; L. '25, pp. 1, 85, §§ 1, 2.
 Public bond issues, filing of record, Civ. C. § 5321, v. 3, p. 1616.
 Purchase money chattel mortgages, L. '25, p. 85, § 2.
 Railroads, mortgages and deeds of trust, Civ. C. § 4791, v. 3, p. 1450.
 Religious, charitable, etc., societies, Civ. C. § 4353, v. 3, p. 1296.
 Renunciation of dower, Civ. C. § 2179, v. 3, p. 653.
 Satisfaction of mortgages, L. '24, p. 929, § 1.
 United States tax commissioners' titles, Beaufort county, Civ. C. § 5319, v. 3, p. 1615.
 Validated, certain conveyances to married women, Civ. C. § 5315, v. 3, p. 1614.
 Validating of conveyances recorded between 1876 and 1882, Civ. C. § 5314, v. 3, p. 1614.

REGISTRY COMPANIES

See Investment Companies.

RE-INSURANCE COMPANIES

See Insurance.

RELATOR

Action by Attorney General, relator joined as plaintiff, Civ. P. § 781, v. 1, p. 300.
 Assumption of office, action by Attorney General against usurper, Civ. P. §§ 783, 784, v. 1, p. 301.

RELIGION

Establishment of protected, Const. '95, art. 1, § 4, v. 1, p. 525.
 Free exercise of, Congress not to prohibit, Const. U. S. Amend. 1, v. 1, p. 499.
 Freedom of conscience, Const. '68, art. 1, § 9, v. 1, p. 634.
 Laws by Congress establishing prohibited, Const. U. S. Amend. 1, v. 1, p. 499.
 Religious test to office prohibited, Const. U. S. art. 6, v. 1, p. 497.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Property or credit of state not to benefit, Const. '95, art. 11, § 9, v. 1, p. 398.

RELIGIOUS MEETINGS

Disturbing, Cr. C. § 718, v. 2, p. 213.
 Sales within one-half mile prohibited, Cr. C. § 231, v. 2, p. 82.
 Use or sale of intoxicating liquors, Cr. C. § 718, v. 2, p. 213.

RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES

Certificate of incorporation, Civ. C. § 4344, v. 3, p. 1294.
 Fee, Civ. C. § 4346, v. 3, p. 1295.
 Charters, amendment, Civ. C. § 4350, v. 3, p. 1296; L. '24, p. 983, § 1.
 Amendment, notice, Civ. C. § 4351, v. 3, p. 1296.
 Recording, Civ. C. § 4353, v. 3, p. 1296.
 Certified copy as evidence of incorporation, Civ. C. § 4352, v. 3, p. 1296.
 Issuance, Civ. C. § 4346, v. 3, p. 1295.
 Publication of list of charters granted, Civ. C. § 4353, v. 3, p. 1296.
 Recording, Civ. C. § 4353, v. 3, p. 1296.
 Total fees, Civ. C. § 4316, v. 3, p. 1286.
 Declaration, approval and indorsement, Civ. C. § 4345, v. 3, p. 1294.
 Dissolution, procedure, Civ. C. § 4349, v. 3, p. 1296.
 Irregularities, Civ. C. § 4348, v. 3, p. 1295.
 Mutual aid associations, Civ. C. §§ 4224-4226, v. 3, pp. 1254, 1255.
 Powers, Civ. C. § 4347, v. 3, p. 1295.
 Recording of papers, Civ. C. § 4353, v. 3, p. 1296.
 Secretary of State to report collections, Civ. C. § 4354, v. 3, p. 1296.
 Tax exemption, L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

RELIGIOUS WORSHIP

Disturbance, penalty, Cr. C. §§ 718, 719, v. 2, p. 213.
 Freedom of, Const. '95, art. 1, § 4, v. 1, p. 525.
 Freedom of conscience, Const. '68, art. 1, § 9, v. 1, p. 634.
 Protected, Const. '68, art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 634.

REMAINDERS

Reoffment with livery of seisin not to defeat, Civ. C. § 5324, v. 3, p. 1617.
 Proceedings by remaindermen to compel production of infant, etc., believed to be dead, Civ. P. §§ 818-822, v. 1, pp. 311, 312.

REMEDIAL WRITS

Jurisdiction, Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.

REMEDIES

Civil and criminal remedies not to be merged, Civ. P. § 7, v. 1, p. 2.

REMEDIES (Cont'd)

- Division of, action and special proceedings, Civ. P. § 1, v. 1, p. 1.
- Real property, proceedings by remaindermen, heirs, etc., to compel production of infants, married women, etc., Civ. P. §§ 818-824, v. 1, pp. 311, 312.
- Right to, Const. '95, art. 1, § 15, v. 1, p. 527; Const. '68, art. 1, § 15, v. 1, p. 636.

REMITTITUR

- Contents, Sup. Ct. rule 22, v. 1, p. 694.
- Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 27, v. 1, p. 14.
- Time for issuance, Sup. Ct. rule 22, v. 1, p. 694.

REMOVAL

- Officers, manner of, Const. '95, art. 3, § 27, v. 1, p. 542.

REMOVAL OF CAUSES

- Courts created by Constitution, Const. '95, art. 17, § 6, v. 1, p. 604; Const. '68, art. 14, § 9, v. 1, p. 670.
- Notice of application, Cir. Ct. rule 75, v. 1, p. 726.

RENT

- See Landlord and Tenant.
- Distress for, Civ. C. §§ 5284-5291, v. 3, pp. 1602-1604.
- Lien on crops for, Civ. C. § 5692, v. 3, p. 1727.
- Life estates, proportion payable on death of life tenant, Civ. C. § 5265, v. 3, p. 1596.
- Recovery on death of life tenant, Civ. C. § 5264, v. 3, p. 1595.
- Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

RENUNCIATION OF DOWER

- See Dower.

REPAIR SHOPS

- Sale of property repaired, Civ. C. § 3933, v. 3, p. 1161; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1783; L. '22, p. 935, § 1; L. '25, p. 207, § 1.

REPEAL

- See Table preceding this index for acts and Code sections which have been repealed.
- Acts, made by reference to Revised Statutes or Code, Civ. C. § 74, v. 3, p. 52.
- Corporate charters, Civ. C. § 4291, v. 3, p. 1277.
- Subject to, Civ. C. § 4250, v. 3, p. 1264.
- Former rules of circuit court, Cir. Ct. rule 74, v. 1, p. 726.

REPLEVIN

- See Claim and Delivery of Personal Property.
- Magistrates, jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 213, v. 1, p. 74.

REPLY

- See Pleadings.

REPORTER

- See Supreme Court.

REPORTS

- See General Assembly; Governor.
- Admissibility of reports of decisions of courts of foreign states, Civ. P. § 731, v. 1, p. 285.
- Attorney General to General Assembly, Civ. C. §§ 88, 893, v. 3, pp. 56, 316.
- Board of fisheries, Civ. C. § 990, v. 3, p. 352.
- Board of phosphate commissioners, Civ. C. § 161, v. 3, p. 77.
- Board of trustees of state library to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 928, v. 3, p. 340.

- Commission on Statehouse and Grounds, Civ. C. § 179, v. 3, p. 82.
- Commissioners of deaf, dumb and blind to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 90, v. 3, p. 56.
- Comptroller General, persons distributing public funds, Civ. C. § 81, v. 3, p. 54.
- Persons possessing evidences of indebtedness to state, Civ. C. § 82, v. 3, p. 55.
- Comptroller General to furnish state printer with copies, Civ. C. § 853, v. 3, p. 325.
- Comptroller General to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 78, v. 3, p. 54.
- County taxes, Civ. C. § 842, v. 3, p. 323.
- Debts due state, Civ. C. § 83, v. 3, p. 55.
- County commissioners, Civ. C. § 95, v. 3, p. 57.
- County superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 500, v. 3, p. 211; L. '24, p. 973, § 1.
- County treasurer to, Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 501, v. 3, p. 211.
- General session, Civ. C. § 504, v. 3, p. 212.
- State Superintendent of Education, Civ. C. § 503, v. 3, p. 212.
- Directors of penitentiary to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 87, v. 3, p. 56.
- Foreign corporations, statements to be filed by, L. '22, p. 1023, §§ 1-6; L. '23, p. 10, § 1.
- General Assembly, binding, Civ. C. § 70, v. 3, p. 51.
- Time for, Civ. C. § 78, v. 3, p. 54.
- Health officers, Civ. C. § 96, v. 3, p. 57.
- Historical commission, Civ. C. § 170, v. 3, p. 79.
- Joint committee to report on work of code commissioner, Civ. C. § 91, v. 3, p. 56.
- Masters, to common pleas, Civ. C. § 2238, v. 3, p. 667.
- Officers and trustees of certain institutions to report to State Superintendent of Education, Civ. C. § 2699, v. 3, p. 793.
- Officers in executive department, to Governor, Const. '68, art. 3, § 14, v. 1, p. 650.
- Printing of, contents, Civ. C. § 58, v. 3, p. 48.
- One report not to be embraced in another, Civ. C. § 63, v. 3, p. 49.
- Regulations, Civ. C. § 60, v. 3, p. 48.
- Size of paper, Civ. C. § 64, v. 3, p. 49.
- Standard of measurement, Civ. C. § 57, v. 3, p. 48.
- State board of health, Civ. C. § 65, v. 3, p. 49.
- Type to be used, Civ. C. § 56, v. 3, p. 47.
- Railroad commission, Civ. C. § 94, v. 3, p. 57.
- Railroad commission to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 4826, v. 3, p. 1462.
- Receipts and expenditures of public money, Const. '95, art. 10, § 8, v. 1, p. 591; Const. '68, art. 9, § 11, v. 1, p. 664.
- Reference, Civ. P. §§ 593-595, v. 1, pp. 227-230.
- Regents of state hospital for insane to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 89, v. 3, p. 56.
- Results of census takers reported to Governor, Civ. C. § 92, v. 3, p. 56.
- Secretary of State to Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 794, v. 3, p. 314.
- Secretary of State to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 84, v. 3, p. 55.
- Sinking fund commission, Civ. C. §§ 93, 101, v. 3, pp. 57, 59.
- Solicitors to Comptroller General, Civ. C. §§ 815, 816, v. 3, p. 314.
- State board of health to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 2309, v. 3, p. 686.

State Superintendent of Education to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 85, v. 3, p. 55.
 State warehouse commission to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 3379, v. 3, p. 1021.
 Supreme Court, contents, Civ. P. § 18, v. 1, p. 5.
 Decisions to be published, Const. '95, art. 5, § 32, v. 1, p. 561; Const. '68, art. 4, § 32, v. 1, p. 658.
 Distribution, Civ. P. § 24, v. 1, p. 8.
 Time for filing with public printer, Civ. C. § 79, v. 3, p. 54.
 Uniform blanks, cooperation of state officials in preparing, Civ. C. § 2536, v. 3, p. 747.
 County officers to make reports on, Civ. C. § 2537, v. 3, p. 747.

REPRESENTATIONS

Character, conduct, etc., writing necessary, Civ. C. § 5521, v. 3, p. 1682.

REPRESENTATIVES

See General Assembly; United States Representatives.

REPRIEVES

See Pardon.

RESCUE

Aiding escapes from officer, Cr. C. § 345, v. 2, p. 112.
 Intoxicating liquors, rescue from officer, Cr. C. § 855, v. 2, p. 254.
 Jailer or other officers suffering escapes, Cr. C. § 346, v. 2, p. 112.
 Prisoners, Cr. C. § 344, v. 2, p. 112.
 Property levied upon by officer, Cr. C. § 174, v. 2, p. 63.

RESCUE ORPHANAGES

See Orphans and Orphanages.

Counties to aid in support, Civ. C. § 2294, v. 3, p. 681.

Rights and authority of orphanage, Civ. P. § 211, v. 1, p. 74.

RESERVE MILITIA

See Militia.

RESIDENCE.

Elections, gaining or losing residence, Const. '95, art. 2, § 7, v. 1, p. 534.
 Ministers, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 532.
 Residence in the county one year, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 532.
 Residence in the state for two years, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 532.
 Teachers, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 532.
 Forfeiture by temporary absence, Const. '95, art. 1, § 12, v. 1, p. 527; Const. '68, art. 1, § 35, v. 1, p. 639.
 Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 21, v. 1, p. 549; Const. '68, art. 3, § 21, v. 1, p. 650.
 Qualifications for suffrage, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 532.
 Voting, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 532.

RESOLUTIONS

See Statutes.

RESTAURANTS

Definition, Civ. C. § 2366, v. 3, p. 703.
 Dishes, table ware, and kitchen utensils, Civ. C. § 2382, v. 3, p. 706.
 Employees, physical examination, Civ. C. § 2389, v. 3, p. 707.
 Fly screens, Civ. C. § 2376, v. 3, p. 705.

Garbage, covering and removal, Civ. C. § 2383, v. 3, p. 706.
 Imitation butter or cheese, advertising use of, Cr. C. § 408, v. 2, p. 132.
 Inspection, certificate, posting of, Civ. C. § 2385, v. 3, p. 706; L. '22, p. 1054, § 1.
 Compliance with requirements, Civ. C. § 2390, v. 3, p. 707.
 Fees, Civ. C. § 2385, v. 3, p. 706; L. '22, p. 1054, § 1.
 Free access to be afforded, Civ. C. § 2387, v. 3, p. 707.
 Inspectors, obstructing or interfering with, Cr. C. § 446, v. 2, p. 144; Civ. C. § 2391, v. 3, p. 707.
 Powers, Civ. C. § 2387, v. 3, p. 707.
 Reports, Civ. C. § 2386, v. 3, p. 706.
 Swearing out warrants against violators, Civ. C. § 2392, v. 3, p. 708.
 Neglect or failure to comply with regulations, Cr. C. § 446, v. 2, p. 144; Civ. C. § 2391, v. 3, p. 707.
 Report of inspection, Civ. C. § 2386, v. 3, p. 706.
 Restaurant defined, Civ. C. § 2366, v. 3, p. 703.
 Score card system, Civ. C. § 2388, v. 3, p. 707.
 Time of, Civ. C. § 2385, v. 3, p. 706; L. '22, p. 1054, § 1.
 Violations, inspector to swear out warrant, Civ. C. § 2392, v. 3, p. 708.
 Kitchens, Civ. C. § 2381, v. 3, p. 706.
 Municipal inspection, Civ. C. § 4390, v. 3, p. 1309.
 Municipal regulations, Civ. C. § 4389, v. 3, p. 1309.
 Refrigerators, etc., Civ. C. § 2381, v. 3, p. 706.
 Towels, Civ. C. § 2380, v. 3, p. 706.
 Water, analysis of, Civ. C. § 2375, v. 3, p. 705.

RESTITUTION

Plea of full satisfaction as defense in criminal prosecutions, Cr. C. § 113, v. 2, p. 44.
 Reversal or modification of judgment on appeal to circuit court, Civ. P. § 672, v. 1, p. 263.
 Stolen property, Cr. C. § 42, v. 2, p. 21.

RETURNS

See Elections.

Amplification of. Sup. Ct. rule 2, v. 1, p. 687.
 Appeal to circuit court, Civ. P. § 663, v. 1, p. 260.
 Case to constitute, Sup. Ct. rule 1, v. 1, p. 687.
 Executions, Civ. P. § 611, v. 1, p. 233.

REVENUE

See Taxes and Taxation.

REVERSAL

See Appeal and Error.

REVERSIONS

Proceedings against guardian, etc., to compel production of infant, etc., believed to be dead, Civ. P. §§ 818-822, v. 1, pp. 311, 312.

REVIEW

See Appeal and Error.

REVIVAL OF ACTIONS

See Abatement, Revival and Survival.

REWARDS

Capture of escaped convicts from penitentiary, Cr. C. § 963, v. 2, p. 283.

RICE

Chaff or hulls, sale of feeding stuff containing, unlawful, Cr. C. § 268, v. 2, p. 93; L. '23, p. 93, § 1.

Fraudulent mixtures, forfeiture to state, Civ. C. § 3472, v. 3, p. 1044.

Procedure where arbitrators not nominated by seller, Civ. C. § 3473, v. 3, p. 1044.

Standard bushel, L. '23, p. 75, § 1.

RICE LANDS

Dams, obstructing or opposing opening of, Civ. C. § 3145, v. 3, p. 918.

Opening by March 10th, penalty for failure, Civ. C. § 3142, v. 3, p. 917.

Procedure when not opened, Civ. C. § 3143, v. 3, p. 917.

Strengthening inadequate dams, Civ. C. § 3146, v. 3, p. 919.

Surplus water, warrant of survey, Civ. C. § 3144, v. 3, p. 918.

Obstructing surplus water by dam, survey, Civ. C. § 3147, v. 3, p. 919.

RICHLAND COUNTY

Annexation of portion of Lexington county, L. '22, p. 977, § 1.

Actions and prosecutions, transfer, L. '22, p. 980, § 6.

Apportionment of debt, L. '22, p. 980, § 8.

Apportionment of school funds, L. '22, p. 978, § 3.

Compensation of commissioner, L. '22, p. 981, § 9.

Laws applicable, L. '22, p. 980, § 5.

Payment of expenses, L. '22, p. 981, § 10.

Prisoners, transfer, L. '22, p. 980, § 7.

School and bond funds, transfer, L. '22, p. 979, § 4.

Transfer of tax returns, L. '22, p. 978, § 2.

Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.

Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1246, §§ 1-4; L. '23, p. 442, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1437, §§ 1-5; L. '25, p. 557, §§ 1-10.

Board of jury commissioners, duties, Civ. P. § 108, v. 1, p. 47.

Boards of assessors, composition, Civ. C. § 469, v. 3, p. 195.

Bond funds, use in city of Columbia, Columbia hospital, L. '22, p. 1548, §§ 1-4; L. '25, p. 849, § 1.

Bonded indebtedness, excepted from constitutional limitations, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568; art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.

Bonds, funding past indebtedness, L. '23, pp. 817, 818, §§ 1-7.

Court house, alteration and repair, L. '25, p. 860, §§ 1-12.

Excepted from constitutional limitations, Const. '95, art. 10, § 6, v. 1, p. 590.

New court house, L. '24, p. 1844, §§ 1-14.

Rural police, L. '25, p. 848, § 11.

School district No. 4, L. '25, p. 839, §§ 1-9.

School district No. 5, L. '23, p. 820, §§ 1-9.

School district No. 6, L. '23, p. 818, §§ 1-9.

School district No. 7, L. '23, p. 823, §§ 1-9.

School district No. 8, L. '23, p. 821, §§ 1-9.

State Park High School district, L. '23, p. 827, §§ 1-6.

Booker Washington Heights, charter repealed, L. '24, p. 1843, § 1.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 707, v. 3, p. 286; L. '22, p. 977, § 1.

Bridges, Broad River bridge, state highway department to light, L. '25, p. 838, § 1.

Across Congaree River at Bates Ferry, L. '22, p. 1552, §§ 1-10; L. '23, p. 825, § 1.

Across Congaree River at foot of Gervais Street, L. '25, p. 844, §§ 1-6.

Repairs, advertisements for bids, Civ. C. § 2902, v. 3, p. 849.

Broad River bridge, state highway department to install electric lights, L. '25, p. 838, § 1.

Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 248, v. 2, p. 87; Civ. C. § 5185, v. 3, p. 1565.

Penalty, Civ. C. § 5186, v. 3, p. 1566.

Chattel mortgages on crops, recording inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2180, v. 3, p. 654.

Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 53, v. 1, p. 28; Appendix, § 2, v. 1, p. 951; L. '22, p. 799, § 2; L. '24, p. 933, §§ 1-3.

Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. § 5730, v. 3, p. 1742; L. '25, p. 70, § 1.

Fees, excepted, Civ. C. § 5728, v. 3, p. 1741; L. '25, p. 234, § 1.

Columbia hospital, annual audit of books, L. '25, p. 849, § 1.

Board of trustees, L. '24, p. 1842, § 1; L. '25, p. 849, § 1.

Charity patients, L. '25, p. 850, § 1.

Claims, proof and payment, L. '22, p. 1548, § 4.

Financial statement, publication, L. '25, p. 849, § 1.

Funds, separation, L. '22, p. 1548, § 3.

Patients, assignment, L. '25, p. 849, § 1.

Staff, L. '25, p. 849, § 1.

Superintendent, L. '22, p. 1548, § 2.

Commission, reports, L. '25, p. 848, § 12.

Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 53, v. 1, p. 28; Appendix, v. 1, p. 951; L. '22, p. 799, § 2; L. '24, p. 933, §§ 1-3.

Commutation tax, amount, Cr. C. § 704, v. 2, p. 209; Civ. C. §§ 3004, 3005, v. 3, p. 878.

Collection, Civ. C. § 3006, v. 3, p. 879.

Exemptions, Civ. C. § 3004, v. 3, p. 878.

Expenditure, Civ. C. § 3005, v. 3, p. 878.

Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 704, v. 2, p. 209; Civ. C. § 3005, v. 3, p. 878.

Persons liable, Civ. C. § 3004, v. 3, p. 878.

Record by treasurer, Civ. C. § 3006, v. 3, p. 879.

Cotton, unlawful sale or purchase, penalty, Civ. C. § 3360, v. 3, p. 1012.

Weighing in market where weigher elected, Columbia township, Cr. C. § 264, v. 2, p. 92.

Cotton platform, erection and maintenance, Civ. C. § 3359, v. 3, p. 1011.

Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 3359, v. 3, p. 1011.

Certain provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3322, v. 3, p. 995.

County auditor, books of assessments to be made up by school districts, Civ. C. § 2663, v. 3, p. 784.

County board of commissioners, township physicians, appointment, L. '25, p. 108, § 1.

County board of education, compensation, Civ. C. § 2662, v. 3, p. 784.

- Composition, Civ. C. § 2655, v. 3, p. 782.
 Employees, Civ. C. § 2658, v. 3, p. 783.
 Salaries, Civ. C. § 2662, v. 3, p. 784.
 Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 2656, v. 3, p. 782.
 Supervisors of schools, employment, Civ. C. § 2658, v. 3, p. 783.
 Terms, Civ. C. § 2655, v. 3, p. 782.
 County commissioners, election and term of office, Civ. C. § 1061, v. 3, p. 375.
 Furnish court with code and acts, Civ. P. § 116, v. 1, p. 50.
 Provide books for keeping records of court, Civ. P. § 109, v. 1, p. 48.
 County court, appeal, procedure, Civ. P. § 106, v. 1, p. 47.
 Bail, Civ. P. § 105, v. 1, p. 47.
 Bailiffs, Civ. P. § 113, v. 1, p. 49.
 Clerk, Civ. P. § 109, v. 1, p. 48.
 Code and acts to be furnished, Civ. P. § 116, v. 1, p. 50.
 Costs and disbursements, Civ. P. § 115, v. 1, p. 50.
 County commissioners, provide books for keeping court records, Civ. P. § 109, v. 1, p. 48.
 Court of record, Civ. P. § 101, v. 1, p. 46.
 Establishment, Civ. P. § 99, v. 1, p. 45.
 General laws to apply, Civ. P. § 102, v. 1, p. 46.
 Habeas corpus, power of judge to issue, Civ. P. § 105, v. 1, p. 47.
 Judge, oath of office, Civ. P. § 112, v. 1, p. 49.
 Powers in cases and special proceedings, Civ. P. § 105, v. 1, p. 47.
 Salary, Civ. P. § 112, v. 1, p. 49.
 Special judge, Civ. P. § 112, v. 1, p. 49.
 Judgment, entry of, Civ. P. § 102, v. 1, p. 46.
 Presumption as to validity, Civ. P. § 101, v. 1, p. 46.
 Juries, Civ. P. § 108, v. 1, p. 47.
 Jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 100, v. 1, p. 46.
 Presumption in favor of, Civ. P. § 101, v. 1, p. 46.
 Jurors, compensation, Civ. P. § 111, v. 1, p. 48.
 Jury trial, waiver, Civ. P. § 104, v. 1, p. 47.
 Pleadings, Civ. P. § 103, v. 1, p. 46.
 Quarters, Civ. P. § 116, v. 1, p. 50.
 Rules of procedure, practice, and evidence, Civ. P. § 103, v. 1, p. 46.
 Seal, Civ. P. § 101, v. 1, p. 46.
 Sessions, when held, Civ. P. § 107, v. 1, p. 47.
 Sheriff, Civ. P. § 110, v. 1, p. 48.
 Stenographer, duties, salary, Civ. P. § 114, v. 1, p. 49.
 Witnesses, compensation, Civ. P. § 111, v. 1, p. 48.
 County superintendent of education, election, bond, oath, etc., Civ. C. § 2657, v. 3, p. 782.
 County supervisor, borrowing money on credit of county, obligation for repayment, Civ. C. §§ 1122-1124, v. 3, pp. 390-392; L. '25, p. 173, § 1.
 Paid monthly, Civ. C. § 1107, v. 3, p. 386.
 County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1246, §§ 1-4; L. '23, p. 442, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1437, §§ 1-5; L. '25, p. 557, §§ 1-10.
 County treasurer, bond, amount, Civ. C. § 491, v. 3, p. 207.
 Collection of taxes by school districts, Civ. C. § 2663, v. 3, p. 784.
 Publication of statement of fines paid by magistrate, Civ. C. §§ 2261, 2262, v. 3, p. 673.
 Court house, alteration and repair, L. '25, p. 860, §§ 1-12.
 Erection, L. '24, p. 1844, §§ 1-14.
 Court house commission, L. '24, p. 1844, §§ 1-14; L. '25, p. 860, §§ 1-12.
 Elections, board of registration, Civ. C. § 205, v. 3, p. 88.
 Special tax election, school district No. 4, L. '23, p. 813, § 1.
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '23, p. 68, § 1.
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 53, v. 1, p. 28; Appendix, v. 1, p. 951; L. '22, p. 799, § 2; L. '24, p. 933, § 1-3.
 Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 68, v. 1, p. 429.
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1207, § 1.
 High school districts, State Park high school district established, L. '23, p. 827, §§ 1-6.
 Highways, permanent road commission, L. '25, p. 844, §§ 1-6.
 State highways system, L. '24, p. 1207, § 1.
 Holidays, Civ. C. § 5720, v. 3, p. 1736.
 Hopkins township, commissioner, election, L. '25, p. 841, § 2.
 Established, L. '25, p. 841, § 1.
 Powers, L. '25, p. 841, § 2.
 Indebtedness, bonds for funding, L. '23, p. 817, §§ 1-7.
 Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
 Jail, contract for erection, Cr. C. § 939, v. 2, p. 276.
 Jurors, term, Civ. P. § 565, v. 1, p. 218.
 Legal holidays, Civ. C. §§ 5719-5720, v. 3, p. 1736.
 Lunacy, examinations, physicians appointed to conduct, L. '25, p. 109, § 6.
 Manufacturing establishment, tax exemption, L. '24, p. 1192, § 1; L. '25, p. 891, § 1.
 Master, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
 Practice of law, Civ. C. § 227, v. 3, p. 665; L. '25, p. 97, § 1.
 Negotiable instruments, holidays, Civ. C. § 5720, v. 3, p. 1736.
 Oaths, rural police, L. '25, p. 848, § 10.
 Permanent road commission, L. '25, p. 844, §§ 1-6.
 Physicians for townships, L. '25, p. 108, §§ 1-6.
 Poor tax, city of Columbia excepted from, Civ. C. § 2296, v. 3, p. 681.
 Probate judge, marriage license fee, L. '25, p. 559, § 1.
 Recorded instruments, entry on book, Civ. C. § 5320, v. 3, p. 1615.
 Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
 Road duty, persons liable, Civ. C. § 3004, v. 3, p. 878.
 Rural police, L. '25, p. 846, § 1.
 Acceptance of cash bond, L. '25, p. 848, § 13.
 Arrests, L. '25, p. 847, § 8.
 Authority, L. '25, p. 847, § 9.

RICHLAND COUNTY (Cont'd)**Rural police (Cont'd)**

- Automobiles, L. '25, p. 847, § 7.
- Bonds, L. '25, p. 848, § 11.
- Chief, L. '25, p. 846, § 2.
- Powers, L. '25, p. 847, § 6.
- Commission, L. '25, p. 846, § 3.
- Discipline, L. '25, p. 847, § 6.
- Duties, L. '25, p. 847, § 9.
- Number, L. '25, p. 846, § 2.
- Oaths, L. '25, p. 848, § 10.
- Qualifications, L. '25, p. 847, §§ 5, 7.
- Salaries, L. '25, p. 846, § 2.
- Sheriff to supervise, L. '25, p. 847, § 6.
- Traveling expenses, L. '25, p. 846, § 2.
- Uniforms, L. '25, p. 847, § 5.
- Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1246, §§ 1-4; L. '23, p. 442, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1437, §§ 1-5; L. '25, p. 557, § 1.
- Saturday afternoon, negotiable instruments, Civ. C. § 5720, v. 3, p. 1736.
- School districts, bonds, district No. 4, L. '25, p. 839, §§ 1-9.
- Bonds, district No. 5, L. '23, p. 820, §§ 1-9.
- District No. 6, L. '23, p. 818, §§ 1-9.
- District No. 7, L. '23, p. 823, §§ 1-9.
- District No. 8, L. '23, p. 821, §§ 1-9.
- Columbia school district not affected, Civ. C. § 2664, v. 3, p. 785.
- Special tax election, district No. 4, L. '23, p. 813, § 1.
- Special tax, reduction or discontinuance inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2605, v. 3, p. 768.
- Taxes to be assessed and collected by, Civ. C. § 2663, v. 3, p. 784.
- School trustees, appointment, Civ. C. § 2659, v. 3, p. 783.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 2661, v. 3, p. 784; L. '25, p. 230, § 1.
- Nomination, Civ. C. § 2659, v. 3, p. 783.
- Reports, Civ. C. § 2660, v. 3, p. 784.
- Term, Civ. C. § 2659, v. 3, p. 783.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 2659, v. 3, p. 783.
- Schools, course of study, Civ. C. § 2658, v. 3, p. 783.
- Supervisors, employment, Civ. C. § 2658, v. 3, p. 783.
- Taxes, Civ. C. § 2663, v. 3, p. 784.
- Text-books at cost, Civ. C. § 2683, v. 3, p. 789.
- Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1207, § 1.
- State Park high school district, establishment, L. '23, p. 827, §§ 1-6.
- Stenographer, general sessions, part payment of salary, Cr. P. § 77, v. 1, p. 431.
- Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
- Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
- Superintendent of education, election, bond, oath, etc., Civ. C. § 2657, v. 3, p. 782.
- Supervisors of schools, employment, Civ. C. § 2658, v. 3, p. 783.
- Taxes, L. '22, p. 1246, §§ 1-4; L. '23, p. 442, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1437, §§ 1-5; L. '25, p. 557, §§ 1-10.
- Assessment and collection by school districts, Civ. C. § 2663, v. 3, p. 784.
- Exemption, certain manufacturers, L. '24, p. 1192, § 1; L. '25, p. 891, § 1.

- Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
- Towns over 200, publication of statement of receipts and disbursements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4398, v. 3, p. 1310.
- Township physicians, appointment, L. '25, p. 108, § 1.
- Duties, L. '25, p. 108, § 3.
- Fees, post-mortem, L. '25, p. 109, § 5.
- Lunacy examinations, L. '25, p. 109, § 6.
- Medicines for charity patients, L. '25, p. 109, § 4.
- Monthly reports, L. '25, p. 108, § 3.
- Residence, L. '25, p. 108, § 1.
- Salary, L. '25, p. 108, § 2.
- Townships, Hopkins township established, L. '25, p. 841, §§ 1-5.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '23, p. 68, § 1.

RICHLAND COUNTY COURT

See Richland County.

RICKS

- Punishment for burning, in nighttime, Cr. C. § 56, v. 2, p. 26.

RIDGE SPRING, TOWN OF

- Cotton weigher, Civ. C. §§ 3361, 3362, v. 3, p. 1012.

RIDGEVILLE, TOWN OF

- Bonds validated, L. '23, p. 603, § 1.

RIDGEWAY, TOWN OF

- Board of tax assessors, L. '25, p. 113, §§ 1-3.
- Bonds validated, L. '23, p. 603, § 1.
- Electric light bonds, L. '23, p. 622, § 1.
- Sewer bonds, L. '23, p. 619, § 1.
- Water works bonds, L. '23, p. 620, § 1.
- Chamber of Commerce, land settlements by, L. '25, p. 706, §§ 1-12.

RIGHT OF SUFFRAGE

See Elections.

RIGHT OF WAY

- See Canals; Drains and Drainage; Railroads.
- Condemnation by railroads, etc., Civ. C. §§ 4990-5003, v. 3, pp. 1511-1517.
- Corporations, full compensation, Const. '95, art. 9, § 20, v. 1, p. 583; Const. '68, art. 12, § 3, v. 1, p. 668.
- Drainage, Civ. C. §§ 3193-3200, v. 3, pp. 936-938.
- Drainage districts, Civ. C. § 3236, v. 3, p. 962.
- Payment for land taken, Civ. C. § 3239, v. 3, p. 963.
- Light and power companies, condemnation, Civ. C. § 5024, v. 3, p. 1523.
- Railroads, canals and turnpikes, appeal to circuit court, Civ. C. § 4994, v. 3, p. 1514.
- Clerk of court, duties, Civ. C. § 4991, v. 3, p. 1512.
- Ineligible where interested, Civ. C. § 4992, v. 3, p. 1513.
- Compensation, jury to ascertain, Civ. C. § 4493, v. 3, p. 1513.
- Condemnation, exemption from, Civ. C. § 4998, v. 3, p. 1515.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 5001, v. 3, p. 1516.
- Entry on land, Civ. C. § 4990, v. 3, p. 1511.
- Fee to remain in owner, Civ. C. § 4997, v. 3, p. 1515.

Infant or incompetent owner, Civ. C. § 4996, v. 3, p. 1514.
 Inspection of premises by jury, Civ. C. § 4993, v. 3, p. 1513.
 Jurors, failure to attend, Civ. C. § 5002, v. 3, p. 1516.
 Jury to determine compensation, Civ. C. § 4991, v. 3, p. 1512.
 Lands for depots, etc., Civ. C. § 4995, v. 3, p. 1514.
 Notice to owners, incompetents or nonresidents, Civ. C. § 4996, v. 3, p. 1514.
 Presumption of owner's consent, Civ. C. § 4990, v. 3, p. 1511.
 Securing of, Const. '68, art. 1, § 23, v. 1, p. 637.
 Telegraph and telephone companies, Civ. C. §§ 5016-5023, v. 3, pp. 1521-1523.

RIGHTS

Equal rights, Const. '68, art. 1, § 12, v. 1, p. 635.
 Personal rights, Const. '68, art. 1, § 12, v. 1, p. 635.
 Reserved rights, Const. '68, art. 1, § 41, v. 1, p. 640.

RIGHTS OF ACCUSED PERSON

See Accused.

RIOTS

County commissioners may prosecute offenders, Cr. C. § 318, v. 2, p. 105.
 Destruction of buildings, property, etc., indemnification of owner, Cr. C. § 315, v. 2, p. 104.
 Jurisdiction of circuit courts, Cr. P. § 79, v. 1, p. 432.
 Suit by owner against county, Cr. C. § 316, v. 2, p. 104.
 General sessions, jurisdiction, Const. '95, art. 5, § 18, v. 1, p. 556.
 Liability of rioters to owner of damaged property, Cr. C. § 317, v. 2, p. 105.
 Magistrates, jurisdiction, Cr. P. § 21, v. 1, p. 411.
 Militia, calling out by Governor, Civ. C. § 547, v. 3, p. 229; L. '22, p. 859, § 7.
 Penalty, no weapons used or wounds inflicted, Cr. C. § 719, v. 2, p. 213.
 Persons injured may sue participants, Cr. C. § 317, v. 2, p. 105.
 Protection of property by sheriffs, etc., Cr. C. § 316, v. 2, p. 104.
 Sheriffs, constables, etc., duties, Cr. C. § 319, v. 2, p. 105.

RIVERS

See Streams, Waters and Water Courses.
 Bridges across. See the particular counties.
 Bridges obstructing navigation prohibited, Civ. C. § 3088, v. 3, p. 902.
 Dams obstructing navigable rivers, Civ. C. § 3087, v. 3, p. 902.
 Fish sluices, designation, Civ. C. §§ 1032-1034, v. 3, p. 368.
 Floating logs, etc., at night, Cr. C. § 79, v. 2, p. 33.
 Navigable, bridges obstructing, removal or construction of drawspans, Civ. C. § 3089, v. 3, p. 903.
 Savannah River, use of nets, seines, etc., near City of Augusta, prohibited, Cr. C. § 783, v. 2, p. 231.

ROAD DUTY

See Highways, and the particular counties.

ROAD TAX

See Commutation Tax; Highways, and the particular counties.

ROADS

See Highways, and the particular counties.

ROBBERY

Bonds, bills, notes, etc., Cr. C. § 36, v. 2, p. 19.
 Deprivation of right of suffrage, Const. '68, art. 8, § 8, v. 1, p. 661.
 Safe cracking, Cr. C. § 44, v. 2, p. 22.
 Train robbery, punishment, Cr. C. §§ 45, 46, v. 2, p. 22.

ROBERTSON, E. W.

Reissue of certificate to, L. '22, p. 1597, § 1.

ROBINSON, C. M.

Permission to sue state, L. '25, p. 863, § 1.

ROCK HILL, CITY OF

Bonded debt, excepted from constitutional limitations, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568; L. '23, p. 186, § 1.
 Bonds, refunding bonds, L. '23, p. 886, §§ 1-4.
 School district bonds, L. '24, p. 1880, §§ 1-7.
 Commission form of government, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4683, v. 3, p. 1399.
 Refunding bonds, L. '23, p. 886, §§ 1-4.
 School district, amendment to Constitution as to limit of bonded debt, proposed, L. '23, p. 891, § 1.
 Bonds, L. '24, p. 1880, §§ 1-7.
 Special tax, L. '23, p. 889, § 1.

ROCK QUARRIES

Municipally owned, Civ. C. § 4491, v. 3, p. 1341.

ROOFS

Public buildings, incombustible roofs required, L. '25, p. 199, § 1.

ROSIN

Naval stores, City of Charleston, Civ. C. §§ 3459-3468, v. 3, pp. 1041-1043.

ROWESVILLE, TOWN OF

Bonds, street improvements, L. '22, p. 1536, §§ 1-7.

RUBIN, JACOB

Satisfaction of judgment of sanitary and drainage commission of Charleston county, L. '22, p. 1350, § 1.

RULE IN SHELLEY'S CASE

Abolished, L. '24, p. 1140, §§ 1, 2.

RULE TO SHOW CAUSE

Opening reply, Cir. Ct. rule 59, v. 1, p. 722.
 Service of affidavit with, Sup. Ct. rule 24, v. 1, p. 695.
 When granted, Cir. Ct. rule 57, v. 1, p. 721.

RULES FOR UNITED STATES CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS

Abatement of case on death of party in, non-appearance of representative, Rule 19, v. 1, p. 884.
 Addendum to record, Rule 14, v. 1, p. 880.
 Adjournment, absence of quorum, Rule 4, v. 1, p. 877.
 Admiralty, damages in interest, Rule 30, v. 1, p. 889.

RULES FOR UNITED STATES CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS (Cont'd)

- Admiralty cases, contents of transcript of record, governed by Equity Rules 75-77, Rule 38, v. 1, p. 893.
- Appeal bond, original to be certified, Rule 14, v. 1, p. 880.
- Appeals, bankruptcy, in what cases, Bankruptcy Act, § 25, v. 1, p. 895.
- Cost bond, Rule 13, v. 1, p. 880.
- Instructions as to method of taking, v. 1, p. 898.
- Returnable when, Rule 14, v. 1, p. 880.
- Time of taking, Bankruptcy Act, § 25, v. 1, p. 895.
- Transmission of copy of transcript of record, Rule 14, p. 880.
- Appearance of counsel, entry of, Rules 16, 24, v. 1, pp. 882, 887.
- Appellate jurisdiction, bankruptcy, Bankruptcy Act, §§ 24, 25, v. 1, p. 895.
- Application for writ of certiorari, requirements, v. 1, p. 897.
- Argument of counsel, opening and closing, Rule 25, v. 1, p. 888.
- Printed, size of type, pages, etc., Rule 27, v. 1, p. 888.
- Time allowed, Rule 25, v. 1, p. 888.
- On motions, Rule 21, v. 1, p. 885.
- Two counsels for each party, Rule 25, v. 1, p. 888.
- Assignments of error, filing and contents, Rule 11, v. 1, p. 879.
- Attorney, admission to practice, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 878.
- Number which may be heard, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 887.
- Oath, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 878.
- Bail, habeas corpus, Rule 33, v. 1, p. 891.
- Bailiffs, Rule 6, v. 1, p. 878.
- Bankruptcy, appeals, Bankruptcy Order 36, v. 1, p. 896.
- Appeals, in what cases, Bankruptcy Act, § 25, v. 1, p. 895.
- Contents of transcript of record, governed by Equity Rules 75-77, Rule 38, v. 1, p. 893.
- Finality of judgment and decrees, v. 1, p. 896.
- General orders in bankruptcy, Bankruptcy Order 36, v. 1, p. 896.
- Hearing, Rule 36, v. 1, p. 892.
- Jurisdiction of appellate courts, Bankruptcy Act, § 24, v. 1, p. 895.
- Petition for review, filing, Rule 36, v. 1, p. 892.
- Transcript of record, filing, Rule 36, v. 1, p. 892.
- Bills of exceptions, contents, Rule 10, v. 1, p. 879.
- Bonds, appeals, Rule 13, v. 1, p. 880.
- Cost bond, Rule 13, v. 1, p. 880.
- Supersedeas, amount, Rule 13, v. 1, p. 880.
- Briefs, contents, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 887.
- Cover to, Rule 26, v. 1, p. 888.
- Failure to file, dismissal, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 887.
- Number of copies, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 887.
- Preservation of two copies, Rule 27, v. 1, p. 888.
- Reply brief, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 887.
- Size of type, pages, etc., Rule 26, v. 1, p. 888.
- Time for filing, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 887.
- Certiorari, diminution of record, Rule 18, v. 1, p. 884.
- Citation, original to be certified, Rule 14, v. 1, p. 880.
- Returnable when, Rule 14, v. 1, p. 880.
- Clerk, bond, Rule 5, v. 1, p. 878.
- Docket cases in chronological order, Rule 17, v. 1, p. 883.
- Fees, table of, Rule 31, v. 1, p. 890.
- Models, diagram, etc., placed in custody of, Rule 34, v. 1, p. 891.
- Oath, Rule 5, v. 1, p. 878.
- Practice by prohibited, Rule 5, v. 1, p. 878.
- Printing records under supervision of by consent, Rule 23, v. 1, p. 886.
- Removal of records or papers, Rule 5, v. 1, p. 878.
- Copies of record and briefs to be preserved, Rule 27, v. 1, p. 888.
- Cost bonds, Rule 13, v. 1, p. 880.
- Costs, Rule 21, v. 1, p. 885.
- Allowance, Rule 31, v. 1, p. 890.
- Averments of judgment, Rule 31, v. 1, p. 890.
- Deposit against by defendant in error or appellee, Rule 16, v. 1, p. 882.
- Printing records under supervision of clerk, Rule 23, v. 1, p. 886.
- Reversal of judgment, Rule 31, v. 1, p. 890.
- Counsel, admission, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 878.
- Appearance, Rule 16, v. 1, p. 882.
- No appearance of, Rule 22, v. 1, p. 886.
- Oath of, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 878.
- Time allowed for argument, Rule 25, v. 1, p. 888.
- Time allowed for motions, Rule 21, v. 1, p. 885.
- Court, judge or clerk may adjourn, Rule 4, v. 1, p. 877.
- Name, Rule 1, v. 1, p. 877.
- Quorum, Rule 4, v. 1, p. 877.
- Saturdays conference day, Rule 35, v. 1, p. 892.
- Seal of, Rule 2, v. 1, p. 877.
- Terms, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 877.
- Criers, Rule 6, v. 1, p. 878.
- Custody of prisoners on habeas corpus, Rule 33, v. 1, p. 891.
- Damages for delay, Rule 30, v. 1, p. 889.
- Death of parties, no representative within jurisdiction of court, procedure, Rule 19, v. 1, p. 884.
- Substitution of representatives, Rule 19, v. 1, p. 884.
- Defendant in error, deposit by, Rule 16, v. 1, p. 882.
- No appearance of, Rule 22, v. 1, p. 886.
- Deposit for clerk's fees, Rules 16, 23, v. 1, pp. 882, 886.
- Diagrams, custody and disposition, Rule 34, v. 1, p. 891.
- Diminution of record, Rule 18, v. 1, p. 884.
- Dismissal, after two callings, Rule 17, v. 1, p. 883.
- Agreement of parties, Rule 20, v. 1, p. 885.
- Costs, Rule 31, v. 1, p. 890.
- Failure to appear and file brief, Rule 22, v. 1, p. 886.

- Failure to docket case, Rules 16, 23, v. 1, pp. 882, 886.
 Failure to file brief, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 887.
 Failure to print record, Rule 23, v. 1, p. 886.
 Motion, notice, Rule 21, v. 1, p. 885.
 Docket, calling of, Rule 17, v. 1, p. 883.
 Cases to be entered, Rule 17, v. 1, p. 883.
 Docketing cases, Rule 23, v. 1, p. 886.
 Defendant in error or appellee, Rule 16, v. 1, p. 882.
 Instructions as to, v. 1, p. 902.
 Time for, Rule 16, v. 1, p. 882.
 Enlargement of time for performance of acts, Rule 16, v. 1, p. 882.
 Equity, damages and interest, Rule 30, v. 1, p. 889.
 Equity cases, contents of transcript of record, governed by Equity Rules 75-77, Rule 38, v. 1, p. 893.
 Equity jurisdiction, bankruptcy, Bankruptcy Act, § 24, v. 1, p. 895.
 Equity Rules 75-77 to govern transcripts of record on appeals in equity, admiralty and bankruptcy cases, Rule 38, v. 1, p. 893.
 Exceptions, bill of, Rule 10, v. 1, p. 879.
 Exhibits, custody and disposition, Rule 34, v. 1, p. 891.
 Fees, deposit for clerk's, Rules 16, 23, v. 1, pp. 882, 886.
 Table of clerks' fees, Rule 31, v. 1, p. 890.
 Habeas corpus, custody of prisoners, Rule 33, v. 1, p. 891.
 Index, briefs, Rule 26, v. 1, p. 888.
 Records, Rule 14, v. 1, p. 880.
 Instructions as to taking appeals, making up records, etc., v. 1, p. 898.
 Interest, determination and rate, Rule 30, v. 1, p. 889.
 Judgments and decrees, finality in bankruptcy cases, v. 1, p. 896.
 Mandate, issuance, Rule 32, v. 1, p. 891.
 Marshals, Rule 6, v. 1, p. 878.
 Messengers, Rule 6, v. 1, p. 878.
 Models, placed in clerk's custody, Rule 34, v. 1, p. 891.
 Motions, Rule 21, v. 1, p. 885.
 Preservation of two copies, Rule 27, v. 1, p. 888.
 Reduction to writing and contents, Rule 21, v. 1, p. 885.
 Time limit of argument, Rule 21, v. 1, p. 885.
 Name of court, Rule 1, v. 1, p. 877.
 Oaths, attorneys, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 878.
 Objections to evidence in record, Rule 12, v. 1, p. 879.
 Opening and closing of argument, Rule 25, v. 1, p. 888.
 Opinions of court, binding into volumes, Rule 28, v. 1, p. 889.
 Preservation of original, Rule 28, v. 1, p. 889.
 Printing of, Rule 28, v. 1, p. 889.
 Original papers, safe keeping and return, Rule 14, v. 1, p. 880.
 Parties, death of, Rule 19, v. 1, p. 884.
 Petition for error or appeal, original to be certified, Rule 14, v. 1, p. 880.
 Practice, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 878.
 Printing records, instructions as to, v. 1, p. 902.
 Taxation of costs, Rule 23, v. 1, p. 886.
 Prisoners, custody on habeas corpus, Rule 33, v. 1, p. 891.
 Enlargement on recognizance pending appeal from judgment of discharge, Rule 33, v. 1, p. 891.
 Process, form, Rule 9, v. 1, p. 879.
 Quorum, Rule 4, v. 1, p. 877.
 Recognizance, habeas corpus, Rule 33, v. 1, p. 891.
 Records, Rule 14, v. 1, p. 880.
 Certiorari in diminution of, Rule 18, v. 1, p. 884.
 Clerk to bind and preserve copies, Rule 27, v. 1, p. 888.
 Corrections in printed copies, Rule 14, v. 1, p. 880.
 Cost of, how taxed, Rule 31, v. 1, p. 890.
 Enlargement of time for filing of, Rule 16, v. 1, p. 882.
 Equity cases, Rule 38, v. 1, p. 893.
 Form and size of printed, Rule 26, v. 1, p. 888.
 How made up, Rules 14, 38, v. 1, pp. 880, 893.
 Objections to evidence in, Rule 12, v. 1, p. 879.
 Preservation of two copies, Rule 27, v. 1, p. 888.
 Rehearing, granted when, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 889.
 Time for presenting, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 889.
 Return to writ of error, Rule 14, v. 1, p. 880.
 Rule executed, date, Rule 37, v. 1, p. 893.
 Saturdays, conference day, Rule 35, v. 1, p. 892.
 Seal, Rule 2, v. 1, p. 877.
 Special sessions, adjournment, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 877.
 Supersedeas bonds, Rule 13, v. 1, p. 880.
 Supreme Court of the United States, appellate jurisdiction, bankruptcy, Bankruptcy Act, § 24, v. 1, p. 895; Bankruptcy Order 36, v. 1, p. 896.
 Terms, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 877.
 Time allowed for argument of counsel, Rule 25, v. 1, p. 888.
 Title, Rule 1, v. 1, p. 877.
 Transcript of record, addendum, Rule 16, v. 1, p. 882.
 Addendum, size of type, pages, etc., Rule 26, v. 1, p. 888.
 Admiralty cases, Rule 38, v. 1, p. 893.
 Appeals in admiralty cases, governed by Equity Rules 75-77, Rule 38, v. 1, p. 893.
 Contents and requisites, Rule 14, v. 1, p. 880.
 Delivery to clerk, Rule 16, v. 1, p. 882.
 Equity cases, Rule 38, v. 1, p. 893.
 Form for cover, v. 1, p. 902.
 Instructions as to making up, v. 1, p. 898.
 Number of copies, Rule 16, v. 1, p. 882.
 Printing of parts of, Rule 23, v. 1, p. 886.
 Second appeal or writ of error, Rule 14, v. 1, p. 880.
 Size of type, pages, etc., Rule 26, v. 1, p. 888.
 Translation of documents in foreign language, Rule 15, v. 1, p. 882.
 Witness, name to be written at top of page in record, Rule 14, v. 1, p. 880.
 Writs of error, clerk's return to, Rule 14, v. 1, p. 880.
 Dismissal, Rule 19, v. 1, p. 884.

RULES FOR UNITED STATES CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS (Cont'd)

Writs of error (Cont'd)

Enlargement of time, Rules 16, 23, v. 1, pp. 882, 886.

Instructions as to method of suing out, v. 1, p. 898.

Return, Rule 14, v. 1, p. 880.

RULES FOR UNITED STATES COURTS OF EQUITY

Abatement made in answer, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 913.

Absent parties, procedure, Rule 39, v. 1, p. 916.

Accounts, identified but not stated in master's report, Rule 61, v. 1, p. 922.

Matters of, reference to master, Rule 59, v. 1, p. 922.

Accounts before master, form, Rule 63, v. 1, p. 923.

Action erroneously begun in equity, transfer, Rule 22, v. 1, p. 911.

Actions, joinder of causes, Rule 26, v. 1, p. 912.

One or more suing for all, Rule 38, v. 1, p. 916.

Prosecution in name of real party in interest, Rule 37, v. 1, p. 915.

Additional rules, Rule 79, v. 1, p. 927.

Administrators as parties, Rule 37, v. 1, p. 915.

Advancement of causes, Rule 6, v. 1, p. 908.

Affidavits, application for continuance, Rule 57, v. 1, p. 920.

Application for further testimony by deposition, Rule 56, v. 1, p. 920.

Application for preliminary injunction, Rule 73, v. 1, p. 925.

Expert witnesses in patent and trade-mark cases, Rule 48, v. 1, p. 918.

When not to be used as evidence, Rule 48, v. 1, p. 918.

Noncompliance with decree, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 908.

Published, when filed, Rule 55, v. 1, p. 920.

Service of process, Rule 15, v. 1, p. 910.

Use before master, Rule 64, v. 1, p. 923.

Affirmation in lieu of oath, Rule 78, v. 1, p. 927.

Agreed statement on appeal, Rule 77, v. 1, p. 927.

Alternative defense may be stated in answer, Rule 30, v. 1, p. 914.

Amended bill, answer to, Rule 32, v. 1, p. 914.

Amendments, answer, Rule 30, v. 1, p. 914.

Bill, limitations, Rule 28, v. 1, p. 913.

On suggestion of defect of parties, Rule 43, v. 1, p. 917.

Generally, Rule 19, v. 1, p. 911.

Pleadings, substitution of parties, Rule 45, v. 1, p. 917.

Answer, amendment, Rule 30, v. 1, p. 914.

Cause at issue on filing of, Rule 31, v. 1, p. 914.

Contents, Rule 30, v. 1, p. 914.

Counterclaim, Rule 30, v. 1, p. 914.

Decree pro confesso entered on failure to answer, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 913.

Default, Rule 16, v. 1, p. 910.

Setting aside, Rule 17, v. 1, p. 911.

Defenses to be presented in, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 913.

Enlarging time, motions, Rule 17, v. 1, p. 911.

Enlarging time for filing, Rule 16, v. 1, p. 910.

Exceptions for insufficiency abolished, Rule 33, v. 1, p. 915.

Exceptions to for scandalous or impertinent matter not allowed, Rule 21, v. 1, p. 911.

Failure to file, decree pro confesso entered, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 913.

Filed if motion to dismiss denied, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 913.

New or supplemental, Rule 32, v. 1, p. 914.

Nominal parties, Rule 40, v. 1, p. 916.

State defense in alternative, Rule 30, v. 1, p. 914.

Stay counterclaims, Rule 30, v. 1, p. 914.

Stricken out for failure to answer interrogations or produce documents, Rule 58, v. 1, p. 921.

Subpoena, proper process to compel, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 908.

Time for, Rules 12, 16, v. 1, p. 910.

Appeal, agreed statement, Rule 77, v. 1, p. 927.

Injunction pending, Rule 74, v. 1, p. 925.

Record, agreed statement, Rule 77, v. 1, p. 927.

Costs, correction of omissions, Rule 76, v. 1, p. 926.

Differences as to, Rule 75, v. 1, p. 926.

Reduction and preparation, Rule 75, v. 1, p. 926.

Transcript, correction of omissions, Rule 76, v. 1, p. 926.

Appearance, filed with clerk to be noted in equity docket, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 907.

Nominal parties, Rule 40, v. 1, p. 916.

Noted in equity docket, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 907.

Subpoena, proper process to compel, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 908.

Appellant, condense evidence, etc., Rule 75, v. 1, p. 926.

Notify opposing party or solicitors, etc., Rule 75, v. 1, p. 926.

Appellate court, direct further steps as justice may require, Rule 46, v. 1, p. 917.

Assistance, writ of, proper process, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 908.

Writ of, refusal to deliver possession, Rule 9, v. 1, p. 909.

When to issue, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 908.

Attachment, enforcement of final decree, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 908.

May issue for failure to answer interrogatories or produce documents, Rule 58, v. 1, p. 921.

Noncompliance with decree, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 908.

Proper process, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 908.

Attendance of witness before commissioner, master, or examiner, Rule 52, v. 1, p. 919.

Bill, amended, answer to, Rule 32, v. 1, p. 914.

Amendment as of course, Rule 28, v. 1, p. 913.

Bill of revivor, form, Rule 35, v. 1, p. 915.

Contents, Rule 25, v. 1, p. 912.

Dismissed, when, Rule 58, v. 1, p. 921.

Exceptions to for scandalous or impertinent matter not allowed, Rule 21, v. 1, p. 911.

Joinder of causes of action, Rule 26, v. 1, p. 912.

- Name and residence of each party to be stated, Rule 25, v. 1, p. 912.
 Revivor, form, Rule 35, v. 1, p. 915.
 Signed by solicitors, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 912.
 Stockholders' bill, Rule 27, v. 1, p. 913.
 Subpoena, proper process to compel appearance and answer, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 908.
 Supplemental bills, form, Rule 35, v. 1, p. 915.
 Taken pro confesso if answer not filed, Rule 12, v. 1, p. 910.
 Verification, Rule 73, v. 1, p. 925.
 Verification by oath of plaintiff, Rule 25, v. 1, p. 912.
 Bond, suspending injunction pending appeal, Rule 74, v. 1, p. 925.
 Books, clerk to keep certain books, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 907.
 Production required by master, Rule 62, v. 1, p. 922.
 Calendar, trial calendar, case placed on, Rule 56, v. 1, p. 920.
 Cause at issue, when, Rule 31, v. 1, p. 914.
 Causes, advancement, conduct in hearing of, Rule 6, v. 1, p. 908.
 Frivolous, imposition of costs, Rule 67, v. 1, p. 924.
 Speeding, Rule 17, v. 1, p. 911.
 Causes of action, joinder, Rule 26, v. 1, p. 912.
 Chambers, awarding process, commissions, etc., Rule 1, v. 1, p. 907.
 Charge, identified but not stated, Rule 61, v. 1, p. 922.
 Circuit judge, dispensing with motion day, Rule 6, v. 1, p. 908.
 Claim, statement of nature, Rule 20, v. 1, p. 911.
 Claimants, examination by master, Rule 65, v. 1, p. 923.
 Class, representatives of may sue or defend, Rule 38, v. 1, p. 916.
 Clerical mistakes in decrees or orders, correction, Rule 72, v. 1, p. 925.
 Clerk, awarding of process, etc., by judge, Rule 1, v. 1, p. 907.
 Copies of interrogatories sent to solicitors, Rule 58, v. 1, p. 921.
 Duties, rule 2, v. 1, p. 907.
 Equity docket, duty to keep, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 907.
 Equity journal, duty to keep, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 907.
 Grant, motions and applications not requiring order of court or judge, Rule 5, v. 1, p. 908.
 Issuance of subpoena, Rule 12, v. 1, p. 910.
 Issuance of writ of assistance, Rule 9, v. 1, p. 909.
 Motions grantable of course by, Rule 5, v. 1, p. 908.
 Office, master to return report into, Rule 66, v. 1, p. 923.
 Statement as to appeal filed in, Rule 75, v. 1, p. 926.
 Temporary restraining orders to be filed in, Rule 73, v. 1, p. 925.
 When open, Rule 2, v. 1, p. 907.
 Order book, duty to keep, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 907.
 Verification of pleadings before, Rule 36, v. 1, p. 915.
 Commissioner, attendance of witnesses, Rule 52, v. 1, p. 919.
 Commissions, award of by judge at chambers, etc., Rule 1, v. 1, p. 907.
 Computation of time. Sundays and holidays, Rule 80, v. 1, p. 927.
 Conduct of causes, Rule 6, v. 1, p. 908.
 Contempt, noncompliance with mandatory order, etc., Rule 8, v. 1, p. 908.
 Refusal to attend before commissioner, etc., Rule 52, v. 1, p. 919.
 Continuances, Rule 57, v. 1, p. 920.
 Copy of præcipe, Rule 75, v. 1, p. 926.
 Corporate officer to sign interrogatories under oath, Rule 58, v. 1, p. 921.
 Corporation, officer to answer interrogatories, Rule 58, v. 1, p. 921.
 Stockholder's bill against, Rule 27, v. 1, p. 913.
 Correction, clerical mistakes in orders and decrees, Rule 72, v. 1, p. 925.
 Omissions in transcript on appeal, Rule 76, v. 1, p. 926.
 Costs, continuances, Rule 57, v. 1, p. 920.
 Exceptions to master's report, Rule 67, v. 1, p. 924.
 Incompetent, etc., depositions to be dealt with by court, Rule 51, v. 1, p. 919.
 Infraction of rule as to record on appeal, Rule 76, v. 1, p. 926.
 Nominal parties, Rule 40, v. 1, p. 916.
 Offending solicitors, Rule 76, v. 1, p. 926.
 Payment of before discharge of attachment, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 908.
 Plaintiff, paid before setting aside decree pro confesso, etc., Rule 17, v. 1, p. 911.
 Proving execution or genuineness of documents, etc., Rule 58, v. 1, p. 921.
 Reference to master, Rule 59, v. 1, p. 922.
 Stenographer's fees to be taxed as, Rule 50, v. 1, p. 919.
 Terms as to, Rule 20, v. 1, p. 911.
 Counsel, consent to continuances, Rule 57, v. 1, p. 920.
 Give notice of taking testimony before examiner, etc., Rule 53, v. 1, p. 920.
 Signature, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 912.
 Sign petition for rehearing, Rule 69, v. 1, p. 924.
 Sign pleadings individually, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 912.
 Counterclaim, contents, Rule 30, v. 1, p. 914.
 Reply to, Rule 31, v. 1, p. 914.
 Stated in answer, Rule 30, v. 1, p. 914.
 Court, approval of appellant's statement, etc., on appeal, Rule 75, v. 1, p. 926.
 Contempt of, witness refusing to appear, Rule 52, v. 1, p. 919.
 Costs of incompetents, etc., Rule 51, v. 1, p. 919.
 District, additional rules, Rule 79, v. 1, p. 927.
 Standing masters in chancery, appointment, Rule 68, v. 1, p. 924.
 Testimony to be taken, Rule 46, v. 1, p. 917.
 Creditors, examination by master, Rule 65, v. 1, p. 923.
 Cross bill, Rule 30, v. 1, p. 914.
 Cross-examination, expert witnesses, Rule 48, v. 1, p. 918.
 Notice of deposition, Rule 54, v. 1, p. 920.

RULES FOR UNITED STATES COURTS OF EQUITY (Cont'd)

- Damage, averments in bill as to, Rule 30, v. 1, p. 914.
- Shown on application for preliminary injunction, Rule 73, v. 1, p. 925.
- Death of party, revivor, Rule 45, v. 1, p. 917.
- Decrees, clerical mistakes, correction, Rule 72, v. 1, p. 925.
- Compelling obedience to, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 908.
- Deficiency in foreclosure, etc., Rule 10, v. 1, p. 909.
- Delivery of possession, writ of assistance on refusal to obey, Rule 9, v. 1, p. 909.
- Discharge of attachment upon compliance with, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 908.
- Enforcement of final decree, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 908.
- Entered in equity journal, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 907.
- Final, appeals from in injunction suits, Rule 74, v. 1, p. 925.
- Enforcement, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 908.
- Following decree pro confesso, Rule 17, v. 1, p. 911.
- Form, Rule 71, v. 1, p. 924.
- Payment of money, enforcement, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 908.
- Pleadings not to be recited, Rule 71, v. 1, p. 924.
- Process to issue to compel obedience to, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 908.
- Pro confesso, default in answer, Rule 16, v. 1, p. 910.
- Default in reply, Rule 31, v. 1, p. 914.
- Entered if answer not filed, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 913.
- Final decree to follow, Rule 17, v. 1, p. 911.
- Set aside, when, Rule 17, v. 1, p. 911.
- Reversed, when, Rule 46, v. 1, p. 917.
- Sent up with agreed statement on appeal, Rule 77, v. 1, p. 927.
- Specific performance, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 908.
- Deeds, etc., decree for delivering up, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 908.
- Default, answer, bill taken pro confesso, Rule 16, v. 1, p. 910.
- Answer, setting aside, Rule 17, v. 1, p. 911.
- Answer to amended bill, Rule 32, v. 1, p. 914.
- Reply, decree pro confesso, Rule 31, v. 1, p. 914.
- Defect of parties, objections, Rule 43, v. 1, p. 917.
- Tardy objection, Rule 44, v. 1, p. 917.
- Defects, disregarded, when, Rule 19, v. 1, p. 911.
- Defendant, answer, time for filing, Rule 12, v. 1, p. 910.
- Answer, within time named in subpoena, Rule 16, v. 1, p. 910.
- Compelling appearance, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 908.
- Depositions, time for taking, Rule 47, v. 1, p. 918.
- Not found, writ of sequestration, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 908.
- Persons joined as, Rule 37, v. 1, p. 915.
- Service of subpoena on, Rule 13, v. 1, p. 910.
- Take notice of certain decrees, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 908.
- Defenses, additional, Rule 20, v. 1, p. 911.
- Disposing of before trial, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 913.
- How presented, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 913.
- Testing sufficiency, Rule 33, v. 1, p. 915.
- Deficiency decrees in foreclosures, etc., Rule 10, v. 1, p. 909.
- Delay, costs, Rule 67, v. 1, p. 924.
- Master to certify reason, Rule 60, v. 1, p. 922.
- Signature of solicitor to pleadings, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 912.
- Delivery of possession, writ of assistance to enforce, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 908.
- Demands, joint and several, parties, Rule 42, v. 1, p. 916.
- Demurrers, abolished, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 913.
- Depositions, advancement of expense of taking, Rule 50, v. 1, p. 919.
- Court to deal with cost of incompetent, etc., Rule 51, v. 1, p. 919.
- Deemed published when filed, Rule 55, v. 1, p. 920.
- Examination of witnesses, Rule 54, v. 1, p. 920.
- Exceptional cases, procedure, Rule 47, v. 1, p. 918.
- Expense of taking, Rule 50, v. 1, p. 919.
- Expiration of time for, Rule 56, v. 1, p. 920.
- Former use before master, Rule 64, v. 1, p. 923.
- Further testimony, application, Rule 56, v. 1, p. 920.
- Identified but not set forth in master's report, Rule 61, v. 1, p. 922.
- Master may take, Rule 62, v. 1, p. 922.
- Method of taking, Rule 49, v. 1, p. 918.
- Published, when filed, Rule 55, v. 1, p. 920.
- Taken before examiners, etc., Rule 49, v. 1, p. 918.
- Taken by master, Rule 62, v. 1, p. 922.
- Time for taking, Rule 47, v. 1, p. 918.
- Under Rev. St. §§ 863, 865-867, Rule 54, v. 1, p. 920.
- Use before master, Rule 64, v. 1, p. 923.
- Determination of matter ordinarily determinable at law, Rule 23, v. 1, p. 912.
- Disability of party, stated in bill, Rule 25, v. 1, p. 912.
- Discovery, corporations, officer to answer interrogatories, Rule 58, v. 1, p. 921.
- Inspection or production of documents, Rule 58, v. 1, p. 921.
- Interrogatories, Rule 58, v. 1, p. 921.
- Dismissal, motions, hearing, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 913.
- Dismissal of causes continued if not reinstated, Rule 57, v. 1, p. 920.
- District courts, additional rules, Rule 79, v. 1, p. 927.
- Always open for certain purposes, Rule 1, v. 1, p. 907.
- Clerk, duties, Rule 2, v. 1, p. 907.
- Equity docket, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 907.
- Equity journal, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 907.
- Office open, when, Rule 2, v. 1, p. 907.
- Order book, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 907.

- Equity docket, contents, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 907.
- Equity journal, contents, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 907.
- In equity, open for certain purposes, Rule 1, v. 1, p. 907.
- Motion day, Rule 6, v. 1, p. 908.
- District judges, award of process, commissions, etc., Rule 1, v. 1, p. 907.
- Documents, admission of genuineness, Rule 58, v. 1, p. 921.
- Identified but not set forth in master's report, Rule 61, v. 1, p. 922.
- Inspection and production, Rule 58, v. 1, p. 921.
- Production required by master, Rule 62, v. 1, p. 922.
- Use before master, Rule 64, v. 1, p. 923.
- Written admission of genuineness, Rule 58, v. 1, p. 921.
- Dwelling houses, service of subpoena, Rule 13, v. 1, p. 910.
- Effective date of rules, Rule 81, v. 1, p. 928.
- Enforcement of final decree, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 908.
- Equity docket, clerk to keep, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 907.
- Day of return of master's report to be entered in, Rule 66, v. 1, p. 923.
- Index, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 907.
- Noting of order is not notice to parties, Rule 4, v. 1, p. 908.
- Equity journal, clerk to keep, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 907.
- Equity, transfer of action at law erroneously begun as, Rule 22, v. 1, p. 911.
- Errors, decrees or orders, correction, Rule 72, v. 1, p. 925.
- Errors or defects, disregarding, Rule 19, v. 1, p. 911.
- Evidence, admissibility, passed on by court, Rule 46, v. 1, p. 917.
- Affidavits of expert witnesses, Rule 48, v. 1, p. 918.
- Before master, taken down, Rule 65, v. 1, p. 923.
- How stated in record, Rule 75, v. 1, p. 926.
- Master may direct mode of proving matters before him, Rule 62, v. 1, p. 922.
- Mere statement of, omitted from bill, Rule 25, v. 1, p. 912.
- Objections to taken before examiners, Rule 51, v. 1, p. 919.
- Offered and excluded, proceedings on, Rule 46, v. 1, p. 917.
- Taken before examiners, objections, Rule 51, v. 1, p. 919.
- Return to court, Rule 49, v. 1, p. 918.
- Examiners, attendance of witnesses, Rule 52, v. 1, p. 919.
- Cross-examination of witness, Rule 54, v. 1, p. 920.
- Evidence taken before, objections, Rule 51, v. 1, p. 919.
- Return to court, Rule 49, v. 1, p. 918.
- Notice of taking testimony before, Rule 53, v. 1, p. 920.
- Not to decide competency, etc., of questions, Rule 51, v. 1, p. 919.
- Taking testimony before, notice, Rule 53, v. 1, p. 920.
- Transcript not to include argument, Rule 51, v. 1, p. 919.
- Exceptions, evidence offered and excluded, Rule 46, v. 1, p. 917.
- Insufficiency of answer, abolished, Rule 33, v. 1, p. 915.
- Master's report, Rule 66, v. 1, p. 923.
- Costs, Rule 67, v. 1, p. 924.
- Execution, admission of documents, Rule 58, v. 1, p. 921.
- Collection of deficiency decree, Rule 10, v. 1, p. 909.
- Enforcement of final decree, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 908.
- Executors as parties, Rule 37, v. 1, p. 915.
- Ex parte proceedings, default answer, Rule 16, v. 1, p. 910.
- Expert witnesses in patent and trade-mark cases, cross-examination, Rule 48, v. 1, p. 918.
- Facts, insufficiency of as defense, how presented, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 913.
- Master's report, not stated in, Rule 61, v. 1, p. 922.
- Material, alleged in supplemental pleading, Rule 34, v. 1, p. 915.
- Fees, stenographer, Rule 50, v. 1, p. 919.
- File number, papers, etc., to be marked with, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 907.
- Filing of deposition deemed publication, Rule 55, v. 1, p. 920.
- Final decree to follow decree pro confesso, Rule 17, v. 1, p. 911.
- Final hearing, points of law may be disposed of before, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 913.
- Final process, service by marshal, etc., Rule 15, v. 1, p. 910.
- Final process to enforce decrees, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 908.
- Foreclosure of mortgage, deficiency decree, Rule 10, v. 1, p. 909.
- Former depositions, used before master, Rule 64, v. 1, p. 923.
- Form of accounts before master, Rule 63, v. 1, p. 923.
- Form of decree, Rule 71, v. 1, p. 924.
- Forms, technical form of pleadings abolished, Rule 18, v. 1, p. 911.
- Genuineness of documents, admission, Rule 58, v. 1, p. 921.
- Guardian ad litem, appointment, Rule 70, v. 1, p. 924.
- Guardian, as party, Rule 37, v. 1, p. 915.
- Sue for infants, Rule 70, v. 1, p. 924.
- Hearing, causes, notice of interlocutory orders, Rule 6, v. 1, p. 908.
- Final, disposing of points of law before, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 913.
- Motion to dismiss, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 913.
- On exceptions to report of master, Rule 66, v. 1, p. 923.
- On merits, Rule 1, v. 1, p. 907.
- Heirs, party in suit to execute trust of will, Rule 41, v. 1, p. 916.
- Holidays, clerk's office not open, Rule 2, v. 1, p. 907.
- Computation of time, Rule 80, v. 1, p. 927.
- Incompetents, suit by or against, Rule 70, v. 1, p. 924.
- Infants, guardians ad litem for, Rule 70, v. 1, p. 924.

RULES FOR UNITED STATES COURTS OF EQUITY (Cont'd)

Infants (Cont'd)

Nominal parties in suit not against, Rule 40, v. 1, p. 916.
 Nothing to be taken against as confessed, Rule 30, v. 1, p. 914.
 Suit by or against, Rule 70, v. 1, p. 924.
 Injunction, pending appeal, Rule 74, v. 1, p. 925.
 Preliminary notice and hearing, Rule 73, v. 1, p. 925.
 Specific performance, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 908.
 Temporary restraining order, Rule 73, v. 1, p. 925.
 Insufficient facts to constitute cause of action, set up in answer, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 913.
 Interlocutory motions, making and directing, Rule 1, v. 1, p. 907.
 Interrogatories, answered, method, Rule 58, v. 1, p. 921.
 Claimants before master examinable on, Rule 65, v. 1, p. 923.
 Copies sent to solicitors, Rule 58, v. 1, p. 921.
 Court may enforce answers to, Rule 58, v. 1, p. 921.
 Objections to, Rule 58, v. 1, p. 921.
 Written, Rule 52, v. 1, p. 919.
 Intervention, when allowed, Rule 37, v. 1, p. 915.
 Issue, of subpoena, Rule 12, v. 1, p. 910.
 Joinder of causes of action, Rule 26, v. 1, p. 912.
 Joinder of parties, Rule 37, v. 1, p. 915.
 Joint and several demand, parties, Rule 42, v. 1, p. 916.
 Judges, awarding process, commissions, etc., Rule 1, v. 1, p. 907.
 Chambers, orders by, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 907.
 Interlocutory orders, etc., Rule 6, v. 1, p. 908.
 Suspension, alteration, etc., of motions, Rule 5, v. 1, p. 908.
 Verification of pleadings, Rule 36, v. 1, p. 915.
 Jurisdiction, ground stated in bill, Rule 25, v. 1, p. 912.
 Land, decree for conveyance of, attachment in, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 908.
 Law, action erroneously begun as suit in equity, transfer, Rule 22, v. 1, p. 911.
 Points of, disposed of before final hearing, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 913.
 Letters, admission of genuineness, Rule 58, v. 1, p. 921.
 Liens, enforcement, deficiency decree, Rule 10, v. 1, p. 909.
 Lunatic, nothing to be taken against as confessed, Rule 30, v. 1, p. 914.
 Marshal and deputy, service of process, Rule 15, v. 1, p. 910.
 Master, appointment, Rule 68, v. 1, p. 924.
 Attendance of witnesses, Rule 52, v. 1, p. 919.
 Claimants before, examinable, Rule 65, v. 1, p. 923.
 Compensation, Rule 68, v. 1, p. 924.
 Duties, Rule 60, v. 1, p. 922.

Examination, etc., adjournment, Rule 60, v. 1, p. 922.
 Examination of creditors and claimants, Rule 65, v. 1, p. 923.
 Former depositions, etc., may be used, Rule 64, v. 1, p. 923.
 Form of accounts before, Rule 63, v. 1, p. 923.
 Powers, Rule 62, v. 1, p. 922.
 Proceed ex parte when, Rule 60, v. 1, p. 922.
 Proceedings before, Rule 60, v. 1, p. 922.
 Production of books, papers, etc., Rule 62, v. 1, p. 922.
 Reference to, Rule 60, v. 1, p. 922.
 Depositions, etc., use of, Rule 64, v. 1, p. 923.
 Duties, Rule 62, v. 1, p. 922.
 Examination of creditors and claimants, Rule 65, v. 1, p. 923.
 Exceptional cases, Rule 59, v. 1, p. 922.
 Ex parte proceeding, Rule 60, v. 1, p. 922.
 Former depositions, etc., may be used, Rule 64, v. 1, p. 923.
 Form of accounts, Rule 63, v. 1, p. 923.
 Hearing, Rule 59, v. 1, p. 922.
 Order of, Rule 59, v. 1, p. 922.
 Powers, Rule 62, v. 1, p. 922.
 Procedure, Rule 60, v. 1, p. 922.
 Reports, contents, Rule 61, v. 1, p. 922.
 Costs on exception to, Rule 67, v. 1, p. 924.
 Exceptions to, hearing, Rule 66, v. 1, p. 923.
 Retaining as security for compensation prohibited, Rule 68, v. 1, p. 924.
 Return, Rule 66, v. 1, p. 923.
 Matter ordinarily determinable at law, disposition of, Rule 23, v. 1, p. 912.
 Merits, hearing on, Rule 1, v. 1, p. 907.
 Mesne process, issuing and returning, Rule 1, v. 1, p. 907.
 Service by marshal, etc., Rule 15, v. 1, p. 910.
 Subpœna as proper, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 908.
 Misjoinder, set up in answer, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 913.
 Mistakes, clerical, correction, Rule 72, v. 1, p. 925.
 Money, decrees for payment of, enforcement, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 908.
 Mortgage foreclosure, deficiency decree, Rule 10, v. 1, p. 909.
 Motion day, Rule 6, v. 1, p. 908.
 Motion to dismiss, hearing, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 913.
 Motion to strike out answer, Rule 33, v. 1, p. 915.
 Motions, enlarging time for answer, Rule 17, v. 1, p. 911.
 Grantable of course by clerk, Rule 5, v. 1, p. 908.
 Interlocutory, making and directing, Rule 1, v. 1, p. 907.
 Mesne process, grantable of course by clerk, Rule 5, v. 1, p. 908.
 Notice and hearing, Rule 6, v. 1, p. 908.

- Receiving and disposing of by clerk, Rule 2, v. 1, p. 907.
- Requiring notice and hearing, Rule 6, v. 1, p. 908.
- When may be made, Rule 1, v. 1, p. 907.
- Names of plaintiff and defendants to be stated in bill, Rule 25, v. 1, p. 912.
- Nominal parties, Rule 40, v. 1, p. 916.
- Non est inventus, return of writ of sequestration, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 908.
- Notary public, verification of pleadings before, Rule 36, v. 1, p. 915.
- Notice, certain decrees, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 908.
- Interlocutory orders, etc., Rule 6, v. 1, p. 908.
- Motion to dismiss, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 913.
- Noting of order not notice to parties, Rule 4, v. 1, p. 908.
- Parties or solicitors, proceedings before master, Rule 60, v. 1, p. 922.
- Preliminary injunction not granted without, Rule 73, v. 1, p. 925.
- Reasonable, amendment of answer by leave, etc., Rule 30, v. 1, p. 914.
- Filing supplemental pleading, Rule 34, v. 1, p. 915.
- Motion to enforce answers, Rule 58, v. 1, p. 921.
- Taking testimony before examiner, Rule 53, v. 1, p. 920.
- Oath, affirmation in lieu of, Rule 78, v. 1, p. 927.
- Interrogatories to be signed under, Rule 58, v. 1, p. 921.
- Petition for rehearing to be verified by, Rule 69, v. 1, p. 924.
- Plaintiff, special relief asked, Rule 25, v. 1, p. 912.
- Stockholder's bill, verified by, Rule 27, v. 1, p. 913.
- Objections, defect of parties, Rule 43, v. 1, p. 917.
- Evidence taken before examiners, Rule 51, v. 1, p. 919.
- Officers before whom pleadings verified, Rule 36, v. 1, p. 915.
- Old rules abrogated, Rule 81, v. 1, p. 928.
- Omissions, correction in record on appeal, Rule 76, v. 1, p. 926.
- Portions of record on appeal, Rule 75, v. 1, p. 926.
- Order book, clerk to keep, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 907.
- Entry of order in not notice to parties, Rule 4, v. 1, p. 908.
- Orders, against persons not parties, Rule 11, v. 1, p. 909.
- Award of by judge at chambers, etc., Rule 1, v. 1, p. 907.
- Clerical mistakes, correction, Rule 72, v. 1, p. 925.
- Delivery of possession, writ of assistance on refusal, Rule 9, v. 1, p. 909.
- Entry in equity journal, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 907.
- Entry in order book, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 907.
- Not notice to parties, Rule 4, v. 1, p. 908.
- Form, Rule 71, v. 1, p. 924.
- Index of, clerk to keep, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 907.
- In favor of persons not parties, Rule 11, v. 1, p. 909.
- Interlocutory, making and directing, Rule 1, v. 1, p. 907.
- Notice of, Rule 6, v. 1, p. 908.
- Mailing of copy by clerk, Rule 4, v. 1, p. 908.
- Mandatory, specific performance, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 908.
- Noting in equity docket, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 907.
- Not notice to parties, Rule 4, v. 1, p. 908.
- Process to compel obedience to, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 908.
- Receiving and disposing of by clerk, Rule 2, v. 1, p. 907.
- Suspending injunction pending appeal, Rule 74, v. 1, p. 925.
- Temporary restraining, Rule 73, v. 1, p. 925.
- When may be made, Rule 1, v. 1, p. 907.
- Papers, production required by master, Rule 62, v. 1, p. 922.
- Parties, absent parties, procedure, Rule 39, v. 1, p. 916.
- Accounting before master, Rule 63, v. 1, p. 923.
- Death, revivor, Rule 45, v. 1, p. 917.
- Defect of, objections, Rule 43, v. 1, p. 917.
- Tardy objection, Rule 44, v. 1, p. 917.
- Defendant, Rule 37, v. 1, p. 915.
- Examination on oath by master, Rule 62, v. 1, p. 922.
- Failing to appear before master, Rule 60, v. 1, p. 922.
- Heir, Rule 41, v. 1, p. 916.
- Interrogatories, copies sent to, Rule 58, v. 1, p. 921.
- Intervention, Rule 37, v. 1, p. 915.
- Joinder, Rule 37, v. 1, p. 915.
- Joint and several demand, Rule 42, v. 1, p. 916.
- Nominal parties, Rule 40, v. 1, p. 916.
- Notice to, proceedings before master, Rule 60, v. 1, p. 922.
- Noting or entry of order not notice to, Rule 4, v. 1, p. 908.
- Persons not made, Rule 25, v. 1, p. 912.
- Plaintiff, Rule 37, v. 1, p. 915.
- Preliminary injunctions, notice of, Rule 73, v. 1, p. 925.
- Process by and against persons not parties, Rule 11, v. 1, p. 909.
- Proper, absence, Rule 39, v. 1, p. 916.
- Real party in interest, Rule 37, v. 1, p. 915.
- Reference to master, costs, Rule 59, v. 1, p. 922.
- Verify petition for rehearing by oath, Rule 69, v. 1, p. 924.
- Patent and trade-mark cases, testimony of expert witnesses, Rule 48, v. 1, p. 918.
- Persons not made parties to bill, Rule 25, v. 1, p. 912.
- Persons not parties, process on behalf and against, Rule 11, v. 1, p. 909.
- Petition for rehearing, Rule 69, v. 1, p. 924.
- Plaintiff, depositions, time for, Rule 47, v. 1, p. 918.
- Entitled to subpoena as of course, Rule 12, v. 1, p. 910.
- Plea in bar, answer, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 913.
- Pleadings, alteration on transfer of action erroneously begun in equity, Rule 22, v. 1, p. 911.
- Amendment of bill as of course, Rule 28, v. 1, p. 913.
- Amendments generally, Rule 19, v. 1, p. 911.
- Answer to amended bill, Rule 32, v. 1, p. 914.

RULES FOR UNITED STATES COURTS OF EQUITY (Cont'd)

Pleadings (Cont'd)

Bills of revivor, form, Rule 35, v. 1, p. 915.
 Counterclaim, contents, Rule 30, v. 1, p. 914.
 Court open for purpose of filing, Rule 1, v. 1, p. 907.
 Demurrers and pleas, abolished, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 913.
 Filing, Rule 1, v. 1, p. 907.
 Substitution of parties, Rule 45, v. 1, p. 917.
 Further and particular statements ordered, Rule 20, v. 1, p. 911.
 Officers before whom verified, Rule 36, v. 1, p. 915.
 Scandalous and impertinent matter, striking out, Rule 21, v. 1, p. 911.
 Signature of solicitors, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 912.
 Supplemental bills, form, Rule 35, v. 1, p. 915.
 Supplemental pleadings, Rule 34, v. 1, p. 915.
 Technical forms abolished, Rule 18, v. 1, p. 911.
 Verification, before whom, Rule 36, v. 1, p. 915.
 Pleas, abolished, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 913.
 Possession, delivery, writ of assistance, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 908.
 Refusal to deliver, writ of assistance, Rule 9, v. 1, p. 909.
 Powers of master, Rule 62, v. 1, p. 922.
 Practice, additional rules, Rule 79, v. 1, p. 927.
 Præcipe, filing, Rule 75, v. 1, p. 926.
 Prayer for special relief to be stated in bill, Rule 25, v. 1, p. 912.
 Preliminary injunction, notice and hearing, Rule 73, v. 1, p. 925.
 Preparation and reduction of record on appeal, Rule 75, v. 1, p. 926.
 Costs, Rule 76, v. 1, p. 926.
 Process, additional rules, Rule 79, v. 1, p. 927.
 Amendments generally, Rule 19, v. 1, p. 911.
 Award of by judge at chambers, Rule 1, v. 1, p. 907.
 Behalf of and against persons not parties, Rule 11, v. 1, p. 909.
 By whom served, Rule 15, v. 1, p. 910.
 Issue and return, Rule 1, v. 1, p. 907.
 Noted in equity docket, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 907.
 Mesne and final, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 908.
 Grantable of course by clerk, Rule 5, v. 1, p. 908.
 Issuing and returning, Rule 1, v. 1, p. 907.
 Served by marshal or deputy, Rule 15, v. 1, p. 910.
 Persons not parties, Rule 11, v. 1, p. 909.
 Served by persons appointed therefor, Rule 15, v. 1, p. 910.
 Taking bills pro confesso, Rule 5, v. 1, p. 908.
 Prochein ami may sue for infants, Rule 70, v. 1, p. 924.
 Pro confesso, bill may be taken when answer not filed, Rule 12, v. 1, p. 910.

Decree, default in answer, Rule 16, v. 1, p. 910.
 Followed by final decree, Rule 17, v. 1, p. 911.
 Entered if answer not filed, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 913.
 Taken when answer not filed, etc., Rule 12, v. 1, p. 910.
 Taking bills, motion for grantable of course by clerk, Rule 5, v. 1, p. 908.
 Production of books, papers, etc., may be required by master, Rule 62, v. 1, p. 922.
 Publication of deposition, when filed, Rule 55, v. 1, p. 920.
 Record on appeal, agreed statement, Rule 77, v. 1, p. 927.
 Reduction and preparation, Rule 75, v. 1, p. 926.
 Costs, correction of omissions, Rule 76, v. 1, p. 926.
 Records, amendments generally, Rule 19, v. 1, p. 911.
 Reference to master, Rules 59-68, v. 1, pp. 922-924.
 Rehearing, correction of clerical mistakes, Rule 72, v. 1, p. 925.
 Petition, contents, etc., Rule 69, v. 1, p. 924.
 Reinstatement, Rule 57, v. 1, p. 920.
 Relief, special prayer for, Rule 25, v. 1, p. 912.
 Reply, default, decree pro confesso, Rule 31, v. 1, p. 914.
 When required, Rule 31, v. 1, p. 914.
 Report of master, Rule 66, v. 1, p. 923.
 Costs on exceptions to, Rule 67, v. 1, p. 924.
 Documents to be identified but not set forth, Rule 61, v. 1, p. 922.
 Exceptions, hearing, Rule 66, v. 1, p. 923.
 Not to be recited in decree or order, Rule 71, v. 1, p. 924.
 To court, Rule 60, v. 1, p. 922.
 Representatives of class, Rule 38, v. 1, p. 916.
 Residence and citizenship of each party to be stated in bill, Rule 25, v. 1, p. 912.
 Restraining orders, Rule 73, v. 1, p. 925.
 Return, subpoenas not executed, Rule 14, v. 1, p. 910.
 Returns on process to be entered on equity docket, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 907.
 Revival on death of party, Rule 45, v. 1, p. 917.
 Revivor, bills of, what necessary in, Rule 35, v. 1, p. 915.
 Rules, additional rules, Rule 79, v. 1, p. 927.
 Awarding by judge at chambers, etc., Rule 1, v. 1, p. 907.
 Effective date, Rule 81, v. 1, p. 928.
 Grantable of course, by clerk, Rule 2, v. 1, p. 907.
 Interlocutory, making and directing, Rule 1, v. 1, p. 907.
 Prior rules abrogated, Rule 81, v. 1, p. 928.
 Receiving and disposing of by clerk, Rule 2, v. 1, p. 907.
 Sale, amount due above proceeds of decree for, Rule 10, v. 1, p. 909.
 Scandalous and impertinent matter in pleadings, striking out, Rule 21, v. 1, p. 911.
 Separate trials of joint causes of action, Rule 26, v. 1, p. 912.
 Sequestration, writ of, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 908.
 Writ of, against estate of delinquent, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 908.

- Service, process, Rule 15, v. 1, p. 910.
 Subpœna, Rule 13, v. 1, p. 910.
 Set-off, reply to, Rule 31, v. 1, p. 914.
 Stated in answer, Rule 30, v. 1, p. 914.
 Signature, solicitors to sign pleadings, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 912.
 Solicitors, amended bill, copy furnished to, Rule 28, v. 1, p. 913.
 File præcipe, Rule 75, v. 1, p. 926.
 Interrogatories, copies furnished to, Rule 58, v. 1, p. 921.
 Notice or entry of order not notice to, Rule 4, v. 1, p. 908.
 Notice to of proceedings before master, Rule 60, v. 1, p. 922.
 Offending, imposition of cost, Rule 76, v. 1, p. 926.
 Sign pleadings individually, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 912.
 Specific performance, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 908.
 Standing masters in chancery, appointment, Rule 68, v. 1, p. 924.
 Stenographers, appointment, and fees, Rule 50, v. 1, p. 919.
 Stockholders' bill, Rule 27, v. 1, p. 913.
 Subpœna, alias, Rule 14, v. 1, p. 910.
 Contents, Rule 12, v. 1, p. 910.
 Issuance and return, Rule 12, v. 1, p. 910.
 Joint or separate, Rule 12, v. 1, p. 910.
 Manner of serving, Rule 13, v. 1, p. 910.
 Not executed, provisions as to, Rule 14, v. 1, p. 910.
 Proper mesne process, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 908.
 Substitution of proper parties by revivor, Rule 45, v. 1, p. 917.
 Sufficiency of defense, how tested, Rule 33, v. 1, p. 915.
 Suit by or against incompetents, Rule 70, v. 1, p. 924.
 Suits to execute trust of will, heir as party, Rule 41, v. 1, p. 916.
 Sundays, clerk's office not open, Rule 2, v. 1, p. 907.
 Extension of time on expiration on Sunday, Rule 80, v. 1, p. 927.
 Supplemental bills, form, Rule 35, v. 1, p. 915.
 Supplemental pleadings, Rule 34, v. 1, p. 915.
 Supreme Court, if appeal lies to, rehearing not granted after term, Rule 69, v. 1, p. 924.
 Temporary restraining order, notice and hearing, Rule 73, v. 1, p. 925.
 Term, rehearing not granted after, if appeal lies, Rule 69, v. 1, p. 924.
 Testimony, contempt for refusal to give, Rule 52, v. 1, p. 919.
 How stated in record on appeal, Rule 75, v. 1, p. 926.
 Notice of taking before master or examiner, Rule 53, v. 1, p. 920.
 Signed by witness, Rule 51, v. 1, p. 919.
 Stenographer may take down, Rule 50, v. 1, p. 919.
 Taken in open court at trial, Rule 46, v. 1, p. 917.
 Witnesses before examiner, Rule 51, v. 1, p. 919.
 Testimony of expert witnesses, patent and trade-mark cases, Rule 48, v. 1, p. 918.
 Testing sufficiency of defense, Rule 33, v. 1, p. 915.
 Time, computation, Rule 80, v. 1, p. 927.
 Enlargement, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 908.
 Expiration of, depositions, Rule 56, v. 1, p. 920.
 Filing answer, Rule 16, v. 1, p. 910.
 Trade-mark cases, testimony of expert witnesses in, Rule 48, v. 1, p. 918.
 Transcript, cost advanced by party ordering, Rule 50, v. 1, p. 919.
 Evidence before examiner, Rule 51, v. 1, p. 919.
 Indicating portions of, Rule 75, v. 1, p. 926.
 Supplemental, correction, Rule 76, v. 1, p. 926.
 Transfer of action erroneously begun in equity, Rule 22, v. 1, p. 911.
 Trial, procedure, Rule 46, v. 1, p. 917.
 Separate, Rule 26, v. 1, p. 912.
 Testimony taken in open court, Rule 46, v. 1, p. 917.
 Trial calendar, case placed on, Rule 56, v. 1, p. 920.
 Trustees, as party, Rule 37, v. 1, p. 915.
 Vacation, awarding by judge of process, etc., Rule 1, v. 1, p. 907.
 Value, averments in bill, Rule 30, v. 1, p. 914.
 Verification, bill, Rule 25, v. 1, p. 912.
 Petition for rehearing, Rule 69, v. 1, p. 924.
 Pleadings, before whom, Rule 36, v. 1, p. 915.
 Viva voce, master may examine persons before him, Rule 65, v. 1, p. 923.
 Vouchers, production, Rule 62, v. 1, p. 922.
 Will, execution of trusts, heirs as party, Rule 41, v. 1, p. 916.
 Witnesses, attendance before commissioner, Rule 52, v. 1, p. 919.
 Attendances before examiner, Rule 52, v. 1, p. 919.
 Attendances before master, Rule 52, v. 1, p. 919.
 Compensation, Rule 52, v. 1, p. 919.
 Cross-examination, Rule 49, v. 1, p. 918.
 Depositions, Rule 47, v. 1, p. 918.
 Expense of taking, Rule 50, v. 1, p. 919.
 Evidence, signature by witness, Rule 51, v. 1, p. 919.
 Examination on oath by master, Rule 62, v. 1, p. 922.
 Examination on taking depositions, Rule 54, v. 1, p. 920.
 Expert witnesses in patent and trade-mark cases, Rule 48, v. 1, p. 918.
 Refusal to attend before commissioner, etc., Rule 52, v. 1, p. 919.
 Refusing to sign testimony, Rule 51, v. 1, p. 919.
 Testimony, expert in patent and trade-mark cases, Rule 48, v. 1, p. 918.
 How stated in record on appeal, Rule 75, v. 1, p. 926.
 Read to, Rule 51, v. 1, p. 919.
 Writ of assistance, compelling delivery of possession, Rule 9, v. 1, p. 909.
 Proper process, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 908.
 Writ of attachment, enforcement of final decree, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 908.
 Proper process, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 908.
 Writ of execution, enforcement of final decree, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 908.

RULES FOR UNITED STATES COURTS OF EQUITY (Cont'd)

Writ of sequestration, enforcement of final decree, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 908.

Proper process, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 908.

Writing, admission of execution or genuineness, Rule 58, v. 1, p. 921.

Production required by master, Rule 62, v. 1, p. 922.

RULES FOR UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTS, EASTERN DISTRICT

Absence of one of several counsel not ground for continuance, Rule 229, v. 1, p. 816.

Affidavits, before attorneys, Rule 233, v. 1, p. 816.

Appeal, bond, Rule 237, v. 1, p. 817.

In admiralty, Rules 236, 237, v. 1, p. 817.

Printing of transcripts, Rule 226, v. 1, p. 815.

In bankruptcy, printing of transcript, Rule 226, v. 1, p. 815.

Applications, hearing accelerated, Rule 230, v. 1, p. 816.

Made by attorney of court, Rule 232, v. 1, p. 816.

Papers must be filed, Rule 213, v. 1, p. 812.

Argument of counsel, objection to evidence, Rule 196, v. 1, p. 809.

Time limit and restrictions on, Rule 197, v. 1, p. 809.

At law, actions, against tenant for possession of land, Rule 31, v. 1, p. 774.

Actions, bills of exchange, etc., Rule 28, v. 1, p. 773.

Dismissal, when allowed, Rule 39, v. 1, p. 776.

Possession of real estate, Rule 32, v. 1, p. 774.

Transferred to equity, Rule 21, v. 1, p. 771.

Affidavits for continuance, Rule 37, v. 1, p. 775.

Alias execution, Rule 55, v. 1, p. 780.

Answer, extension of time to, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 771.

Motion to dismiss, Rule 23, v. 1, p. 771.

Scire facias, Rule 59, v. 1, p. 781.

Separate defenses to be separately stated, Rule 22, v. 1, p. 771.

Time for, Rule 6, v. 1, p. 768.

Extension, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 771.

Time for serving, Rule 5, v. 1, p. 767.

Appearance of defendant, Rule 9, v. 1, p. 768.

Arrest, defendant in civil action, Rule 35, v. 1, p. 775.

Arrest of judgment, in criminal cases, Rule 76, v. 1, p. 785.

Notice of motion, Rule 42, v. 1, p. 777.

Assessment of damages in default cases, Rule 27, v. 1, p. 772.

Attachment, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 767.

Property in hands of third parties, Rule 34, v. 1, p. 775.

Remedies of plaintiff, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 767.

Return, Rule 34, v. 1, p. 775.

Warrants, requisites, Rule 34, v. 1, p. 775.

Bail, defendant in civil action, Rule 35, v. 1, p. 775.

Bill of exceptions, drawn and settled, Rule 44, v. 1, p. 777.

Notice of settlement, Rule 45, v. 1, p. 778.

Preparation and service, Rule 44, v. 1, p. 777.

Settlement, Rule 44, v. 1, p. 777.

Notice of filing, Rule 45, v. 1, p. 778.

Bill of exchange, when execution need not be proved, Rule 28, v. 1, p. 773.

Bond, attachment proceedings, Rule 36, v. 1, p. 775.

Copy served when, Rule 18, v. 1, p. 770.

Execution need not be proved, Rule 28, v. 1, p. 773.

By-standers, juries drawn from, Rule 65, v. 1, p. 783.

Calling of parties unnecessary, Rule 40, v. 1, p. 776.

Causes of action must be separately stated, Rule 22, v. 1, p. 771.

Challenges to jurors, civil cases, Rule 70, v. 1, p. 784.

Criminal cases, Rule 71, v. 1, p. 784.

Chambers or vacation, awarding of processes, etc., Rule 11, v. 1, p. 769.

Claims of liens on moneys in court, procedure, Rule 53, v. 1, p. 780.

Clerk, equity, trial docket, Rule 27, v. 1, p. 772.

List of defaulting jurors, Rule 73, v. 1, p. 785.

Notice, of filing judgment, Rule 45, v. 1, p. 778.

Send copy rule to commissioners, Rule 83, v. 1, p. 787.

To keep dockets in criminal cases, Rule 77, v. 1, p. 785.

Judgment Book, Rule 49, v. 1, p. 779.

Law file book, Rule 56, v. 1, p. 781.

Commissioner jury, appointment, Rule 60, v. 1, p. 781.

United States to report proceedings, Rule 83, v. 1, p. 787.

Commissions, issuance, Rule 11, v. 1, p. 769.

Common law causes, remedies of plaintiff, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 767.

Complaint, filing, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 768.

Motion to dismiss, Rule 23, v. 1, p. 771.

Separate causes separately stated, Rule 22, v. 1, p. 771.

Service, Rule 6, v. 1, p. 768.

Service with summons, Rule 5, v. 1, p. 767.

Condemnation cases, how docketed, Rule 27, v. 1, p. 772.

Contingent docket in criminal cases, Rule 77, v. 1, p. 785.

Continuance, absent witness, affidavit, Rule 37, v. 1, p. 775.

Civil cases, Rule 27, v. 1, p. 772.

Criminal cases, Rule 74, v. 1, p. 785.

Motion, Rule 37, v. 1, p. 775.

Contract, serving copy, Rule 18, v. 1, p. 770.

- Copy of instrument relied on, delivery to adverse party, Rule 18, v. 1, p. 770.
- Counterclaim, nonsuit on, Rule 38, v. 1, p. 776.
- Separately stating and numbering Rule 22, v. 1, p. 771.
- Court, issue docket, Rule 27, v. 1, p. 772.
- Open, when, Rule 10, v. 1, p. 768.
- Criminal cases, arrest of judgment, motions, Rule 76, v. 1, p. 785.
- Contingent docket, Rule 77, v. 1, p. 785.
- Continuances, Rule 74, v. 1, p. 785.
- Demurrers or motions to quash, Rule 75, v. 1, p. 785.
- Dockets, contents, Rule 77, v. 1, p. 785.
- Hearing by United States Commissioner, Rule 83, v. 1, p. 787.
- Indigent defendant, witnesses for, Rule 78, v. 1, p. 786.
- Issue docket, Rule 77, v. 1, p. 785.
- Report by witness to district attorney, Rule 82, v. 1, p. 787.
- True bill, Rule 74, v. 1, p. 785.
- Verdict, motions to set aside, Rule 76, v. 1, p. 785.
- Witnesses, discharge and certificate, Rule 82, v. 1, p. 787.
- Fees, Rule 81, v. 1, p. 786.
- Persons in jail, Rule 80, v. 1, p. 786.
- Indigent defendant, Rule 78, v. 1, p. 786.
- Report to district attorney, Rule 82, v. 1, p. 787.
- Death of party, abatement of action, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 773.
- Executor or administrator substituted, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 773.
- Decrees, where entered, Rule 49, v. 1, p. 779.
- Deed, copy, service, Rule 18, v. 1, p. 770.
- Default in actions at law, docket, Rules 19, 27, v. 1, pp. 770, 772.
- Judgment, Rules 19, 20, 27, v. 1, pp. 770, 772.
- Default judgment, notice of application, Rule 20, v. 1, p. 770.
- Procedure, Rule 19, v. 1, p. 770.
- Defense of plene administravit, how made, Rule 26, v. 1, p. 771.
- Defenses, separately stated, Rule 22, v. 1, p. 771.
- Demurrer, certification, Rule 22, v. 1, p. 771.
- Extension of time to, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 771.
- How docketed for hearing, Rule 27, v. 1, p. 772.
- To evidence, Rule 38, v. 1, p. 776.
- To indictments, Rule 75, v. 1, p. 785.
- When heard, Rule 11, v. 1, p. 769.
- Deputy marshal, duties in absence of marshal, Rule 67, v. 1, p. 783.
- Directed verdict, motion for, Rule 38, v. 1, p. 776.
- Dismissal of action, limitations on plaintiff's right, Rule 39, v. 1, p. 776.
- Distinct causes of action, separately stating and numbering, Rule 22, v. 1, p. 771.
- Docket, criminal cases, Rule 77, v. 1, p. 785.
- Law cases, court issue, Rule 27, v. 1, p. 772.
- Default, Rule 19, v. 1, p. 770.
- Dockets and their contents, Rule 27, v. 1, p. 772.
- Enforcement of judgment, Rule 4, v. 1, p. 767.
- Entry of decrees, Rule 49, v. 1, p. 779.
- Entry of judgments, Rule 47, v. 1, p. 778.
- By whom may be made, Rule 57, v. 1, p. 781.
- Complete, when, Rule 48, v. 1, p. 779.
- Exceptions, reduction to writing, Rule 43, v. 1, p. 777.
- Time for, Rule 43, v. 1, p. 777.
- Executions against personal property, refusal to deliver, Rule 53, v. 1, p. 780.
- Executions in cases provided by State laws, Rule 4, v. 1, p. 767.
- Funds in court applied to, Rule 52, v. 1, p. 780.
- Issuance, Rule 54, v. 1, p. 780.
- Issues as to ownership on, Rule 53, v. 1, p. 780.
- Judgments for penalties, Rule 50, v. 1, p. 779.
- Return by marshal, Rule 55, v. 1, p. 780.
- Sealed, tested and dated, Rule 2, v. 1, p. 767.
- Time of issuance, Rule 54, v. 1, p. 780.
- Writ, time for, Rule 55, v. 1, p. 780.
- Executor or administrator substituted on death of party, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 773.
- Exhibits to pleadings, copies served when, Rule 18, v. 1, p. 770.
- Fees to witnesses in criminal cases, Rules 80, 81, v. 1, p. 787.
- File book, Rule 56, v. 1, p. 781.
- Fines, judgment for, Rule 49, v. 1, p. 779.
- Funds in court, liens on, Rule 53, v. 1, p. 780.
- Payment, in court, how ordered paid, Rule 52, v. 1, p. 780.
- Grand jury, drawn and summoned, Rule 60, v. 1, p. 781.
- Vacancies, how supplied, Rules 60, 62, v. 1, pp. 781, 783.
- Indefiniteness and uncertainty, how corrected, Rule 25, v. 1, p. 771.
- Interest, allowance, Rule 46, v. 1, p. 778.
- Involuntary nonsuit, motion for, Rule 38, v. 1, p. 776.
- Irrelevant matter, motion to strike out, Rule 25, v. 1, p. 771.
- Issue docket, actions at law, Rule 27, v. 1, p. 772.
- Criminal cases, Rule 77, v. 1, p. 785.
- Issues for court, docketing, Rule 27, v. 1, p. 772.
- Issues for jury, admiralty cases, Rule 27, v. 1, p. 772.
- Attachment cases, Rule 34, v. 1, p. 775.
- Bankruptcy cases, Rule 27, v. 1, p. 772.
- Judgment book, contents, Rule 49, v. 1, p. 779.
- Judgment by default in actions at law, Rules 19, 20, v. 1, p. 770.

RULES FOR UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTS, EASTERN DISTRICT (Cont'd)

At law (Cont'd)

- Judgments, entry by clerk of court, Rule 57, v. 1, p. 781.
- Entry, time of, Rule 46, v. 1, p. 778.
- When complete, Rule 48, v. 1, p. 779.
- Failure to enter within year, Rule 47, v. 1, p. 778.
- Motion in arrest, Rule 76, v. 1, p. 785.
- Notice of filing, Rule 45, v. 1, p. 778.
- Priority, Rule 47, v. 1, p. 778.
- Rank and lien, Rule 46, v. 1, p. 778.
- Unsatisfied, impeding payment of money, Rule 52, v. 1, p. 780.
- Judgments for penalty, execution and satisfaction, Rule 50, v. 1, p. 779.
- Parties claiming under brought before court, Rule 51, v. 1, p. 779.
- Jurors, bystanders selected, Rule 65, v. 1, p. 783.
- Challenge for cause, Rule 70, v. 1, p. 784.
- Drawing, duties of clerk, Rule 63, v. 1, p. 783.
- Method, Rule 60, v. 1, p. 781.
- Empaneling, civil actions, Rule 70, v. 1, p. 784.
- Criminal prosecutions involving felony or infamous crime, Rule 71, v. 1, p. 784.
- Criminal prosecutions not involving felony or infamous crime, Rule 72, v. 1, p. 785.
- Exemptions, Rule 60, v. 1, p. 781.
- Failure to appear, Rule 73, v. 1, p. 785.
- Peremptory challenges, Rule 70, v. 1, p. 784.
- Petit jurors and grand jurors, Rule 60, v. 1, p. 781.
- Qualifications, Rule 60, v. 1, p. 781.
- Rule against defaulting, Rule 73, v. 1, p. 785.
- Standing over for next term, Rule 66, v. 1, p. 783.
- Summoning, Rule 68, v. 1, p. 783.
- Duties of marshal, Rule 69, v. 1, p. 784.
- Tales box, Rule 60, v. 1, p. 781.
- Locks and keys, Rule 64, v. 1, p. 783.
- Separate apartments, Rule 61, v. 1, p. 782.
- When names to be drawn, Rule 62, v. 1, p. 783.
- Jury box, Rule 60, v. 1, p. 781.
- How locked and kept, Rule 64, v. 1, p. 783.
- Jury, instructions, Rule 30, v. 1, p. 774.
- Jury Issue Docket, contents, Rule 27, v. 1, p. 772.
- Jury trials, actions at law, Rule 27, v. 1, p. 772.
- Land, order for survey, Rule 33, v. 1, p. 774.
- Law file book, contents, Rule 56, v. 1, p. 781.
- Lien of judgments at law, Rules 46, 47, v. 1, p. 778.
- Lien on funds in court, Rule 53, v. 1, p. 780.

- Marshal, duties in summoning jurors, Rule 69, v. 1, p. 784.
- Deputy may act when, Rule 67, v. 1, p. 783.
- Service of process, Rule 15, v. 1, p. 769.
- File return of service, Rules 7, 8, v. 1, p. 768.
- Return execution, Rule 56, v. 1, p. 781.
- Monday, first in each month, Rules Day, Rule 12, v. 1, p. 769.
- Motion of course, arrest of judgment, Rule 42, v. 1, p. 777.
- Continuance, Rule 37, v. 1, p. 775.
- Direct verdict, Rule 38, v. 1, p. 776.
- Dismiss complaint or answer, Rule 23, v. 1, p. 771.
- How granted, Rule 10, v. 1, p. 768.
- Make more definite or certain, Rule 25, v. 1, p. 771.
- New trial, Rule 41, v. 1, p. 776.
- Nonsuit, Rules 23, 38, v. 1, pp. 771, 776.
- Quash, Rule 75, v. 1, p. 785.
- Set aside verdict in criminal cases, Rule 75, v. 1, p. 785.
- Strike out irrelevant and redundant matter, Rule 25, v. 1, p. 771.
- Motions and demurrers, hearing, Rule 11, v. 1, p. 769.
- New trial, motions, hearing, Rule 40, v. 1, p. 776.
- Motions, notice, Rule 41, v. 1, p. 776.
- Nonsuit, motion for, involuntary, Rule 38, v. 1, p. 776.
- Motion for, reduced to writing, Rule 23, v. 1, p. 771.
- Voluntary, Rule 23, v. 1, p. 771.
- When allowed, rule 39, v. 1, p. 776.
- Note, when copy must be served, Rule 18, v. 1, p. 770.
- Notice, cases on jury issue docket, Rule 27, v. 1, p. 772.
- Motion or hearing, time for serving, Rule 13, v. 1, p. 769.
- Settlement of bill of exceptions, Rule 45, v. 1, p. 778.
- Notice of appearance of defendant, Rule 9, v. 1, p. 768.
- Open when, Rule 10, v. 1, p. 768.
- Order of course, granted, how, Rule 10, v. 1, p. 768.
- Survey of land, how made, Rule 33, v. 1, p. 774.
- Papers, filing, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 768.
- Parties, death, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 773.
- Penalties, execution for, Rule 51, v. 1, p. 779.
- Judgment for, Rules 49, 51, v. 1, p. 779.
- Pleadings and papers, filing, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 768.
- Pleadings, answer, time for serving, Rules 5, 6, v. 1, pp. 767, 768.
- Pleadings in actions at law, Rule 1, v. 1, p. 767.
- Complaint, filing, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 768.
- Exhibits, served when, Rule 18, v. 1, p. 770.
- Filing, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 768.
- Motions to amend notice, Rule 25, v. 1, p. 771.

- Reply, extension of time to, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 771.
- Separately stated, Rule 22, v. 1, p. 771.
- Service of as notice of appearance, Rule 9, v. 1, p. 768.
- Plene administravit, inventory to accompany pleading, Rule 26, v. 1, p. 771.
- Practice, pleadings, etc., to conform to courts of South Carolina, Rule 1, v. 1, p. 767.
- Prayers for instructions, time for, Rule 43, v. 1, p. 777.
- Proceedings of course in law actions, Rule 10, v. 1, p. 768.
- Process on notice, how issued, Rule 11, v. 1, p. 769.
- Process, sealed, etc., Rule 2, v. 1, p. 767.
- Served by marshal when, Rule 15, v. 1, p. 769.
- Promissory note, when execution not proved, Rule 28, v. 1, p. 773.
- Proof of execution of bills, notes and bonds, Rule 28, v. 1, p. 773.
- Quash, motion to, when made, Rule 75, v. 1, p. 785.
- Real estate, action for, how party vouched, Rule 32, v. 1, p. 774.
- Real owner, admitted in actions for land, Rule 32, v. 1, p. 774.
- Redundant matter, motion to strike out, Rule 25, v. 1, p. 771.
- Remedy by attachment, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 767.
- Reply, separately stating and numbering, Rule 22, v. 1, p. 771.
- Return to warrant of attachment, Rule 34, v. 1, p. 775.
- Rule for survey, how made, Rule 33, v. 1, p. 774.
- Rules day, Rule 12, v. 1, p. 769.
- Final hearings, Rule 27, v. 1, p. 772.
- Judgments by default, Rule 19, v. 1, p. 770.
- Scire facias, requisites, Rule 59, v. 1, p. 781.
- Service, Rule 58, v. 1, p. 781.
- Security in cases for attachment, Rule 36, v. 1, p. 775.
- Service, by marshal, Rule 15, v. 1, p. 769.
- By others than marshal, Rule 14, v. 1, p. 769.
- Scire facias, Rule 58, v. 1, p. 781.
- Service of process, by mail, Rule 14, v. 1, p. 769.
- Who may make, Rule 15, v. 1, p. 769.
- Settlement of bill of exceptions, Rule 44, v. 1, p. 777.
- Summons, alias, Rule 17, v. 1, p. 770.
- Form, Rules 5, 6, v. 1, pp. 767, 768.
- Requisites, Rule 5, v. 1, p. 767.
- Return without service, Rule 17, v. 1, p. 770.
- Sealing and testing, Rule 2, v. 1, p. 767.
- Service and return, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 768.
- Service, manner of, Rule 16, v. 1, p. 770.
- Supplementary proceedings in common law cases, Rule 4, v. 1, p. 767.
- Surveys by order of court, Rule 33, v. 1, p. 774.
- Tales jury box, Rules 60, 61, 66, v. 1, pp. 781, 782, 783.
- Jurors when drawn, Rule 62, v. 1, p. 783.
- Tenant, real owner admitted in action against, Rule 31, v. 1, p. 774.
- Third parties in attachment cases, Rule 34, v. 1, p. 775.
- Time to answer or demur, extension, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 771.
- Transfer of cause to equity side, Rule 21, v. 1, p. 771.
- Trial, criminal cases, Rule 74, v. 1, p. 785.
- Exceptions, when to be taken, Rule 43, v. 1, p. 777.
- Instructions, submitted when, Rules 30, 43, v. 1, pp. 774, 777.
- Order of causes on jury issue docket, Rule 27, v. 1, p. 772.
- True bills, Rule 74, v. 1, p. 785.
- Uncertainty, how corrected, Rule 25, v. 1, p. 771.
- Undertakings, execution before whom, Rule 36, v. 1, p. 775.
- Vacation, when orders granted in, Rule 11, v. 1, p. 769.
- Venue for jurors, when to issue, Rule 68, v. 1, p. 783.
- Return to, Rule 69, v. 1, p. 784.
- Verdict, interest on, Rule 46, v. 1, p. 778.
- Motion to direct, Rule 38, v. 1, p. 776.
- Motion to set aside in criminal cases, Rule 76, v. 1, p. 785.
- Without calling parties, Rule 40, v. 1, p. 776.
- Voluntary non-suit, limitation on right to, Rule 39, v. 1, p. 776.
- Warrant of attachment, Rule 34, v. 1, p. 775.
- Witnesses, criminal cases, Rules 78-82, v. 1, pp. 786, 787.
- Criminal cases, attend sessions of court, Rule 82, v. 1, p. 787.
- Fees, Rules 80, 81, v. 1, p. 787.
- Report to whom, Rule 82, v. 1, p. 787.
- Summons for defense, Rules 78, 79, v. 1, p. 787.
- Written instrument, when execution need not be proved, Rule 28, v. 1, p. 773.
- Writs and processes, sealing, testing and dating, Rule 2, v. 1, p. 767.
- Attorney of record, service of papers on, Rule 228, v. 1, p. 816.
- Attorneys, absence of one of several not ground for continuance, Rule 229, v. 1, p. 816.
- Admission to practice, Rule 193, v. 1, p. 808.
- Bail or surety prohibited, Rule 195, v. 1, p. 809.
- Examine same witness, number, Rule 196, v. 1, p. 809.
- Filing papers, limitations, Rule 194, v. 1, p. 808.
- Letter of, demanding, Rule 207, v. 1, p. 812.
- Papers served on, one sufficient, Rule 228, v. 1, p. 816.
- Presentation of papers requiring judge's signature, Rule 232, v. 1, p. 816.
- Bail, attorney prohibited, Rule 195, v. 1, p. 809.
- Bonds, appeal or writs of error, Rule 236, v. 1, p. 817.
- Conditions, Rule 218, v. 1, p. 813.

RULES FOR UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTS, EASTERN DISTRICT (Cont'd)

Bonds (Cont'd)

- Deposit in lieu of, Rule 220, v. 1, p. 814.
- Form of judgment taken on, Rule 218, v. 1, p. 813.
- Supersedeas, Rule 236, v. 1, p. 817.
- Cases not provided for by rules, Rule 239, v. 1, p. 817.
- Clerk, bond, Rule 235, v. 1, p. 817.
- Copies to master, Rule 209, v. 1, p. 812.
- Daily journal, Rule 214, v. 1, p. 812.
- Oath, Rule 235, v. 1, p. 817.
- Practice by prohibited, Rule 234, v. 1, p. 816.
- Commissions to take testimony, Rule 198, v. 1, p. 810.
- Depositions, Rule 201, v. 1, p. 810.
- Exceptions to interrogatories, Rule 199, v. 1, p. 810.
- Forwarding and return, Rule 200, v. 1, p. 810.
- Time for return, Rule 202, v. 1, p. 811.
- Computation of time, Rule 231, v. 1, p. 816.
- Continuance, absence of one of several counsel, Rule 229, v. 1, p. 816.
- Costs, allowance and taxation, Rule 219, v. 1, p. 814.
- Bond for, Rules 236, 237, v. 1, p. 817.
- Cases settled, Rule 204, v. 1, p. 811.
- Deposit with clerk against, Rule 217, v. 1, p. 813.
- Enforcement, Rule 219, v. 1, p. 814.
- Entry as judgment in judgment book, Rule 219, v. 1, p. 814.
- Entry of judgment for, Rule 204, v. 1, p. 811.
- Exception to clerk's taxation, Rule 219, v. 1, p. 814.
- Security for by plaintiff, Rule 205, v. 1, p. 811.
- Taxation, Rule 219, v. 1, p. 814.
- Tender inter partes, availability, Rule 192, v. 1, p. 808.
- Criminal prosecutions, closing argument by district attorney, Rule 196, v. 1, p. 809.
- Daily journal, clerk to keep, Rule 214, v. 1, p. 812.
- Defendant may require security before answer, Rule 205, v. 1, p. 811.
- Deposit of money in lieu of security, Rule 220, v. 1, p. 814.
- Deposit with clerk against costs, Rule 217, v. 1, p. 813.
- Depositions, Rule 201, v. 1, p. 810.
- Discharge of receiver, notice, Rule 222, v. 1, p. 814.
- Discontinued cases, redocketing, Rule 212, v. 1, p. 812.
- Dismissal of action, Rule 221, v. 1, p. 814.
- Dissolution of orders granted ex parte, Rule 211, v. 1, p. 812.
- Dockets, court or equity dry docket, Rule 225, v. 1, p. 815.
- Motion docket, Rule 216, v. 1, p. 813.
- Order of calling, Rule 224, v. 1, p. 815.
- Redocketing causes, Rule 212, v. 1, p. 812.
- Evidence, argument on, Rule 196, v. 1, p. 809.
- Commissions to take, Rules 198-202, v. 1, pp. 810, 811.
- Subpoena duces tecum for record, Rule 203, v. 1, p. 811.

- Ex parte orders, dissolution or vacation, Rule 211, v. 1, p. 812.
- Final hearings in law actions without jury, Rule 225, v. 1, p. 815.
- Frivolous or vexatious suits, summary proceedings, Rule 221, v. 1, p. 814.
- Hearing of motions and applications, Rules 216, 230, 231, v. 1, pp. 813, 816.
- In admiralty, admiralty file book, contents, Rule 157, v. 1, p. 800.
- Admiralty trial docket, contents, Rule 158, v. 1, p. 800.
- Amendments to libels, Rule 98, v. 1, p. 790.
- Answer, disregarded when, Rule 143, v. 1, p. 798.
- Exceptions to, Rule 142, v. 1, p. 798.
- Swearing to by proctor, Rule 139, v. 1, p. 797.
- Sworn answer, Rule 138, v. 1, p. 797.
- Verification, Rule 138, v. 1, p. 797.
- When to be filed, Rule 137, v. 1, p. 797.
- Appeals, Rule 167, v. 1, p. 802.
- Appraisal of property, Rule 132, v. 1, p. 796.
- Property seized for United States, Rule 133, v. 1, p. 796.
- Appraisers, salaries, Rule 134, v. 1, p. 796.
- Arrest of defendant in suits in personam, Rule 105, v. 1, p. 791.
- Arrest of person, process, Rules 104, 105, v. 1, p. 791.
- Arrest of property, Rule 106, v. 1, p. 791.
- Vacation, Rule 120, v. 1, p. 794.
- Arrest or attachment of property, notice, method, Rule 130, v. 1, p. 795.
- Attachment, foreign proceedings, Rule 118, v. 1, p. 793.
- Publication of notice, Rule 130, v. 1, p. 795.
- Return against marshal for failure to return, Rule 117, v. 1, p. 793.
- Motion to vacate order for, Rule 120, v. 1, p. 794.
- Vacation, Rule 120, v. 1, p. 794.
- Attachment in personam, evasion of service, Rule 116, v. 1, p. 793.
- Bail, motion to rescind, Rules 121, 128, v. 1, pp. 794, 795.
- Bond, attachment, Rule 122, v. 1, p. 794.
- Motions to increase, Rule 129, v. 1, p. 795.
- Release property, Rule 126, v. 1, p. 795.
- Causes in, when to be heard, Rules 156, 159, v. 1, pp. 800, 801.
- Chambers and vacation, Rule 92, v. 1, p. 789.
- Citation, return, Rule 115, v. 1, p. 793.
- Claimants, intervention, Rule 135, v. 1, p. 796.
- Security, Rules 111, 114, v. 1, pp. 792, 793.
- Claims, exceptions to, Rule 142, v. 1, p. 798.
- Verification, Rule 140, v. 1, p. 797.
- Clerk, duties, Rule 93, v. 1, p. 790.
- Office open when, Rule 93, v. 1, p. 790.
- Commissions to take testimony, affidavits, Rule 145, v. 1, p. 798.
- Application, Rule 144, v. 1, p. 798.
- Cross interrogatories, Rule 149, v. 1, p. 799.

- Depositions, Rule 151, v. 1, p. 799.
 Forwarding and return, Rules 150, 151, v. 1, p. 799.
 Interrogatories, Rule 148, v. 1, p. 799.
 Number of commissioners, Rule 147, v. 1, p. 798.
 Objections to commissions, Rule 152, v. 1, p. 799.
 Stay of proceedings, Rule 146, v. 1, p. 798.
 Continuance, Rule 146, v. 1, p. 798.
 Court open when, Rule 159, v. 1, p. 801.
 Death, proceedings on, Rules 153-155, v. 1, p. 800.
 Decree for payment of money, entry in judgment book, Rule 166, v. 1, p. 802.
 Decrees on default, Rules 119, 136, v. 1, pp. 794, 796.
 Default, Rule 119, v. 1, p. 794.
 Bailable cases, Rule 143, v. 1, p. 798.
 Proceedings on, Rule 136, v. 1, p. 796.
 Default decree, Rule 119, v. 1, p. 794.
 Defense, filing, Rule 137, v. 1, p. 797.
 Delivery of property on stipulation, intervention, Rule 128, v. 1, p. 795.
 Notice, Rule 127, v. 1, p. 795.
 Depositions, Rule 151, v. 1, p. 799.
 Objections to, Rule 152, v. 1, p. 799.
 Docket, Rule 156, v. 1, p. 800.
 Entry of decrees, Rule 166, v. 1, p. 802.
 Examination of witnesses, method, Rule 160, v. 1, p. 801.
 Exceptions to answer, Rule 142, v. 1, p. 798.
 Exceptions to libel, Rule 140, v. 1, p. 797.
 Determination, Rule 141, v. 1, p. 797.
 Exceptions to rulings, answers and claims, Rule 142, v. 1, p. 798.
 Libels, how disposed of, Rule 141, v. 1, p. 797.
 When filed, Rule 140, v. 1, p. 797.
 Failure to answer, Rule 136, v. 1, p. 796.
 Failure to appear and put in stipulation, Rule 143, v. 1, p. 798.
 File book, contents, Rule 157, v. 1, p. 800.
 Final hearing, Rule 156, v. 1, p. 800.
 Foreign attachment, procedure, Rule 118, v. 1, p. 793.
 In forma pauperis, suits in, Rule 109, v. 1, p. 792.
 Information, contents, Rule 95, v. 1, p. 790.
 Praying monition or citation, Rule 97, v. 1, p. 790.
 In personam, arrest of property, Rule, 106, v. 1, p. 791.
 In rem, process, issuance, Rule 107, v. 1, p. 791.
 Interest, judgments and decrees, Rule 166, v. 1, p. 802.
 Interrogatories, Rules 148, 149, v. 1, p. 799.
 Intervenor, arrest or attachment, Rule 120, v. 1, p. 794.
 Interest necessary, Rule 135, v. 1, p. 796.
 Security, Rules 112, 113, v. 1, pp. 792, 793.
 Intervention, stipulation, Rule 112, v. 1, p. 792.
 Intervention by claim, limitations, Rule 135, v. 1, p. 796.
 Libel, amendments or supplementary matters, Rule 98, v. 1, p. 790.
 Contents, Rule 95, v. 1, p. 790.
 Cases in rem, Rule 101, v. 1, p. 791.
 Suits for salvage, Rule 102, v. 1, p. 791.
 Exceptions to, Rule 140, v. 1, p. 797.
 Determination, Rule 141, v. 1, p. 797.
 Praying monition or citation, Rule 97, v. 1, p. 790.
 Salvage, contents, Rule 101, v. 1, p. 791.
 Seamen's wages, Rule 99, v. 1, p. 790.
 Verification, Rule 96, v. 1, p. 790.
 Unnecessary when, Rule 97, v. 1, p. 790.
 Lien of judgment, Rule 166, v. 1, p. 802.
 Marshal, attachment against for failure to return, Rule 117, v. 1, p. 793.
 Marshal or deputy to serve all processes, etc., Rule 94, v. 1, p. 790.
 Mesne process in personam, Rule 104, v. 1, p. 791.
 Mesne process in rem, Rule 104, v. 1, p. 791.
 Monition, evasion of service, Rule 116, v. 1, p. 793.
 Return, Rule 115, v. 1, p. 793.
 Monition in personam, Rule 110, v. 1, p. 792.
 Party deemed in court on return, Rule 115, v. 1, p. 793.
 Stipulation, Rule 110, v. 1, p. 792.
 New parties, Rules 153-155, v. 1, p. 800.
 Intervening, Rule 114, v. 1, p. 793.
 Notice of arrest or attachment of property, Rule 130, v. 1, p. 795.
 Notice of sale under decree, Rule 165, v. 1, p. 802.
 Obligators on stipulations, Rule 125, v. 1, p. 795.
 Open when, Rule 92, v. 1, p. 789.
 Parties, evading service, Rule 116, v. 1, p. 793.
 New parties, petition, Rule 153, v. 1, p. 800.
 Petition, sufficiency, Rule 154, v. 1, p. 800.
 Procedure, Rule 155, v. 1, p. 800.
 Security, Rule 114, v. 1, p. 793.
 Third parties, intervening, Rules 112, 113, v. 1, pp. 792, 793.
 Parties to libels, how admitted, Rule 100, v. 1, p. 791.
 Parties to suits for seamen's wages, Rule 99, v. 1, p. 790.
 Payment of money decrees, entry in judgment book, Rule 166, v. 1, p. 802.
 Petition, contents, Rule 95, v. 1, p. 790.
 Failure to verify, Rule 97, v. 1, p. 790.
 Praying monition or citation, Rule 97, v. 1, p. 790.
 Procedure, practice and pleading, Rule 91, v. 1, p. 789.
 Process, cases not provided for, Rule 124, v. 1, p. 794.
 Final process, returnable when, Rule 164, v. 1, p. 801.
 Issuance by clerk, Rule 104, v. 1, p. 791.
 Kind of, Rule 124, v. 1, p. 794.
 Return, Rule 117, v. 1, p. 193.
 Returnable when, Rule 103, v. 1, p. 791.

RULES FOR UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTS, EASTERN DISTRICT (Cont'd)

In admiralty (Cont'd)

Process (Cont'd)

- Return instanter, Rule 131, v. 1, p. 796.
- Service, Rule 94, v. 1, p. 790.
- Process in personam, arrest of property, Rule 106, v. 1, p. 791.
- Bail, Rule 105, v. 1, p. 791.
- Stipulation required, Rule 110, v. 1, p. 792.
- Process in rem, security, Rule 108, v. 1, p. 792.
- Stipulations, Rule 107, v. 1, p. 791.
- Process on libels, when returnable, Rule 103, v. 1, p. 791.
- Publication, attachment of property, Rule 130, v. 1, p. 795.
- Sales under decree, Rule 165, v. 1, p. 802.
- Seizures under admiralty process, Rule 130, v. 1, p. 795.
- Return of sale of property in admiralty, Rule 164, v. 1, p. 801.
- Sales of property, procedure, Rule 165, v. 1, p. 802.
- Salvage cases, parties, Rule 100, v. 1, p. 791.
- Salvage libels, contents, Rule 102, v. 1, p. 791.
- Seamen's wages, joinder of parties, Rule 99, v. 1, p. 790.
- Process in rem, issuance, Rule 104, v. 1, p. 791.
- Security, when not required, Rule 108, v. 1, p. 792.
- Security, motion to increase, Rule 129, v. 1, p. 795.
- Motion to reduce Rule 121, v. 1, p. 794.
- Notice of putting in Rule 127, v. 1, p. 795.
- Stipulations, amount, Rule 114, v. 1, p. 793.
- Conditions, Rules 125, 126, v. 1, p. 795.
- Dissolution of attachment in personam, Rule 122, v. 1, p. 794.
- Form, Rule 125, v. 1, p. 795.
- Intervention by third person, Rule 112, v. 1, p. 792.
- Intervention pro inter esse suo, Rule 113, v. 1, p. 793.
- Libels in rem, Rule 123, v. 1, p. 794.
- Monition in personam, Rule 110, v. 1, p. 792.
- Notice of increase, Rule 129, v. 1, p. 795.
- Process in personam, Rule 110, v. 1, p. 792.
- Reduction or rescinding, Rule 121, v. 1, p. 794.
- Required in all suits in rem, Rule 107, v. 1, p. 791.
- Seamens' suits for wages, Rule 108, v. 1, p. 792.
- Suits for seamen's wages, parties, Rule 99, v. 1, p. 790.
- Security, Rule 108, v. 1, p. 792.
- Suits in forma pauperis, Rule 109, v. 1, p. 792.
- Suits in personam, arrest, mandate of court necessary, Rule 105, v. 1, p. 791.
- Arrest of property, Rule 106, v. 1, p. 791.

- Security on process, Rule 110, v. 1, p. 792.
- Suits in rem, stipulation, Rule 111, v. 1, p. 792.
- Summary proceedings, Rule 161, v. 1, p. 801.
- Procedure, Rules 162, 163, v. 1, p. 801.
- Summons and process, process in rem, admiralty, Rule 107, v. 1, p. 791.
- Third parties intervening, Rules 112, 113, v. 1, pp. 792, 793.
- Trial, Rule 156, v. 1, p. 800.
- Trial docket, called when, Rule 159, v. 1, p. 801.
- Witnesses, commissions to take testimony, Rules 144-152, v. 1, pp. 789, 799.
- Examination, method, Rule 160, v. 1, p. 801.
- Writs and warrants, service, Rule 94, v. 1, p. 790.
- Writs for sale of property, returnable when, Rule 164, v. 1, p. 801.
- In bankruptcy, attorneys, fees, Rule 186, v. 1, p. 805.
- Clerk, fees, Rule 184, v. 1, p. 805.
- Notices, Rules 185, v. 1, p. 805.
- Compositions with creditors, filing of written acceptance with referees, Rule 183, v. 1, p. 804.
- Decree for payment of money, entry in judgment book, Rule 189, v. 1, p. 807.
- Return and rank, Rule 189, v. 1, p. 807.
- Deposit of moneys received by trustee, Rule 182, v. 1, p. 804.
- Discharge of bankrupt, notice of application, Rule 181, v. 1, p. 804.
- Entry of decrees, Rule 189, v. 1, p. 807.
- Executions on decrees, Rule 189, v. 1, p. 807.
- Fees, attorneys, Rule 186, v. 1, p. 805.
- Clerk, Rule 184, v. 1, p. 805.
- Procedure for allowance, Rule 186, v. 1, p. 805.
- Funds, how deposited, Rule 182, v. 1, p. 804.
- Indemnity, expenses, amount, Rule 184, v. 1, p. 805.
- Injunctions against proceedings in State court, Rule 180, v. 1, p. 804.
- Judgments, entry and enforcement, Rule 189, v. 1, p. 807.
- Moneys, how deposited and drawn, Rule 182, v. 1, p. 804.
- Notice of application for discharge, Rule 181, v. 1, p. 804.
- Notice of orders of referee, Rules 187, 188, v. 1, p. 806.
- Notices to creditors, by whom given, Rule 185, v. 1, p. 805.
- Orders by referees, exceptions to, Rule 187, v. 1, p. 806.
- Petition to review order of referee, Rule 187, v. 1, p. 806.
- Procedure, practice and pleading, Rule 179, v. 1, p. 804.
- Proceedings before referee, how reviewed, Rules 187, 188, v. 1, p. 806.
- Publication of notice for discharge, Rule 181, v. 1, p. 804.
- Receivers, certificates, issuance, Rule 180, v. 1, p. 804.

- Referee, limitation on powers, Rule 180, v. 1, p. 804.
- Referee to give notice of orders, Rule 187, v. 1, p. 806.
- Report of referees, exceptions to, Rule 188, v. 1, p. 806.
- Review by judge of ruling or order of referee, Rule 187, v. 1, p. 806.
- Sale of assets free of lien, Rule 180, v. 1, p. 804.
- Trustees, deposits of moneys, Rule 182, v. 1, p. 804.
- In equity, application for final decree after order pro confesso, Rule 88, v. 1, p. 789.
- Books, indexes, Rule 85, v. 1, p. 788.
- Clerk, to keep Equity Trial Docket, Rule 86, v. 1, p. 788.
- Decree for payment of money, entry in judgment book, Rule 87, v. 1, p. 788.
- Lien, Rule 87, v. 1, p. 788.
- Decree pro confesso, notice, Rule 88, v. 1, p. 789.
- Dismiss, motion to, Rule 86, v. 1, p. 788.
- Docket, Rule 86, v. 1, p. 788.
- Equity trial docket, contents, Rule 86, v. 1, p. 788.
- Final hearing, notice of, Rules 86, 90, v. 1, pp. 788, 789.
- Indexes to books, how kept, Rule 85, v. 1, p. 788.
- Interest, decrees for payment of money, Rule 87, v. 1, p. 788.
- Lien, decrees, Rule 87, v. 1, p. 788.
- Motions to dismiss in, Rule 86, v. 1, p. 788.
- Notice of motion or hearing, serving, Rule 90, v. 1, p. 789.
- Procedure, practice and pleadings, Rule 84, v. 1, p. 788.
- Proceedings, rules in, Rules 84-90, v. 1, pp. 788, 789.
- Rules Day, Rules 88, 89, v. 1, p. 789.
- Final hearings, Rule 86, v. 1, p. 788.
- Informations, amendment, Rule 173, v. 1, p. 803.
- Amendment, time for, Rule 174, v. 1, p. 803.
- Answers, Rule 177, v. 1, p. 803.
- Arrest and bail, Rule 171, v. 1, p. 803.
- Claimants of property, Rule 176, v. 1, p. 803.
- Delivery of property seized on information, Rule 175, v. 1, p. 803.
- In rem, Rule 175, v. 1, p. 803.
- Joining of proceedings in rem and in personam, Rule 169, v. 1, p. 802.
- Jury trials, Rule 178, v. 1, p. 804.
- Objections to, Rule 175, v. 1, p. 803.
- Plea to, time and manner, Rules 176, 177, v. 1, p. 803.
- Practice on, Rules 168-178, v. 1, pp. 802-804.
- Procedure, Rule 178, v. 1, p. 804.
- Process, Rule 170, v. 1, p. 802.
- Rules as to process, Rule 172, v. 1, p. 803.
- Seizures, forms and contents, Rule 168, v. 1, p. 802.
- Traverse to, Rule 177, v. 1, p. 803.
- Interest, judgments and decrees, Rule 223, v. 1, p. 814.
- Interlocutory applications, advancement of hearing, Rule 230, v. 1, p. 816.
- Journal to be kept by clerk, Rule 214, v. 1, p. 812.
- Judgment, entry and interest on, Rule 204, v. 1, p. 811.
- Letter of attorney, demand as pleading, Rule 207, v. 1, p. 812.
- Mail, service of notice of motions, etc., Rule 227, v. 1, p. 815.
- Master, certified copy of record furnished to, Rule 209, v. 1, p. 812.
- Motion docket, contents, Rule 216, v. 1, p. 813.
- Motion of course, attorneys to make, Rule 232, v. 1, p. 816.
- Hearing accelerated, Rule 230, v. 1, p. 816.
- Notices of, filing, Rule 215, v. 1, p. 813.
- Papers, filing, Rule 213, v. 1, p. 812.
- Naturalization, amendment of decrees or petition, Rule 191, v. 1, p. 807.
- Applications for admission to citizenship, Rule 190, v. 1, p. 807.
- Notice, applications, filing, Rule 215, v. 1, p. 813.
- Discharge of receiver, Rule 222, v. 1, p. 814.
- Service, Rule 227, v. 1, p. 815.
- Notice of applications for final hearings, Rule 225, v. 1, p. 815.
- Notice of motions, etc., filing with clerk, Rule 215, v. 1, p. 813.
- Service by mail, Rule 227, v. 1, p. 815.
- Oaths and affirmations, who may administer, Rule 233, v. 1, p. 816.
- Objections to evidence, argument on, Rule 196, v. 1, p. 809.
- Opening in argument, to whom belongs, Rule 196, v. 1, p. 809.
- Order of calling dockets, Rule 224, v. 1, p. 815.
- Papers, filing prerequisite to application, Rule 213, v. 1, p. 812.
- Judge's signature, presentation, Rule 252, v. 1, p. 816.
- Pleadings and papers, preparation, Rule 240, v. 1, p. 817.
- Practice in cases not provided for, Rule 239, v. 1, p. 817.
- Printing, expenses borne equally, Rule 206, v. 1, p. 811.
- Printing of transcripts on appeal, Rule 226, v. 1, p. 815.
- Prior rules repealed, Rule 238, v. 1, p. 817.
- Proctors, admitting to practice, Rule 193, v. 1, p. 808.
- Receivers, discharge, notice, Rule 222, v. 1, p. 814.
- Recognizances, conditions, Rule 218, v. 1, p. 813.
- Deposit in lieu of, Rule 220, v. 1, p. 814.
- Liability of obligors, Rule 218, v. 1, p. 813.
- Records, removal from office of clerk prohibited, Rule 208, v. 1, p. 812.
- Subpoena duces tecum for, Rule 203, v. 1, p. 811.
- Redocketing causes, Rule 211, v. 1, p. 812.
- Removal of papers from clerk's office, Rule 208, v. 1, p. 812.
- Rules' Day, hearing of court or equity cases, Rule 225, v. 1, p. 815.
- Rules repealed, Rule 238, v. 1, p. 817.
- Security for costs, when defendant may require, Rule 205, v. 1, p. 811.

RULES FOR UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTS, EASTERN DISTRICT (Cont'd)

- Security, money deposited in lieu of, Rule 220, v. 1, p. 814.
- Service of notices by mail, Rule 227, v. 1, p. 815.
- Service of papers on attorney of record, Rule 228, v. 1, p. 816.
- Settled Cases, judgment, Rule 204, v. 1, p. 811.
- Solicitors, admission to practice, Rule 193, v. 1, p. 808.
- Stipulations, conditions, Rule 218, v. 1, p. 813.
- Deposit in lieu of, Rule 220, v. 1, p. 814.
- Subpœnas duces tecum, issuance to custodian of records, Rule 203, v. 1, p. 811.
- Summary proceedings, frivolous or vexatious suits, Rule 221, v. 1, p. 814.
- Sunday or holiday, Rule 231, v. 1, p. 816.
- Supersedeas bond, Rule 236, v. 1, p. 817.
- Tender inter partes, availability, Rule 192, v. 1, p. 808.
- Time, Sunday or holiday, Rule 231, v. 1, p. 816.
- Time to answer or demur, computation, Rule 231, v. 1, p. 816.
- Transcripts, printing, Rule 226, v. 1, p. 815.
- Trial, arguments, Rule 197, v. 1, p. 809.
- By court, final on merits, Rule 225, v. 1, p. 815.
- Opening and closing, who entitled to, Rule 196, v. 1, p. 809.
- Order during term, Rule 224, v. 1, p. 815.
- Three witnesses to each material point, Rule 210, v. 1, p. 812.
- Typewriting, pleadings, Rule 240, v. 1, p. 817.
- Undertakings, conditions, Rule 218, v. 1, p. 813.
- Deposit in lieu of, Rule 220, v. 1, p. 814.
- Vacation of orders granted ex parte, Rule 211, v. 1, p. 812.
- Vexatious proceedings, dismissal, Rule 227, v. 1, p. 815.
- Witnesses, commissions to take testimony, Rules 198-202, v. 1, pp. 810, 811.
- Examine and cross-examine, Rule 196, v. 1, p. 809.
- Number allowed, Rule 210, v. 1, p. 812.
- Writs of error or appeal, bond, Rule 236, v. 1, p. 817.

RULES FOR UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTS, WESTERN DISTRICT

- Absence of one of several counsel not ground for continuance, Rule 190, v. 1, p. 874.
- Appeal, bond, Rule 198, v. 1, p. 875.
- Appeals in bankruptcy, transcript, Rule 187, v. 1, p. 873.
- Applications, papers filing, Rule 174, v. 1, p. 870.
- Argument of counsel, restrictions, Rule 158, v. 1, p. 867.
- At law, actions, abatement on death of party, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 838.
- Actions, against tenant, Rule 31, v. 1, p. 838.
- Bills of exchange, etc., Rule 28, v. 1, p. 837.
- Possession of real estate, Rule 32, v. 1, p. 838.
- Answer, extension of time to, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 833.
- Time for serving, Rules 5, 6, v. 1, p. 831.

- Arrest, defendant in civil action, Rule 35, v. 1, p. 839.
- Arrest of judgment, notice of motion, Rule 42, v. 1, p. 841.
- Attachment, remedies of plaintiff, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 831.
- Warrants, requisites, Rule 34, v. 1, p. 839.
- Bail, defendant in civil action, Rule 35, v. 1, p. 839.
- Bills of exceptions, preparation and service, Rule 44, v. 1, p. 841.
- Settlement, Rule 44, v. 1, p. 841.
- Notice of filing, Rule 45, v. 1, p. 842.
- Calling of parties unnecessary, Rule 40, v. 1, p. 840.
- Challenges, Rule 70, v. 1, p. 848.
- Chambers or vacations, Rule 11, v. 1, p. 833.
- Claims of liens on moneys in court, Rule 53, v. 1, p. 844.
- Common law causes, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 831.
- Complaint, filing, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 832.
- Service, Rule 5, v. 1, p. 831.
- Continuance, absent witness, affidavit, Rule 37, v. 1, p. 840.
- Criminal cases, arrest of judgment, motions, Rule 75, v. 1, p. 849.
- Demurrers or motions to quash, Rule 74, v. 1, p. 849.
- Directed verdict, motions, Rule 74, v. 1, p. 849.
- Dockets, contents, Rule 76, v. 1, p. 849.
- Hearing by United States Commissioner, Rule 82, v. 1, p. 851.
- Indigent defendant, subpoena of witnesses, Rule 78, v. 1, p. 850.
- Witnesses for, Rule 77, v. 1, p. 850.
- True bill, docketing, Rule 73, v. 1, p. 849.
- Verdict, motions to set aside, Rule 75, v. 1, p. 849.
- Witnesses, discharge and certificate, Rule 81, v. 1, p. 850.
- Fees, Rule 80, v. 1, p. 850.
- Persons in jail, Rule 79, v. 1, p. 850.
- Report to district attorney, Rule 81, v. 1, p. 850.
- Death of party, abatement of action, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 838.
- Default judgment, notice of application, Rule 20, v. 1, p. 835.
- Procedure, Rule 19, v. 1, p. 834.
- Deputy marshal, duties, Rule 66, v. 1, p. 847.
- Directed verdict, motion, reduced to writing, Rule 23, v. 1, p. 835.
- Motion, time of, Rule 38, v. 1, p. 840.
- Dismissal of action, limitations on plaintiff's right, Rule 39, v. 1, p. 840.
- Distinct causes of action, separately stating and numbering, Rule 22, v. 1, p. 835.
- Dockets and their contents, Rule 27, v. 1, p. 836.
- Enforcement of judgment, Rule 4, v. 1, p. 831.
- Exceptions, reduction to writing, Rule 43, v. 1, p. 841.
- Exceptions to rulings, Rule 43, v. 1, p. 841.
- Executions against personal property, Rule 53, v. 1, p. 844.

- Executions, time of issuance, Rule 54, v. 1, p. 844.
- Executor or administrator substituted on death of party, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 838.
- Interest, allowance, Rule 46, v. 1, p. 842.
- Involuntary non-suit, motion, Rule 38, v. 1, p. 840.
- Judgment, entry, Rule 57, v. 1, p. 845.
- Entry, time, Rule 46, v. 1, p. 842.
- When complete, Rule 48, v. 1, p. 843.
- Failure to enter within year, Rule 47, v. 1, p. 843.
- Notice of filing, Rule 45, v. 1, p. 842.
- Priority, Rule 47, v. 1, p. 843.
- Rank and lien, Rule 46, v. 1, p. 842.
- Unsatisfied, impeding payment of money, procedure, Rule 52, v. 1, p. 844.
- Judgment book, contents, Rule 49, v. 1, p. 843.
- Judgments for penalty, execution and satisfaction, Rule 50, v. 1, p. 843.
- Parties claiming under brought before court, Rule 51, v. 1, p. 843.
- Jury, bystanders selected, Rule 64, v. 1, p. 847.
- Drawing, duties of clerk, Rule 62, v. 1, p. 847.
- Method, Rule 60, v. 1, p. 846.
- Exemptions, Rule 60, v. 1, p. 846.
- Failure to appear, procedure, Rule 72, v. 1, p. 849.
- Impaneling, civil actions, Rule 69, v. 1, p. 848.
- Criminal prosecutions involving felony or infamous crime, Rule 70, v. 1, p. 848.
- Criminal prosecutions not involving felony or infamous crime, Rule 71, v. 1, p. 848.
- Qualifications, Rule 60, v. 1, p. 846.
- Standing over for next term, Rule 65, v. 1, p. 847.
- Summoning, Rule 67, v. 1, p. 847.
- Duties of marshal, Rule 68, v. 1, p. 847.
- Tales box, Rule 60, v. 1, p. 846.
- Locks and keys, Rule 63, v. 1, p. 847.
- When names to be drawn, Rule 61, v. 1, p. 846.
- Law file book, contents, Rule 56, v. 1, p. 845.
- Marshal, duties in summoning jurors, Rule 68, v. 1, p. 847.
- Motions and demurrers, hearing, Rule 11, v. 1, p. 833.
- New trial, motions, hearing, Rule 40, v. 1, p. 840.
- Motions, notice, Rule 41, v. 1, p. 841.
- Non-suit, motion, Rule 23, v. 1, p. 835.
- Notice of appearance of defendant, Rule 9, v. 1, p. 832.
- Notice of motion or hearing, time for serving, Rule 13, v. 1, p. 833.
- Open when, Rule 10, v. 1, p. 833.
- Pleadings, answer, extension of time to, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 835.
- Answer, time for serving, Rules 5, 6, v. 1, pp. 831, 832.
- Complaint, filing, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 832.
- Conform to state courts, Rule 1, v. 1, p. 831.
- Counterclaims, separately stating and numbering, Rule 22, v. 1, p. 835.
- Demurrer, certification, Rule 22, v. 1, p. 835.
- Extension of time to, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 835.
- Filing, time for, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 832.
- Motions to amend, notice, Rule 25, v. 1, p. 835.
- Reply, extension of time to, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 835.
- Separately stating and numbering, Rule 22, v. 1, p. 835.
- Service of as notice of appearance, Rule 9, v. 1, p. 832.
- Plene administravit, inventory to accompany pleading, Rule 26, v. 1, p. 835.
- Practice, pleadings, etc., to conform to courts of South Carolina, Rule 1, v. 1, p. 831.
- Prayers for instructions, time for, Rule 43, v. 1, p. 841.
- Remedy by attachment, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 831.
- Rules Day, Rule 12, v. 1, p. 833.
- Scire facias, requisites, Rule 59, v. 1, p. 845.
- Service, Rule 58, v. 1, p. 845.
- Service of process, by mail, Rule 14, v. 1, p. 833.
- Who may make, Rule 15, v. 1, p. 834.
- Summons, requisites, Rule 5, v. 1, p. 831.
- Return without service, Rule 17, v. 1, p. 834.
- Service and return, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 832.
- Service, manner of, Rule 16, v. 1, p. 834.
- Surveys by order of court, Rule 33, v. 1, p. 838.
- Transfer of cause to equity side, Rule 21, v. 1, p. 835.
- Undertakings, execution, Rule 36, v. 1, p. 839.
- Voluntary non-suit, Rule 39, v. 1, p. 840.
- Writs and processes, sealing, testing and dating, Rule 2, v. 1, p. 831.
- Attorney of record, service of papers on, Rule 189, v. 1, p. 874.
- Attorneys, absence of one of several not ground for continuance, Rule 190, v. 1, p. 874.
- Admission to practice, Rule 154, v. 1, p. 866.
- Bail or surety prohibited, Rule 156, v. 1, p. 867.
- Filing of papers, Rule 155, v. 1, p. 866.
- Presentation of papers requiring judge's signature, Rule 193, v. 1, p. 874.
- Bonds, appeal or writs of error, Rule 197, v. 1, p. 875.
- Conditions of, Rule 179, v. 1, p. 871.
- Deposit in lieu of, Rule 181, v. 1, p. 872.
- Increased security, Rule 199, v. 1, p. 875.
- Cases not provided for by rules, prevailing practice controls, Rule 202, v. 1, p. 876.
- Clerk, oath, Rule 196, v. 1, p. 875.
- Practice by prohibited, Rule 195, v. 1, p. 874.
- Commissions to take testimony, Rule 159, v. 1, p. 868.
- Depositions, Rule 162, v. 1, p. 868.
- Exceptions to interrogatories, Rule 160, v. 1, p. 868.

RULES FOR UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTS, WESTERN DISTRICT (Cont'd)

Commissions to take testimony (Cont'd)

Forwarding and return of commissions, Rule 161, v. 1, p. 868.

Time for return, Rule 163, v. 1, p. 869.

Continuance, absence of one of several counsel, Rule 190, v. 1, p. 874.

Costs, allowance and taxation, Rule 180, v. 1, p. 872.

Deposit with clerk against, Rule 178, v. 1, p. 871.

Entry as judgment in judgment book, Rule 180, v. 1, p. 872.

Entry of judgment for, Rule 165, v. 1, p. 869.

Exception to clerk's taxation, Rule 180, v. 1, p. 872.

Security for by plaintiff, Rule 166, v. 1, p. 869.

Tender inter partes, availability, Rule 153, v. 1, p. 866.

Criminal prosecutions, closing argument by district attorney, Rule 157, v. 1, p. 867.

Daily journal, clerk to keep, Rule 175, v. 1, p. 870.

Deposit with clerk against costs, Rule 178, v. 1, p. 871.

Depositions, Rule 162, v. 1, p. 868.

Dockets, court issue docket, Rule 186, v. 1, p. 873.

Motion docket, Rule 177, v. 1, p. 871.

Order of calling, Rule 185, v. 1, p. 873.

Ex parte orders, dissolution or vacation, Rule 172, v. 1, p. 870.

Frivolous or vexatious suits, summary proceedings, Rule 182, v. 1, p. 872.

In admiralty, answer, exceptions to, Rule 131, v. 1, p. 862.

Answer, verification, Rule 127, v. 1, p. 862.

Appearance and plea by defendant, Rule 116, v. 1, p. 860.

Appraisement, property seized for United States, Rule 124, v. 1, p. 861.

Appraisers, salaries, Rule 125, v. 1, p. 862.

Bonds, Rule 122, v. 1, p. 861.

Chambers and vacation, Rule 105, v. 1, p. 858.

Commissions to take testimony, Rule 132, v. 1, p. 863.

Decree for payment of money, entry in judgment book, Rule 139, v. 1, p. 864.

Default decree, Rule 117, v. 1, p. 860.

Exceptions to answer, Rule 131, v. 1, p. 862.

Exceptions to libel, Rule 129, v. 1, p. 862.

Determination, Rule 130, v. 1, p. 862.

General rules, Rule 140, v. 1, p. 864.

Information, contents, Rule 106, v. 1, p. 858.

Praying monition or citation, Rule 108, v. 1, p. 859.

In rem, notice of seizure of property, Rule 113, v. 1, p. 859.

Return by marshal, Rule 115, v. 1, p. 860.

Seizure of property, Rule 112, v. 1, p. 859.

Stipulation, Rule 120, v. 1, p. 861.

Intervention by claim, limitations, Rule 126, v. 1, p. 862.

Libels, amendments or supplementary matters, Rule 109, v. 1, p. 859.

Contents, Rule 106, v. 1, p. 858.

Exceptions to, Rule 129, v. 1, p. 862.

Determination, Rule 130, v. 1, p. 862.

Praying monition or citation, Rule 108, v. 1, p. 859.

Verification, Rule 107, v. 1, p. 858.

Open when, Rule 105, v. 1, p. 858.

Parties, new parties, petition, Rule 133, v. 1, p. 863.

New parties, petition sufficiency, Rule 134, v. 1, p. 863.

Procedure, Rule 135, v. 1, p. 863.

Petition, contents, Rule 106, v. 1, p. 850.

Praying monition or citation, Rule 108, v. 1, p. 859.

Pleadings, answer, swearing to by proctor, Rule 128, v. 1, p. 862.

Answer, sworn answer, Rule 127, v. 1, p. 862.

Procedure practice and pleading, Rule 104, v. 1, p. 858.

Process, final, returnable when, Rule 137, v. 1, p. 864.

Mesne process, issuance, Rule 118, v. 1, p. 860.

Return, Rule 121, v. 1, p. 861.

Returnable when, Rule 110, v. 1, p. 859.

Return of service, Rule 114, v. 1, p. 860.

Process in personam, requisites, Rule 111, v. 1, p. 859.

Process in rem, requisites, Rule 111, v. 1, p. 859.

Stipulation on issuance, Rule 119, v. 1, p. 860.

Recognizances, Rule 122, v. 1, p. 861.

Sales of property, procedure, Rule 138, v. 1, p. 864.

Stipulations, Rule 122, v. 1, p. 861.

Issuance of process in rem, Rule 119, v. 1, p. 860.

Summary hearing, Rule 123, v. 1, p. 861.

Trial, jury trial, Rule 136, v. 1, p. 863.

Undertakings, Rule 122, v. 1, p. 861.

Writs for sale of property returnable when, Rule 137, v. 1, p. 864.

In bankruptcy, compositions with creditors filing of written acceptance, Rule 95, v. 1, p. 854.

Decree for payment of money, entry, Rule 101, v. 1, p. 857.

Lien and rank, Rule 101, v. 1, p. 857.

Deposit of moneys received by trustee, Rule 94, v. 1, p. 854.

Discharge of bankrupt, notice of application, Rule 93, v. 1, p. 854.

Fees, attorneys, Rule 98, v. 1, p. 855.

Indemnity, expenses, Rule 96, v. 1, p. 854.

Notices to creditors, by whom given, Rule 97, v. 1, p. 855.

Procedure, practice and pleading, Rule 91, v. 1, p. 854.

Referee, limitation on powers of, Rule 92, v. 1, p. 854.

Report of referees, exceptions to, Rule 100, v. 1, p. 856.

Review of ruling of referee, Rule 99, v. 1, p. 856.

Trustees, deposits of moneys, Rule 94, v. 1, p. 854.
 In equity, application for final decree after order pro confesso, Rule 87, v. 1, p. 852.
 Books, indexes, Rule 84, v. 1, p. 852.
 Decree for payment of money entry, Rule 86, v. 1, p. 852.
 Equity trial docket, Rule 85, v. 1, p. 852.
 Interest, decrees for payment of money, Rule 86, v. 1, p. 852.
 Procedure practice and pleadings, Rule 83, v. 1, p. 851.
 Proceedings on claim to conveyances seized under National Prohibition Act, Rule 90, v. 1, p. 850.
 Rules day, Rule 88, v. 1, p. 852.
 Informations, amendment, Rule 146, v. 1, p. 865.
 Amendments, time for, Rule 147, v. 1, p. 865.
 Arrest and bail, Rule 144, v. 1, p. 865.
 General rules, Rule 152, v. 1, p. 866.
 In rem, Rule 148, v. 1, p. 865.
 Joining of proceedings in rem and in personam, Rule 142, v. 1, p. 864.
 Plea to time and manner, Rules, 149, 150, v. 1, p. 865.
 Process, Rule, 143, v. 1, p. 865.
 Recognizances, undertakings, etc., Rule 151, v. 1, p. 866.
 Rules as to process, Rule 145, v. 1, p. 865.
 Seizures, forms and contents, Rule 141, v. 1, p. 864.
 Interest, judgments and decrees, Rule 184, v. 1, p. 873.
 Interlocutory applications, Rule 191, v. 1, p. 874.
 Letter of attorney, demand as pleading, Rule 168, v. 1, p. 870.
 Mail, service of notice of motions, etc., Rule 188, v. 1, p. 873.
 Master, certified copy of record furnished to, Rule 170, v. 1, p. 870.
 Motion docket, contents, Rule 177, v. 1, p. 871.
 Naturalization, amendment of decrees of intention or petition, Rule 103, v. 1, p. 857.
 Applications for admission to citizenship, Rule 102, v. 1, p. 857.
 Notice of motions, etc., filing with clerk, Rule 176, v. 1, p. 871.
 Service by mail, Rule 188, v. 1, p. 873.
 Oaths and affirmations, who may administer, Rule 194, v. 1, p. 874.
 Opening and closing, who entitled to, Rule 157, v. 1, p. 867.
 Order of calling dockets, Rule 185, v. 1, p. 873.
 Papers requiring judge's signature, presentation, Rule 193, v. 1, p. 874.
 Pleadings and papers, preparation, Rule 200, v. 1, p. 876.
 Printing, expenses, Rule 167, v. 1, p. 869.
 Receivers, discharge, notice, Rule 183, v. 1, p. 872.
 Recognizances, conditions, Rule 179, v. 1, p. 871.
 Deposit in lieu of, Rule 181, v. 1, p. 872.
 Increased security, Rule 199, v. 1, p. 875.
 Redocketing causes, Rule 173, v. 1, p. 870.
 Removal of papers from clerk's office, Rule 169, v. 1, p. 870.
 Repeal of prior rules, Rule 201, v. 1, p. 876.

Rules' day, hearing of cases on court issue docket, Rule 186, v. 1, p. 873.
 Service of papers on attorney of record, Rule 189, v. 1, p. 874.
 Stipulations, conditions, Rule 179, v. 1, p. 871.
 Deposit in lieu of, Rule 181, v. 1, p. 872.
 Increased security, Rule 199, v. 1, p. 875.
 Subpœnas duces tecum, issuance to, custom of records, Rule 164, v. 1, p. 869.
 Summary proceedings, frivolous or vexatious suits, Rule 182, v. 1, p. 872.
 Sunday or holiday, expiration of time prescribed, extension to next day, Rule 192, v. 1, p. 874.
 Supersedeas bond, Rule 197, v. 1, p. 875.
 Tender inter partes, availability, Rule 153, v. 1, p. 866.
 Time, Sunday or holiday, extension to next day, Rule 192, v. 1, p. 874.
 Undertakings, conditions of, Rule 179, v. 1, p. 871.
 Deposit in lieu of, Rule 181, v. 1, p. 872.
 Increased securities, Rule 199, v. 1, p. 875.
 Witnesses' commissions to take testimony, Rules 159-163, v. 1, pp. 868, 869.
 Number allowed, Rule 171, v. 1, p. 870.
 Writs of error or appeal, bond, Rule 197, v. 1, p. 875.

RULES FOR UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT

Abatement of appeal, Rule 15, v. 1, p. 746.
 Adjournment, Rule 27, v. 1, p. 753.
 Admiralty cases, commission to take testimony of witnesses, Rule 12, v. 1, p. 745.
 Damages and interest, Rules 23, 24, v. 1, p. 750.
 Objections to evidence in record, Rule 13, v. 1, p. 745.
 Record, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 742.
 Advancement of cases involving jurisdiction of court below, Rule 32, v. 1, p. 754.
 Affirmance, motion, Rule 6, v. 1, p. 740.
 Appeal or writ of error direct from district court, Rule 36, v. 1, p. 755.
 Appeals, affirmance, failure of counsel for appellant to appear, Rule 16, v. 1, p. 747.
 Dismissal, default of appellant, Rule 21, v. 1, p. 748.
 Failure of counsel for appellant to appear, Rule 16, v. 1, p. 747.
 Mandate to lower court, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 750.
 Mistaken remedy, Rule 40, v. 1, p. 757.
 Motions, Rule 6, v. 1, p. 740.
 Neither party ready at second term, rule 19, v. 1, p. 748.
 Nonappearance, Rule 18, v. 1, p. 747.
 Failure of counsel for appellee to appear, Rule 17, v. 1, p. 747.
 One counsel for adverse party in absence of oral argument, Rule 21, v. 1, p. 748.
 Opinions to be annexed to records, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 742.
 Original paper, receipt of, rule 8, v. 1, p. 742.
 Præcipe to be filed with clerk of lower court, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 742.
 Time for application, Rule 40, v. 1, p. 757.
 Time of return, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 742.

RULES FOR UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT (Cont'd)

- Appearance of counsel, entry of, Rule 9, v. 1, p. 743.
- Appellate jurisdiction, judgment or decrees of highest court of state, Rule 40, v. 1, p. 757.
- Arguments, form, Rule 31, v. 1, p. 754.
 - Not heard on Saturday, Rule 6, v. 1, p. 740.
 - Oral, Rule 22, v. 1, p. 749.
 - Printed, Rule 20, v. 1, p. 748.
 - Time allowed, Rule 22, v. 1, p. 749.
 - On motions, Rule 6, v. 1, p. 740.
- Assignment of errors, Rule 21, v. 1, p. 748.
 - Filing and contents, Rule 35, v. 1, p. 755.
- Attachment for clerk's fees, Rule 10, v. 1, p. 743.
- Attorneys, oath, Rule 2, v. 1, p. 739.
 - Requisites to admission to practice, Rule 2, v. 1, p. 739.
- Bail, when and how granted, Rule 36, v. 1, p. 755.
- Bills of exception, rules governing, Rule 4, v. 1, p. 739.
- Briefs, contents, Rule 21, v. 1, p. 748.
 - Filing, time of, Rule 21, v. 1, p. 748.
 - Form, Rule 31, v. 1, p. 754.
 - For respondent on certiorari, filing, Rule 37, v. 1, p. 756.
 - Index, Rule 21, v. 1, p. 748.
 - Number of copies, Rule 21, v. 1, p. 748.
- Calling cases for argument, Rule 26, v. 1, p. 752.
- Cases involving jurisdiction of court below, advancement on motion, Rule 32, v. 1, p. 754.
- Certified questions by Circuit Court of Appeals, Rule 37, v. 1, p. 756.
- Certiorari, motions, Rule 14, v. 1, p. 746.
 - Petitions for writs, Rule 37, v. 1, p. 756.
 - Requirements, Rule 40, v. 1, p. 757.
 - Service, Rule 37, v. 1, p. 756.
 - Review of certain decisions of Circuit Court of Appeals, Rule 40, v. 1, p. 757.
 - Review of decisions of Supreme Court of Philippine Islands, Rule 40, v. 1, p. 757.
 - Time for application, Rule 40, v. 1, p. 757.
- Citation, service, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 742.
- Clerk, Rule 1, v. 1, p. 739.
 - Fees, attachment for, Rule 10, v. 1, p. 743.
 - Cash deposit, Rule 10, v. 1, p. 743.
 - Computation of, Rule 10, v. 1, p. 743.
 - Table, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 750.
 - Practice by prohibited, Rule 1, v. 1, p. 739.
 - Residence, Rule 1, v. 1, p. 739.
- Complete record required, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 742.
- Conference-room library, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 741.
- Continuance, Rule 26, v. 1, p. 752.
- Costs, Rule 38, v. 1, p. 757.
 - Affirmance, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 750.
 - Dismissal, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 750.
 - Printing record, Rule 10, v. 1, p. 743.
 - How taxed, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 750.
- Counsel, admission, Rule 2, v. 1, p. 739.
 - Appearance, Rule 9, v. 1, p. 743.
 - No appearance of, Rule 18, v. 1, p. 747.
 - Time allowed for argument, Rule 22, v. 1, p. 749.
 - Two only to be heard on argument, Rule 22, v. 1, p. 749.
- Criminal cases, advancement, Rule 26, v. 1, p. 752.
- Custody of prisoners on habeas corpus, Rule 34, v. 1, p. 754.
- Damages for delay, Rule 23, v. 1, p. 750.
- Death of party, failure of representative of deceased to appear, Rule 15, v. 1, p. 746.
 - Procedure, Rule 15, v. 1, p. 746.
 - Substitution, Rule 15, v. 1, p. 746.
- Defendant, no appearance of, Rule 17, v. 1, p. 747.
- Deposit for clerk's fees, Rule 10, v. 1, p. 743.
- Depositions, commission to take, Rule 12, v. 1, p. 745.
- Dismissal of appeal, default of appellant, Rule 21, v. 1, p. 748.
- Dismissing cases in vacation, Rule 28, v. 1, p. 753.
- Docket, call of, Rule 26, v. 1, p. 752.
- Docketing of case, Rule 9, v. 1, p. 743.
- Enlargement of prisoner on recognizance, Rule 34, v. 1, p. 754.
- Errors, assignment of, Rule 21, v. 1, p. 748.
- Evidence in record, objections to, Rule 13, v. 1, p. 745.
- Evidence, new, how taken, Rule 12, v. 1, p. 745.
- Exceptions, bill of, Rule 4, v. 1, p. 739.
- Exhibits of material, Rule 33, v. 1, p. 754.
- Fees, Rule 38, v. 1, p. 757.
 - Attachment for, Rule 10, v. 1, p. 743.
 - Table of clerk's fees, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 750.
- Further proof, Rule 12, v. 1, p. 745.
- Habeas corpus, custody of prisoner, Rule 34, v. 1, p. 754.
- Interest, Rule 38, v. 1, p. 757.
 - Computation, Rule 23, v. 1, p. 750.
 - Under act of March 3, 1911, Rule 38, v. 1, p. 757.
- Jurisdiction, cases involving district court, Rule 32, v. 1, p. 754.
- Law libraries, access to, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 741.
 - Copy of every case to be deposited in, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 741.
- List of cases in briefs, when required, Rule 21, v. 1, p. 748.
- Mandate in case dismissed, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 750.
 - In vacation, Rule 28, v. 1, p. 753.
- Mandates, time of issuance, Rule 39, v. 1, p. 757.
- Marshal, charge of books, Rule 7, v. 1, p. 741.
- Models, diagrams, etc., placed in custody of marshal, Rule 33, v. 1, p. 754.
- Motion day, Rule 6, v. 1, p. 740.
- Motions, Rule 6, v. 1, p. 740.
 - To advance, Rule 26, v. 1, p. 752.
 - Cases involving jurisdiction of district court, Rule 32, v. 1, p. 754.
- Opinions, bound into volumes, Rule 25, v. 1, p. 751.
 - Printing, Rule 25, v. 1, p. 751.
- Oral arguments, number of counsel heard, Rule 22, v. 1, p. 749.
 - Opening and closing, Rule 22, v. 1, p. 749.
 - Time allowed, Rule 22, v. 1, p. 749.
- Parties, death of, Rule 15, v. 1, p. 746.
- Petitions for certiorari to Circuit Court of Appeals, Rule 37, v. 1, p. 756.
- Plaintiff in error or appellant, no appearance of, Rule 16, v. 1, p. 747.
- Practice, Rule 3, v. 1, p. 739.
- Printed arguments received, Rule 20, v. 1, p. 748.
- Process, procedure, Rule 5, v. 1, p. 740.

Record, additional parts filed by adverse party, Rule 10, v. 1, p. 743.
 Form, Rule 31, v. 1, p. 754.
 In admiralty, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 742.
 Printing of, Rule 10, v. 1, p. 743.
 Return of, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 742.
 Translation of documents in foreign language, Rule 11, v. 1, p. 745.
 Rehearing, Rule 30, v. 1, p. 754.
 Reinstatement of cases for call, Rule 26, v. 1, p. 752.
 Representatives of deceased parties, Rule 15, v. 1, p. 746.
 Return to writ of error, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 742.
 Revenue cases, preference, Rule 26, v. 1, p. 752.
 Reversal, Rule 24, v. 1, p. 750.
 Review of decisions of state courts, Rule 40, v. 1, p. 757.
 Second term, neither party ready for trial, Rule 19, v. 1, p. 748.
 Security for clerk's fees, Rule 10, v. 1, p. 743.
 Statement of points, filing and service with clerk, Rule 10, v. 1, p. 743.
 Stipulations to pass case, binding, Rule 26, v. 1, p. 752.
 Subpoena, service, Rule 5, v. 1, p. 740.
 Supersedeas bonds, amount, Rule 29, v. 1, p. 753.
 Supreme Court of Philippine Islands, review of decisions of, Rule 40, v. 1, p. 757.
 Terms of, time and place of holding, Rule 40, v. 1, p. 757.
 Transcript of record, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 742.
 Transfer of cause to summary docket, Rule 6, v. 1, p. 740.
 Translations, Rule 11, v. 1, p. 745.
 Writ of error, return, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 742.
 Time for application, Rule 40, v. 1, p. 757.
 Time of return, Rule 8, v. 1, p. 742.
 Under act of March 2, 1911, Rule 36, v. 1, p. 755.

RULES OF COURT

Circuit courts, judges to convene and establish, Civ. P. § 852, v. 1, p. 319.
 Probate court governed by, Prob. Ct. rule 15, v. 1, p. 735.
 Failure of clerk to produce, penalty, Cir. Ct. rule 1, v. 1, p. 703.
 Supreme Court, justices may make, Civ. P. § 853, v. 1, p. 319.
 Supreme Court to make rules for Probate Court, Civ. P. § 195, v. 1, p. 69.

RUNNING AT LARGE

See Stock Law.

RURAL POLICE

See Police, and the particular counties.
 Arrests, Cr. P. § 5, v. 1, p. 406.
 Collection of delinquent taxes, Cr. C. § 534, v. 2, p. 165.
 Fee or reward, acceptance in certain cases prohibited, Cr. C. § 534, v. 2, p. 165.
 Game and fish laws, assisting in enforcement of, Cr. C. § 739, v. 2, p. 220.
 Official bonds, personal bond, Civ. C. § 749, v. 3, p. 301.
 Posse comitatus, Cr. P. § 5, v. 1, p. 406.
 Reports to county supervisors in certain counties, Civ. C. § 2096, v. 3, p. 632.

Condition precedent to payment of salary, Civ. C. § 2097, v. 3, p. 632.
 Failure, penalty, Civ. C. § 2097, v. 3, p. 632.
 Sheriff may require attendance at courts, Civ. C. § 2060, v. 3, p. 623.

RURAL SCHOOLS

See Schools and School Districts.

RUTABAGAS

Standard bushel, L. '23, p. 75, § 1.

RYE

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 75, § 1.
 Tolls for grinding, Civ. C. §§ 3448, 3449, v. 3, p. 1039.

RYE MEAL

Standard bushel, L. '23, p. 75, § 1.

SAFE CRACKING

Punishment, Cr. C. § 44, v. 2, p. 22.

SAGE

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 75, § 1.

SAILORS

See Pensions; Seamen.

Hawkers and peddlers, license, exempt, Civ. C. § 3941, v. 3, p. 1164.
 Hotels and boarding houses in city of Charleston, badges, display, Civ. C. § 5152, v. 3, p. 1557.
 Badges, licensees, Civ. C. § 5151, v. 3, p. 1557.
 Unlawful wearing, Civ. C. § 5153, v. 3, p. 1557.
 Detention of goods for debt, Civ. C. § 5159, v. 3, p. 1558.
 Licenses, fees, Civ. C. § 5150, v. 3, p. 1557.
 Issuance, Civ. C. § 5148, v. 3, p. 1556.
 Necessity, Civ. C. § 5146, v. 3, p. 1556.
 Revocation, Civ. C. § 5149, v. 3, p. 1556.
 Recovery of seaman's debt, Civ. C. § 5158, v. 3, p. 1558.
 Soliciting boarders without license, Civ. C. § 5147, v. 3, p. 1556.
 Vessels, boarding, Civ. C. § 5154, v. 3, p. 1557.
 Boarding without license, Civ. C. § 5155, v. 3, p. 1557.
 Defined, Civ. C. § 5157, v. 3, p. 1558.
 Leaving when ordered, Civ. C. § 5156, v. 3, p. 1558.
 Preference to veterans in public employment, L. '22, p. 895, § 79.
 Failure, penalty, L. '22, p. 895, § 80.
 Wills, Civ. C. § 5360, v. 3, p. 1630.

ST. GEORGE

Commissioners of public works, abolished, Civ. C. § 4431, v. 3, p. 1320.
 Health and drainage district, L. '23, p. 604, §§ 1-8.

ST. HELENA TOWNSHIP

Canals and ditches, failure to work on, Cr. C. § 453, v. 2, p. 145.
 Working on, Civ. C. §§ 3207-3209, v. 3, p. 941.

ST. MATTHEWS, TOWN OF

Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568; L. '23, p. 186, § 1.

ST. STEPHENS, TOWN OF

Mayor and council, terms, L. '25, p. 648, § 1.
Taxes, limitation, L. '23, p. 167, § 1.

SALARIES

See the particular officers, boards, etc.

County officers. See the particular counties.

Deceased officers, payment of salary of prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 32, v. 1, p. 544.

Extra compensation, general assembly prohibited from granting, Const. '95, art. 3, § 30, v. 1, p. 543.

State officers and employees paid monthly, Civ. C. § 886, v. 3, p. 331.

SALES

Agricultural seeds, label required, Cr. C. § 184, v. 2, p. 65.

Regulations, Cr. C. § 185, v. 2, p. 66.

Baggage of guests at hotels, etc., in case of default, Civ. C. § 3936, v. 3, p. 1162.

Boats, drifted, sale without advertisement, Cr. C. § 94, v. 2, p. 38.

Bulk sales, Civ. C. §§ 3527-3529, v. 3, pp. 1060, 1061; L. '24, p. 981, § 1.

Calcium arsenate, regulations, L. '22, p. 1008, §§ 1-6; L. '23, p. 33, §§ 1-6; L. '24, p. 1480, § 5.

Camp grounds, sale of goods within one-half mile prohibited, Cr. C. § 231, v. 2, p. 82.

Chattel mortgage, Civ. C. § 5628, v. 3, p. 1714.

Commercial fertilizers. See Commercial Fertilizers.

Concentrated commercial feeding stuff, Cr. C. §§ 267, 272, v. 2, pp. 93, 94.

Confiscated vehicles, L. '23, p. 172, § 1.

Contracts of sale for future delivery, Civ. C. §§ 5165-5169, v. 3, pp. 1560-1562.

Dangerous caustic corrosive acids, etc., L. '24, p. 1127, §§ 1-5.

Diseased livestock, punishment, Cr. C. § 233, v. 2, p. 82.

Diseased or injured meats, Cr. C. § 399, v. 2, p. 130.

Disposal of produce by purchaser before payment, Cr. C. § 177, v. 2, p. 63.

Drifted boats, etc., sale without advertisement, Cr. C. § 94, v. 2, p. 38.

Execution. See Executions.

Executors and administrators, Civ. C. §§ 5463-5471, v. 3, pp. 1659-1661.

Real estate, Civ. C. §§ 5414-5424, v. 3, pp. 1645-1648.

Explosives, regulated, Cr. C. § 197, v. 2, p. 69.

Firecrackers, Cr. C. § 213, v. 2, p. 74.

Flesh of animals diseased or injured, Cr. C. § 399, v. 2, p. 130.

Forfeited weapons, Cr. C. § 152, v. 2, p. 55.

Fraudulent, goods marked sterling silver coin, etc., Cr. C. § 212, v. 2, p. 73.

Future delivery, Civ. C. §§ 5165-5169, v. 3, pp. 1560-1562.

Garages, sale of motor vehicles for storage, L. '23, p. 112, § 1.

Gifts, premiums, etc., offering of to purchaser, Cr. C. § 132, v. 2, p. 48.

Goods over \$50, note or memorandum, Civ. C. § 5517, v. 3, p. 1680.

Homestead, Civ. C. §§ 5492, 5498, v. 3, pp. 1669, 1672.

Ice, etc., plants by municipalities, L. '25, p. 155, § 1.

Intoxicating liquors, Cr. C. §§ 820, 860, v. 2, pp. 244, 255.

Judgment debtors, sales by, Civ. C. §§ 5486-5489, v. 3, p. 1666.

Judicial. See Judicial Sales.

Lands in aid of assets, Civ. C. §§ 5414-5424, v. 3, pp. 1645-1648.

Leaf tobacco, Cr. C. § 265, v. 2, p. 92; L. '23, p. 70, §§ 1-4.

Legal, notice, Civ. C. § 5712, v. 3, p. 1735.

Lien, property on which lien exists, Cr. C. § 171, v. 2, p. 61.

Lotteries, Cr. C. §§ 123, 125, 196, v. 2, pp. 46, 69.

Lumber, drifted, without accounting for same, Cr. C. § 94, v. 2, p. 38.

Mechanics' liens, Civ. C. §§ 5663-5665, v. 3, p. 1721.

Merchandise, sale in bulk, Civ. C. §§ 3527-3529, v. 3, p. 1061; L. '24, p. 981, § 1.

Mortgaged personal property, Cr. C. § 172, v. 2, p. 61.

Motor vehicles, engine numbers altered, defaced, etc., L. '24, p. 1013, § 15.

Sale by garage keepers for storage charges, L. '23, p. 112, §§ 1-3.

Nitrate and potash by State Warehouse Commissioner, L. '25, p. 602, §§ 1-6.

Offices, buying or selling, sale void, Civ. C. § 753, v. 3, p. 303.

Personal property, mortgaged or pledged, Civ. C. § 5628, v. 3, p. 1714.

Pistols, Cr. C. § 150, v. 2, p. 54.

Plumage, skin or body of birds not to be sold, Cr. C. § 757, v. 2, p. 223.

Poisons, record to be kept, Civ. C. § 2426, v. 3, p. 717; L. '25, p. 36, § 9.

Property left in warehouse, Civ. C. §§ 3913-3918, v. 3, pp. 1156-1158.

Property repaired by mechanics, L. '22, pp. 935, § 1.

Public offices, Civ. C. §§ 752-754, v. 3, pp. 302, 303.

Railroad property, procedure, Civ. C. §§ 789-792, v. 3, pp. 313, 314.

Redemption after tax sales, L. '22, p. 919, § 1.

Refused or unclaimed freight, Civ. C. §§ 3928-3932, v. 3, pp. 1160, 1161.

Repaired property by garages, repair shops etc., Civ. C. § 3933, v. 3, p. 1161; Appendix. § 1, v. 3, p. 1783; L. '22, p. 935, § 1; L. '25, p. 207, § 1.

Reservation by vendor, writing necessary, Civ. C. § 5519, v. 3, p. 1681.

Sales of land at auction, Cir. Ct. rule 41, v. 1, p. 716.

Seed cotton, Cr. C. § 262, v. 2, p. 91.

Seeds, Cr. C. § 184, v. 2, p. 65.

Sunday, Cr. C. § 714, v. 2, p. 212.

Tax sales. See Taxes and Taxation.

Tobacco or cigarettes to minors, Cr. C. § 410, v. 2, p. 132.

Toy pistols, prohibited, Cr. C. § 214, v. 2, p. 74.

Weapons, Cr. C. § 150, v. 2, p. 54.

Worn equipment by State Highway Department, L. '25, p. 153, §§ 1-4.

SALT

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 75, § 1.

SALUDA COUNTY

- Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.
- Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1253, §§ 1-17; L. '23, p. 451, §§ 1-16; L. '24, p. 1446, §§ 1-16; L. '25, p. 568, §§ 1-17.
- Assessment of property, Const. '95, art. 7, § 12, v. 1, p. 566.
- Board of assessors, composition and duties, Civ. C. 469, v. 3, p. 195.
- Bonds, highway bonds, L. '24, p. 1856, §§ 1-7.
- Highway commission, L. '23, p. 835, § 9.
- Refunding past indebtedness, L. '22, p. 1560, §§ 1-5.
- School district No. 1, L. '25, p. 866, §§ 1-9.
- Refunding, L. '23, p. 830, §§ 1-5.
- School district No. 17, L. '25, p. 865, §§ 1-3.
- Supervising auditor, L. '24, p. 1171, § 5.
- Tax collector, L. '24, p. 1165, § 8.
- Bonds in lieu of notes, L. '24, p. 1858, § 1.
- Bonds validated, School district No. 3, L. '22, p. 1562, § 1.
- School district No. 12, L. '23, p. 840, § 1.
- Boundaries, Civ. C. § 708, v. 3, p. 286.
- Chattel mortgages on crops, recording, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2180, v. 3, p. 654.
- Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 59, v. 1, p. 34.
- Clerk of court, bond, Civ. C. § 2123, v. 3, p. 637.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 5742, v. 3, p. 1753.
- Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 59, v. 1, p. 34.
- Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 1870, v. 3, p. 571; L. '23, p. 133, § 1; L. '25, p. 124, § 1.
- Collection, L. '23, p. 454, § 5.
- Expenditure, Civ. C. § 1871, v. 3, p. 571.
- Persons liable, Civ. C. § 1870, v. 3, p. 571; L. '23, p. 133, § 1; L. '25, p. 124, § 2.
- Special tax for school districts, election ballots, Civ. C. § 1882, v. 3, p. 574.
- Election, electors entitled to vote, Civ. C. § 1880, v. 3, p. 573.
- Managers, Civ. C. § 1881, v. 3, p. 574.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 1879, v. 3, p. 573.
- Expenditure, Civ. C. § 1882, v. 3, p. 574.
- Levy and collection, Civ. C. § 1882, v. 3, p. 574.
- Loans in anticipation, Civ. C. § 1883, v. 3, p. 574.
- Operation and effect, Civ. C. § 1884, v. 3, p. 574.
- Cotton weighers, fees, L. '25, p. 106, § 1.
- Overcharge, penalty, Cr. C. § 538, v. 2, p. 166; Civ. C. § 3362, v. 3, p. 1013.
- Ridge Spring, Civ. C. § 3361, v. 3, p. 1012.
- County auditor, taking of tax returns, L. '23, p. 835, § 1.
- County board of commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 1864, v. 3, p. 570.
- Clerk, compensation, Civ. C. § 1869, v. 3, p. 571.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 1866, v. 3, p. 571.
- Contracts, approval by majority, Civ. C. § 1867, v. 3, p. 571.
- Division of highways into sections, Civ. C. § 1871, v. 3, p. 571.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 1865, v. 3, p. 570.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 1867, v. 3, p. 571.
- Swearing out warrants for violations of road duty, Civ. C. § 1874, v. 3, p. 572.
- Term, Civ. C. § 1864, v. 3, p. 570.
- County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1253, § 1-17; L. '23, p. 451, §§ 1-16; L. '24, p. 1446, §§ 1-16; L. '25, p. 568, §§ 1-17.
- County treasurer, bond, Civ. C. § 491, v. 3, p. 207.
- Fees, issuance of tax collections, L. '24, p. 1164, § 4.
- Deposit of funds by officers, L. '22, p. 910, § 1.
- Deputy sheriff, powers and duties, L. '22, p. 1254, § 1.
- Dog tax, amount, L. '24, p. 1064, § 1.
- Distribution of proceeds, L. '24, p. 1064, § 2.
- Listing and collection, L. '24, p. 1064, § 1.
- Reports by school trustees, L. '24, p. 1064, § 3.
- Drainage, districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3150, v. 3, p. 920.
- Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '24, p. 1178, § 1; L. '25, p. 8, § 1.
- Failure to work roads, Cr. C. § 633, v. 2, p. 192.
- Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 5742, v. 3, p. 1753.
- Cotton weighers, L. '25, p. 106, § 1.
- Formation from portion of Edgefield county, Const. '95, art. 7, § 12, v. 1, p. 566.
- Free ferry at Simpson's Ferry, Civ. C. § 2905, v. 3, p. 849.
- Funds in hands of officers, investment, L. '22, p. 912, § 1.
- General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 59, v. 1, p. 33.
- Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 68, v. 1, p. 429.
- Hail sufferers, exempt from taxation, L. '23, p. 830, §§ 1, 2.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1207, § 1.
- Highway bonds, L. '24, p. 1856, §§ 1-7.
- Highway commission, appointment and term, L. '23, p. 831, § 1.
- Bonds, L. '23, p. 835, § 9.
- Compensation, L. '23, p. 835, § 9; L. '24, p. 1854, § 5.
- Condemnation, L. '23, p. 834, § 6.
- Improvement plan, L. '23, p. 832, § 3.
- Loans, L. '23, p. 832, § 2.
- Record, L. '23, p. 835, § 11.
- Reports, L. '23, p. 835, § 11.
- Road construction, L. '23, p. 834, § 5.
- State and Federal Aid, L. '23, p. 834, § 4.
- Tax to pay for loans, L. '23, p. 834, § 7.
- Use of tax funds, L. '23, p. 834, § 8.
- When duties begin, L. '23, p. 835, § 10.
- Highways, condemnation, L. '23, p. 834, § 6.
- Division into sections, Civ. C. § 1871, v. 3, p. 571; L. '23, p. 133, § 2; L. '25, p. 124, § 2.
- Improvement plan, L. '23, p. 832, § 3.
- Loans for construction, L. '25, p. 864, §§ 1-5.
- Placing dirt, trash, etc., on, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 608, v. 2, p. 184.
- Road construction, L. '24, p. 1853, §§ 1-9; p. 1859, §§ 1-4.

SALUDA COUNTY (Cont'd)**Highways (Cont'd)**

- Road duty, failure to perform, Cr. C. § 633, v. 2, p. 192.
- Roads to be constructed, L. '23, p. 836, §§ 1-3; L. '24, p. 1852, § 1.
- State and federal aid, L. '23, p. 834, § 4.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1207, § 1.
- Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 157, v. 1, p. 456.
- Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
- Legislative delegation, auditing of books of county officers, Civ. C. § 1885, v. 3, p. 574.
- License taxes, dogs, L. '24, p. 1064, §§ 1-4.
- Loan, highway construction, L. '25, p. 864, §§ 1-5.
- Manufacturing establishment, tax exemption, L. '25, p. 891, § 1.
- Master, appointment, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 2223, v. 3, p. 664.
- Term, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
- Past indebtedness, bonds for refunding, L. '22, p. 1560, §§ 1-5.
- Recorded instruments, entry on book, Civ. C. § 5320, v. 3, p. 1615.
- Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
- Special referees, power and authority, Civ. P. § 596, v. 1, p. 230.
- Register of mesne conveyance, L. '22, p. 913, § 1.
- Road construction, L. '23, p. 836, §§ 1-3; L. '24, p. 1852, § 1.
- Road districts, division of county into, Civ. C. § 1863, v. 3, p. 570.
- Road duty, certificate of performance, Civ. C. § 1871, v. 3, p. 571; L. '23, p. 133, § 2; L. '25, p. 124, § 2.
- Form and filing, Civ. C. § 1873, v. 3, p. 572; L. '23, p. 134, § 4.
- Credit for horse power, Civ. C. § 1872, v. 3, p. 572; L. '23, p. 134, § 3; L. '25, p. 126, § 3.
- Disability, procedure to establish, Civ. C. § 1876, v. 3, p. 573.
- Division of highways into sections, Civ. C. § 1871, v. 3, p. 571.
- Eight hours a day's work, Civ. C. § 1877, v. 3, p. 573.
- Exemption for disability, Civ. C. § 1876, v. 3, p. 573.
- Exemptions, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2952, v. 3, p. 867.
- Failure of overseer to warn, penalty, L. '23, p. 134, § 5; L. '25, p. 126, § 4.
- Failure to perform, Civ. C. § 1875, v. 3, p. 572; L. '23, p. 134, § 5; L. '25, p. 126, § 4.
- False certificates, L. '23, p. 134, § 5.
- Notice, Civ. C. § 1871, v. 3, p. 571; L. '23, p. 133, § 2; L. '25, p. 124, § 2.
- Performance, Civ. C. § 1871, v. 3, p. 571; L. '23, p. 133, § 2; L. '25, p. 124, § 2.
- Place of performance, Civ. C. § 1878, v. 3, p. 573.
- Substitutes, Civ. C. § 1872, v. 3, p. 572; L. '23, p. 134, § 3; L. '25, p. 126, § 3.
- Not to be under fifteen, Civ. C. § 1875, v. 3, p. 572.
- Time of performance, Civ. C. § 1871, v. 3, p. 571; L. '23, p. 133, § 2; L. '25, p. 124, § 2.
- Violations, commissioners to swear out warrants, Civ. C. § 1874, v. 3, p. 572.
- Road overseers, appointment, term, etc., Civ. C. § 1871, v. 3, p. 571; L. '23, pp. 124, 133, § 2.
- Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1253, §§ 1-17; L. '23, p. 451, §§ 1-16; L. '24, p. 1446, §§ 1-16; L. '25, p. 568, § 1.
- School district No. 1, bonds, L. '25, p. 866, §§ 1-9.
- Refunding bonds, L. '23, p. 830, §§ 1-5.
- School district No. 3, bonds validated, L. '22, p. 1562, § 1.
- School District No. 12, bonds validated, L. '23, p. 840, § 1.
- School district No. 17, bonds, L. '25, p. 865, §§ 1-3.
- School district No. 18, school building, L. '24, p. 1854, §§ 1-6.
- School districts, bonds, L. '25, p. 865, §§ 1-3.
- Special commutation tax, election, Civ. C. § 1879, v. 3, p. 573.
- Election, ballots, Civ. C. § 1882, v. 3, p. 574.
- Electors entitled to vote, Civ. C. § 1880, v. 3, p. 573.
- Managers, Civ. C. § 1881, v. 3, p. 574.
- Exemption from general road law, Civ. C. § 1884, v. 3, p. 574.
- Expenditure, Civ. C. § 1882, v. 3, p. 574.
- Levy and collection, Civ. C. § 1882, v. 3, p. 574.
- Loans in anticipation, Civ. C. § 1883, v. 3, p. 574.
- Operation and effect, Civ. C. § 1884, v. 3, p. 574.
- School trustees, election, Civ. C. § 2615, v. 3, p. 771; L. '22, p. 784, § 1.
- Reports on dogs, L. '24, p. 1064, § 3.
- Schools, kindergarten schools, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2652, v. 3, p. 782.
- Sheriff, bond, Civ. C. § 2028, v. 3, p. 614.
- Duties as to delinquent taxes, devolved on tax collector, L. '24, p. 1165, § 6.
- Sinking fund commission, powers and duties, L. '23, p. 837, § 4.
- Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1207, § 1.
- Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
- Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
- Subcommissioners, office abolished, Civ. C. § 1868, v. 3, p. 571.
- Superintendent of education, salary, Civ. C. § 2578, v. 3, p. 759.
- Supervising auditor, L. '24, p. 1170, § 1.
- Abolished, L. '25, p. 62, § 1.
- Appointment and removal, L. '24, p. 1171, § 2.
- Bond, L. '24, p. 1171, § 5.
- Duties, L. '24, p. 1171, § 6.

Office room, etc., L. '24, p. 1172, § 7.
 Officers defined, L. '24, p. 1172, § 8.
 Salary, L. '24, p. 1171, § 4.
 Sections of act independent, L. '24, p. 1172, § 9.
 Term, L. '24, p. 1171, § 3.
 Tax collector, appointment, L. '24, p. 1163, § 1.
 Bond, L. '24, p. 1165, § 8.
 Duties of sheriff devolved on, L. '24, p. 1165, § 6.
 Fees, L. '24, p. 1164, § 4.
 Levy and sale, L. '24, p. 1164, § 5.
 Levy of tax executions, L. '24, p. 1163, § 3.
 Monthly settlement, L. '24, p. 1165, § 7.
 Reports, L. '24, p. 1165, § 7.
 Term, L. '24, p. 1163, § 2.
 Tax executions, form, L. '24, p. 1163, § 3.
 Levy by tax collector, L. '24, p. 1163, § 3.
 Taxes, L. '22, p. 1253, §§ 1-17; L. '23, p. 451, §§ 1-16; L. '24, p. 1446, §§ 1-16; L. '25, p. 568, §§ 1-17.
 Collection, Const. '95, art. 7, § 12, v. 1, p. 566.
 Collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 495, v. 3, p. 209.
 Exemptions, certain manufactories, L. '25, p. 891, § 1.
 Hail sufferers, L. '23, p. 830, §§ 1, 2.
 Returns, visits by auditor, L. '23, p. 835, § 1.
 Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
 Townships, bonds, excepted from constitutional limitation, Const. '95, art. 10, § 6, v. 1, p. 590.
 Huitt, abolished, Const. '95, art. 7, § 11, v. 1, p. 565.
 Pine Grove, abolished, Const. '95, art. 7, § 11, v. 1, p. 565.
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '24, p. 1178, § 1; L. '25, p. 8, § 1.

SALUDA MOUNTAIN ROAD

County board of commissioners of Greenville county to control, Civ. C. § 3138, v. 3, p. 916.
 Declared public highway, Civ. C. § 3138, v. 3, p. 916.
 Order of traveling on, Civ. C. § 3140, v. 3, p. 916.
 Regulations as to travel by road wagons, Civ. C. § 3139, v. 3, p. 916.
 State's interests vested in Greenville county, Civ. C. § 3137, v. 3, p. 916.

SALUDA, TOWN OF

Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.

SALVAGE

See Shipwrecks.

SALVATION ARMY

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

SANITARY AND DRAINAGE COMMISSION

See Charleston County; Drains and Drainage; Horry County.

Provisions as to, Civ. C. §§ 3201-3206, v. 3, pp. 938-941.

SANITARY INSPECTORS

See Health.

SANITARY LAWS

See Health.

SANTEE BRIDGE DISTRICT

Board of commissioners dissolved, L. '25, p. 656, §§ 1-4.
 Created, L. '24, p. 1548, § 1.
 Disposition of funds, L. '22, p. 1343, § 1.
 Expenditures by commissioners ratified, L. '24, p. 1548, § 1.

SANTUC, TOWNSHIP

Bonded debt, constitutional limitations, inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.

SATISFACTION

Mortgages and deeds of trust, L. '24, p. 929, §§ 1-3.

SAVANNAH BRIDGE DISTRICT

Commissioners, compensation, L. '23, p. 531, § 1.
 Creation, L. '22, p. 1332, §§ 1-12.
 Formation validated, L. '23, p. 536, § 1.

SAVANNAH RIVER

Reciprocity with State of Georgia as to charters or franchises for establishing bridges or ferries over, Civ. C. § 3, v. 3, p. 2.

SCARLET FEVER

Quarantine, duties of local boards of health, Civ. C. § 2317, v. 3, p. 688.
 Quarantine of premises, Civ. C. § 2318, v. 3, p. 688.

SCHOLARSHIPS

See Schools and School Districts.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS

See Schools and School Districts, and the particular counties, cities and towns.

SCHOOL FOR DEAF, DUMB AND BLIND

See South Carolina Institute for Deaf, Dumb and Blind.

Revolving fund, Civ. C. § 883, v. 3, p. 331.

SCHOOL TRUSTEES

See Schools and School districts, and the particular counties.

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

See, also, the particular counties.

Accredited high schools, salaries of teachers, L. '24, p. 917, § 3.
 Age of attendance, Civ. C. § 2646, v. 3, p. 781.
 Appeals to state board of education, Civ. C. § 2548, v. 3, p. 750.
 Appropriations, state support for teachers, salaries, L. '24, p. 920, § 11.
 Arbor Day, observance, Civ. C. § 2696, v. 3, p. 792.
 Area, limitations, Const. '95, art. 11, § 5, v. 1, p. 596.
 Limitations, exceptions, Greenville county, Const. '95, art. 11, § 5, v. 1, p. 596.
 Exceptions, Pickens county, L. '23, p. 6, § 1.

Attendance. See this title, Compulsory attendance.

Blind, deaf and dumb, educational institutions for, Const. '68, art. 10, § 7, v. 1, p. 666.

Boards of trustees. See this title, Trustees.

Bonded debt, Const. '95, art. 11, § 5, v. 1, p. 596.

Limitations, exceptions, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.

Bonds. See, also, the particular counties.

Filing of record, Civ. C. § 5321, v. 3, p. 1616.

Incontestable, Civ. C. § 5322, v. 3, p. 1616.

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS (Cont'd)

Bonds (Cont'd)

- Record by county superintendents of education, L. '24, p. 998, §§ 1-4.
- Refunding indebtedness, Civ. C. § 4465, v. 3, p. 1333.
- Denominations, Civ. C. § 4465, v. 3, p. 1333.
- Issuance, Civ. C. § 4466, v. 3, p. 1333.
- Limitations on amount, Civ. C. § 4465, v. 3, p. 1333.
- Receivable for taxes, Civ. C. § 4468, v. 3, p. 1334.
- Taxes, Civ. C. § 4467, v. 3, p. 1334.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 4465, v. 3, p. 1333.
- Tax exempt, Civ. C. §§ 342, 2614, v. 3, pp. 146, 771; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Bonds validated. See the particular counties.
- Building code, L. '24, p. 1092, §§ 4-24.
- Buildings, approval of plans and specifications, L. '24, p. 1092, § 4.
- Classrooms, dimensions, L. '24, p. 1095, § 21.
- Conform to building code, L. '24, p. 1092, § 4.
- Corridors, L. '24, p. 1094, § 14.
- Doors, open outwardly, L. '24, p. 1095, § 18.
- Exits, L. '24, p. 1094, § 13.
- Fire protection, buildings already constructed, L. '24, p. 1092, § 3.
- Minimum requirements, L. '24, p. 1091, § 2.
- Use of public funds in absence of, L. '24, p. 1091, § 1.
- Floor loads, L. '24, p. 1093, § 9.
- Flues, L. '24, p. 1094, § 11.
- Fund set aside for, Civ. C. § 2631, v. 3, p. 777.
- Inspection by State Superintendent of Education, L. '24, p. 1092, § 5.
- Insurance of, by Sinking Fund Commission, Civ. C. §§ 130-144, v. 3, pp. 70-73; L. '22, p. 1101, § 53; L. '24, p. 1098, § 1.
- Lamps, supports, L. '24, p. 1095, § 20.
- Light, L. '24, p. 1095, § 22.
- One-story limit, L. '24, p. 1092, § 7.
- Ordinances, etc., not affected, L. '24, p. 1092, § 6.
- Plans and specifications, approval by State Superintendent of Education, L. '24, p. 1092, § 4.
- Roofing material, L. '24, p. 1094, § 12.
- Roof loads, L. '24, p. 1093, § 9.
- Stairways, L. '24, p. 1094, § 15.
- Construction, L. '24, p. 1095, § 17.
- Handrails, L. '24, p. 1095, § 17.
- Width, L. '24, p. 1095, § 17.
- Timber, L. '24, p. 1094, § 10.
- Toilet accommodations, L. '24, p. 1096, § 23.
- Ventilation, L. '24, p. 1095, § 22.
- Walls, thickness, L. '24, p. 1092, § 8.
- Windows, L. '24, p. 1095, § 22.
- Woodwork, protection, L. '24, p. 1095, § 19.
- Business schools, issuing of degrees, L. '24, p. 1132, §§ 1-6.
- Child labor during school hours prohibited, exceptions, Civ. C. § 2752, v. 3, p. 808.
- City of Charleston, boys' night school, incorporation, Civ. C. § 2704, v. 3, p. 795.

- Commissioners, reports to State Superintendent of Education, Civ. C. § 2682, v. 3, p. 788.
- Division into six school districts, Civ. C. § 2701, v. 3, p. 794.
- Higher education of meritorious boys, Civ. C. § 2705, v. 3, p. 795.
- Public school teachers' retirement fund, annuities, maximum, Civ. C. § 2709, v. 3, p. 797.
- Board of trustees, Civ. C. § 2708, v. 3, p. 796.
- Establishment, Civ. C. § 2707, v. 3, p. 796.
- Insufficiency of fund, Civ. C. § 2711, v. 3, p. 797.
- Teachers eligible as beneficiaries, Civ. C. §§ 2709, 2710, v. 3, p. 797.
- Scholarship in college of Charleston, Civ. C. § 2705, v. 3, p. 795.
- School board, appointment of scholarship beneficiaries, Civ. C. § 2706, v. 3, p. 796.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 2701, v. 3, p. 794.
- Powers and duties, Civ. C. §§ 2701, 2702, v. 3, p. 794.
- Provisions for higher education of meritorious boys, Civ. C. § 2705, v. 3, p. 795.
- School commissioners, Civ. C. § 2701, v. 3, p. 794.
- School tax, Civ. C. § 2702, v. 3, p. 794.
- Additional tax, Civ. C. § 2703, v. 3, p. 795; L. '25, p. 145, § 1.
- Superintendent of city schools, Civ. C. § 2701, v. 3, p. 794.
- Surplus county school funds, expenditure, Civ. C. § 2714, v. 3, p. 798.
- Manner of ascertaining, Civ. C. § 2713, v. 3, p. 798.
- Use for city school purposes, Civ. C. § 2712, v. 3, p. 797.
- Claims, borrowing money to pay, Civ. C. § 2692, v. 3, p. 791.
- Unpaid, establishment and payment, Civ. C. § 2691, v. 3, p. 791.
- Classrooms, dimensions, L. '24, p. 1095, § 21.
- Clemson Agricultural College. See Clemson Agricultural College.
- Colored persons, separate schools for, Const. '95, art. 11, § 7, v. 1, p. 598.
- Colored school. See Colored Normal, Agricultural and Mechanical Colleges.
- Commercial schools, issue of degrees, L. '24, p. 1132, §§ 1-6.
- Commissioners, Const. '68, art. 10, § 2, v. 1, p. 665.
- General cash account, failure to keep, Cr. C. § 517, v. 2, p. 162.
- Common school system, kindergartens, part of, Civ. C. § 2650, v. 3, p. 781.
- Compulsory attendance, Const. '68, art. 10, § 4, v. 1, p. 665.
- Agas, Civ. C. § 2739, v. 3, p. 804.
- Attendance officers, powers, Civ. C. § 2747, v. 3, p. 807.
- Records, Civ. C. § 2747, v. 3, p. 807.
- Reports, Civ. C. § 2744, v. 3, p. 805.
- Reports on absences of pupils, Civ. C. § 2746, v. 3, p. 806.
- Certificate of attendance, Civ. C. § 2749, v. 3, p. 807.

- Children of widowed mother or crippled father, Civ. C. § 2750, v. 3, p. 807.
- County attendance officers, Civ. C. § 2745, v. 3, p. 806.
- District attendance officers, Civ. C. § 2744, v. 3, p. 805.
- Duties of school trustees, Civ. C. § 2744, v. 3, p. 805.
- Employment of children under 14, Civ. C. § 2752, v. 3, p. 808.
- Exemptions, Civ. C. §§ 2741, 2742, 2750, v. 3, pp. 804, 805, 807.
- Free text books, Civ. C. § 2750, v. 3, p. 807.
- Full term attendance on petition, Civ. C. § 2740, v. 3, p. 804.
- Reports by county superintendents of education, Civ. C. § 2745, v. 3, p. 806.
- Reports by parents or guardian, Civ. C. § 2744, v. 3, p. 805.
- Reports of absences, Civ. C. § 2749, v. 3, p. 807.
- School trustees, reports, Civ. C. § 2744, v. 3, p. 805.
- Teachers, reports by, Civ. C. § 2745, v. 3, p. 806.
- Reports of absences, Civ. C. § 2749, v. 3, p. 807.
- Term of attendance, Civ. C. § 2739, v. 3, p. 804.
- Unfit children exempt, Civ. C. § 2741, v. 3, p. 804.
- Violations, penalties, Cr. C. § 239, v. 2, p. 84; Civ. C. § 2748, v. 3, p. 807.
- Prosecutions, Civ. C. § 2751, v. 3, p. 808.
- Condemnation, municipal corporations, Civ. C. § 4751, v. 3, p. 1437; L. '22, p. 1048, § 1; L. '24, p. 1130, § 1.
- Trustees of Charleston High School district, L. '22, p. 1341, § 1.
- Constitution of the United States, teachers, satisfactory examination, L. '24, p. 1187, § 3.
- Constitution of the United States to be taught, L. '24, p. 1186, § 1.
- Duration of instruction, L. '24, p. 1187, § 2.
- Removal of superintendents, teachers, etc., on failure to comply, L. '24, p. 1187, § 5.
- State Superintendent of Education to enforce, L. '24, p. 1187, § 4.
- Constitutional tax, year 1924, L. '24, p. 1283, § 1.
- Contagious or infectious diseases, preventing spread of, Civ. C. § 2351, v. 3, p. 699.
- Counties divided into school districts, Const. '95, art. 11, § 5, v. 1, p. 596.
- County aid, libraries, expenditure of funds, Civ. C. § 2687, v. 3, p. 790.
- School libraries, Civ. C. § 2686, v. 3, p. 790.
- County auditor, report of polls, etc., Cr. C. § 514, v. 2, p. 161.
- County board fund, Chester county, Civ. C. § 2695, v. 3, p. 792.
- Claims against, Civ. C. § 2627, v. 3, p. 775.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 2626, v. 3, p. 775.
- County boards of education. See, also, the particular counties.
- Advisory body to county superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 2597, v. 3, p. 764.
- Appeals to state board of education, Civ. C. § 2597, v. 3, p. 764.
- Appointment of school trustees, Civ. C. § 2615, v. 3, p. 771.
- Approval of state aid for erection of school houses, Civ. C. § 2633, v. 3, p. 778.
- Chairman and clerk, Civ. C. § 2598, v. 3, p. 764.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 2588, v. 3, p. 761.
- Creation of reserve fund, Civ. C. §§ 2693, 2694, v. 3, p. 792.
- Discounting teachers' pay certificates, Cr. C. § 503, v. 2, p. 198; Civ. C. § 2644, v. 3, p. 780.
- Division of counties into school districts, Civ. C. § 2599, v. 3, p. 764; L. '25, p. 209, § 1.
- Exempt from military duty, Civ. C. § 2647, v. 3, p. 781.
- Fund for public school buildings, Civ. C. §§ 2631-2635, v. 3, pp. 777, 778.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 2598, v. 3, p. 764.
- Office, furniture, etc., Civ. C. § 2572, v. 3, p. 758.
- Powers and duties, Civ. C. §§ 2597-2599, v. 3, p. 764.
- School books, Civ. C. § 2683, v. 3, p. 789.
- Record of proceedings, Civ. C. § 2598, v. 3, p. 764.
- Regulation of school terms, Civ. C. § 2645, v. 3, p. 780.
- Revocation of teachers' certificates, Civ. C. § 2598, v. 3, p. 764.
- State aid for erection of school buildings, Civ. C. §§ 2632-2635, v. 3, pp. 777, 778.
- Temporary teachers' certificates, Civ. C. § 2552, v. 3, p. 752.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 2588, v. 3, p. 761.
- Text books provided at cost, Civ. C. § 2683, v. 3, p. 789.
- Transfer of pupils, Civ. C. § 2620, v. 3, p. 773.
- County superintendents of education. See, also, the particular counties.
- Aid for high schools, Civ. C. § 2733, v. 3, p. 803.
- Annual reports to State Superintendent of Education, L. '25, p. 181, § 1.
- Apportionment of school funds, Cr. C. § 505, v. 2, p. 159; Civ. C. § 2569, v. 3, p. 757.
- Approval, applications for state aid of high schools, Civ. C. § 2733, v. 3, p. 803.
- School warrants, Civ. C. § 2628, v. 3, p. 775.
- Teachers' warrants, L. '22, p. 1286, § 1.
- Assistant superintendents in certain counties, bond, Civ. C. § 2579, v. 3, p. 759.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 2580, v. 3, p. 760.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 2579, v. 3, p. 759.
- Term, Civ. C. § 2579, v. 3, p. 759.
- Attendance at settlement of county treasurer with Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 2569, v. 3, p. 757.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 2566, v. 3, p. 756; L. '24, p. 1156, § 1.
- Chairman and clerk of county board of education, Civ. C. § 2598, v. 3, p. 764.
- Charleston county, jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 2700, v. 3, p. 793.
- Claim for services and expenses, Civ. C. § 2578, v. 3, p. 759.
- Compulsory attendance, reports on, Civ. C. § 2745, v. 3, p. 806.
- Consultations with county board of education, Civ. C. § 2597, v. 3, p. 764.

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS (Cont'd)

- County superintendents of education (Cont'd)
 - County treasurer to report to, Civ. C. § 500, v. 3, p. 211.
 - Duties, Civ. C. § 2568, v. 3, p. 756.
 - Election, Civ. C. § 2566, v. 3, p. 756; L. '24, p. 1156, § 1.
 - Time of, Civ. C. § 283, v. 3, p. 124.
 - Failure to report, Cr. C. § 506, v. 2, p. 159.
 - Insurance of schools, Civ. C. § 139, v. 3, p. 72.
 - Itemized statement of expenses, Civ. C. § 2578, v. 3, p. 759.
 - Notice of tax settlement, Civ. C. § 533, v. 3, p. 226.
 - Oath, Civ. C. § 2566, v. 3, p. 756; L. '24, p. 1156, § 1.
 - Office open for purchase of text books, Civ. C. § 2683, v. 3, p. 789.
 - Old school claims, payment, Civ. C. § 2691, v. 3, p. 791.
 - Record of school district bonds, L. '24, v. 998, § 1.
 - Entry of payment, L. '24, p. 999, § 3.
 - Filing of book, L. '24, p. 998, § 2.
 - Penalty for violation, L. '24, p. 999, § 4.
 - Register, Civ. C. § 2574, v. 3, p. 758.
 - Reports by, Civ. C. §§ 2570, 2745, v. 3, pp. 757, 806.
 - Annual report for grand jury, Civ. C. § 2571, v. 3, p. 758.
 - Approved school claims, Civ. C. § 2573, v. 3, p. 758.
 - Consolidation and forwarding to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 86, v. 3, p. 55.
 - To state superintendent, Cr. C. § 506, v. 2, p. 159; Civ. C. § 2624, v. 3, p. 775; L. '25, p. 181, §§ 1, 2.
 - Uniform blanks to be used, Civ. C. § 2537, v. 3, p. 747.
- Reports to, by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 500, v. 3, p. 211; L. '24, p. 973, § 1.
 - By private schools, Cr. C. § 508, v. 2, p. 160; Civ. C. § 2623, v. 3, p. 774.
- Salaries, Civ. C. § 2578, v. 3, p. 759.
- School books, Civ. C. § 2685, v. 3, p. 790.
 - Not to be agent for, Cr. C. § 504, v. 2, p. 158.
- School trustees to be furnished with copies of reports, etc., Civ. C. § 2576, v. 3, p. 758.
- Seal, Civ. C. § 2577, v. 3, p. 759.
- State aid for rural schools, Civ. C. § 2671, v. 3, p. 786.
- Teachers' pay certificates, discounting prohibited, Cr. C. § 503, v. 2, p. 158.
- Term, Civ. C. § 2566, v. 3, p. 756; L. '24, p. 1156, § 1.
- Traveling expenses, Civ. C. § 2578, v. 3, p. 759.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 2567, v. 3, p. 756.
- Vacancy on failure to qualify within thirty days, Civ. C. § 2566, v. 3, p. 756; L. '24, p. 1156, § 1.
- Visitation of schools, etc., Civ. C. § 2568, v. 3, p. 756.
- County treasurer, general cash account, failure to keep, Cr. C. § 517, v. 2, p. 162.
- Keep account with school districts, Civ. C. § 498, v. 3, p. 210.
- Report of persons paying poll tax, Civ. C. § 2639, v. 3, p. 779.
- Report of taxes to State Superintendent of Education, Cr. C. § 513, v. 2, p. 161.
- Reports of collections and disbursements of taxes, Civ. C. § 2640, v. 3, p. 779.
- Courses, physical education required, L. '24, p. 996, §§ 1-3.
- Deaf, dumb and blind. See South Carolina Institute for Deaf, Dumb and Blind.
- Disturbing schools attended by girls or women, punishment, Cr. C. § 28, v. 2, p. 15.
- Dr. John de la Howe Industrial, Civ. C. §§ 2757-2764, v. 3, pp. 809-811.
- Employment of children under 14 during school hours without certificate prohibited, Civ. C. § 2752, v. 3, p. 808.
- Enrollment, attendance at public night school counted, Civ. C. § 2565, v. 3, p. 755.
- List of pupils, Civ. C. § 2564, v. 3, p. 755.
- Restrictions, Civ. C. § 2564, v. 3, p. 755.
- Epidemic, closing of schools, Civ. C. § 2342, v. 3, p. 696.
- Escheat of property, invested as state school fund, Const. '95, art. 11, § 11, v. 1, p. 598.
- Exemption from taxation, Const. '68, art. 9, § 5, v. 1, p. 662.
- Field agent for South Carolina school improvement association, Civ. C. § 2546, v. 3, p. 750.
- Fire, instruction in fire prevention, L. '23, p. 44, §§ 1, 2.
- Fire protection, buildings already constructed, L. '24, p. 1092, § 3.
- Minimum requirements, L. '24, p. 1091, § 2.
- Use of public funds, L. '24, p. 1091, § 1.
- Flag, display, Civ. C. § 2772, v. 3, p. 813; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1771; L. '22, p. 779, § 1.
- Display, expense, Civ. C. § 2773, v. 3, p. 813.
- Frances Willard Day, observance, Civ. C. § 2698, v. 3, p. 793.
- Free public schools, course of studies prescribed by State board of education, Civ. C. § 2549, v. 3, p. 751; L. '23, p. 147, § 1.
- Provisions for, Const. '95, art. 11, § 5, v. 1, p. 596; Const. '68, art. 10, § 3, v. 1, p. 665.
- Free school fund, fines transferred to, Cr. P. § 94, v. 1, p. 438.
- Free text-books, Civ. C. § 2750, v. 3, p. 807.
- Free tuition, appeal from action of board of trustees, Civ. C. § 2562, v. 3, p. 755.
- Investigation of financial condition of applicants, Civ. C. §§ 2559-2562, v. 3, pp. 754, 755.
- Funds, apportionment, Const. '95, art. 11, § 6, v. 1, p. 596; Civ. C. § 2569, v. 3, p. 757.
- Claims against, Civ. C. § 2627, v. 3, p. 775.
- Commission to county treasurer for paying, Cr. C. § 509, v. 2, p. 160.
- Construction of public school building, Civ. C. § 2631, v. 3, p. 777.
- Control, Const. '68, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 666.
- Distribution, Civ. C. § 2595, v. 3, p. 763.
- Duties of county treasurer, Civ. C. § 2569, v. 3, p. 757.

- Expenditures and disbursements, Const. '95, art. 11, § 6, v. 1, p. 596; Civ. C. § 2630, v. 3, p. 776.
- General cash account kept by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 498, v. 3, p. 210.
- Investment by state treasurer, Civ. C. §§ 2538, 2539, v. 3, pp. 747, 748.
- Manner of disbursing, Civ. C. § 2641, v. 3, p. 779.
- Payment from, school officers prohibited, Const. '95, art. 11, § 4, v. 1, p. 596.
- Report by county treasurers to state superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 2642, v. 3, p. 780.
- Reports by county treasurers of collections and disbursements, Civ. C. § 2640, v. 3, p. 779.
- Reserve funds, Civ. C. § 2693, v. 3, p. 792. Expenditure, Civ. C. § 2694, v. 3, p. 792.
- Safekeeping, transfer, etc., Const. '95, art. 10, § 12, v. 1, p. 591; Const. '68, art. 9, § 15, v. 1, p. 664.
- State treasurer to hold in trust, Civ. C. § 2538, v. 3, p. 747.
- Unexpended balances to be carried forward, Civ. C. § 2643, v. 3, p. 780.
- Warrants, approval by county superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 2628, v. 3, p. 775.
- Gifts for educational purposes, application and use, Const. '95, art. 11, § 10, v. 1, p. 598.
- Gifts to state, invested as state school fund, Const. '95, art. 11, § 11, v. 1, p. 598.
- Graded school districts, Const. '95, art. 11, § 5, v. 1, p. 596.
- Acts creating not repealed, Civ. C. § 2682, v. 3, p. 788.
- Trustees, reports, Civ. C. § 2682, v. 3, p. 788.
- Health, inspection by board of health, Civ. C. § 2342, v. 3, p. 696.
- High school districts, area, Civ. C. § 2726, v. 3, p. 801.
- Board of trustees, Civ. C. § 2727, v. 3, p. 801.
- Clerk, Civ. C. § 2728, v. 3, p. 802.
- Corporate name, Civ. C. § 2728, v. 3, p. 802.
- Created bodies corporate, Civ. C. § 2725, v. 3, p. 801; L. '23, p. 181, § 1.
- Prior acts validated, Civ. C. § 2729, v. 3, p. 802.
- Tax levies, Civ. C. § 2730, v. 3, p. 802.
- High schools, accredited, salaries of principals and teachers, L. '24, p. 917, § 3.
- Apportionment and disbursement of appropriations, Civ. C. § 2720, v. 3, p. 800.
- Board of trustees, composition, Civ. C. § 2717, v. 3, p. 799.
- Centralized, board of trustees, Civ. C. § 2718, v. 3, p. 799; L. '23, p. 92, § 1.
- Establishment, Civ. C. § 2718, v. 3, p. 799; L. '23, p. 92, § 1.
- Charleston, powers of trustees, L. '22, p. 1341, § 1.
- Establishment, Civ. C. § 2716, v. 3, p. 799.
- Inspection and classification, Civ. C. § 2720, v. 3, p. 800.
- Inspector, Civ. C. § 2720, v. 3, p. 800.
- Privileges extended to establish high schools, Civ. C. § 2719, v. 3, p. 799.
- State aid, applications, Civ. C. § 2733, v. 3, p. 803.
- Appropriations, Civ. C. § 2734, v. 3, p. 803.
- Conditions precedent, Civ. C. § 2722, v. 3, p. 800; L. '23, p. 177, § 1.
- Local school tax levy required, Civ. C. § 2731, v. 3, p. 802.
- Maximum amount, Civ. C. § 2721, v. 3, p. 800; L. '24, p. 1051, § 1.
- Minimum enrollment, Civ. C. §§ 2721, 2732, v. 3, pp. 800, 803; L. '22, p. 1014, § 1; L. '24, p. 1051, § 1.
- Number of teachers, Civ. C. § 2721, v. 3, p. 800; L. '24, p. 1051, § 1.
- Payment for pupils from outside districts, L. '23, p. 177, § 1.
- Pupils from other districts, L. '24, p. 921, § 11a.
- Salaries of teachers, Civ. C. § 2732, v. 3, p. 803; L. '22, p. 1014, § 1.
- School trustees may fix salaries, L. '22, p. 1014, § 1.
- Special tax levy, Civ. C. § 2722, v. 3, p. 800; L. '23, p. 177, § 1.
- Teachers salaries, L. '24, p. 917, § 3.
- Accredited schools, L. '24, p. 917, § 3. Requirements, L. '24, p. 918, § 6.
- Pupils from other districts, L. '24, p. 920, § 8.
- Schools not accredited, L. '24, p. 918, § 4; p. 919, § 7.
- Teachers training courses, Civ. C. § 2723, v. 3, p. 800.
- Appropriation, Civ. C. § 2724, v. 3, p. 801.
- Income from sales or licenses for intoxicating liquors, apportionment for school purposes, Const. '95, art. 11, § 12, v. 1, p. 599.
- Industrial textile communities, grades when aided from three mill tax, Civ. C. § 2596, v. 3, p. 763.
- Infant college students, contracts with shopkeepers, etc., Civ. C. §§ 5569-5572, v. 3, pp. 1696, 1697.
- Insurance of college building at Columbia, Civ. C. § 190, v. 3, p. 85.
- Insuring of buildings by sinking fund commission, Civ. C. §§ 130-144, v. 3, pp. 70-73; L. '22, p. 1101, § 53; L. '24, p. 1098, § 1.
- Intoxicating liquors, delivery of to students by carrier unlawful, Cr. C. § 875, v. 2, p. 258.
- Income from sales and licenses, apportionment, Const. '95, art. 11, § 12, v. 1, p. 599.
- John De La Howe Industrial School, Civ. C. §§ 2757-2764, v. 3, pp. 809-811.
- Kindergartens, age of attendants, Civ. C. § 2649, v. 3, p. 781.
- Availability of school funds, Civ. C. § 2650, v. 3, p. 781.
- Establishment, Civ. C. § 2649, v. 3, p. 781.
- Part of common school system, Civ. C. § 2650, v. 3, p. 781.
- Teachers, qualifications, Civ. C. § 2651, v. 3, p. 781.
- Libraries, county aid, Civ. C. § 2686, v. 3, p. 790.
- County and state aid, expenditure of funds, Civ. C. § 2687, v. 3, p. 790.

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS (Cont'd)

Libraries (Cont'd)

- State aid, Civ. C. § 2686, v. 3, p. 790.
- Appropriation, Civ. C. § 2689, v. 3, p. 791.
- Purchase of bookcases, Civ. C. § 2688, v. 3, p. 791.
- Loans by county treasurer for school expenses, L. '22, p. 1287, §§ 1, 2.
- Medical and dental examination of pupils, parent refusing to permit, Cr. C. § 452, v. 2, p. 145; Civ. C. § 2630, v. 3, p. 776.
- Medical college. See Medical College.
- Mixed schools unlawful, Civ. C. § 2648, v. 3, p. 781.
- Needy schools, state aid, applications, Civ. C. § 2680, v. 3, p. 788.
- State aid, appropriation, Civ. C. § 2680, v. 3, p. 788.
- Conditions precedent, Civ. C. § 2678, v. 3, p. 787; L. '23, p. 178, § 1.
- Disbursements, Civ. C. § 2680, v. 3, p. 788.
- Minimum school term, Civ. C. § 2678, v. 3, p. 787; L. '23, p. 178, § 1.
- Number of pupils, Civ. C. § 2678, v. 3, p. 787; L. '23, p. 178, § 1.
- Salaries of teachers, Civ. C. § 2679, v. 3, p. 788.
- Negroes, separate schools for, Const. '95, art. 11, § 7, v. 1, p. 598.
- Night schools, enrollment to count in apportionment, Civ. C. § 2565, v. 3, p. 755.
- Officers, compensation, payment, Const. '95, art. 11, § 4, v. 1, p. 596.
- Election, powers, duties, etc., Const. '95, art. 11, § 3, v. 1, p. 595.
- Open at least three months, Civ. C. § 2654, v. 3, p. 782.
- Open to all, Const. '68, art. 10, § 10, v. 1, p. 667.
- Open, when, Const. '68, art. 10, § 3, v. 1, p. 665.
- Parochial schools, approval by state board of education, Civ. C. § 2743, v. 3, p. 805.
- Subjects to be taught, Civ. C. § 2743, v. 3, p. 805.
- Supervision by public school officers, Civ. C. § 2743, v. 3, p. 805.
- Physical education, course required, L. '24, p. 996, §§ 1-3.
- Teachers' training schools, course required, L. '24, p. 996, § 2.
- Poll tax, Const. '95, art. 11, § 6, v. 1, p. 596.
- Collection, Civ. C. § 2638, v. 3, p. 779.
- County treasurers to retain, Civ. C. § 2638, v. 3, p. 779.
- Report by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 2639, v. 3, p. 779.
- Report to county superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 2637, v. 3, p. 779.
- Principals, report at end of school session, Civ. C. § 2622, v. 3, p. 774.
- Report, filing, Cr. C. § 507, v. 2, p. 159.
- Printing, advertisements and bids, Civ. C. § 2681, v. 3, p. 788.
- Private schools, approval by state board of education, Civ. C. § 2743, v. 3, p. 805.
- Report to county superintendent of education, Cr. C. § 508, v. 2, p. 160; Civ. C. § 2623, v. 3, p. 774.

- Subjects to be taught, Civ. C. § 2743, v. 3, p. 805.
- Supervision by public school officers, Civ. C. § 2743, v. 3, p. 805.
- Public schools, free, Const. '68, art. 10, § 3, v. 1, p. 665.
- Public school system, survey, L. '24, p. 1483, §§ 1-5.
- Pupils, age of attendance, Civ. C. § 2646, v. 3, p. 781.
- Certificate of attendance, Civ. C. § 2749, v. 3, p. 807.
- Dismissal, Civ. C. § 2630, v. 3, p. 776.
- Exemption from road duty, Civ. C. § 2952, v. 3, p. 867.
- List of names, residence, and days of attendance, Civ. C. § 2564, v. 3, p. 755.
- Matriculation and incidental fees, Civ. C. § 2630, v. 3, p. 776.
- Medical and dental inspection, Civ. C. § 2630, v. 3, p. 776; L. '23, p. 180, § 1.
- Parents refusing to permit, Cr. C. § 452, v. 2, p. 145.
- Results confidential, Civ. C. § 2630, v. 3, p. 776; L. '23, p. 180, § 1.
- Physical examination, Civ. C. § 2630, v. 3, p. 776; L. '23, p. 180, § 1.
- Scholastic age, Civ. C. § 2646, v. 3, p. 781.
- Suspension, Civ. C. § 2630, v. 3, p. 776.
- Transfer, Civ. C. § 2619, v. 3, p. 773.
- Condition, Civ. C. § 2620, v. 3, p. 773.
- Vaccination, Civ. C. §§ 2323, 4495, v. 3, pp. 690, 1342.
- Reserve funds, Civ. C. § 2693, v. 3, p. 792.
- Expenditure, Civ. C. § 2694, v. 3, p. 792.
- Rural graded schools, state aid, annual report, Civ. C. § 2672, v. 3, p. 786.
- State aid, terms, Civ. C. § 2670, v. 3, p. 786.
- Rural school districts, state aid, appropriation, Civ. C. § 2665, v. 3, p. 785.
- State aid, conditions precedent, Civ. C. § 2666, v. 3, p. 785.
- Rural schools, state aid, application and program of work, Civ. C. § 2671, v. 3, p. 786.
- State aid, applications, filing and payment, Civ. C. § 2677, v. 3, p. 787.
- Conditions precedent, \$300 claims, Civ. C. § 2667, v. 3, p. 785.
- Disbursement by vouchers, Civ. C. § 2676, v. 3, p. 787.
- \$500 claims, Civ. C. § 2669, v. 3, p. 786.
- \$400 claims, Civ. C. § 2668, v. 3, p. 785.
- Refusal, Civ. C. § 2673, v. 3, p. 787.
- Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 2674, v. 3, p. 787.
- Use and transportation of pupils, Civ. C. § 2675, v. 3, p. 787.
- Salaries, teachers, L. '24, p. 916, §§ 1-14.
- Scholarships, Civ. C. § 2549, v. 3, p. 751; L. '23, p. 147, § 1.
- Appeal from action of board of trustees, Civ. C. § 2562, v. 3, p. 755.
- College of Charleston, Civ. C. § 2705, v. 3, p. 795.
- Examinations, conditions and methods, Civ. C. § 2556, v. 3, p. 753.
- Dates of, Civ. C. § 2555, v. 3, p. 753.
- Investigation of financial condition by state board of public welfare, Civ. C. §§ 2559-2562, v. 3, pp. 754, 755.

- Obligation of beneficiary to teach, exemption, L. '24, p. 943, § 1.
- Requirements, Civ. C. § 2558, v. 3, p. 754.
- State board of education to award, Civ. C. § 2554, v. 3, p. 753.
- University of South Carolina, appointment of beneficiaries, Civ. C. § 2706, v. 3, p. 796.
- Vacancy, how filled, Civ. C. § 2557, v. 3, p. 754.
- Scholastic year, Civ. C. § 2653, v. 3, p. 782.
- School buildings. See this title, Buildings.
- School claims, borrowing of money to pay, Civ. C. § 2692, v. 3, p. 791.
- Reserve fund, Civ. C. §§ 2693, 2694, v. 3, p. 792.
- Unpaid, establishment and payment, Civ. C. § 2691, v. 3, p. 791.
- School commissioners, Const. '68, art. 10, § 2, v. 1, p. 665.
- School community organizer, appointment, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 2546, v. 3, p. 750.
- School districts. See, also, the particular counties.
- Apportionment of tax fund, Civ. C. § 2595, v. 3, p. 763.
- Area, Civ. C. § 2599, v. 3, p. 764; L. '25, p. 209, § 1.
- Limitations, Const. '95, art. 11, § 5, v. 1, p. 596; Civ. C. § 2599, v. 3, p. 764; L. '25, p. 209, § 1.
- Boards of trustees, Civ. C. §§ 2601, 2615, v. 3, pp. 765, 771.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 2616, v. 3, p. 772.
- Regular sessions, duties, Civ. C. § 2617, v. 3, p. 773.
- Reports to by teachers, Civ. C. § 2621, v. 3, p. 774.
- Sale of school property, Civ. C. § 2618, v. 3, p. 773.
- Transfer of pupils, Civ. C. § 2619, v. 3, p. 773.
- Bonded debt, increase, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.
- Limitations, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.
- Refunding, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.
- Bonds. See, also, the particular counties.
- Deposit of proceeds, Civ. C. § 2611, v. 3, p. 770.
- Deposit of sinking fund, Civ. C. § 2612, v. 3, p. 770.
- Election, Civ. C. § 2606, v. 3, p. 768; L. '23, pp. 151, 189, § 1.
- Ballots, Civ. C. § 2608, v. 3, p. 769.
- Manner of holding, Civ. C. § 2607, v. 3, p. 769.
- Expenditure of proceeds, Civ. C. § 2611, v. 3, p. 770.
- Filing of record, Civ. C. § 5321, v. 3, p. 1616.
- Incontestable, Civ. C. § 5322, v. 3, p. 1616.
- Issuance and terms, Civ. C. § 2609, v. 3, p. 769.
- Limitation, Civ. C. § 2606, v. 3, p. 768; L. '23, pp. 151, 189, § 1.
- Refunding indebtedness, trustees as corporate agents, Civ. C. § 4471, v. 3, p. 1335.
- Signatures, Civ. C. § 2610, v. 3, p. 770.
- Special tax levy, Civ. C. § 2609, v. 3, p. 769.
- Survey of school district, Civ. C. § 2606, v. 3, p. 768; L. '23, pp. 151, 189, § 1.
- Tax exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Condemnation for school purposes, L. '24, p. 1130, § 1.
- Consolidation, Civ. C. § 2599, v. 3, p. 764; L. '25, p. 209, § 1.
- Corporate rights and privileges, Civ. C. § 2599, v. 3, p. 764; L. '25, p. 209, § 1.
- Dissolution, Civ. C. § 2600, v. 3, p. 765.
- Division of counties into, Civ. C. § 2599, v. 3, p. 764; L. '25, p. 209, § 1.
- Enrollment, restrictions, Civ. C. §§ 2564, 2565, v. 3, p. 755.
- Funds, distribution and expenditure, Civ. C. § 2595, v. 3, p. 763.
- Graded school districts, acts creating not repealed, Civ. C. § 2682, v. 3, p. 788.
- Election of trustees, Civ. C. § 2615, v. 3, p. 771.
- High school districts, area, Civ. C. § 2726, v. 3, p. 801.
- Boards of trustees, Civ. C. § 2727, v. 3, p. 801.
- Clerks, Civ. C. § 2728, v. 3, p. 802.
- Corporate name, Civ. C. § 2728, v. 3, p. 802.
- Created bodies corporate, Civ. C. § 2725, v. 3, p. 801.
- Prior acts validated, Civ. C. § 2729, v. 3, p. 802.
- Tax levies, Civ. C. § 2730, v. 3, p. 802.
- Name and style, Civ. C. § 2599, v. 3, p. 764; L. '25, p. 209, § 1.
- New, Civ. C. § 2599, v. 3, p. 764; L. '25, p. 209, § 1.
- Portions of adjacent counties included in, Civ. C. § 2613, v. 3, p. 770.
- Special, acts creating not repealed, Civ. C. § 2682, v. 3, p. 788.
- Adjoining counties, Civ. C. § 2613, v. 3, p. 770.
- Election of trustees, Civ. C. § 2615, v. 3, p. 771.
- Special and graded, trustees and school commissioners, Civ. C. § 2615, v. 3, p. 771.
- Special laws incorporating prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34, v. 1, p. 544.
- Special tax, collection, Civ. C. § 2603, v. 3, p. 766; L. '24, p. 988, § 1.
- Credit on tuition and tax paid, Civ. C. § 2682, v. 3, p. 788.
- Designation of school by taxpayer, L. '24, p. 988, § 1.
- Discontinuance, Civ. C. § 2605, v. 3, p. 768.
- Election, Civ. C. § 2603, v. 3, p. 766; L. '24, p. 988, § 1.
- Reduction of levies, Civ. C. § 2604, v. 3, p. 767.
- Tax districts, Civ. C. § 2602, v. 3, p. 766.
- Taxes, assessment and collection, Const. '68, art. 9, § 8, v. 1, p. 663.
- Vaccination, pupils, municipal regulations, Civ. C. § 4495, v. 3, p. 1342.
- School funds. See this title, Funds.

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS (Cont'd)

School houses, fund for erection, Civ. C. § 2631, v. 3, p. 777.

Provisions for, Civ. C. § 2630, v. 3, p. 776.

State aid, appropriation, disbursement, Civ. C. § 2634, v. 3, p. 778.

Approval of county board of education, Civ. C. § 2633, v. 3, p. 778.

Erection, Civ. C. § 2632, v. 3, p. 777.

Expenditure of funds, Civ. C. § 2635, v. 3, p. 778.

Limitations, Civ. C. §§ 2632, 2633, v. 3, pp. 777, 778.

School site, Civ. C. § 2633, v. 3, p. 778.

Second allotment, Civ. C. § 2632, v. 3, p. 777.

Trustees invested with custody, Civ. C. § 2538, v. 3, p. 747.

School property, sale by school trustees, Civ. C. § 2618, v. 3, p. 773.

School trustees to manage, Civ. C. § 2630, v. 3, p. 776.

Trustees invested with custody, Civ. C. § 2538, v. 3, p. 747.

School terms, length, Civ. C. § 2654, v. 3, p. 782.

Regulation by county board of education, Civ. C. § 2645, v. 3, p. 780.

School trustees. See this title, Trustees.

Sectarian principles not to be taught, Const. '68, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 666.

Separate schools for whites and negroes, Const. '95, art. 11, § 7, v. 1, p. 598; Civ. C. § 2648, v. 3, p. 781.

South Carolina Day, observance, Civ. C. § 2697, v. 3, p. 793.

South Carolina improvement association, field agent appointed, Civ. C. § 2546, v. 3, p. 750.

Special laws prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34, v. 1, p. 544.

Special school districts, acts creating not repealed, Civ. C. § 2682, v. 3, p. 788.

Trustees, reports to state superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 2682, v. 3, p. 788.

Special tax, designation of school by taxpayer, Civ. C. § 2603, v. 3, p. 766.

State aid, bookcases and libraries, Civ. C. § 2688, v. 3, p. 791.

Condition precedent, Civ. C. § 2721, v. 3, p. 800; L. '24, p. 1051, § 1.

High schools, applications, Civ. C. § 2733, v. 3, p. 803.

Appropriation, Civ. C. § 2734, v. 3, p. 803.

Conditions precedent, Civ. C. §§ 2721, 2722, v. 3, p. 800; L. '23, p. 177, § 1; L. '24, p. 1051, § 1.

Local school tax levy required, Civ. C. § 2731, v. 3, p. 802.

Maximum amount, Civ. C. § 2721, v. 3, p. 800; L. '24, p. 1051, § 1.

Minimum enrollment, Civ. C. § 2732, v. 3, p. 803; L. '22, p. 1014, § 1.

Payment for pupils from outside districts, L. '23, p. 177, § 1.

Salaries of teachers, Civ. C. § 2732, v. 3, p. 803; L. '22, p. 1014, § 1.

Special tax levy, Civ. C. § 2722, v. 3, p. 800; L. '23, p. 177, § 1.

Libraries, appropriation, Civ. C. §§ 2687, 2689, v. 3, pp. 790, 791.

Needy schools, applications, Civ. C. § 2680, v. 3, p. 788.

Conditions precedent, Civ. C. § 2678, v. 3, p. 787; L. '23, p. 178, § 1.

Disbursements, Civ. C. § 2680, v. 3, p. 788.

Minimum school term, Civ. C. § 2678, v. 3, p. 787; L. '23, p. 178, § 1.

Number of pupils, Civ. C. § 2678, v. 3, p. 787; L. '23, p. 178, § 1.

Refusal or failure to use uniform series of text-books, L. '25, p. 90, § 2.

Rural graded schools, annual report, Civ. C. § 2672, v. 3, p. 786.

Terms, Civ. C. § 2670, v. 3, p. 786.

Rural school districts, Civ. C. § 2665, v. 3, p. 785.

Conditions precedent, \$200 claims, Civ. C. § 2666, v. 3, p. 785.

Rural schools, application and program of work, Civ. C. § 2671, v. 3, p. 783.

Applications, filing and payment, Civ. C. § 2677, v. 3, p. 787.

Conditions precedent, \$300 claims, Civ. C. § 2667, v. 3, p. 785.

Disbursement by vouchers, Civ. C. § 2676, v. 3, p. 787.

\$500 claims, Civ. C. § 2669, v. 3, p. 786.

\$400 claims, Civ. C. § 2668, v. 3, p. 785.

Refusal, Civ. C. § 2673, v. 3, p. 787.

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 2674, v. 3, p. 787.

Use and transportation of children permissible, Civ. C. § 2675, v. 3, p. 787.

School houses, erection, Civ. C. §§ 2632-2634, v. 3, pp. 777, 778.

School libraries, Civ. C. § 2686, v. 3, p. 790.

State board of education, advisory body to State Superintendent of Education, Civ. C. § 2548, v. 3, p. 750.

Appeal as to scholarship, Civ. C. § 2562, v. 3, p. 755.

Appeal from order revoking county certificate, Civ. C. § 2549, v. 3, p. 751; L. '23, p. 147, § 1.

Appeals, Civ. C. § 2548, v. 3, p. 750.

County board of education, Civ. C. § 2597, v. 3, p. 764.

Award of scholarships, Civ. C. §§ 2549, 2554, v. 3, pp. 751, 753; L. '23, p. 147, § 1.

Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 2861, v. 3, p. 837.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 2547, v. 3, p. 750.

Composition, Const. '95, art. 11, § 2, v. 1, p. 595; Civ. C. § 2542, v. 3, p. 749.

Course of study in free public schools, Civ. C. § 2549, v. 3, p. 751; L. '23, p. 147, § 1.

Degrees by business schools, approval, L. '24, p. 1132, §§ 1-6.

Examination of teachers, rule for, Civ. C. § 2549, v. 3, p. 751; L. '23, p. 147, § 1.

Governor ex officio member and chairman, Civ. C. § 777, v. 3, p. 308.

High school, aid, Civ. C. § 2734, v. 3, p. 803.

Instruction in fire prevention, L. '23, p. 44, § 1.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 2547, v. 3, p. 750.

- Members, appointment by governor with consent of Senate, Civ. C. § 778, v. 3, p. 309.
- Exempt from militia duty, Civ. C. § 2647, v. 3, p. 781.
- Officers, Civ. C. § 2542, v. 3, p. 749.
- Powers, duties, etc., Const. '95, art. 11, § 2, v. 1, p. 595; Const. '68, art. 10, § 2, v. 1, p. 605; Civ. C. § 2549, v. 3, p. 751; L. '23, p. 147, § 1.
- Quorum, Civ. C. § 2547, v. 3, p. 750.
- Record of proceedings, Civ. C. § 2542, v. 3, p. 749.
- Reports to, of cancellation of certificates, Civ. C. § 2625, v. 3, p. 775.
- Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 2549, v. 3, p. 751; L. '23, p. 147, § 1.
- School community organizer, appointment, Civ. C. § 2546, v. 3, p. 750.
- Seal, Civ. C. § 2547, v. 3, p. 750.
- State aid for erection of school buildings, Civ. C. §§ 2632-2635, v. 3, pp. 777, 778.
- State board of examiners for teachers, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 2550, v. 3, p. 752.
- State board of vocational training, Civ. C. § 2543, v. 3, p. 749.
- State support for teachers' salaries, L. '24, p. 920, § 10.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 2542, v. 3, p. 749.
- Text-books, provisions as to, Civ. C. § 2549, v. 3, p. 751; L. '23, p. 147, § 1.
- Uniform series to be designated, L. '25, p. 89, §§ 1-5.
- Vocational training, rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 2738, v. 3, p. 804.
- Use of appropriations, Civ. C. § 2737, v. 3, p. 804.
- State normal school, establishment authorized, Const. '68, art. 10, § 6, v. 1, p. 666.
- State school fund, Const. '95, art. 11, § 11, v. 1, p. 598; Const. '68, art. 10, § 11, v. 1, p. 667.
- State Superintendent of Education, approval of plans and specifications of school buildings, L. '24, p. 1092, § 4.
- Board of trustees of state library, member of, Civ. C. § 923, v. 3, p. 339.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 2533, v. 3, p. 745.
- Certified copies of papers and official acts, admissibility, Civ. P. § 734, v. 1, p. 286.
- Clerk, Civ. C. § 2535, v. 3, p. 747.
- Official bonds, Civ. C. § 751, v. 3, p. 302.
- Consolidate county reports, Civ. C. § 86, v. 3, p. 55.
- Consultation with State Board of Education, Civ. C. § 2548, v. 3, p. 750.
- Cooperation in preparation of uniform system of reports, Civ. C. § 2536, v. 3, p. 747.
- Delivery of books, etc., to successor, Civ. C. § 2540, v. 3, p. 749.
- Duties, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24, v. 1, p. 550; Civ. C. §§ 2533, 2540, v. 3, pp. 745, 749.
- Election, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24, v. 1, p. 550; art. 11, § 1, v. 1, p. 595; Const. '68, art. 10, § 1, v. 1, p. 665; Civ. C. § 2533, v. 3, p. 745.
- Enforcement of instructions on Constitution of the United States, L. '24, p. 1187, § 4.
- Funds for educational purposes held in trust, Civ. C. § 879, v. 3, p. 329.
- Inspection of newly erected school buildings, L. '24, p. 1092, § 5.
- Member and chairman of State Board of Education, Civ. C. § 2542, v. 3, p. 749.
- Member of board of trustees of University of South Carolina, Civ. C. § 2777, v. 3, p. 814.
- Needy schools, powers, Civ. C. § 2680, v. 3, p. 788.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 2533, v. 3, p. 745.
- Physical education, enforcement, L. '24, p. 996, § 3.
- Printing, advertisements, bids, Civ. C. § 2681, v. 3, p. 788.
- Regulations for high schools, Civ. C. § 2720, v. 3, p. 800.
- Reports by, annual, Civ. C. § 85, v. 3, p. 55.
- To General Assembly, Civ. C. § 85, v. 3, p. 55.
- Contents, Civ. C. § 2534, v. 3, p. 746.
- Reports to, by county superintendents of education, Civ. C. § 2624, v. 3, p. 775; L. '25, p. 181, §§ 1, 2.
- By county superintendents, consolidation, Civ. C. § 86, v. 3, p. 55.
- By county treasurer, Civ. C. § 503, v. 3, p. 212.
- Taxes, Cr. C. § 513, v. 2, p. 161; Civ. C. § 2642, v. 3, p. 780.
- By state institutions, Civ. C. § 2534, v. 3, p. 746.
- By trustees and officers of certain institutions, Civ. C. § 2699, v. 3, p. 793.
- Salary, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24, v. 1, p. 550; Civ. C. § 2532, v. 3, p. 745; L. '24, p. 1182, § 1.
- State aid for rural schools, Civ. C. § 2671, v. 3, p. 786.
- Term, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24, v. 1, p. 550.
- Constitutional amendment proposed, L. '24, p. 1488, §§ 1-3.
- Traveling expenses, Civ. C. § 2532, v. 3, p. 745.
- Uniformity in use of text-books, Civ. C. § 2533, v. 3, p. 745.
- Uniform reports to, Civ. C. § 2536, v. 3, p. 747.
- Vacancy, how filled, Civ. C. §§ 767, 2541, v. 3, pp. 307, 749.
- Subjects to be taught, Civ. C. § 2589, v. 3, p. 761.
- Constitution of the United States, L. '24, p. 1186, §§ 1-5.
- Nature of alcoholic drinks and narcotics, Civ. C. § 2590, v. 3, p. 762.
- Enforcement of provisions, Civ. C. § 2592, v. 3, p. 762.
- Summer schools for teachers, Civ. C. § 2552, v. 3, p. 752.
- Superintendents, report at end of school session, Civ. C. § 2622, v. 3, p. 774.
- Report, filing of, Cr. C. § 507, v. 2, p. 159.
- Survey of public school system, L. '24, p. 1483, §§ 1-5.
- Taxation, Const. '95, art. 11, § 6, v. 1, p. 596; Const. '68, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 666.
- Assessment, same as for state taxes, Const. '95, art. 10, § 13, v. 1, p. 592.
- Authorized, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.
- City of Charleston, Civ. C. § 2702, v. 3, p. 794.
- Additional tax, Civ. C. § 2703, v. 3, p. 795; L. '25, p. 145, § 1.

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS (Cont'd)

Taxation (Cont'd)

- Constitutional amendment proposed, L. '24, p. 1484, § 1.
- Constitutional tax, L. '22, p. 1279, § 1; L. '23, p. 295, § 1; L. '24, p. 1283, § 1.
- Distribution, Const. '95, art. 11, § 6, v. 1, p. 596; Const. '68, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 666.
- Exemption, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4, v. 1, p. 585; Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, pp. 946, 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Buildings leased to school districts, L. '25, p. 90, § 1.
- School district bonds, Civ. C. § 2614, v. 3, p. 771.
- School grounds, L. '24, p. 946, § 1.
- High school districts, Civ. C. § 2730, v. 3, p. 802.
- Monthly report by county superintendent, L. '24, p. 1146, § 1.
- One-mill state tax, Civ. C. § 2593, v. 3, p. 762.
- Distribution of proceeds, Civ. C. § 2594, v. 3, p. 762.
- Poll taxes, Cr. C. §§ 511, 514, v. 2, p. 161; Civ. C. § 2595, v. 3, p. 763.
- Reports by county treasurers, collections and disbursements, Civ. C. § 2640, v. 3, p. 779.
- To State Superintendent of Education, Civ. C. § 2642, v. 3, p. 780.
- Return, contents, Civ. C. § 2636, v. 3, p. 779.
- School districts, designation of school by taxpayer, Civ. C. § 2603, v. 3, p. 766; L. '24, p. 988, § 1.
- Discontinuance, Civ. C. § 2605, v. 3, p. 768.
- Election, Civ. C. § 2603, v. 3, p. 766; L. '24, p. 988, § 1.
- Reduction of levy, Civ. C. § 2604, v. 3, p. 767.
- School districts made tax districts, Civ. C. § 2602, v. 3, p. 766.
- Teachers' salaries, L. '24, p. 917, § 2.
- Three-mill county tax, Civ. C. § 2595, v. 3, p. 763.
- Teachers, agency for text-book publishers prohibited, Cr. C. § 504, v. 2, p. 158.
- Certificates, cancellation, Civ. C. § 2625, v. 3, p. 775.
- County certificates, appeal from order revoking, Civ. C. § 2549, v. 3, p. 751; L. '23, p. 147, § 1.
- Necessity, Civ. C. § 2630, v. 3, p. 776.
- Record of, Civ. C. § 2553, v. 3, p. 753.
- State certificates, revocation, Civ. C. § 2549, v. 3, p. 751; L. '23, p. 147, § 1.
- County certificates, conversion into state certificates, Civ. C. § 2551, v. 3, p. 752.
- Revocation, Civ. C. § 2598, v. 3, p. 764.
- Temporary, Civ. C. § 2552, v. 3, p. 752.
- Discharge, Civ. C. § 2630, v. 3, p. 776.
- Discount of pay certificates by certain officers, penalty, Cr. C. § 503, v. 2, p. 158.
- Election, qualifications, Civ. C. § 202, v. 3, p. 87.
- Employment, Civ. C. § 2630, v. 3, p. 776.
- Without health certificate, penalty, Cr. C. § 445, v. 2, p. 144.
- Written request by majority of parents, Civ. C. § 2645, v. 3, p. 780.
- Examination on Constitution of United States, L. '24, p. 1187, § 3.
- Examination, rules, Civ. C. § 2549, v. 3, p. 751; L. '23, p. 147, § 1.
- System, Civ. C. § 2550, v. 3, p. 752.
- Exemption from road duty, Civ. C. § 2952, v. 3, p. 867.
- Health certificate, Civ. C. § 2353, v. 3, p. 700.
- Employment without penalty, Civ. C. § 2355, v. 3, p. 700.
- Form of, Civ. C. § 2354, v. 3, p. 700.
- Holders of degree of licentiate of instruction, Civ. C. § 2766, v. 3, p. 812.
- Instruction in fire prevention, L. '23, p. 44, § 2.
- Kindergartens, Civ. C. § 2651, v. 3, p. 781.
- Pay certificates, discounting unlawful, Civ. C. § 2644, v. 3, p. 780.
- Pay warrants for salaries, L. '22, p. 1286, § 1.
- Persons with infectious diseases prohibited from teaching, Civ. C. § 2352, v. 3, p. 699.
- Public school teachers' retirement fund of city of Charleston, Civ. C. §§ 2707-2711, v. 3, pp. 796, 797.
- Qualifications, Civ. C. § 2630, v. 3, p. 776.
- Qualifications at primary elections, Civ. C. § 288, v. 3, p. 126.
- Relatives of board of trustees, employment unlawful, Civ. C. § 2645, v. 3, p. 780.
- Remission of fees on taking special courses at universities, Civ. C. § 2787, v. 3, p. 817.
- Report at end of school session, Civ. C. § 2622, v. 3, p. 774.
- Report, filing of, Cr. C. § 507, v. 2, p. 159.
- Reports of absences, Civ. C. 2749, v. 3, p. 807.
- Reports on compulsory attendance, Civ. C. § 2745, v. 3, p. 806.
- Reports to boards of trustees, Civ. C. § 2621, v. 3, p. 774.
- Residence required to vote, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 532.
- Salaries, accredited high schools, L. '24, p. 917, § 3.
- Accredited high schools, pupils from other districts, L. '24, p. 920, § 3.
- Accredited schools, L. '24, p. 917, § 3.
- Appropriation for, L. '24, p. 916, § 1.
- Excess salaries, L. '24, p. 918, § 5.
- High schools not accredited, L. '24, p. 918, § 4.
- Requirements, L. '24, p. 919, § 7.
- Needy schools applying for state aid, Civ. C. § 2679, v. 3, p. 788.
- Schedule, L. '24, p. 917, § 3.
- Schools not accredited, L. '24, p. 918, § 4.
- State aid to high schools, Civ. C. § 2732, v. 3, p. 803; L. '22, p. 1014, § 1.
- State support, annual appropriation, L. '24, p. 920, § 11; L. '25, p. 6, § 1.
- Blanks for application, L. '24, p. 920, § 9.

- Local bond issues, etc., not affected, L. '24, p. 921, § 12.
- Powers of State Board of Education, L. '24, p. 920, § 10.
- Pupils from other districts, L. '24, p. 921, § 11a.
- State to pay, L. '24, p. 916, § 1.
- Tax levy to pay for, L. '24, p. 917, § 2.
- School trustees not to receive pay as, Civ. C. § 2629, v. 3, p. 776.
- Standard of proficiency, Civ. C. § 2549, v. 3, p. 751; L. '23, p. 147, § 1.
- State board of examiners, Civ. C. § 2550, v. 3, p. 752.
- State certificates granted to graduates, Civ. C. § 2551, v. 3, p. 752.
- Summer schools, Civ. C. § 2552, v. 3, p. 752.
- Text-books, use of other than prescribed prohibited, Civ. C. § 2594, v. 3, p. 751; L. '23, p. 147, § 1.
- Training courses in high schools, Civ. C. § 2723, v. 3, p. 800.
- Appropriations, Civ. C. § 2724, v. 3, p. 801.
- Training schools, physical education, course required, L. '24, p. 996, § 2.
- Teachers' employment bureau, abolished, L. '25, p. 40, § 1.
- Enrollment, persons eligible, Civ. C. § 2754, v. 3, p. 808.
- Established, Civ. C. § 2753, v. 3, p. 808.
- Fees other than registration fees forbidden, Civ. C. § 2756, v. 3, p. 809.
- Records, open to inspection, Civ. C. § 2754, v. 3, p. 808.
- Registrar, Civ. C. § 2755, v. 3, p. 809.
- Service free of charge, Civ. C. § 2756, v. 3, p. 809.
- Teachers' institutes, Civ. C. § 2552, v. 3, p. 752.
- Terms, schools to be kept open three months, Civ. C. § 2654, v. 3, p. 782.
- Text-books, adoption, Civ. C. § 2549, v. 3, p. 751; L. '23, p. 147, § 1.
- Changes, limitations on, Civ. C. § 2549, v. 3, p. 751; L. '23, p. 147, § 1.
- Condemned or disapproved, use prohibited, Civ. C. § 2690, v. 3, p. 791.
- Constitution of the United States, L. '24, p. 1187, § 4.
- County superintendent of education to keep office open for purchase of, Civ. C. § 2683, v. 3, p. 789.
- Depositories, Civ. C. § 2683, v. 3, p. 789.
- Selection, Civ. C. § 2685, v. 3, p. 790.
- Free, Civ. C. § 2750, v. 3, p. 807.
- Maximum price, Civ. C. § 2549, v. 3, p. 751; L. '23, p. 147, § 1.
- Nature and effect of alcoholic drinks and narcotics, Civ. C. § 2591, v. 3, p. 762.
- Enforcement and provisions, Civ. C. § 2592, v. 3, p. 762.
- Permanent fund for purchasing, Civ. C. § 2683, v. 3, p. 789.
- Provided at cost, Civ. C. § 2683, v. 3, p. 789.
- Publishers, bond, Civ. C. § 2549, v. 3, p. 751; L. '23, p. 147, § 1.
- Purchase by trustees for indigent children, Civ. C. § 2684, v. 3, p. 790.
- Teachers, trustees, etc., prohibited from being interested, Cr. C. § 504, v. 2, p. 158.
- Uniformity in use, Civ. C. § 2533, v. 3, p. 745.
- Uniform series, Civ. C. § 2549, v. 3, p. 751; L. '23, p. 147, § 1; L. '25, p. 89, §§ 1-5.
- State aid denied on failure to use, L. '25, p. 90, § 2.
- The Citadel. See Citadel, The.
- Three-mill tax, Civ. C. § 2595, v. 3, p. 763.
- Transfer of pupils, Civ. C. § 2619, v. 3, p. 773.
- Trustees. See, also, the particular counties.
- Agency for text-book publisher prohibited, Cr. C. § 504, v. 2, p. 158.
- Aid in enforcing license tax on dogs, L. '22, p. 998, § 6.
- Appointment, Civ. C. § 2615, v. 3, p. 771; L. '22, p. 784, § 1.
- Compulsory attendance, duties, Civ. C. § 2744, v. 3, p. 805.
- Condemnation for school purposes, L. '24, p. 1130, § 1.
- Contract with district unlawful, Civ. C. § 2644, v. 3, p. 780.
- Contracts in excess of funds apportioned, void, Civ. C. § 2645, v. 3, p. 780.
- Custody of school houses and property, Civ. C. § 2538, v. 3, p. 747.
- Disbursement of funds, Civ. C. §§ 2627, 2628, v. 3, p. 775.
- Discount of teachers' pay certificates, penalty, Cr. C. § 503, v. 2, p. 158; Civ. C. § 2644, v. 3, p. 780.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 2616, v. 3, p. 772.
- Election, Const. '95, art. 11, § 6, v. 1, p. 596; Civ. C. § 2615, v. 3, p. 771.
- Employment and discharge of teachers, Civ. C. § 2630, v. 3, p. 776.
- Employment of relatives as teachers unlawful, Civ. C. § 2645, v. 3, p. 780.
- Exercise of office after removal, penalty, Cr. C. § 516, v. 2, p. 162.
- Ferriage free of charge, Civ. C. § 2630, v. 3, p. 776.
- Holding in trust of grants, gifts, etc., Civ. C. § 2538, v. 3, p. 747.
- Ineligible as library trustees, Civ. C. § 4490, v. 3, p. 1341.
- Loans, school expenses, L. '22, p. 1287, § 1.
- Management of school property, Civ. C. § 2630, v. 3, p. 776.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 2615, v. 3, p. 771.
- Not to receive pay as teachers, Civ. C. § 2629, v. 3, p. 776.
- Pay warrants for teachers' salaries, L. '22, p. 1286, § 1.
- Physical examination of pupils, Civ. C. § 2630, v. 3, p. 776; L. '23, p. 180, § 1.
- Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 2630, v. 3, p. 776.
- Providing school houses, Civ. C. § 2630, v. 3, p. 776.
- Purchase of text-books for indigent children, Civ. C. § 2684, v. 3, p. 790.
- Regular sessions, Civ. C. § 2616, v. 3, p. 773.
- Relatives, employment as teachers prohibited, Civ. C. § 2645, v. 3, p. 780.
- Removal, Civ. C. § 2615, v. 3, p. 771.
- Reports furnished to by county superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 2576, v. 3, p. 758.

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Cont'd)**Trustees (Cont'd)**

Reports to by teachers, Civ. C. § 2621, v. 3, p. 774.

Sale of school property, Civ. C. § 2618, v. 3, p. 773.

Special and graded school districts, Civ. C. § 2615, v. 3, p. 771.

Suspension or dismissal of pupils, Civ. C. § 2630, v. 3, p. 776.

Terms, Civ. C. § 2615, v. 3, p. 771; L. '22, p. 784, § 1.

Transfer of pupils, Civ. C. § 2619, v. 3, p. 773.

Vacancies, Civ. C. § 2615, v. 3, p. 771.

Visiting of schools, Civ. C. § 2630, v. 3, p. 776.

Unclaimed assets or funds of estates or partnerships invested as state school fund, Const. '95, art. 11, § 11, v. 1, p. 598.

University. See University of South Carolina.

Vaccination, pupils, Civ. C. § 2323, v. 3, p. 690.

Vocational training, Civ. C. 2736, v. 3, p. 803.

Appropriations, Civ. C. §§ 2735, 2736, v. 3, p. 803.

Expenditure by state board of education, Civ. C. § 2737, v. 3, p. 804.

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. 2738, v. 3, p. 804.

Warrants, approval by county superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 2628, v. 3, p. 775.

Winthrop College. See Winthrop College.

SCIRE FACIAS

Common pleas, power to issue, Const. '68, art. 4, § 15, v. 1, p. 654.

Writ abolished, Civ. P. § 775, v. 1, p. 298.

SCREENS

Billiard rooms, prohibited, L. '24, p. 898, § 6.

SEALED INSTRUMENTS

What to be deemed, Civ. C. § 5216, v. 3, p. 1576.

SEALS

Common pleas, impression uniformity, Civ. P. § 293, v. 1, p. 100.

Counties, Civ. C. § 1099, v. 3, p. 384.

Labor unions, unlawful use, punishment, Cr. C. § 144, v. 2, p. 53.

Notaries public, Civ. C. § 820, v. 3, p. 319.

State, Const. '95, art. 4, § 18, v. 1, p. 549; Const. '68, art. 3, § 18, v. 1, p. 650.

SEAMAN

See Sailors.

Applicable to all shipping agreements, Cr. C. § 911, v. 2, p. 269.

Brokers procuring seamen, boarding vessel without permission, Cr. C. § 916, v. 2, p. 270.

Boarding of vessel without permission arrest, Cr. C. § 917, v. 2, p. 271.

Burden of proof on prosecution, Cr. C. § 918, v. 2, p. 271.

Deserter, harboring, Cr. C. § 909, v. 2, p. 269.

Order to search for, Cr. C. § 910, v. 2, p. 269.

Desertion, applicable to all shipping agreements, Cr. C. § 911, v. 2, p. 269.

Articles of ship admissible, Cr. C. § 912, v. 2, p. 270.

Bond on lodging seamen in jail, Cr. C. § 915, v. 2, p. 270.

Enticing to desert, Cr. C. § 909, v. 2, p. 269.

Masters of vessels, testimony taken de bene esse, Cr. C. § 914, v. 2, p. 270.

Enticing to desert, Cr. C. § 909, v. 2, p. 269.

Harboring or secreting, Cr. C. §§ 908-911, v. 2, p. 269.

Articles of ship admissible, Cr. C. § 912, v. 2, p. 270.

Impressing by fraud or force, Cr. C. § 913, v. 2, p. 270.

Masters of vessels, arrest of person boarding without permission, Cr. C. § 917, v. 2, p. 271.

Procurers of seamen, boarding vessels without permission, Cr. C. §§ 916-918, v. 2, pp. 270, 271.

Shanghaiing, Cr. C. § 913, v. 2, p. 270.

Shipping masters, boarding vessels without permission, Cr. C. §§ 916-918, v. 2, p. 270, 271.

Violations, punishment, Cr. C. § 907, v. 2, p. 268.

SEARCH WARRANTS

See Searches and Seizures.

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES

Explosives, unlawful transportation, search warrant, Civ. C. § 4939, v. 3, p. 1497.

Fish laws, enforcement, Cr. C. § 800, v. 2, p. 237; Civ. C. § 1012, v. 3, p. 361.

Insurance commissioner, search for property moved from building burned, Cr. P. § 46, v. 1, p. 418.

Intoxicating liquor, seizure without warrant, Cr. C. § 851, v. 2, p. 253.

Magistrates, warrants, Cr. P. § 46, v. 1, p. 418.

Unreasonable searches and seizures prohibited.

Const. U. S. Amend. 4, v. 1, p. 499; Const. '95, art. 1, § 16, v. 1, p. 528; Const. '68, art. 1, § 22, v. 1, p. 637.

Warrants, affidavit, basis of, Cr. C. §§ 853, 910, v. 2, pp. 253, 269.

Cruelty to animals, Cr. C. § 563, v. 2, p. 172.

Description of place and person or things to be seized, Const. U. S. Amend. 4, v. 1, p. 499; Const. '95, art. 1, § 16, v. 1, p. 528.

Intoxicating liquors, issuance, Cr. C. § 853, v. 2, p. 253.

Issuance by Magistrates, Cr. P. § 46, v. 1, p. 418.

Issuance, intoxicating liquors, Cr. C. § 853, v. 2, p. 253.

Oath or affirmation to support, Const. U. S. Amend. 4, v. 1, p. 499.

Probable cause necessary, Const. U. S. Amend. 4, v. 1, p. 499.

Requisites, Const. '95, art. 1, § 16, v. 1, p. 528; Const. '68, art. 1, § 22, v. 1, p. 637.

Seamen, Cr. C. § 910, v. 2, p. 269.

SECRETARY OF STATE

Board of claims, member of, Civ. C. § 33, v. 3, p. 41.

Board of state canvassers, member of, Civ. C. § 252, v. 3, p. 117.

Board of trustees of State Library, member of, Civ. C. § 923, v. 3, p. 339.

Bonds, Civ. C. § 783, v. 3, p. 311.

Census, duties, Civ. C. § 199, v. 3, p. 86.

Charge of public property under Sinking Fund Commission, Civ. C. § 97, v. 3, p. 57.

Charitable, etc., societies, duties, Civ. C. §§ 4345-4355, v. 3, pp. 1294-1297.

- Clerk, official bond, Civ. C. § 751, v. 3, p. 302.
 Salary, Civ. C. § 783, v. 3, p. 311.
 Commission on Statehouse and Grounds, member of, Civ. C. § 178, v. 3, p. 82.
 Consolidation agreement, filing of, L. '25, p. 246, § 1.
 Conveyances of railroad equipment, filing of duplicate, Civ. C. § 789, v. 3, p. 313.
 Co-operative Unions, duties, Civ. C. § 4005, v. 3, p. 1182.
 Corporate charters, amendment, Civ. C. § 4368, v. 3, p. 1303.
 Issuance, Civ. C. § 4301, v. 3, p. 1280.
 Duties, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24, v. 1, p. 550; Const. '68, art. 3, § 23, v. 1, p. 651.
 Election, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24, v. 1, p. 550; Const. '68, art. 3, § 23, v. 1, p. 651.
 Elections, duties, Civ. C. §§ 259-263, v. 3, p. 119.
 Recording of result of canvass by Board of State Canvassers, Civ. C. § 259, v. 3, p. 119.
 Return by board of county canvassers, Civ. C. § 249, v. 3, p. 116.
 Escheator, annual report, Civ. C. § 5605, v. 3, p. 1708.
 Duties as, Civ. C. § 5603, v. 3, p. 1707.
 Ex officio keeper of State House, Civ. C. § 788, v. 3, p. 312.
 False certificates as to records, penalty, Civ. C. § 785, v. 3, p. 312.
 Fees, Civ. C. § 5727, v. 3, p. 1741.
 Amendment of corporate charters, Civ. C. § 4368, v. 3, p. 1303.
 Building and loan association charters, Civ. C. § 4314, v. 3, p. 1285.
 Charters of charitable, social, etc. societies, Civ. C. § 4316, v. 3, p. 1286.
 Consolidation of railroads, Civ. C. § 4312, v. 3, p. 1284.
 Corporate charters, recording, etc., Civ. C. §§ 4312, 4313, v. 3, p. 1284.
 Decrease of capital stock, Civ. C. § 4263, v. 3, p. 1269.
 Decrease or increase of capital stock, Civ. C. § 4264, v. 3, p. 1271.
 Increase of capital stock, Civ. C. § 4262, v. 3, p. 1268.
 Payment into treasury, Civ. C. § 4378, v. 3, p. 1305.
 Recording conveyances of railroad property, Civ. C. § 791, v. 3, p. 314.
 Ferries, report of charters, Civ. C. § 3115, v. 3, p. 910.
 Foreign corporations, statements, etc., filed by, L. '22, p. 1023, §§ 1-6; L. '23, p. 10, § 2.
 Fuel, gas, etc., for offices of Executive Department and General Assembly, Civ. C. § 788, v. 3, p. 312.
 Incorporation of railroads, steamboats and canal companies by, Civ. C. §§ 4359-4365, v. 3, pp. 1298-1302.
 Labor union labels to be recorded with, Cr. C. § 141, v. 2, p. 51.
 Office hours, Civ. C. § 784, v. 3, p. 312.
 Office, place of holding, Civ. C. § 783, v. 3, p. 311.
 Officers of Executive Department, fuel and gas, Civ. C. § 788, v. 3, p. 312.
 Overseers of poor to report to, Civ. C. § 2296, v. 3, p. 681.
 Transmission to legislature, Civ. C. § 787, v. 3, p. 312.
 Pardons, certified copy filed with clerk of court, Civ. C. § 793, v. 3, p. 314.
 Persons appointed by General Assembly, list to be kept, L. '22, p. 1290, § 1.
 Public moneys, payment into treasury quarterly, Civ. C. § 769, v. 3, p. 307.
 Records and papers in Executive Chamber, Civ. C. § 783, v. 3, p. 311.
 Records of deeds, etc., of railroads, Civ. C. §§ 789-792, v. 3, pp. 313, 314.
 Records of Superintendent of Public Works, Civ. C. § 786, v. 3, p. 312.
 Reports to Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 4354, v. 3, p. 1296.
 Collections, Civ. C. § 794, v. 3, p. 314.
 Reports to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 84, v. 3, p. 55.
 Returns to by overseers of poor, Civ. C. § 2296, v. 3, p. 681.
 Transmission to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 2297, v. 3, p. 682.
 Salary, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24, v. 1, p. 550; Const. '68, art. 3, § 23, v. 1, p. 651; Civ. C. § 783, v. 3, p. 311; L. '24, p. 1882, § 1.
 Statehouse and grounds, ex officio keeper of, Civ. C. §§ 188, 788, v. 3, pp. 84, 312.
 Taxation, forfeiture for nonpayment, duties of secretary, Civ. C. § 114, v. 3, p. 63.
 Term, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24, v. 1, p. 550; Const. '68, art. 3, § 23, v. 1, p. 651.
 Trustees of Winthrop College, certificate of election furnished to, Civ. C. § 2806, v. 3, p. 821.
 Trusts and monopolies, duties, Civ. C. § 3540, v. 3, p. 1064.
 Vacancy, how filled, Civ. C. § 767, v. 3, p. 307.
SECTARIAN INSTITUTIONS
 Property or credit of state or municipalities not to benefit, Const. '95, art. 11, § 9, v. 1, p. 598.
SECURITIES
 See Investment Companies.
SEDUCTION
 Costs, Civ. C. § 5721, v. 3, p. 1737.
 Limitation on, Civ. P. § 623, v. 1, p. 245.
 Magistrates, jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 220, v. 1, p. 79.
 Punishment, Cr. C. § 382, v. 2, p. 122.
 Uncorroborated testimony of woman, Cr. C. § 382, v. 2, p. 122.
SEED COTTON
 See Cotton.
 Records of licensee, Cr. C. § 180, v. 2, p. 64.
 Traffic in, Cr. C. § 262, v. 2, p. 91.
SEEDS
 Agricultural seeds, defined, Cr. C. § 184, v. 2, p. 65.
 Exceptions, Cr. C. § 189, v. 2, p. 66.
 Impurities, Cr. C. §§ 186, 187, v. 2, p. 66.
 Percentage of impurities stated on package
 Cr. C. § 187, v. 2, p. 66.
 Sale, label required, Cr. C. § 184, v. 2, p. 65.
 Regulations, Cr. C. § 185, v. 2, p. 66.
 Weed seeds as impurities, Cr. C. § 186, v. 2, p. 66.
 Commissioner of Agriculture, powers and duties, Cr. C. § 191, v. 2, p. 67.
 Examination, Cr. C. § 192, v. 2, p. 67.
 Where, Cr. C. § 191, v. 2, p. 67.

SEEDS (Cont'd)

- Inspection and analysis, Cr. C. § 192, v. 2, p. 67.
- Interference with inspectors, Cr. C. § 193, v. 2, p. 68.
- License, Cr. C. § 192, v. 2, p. 67.
- Mixed, adulterated or misbranded, regulation by Commissioner of Agriculture, Cr. C. § 188, v. 2, p. 66.
- Pure, when, Cr. C. § 190, v. 2, p. 67.
- Sale, Cr. C. §§ 184-193, v. 2, p. 65-68.
- Samples, forwarding to laboratory, Cr. C. § 192, v. 2, p. 67.
- Tests, publication, Cr. C. § 192, v. 2, p. 67.
- Violations, Cr. C. § 193, v. 2, p. 68.
- Weed seeds, Cr. C. § 186, v. 2, p. 66.

SEINES

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

SEIZIN

Real property, limitation of actions, necessity, Civ. P. § 317, 318, v. 1, pp. 108, 109.

SENATE

See Congress; General Assembly.

SENATORS

See General Assembly; United States Senators.

SENECA, TOWN OF

- Bonds validated, L. '24, p. 1808, § 1.
- Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 3357, v. 3, p. 1008.
- Street improvement bonds, validated, L. '24, p. 1808, § 1.

SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT

- Able bodied male convicts, county chain gang, Cr. P. § 125, v. 1, p. 447.
- Capital crimes, electrocution, Cr. C. § 970, v. 2, p. 284.
- Contempt, imprisonment in penitentiary prohibited, Const. '95, art. 1, § 19, v. 1, p. 530.
- Corporal punishment prohibited, Const. '95, art. 1, § 19, v. 1, p. 530; Const. '68, art. 1, § 16, v. 1, p. 636.
- Counterfeiting, power of Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.
- County chain gang, convicts sentenced to, Civ. C. § 1077, v. 3, p. 379.
- Municipal convicts sentenced to, Cr. P. § 63, v. 1, p. 427.
- Convicts of penitentiary, Governor may suspend sentence, Cr. C. § 969, v. 2, p. 283.
- Cruel and unusual punishment prohibited, Const. U. S. Amend. 8, v. 1, p. 501; Const. '95, art. 1, § 19, v. 1, p. 530; Const. '68, art. 1, § 38, v. 1, p. 640.
- Death sentence, execution, L. '23, p. 113, §§ 1-3.
- Dueling, Const. '95, art. 1, § 11, v. 1, p. 527; Const. '68, art. 1, § 32, v. 1, p. 639.
- Electrocution on death sentence, Cr. C. § 970, v. 2, p. 284.
- Felonies, punishment, when not specially provided for, Cr. P. § 124, v. 1, p. 447.
- General Assembly, Const. '95, art. 3, § 13, v. 1, p. 539; Const. '68, art. 2, § 16, v. 1, p. 643.
- Impeachment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3, v. 1, p. 481; Const. '95, art. 15, § 3, v. 1, p. 602; Const. '68, art. 7, § 3, v. 1, p. 660.
- Imprisonment for debt prohibited, Const. '95, art. 1, § 24, v. 1, p. 530; Const. '68, art. 1, § 20, v. 1, p. 637.
- Indeterminate sentences, history of prisoner, L. '25, p. 64, § 3.
- Maximum terms, L. '25, p. 64, § 2.
- Minimum term, L. '25, p. 64, § 2.
- Parol, applicable to prisoners already sentenced, L. '25, p. 68, § 14.
- Arrest of prisoner on violation, L. '25, p. 67, § 11.
- Board of Pardons, arguments or appearances before prohibited, L. '25, p. 67, § 10.
- Procedure, L. '25, p. 65, § 5.
- Cancellation for violation, L. '25, p. 67, § 11.
- Conditions, L. '25, p. 66, § 7.
- Distribution of order of Board of Pardons, L. '25, p. 66, § 6.
- Expiration of minimum sentence, L. '25, p. 65, § 5.
- False reports on prisoner, penalty, L. '25, p. 68, § 15.
- Governor's powers not affected, L. '25, p. 69, § 16.
- Judge's power to suspend not affected, L. '25, p. 69, § 16.
- Monthly report to sheriff, L. '25, p. 66, § 7.
- One year service necessary, L. '25, p. 63, § 1.
- Record, transmitting to Board of Pardons, L. '25, p. 65, § 5.
- Sheriff, duties, L. '25, p. 67, § 12.
- State Board of Public Welfare, duties, L. '25, pp. 67, 68, §§ 12, 13.
- Violation, investigation, L. '25, p. 67, § 13.
- Violation of conditions, cancellation of parole, L. '25, p. 67, § 11.
- Rating of prisoners, L. '25, p. 64, § 4.
- Record of conduct of prisoner, L. '25, p. 64, § 4.
- Petition for consideration by Board of Pardons, L. '25, p. 66, § 8.
- Reconsideration by Board of Pardons, L. '25, p. 67, § 9.
- Record of prisoner, false reports, L. '25, p. 68, § 15.
- Reports by prisoner, transmission to Board of Public Welfare, L. '25, p. 66, § 7.
- Sentences applicable to, L. '25, p. 63, § 1.
- Labor on highways, streets, etc., Const. '95, art. 5, § 33, v. 1, p. 561.
- Legal conviction prerequisite, Cr. P. § 85, v. 1, p. 433.
- Municipal courts, Mayor or Intendants, Cr. P. §§ 60, 62, v. 1, pp. 425, 427.
- Poor house and farm, cruel or unusual punishment prohibited, Civ. C. § 2283, v. 3, p. 678.
- Prohibition law, subsequent offenses, L. '24, p. 1121, § 1.
- Punishment, felonies, when not specially provided for, Cr. P. § 124, v. 1, p. 447.
- Sealed sentences, opened and published, Cr. P. § 75, v. 1, p. 431.
- Sentence, where no punishment provided, Cr. P. § 127, v. 1, p. 448.
- Stay of execution of sentence, notice of appeal, Cr. P. § 121, v. 1, p. 446.
- Suspended sentence, inapplicable to felonies, Cr. P. § 128, v. 1, p. 448.
- Power of circuit judges, Cr. P. § 128, v. 1, p. 448.
- Suspension, Governor's authority, Civ. C. § 781, v. 3, p. 311.

Treason, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 495.
Violation of liquor laws, Cr. C. § 838, v. 2, p. 249.

SEPARATE PROPERTY OF MARRIED WOMEN

See Husband and Wife.

SEPARATION OF RACES

See Negroes.

SERVANTS

See Master and Servant.

SERVICE

Notice and papers, defendant, when unnecessary, Civ. P. § 766, v. 1, p. 296.

Mail, Civ. P. § 762, v. 1, p. 295; L. '25, p. 17, § 1.

Double time allowed, Civ. P. § 764, v. 1, p. 296.

Parties residing out of state, Civ. P. § 767, v. 1, p. 296.

Requisites, Civ. P. § 763, v. 1, p. 296.

Method, delivery, Civ. P. § 761, v. 1, p. 295.

On attorney, Civ. P. § 769, v. 1, p. 297.

Notice of motion, time, Civ. P. § 765, v. 1, p. 296.

Orders, Sup. Ct. rule 24, v. 1, p. 695.

Summons and process. See Summons and Process.

SESSIONS

Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 4, v. 1, p. 482.

General Assembly, Const. '95, art. 3, §§ 9, 19, v. 1, pp. 538, 540.

SET-OFF

Assigned choses in action, Civ. P. § 355, v. 1, p. 120.

Exceeding plaintiff's demand, judgment for excess, Civ. P. § 544, v. 1, p. 211.

SETTLEMENTS

Legal settlements, acquisition, Civ. C. § 2284, v. 3, p. 679.

Posthumous child, Civ. C. § 5325, v. 3, p. 1617.

SEWERAGE SYSTEMS

Municipal corporations, Civ. C. § 4429, v. 3, p. 1318.

SEWERS

Dry wells, maintenance in towns of more than 500, Cr. C. § 432, v. 2, p. 140.

Interference with prohibited, Cr. C. § 92, v. 2, p. 37.

Municipal corporations, Civ. C. §§ 4444-4447, v. 3, pp. 1325, 1328.

Obstruction of, Cr. C. § 92, v. 2, p. 37.

SEXUAL INTERCOURSE

See Adultery; Fornication.

Inmates of State Training School for Feeble-minded, L. '24, p. 1102, § 3.

Woman under 14 cannot legally consent to, Const. '95, art. 3, § 33, v. 1, p. 544.

SHAD

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

SHAW, MRS. REBECCA ELIZABETH

Pension paid to, L. '22, p. 1471, § 1.

SHEEP

See Animals; Live Stock.

Dogs worrying, killing of, Civ. C. § 1038, v. 3, p. 369.

Estrays, Civ. C. §§ 5130-5140, v. 3, pp. 1552-1554.

Killing by dogs, liability of owner of dog, Civ. C. § 1039, v. 3, p. 369.

Running at large, Civ. C. §§ 3276-3282, v. 3, pp. 977, 978.

Sheep-killing dogs, keeping prohibited, Cr. C. § 68, v. 2, p. 30.

SHELL FISH

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

SHELLEY'S CASE

Rule abolished, L. '24, p. 1140, §§ 1, 2.

SHEPPARD, W. L.

Tax, refund to widow, L. '23, p. 523, § 1.

SHERIFFS

See Constables; Jails and Jailers.

See, also, the particular counties.

Accepting reward for delay or omission to arrest, Cr. C. § 470, v. 2, p. 149.

Accused to remain in custody of sheriff after arraignment, Cir. Ct. rule 35, v. 1, p. 713.

Allowing prisoners to be taken, Cr. C. § 27, v. 2, p. 14.

Approval of accounts by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1102, v. 3, p. 385.

Arrest and bail, powers, Civ. C. § 2068, v. 3, p. 625.

Arrest in civil actions, bail liable, Civ. P. § 466, v. 1, p. 176.

Delivery of affidavit and order, Civ. P. § 447, v. 1, p. 172.

Duties and liabilities, Civ. P. §§ 446-466, v. 1, pp. 172-176.

Execution of arrest, Civ. P. § 448, v. 1, p. 172.

Liability as bail, Civ. P. § 464, v. 1, p. 175.

Proceedings on judgment, Civ. P. § 465, v. 1, p. 175.

Arrests, affidavits to be filed, Cir. Ct. rule 4, v. 1, p. 703.

Illegal arrests, liability, Civ. C. § 2064, v. 3, p. 625.

Municipal officers, Cr. P. § 62, v. 1, p. 427.

Offenses committed in view, Cr. P. § 3, v. 1, p. 406.

Attachment, duties and liabilities, Civ. P. §§ 504-523, v. 1, pp. 188-200.

Illegal, liability, Civ. C. § 2064, v. 3, p. 625.

Not liable after two years, Civ. C. § 2072, v. 3, p. 626.

Attendance at circuit courts, Civ. C. § 2062, v. 3, p. 624.

Bail, attorney or court officer not to be accepted, Civ. C. § 2069, v. 3, p. 626.

Power to take, Civ. C. § 2068, v. 3, p. 625.

Bailiffs, appointment, Civ. C. § 2061, v. 3, p. 624.

Bond, Civ. C. § 2027, v. 3, p. 613.

Amount, Civ. C. § 2028, v. 3, p. 614.

Number of sureties, Civ. C. § 2028, v. 3, p. 614.

Surety, liability, Civ. C. § 2029, v. 3, p. 614.

Books, papers, etc., transfer to successor, Cr. C. § 483, v. 2, p. 153; Civ. C. § 2055, v. 3, p. 622.

Books to be kept, Civ. C. § 2054, v. 3, p. 621.

Breach of duty, liability, Civ. C. § 2073, v. 3, p. 626.

Breaking into house, authorized, when, Civ. C. § 2076, v. 3, p. 627.

SHERIFFS (Cont'd)

- Certified copies of entries in sheriff's books, admissibility, Civ. P. § 735, v. 1, p. 286.
- City Court of Charleston, Civ. P. §§ 258-260, v. 1, p. 93.
- Claim and delivery, duties, Civ. P. § 471, v. 1, p. 177.
- Clerk prohibited from practicing law, Civ. C. § 2031, v. 3, p. 615.
- Collection of money, entry in execution book, Civ. C. § 2086, v. 3, p. 630.
- Commissions, retiring sheriff entitled to one-half of, Cr. C. § 485, v. 2, p. 154.
- Compelled to return process, Cir. Ct. rule 5, v. 1, p. 703; Prob. Ct. rule 2, v. 1, p. 733.
- Contempt for failure to execute process or turn over money, Cr. C. § 478, v. 2, p. 152.
- Coroner acting as, during vacancy, Civ. C. § 2112, v. 3, p. 635.
- List of prisoners, Civ. C. § 2114, v. 3, p. 635.
- Not bound by papers in sheriff's office, Civ. C. § 2113, v. 3, p. 635.
- Papers and prisoners turned over to successor, Civ. C. § 2115, v. 3, p. 635.
- When, Civ. C. § 2111, v. 3, p. 634.
- Custody of accused after arraignment, Cir. Ct. rule 35, v. 1, p. 713.
- Dangerous caustic or corrosive substances, sale of misbranded packages, enforcement of act, L. '24, p. 1129, § 5.
- Default in returning warrants, etc., penalty, Cr. C. § 484, v. 2, p. 154.
- Default in service, execution, and return of process, etc., Civ. C. § 2063, v. 3, p. 624.
- Deputy sheriffs, appointment, Civ. C. § 2032, v. 3, p. 615.
- Arrest and bail, powers, Civ. C. § 2068, v. 3, p. 625.
- Arrests, Civ. C. § 2038, v. 3, p. 616.
- Fairs, or amusement places, Cr. P. § 14, v. 1, p. 409.
- Illegal arrests, liability, Civ. C. § 2064, v. 3, p. 625.
- Offenses committed in view, Cr. P. § 3, v. 1, p. 406.
- Attendance at circuit court, Civ. C. § 2062, v. 3, p. 624.
- Authority, Civ. C. § 2038, v. 3, p. 616.
- Bond, Civ. C. §§ 2032, 2039, v. 3, pp. 615, 617.
- Dangerous caustic or corrosive substances, sale of misbranded packages, enforcement, L. '24, p. 1129, § 5.
- Duties, Civ. C. §§ 2033, 2037, 2040, v. 3, pp. 615-617.
- Executions, purchase, penalty, Civ. C. § 2077, v. 3, p. 627.
- Failure to pay over money, penalty, Civ. C. § 2075, v. 3, p. 627.
- Fair associations, appointments, etc., Civ. C. § 2047, v. 3, p. 619.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 2049, v. 3, p. 620.
- Malfeasance, Civ. C. § 2050, v. 3, p. 620.
- Rights, powers, and duties, Cr. C. § 330, v. 2, p. 108; Civ. C. § 2048, v. 3, p. 619.
- Industrial corporations, Cr. C. § 329, v. 2, p. 108; Civ. C. § 2042, v. 3, p. 617.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 2044, v. 3, p. 618.
- Industrial communities applicable to, Civ. C. § 2046, v. 3, p. 619.
- Malfeasance, etc., Civ. C. § 2045, v. 3, p. 619.
- Rights, powers, duties, Cr. C. § 329, v. 2, p. 108; Civ. C. § 2043, v. 3, p. 618.
- Judgment or decree, purchase, penalty, Civ. C. § 2077, v. 3, p. 627.
- Marlboro county, salary, Cr. P. § 15, v. 1, p. 409.
- Neglect of duty or misconduct, Civ. C. § 2032, v. 3, p. 615.
- Oath, Civ. C. §§ 2033, 2039, v. 3, pp. 615, 617.
- Additional oath, Civ. C. § 734, v. 3, p. 296.
- Patrol county, Civ. C. § 2037, v. 3, p. 616.
- Peace officers for industrial corporations, Cr. C. § 329, v. 2, p. 108.
- Places of amusement, Cr. C. § 330, v. 2, p. 108.
- Prisoners, permitting to go at large, Civ. C. § 2078, v. 3, p. 628.
- Prohibited from practicing law, Civ. C. § 2031, v. 3, p. 615.
- Purchase at own sale, Civ. C. § 2082, v. 3, p. 629.
- Removal, Civ. C. § 2040, v. 3, p. 617.
- Salaries, Civ. C. § 2040, v. 3, p. 617.
- Summoning posse comitatus, Civ. C. § 2038, v. 3, p. 616.
- Term, Civ. C. § 2040, v. 3, p. 617.
- Deputy state constables, preserving order at elections, Civ. C. § 237, v. 3, p. 112.
- Disqualified because of interest, coroner to act, Civ. C. § 2026, v. 3, p. 613.
- Duties as to lands forfeited and sold to state for taxes, Civ. C. § 124, v. 3, p. 68.
- Duties at County Court, compensation, Civ. P. § 88, v. 1, p. 43.
- Election, Const. '95, art. 5, § 30, v. 1, p. 560; Const. '68, art. 4, § 30, v. 1, p. 657; Civ. C. §§ 283, 2022, v. 3, pp. 124, 613.
- Entries in sheriff's books, admissibility of certified copies, Civ. P. § 735, v. 1, p. 286.
- Escaped convicts, duty to arrest, Cr. C. § 488, v. 2, p. 155; Civ. C. § 2088, v. 3, p. 630.
- Examination of fines by Attorney General, Civ. C. § 813, v. 3, p. 318.
- Execution book, entries, Civ. C. § 2054, v. 3, p. 621.
- Execution of orders of county boards of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1103, v. 3, p. 385.
- Execution of warrants or processes, Cr. C. § 312, v. 2, p. 103.
- Executions, failure to make, statement of reasons, Civ. C. § 2076, v. 3, p. 627.
- Purchase, penalty, Civ. C. § 2077, v. 3, p. 627.
- Return, Civ. P. § 611, v. 1, p. 238.
- Failure to execute process or pay over money, Cr. C. § 478, v. 2, p. 152.
- Failure to pay over fines, etc., Cr. C. § 467, v. 2, p. 149.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 5753, v. 3, p. 1762; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1776; L. '22, p. 917, § 1.
- Arrest in civil actions, relief of debtor, Civ. P. § 811, v. 1, p. 309.

- Civil and Criminal Court of Charleston, Civ. P. § 241, v. 1, p. 89.
- Condemnation for right of way, Civ. C. § 5001, v. 3, p. 1516.
- Dispossessing tenant, Civ. C. § 5279, v. 3, p. 1600.
- Judicial sales, Civ. C. § 2085, v. 3, p. 629.
- Sale of real estate by executor or administrator, Civ. C. § 5423, v. 3, p. 1648.
- Summary ejectment of trespassers, Civ. P. § 843, v. 1, p. 317.
- Tax collections, Civ. C. § 521, v. 3, p. 219.
- Filing affidavits of arrest, Cir. Ct. rule 4, v. 1, p. 703.
- Fraudulent removal of property attached or levied by sheriff, Cr. C. § 174, v. 2, p. 63.
- Fugitives, surrender, Cr. P. § 7, v. 1, p. 407.
- Game and fish laws, assisting in enforcement, Cr. C. § 739, v. 2, p. 220.
- Habeas corpus, power to execute, Cr. C. § 479, v. 2, p. 152.
- Hawkers and peddlers, inspection of licenses, Civ. C. § 3939, v. 3, p. 1163.
- Impress a guard and call out posse comitatus, Cr. C. § 934, v. 2, p. 274.
- Inquests, execution and return of warrant, Cr. P. § 155, v. 1, p. 456.
- Keeping of persons committed, Cr. P. § 175, v. 1, p. 461.
- Intoxicating liquors, detention of suspicious packages, Cr. C. § 850, v. 2, p. 253.
- Judgment or decree, purchase, penalty, Civ. C. § 2077, v. 3, p. 627.
- Judicial sales, authority to make, Civ. C. § 2085, v. 3, p. 629.
- Fee, Civ. C. § 2085, v. 3, p. 629.
- Injunction to stay, when granted, Civ. P. § 485, v. 1, p. 181.
- Proceeds paid over to prior lien, Civ. C. § 2083, v. 3, p. 629.
- Sale by sheriff, Civ. P. § 607, v. 1, p. 234.
- Title executed by successor, when, Civ. C. § 2084, v. 3, p. 629.
- License taxes, failure to collect, penalties, L. '25, p. 361, § 87.
- Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 332, v. 1, p. 115.
- Escape of prisoner, Civ. P. § 334, v. 1, p. 115.
- Mileage, Civ. C. § 5753, v. 3, p. 1762; Appendix § 1, v. 3, p. 1776; L. '22, p. 917, § 1.
- Militia, courts-martial, failure to execute warrants of, Civ. C. § 634, v. 3, p. 256.
- Mobs and riots, duties, Cr. C. § 319, v. 2, p. 105.
- Protection of property, Cr. C. § 316, v. 2, p. 104.
- Moneys, collection, entries in Execution Book, Civ. C. § 2086, v. 3, p. 630.
- Failure to turn over, liability, Civ. C. § 2074, v. 3, p. 627.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 2075, v. 3, p. 627.
- Transferred to successor, Cr. C. § 485, v. 2, p. 154; Civ. C. § 2056, v. 3, p. 623.
- Division of commissions, Civ. C. § 2057, v. 3, p. 623.
- Penalty for failure to transfer, Civ. C. § 2058, v. 3, p. 623.
- Personal representatives of deceased sheriffs, Civ. C. § 2059, v. 3, p. 623.
- Moneys collected for fines, etc. monthly statement to auditor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 2087, v. 3, p. 630.
- Monthly statement to auditor and treasurer, Cr. C. § 486, v. 2, p. 154; Civ. C. § 2087, v. 3, p. 630.
- Neglect of duty, liquor laws, Cr. C. § 859, v. 2, p. 255.
- Punishment, Cr. C. § 474, v. 2, p. 151.
- Notice of money collected, Civ. C. § 2071, v. 3, p. 626.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 2030, v. 3, p. 614.
- Additional oath, Civ. C. § 734, v. 3, p. 296.
- Offices, where to be kept, Civ. C. § 2053, v. 3, p. 621.
- Official misconduct, when deemed guilty of, Cr. C. § 478, v. 2, p. 152.
- Open contempt, liability, Civ. C. § 2073, v. 3, p. 626.
- Parole prisoners, duties as to, L. '25, p. 67, § 12.
- Penalties, failure to pay over moneys collected, Civ. C. § 2075, v. 3, p. 627.
- Failure to return uncollected tax executions, Civ. C. § 2092, v. 3, p. 631.
- False return on tax execution, Civ. C. § 2093, v. 3, p. 631.
- Neglect of duty as to tax executions, Civ. C. § 2095, v. 3, p. 631.
- Recovery by Sinking Fund Commission, Civ. C. § 2094, v. 3, p. 631.
- Posse comitatus, calling out of, Cr. C. §§ 312, 934, v. 2, pp. 103, 274.
- Prisoners, escape, punishment for permitting, Cr. C. § 480, v. 2, p. 153; Civ. C. § 2081, v. 3, p. 628.
- Liable for negligent escape, Civ. C. § 2080, v. 3, p. 628.
- Permitting to go at large, Civ. C. § 2078, v. 3, p. 628.
- Refusal to show, Civ. C. § 2078, v. 3, p. 628.
- Process, etc., failure to execute or return, Civ. C. § 2074, v. 3, p. 627.
- Service, execution and return, Civ. C. § 2063, v. 3, p. 624.
- Prohibited from practicing law, Civ. C. § 2031, v. 3, p. 615.
- Purchase at own sale, penalty, Cr. C. § 481, v. 2, p. 153; Civ. C. § 2082, v. 3, p. 629.
- Purchasing judgment or execution, penalty, Cr. C. § 482, v. 2, p. 153.
- Records, Civ. C. § 2054, v. 3, p. 621.
- Permitting removal of, Cr. C. § 473, v. 2, p. 151.
- Refusal to execute warrant or process, penalty, Cr. C. § 312, v. 2, p. 103.
- Report of violations of optometry laws, Civ. C. § 2468, v. 3, p. 728.
- Report to court, Cr. C. § 930, v. 2, p. 274.
- Residence, Const. '95, art. 5, § 30, v. 1, p. 560; Const. '68, art. 4, § 30, v. 1, p. 657.
- Resisting or obstructing, Cr. C. §§ 312, 313, 856, v. 2, pp. 103, 104, 254.
- Retiring sheriff, entitled to one-half of commissions, Cr. C. § 485, v. 2, p. 154.
- Return on oath of venire for jurors, Cir. Ct. rule 23, v. 1, p. 709.
- Rule to show cause barred after two years, Civ. C. § 2072, v. 3, p. 626.

SHERIFFS (Cont'd)

Rural policemen, summoning for attendance at courts, Civ. C. § 2060, v. 3, p. 623.
 Salaries, Const. '95, art. 5, § 24, v. 1, p. 558.
 Sale book, entries, Civ. C. § 2054, v. 3, p. 621.
 Sales, proceeds, turned over to prior lien, Civ. C. § 2083, v. 3, p. 629.
 Sales under execution by, Civ. C. §§ 5475-5485, v. 3, pp. 1662-1665.
 Sales under tax executions, Civ. C. § 522, v. 3, p. 220.
 Service of process, Civ. P. § 389, v. 1, p. 135.
 Service of rules of court, Civ. C. § 2062, v. 3, p. 624.
 Settlements with county treasurer, time of, L. '22, p. 1019, § 1.
 Special deputies, appointment, Civ. C. § 2034, v. 3, p. 615.
 State Health Officer, assisting, Civ. C. § 2362, v. 3, p. 702.
 Subpoenas for witnesses directed to, when, Civ. P. § 701, v. 1, p. 273.
 Successor, furniture, books, etc. turned over to, Civ. C. § 2055, v. 3, p. 622.
 Moneys turned over to, Civ. C. § 2056, v. 3, p. 623.
 Division of commissions, Civ. C. § 2057, v. 3, p. 623.
 Penalty for failure, Civ. C. § 2058, v. 3, p. 623.
 Personal representatives of deceased sheriffs, Civ. C. § 2059, v. 3, p. 623.
 Summoning jurors, Civ. P. § 557, v. 1, p. 216.
 Summoning of constables, Civ. C. § 2060, v. 3, p. 623.
 Supreme Court, service of process, etc., by sheriffs, Civ. P. § 23, v. 1, p. 8.
 Sheriffs to provide rooms etc., Civ. P. § 30, v. 1, p. 16.
 Tax sale, procedure, Civ. C. § 125, v. 3, p. 68.
 Taxes, payment to county treasurer, Civ. C. § 2090, v. 3, p. 630.
 Tax executions, failure to enter on book, Cr. C. § 489, v. 2, p. 155.
 False returns, Civ. C. § 2093, v. 3, p. 631.
 Neglect of duty, Civ. C. § 2095, v. 3, p. 631.
 Receipt and entry, Civ. C. § 2089, v. 3, p. 630.
 Return to treasurer of uncollected, Civ. C. § 2091, v. 3, p. 630.
 Failure to return, Civ. C. § 2092, v. 3, p. 631.
 Term, Const. '95, art. 5, § 30, v. 1, p. 560; Const. '68, art. 4, § 30, v. 1, p. 657.
 Transfer of money to successor, Cr. C. § 485, v. 2, p. 154.
 Undertakings, delivery to sheriff in claim and delivery of personal property, Civ. P. § 772, v. 1, p. 297.
 Vacancy, clerk of court to act when, Civ. C. §§ 2025, 2145, v. 3, pp. 613, 645.
 Coroner to act, Civ. C. §§ 2024, 2112, v. 3, pp. 613, 635.
 How filled, Civ. C. § 2023, v. 3, p. 613.
 Violation of homestead law, Cr. C. § 487, v. 2, p. 154.
 Writ Book, entries, Civ. C. § 2054, v. 3, p. 621.

SHERIFF'S SALES

See Executions; Judicial sales.

SHINGLES

Dimensions, Civ. C. § 3474, v. 3, p. 1045.

SHIPBUILDING AND TRUST COMPANIES
Directors, number, Civ. C. § 4323, v. 3, p. 1289.**SHIPS**

See Vessels.

SHIPWRECKS

Magistrates, custody of unclaimed stranded goods, Civ. C. § 5141, v. 3, p. 1554.
 Penalties, carrying away saved goods, Civ. C. § 5142, v. 3, p. 1555.
 Retention of stolen goods, Civ. C. § 5143, v. 3, p. 1555.
 Sale of stolen goods, Civ. C. § 5145, v. 3, p. 1555.
 Retention of stolen goods, penalty, Civ. C. § 5143, v. 3, p. 1555.
 Sale of unclaimed stranded goods, Civ. C. § 5141, v. 3, p. 1554.
 Salvage, informer of stolen goods, Civ. C. § 5144, v. 3, p. 1555.
 Stolen goods, sale, penalty, Civ. C. § 5145, v. 3, p. 1555.
 Salvage allowed informer, Civ. C. § 5144, v. 3, p. 1555.
 Seizure and restoration, Civ. C. § 5145, v. 3, p. 1555.
 Warrant for searching, Civ. C. § 5143, v. 3, p. 1555.
 Stranded vessels, repelling entry by force, Civ. C. § 5142, v. 3, p. 1555.
 Unclaimed stranded goods, custody by magistrates, Civ. C. § 5141, v. 3, p. 1554.
 Delivery to county treasurer, Civ. C. §§ 5141-5145, v. 3, pp. 1554, 1555.
 Penalty for carrying away, Civ. C. § 5142, v. 3, p. 1555.
 Sale, Civ. C. § 5141, v. 3, p. 1554.

SHOOTING

Public highways, penalty, Cr. C. § 325, v. 2, p. 107.
 Railroad cats, shooting into, Cr. C. § 88, v. 2, p. 36.
 Trains, shooting at, Cr. C. § 655, v. 2, p. 197.

SHOWS

See Text Shows; Theaters and Shows.

SHRIMP

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

Closed season, L. '25, p. 229, § 2.
 License, buying or shipping, L. '25, p. 230, § 3.

SHRUBS

Annual inspection of stock, Civ. C. § 966, v. 3, p. 348.
 Diseased shrubs, sale of, Cr. C. § 224, v. 2, p. 77.

Foreign dealers, certificate of inspection to be furnished, Civ. C. § 967, v. 3, p. 348.

Importation without inspection, Cr. C. § 222, v. 2, p. 77.

Preservation along highways, L. '24, p. 1054, §§ 1-4.

Sale without inspection, Cr. C. § 221, v. 2, p. 76.
 Transportation without inspection, Cr. C. § 223, v. 2, p. 77.

SIGNALS

Alarm and police systems, Cr. C. § 57, v. 2, p. 26.

Crossings, Civ. C. § 4903, v. 3, p. 1486.

Electric signals of railroads, malicious injury, Cr. C. § 89, v. 2, p. 36.

Railroad crossings, Civ. C. § 4903, v. 3, p. 1486.

- United States coast surveys, destruction, Cr. C. § 162, v. 2, p. 57.
- United States lighthouse board, Cr. C. §§ 156, 157, v. 2, p. 56.
- SIGNS**
- Electric railways, Civ. C. § 5056, v. 3, p. 1531.
- Mercantile establishments, Civ. C. §§ 3876-3879, v. 3, pp. 1145-1146.
- Railroad crossings, Civ. C. § 4904, v. 3, p. 1487.
- Use as advertisement prohibited, Cr. C. § 211, v. 2, p. 73.
- Street railways, separation of races, Civ. C. § 5055, v. 3, p. 1531.
- SILVER**
- Fraud in sale of goods marked "sterling," Cr. C. § 212, v. 2, p. 73.
- SILVER NITRATE**
- Sale of misbranded packages, regulations, L. '24, p. 1127, §§ 1-5.
- SILVER SERVICE**
- Of Battleship South Carolina, disposition, L. '24, p. 1477, § 1.
- SINKING FUND COMMISSION**
- See, also, the particular counties.
- Annual report, Civ. C. § 93, v. 3, p. 57.
- Appeals, Civ. C. § 118, v. 3, p. 65.
- Appropriations inapplicable, Civ. C. § 884, v. 3, p. 331.
- Auditor to purchase at tax sales for, Civ. C. § 523, v. 3, p. 221.
- Choice of remedies, Civ. C. § 121, v. 3, p. 67.
- City of Greenville, Civ. C. §§ 4431-4441, v. 3, pp. 1323-1325.
- Collect unpaid school taxes, Civ. C. § 123, v. 3, p. 68.
- Collection of back taxes, Civ. C. § 109, v. 3, p. 61.
- Commissioners, mileage and salary, Civ. C. § 101, v. 3, p. 59.
- Drainage districts; establishment, Civ. C. § 3211, v. 3, p. 943.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 3214, v. 3, p. 945.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 99, v. 3, p. 58.
- Escheats. See Escheat.
- Field agents, Civ. C. § 128, v. 3, p. 69.
- Governor as ex officio member, Civ. C. § 777, v. 3, p. 308.
- Insurance on public buildings, L. '22, p. 1101, § 53.
- Amount of insurance, Civ. C. § 143, v. 3, p. 73.
- Counties, Civ. C. § 131, v. 3, p. 70.
- Funds from premiums, disposition of, Civ. C. § 137, v. 3, p. 71.
- Loss or damage, appraisal, Civ. C. § 144, v. 3, p. 73.
- Payment, Civ. C. § 144, v. 3, p. 73.
- Neglect of county supervisor, Cr. C. § 540, v. 2, p. 167.
- Notice of expiration of policy, Civ. C. § 138, v. 3, p. 72.
- Officers failing to comply, penalty, Civ. C. § 141, v. 3, p. 72.
- Officers having custody required to insure, Civ. C. § 133, v. 3, p. 71.
- Premiums, payment, Civ. C. § 135, v. 3, p. 71.
- Proceeds, disposition, Civ. C. § 137, v. 3, p. 71.
- Rate, Civ. C. § 134, v. 3, p. 71.
- Reinsurance, Civ. C. § 136, v. 3, p. 71.
- Renewals, Civ. C. § 138, v. 3, p. 72.
- School buildings, Civ. C. § 132, v. 3, p. 70;
- L. '24, p. 1093, § 1.
- Insurance against storms, L. '22, p. 976, § 1.
- Lists to be furnished, Civ. C. § 139, v. 3, p. 72.
- State, Civ. C. § 130, v. 3, p. 70.
- Valuation of buildings, Civ. C. § 142, v. 3, p. 72.
- Loans by, interest, rate, Civ. C. § 103, v. 3, p. 59.
- Specie payable in, Civ. C. § 106, v. 3, p. 60.
- Loans of money on bonds, Civ. C. § 102, v. 3, p. 59.
- Loans to counties, Civ. C. § 103, v. 3, p. 59.
- Applications for, Civ. C. § 104, v. 3, p. 60.
- Maximum amount, Civ. C. § 104, v. 3, p. 60.
- Payment, Civ. C. § 103, v. 3, p. 59.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 104, v. 3, p. 60.
- Violations by county treasurers, Civ. C. § 105, v. 3, p. 60.
- Personnel, Civ. C. § 99, v. 3, p. 58.
- Powers as to drainage, Civ. C. §§ 3211-3215, v. 3, pp. 943-946.
- Public lands, control of, Civ. C. § 98, v. 3, p. 58.
- Public moneys, payment into treasury quarterly, Civ. C. § 769, v. 3, p. 307.
- Public property, sale of, Civ. C. § 100, v. 3, p. 58.
- Secretary of state in charge of, Civ. C. § 97, v. 3, p. 57.
- Recovery of penalties from sheriffs, Civ. C. § 2094, v. 3, p. 631.
- Refunds to purchasers, Civ. C. § 127, v. 3, p. 69.
- Relief to taxpayers, Civ. C. § 108, v. 3, p. 61.
- Report to General Assembly, Civ. C. §§ 93, 101, v. 3, pp. 57, 59.
- Salary, field agents, number, Civ. C. § 128, v. 3, p. 69.
- Sale of land sold under execution for delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 100, v. 3, p. 58.
- Sale of public property, proceeds, disposition, Civ. C. §§ 100, 101, v. 3, pp. 58, 59.
- Sales of vacant land by, Civ. C. § 98, v. 3, p. 58.
- State office building, construction, L. '24, p. 1840, §§ 1-9.
- Survey of lands, Civ. C. §§ 110-126, v. 3, pp. 61-69.
- Taxation, agents, powers and duties, Civ. C. § 113, v. 3, p. 62.
- Back taxes, Civ. C. § 129, v. 3, p. 69.
- Collection of unpaid school taxes, Civ. C. § 123, v. 3, p. 68.
- Cumulative remedies, Civ. C. § 121, v. 3, p. 67.
- Forfeiture for nonpayment, disposition of forfeited lands, Civ. C. § 124, v. 3, p. 64.
- Duties of Secretary of State, Civ. C. § 114, v. 3, p. 63.
- Entry on lands, Civ. C. § 115, v. 3, p. 63.
- Fees, etc., Civ. C. § 116, v. 3, p. 64.
- Hearing of petitions for relief, Civ. C. § 108, v. 3, p. 61.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 115, v. 3, p. 63.
- Renunciation by state of title, Civ. C. § 107, v. 3, p. 60.
- Sale of forfeited lands, Civ. C. § 117, v. 3, p. 64.

SINKING FUND COMMISSION (Cont'd)**Taxation (Cont'd)**

Hearing of petitions for relief (Cont'd)

Surveys, Civ. C. § 123, v. 3, p. 69.

Warrant or execution, Civ. C. § 115, v. 3, p. 63.

Investigation of irregularities and shortages, Civ. C. § 122, v. 3, p. 67.

Lien of state, enforcement, Civ. C. § 109, v. 3, p. 61.

Rental or sale of forfeited land, Civ. C. § 125, v. 3, p. 68.

Survey of lands not on tax books, Civ. C. § 110, v. 3, p. 61.

Tax duplicate as prima facie evidence, Civ. C. § 119, v. 3, p. 66.

Tax sales, appeal to commission, Civ. C. § 118, v. 3, p. 65.

Purchase by Auditor for commission, Civ. C. § 523, v. 3, p. 221.

Refund to purchaser, Civ. C. § 128, v. 3, p. 69.

Sheriff, procedure, Civ. C. § 125, v. 3, p. 68.

Sheriff's deed prima facie evidence, Civ. C. § 120, v. 3, p. 67.

Treasurer, state treasurer to be, Civ. C. § 99, v. 3, p. 58.

SINKING FUNDS

See, also, the particular county.

Custody of, L. '24, p. 1503, § 5.

Investment, L. '25, p. 289, § 1.

Advertisement for sale of securities, L. '25, p. 290, § 3.

Changing, L. '25, p. 289, § 1.

Failure, misdemeanor, L. '25, p. 291, § 5.

Funds applicable to, L. '25, p. 290, § 2.

Inapplicable to certain counties, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.

Minimum amount, L. '25, p. 289, § 1.

Purchase of securities, L. '25, p. 290, § 3.

Statement, L. '25, p. 291, § 4.

Use, L. '25, p. 289, § 1.

SIRRINE, N. McL.

Permission granted to sue state, L. '24, p. 1689, § 1.

SKINS

Game animals, transportation regulated, L. '23, p. 105, §§ 2-9.

SLANDER

See Libel and Slander.

SLAUGHTER PENS

Municipal corporations, cities over 5,000, Civ. C. § 4587, v. 3, p. 1370.

SLAVERY

Prohibited, Const. U. S. Amend. 13, v. 1, p. 503; Const. '68, art. 1, § 2, v. 1, p. 632.

SLAVES

Congress, power over traffic, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9, v. 1, p. 487.

Disfranchisement, Const. '68, art. 8, § 12, v. 1, p. 662.

Escape and surrender, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 2, v. 1, p. 496.

Marriage by validated, Civ. C. §§ 5534-5535, v. 3, p. 1686.

Payment for, prohibited, Const. U. S. Amend. 14, v. 1, p. 505.

Right to vote, abridgment of, prohibited, Const. U. S. Amend. 15, v. 1, p. 505.

Slave contracts null and void, Const. '68, art. 4, § 34, v. 1, p. 658.

SLEEPING CAR COMPANIES

Assessment of, Civ. C. §§ 334-391, v. 3, pp. 167-171.

License tax, amount, Civ. C. § 421, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix, § 8, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 951, § 8.

Annual report, contents, Civ. C. § 413, v. 3, p. 177; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1790; L. '22, p. 947, § 1.

Failure to make, procedure, Civ. C. § 420, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix, § 7, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 951, § 7; L. '24, p. 1136, § 1.

Filing with State Tax Commission, Civ. C. § 418, v. 3, p. 179.

Defined, Civ. C. § 384, v. 3, p. 167.

Failure to pay, Civ. C. § 423, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix, § 10, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 952, § 10; L. '24, p. 1136, § 1.

Gross receipts, determination, Civ. C. § 419, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix, § 6, v. 3, p. 1792; L. '22, p. 951, § 6.

State Treasurer's receipt of payment, Civ. C. § 422, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix, § 9, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 952, § 9.

Taxation. See Taxes and Taxation.

SLOT MACHINES

Unlawful, when, Cr. C. § 196, v. 2, p. 69.

SMALLPOX

Quarantine, duties of local boards of health, Civ. C. § 2317, v. 3, p. 688.

Quarantine of premises, Civ. C. § 2318, v. 3, p. 688.

SMITH, JOHN D.

Tax refund by Union County, L. '25, p. 880, § 1.

SMOAKS, TOWN OF

Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 3333, v. 3, p. 999.

SNUFF

License tax, L. '25, p. 356, § 82.

SOCAGE

Tenure, free and common socage, Civ. C. § 5202, v. 3, p. 1571.

SOCIAL SOCIETIES

Certificate of incorporation, Civ. C. § 4344, v. 3, p. 1294.

Fee, Civ. C. § 4346, v. 3, p. 1295.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 4346, v. 3, p. 1295.

Charter, amendment, Civ. C. § 4350, v. 3, p. 1296; L. '24, p. 983, § 1.

Amendment, notice, Civ. C. § 4351, v. 3, p. 1296.

Recording, Civ. C. § 4353, v. 3, p. 1296.

Certified copy as evidence of incorporation, Civ. C. § 4352, v. 3, p. 1296.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 4346, v. 3, p. 1295.

Publication of list of charters granted, Civ. C. § 4353, v. 3, p. 1296.

Recording, Civ. C. § 4353, v. 3, p. 1296.

Total fees, Civ. C. § 4316, v. 3, p. 1296.

Declaration, approval and indorsement, Civ. C. § 4345, v. 3, p. 1294.

Dissolution, procedure, Civ. C. § 4349, v. 3, p. 1296.

Irregularities, Civ. C. § 4348, v. 3, p. 1295.

Powers, Civ. C. § 4347, v. 3, p. 1295.

Recording of papers. Civ. C. § 4373, v. 3, p. 1296.

Secretary of State to report collections. Civ. C. § 4354, v. 3, p. 1296.

Special laws incorporating prohibited. Const. '85, art. 3, § 34, v. 1, p. 544.

SOCIETIES

See Charitable Societies; Educational Societies; Fraternal Societies; Religious Societies.

SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

Destruction of abandoned, diseased or disabled animals. Cr. C. § 567, v. 2, p. 173.

SOCIETY HILL BRIDGE

Sale, L. '25, p. 686, §§ 1-5.

SODIUM HYDROXIDE

Sale of misbranded packages, regulations, L. '24, p. 1197, §§ 1-5.

SODOMY

Punishment, Cr. C. § 380, v. 2, p. 122.

SOFT DRINKS

Importation of alcohol for manufacture of. Cr. C. § 380, v. 2, p. 129.

License tax, L. '25, p. 356, § 52.

SOLDIERS

See Militia.

Hawkers and peddlers, license, exempt, Civ. C. § 3341, v. 3, p. 1164.

Pensions. See Pensions.

Preference to veterans in public employments. L. '22, p. 895, § 72.

Failure, penalty, L. '22, p. 895, § 80.

Quartering in houses, restrictions, Const. U. S. Amend. 3, v. 1, p. 499; Const. '85, art. 1, § 26, v. 1, p. 331; Const. '68, art. 1, § 25, v. 1, p. 638.

Wills, Civ. C. § 5360, v. 3, p. 1630.

SOLICITORS

See Attorneys.

Abatement of nuisances, Civ. P. § 496, v. 1, p. 134.

Actions by, forfeiture of recognizances, Cr. P. § 130, v. 1, p. 449.

Assisting Attorney General, Civ. C. § 506, v. 3, p. 317.

Appointment by Governor, with consent of Senate, Civ. C. § 775, v. 3, p. 309.

Attend Circuit Courts, Civ. C. § 514, v. 3, p. 315.

Attend General Assembly, Civ. C. § 23, v. 3, p. 39.

Attendance at general sessions and common pleas, Civ. C. § 514, v. 3, p. 315.

Bonds, Civ. C. §§ 506, 507, v. 3, p. 316.

Circuit solicitors, Const. '85, art. 3, § 29, v. 1, p. 560.

Appointment by Governor with consent of Senate, Civ. C. § 775, v. 3, p. 309.

Assisting in preparation of acts and resolutions, Civ. C. § 23, v. 3, p. 39.

Attendance at sessions of General Assembly, Civ. C. § 23, v. 3, p. 39.

Discharging duties while intoxicated, punishment, Cr. C. § 476, v. 2, p. 152.

Habeas corpus, notice, Crim. Proc. § 143, v. 1, p. 453.

Power to direct cases which may be tried, Civ. P. § 91, v. 1, p. 43.

Removal, Cr. C. § 476, v. 2, p. 152.

Report of officers neglecting duty, Cr. C. § 475, v. 2, p. 151.

Clerk of common pleas, examination of fines of, Civ. C. § 513, v. 3, p. 315.

Clerks of courts, permitted to act as, Civ. C. § 513, v. 3, p. 315.

Common pleas, attendance, Civ. C. § 514, v. 3, p. 315.

Compensation, attending General Assembly, Civ. C. § 510, v. 3, p. 317.

Comptroller General, report to, Civ. C. § 515, v. 3, p. 315.

Costs from defendant, payment by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 509, v. 3, p. 317.

County solicitor, appointment, term, Civ. P. § 93, v. 1, p. 44.

Duties, Civ. P. §§ 56, 54, v. 1, pp. 42, 44.

Greenwood County, election, duties, salary, act, L. '25, p. 71, § 1.

In place of circuit solicitors, Const. '85, art. 3, § 29, v. 1, p. 560.

Prohibited from practicing, when, Civ. P. § 96, v. 1, p. 45.

Salary, Civ. P. § 95, v. 1, p. 43.

Defending county treasurers, proceedings against, Civ. C. §§ 545, 546, v. 3, pp. 324, 325.

Defending accused, right to, Civ. C. § 508, v. 3, p. 317.

Duties, Civ. C. § 506, v. 3, p. 317.

Election, one for each circuit, Const. '85, art. 3, § 29, v. 1, p. 560; Const. '68, art. 4, § 29, v. 1, p. 637.

Examine offices of county officers, Civ. C. § 513, v. 3, p. 315.

Fees, actions for recovery of fines and forfeitures, Civ. C. § 501, v. 3, p. 314.

Criminal cases, Civ. C. § 506, v. 3, p. 315.

Prosecutions prohibited from accepting, Civ. C. § 506, v. 3, p. 315.

General Assembly, compensation while attending, Civ. C. § 510, v. 3, p. 317.

General sessions, attendance, Civ. C. § 514, v. 3, p. 315.

Penalties, suit for, Civ. C. § 512, v. 3, p. 317.

Persons claiming, under score, defense of, Civ. C. § 511, v. 3, p. 317.

Railroads, actions for recovery of fines and penalties, Civ. C. § 501, v. 3, p. 314.

Report to Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 515, v. 3, p. 314.

Duplicate returns, Civ. C. § 513, v. 3, p. 314.

Salary, Const. '85, art. 3, § 29, v. 1, p. 560; Const. '68, art. 4, § 29, v. 1, p. 637; Civ. C. § 509, v. 3, p. 317.

Sheriffs, examination of fines of, Attorney General and solicitor, Civ. C. § 513, v. 3, p. 315.

Term, Const. '85, art. 3, § 29, v. 1, p. 560; Const. '68, art. 4, § 29, v. 1, p. 637.

Trusts and monopolies, duty to prosecute, Civ. C. § 3545, v. 3, p. 1067.

Vacancies, how filled, Civ. C. § 507, v. 3, p. 313.

SORGHUM MOLASSES

Standard gallon, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 75, § 1.

SORGHUM SEED

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 75, § 1.

SOUTH CAROLINA

See State.

SOUTH CAROLINA AGRICULTURAL LOAN FUND

Incorporation, etc., L. '25, p. 604, §§ 1-7.

SOUTH CAROLINA AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES

Loan, payment, Civ. C. § 897, v. 3, p. 333.

SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Tax exemption, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

SOUTH CAROLINA COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

See Winthrop College.

SOUTH CAROLINA DAY

Observance by public schools, Civ. C. § 2697, v. 3, p. 793.

SOUTH CAROLINA EDUCATIONAL SURVEY COMMISSION

Survey of public school system, L. '24, p. 1483, §§ 1-5.

SOUTH CAROLINA INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

Commitment, procedure, Cr. C. § 1000, v. 2, p. 291.

Term, Cr. C. § 1000, v. 2, p. 291.

Dismissal, procedure, Cr. C. § 1000, v. 2, p. 291.

Establishment, Cr. C. § 998, v. 2, p. 290.

Expenses of maintenance borne by State, Cr. C. § 1003, v. 2, p. 292.

Insane persons, transfer to State Hospital for Insane, Cr. C. § 1004, v. 2, p. 292.

Instruction of boys, Cr. C. § 1000, v. 2, p. 291.

Juvenile delinquents committed to, Cr. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 420.

Management by State Board of Public Welfare, Cr. C. § 999, v. 2, p. 291.

Parole, Cr. C. § 1002, v. 2, p. 292.

Powers and privileges, Cr. C. § 998, v. 2, p. 290.

Probation, Cr. C. § 1002, v. 2, p. 292.

Revolving Fund, Civ. C. § 883, v. 3, p. 331.

State Board of Public Welfare, purchase or lease of farms, Cr. C. § 998, v. 2, p. 290.

Superintendent, appointment and powers, Cr. C. § 980, v. 2, p. 286.

Support of, Cr. C. § 1003, v. 2, p. 292.

SOUTH CAROLINA INSTITUTE FOR DEAF, DUMB AND BLIND

Applicants, payment of expenses of, Civ. C. § 2875, v. 3, p. 840.

Board of commissioners, appointment by Governor, Civ. C. § 779, v. 3, p. 309.

Appropriations for higher education of graduate, Civ. C. § 2877, v. 3, p. 841.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 2872, v. 3, p. 840.

Composition, Civ. C. § 2868, v. 3, p. 839.

Drawing of appropriations, Civ. C. § 2873, v. 3, p. 840.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 2872, v. 3, p. 840.

Officers, Civ. C. § 2872, v. 3, p. 840.

Removal, Civ. C. § 2868, v. 3, p. 839.

Reports to General Assembly, Civ. C. §§ 90, 2873, v. 3, pp. 56, 840.

Rules and by-laws, Civ. C. § 2869, v. 3, p. 839.

Supervision and control of institute, Civ. C. § 2869, v. 3, p. 839.

Terms, Civ. C. § 2868, v. 3, p. 839.

Vacancy, Civ. C. § 2868, v. 3, p. 839.

Deaf mutes and blind persons admitted, Civ. C. § 2874, v. 3, p. 840.

Expenses of applicants, Civ. C. § 2875, v. 3, p. 840.

Graduate, provisions for higher education, Civ. C. § 2877, v. 3, p. 841.

Maintenance, Const. '95, art. 11, § 8, v. 1, p. 598.

Officers and teachers, salaries, Civ. C. § 2869, v. 3, p. 839.

Persons to be admitted, Civ. C. § 2874, v. 3, p. 840.

Pupils, regulations for admission, Civ. C. § 2869, v. 3, p. 839.

Yearly expenses, limits, Civ. C. § 2876, v. 3, p. 840.

Superintendent, duties and powers, Civ. C. § 2871, v. 3, p. 840.

Election, Civ. C. § 2870, v. 3, p. 840.

SOUTH CAROLINA INSURANCE COMMISSION

See Insurance.

SOUTH CAROLINA MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

State Board of Health, Civ. C. § 2308, v. 3, p. 685.

SOUTH CAROLINA RAILROAD COMMISSION

See Railroad Commission.

SOUTH CAROLINA REPORTS

Purchase of reprints, L. '23, p. 484, §§ 1, 2.

SOUTH CAROLINA RESCUE ORPHANAGE HOME

See Orphans and Orphanages.

SOUTH CAROLINA RESERVE MILITIA

See Militia.

SOUTH CAROLINA STATE HOSPITAL

Revolving Fund, Civ. C. § 883, v. 3, p. 331.

SOUTH CAROLINA TAX COMMISSION

See Taxes and Taxation.

SOUTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITY

See University of South Carolina.

SOUTHERN BELL TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY

Telephone service at Calhoun and Clemson College, L. '22, p. 1530, §§ 1, 2.

SOUTHERN RAILWAY COMPANY

Electric signals at crossings in Aiken county, L. '23, p. 498, § 1.

SPARTANBURG, CITY OF

Amendments to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '22, p. 1568, §§ 1-3.

Assessment for street improvement, L. '24, p. 1678, § 1.

Bonded debt, constitutional limitation inapplicable, L. '23, p. 129, § 1.

Bonds, school district, L. '22, p. 1566, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1862, §§ 1-4.

City Council, Civ. C. § 4696, v. 3, p. 1405; L. '24, p. 1063, § 1.

Commission form of government, abandonment, Civ. C. § 4711, v. 3, p. 1414.

Council, composition, form, etc., Civ. C. § 4713, v. 3, p. 1415.

Quorum, Civ. C. § 4696, v. 3, p. 1405; L. '24, p. 1063, § 1.
 Mayor, appointment of extra policemen, Civ. C. § 4713, v. 3, p. 1415.
 Commissioners of public works, salary, Civ. C. § 4431, v. 3, p. 1320; L. '24, p. 1062, § 1; L. '25, p. 265, § 1.
 Conveyance by Spartanburg county for state purposes, L. '25, p. 874, §§ 1-3.
 Councilmen, election validated, L. '24, p. 1860, § 1.
 Juvenile court, Cr. P. § 51a, v. 1, p. 421.
 Magistrates, salaries, L. '24, p. 1861, § 1.
 Municipal court, appeals from, same as Mayor's court, Cr. P. § 54b, v. 1, p. 423.
 Court room, Cr. P. § 50a, v. 1, p. 420.
 Establishment, Cr. P. § 49a, v. 1, p. 419.
 Judge, additional compensation, Cr. P. § 51a, v. 1, p. 421.
 Appointment, Cr. P. § 52a, v. 1, p. 422; L. '23, p. 850, § 1.
 Oath, Cr. P. § 52a, v. 1, p. 422; L. '23, p. 850, § 1.
 Salary, Cr. P. § 52a, v. 1, p. 422; L. '23, p. 850, § 1.
 Special judge, L. '23, p. 850, § 2.
 Term, Cr. P. § 52a, v. 1, p. 422; L. '23, p. 850, § 1.
 Vacancy, Cr. P. § 53a, v. 1, p. 422; L. '23, p. 850, § 2.
 Jurisdiction, Cr. P. § 50a, v. 1, p. 420.
 Juvenile delinquents, Cr. P. § 51a, v. 1, p. 421.
 Police, attendance, Cr. P. § 54a, v. 1, p. 423.
 Police subject to orders of, Cr. P. § 54a, v. 1, p. 423.
 Practice and procedure, same as Mayor's court, Cr. P. § 54b, v. 1, p. 423.
 Sentence, Cr. P. § 50a, v. 1, p. 420.
 Park Commission abolished, L. '23, p. 839, §§ 1, 2.
 Paving assessment, constitutional amendment proposed, L. '24, p. 1678, §§ 1, 2.
 School Districts, bond issue, L. '22, p. 1566, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1862, §§ 1-4.
 Sinking Fund Commission, appointment, L. '23, p. 844, § 2.
 Oath, L. '23, p. 844, § 3.
 Powers and duties, L. '23, p. 844, § 4.
 Term and organization, L. '23, p. 844, § 1.
 Tax levy, municipal purposes, L. '24, p. 1863, §§ 1-4.
 Taxes, maximum, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1780; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.

SPARTANBURG COUNTY

Amendments to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1864, §§ 1-3.
 Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.
 Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1258, §§ 1-9; L. '23, p. 455, §§ 1-12; L. '24, p. 1451, §§ 1-14; L. '25, p. 573, §§ 1-9.
 Bonds, Greer school district, L. '22, p. 1438, §§ 1-9.
 Highway bonds, L. '22, p. 1569, §§ 1-9; L. '23, p. 847, §§ 1-8; L. '25, p. 873, §§ 1-8.
 Sale, L. '25, p. 868, § 1.

So. CAR. INDEX-27

Refunding indebtedness, L. '22, p. 1564, §§ 1-8; L. '23, p. 856, §§ 1-8.
 Rural police, L. '23, p. 855, § 11.
 School district No. 33, L. '25, p. 869, §§ 1-8.
 School district No. 68, L. '23, p. 841, §§ 1-5.
 School district No. 78, L. '23, p. 846, §§ 1-6.
 Sinking Fund Commission, L. '23, p. 837, § 3.
 Supervising auditor, L. '23, p. 842, § 5.
 Tax collectors, L. '24, p. 1109, § 1.
 Bonds validated, school district No. 4, L. '25, p. 875, § 1.
 School district No. 12, L. '23, p. 840, § 1.
 School district No. 50, L. '22, p. 1564, § 1.
 Boundaries, Civ. C. § 709, v. 3, p. 287.
 Chain gang, highway commission to control, Civ. C. § 1899, v. 3, p. 579.
 Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 55, v. 1, p. 30.
 Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. § 5730, v. 3, p. 1742; L. '25, p. 70, § 1.
 Fees, excepted, Civ. C. § 5728, v. 3, p. 1741; L. '25, p. 234, § 1.
 Salary, L. '22, p. 913, § 1.
 Commissioners of Health and Drainage, County Board of Commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
 Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 55, v. 1, p. 30.
 Commutation tax, Civ. C. § 1903, v. 3, p. 580.
 Collection, Civ. C. § 1906, v. 3, p. 581.
 Exemption, Civ. C. § 1903, v. 3, p. 580.
 Expenditure, Civ. C. § 1904, v. 3, p. 581.
 Expenditure by township road supervisors, Civ. C. § 1889, v. 3, p. 576.
 Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 705, v. 2, p. 209; Civ. C. § 1904, v. 3, p. 581.
 List of persons liable, Civ. C. § 1905, v. 3, p. 581.
 Rate, Civ. C. § 1905, v. 3, p. 581.
 Record by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1906, v. 3, p. 581.
 Time for payment, Civ. C. § 1904, v. 3, p. 581.
 Condemnation by Highway Commission for road purposes, Civ. C. § 1898, v. 3, p. 579.
 Constables, duties devolved on rural police, L. '23, p. 852, § 5.
 Contagious or infectious diseases, report to health officer, L. '25, p. 267, § 6.
 Conveyance to city of Spartanburg for street purposes, L. '25, p. 874, §§ 1-3.
 Coroner, salary, L. '22, p. 913, § 1.
 Cotton weighers, certain provisions inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3322, v. 3, p. 995.
 County auditor, salary, L. '22, p. 913, § 1.
 County board, appointment, etc., L. '25, p. 296, § 1.
 Duties and powers devolving on, L. '25, p. 296, § 1.
 Members, prohibited interest, L. '25, p. 296, § 1.
 Salary, L. '25, p. 296, § 1.
 Terms, L. '25, p. 296, § 1.
 Vacancy, L. '25, p. 296, § 1.
 County Board of Commissioners to act as Commissioners of Health and Drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
 County court, appeals to Supreme Court, L. '22, p. 1000, § 3; p. 1002, § 10.
 Apportionment of causes, L. '22, p. 1000, § 4.
 Bailiffs, L. '22, p. 1004, § 17.
 Board of Jury Commissioners, L. '22, p. 1002, § 12.

SPARTANBURG COUNTY (Cont'd)**County court (Cont'd)**

- Clerk, L. '22, p. 1003, § 13.
- Costs and fees, allowance, L. '22, p. 1005, § 20.
- County solicitor, L. '22, p. 1004, § 18.
- County supervisor to provide for holding sessions, L. '22, p. 1005, § 21.
- Court of record, L. '22, p. 1001, § 5.
- Election on establishment, L. '22, p. 999, § 1.
- Establishment on favorable vote, L. '22, p. 999, § 2.
- Judge, appointment, L. '22, p. 1003, § 16.
- Bail, power to grant, L. '22, p. 1001, § 9.
- Habeas corpus, power to issue, L. '22, p. 1001, § 9.
- Oath, L. '22, p. 1003, § 16.
- Powers, L. '22, p. 1001, § 9.
- Practice of law by prohibited, L. '22, p. 1003, § 16.
- Salary, L. '22, p. 1003, § 16.
- Special judge, L. '22, p. 1003, § 16.
- Juries, drawing and summoning, L. '22, p. 1002, § 12.
- Qualifications, L. '22, p. 1002, § 12.
- Jurisdiction, L. '22, p. 1000, § 3.
- Jurors, per diem and mileage, L. '22, p. 1003, § 15.
- Jury trial, when permitted, L. '22, p. 1001, § 8.
- Laws applicable, L. '22, p. 1001, § 6.
- Pleadings, L. '22, p. 1001, § 7.
- Presumption in favor of jurisdiction and validity of judgments, L. '22, p. 1001, § 5.
- Procedure, same as Circuit Courts, L. '22, p. 1001, § 7.
- Seal, L. '22, p. 1001, § 5.
- Sheriff, L. '22, p. 1003, § 14.
- Stenographer, L. '22, p. 1005, § 19.
- Terms, L. '22, p. 1002, § 11.
- Transfer from common pleas of appeals from magistrate's courts, L. '22, p. 1000, § 3.
- Witnesses, compensation, L. '22, p. 1003, § 15.
- County farm, county supervisor to control, Civ. C. § 1887, v. 3, p. 575; L. '22, p. 995, § 1.
- County solicitor, appointment, etc., L. '22, p. 1004, § 18.
- County supervisor, apportionment of township road funds, Civ. C. § 1887, v. 3, p. 575; L. '22, p. 995, § 1.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 1886, v. 3, p. 575.
- Clerk, Civ. C. § 1887, v. 3, p. 575; L. '22, p. 995, § 1.
- Contracts for bridges and highways, Civ. C. § 1887, v. 3, p. 575; L. '22, p. 995, § 1.
- Control of county farm, Civ. C. § 1887, v. 3, p. 575; L. '22, p. 995, § 1.
- Election, Civ. C. § 1886, v. 3, p. 575.
- Expenditures, Civ. C. § 1887, v. 3, p. 575; L. '22, p. 995, § 1.
- Maintenance, of roads, bridges, etc., Civ. C. § 1900, v. 3, p. 580.
- Office abolished, L. '25, p. 296, § 1.
- Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 1887, v. 3, p. 575; L. '22, p. 995, § 1.
- Provisions for holding sessions for county court, L. '22, p. 1005, § 21.
- Report to by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1907, v. 3, p. 581.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 1886, v. 3, p. 575; L. '22, p. 913, § 1.
- Statement of claims audited, publication, in-applicable, Civ. C. § 1067, v. 3, p. 377.
- Term, Civ. C. § 1886, v. 3, p. 575.
- County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1258, §§ 1-9; L. '23, p. 455, §§ 1-12; L. '24, p. 1451, §§ 1-14; L. '25, p. 573, §§ 1-9.
- County treasurer, fees, issuance of tax execution, L. '24, p. 1110, § 4.
- Issuance of tax executions, L. '24, p. 1109, § 3.
- Liable to county supervisor, Civ. C. § 1907, v. 3, p. 581.
- Publication of statement of fines paid by magistrate, Civ. C. §§ 2261, 2262, v. 3, p. 673.
- Definitions, officers, Civ. C. § 1915, v. 3, p. 583.
- Deputy sheriff, salary, L. '22, p. 913, § 1.
- Drainage, County Board of Commissioners to act as Commissioners of Health and Drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3150, v. 3, p. 920.
- Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '22, p. 925, § 1; L. '23, p. 239, §§ 1, 2; L. '24, p. 1050, § 1.
- Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 5730, v. 3, p. 1742; L. '25, p. 70, § 1.
- Probate judge, Civ. C. § 5747, v. 3, p. 1756.
- Register of Mesne Conveyance, Civ. C. § 5732, v. 3, p. 1743.
- General sessions, stenographer, part payment of salary, Cr. P. § 78, v. 1, p. 432.
- Terms, Civ. P. § 55, v. 1, p. 30.
- Grand jury, examination of books, etc., of Highway Commission, Civ. C. § 1897, v. 3, p. 579.
- Greer school district, bonds, L. '22, p. 1438, §§ 1-9.
- Hard surface road, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1207, § 1.
- Health nurse, appointment, L. '25, p. 266, § 2.
- Automobile, L. '25, p. 266, § 4.
- Duties, L. '25, p. 266, § 2.
- Salary, L. '25, p. 266, § 2.
- Term, L. '25, p. 266, § 2.
- Health officer, appointment, L. '25, p. 266, § 1.
- Automobile, L. '25, p. 266, § 4.
- Books, stationery, etc., L. '25, p. 267, § 8.
- Contagious diseases, reporting to, L. '25, p. 267, § 6.
- Duties, L. '25, p. 266, § 3.
- Health nurse, appointment, L. '25, p. 266, § 2.
- Inspector, L. '25, p. 266, § 1.
- Limit of expenditures, L. '25, p. 268, § 9.
- Office, L. '25, p. 267, § 5.
- Qualifications, L. '25, p. 266, § 1.
- Sanitary inspector, appointment, L. '25, p. 266, § 2.
- Term, L. '25, p. 266, § 1.
- Violation of regulations, L. '25, p. 267, § 7.
- Highway Commission, appointment, Civ. C. § 1893, v. 3, p. 577; L. '24, p. 1122, § 1; L. '25, p. 276, § 1.
- Bonds, Civ. C. § 1893, v. 3, p. 577; L. '24, p. 1122, § 1; L. '25, p. 276, § 1.
- Chain gangs, control of, Civ. C. § 1899, v. 3, p. 579.
- Chairman, Civ. C. § 1893, v. 3, p. 577; L. '24, p. 1122, § 1; L. '25, p. 276, § 1.

- Compensation, Civ. C. § 1901, v. 3, p. 580.
Composition, Civ. C. § 1893, v. 3, p. 577;
L. '24, p. 1122, § 1; L. '25, p. 276, § 1.
Contracts for work on highway, Civ. C. §
1899, v. 3, p. 580.
Co-operation with State Highway Depart-
ment, Civ. C. § 1895, v. 3, p. 578.
Duties, Civ. C. § 1894, v. 3, p. 578; L. '24,
p. 1123, § 2.
Established, Civ. C. § 1892, v. 3, p. 577.
Examination of books, etc., by grand jury,
Civ. C. § 1896, v. 3, p. 578.
Highway engineer, employment, Civ. C. §
1894, v. 3, p. 578; L. '24, p. 1123, § 2.
Highway improvement, Civ. C. § 1897, v. 3,
p. 579.
Contract, chain gang or hired labor, Civ.
C. § 1899, v. 3, p. 579.
Personnel, Civ. C. § 1902, v. 3, p. 580.
Relatives, employment of prohibited, Civ.
C. § 1894, v. 3, p. 578; L. '24, p. 1123,
§ 2.
Removal, Civ. C. § 1893, v. 3, p. 577; L.
'24, p. 1122, § 1; L. '25, p. 276, § 1.
Reports, Civ. C. § 1896, v. 3, p. 578.
State or federal aid, Civ. C. § 1895, v. 3, p.
578.
Terms, Civ. C. § 1893, v. 3, p. 577; L. '24,
p. 1122, § 1; L. '25, p. 276, § 1.
Vacancies, Civ. C. § 1893, v. 3, p. 577; L.
'24, p. 1122, § 1; L. '25, p. 276, § 1.
Warrants, Civ. C. § 1894, v. 3, p. 578; L.
'24, p. 1123, § 2.
Highway engineer, employment, Civ. C. § 1894,
v. 3, p. 578; L. '24, p. 1123, § 2.
Highways, bonds, L. '22, p. 1569, §§ 1-9; L. '23,
p. 847, §§ 1-8; L. '25, p. 873, §§ 1-8.
Bonds, sale, L. '25, p. 868, § 1.
Condemnation by Highway Commission, Civ.
C. § 1898, v. 3, p. 579.
Contracts for employment, Civ. C. § 1899,
v. 3, p. 579.
Employment contracts, chain gang or hired
labor, Civ. C. § 1899, v. 3, p. 579.
Maintenance by county supervisor, Civ. C.
§ 1900, v. 3, p. 580.
Placing dirt, trash, etc., inapplicable, Cr. C.
§ 608, v. 2, p. 184.
State highway system, L. '24, p. 1207, § 1.
Hospital, trustees, L. '22, p. 1567, § 1.
Indebtedness, refunding bonds, L. '22, p. 1564,
§§ 1-8.
Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable,
Cr. P. § 157, v. 1, p. 546.
Juries, number of persons, L. '22, p. 1001, § 8.
Jurors, summoning, Civ. P. § 557, v. 1, p. 216.
Magistrate, salary, L. '22, p. 909, § 1.
Master, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3,
p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
Mill dams, removal by Commissioner of Health
and Drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
Oaths, rural police, L. '23, p. 855, § 10.
Sinking Fund Commission, L. '23, p. 837,
§ 3.
Parson School District No. 69 changed to
Casey-Pearson, L. '23, p. 846, § 1.
Probate judge, bond, amount, Civ. C. § 2188, v.
3, p. 656.
Fees, Civ. C. § 5747, v. 3, p. 1756.
Salary, L. '22, p. 913, § 1.
Publication of statement of receipts and dis-
bursements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4398, v. 3,
p. 1310.
Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3,
p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
Refunding bonds, L. '23, p. 856, §§ 1-8.
Register of mesne conveyances, bonds, Civ. C.
§ 2174, v. 3, p. 652.
Deputy, Civ. C. § 2175, v. 3, p. 652.
Election, Civ. C. § 2172, v. 3, p. 651.
Fees, Civ. C. § 5732, v. 3, p. 1743.
Oaths, Civ. C. § 2174, v. 3, p. 652.
Term, Civ. C. § 2172, v. 3, p. 651.
Vacancy, county auditor to act, Civ. C. §
2183, v. 3, p. 655.
Rural police, acting as collectors prohibited, L.
'23, p. 852, § 5.
Appointment, L. '23, p. 852, § 1; L. '25, p.
871, § 1.
Bond, L. '23, p. 855, § 11.
Cash bond, acceptance, L. '23, p. 855, § 12.
Chief, L. '24, p. 1860, § 1.
Duties and powers, L. '23, p. 853, §§ 6, 7.
Duties of constables devolved on, L. '23, p.
852, § 5.
Equipment, L. '23, p. 854, § 8.
Jurisdiction, L. '25, p. 872, § 3.
Oath, L. '23, p. 855, § 10.
Police districts, L. '23, p. 852, § 3.
Qualifications, L. '23, p. 852, § 2; L. '25,
p. 872, § 2.
Reports to sheriff, L. '23, p. 852, § 4.
Salary, L. '23, p. 854, § 8; L. '25, p. 872, § 8.
Sheriff to control, L. '23, p. 852, § 4.
Telephone, necessity, L. '23, p. 854, § 9.
Term, L. '23, p. 852, § 2.
Salaries of officers, L. '22, pp. 913, 1258, § 1;
L. '23, p. 455, §§ 1-12; L. '24, p. 1451, §§
1-14; L. '25, p. 573, § 1.
Sanitary inspector, appointment, L. '25, p. 266,
§ 2.
Duties, L. '25, p. 266, § 3.
Salary, L. '25, p. 266, § 2.
Term, L. '25, p. 266, § 2.
School district No. 4, bonds validated, L. '25,
p. 875, § 1.
School district No. 12, bonds validated, L. '23,
p. 840, § 1.
School district No. 33, bonds, L. '25, p. 869, §§
1-8.
School District No. 48, bonds, L. '23, p. 841, §§
1-5.
School District No. 50, bonds validated, L. '22,
p. 1564, § 1.
School district No. 53, created, L. '23, p. 845,
§ 1.
School District No. 69, changed from Parson to
Casey-Pearson, L. '23, p. 846, § 1.
School District No. 78, bonds, L. '23, p. 846, §§
1-6.
School District No. 97, transportation of pupils,
L. '23, p. 851, §§ 1, 2.
School districts, area, Civ. C. § 2599, v. 3, p.
764; L. '25, p. 209, § 1.
Area, excepted from constitutional limita-
tion, Const. '95, art. 11, § 5, v. 1, p. 596.
Bonds validated, L. '25, p. 875, § 1.
School trustees, election, L. '23, p. 90, § 1; L.
'24, p. 1179, § 2.

SPARTANBURG COUNTY (Cont'd)**School trustees (Cont'd)**

- Election, electors, L. '23, p. 90, § 2.
- Time of, L. '23, p. 90, § 3.
- Term, L. '23, p. 90, § 3.
- Sheriff, attendance at county court, L. '22, p. 1003, § 14.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 2028, v. 3, p. 614.
- Control of rural police, L. '23, p. 852, § 4.
- Deputy, authority, Cr. C. § 331, v. 2, p. 108.
- Failure to assist, Cr. C. § 331, v. 2, p. 108.
- Duties as to delinquent taxes devolved on tax collectors, L. '24, p. 1111, § 6.
- Salary, L. '22, p. 913, § 1.
- Special deputies, L. '23, p. 857, §§ 1, 2.
- Sinking Fund Commission, appointment, L. '23, p. 837, § 2.
- Bond, L. '23, p. 844, § 3.
- Oath, L. '23, p. 837, § 3.
- Terms and organization, L. '23, p. 837, § 1.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1207, § 1.
- Streams, running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 102, v. 2, p. 4.
- Superintendent of education, salary, L. '22, p. 913, § 1.
- Supervising auditor, Civ. C. § 1908, v. 3, p. 582; L. '23, p. 842, § 1.
- Appointment, Civ. C. § 1909, v. 3, p. 582; L. '23, p. 842, § 2.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 1912, v. 3, p. 582; L. '23, p. 842, § 5.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 1913, v. 3, p. 582; L. '23, p. 842, § 6.
- Office abolished, L. '22, p. 775, § 1; L. '25, p. 62, § 1.
- Office room, furniture, etc., Civ. C. § 1914, v. 3, p. 583; L. '23, p. 843, § 7.
- Officers defined, Civ. C. § 1915, v. 3, p. 583; L. '23, p. 843, § 8.
- Removal, Civ. C. § 1909, v. 3, p. 582.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 1911, v. 3, p. 582; L. '23, p. 842, § 4.
- Sections of act independent, L. '23, p. 843, § 9.
- Term, Civ. C. § 1910, v. 3, p. 582; L. '23, p. 842, § 3.
- Tax collectors, appointment, L. '24, p. 1109, § 1.
- Bond, L. '24, p. 1109, § 1.
- Duties, L. '24, p. 1110, § 5.
- Duties of sheriff devolved on, L. '24, p. 1111, § 6.
- Fees, L. '24, p. 1110, § 4.
- Levy of tax executions, L. '24, p. 1109, § 3.
- Office, equipment, etc., L. '24, p. 1111, § 7.
- Reports, L. '24, p. 1111, § 7.
- Settlements, L. '24, p. 1111, § 7.
- Term, L. '24, p. 1109, § 2.
- Taxes, L. '22, p. 1258, §§ 1-9; L. '23, p. 455, §§ 1-12; L. '24, p. 1451, §§ 1-14; L. '25, p. 573, §§ 1-9.
- Collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 495, v. 3, p. 269.
- Delinquent, duties of tax collectors, L. '24, p. 1109, §§ 1-7.
- Refund to estate of M. C. Poole, L. '22, p. 1563, § 1.
- Township boards of assessors, compensation, L. '22, p. 926, § 1.
- Tax executions, form, L. '24, p. 1109, § 3.

- Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
- Township boards of assessors, compensation, L. '22, p. 926, § 1.
- Township road funds, apportionment by county supervisor, Civ. C. § 1887, v. 3, p. 575; L. '22, p. 995, § 1.
- Township road supervisors, bond, Civ. C. § 1889, v. 3, p. 576.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 1889, v. 3, p. 576.
- Election, Civ. C. § 1888, v. 3, p. 576; L. '22, p. 1045, § 1.
- Expenditures, Civ. C. § 1889, v. 3, p. 576.
- Township road taxes, Civ. C. § 1891, v. 3, p. 577.
- Salaries, Civ. C. § 1887, v. 3, p. 575; L. '22, p. 1045, § 1.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 1888, v. 3, p. 576; L. '22, p. 1045, § 1.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 1888, v. 3, p. 576; L. '22, p. 1045, § 1.
- Township road tax, election, Civ. C. § 1890, v. 3, p. 577.
- Expenditure by township road supervisors, Civ. C. § 1891, v. 3, p. 577.
- Levy and collection, Civ. C. § 1890, v. 3, p. 577.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '22, p. 925, § 1; L. '23, p. 239, § 1; L. '24, p. 1050, § 1.
- Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.

SPARTANBURG MUNICIPAL COURT

See Spartanburg, City of.

SPECIAL ASSESSMENT

See Abutting Property.

SPECIAL BOARDS OF ASSESSORS

See Taxes and Taxation.

SPECIAL JUDGES

See the particular courts.

SPECIAL LAWS

See Statutes.

SPECIAL PROCEEDING

Appellate jurisdiction of Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.

Defined, Civ. P. § 3, v. 1, p. 1.

SPEECH

Freedom of not to be abridged, Const. U. S. Amend. 1, v. 1, p. 499; Const. '95, art. 1, § 4, v. 1, p. 525; Const. '68, art. 1, § 7, v. 1, p. 634.

SPINACH

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 75, § 1.

SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS

See Intoxicating Liquors.

SPOT LIGHTS

Use on motor vehicles prohibited, exception, L. '22, p. 973, §§ 1-3.

SQUIRRELS

See Game.

Bag limit, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.

Closed season, exception, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.

Open season, hunting without dogs, L. '24, p. 1152, §§ 1-4.

STABBING

Murder, punishment, Cr. C. § 3, v. 2, p. 7.

STAIRS

Building in cities over 5,000, Civ. C. § 4635, v. 3, p. 1385.

Hotels, Civ. C. § 2369, v. 3, p. 703.

School buildings, L. '24, p. 1094, §§ 15-17.

STAMP TAXES

Additional, L. '23, p. 28, § 20.

Agents for sale of stamps, L. '24, p. 1219, § 1.

Ammunition, L. '23, p. 20, § 11.

Bonds, etc., L. '23, p. 15, § 6(1); L. '25, p. 358, § 83.

Candy, L. '23, p. 20, § 11; L. '24, p. 1217, § 1.

Capital stock, issue, sale or transfer, L. '23, p. 15, § 6(3); L. '25, p. 358, § 83.

Chewing tobacco, L. '25, p. 356, § 82.

Cigarettes, L. '24, p. 1217, § 1.

Cigars, L. '24, p. 1217, § 1.

Collections, courts not to stay, L. '23, p. 28, § 22.

Compromise of prosecutions, L. '23, p. 13, § 3.

Concentrated commercial feeding stuff, violations, Cr. C. § 269, v. 2, p. 93.

Conveyances, L. '23, p. 17, § 6(5); L. '25, p. 358, § 83.

Cosmetics, L. '25, p. 356, § 82.

Delinquent, execution, L. '23, p. 26, § 15.

Documents, etc., subject to, L. '23, p. 15, § 6(1); L. '25, p. 358, § 83.

Evasions, penalties, L. '23, p. 13, § 3.

Executions, delinquent taxes, L. '23, p. 26, § 15.

Exemptions, L. '23, p. 12, § 2; p. 30, § 25.

Floor tax, L. '23, p. 24, § 12.

Levy, L. '23, p. 12, § 1; L. '25, p. 358, § 83.

Partial invalidity of act, L. '23, pp. 18, 24, 28, §§ 9, 11c, 22; L. '25, p. 361, § 86.

Payment under protest, L. '23, p. 28, § 22.

Penalties, destruction, alteration, etc., of stamps, L. '23, pp. 14, 24, §§ 4, 13.

Evasion, L. '23, p. 13, § 3.

Powers of attorney, L. '23, p. 17, § 6(7); L. '25, p. 358, § 83.

Proceeds, disposition, L. '23, pp. 18, 28, §§ 8, 21; L. '25, p. 362, § 91.

Promissory notes, L. '23, p. 16, § 6(4); L. '25, p. 358, § 83.

Rates, L. '23, p. 14, § 6; L. '25, p. 358, § 83.

Refund, L. '23, p. 28, § 22.

Regulations by tax commission, L. '23, p. 24, § 13.

Schedule A, L. '23, p. 14, § 6.

Sheriff, duties, L. '23, p. 27, § 18.

Shucked oysters, L. '24, p. 1034, § 69.

Snuff, L. '25, p. 356, § 82.

Stamps, affixing, L. '23, p. 24, § 13.

Agents for sale of, L. '24, p. 1219, § 1.

Cancellation, L. '23, p. 14, § 5.

Destruction or removal, L. '23, p. 14, § 4.

Distribution, L. '23, p. 14, § 6.

Possession for re-use, L. '23, p. 14, § 4.

Substitutes, L. '23, p. 30, § 26.

Tax commission, administration and enforcement, L. '23, p. 25, § 14.

Powers and administration, L. '23, p. 17, § 7; L. '25, p. 362, § 89.

Powers and duties, L. '23, p. 27, § 18.

Rules and regulations, force of, L. '23, p. 28, § 19.

Tobacco, cigars, cigarettes, etc., L. '23, p. 18, § 10; L. '24, p. 1217, § 1.

Voting proxies, L. '23, p. 17, § 6(6); L. '25, p. 358, § 83.

STANDARD CONTAINERS

See Weights and Measures.

STANDARDS

See Weights and Measures.

STATE

Action against by citizens of another state, judicial power of United States not extended to, Const. U. S. Amend. 11, v. 1, p. 501.

Actions against permitted, Pacolet Manufacturing Co., L. '23, p. 838, § 1.

C. M. Robinson, L. '25, p. 863, § 1.

Death of T. D. Price, L. '24, p. 1847, § 1.

N. McL. Serrine, L. '24, p. 1689, § 1.

Actions by Attorney General in name of, dissolution of corporations, Civ. P. §§ 776, 777, v. 1, pp. 298, 299.

Admission of new state, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 3, v. 1, p. 496.

Appropriations, payment by State Treasurer, Civ. C. § 885, v. 3, p. 331.

Appropriations for state expenses, L. '22, p. 1055, §§ 1-72; L. '23, p. 241, §§ 1-77; L. '24, p. 1225, §§ 1-82; L. '25, p. 299, §§ 1-81.

Bonds and stocks, tax exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

Bonds of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 11, v. 1, p. 591; Const. '68, art. 9, § 14, v. 1, p. 664.

Election on issuance, L. '24, p. 1481, §§ 1-3.

Exemptions, L. '25, p. 605, § 1.

Payment of coupons by State Treasurer, Civ. C. §§ 860, 861, v. 3, p. 326.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 1, v. 3, p. 1; L. '23, p. 114, § 1.

Changes, Civ. C. § 2, v. 3, p. 2.

Borrow money on credit of, Civ. C. § 908, v. 3, p. 335.

Brown Consol, enforcement of Clemson bequest fund, Civ. C. § 2833, v. 3, p. 829.

Citizens, who are, Const. U. S. Amend. 14, v. 1, p. 503.

Claims against, Civ. C. §§ 33-35, v. 3, pp. 41, 42.

Establishment and adjustment, Const. '95, art. 17, § 2, v. 1, p. 604; Const. '68, art. 14, § 4, v. 1, p. 670.

Concurrent jurisdiction of rivers bordering state, Const. '95, art. 14, § 1, v. 1, p. 601; Const. '68, art. 6, § 1, v. 1, p. 659.

Concurrent power with Congress to enforce Eighteenth Amendment, Const. U. S. Amend. 18, v. 1, p. 506.

Control of public debts, Const. '68, art. 9, § 7, v. 1, p. 663.

Controversies between citizens of different states, judicial power of United States extended to, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 493.

Controversies between state and citizens of another state, judicial power of United States extended to, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 493.

Controversies between states, judicial power of United States extended to, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 493.

Costs in action by, Civ. P. §§ 633, 634, v. 1, pp. 248, 249.

Counties, division into, Civ. C. § 667, v. 3, p. 262.

STATE (Cont'd)

- Credit of not to be pledged for benefit of individuals, etc., Const. '95, art. 10, § 6, v. 1, p. 590.
- Debts, creation without consent of people prohibited, Const. '68, art. 16, v. 1, p. 671.
- Departments to be separate and distinct, Const. '95, art. 1, § 14, v. 1, p. 527; Const. '68, art. 1, § 26, v. 1, p. 638.
- Division into circuits, Const. '95, art. 5, § 13, v. 1, p. 554; Const. '68, art. 4, § 13, v. 1, p. 654.
- Division into counties, Civ. C. § 667, v. 3, p. 262.
- Domestic violence, protection against by United States, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 4, v. 1, p. 497.
- Electric power owned by, use regulated, L. '25, p. 208, §§ 1-7.
- Equal suffrage in Senate, Const. U. S. art. 5, v. 1, p. 497.
- Escheats, Civ. C. §§ 5603-5625, v. 3, pp. 1707-1712.
- Tenancy in common, state not party to partition, L. '24, p. 1090, § 1.
- Expenses of state government, annual tax, Const. '95, art. 10, § 2, v. 1, p. 584.
- Flag, mutilation, Cr. C. § 168, v. 2, p. 59.
- Foreign states, officeholder accepting title, present, etc., from, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9, v. 1, p. 487.
- Forfeiture for nonpayment of taxes, renunciation of title by state, Civ. C. § 107, v. 3, p. 60.
- Formation, limitations on, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 3, v. 1, p. 496.
- Full faith and credit clause, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 1, v. 1, p. 495.
- Funds, deposited in bank, officers to account for, Cr. C. § 530, v. 2, p. 164.
- Safekeeping, transfer, etc., Const. '95, art. 10, § 12, v. 1, p. 591; Const. '68, art. 9, § 15, v. 1, p. 664.
- Gifts to state, apportionment for school purposes, Const. '95, art. 11, § 11, v. 1, p. 598.
- Indebtedness, evidence of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 7, v. 1, p. 590; Const. '68, art. 9, § 10, v. 1, p. 664.
- Indebtednesses due to, report by Comptroller General to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 83, v. 3, p. 55.
- Reports to Comptroller General by persons having possession, Civ. C. § 82, v. 3, p. 55.
- Invasion, protection by United States, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 4, v. 1, p. 497.
- Joint owner or stockholder in corporations, Const. '95, art. 10, § 6, v. 1, p. 590.
- Jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 1, v. 3, p. 1.
- Concurrent as to places ceded to United States, Civ. C. § 4, v. 3, p. 2.
- Concurrent over land purchased by United States for arsenals and magazines, Civ. C. § 7, v. 3, p. 33.
- Concurrent over lands ceded to United States for National Forest Reserve, Civ. C. § 12, v. 3, p. 36.
- Land title and other property to vest in state, Const. '95, art. 14, § 2, v. 1, p. 602; Const. '68, art. 6, § 2, v. 1, p. 659.
- Lien for taxes, enforcement, Civ. C. § 109, v. 3, p. 61.
- Limitation of actions, actions by State, Civ. P. § 339, v. 1, p. 116.
- Real property, grantee from state, Civ. P. §§ 315, 316, v. 1, p. 108.
- State will not sue, when, Civ. P. § 314, v. 1, p. 107.
- Line marks, removal, Cr. C. § 145, v. 2, p. 53.
- Loans on credit of, L. '25, p. 200, § 1.
- Loans to Clemson Agricultural College, L. '22, p. 1528, §§ 1-3.
- Magistrates, jurisdiction, where state a party, Civ. P. § 220, v. 1, p. 79.
- Officers. See State Officers and titles of the particular state officers.
- Ports, preference to prohibited, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9, v. 1, p. 487.
- Powers reserved, retained by states or people, Const. U. S. Amend. 10, v. 1, p. 501.
- Privileges and immunities of citizens of other states, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 2, v. 1, p. 496.
- Prohibitions, agreement with other states or foreign powers, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.
- Alliances, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.
- Assuming debts of Confederacy, Const. U. S. Amend. 14, v. 1, p. 505.
- Bills of attainder, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.
- Bills of credit, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.
- Confederations, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.
- Coinage of money, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.
- Denial of right to vote because of race or color, Const. U. S. Amend. 15, v. 1, p. 505.
- Due process of law, depriving of life, liberty or property without, Const. U. S. Amend. 14, v. 1, p. 503.
- Equal protection of laws, denial, Const. U. S. Amend. 14, v. 1, p. 503.
- Ex post facto laws, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.
- Impairing obligation of contracts, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.
- Import or export duties exceeding cost, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.
- Legal tender other than gold or silver, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.
- Letters of marque and reprisal, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.
- Privileges and immunities of citizens, abridgement, Const. U. S. Amend. 14, v. 1, p. 503.
- Ships of war, maintenance during time of peace, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.
- Titles of nobility, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.
- Tonnage duties, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.
- War, engagement in unless invaded or in danger, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.
- Property, action for on forfeiture to state, Civ. P. § 794, v. 1, p. 304.
- Property of, tax exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Prosecutions conducted in name of, Const. '95, art. 5, § 31, v. 1, p. 561; Const. '68, art. 4, § 31, v. 1, p. 657.

- Public buildings of, insuring by Sinking Fund Commission, Civ. C. §§ 130-144, v. 3, pp. 70-73.
- Qualifications for office, Const. '68, art. 14, § 2, v. 1, p. 669.
- Recognizances in name of, Crim. Pro. § 129, v. 1, p. 449.
- Republican form of Government guaranteed, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 4, v. 1, p. 497.
- Seal, Const. '95, art. 4, § 18, v. 1, p. 549; Const. '68, art. 3, § 18, v. 1, p. 650.
- Stock, payment of interest by Treasurer, Civ. C. §§ 857-859, v. 3, pp. 325, 326.
- Suits against state, Const. U. S. Amend. 11, v. 1, p. 501.
- Taxes, L. '22, p. 1055, §§ 1-72; L. '23, p. 241, §§ 1-77; L. '24, p. 1225, §§ 1-82.
- Ultimate right of property, Const. '68, art. 6, § 3, v. 1, p. 659.
- Wild birds, wild game and fish, property of, Cr. C. § 732, v. 2, p. 218.
- Writs and process to run in name of, Const. '95, art. 5, § 31, v. 1, p. 561; Const. '68, art. 4, § 31, v. 1, p. 637.
- STATE AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL SOCIETY**
Payment of peace officers at state fairs, L. '25, p. 851, § 1.
- STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE**
See Clemson Agricultural College.
- Establishment authorized, Const. '68, art. 10, § 9, v. 1, p. 666.
- STATE AID**
See Schools and School Districts.
- STATE BANK EXAMINER**
See Banks.
- Appointment, powers, duties, Civ. C. §§ 3977-3987, v. 3, pp. 1174-1177.
- Duties as to co-operative unions, Civ. C. § 4007, v. 3, p. 1183.
- Inspect warehouse receipts, L. '23, p. 160, § 1.
- Uniform reports to, Civ. C. § 2536, v. 3, p. 747.
- STATE BOARD OF ASSESSORS**
Abolished, Civ. C. § 365, v. 3, p. 157.
- STATE BOARD OF CANVASSERS**
See Elections.
- STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS**
Abolished, Cr. C. § 983, v. 2, p. 287.
- Duties devolved on State Board of Public Welfare, Cr. C. § 979, v. 2, p. 286.
- STATE BOARD OF CORRECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION**
Abolished, Cr. C. § 983, v. 2, p. 287.
- Duties devolved on State Board of Public Welfare, Cr. C. § 979, v. 2, p. 286.
- STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION**
See Schools and School Districts.
- STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION**
Abolished, Civ. C. § 365, v. 3, p. 157.
- STATE BOARD OF FISHERIES**
See Fish, Oysters, etc.
- STATE BOARD OF HEALTH**
See Health.
- Analyses of water supply, Civ. C. §§ 2343-2345, v. 3, pp. 696, 697.
- Duties as to the epidemic diseases, Civ. C. §§ 2312-2324, v. 3, pp. 687-690.
- Duties as to vital statistics, Civ. C. §§ 2393-2398, v. 3, pp. 708, 709.
- Enforce vaccination, Civ. C. §§ 4492-4496, v. 3, pp. 1341-1343.
- Inspection of food, drugs, etc., by, Civ. C. §§ 3451-3455, v. 3, pp. 1039, 1040.
- Inspection of hotels and restaurants, Civ. C. §§ 2366-2392, v. 3, pp. 703-708.
- Local boards, Civ. C. §§ 2357-2360, v. 3, pp. 700, 701.
- Printing for, Civ. C. § 65, v. 3, p. 49; L. '22, p. 794, § 1.
- Supervision over local Boards of Health, Civ. C. §§ 2326, 2327, v. 3, p. 691.
- Violation of rules, Cr. C. §§ 395, 447, v. 2, pp. 125, 144.
- STATE BOARD OF INSANE**
Board of regents, composition, Civ. C. § 5073, v. 3, p. 1536.
- STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE**
Annual report as to eleemosynary societies, Civ. C. § 4358, v. 3, p. 1298.
- Applications for admission to John De La Howe Industrial School, submitted to, Civ. C. § 2763, v. 3, p. 811.
- Appointment, Cr. C. § 977, v. 2, p. 285.
- Appointments by, Cr. C. § 980, v. 2, p. 286.
- Appropriations, disbursement, Cr. C. § 981, v. 2, p. 286.
- Child Placing Bureau, bringing children into state, approval, L. '24, p. 1191, § 5.
- False statements, etc. to, L. '24, p. 1191, § 8.
- Investigation of state institutions, L. '24, p. 1191, § 6.
- Placing out of delinquent, neglected or dependent children, consent to adoption, L. '24, p. 1190, § 4.
- Inapplicable to persons related within sixth degree, L. '24, p. 1192, § 8½.
- Investigation of applicants, L. '24, p. 1190, § 2.
- Records, L. '24, p. 1190, § 3.
- Power to place delinquent, dependent, etc. children, L. '24, p. 1190, § 1.
- Reports to of removal of children under six months from mother, L. '24, p. 1191, § 7.
- Compensation, Cr. C. § 982, v. 2, p. 287.
- Composition, Cr. C. § 977, v. 2, p. 285.
- Disbursements, Cr. C. § 981, v. 2, p. 286.
- Eleemosynary societies, annual report to Governor, Civ. C. § 4358, v. 3, p. 1298.
- Approval of charter and amendments, Civ. C. § 4355, v. 3, p. 1297.
- Certificate of approval, Civ. C. § 4357, v. 3, p. 1297.
- Investigations of, Civ. C. § 4356, v. 3, p. 1297.
- Reports by, Civ. C. § 4356, v. 3, p. 1297.
- Revocation of license, Civ. C. § 4357, v. 3, p. 1297.
- Eligibility, Cr. C. § 977, v. 2, p. 285.
- Examination of financial condition of persons applying for scholarships or free tuition, Civ. C. §§ 2559-2562, v. 3, pp. 754, 755.
- Expenses, Cr. C. § 982, v. 2, p. 287.
- Governor, annual report to, Cr. C. § 989, v. 2, p. 288.
- Hospitals for insane, visiting of, Cr. C. § 984, v. 2, p. 287.

STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE (Cont'd)

Information and statistics to be furnished to, Cr. C. § 984, v. 2, p. 287.
 Investigate applicants for scholarships, Civ. C. § 2559, v. 3, p. 754.
 Investigations of management of institutions, Cr. C. § 990, v. 2, p. 289.
 Jails, plans for new jails submitted to board, Cr. C. § 986, v. 2, p. 288.
 Local committee of visitors, appointment, duties, etc., Cr. C. § 987, v. 2, p. 288.
 Meetings, Cr. C. § 979, v. 2, p. 286.
 Members, number, Cr. C. § 977, v. 2, p. 285.
 Oath, Cr. C. § 977, v. 2, p. 285.
 Parole prisoners, duties as to, L. '25, pp. 67, 68, §§ 12, 13.
 Penitentiary, visiting of, Cr. C. § 984, v. 2, p. 287.
 Reformatories, plans to be submitted to board, Cr. C. § 986, v. 2, p. 288.
 Removal of members, Cr. C. § 978, v. 2, p. 285.
 Report to, Governor annually, Cr. C. § 989, v. 2, p. 288.
 State Board of Health, Cr. C. § 989, v. 2, p. 288.
 Reports as to condition of institutions, etc., Cr. C. § 984, v. 2, p. 287.
 Reports of prisoner paroled under Indeterminate Sentence Law, L. '25, p. 63, § 7.
 Reports to superintendents of penitentiary, reformatories, etc., Cr. C. § 985, v. 2, p. 287.
 Resignation, Cr. C. § 978, v. 2, p. 285.
 Rules and regulations, Cr. C. § 979, v. 2, p. 286.
 Secretary, Cr. C. § 980, v. 2, p. 286.
 Salary, etc., Cr. C. § 980, v. 2, p. 286.
 South Carolina Industrial School, management of, Cr. C. § 999, v. 2, p. 291.
 Purchase or lease of farms for, Cr. C. § 998, v. 2, p. 290.
 State Board of Charities and Corrections, succession to, Cr. C. § 979, v. 2, p. 286.
 State Board of Correctional Administration, succession to, Cr. C. § 979, v. 2, p. 286.
 State Hospital for Insane, investigate financial condition of inmates, Cr. C. § 991, v. 2, p. 289.
 Investigating financial condition of inmates, assistant agent provided for, Cr. C. § 996, v. 2, p. 290.
 Collection of payments for support, Cr. C. § 992, v. 2, p. 289.
 Information to board of regents, Cr. C. § 994, v. 2, p. 290.
 Powers of agents, Cr. C. § 992, v. 2, p. 289.
 Release or modification of payment, Cr. C. § 993, v. 2, p. 290.
 When estate sufficient, Cr. C. § 995, v. 2, p. 290.
 Psychologist, Civ. C. § 5126, v. 3, p. 1551.
 State Industrial School for girls, management of, Cr. C. § 1010, v. 2, p. 294.
 State Training School for Feeble-minded, applications for admissions, Civ. C. § 5124, v. 3, p. 1550.
 Statistics regarding dependents, defectives, etc., board to collect, Cr. C. § 988, v. 2, p. 288.
 Terms, Cr. C. § 977, v. 2, p. 285.
 Vacancies, Cr. C. § 977, v. 2, p. 285.
 Visitorial powers and duties, Cr. C. § 984, v. 2, p. 287.

STATE BOARD OF VOCATIONAL TRAINING

Co-operation for advancement of agricultural and industrial education, Civ. C. § 2544, v. 3, p. 749.
 State Board of Education to constitute, Civ. C. § 2543, v. 3, p. 749.

STATE BOARDS OF EXAMINERS

See Architects; Attorneys; Dentists and Dental Hygienists; Embalmers; Engineers and Land Surveyors; Nurses; Optometry; Pharmacists; Physicians and Surgeons; Veterinarians.

STATE CAPITAL

See State House and Grounds.

STATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

See, also, titles of the various state colleges and universities.

Advertising at expense of state prohibited, L. '22, p. 1107, § 67; L. '23, p. 293, § 69; L. '24, p. 1232, § 72; L. '25, p. 353, § 69.

Beneficiary students, relieved from duty to teach in public schools, when, Civ. C. § 2769, v. 3, p. 813.

Christmas holidays, Civ. C. § 2768, v. 3, p. 812.

Degree of licentiate of instruction, Civ. C. § 2766, v. 3, p. 812.

Exemption from taxation, Const. '68, art. 9, § 5, v. 1, p. 662.

Flags, display of state flag, Civ. C. § 2772, v. 3, p. 813; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1771; L. '22, p. 779, § 1.

Display of state flag, expense, Civ. C. § 2773, v. 3, p. 813.

Free tuition for World War Veterans, Civ. C. § 2775, v. 3, p. 813.

Greek letter fraternities, prohibited, Civ. C. § 2767, v. 3, p. 812.

Names and locations, Civ. C. § 2765, v. 3, p. 812.

Non-resident students, double tuition, L. '25, p. 29, § 1.

Preference to applicants residing within state, Civ. C. § 2776, v. 3, p. 814.

Record by county auditor of affidavits of inability to pay tuition, Civ. C. § 2771, v. 3, p. 813.

Relief from duty to teach, Civ. C. § 2769, v. 3, p. 813.

Report of names of students, Civ. C. § 2770, v. 3, p. 813.

Scholarship students, relieved from duty of teaching in public schools, when, Civ. C. § 2769, v. 3, p. 813.

Scholarships, obligation to teach, exemption, L. '24, p. 943, § 1.

State colleges and universities enumerated, Civ. C. § 2765, v. 3, p. 812.

Students, non-residents, double tuition, L. '25, p. 29, § 1.

Preference to residents, Civ. C. § 2776, v. 3, p. 814.

Text books, condemned or disapproved, use prohibited, Civ. C. § 2690, v. 3, p. 790.

Tuition, double for non-resident students, L. '25, p. 29, § 1.

World War Veterans, free tuition, Civ. C. § 2775, v. 3, p. 813.

STATE COMMISSION OF PORT DEVELOPMENT

Appointment, L. '25, p. 160, § 2.

Compensation, L. '25, p. 160, § 3.
Duties, L. '25, p. 160, § 2.
Expenses, L. '25, p. 160, § 3.
Personnel, L. '25, p. 160, § 3.
Terms, L. '25, p. 160, § 3.

STATE COTTON WAREHOUSE SYSTEM

See Cotton; Warehouses and Warehousemen.

STATE CROP PEST COMMISSION

Annual inspection of stock, Civ. C. § 966, v. 3, p. 348.
Bees, rules and regulations, L. '22, p. 1028, §§ 1-6.
Calcium arsenate, regulating sale, L. '22, p. 1008, §§ 1-6; L. '23, p. 33, §§ 1-6.
Entomologist, appointment, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 961, v. 3, p. 346.
Investigation of insects of plant diseases, Civ. C. § 969, v. 3, p. 348.
Issuance of certificate of inspection to foreign dealers in nursery stock, Civ. C. § 968, v. 3, p. 348.
Salary fixed by commission, Civ. C. § 962, v. 3, p. 347.
Fines, disposition, Civ. C. § 972, v. 3, p. 349.
Foreign dealers in nursery stock, certificate of entomologist, Civ. C. § 968, v. 3, p. 348.
Certificate of inspection to be furnished, Civ. C. § 967, v. 3, p. 348.
Insect pests and plant diseases, inspection by entomologist, Civ. C. § 969, v. 3, p. 348.
Remedial measures, Civ. C. § 964, v. 3, p. 347.
Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 963, v. 3, p. 347; L. '22, p. 975, § 1.
Interference with agents, Cr. C. § 275, v. 2, p. 94.
Interference with inspections, penalty, Civ. C. § 970, v. 3, p. 348.
Oath, power to administer, Civ. C. § 965, v. 3, p. 347.
Pathologist, appointment, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 961, v. 3, p. 346.
Salary fixed by commission, Civ. C. § 962, v. 3, p. 347.
Personnel, Civ. C. § 960, v. 3, p. 346.
Police power, Civ. C. § 971, v. 3, p. 349.
Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 963, v. 3, p. 347; L. '22, p. 975, § 1.
Rules and regulations, power to enforce by civil or criminal proceedings, Civ. C. § 965, v. 3, p. 347.
Salaries and expenses, Civ. C. § 962, v. 3, p. 347.
Violation of rules of, Cr. C. § 274, v. 2, p. 94.
Penalty, Civ. C. § 965, v. 3, p. 347.
Violations, reports to, Civ. C. § 971, v. 3, p. 349.
Witnesses, power to examine, etc., Civ. C. § 965, v. 3, p. 347.

STATE DEPARTMENTS

Committee on consolidation and efficiency, L. '25, p. 895.
Expenditures before appropriation, account regulated, L. '22, p. 1288, §§ 1-5.
Separate and distinct, Const. '95, art. 1, § 14, v. 1, p. 527; Const. '68, art. 1, § 26, v. 1, p. 638.

STATE DEPOSITORIES

See Depositories.

STATE ELECTRICIAN

Duties, etc., Civ. C. § 892, v. 3, p. 332.
Rules as to use of electric power owned by state, L. '25, p. 208, § 2.

STATE ENTOMOLOGIST

See Entomologist.

STATE EXECUTIVE

See Governor.

STATE FINANCE COMMITTEE

Borrowing money for state, Civ. C. § 45, v. 3, p. 44.
Deposit of state funds, L. '25, p. 274, § 3.
Bond of depositories, L. '25, p. 274, § 4.
Collateral security by depository, L. '25, p. 274, § 5.
Reports by depositories, L. '25, p. 274, § 6.
Withdrawal of deposits on failure to report, L. '25, p. 275, § 7.
Officers, L. '25, p. 273, § 1.
Personnel, Civ. C. § 45, v. 3, p. 44; L. '25, p. 273, § 1.
Vault for State Treasurer, L. '25, p. 274, § 2.

STATE FIREMEN'S ASSOCIATION

Supervision of firemen's insurance and inspection fund, Civ. C. § 4141, v. 3, p. 1221.

STATE FLAG

See Flags.

STATE FLOWER

Commission to select, L. '23, p. 892.

STATE GAME RESERVATION

See Game.

STATE HEALTH OFFICER

See Health.

STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION

See Highways.

STATE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

See Highways.

STATE HIGHWAY ENGINEER

See Highways.

STATE HIGHWAYS

See Highways.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR INSANE

Admission, persons eligible, Civ. C. § 5078, v. 3, p. 1537.
Physician's certificate, Civ. C. § 5094, v. 3, p. 1543.
Preference, Civ. C. § 5079, v. 3, p. 1537.
Appropriations, mode of payment, Civ. C. § 881, v. 3, p. 330.
Board of regents, annual report, Civ. C. § 5075, v. 3, p. 1536.
Appeal from, Civ. C. § 5074, v. 3, p. 1536.
Appointment, Const. '95, art. 12, § 2, v. 1, p. 599; Civ. C. §§ 779, 5073, v. 3, pp. 309, 1536.
Body corporate, Civ. C. § 5074, v. 3, p. 1536.
Compensation, Civ. C. § 903, v. 3, p. 334.
Control of State Training School for Feeble-Minded, Civ. C. § 5115, v. 3, p. 1547.
Duties as to state training school for feeble minded devolved on State Board of Public Welfare, Cr. C. § 979, v. 2, p. 286.
Highways, consent to, Civ. C. § 5107, v. 3, p. 1546.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR INSANE (Cont'd)**Board of regents (Cont'd)**

- Interest in purchase of supplies, etc., Civ. C. § 5077, v. 3, p. 1537; L. '24, p. 1081, § 2.
- Land vested in, Civ. C. § 5108, v. 3, p. 1546.
- Personnel, Const. '95, art. 12, § 2, v. 1, p. 599.
- Powers, Const. '95, art. 12, § 2, v. 1, p. 599; Civ. C. § 5074, v. 3, p. 1536.
- Removal, Const. '95, art. 12, § 2, v. 1, p. 599.
- Reports by, Civ. C. § 89, v. 3, p. 56.
- Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 5074, v. 3, p. 1536.
- State Training School for Feeble-Minded, control of, Civ. C. § 5115, v. 3, p. 1547.
- Superintendent, election, Civ. C. § 5116, v. 3, p. 1548.
- Streets, closing, Civ. C. § 5109, v. 3, p. 1546.
- Superintendent, appointment, Civ. C. § 5073, v. 3, p. 1536.
- Terms, Const. '95, art. 12, § 2, v. 1, p. 599; Civ. C. § 5073, v. 3, p. 1536.
- Bond, pay patient, Civ. C. § 5090, v. 3, p. 1541.
- Certificate of discharge, L. '22, p. 764, § 1.
- Commitment, application, Civ. C. § 5082, v. 3, p. 1538; L. '24, p. 1082, § 3.
- Attendant to accompany patient to hospital, Civ. C. § 5083, v. 3, p. 1539.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 5084, v. 3, p. 1539.
- Criminals, Civ. C. § 5100, v. 3, p. 1545.
- Emergencies, Civ. C. § 5080, v. 3, p. 1537.
- Lunatics, Civ. P. § 200, v. 1, p. 71.
- Non-residents, emergencies, Civ. C. § 5086, v. 3, p. 1540.
- Papers forwarded to superintendent, Civ. C. § 5095, v. 3, p. 1543.
- Physician's certificate, limitations, Cr. C. § 520, v. 2, p. 163.
- Procedure, Civ. C. §§ 5082, 5083, v. 3, pp. 1538, 1539; L. '24, p. 1082, § 3.
- Voluntary patients, Civ. C. § 5081, v. 3, p. 1538.
- Without medical certificate, penalty, Cr. C. § 519, v. 2, p. 162.
- Criminals, commitment, Civ. C. § 5100, v. 3, p. 1545.
- Discharge, certificate, L. '22, p. 764, § 1.
- On recovery, Civ. C. § 5097, v. 3, p. 1544.
- Restoration to former legal status, L. '22, p. 764, § 1.
- Drug addicts, receivable only as pay patients, Civ. C. § 5098, v. 3, p. 1544.
- Employees, discharge for assault on patients, Civ. C. § 5105, v. 3, p. 1546.
- Exempt from jury and military duty, Civ. C. § 5106, v. 3, p. 1546.
- Epileptics, discharge on recovery, Civ. C. § 5097, v. 3, p. 1544.
- Examination of insane persons, Civ. C. § 5087, v. 3, p. 1540.
- Appeal, Civ. C. § 5089, v. 3, p. 1541.
- Committee, Civ. C. § 5088, v. 3, p. 1540.
- Graduate nurses, rights and privileges, Civ. C. § 2449, v. 3, p. 723.
- Highways, consent to construction, Civ. C. § 5107, v. 3, p. 1546.
- Indigent patients, procedure, Civ. C. § 5091, v. 3, p. 1542.
- Inebriates receivable only as pay patients, Civ. C. § 5098, v. 3, p. 1544.
- Inmates. See this title, Patients.
- Jury service, officers and employees exempt, Civ. C. § 5106, v. 3, p. 1546.
- Legal papers, service on patients, Civ. C. § 5101, v. 3, p. 1545.
- Lunatics, discharge on recovery, Civ. C. § 5097, v. 3, p. 1544.
- Military duty, officers and employees exempt, Civ. C. § 5106, v. 3, p. 1546.
- Non-residents, Civ. C. § 5085, v. 3, p. 1539.
- Commitment, emergencies, Civ. C. § 5086, v. 3, p. 1540.
- Officers, examination by commission, Civ. Proc. § 712, v. 1, p. 279.
- Exempt from jury and military duty, Civ. C. § 5106, v. 3, p. 1546.
- Interest in purchase of supplies, etc., Civ. C. § 5077, v. 3, p. 1537; L. '24, p. 1081, § 2.
- Parole of patients, Civ. C. § 5102, v. 3, p. 1545.
- Restoration to former legal status inapplicable, L. '22, p. 765, § 2.
- Patients, acquiring property, procedure, Civ. C. § 5092, v. 3, p. 1542.
- Attendant for conducting to hospital, Civ. C. § 5083, v. 3, p. 1539.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 5084, v. 3, p. 1539.
- Beneficiary patient, procedure on acquiring property, Civ. C. § 5092, v. 3, p. 1542.
- Bond of pay patient, Civ. C. § 5090, v. 3, p. 1541.
- Claim for support on death, Cr. C. § 997, v. 2, p. 290.
- Commitment, application, Civ. C. § 5082, v. 3, p. 1538; L. '24, p. 1082, § 3.
- Emergencies, Civ. C. § 5080, v. 3, p. 1537.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 5082, v. 3, p. 1538; L. '24, p. 1082, § 3.
- Voluntary, Civ. C. § 5081, v. 3, p. 1538.
- Contracts for support of, Cr. C. § 997, v. 2, p. 290.
- Discharge on recovery, Civ. C. § 5097, v. 3, p. 1544.
- Employees assaulting, discharge, Civ. C. § 5105, v. 3, p. 1546.
- Estate, custody and control, Civ. C. § 5093, v. 3, p. 1542.
- Financial standing determined, Civ. C. § 5090, v. 3, p. 1541.
- Indigent patients, Civ. C. § 5091, v. 3, p. 1542.
- Inebriates and drug addicts, Civ. C. § 5098, v. 3, p. 1544.
- Investigation of financial conditions, Cr. C. §§ 991-997, v. 2, pp. 289, 290.
- Assistant agent provided for, Cr. C. § 996, v. 2, p. 290.
- Non-residents, Civ. C. § 5085, v. 3, p. 1539.
- Order for retention, Civ. C. § 5096, v. 3, p. 1543.
- Parole, Civ. C. § 5102, v. 3, p. 1545.
- Readmission, Civ. C. § 5102, v. 3, p. 1545.
- Payment for support, information as to financial condition, Cr. C. § 994, v. 2, p. 290.

- Modification of order, Cr. C. § 993, v. 2, p. 290.
- When estate of inmate sufficient, Cr. C. § 995, v. 2, p. 290.
- Pay patients, bond, Civ. C. § 5090, v. 3, p. 1541.
- Inebriates and drug addicts, Civ. C. § 5098, v. 3, p. 1544.
- Procedure on becoming indigent, Civ. C. § 5091, v. 3, p. 1542.
- Relatives required to pay for support of, Cr. C. § 992, v. 2, p. 289.
- Removal to poor house, Civ. C. § 5099, v. 3, p. 1544.
- Restoration to formal legal status on discharge, L. '22, p. 764, § 1.
- Service of legal papers on, Civ. C. § 5101, v. 3, p. 1545.
- Transfer from beneficiary to paying class, Civ. C. § 5092, v. 3, p. 1542.
- Transportation to hospital, fees, Civ. C. § 5084, v. 3, p. 1539.
- Voluntary patients, Civ. C. § 5081, v. 3, p. 1538.
- Paupers, insane persons, etc., transferred from jails, Cr. C. § 929, v. 2, p. 274.
- Person eligible for admission, Civ. C. § 5078, v. 3, p. 1537.
- Physician's certificate, Civ. C. § 5094, v. 3, p. 1543.
- Physicians, officers, and employees, appointment, Const. '95, art. 12, § 2, v. 1, p. 599.
- Police officers, powers and duties, Civ. C. § 5104, v. 3, p. 1545.
- Poorhouse, removal of certain patients, Civ. C. § 5099, v. 3, p. 1544.
- Preferences, Civ. C. § 5079, v. 3, p. 1537.
- Probate judge, fee, Civ. C. § 5084, v. 3, p. 1539; L. '24, p. 1083, § 4.
- Procedure on commitment, Civ. C. § 5082, v. 3, p. 1538; L. '24, p. 1082, § 3.
- Removal of patients, failure to, Cr. C. § 518, v. 2, p. 162.
- Retention of patients, order for, Civ. C. § 5096, v. 3, p. 1543.
- Service of process upon patients, Civ. C. § 5101, v. 3, p. 1545.
- Site vested in board of regents, Civ. C. § 5108, v. 3, p. 1546.
- State Board of Public Welfare, investigate financial condition of inmates, Cr. C. § 991, v. 2, p. 289.
- Investigate financial condition of inmates, collecting payments for support, Cr. C. § 992, v. 2, p. 289.
- Disposition of moneys collected for support, Cr. C. § 992, v. 2, p. 289.
- Powers of agent, Cr. C. § 992, v. 2, p. 289.
- Visits by, Cr. C. § 984, v. 2, p. 287.
- Streets, closing by board of regents, Civ. C. § 5109, v. 3, p. 1546.
- Superintendent, appointment, etc., Const. '95, art. 12, § 2, v. 1, p. 599; Civ. C. § 5073, v. 3, p. 1536.
- Commitment papers forwarded to, Civ. C. § 5095, v. 3, p. 1543.
- Information of financial condition of inmates, Cr. C. § 994, v. 2, p. 290.
- Not to accept service of legal papers, Civ. C. § 5101, v. 3, p. 1545.
- Supplies, advertisements for bids, Civ. C. § 5110, v. 3, p. 1546; L. '24, p. 1084, § 5.
- Bids, Civ. C. § 5111, v. 3, p. 1547.
- Bond by successful bidder, Civ. C. § 5112, v. 3, p. 1547.
- Contract of bond by successful bidder, Civ. C. § 5112, v. 3, p. 1547.
- Purchase, prohibited interest, Civ. C. § 5077, v. 3, p. 1537; L. '24, p. 1081, § 2.
- Transfer from other state institutions, Civ. C. § 5103, v. 3, p. 1545.
- Transfer of insane persons from South Carolina Industrial School, Cr. C. § 1004, v. 2, p. 292.
- Transfer of persons for purposes of examination, Civ. C. § 5103, v. 3, p. 1545.
- Visiting board, Civ. C. § 5076, v. 3, p. 1536.
- Witnesses, examination of officers by commission, Civ. P. § 712, v. 1, p. 279.
- STATE HOUSE AND GROUNDS**
- Care and improvement, Civ. C. § 188, v. 3, p. 84.
- Commission, annual report, Civ. C. § 178, v. 3, p. 82.
- Chairman, Civ. C. § 178, v. 3, p. 82.
- Establishment, Civ. C. § 178, v. 3, p. 82.
- Convicts employed to labor about, Civ. C. §§ 188, 904, v. 3, pp. 84, 334.
- Electrician and engineer, offices consolidated, Civ. C. § 892, v. 3, p. 332.
- Firemen, appointment and compensation, Civ. C. § 892, v. 3, p. 332.
- Flags, display of state flag, Civ. C. § 2772, v. 3, p. 813; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1771; L. '22, p. 779, § 1.
- Display of state flag, expense, Civ. C. § 2773, v. 3, p. 813.
- Insurance not to be carried on, Civ. C. § 130, v. 3, p. 70.
- Secretary of state ex officio keeper, Civ. C. §§ 188, 788, v. 3, pp. 84, 312.
- Trespassing on ground, Cr. C. § 84, v. 2, p. 35.
- Watchmen made constables, Cr. C. § 84, v. 2, p. 35.
- STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS**
- Accessories to violation of rules, etc., Cr. C. § 1021, v. 2, p. 298.
- Buildings, construction, convicts of penitentiary to be used, Cr. C. § 1012, v. 2, p. 1294.
- Restrictions, Cr. C. § 1011, v. 2, p. 294.
- Commitments, form, Cr. C. § 1016, v. 2, p. 296.
- Procedure, Cr. C. § 1015, v. 2, p. 295; L. '23, p. 174, § 1.
- Term, Cr. C. §§ 1014, 1016, v. 2, pp. 295, 296.
- Convicts of penitentiary used in constructing buildings, Cr. C. § 1012, v. 2, p. 294.
- Corporate powers, Cr. C. § 1009, v. 2, p. 294.
- Custody and control of inmates, Cr. C. § 1017, v. 2, p. 296.
- Epileptics not to be admitted, Cr. C. § 1019, v. 2, p. 297.
- Escaped inmates, harboring, Cr. C. § 1021, v. 2, p. 298.
- Establishment, Cr. C. § 1008, v. 2, p. 293.
- Inmates, causing or encouraging violation of rules by, Cr. C. § 1021, v. 2, p. 298.
- Custody and control, Cr. C. § 1017, v. 2, p. 296.
- Transfer to penitentiary, Cr. C. § 1018, v. 2, p. 297.

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS
(Cont'd)

Insane persons not to be admitted, Cr. C. § 1019, v. 2, p. 297.
 Instruction of inmates, Cr. C. § 1017, v. 2, p. 296.
 Management under State Board of Public Welfare, Cr. C. § 1010, v. 2, p. 294.
 Parole inducing violation of, Cr. C. § 1021, v. 2, p. 298.
 Parole officers, Cr. C. § 1020, v. 2, p. 297.
 Penitentiary, transfer of inmates to, Cr. C. § 1018, v. 2, p. 297.
 Persons to be admitted, Cr. C. § 1013, v. 2, p. 294.
 Probation, Cr. C. § 1014, v. 2, p. 295.
 Revolving fund, Civ. C. § 883, v. 3, p. 331.
 Superintendent, appointment and powers, Cr. C. § 980, v. 2, p. 286.

STATE INSTITUTIONS

See, also, titles of the various institutions.

Appropriations, mode of payment, Civ. C. § 880, v. 3, p. 330.
 Directors, appointment or election, Const. '95, art. 12, § 4, v. 1, p. 600; Const. '68, art. 11, § 3, v. 1, p. 667.
 Vacancies, Const. '68, art. 11, § 4, v. 1, p. 667.
 Electric power owned by state, collection for, L. '25, p. 208, § 3.
 Furnished free of cost, L. '25, p. 208, § 1.
 Restrictions on use, L. '25, p. 209, § 5.
 Rules, etc., by state electrician, L. '25, p. 208, § 2.
 Examination, by State Bank Examiner, Civ. C. § 3979, v. 3, p. 1174.
 Report, Civ. C. § 3980, v. 3, p. 1175.
 Inspection by State Board of Health, Civ. C. §§ 2309, 2312, v. 3, pp. 686, 687.
 Payment of hire for convicts from penitentiary, Cr. C. § 962, v. 2, p. 282.
 Power of Governor as to vacancies and removal, Const. '95, art. 12, § 8, v. 1, p. 600.
 Reports to State Superintendent of Education, Civ. C. § 2534, v. 3, p. 746.
 Transfer of persons to State Hospital for Insane, Civ. C. § 5103, v. 3, p. 1545.
 Water meters furnished by City of Columbia, L. '24, p. 1848, §§ 1-4.

STATE INSURANCE COMMISSION
See Insurance.**STATE LIBRARIAN**

Bond, Civ. C. § 922, v. 3, p. 339.
 Commission on Statehouse and Grounds, member of, Civ. C. § 178, v. 3, p. 82.
 Distribute acts and resolutions, Civ. C. § 71, v. 3, p. 51.
 Duties, Civ. C. § 920, v. 3, p. 338.
 Election, Civ. C. § 919, v. 3, p. 338.
 Oath, Civ. C. § 922, v. 3, p. 339.
 Purchase of reprints of South Carolina reports, L. '23, p. 484, §§ 1, 2.
 Qualifications, Const. '95, art. 17, § 1, v. 1, p. 603.
 Salary, Civ. C. § 921, v. 3, p. 338.
 Term, Civ. C. § 919, v. 3, p. 338.
 Women eligible, Const. '95, art. 17, § 1, v. 1, p. 603.

STATE LIBRARY

See Public Libraries.

Board of trustees, binding of unbound volumes, Civ. C. § 926, v. 3, p. 339.
 Donation of books, etc., acceptance, Civ. C. § 925, v. 3, p. 339.
 Duties, Cr. C. § 85, v. 2, p. 35.
 Personnel, Civ. C. § 923, v. 3, p. 339.
 Powers, Civ. C. § 924, v. 3, p. 339.
 Purchase of books, etc., Civ. C. § 924, v. 3, p. 339.
 Report to general assembly, Civ. C. § 928, v. 3, p. 340.
 Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 924, v. 3, p. 339.
 Sale of certain books, Civ. C. § 927, v. 3, p. 340.
 Books, stealing, destroying, etc., punishment, Cr. C. § 85, v. 2, p. 35.
 Regulation of, Const. '68, art. 14, § 2, v. 1, p. 670.
 Violation of rules and regulations, punishment, Cr. C. § 85, v. 2, p. 35.

STATE MILITIA

See Militia.

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL

Establishment authorized, Const. '68, art. 10, § 6, v. 1, p. 666.

STATE OFFICERS

See, also, titles of the various state officers.

Borrowing money for state purposes unlawful, Civ. C. § 45, v. 3, p. 44.
 Disability, participation in insurrection or rebellion, Const. U. S. Amend. 14, v. 1, p. 505.
 Election, Const. '68, art. 14, § 10, v. 1, p. 670.
 Examination of books, etc., by State Bank Examiner, Civ. C. § 3979, v. 3, p. 1174.
 Report, Civ. C. § 3980, v. 3, p. 1175.
 Time for, Civ. C. § 3980, v. 3, p. 1175.
 Oath, Const. U. S. art. 6, v. 1, p. 497.
 Qualifications, Const. '95, art. 17, § 1, v. 1, p. 603.
 Rebates, commissions, etc., receiving or collecting, Cr. C. § 149, v. 2, p. 54.

STATE OFFICES

Office hours, L. '22, p. 1106, § 65; L. '23, p. 292, § 67; L. '24, p. 1281, § 70; L. '25, p. 353, § 68.

STATE PENITENTIARY

See Penitentiary.

STATE PORT

Investigation by joint committee, L. '23, p. 483, §§ 1-4.

STATE PRISON

See Penitentiary.

STATE REFORMATORY FOR NEGRO BOYS

Cost of maintaining, Cr. C. § 1006, v. 2, p. 293.
 Instruction of inmates, Cr. C. § 1005, v. 2, p. 292.
 Laws governing South Carolina Industrial School to govern, Cr. C. § 1007, v. 2, p. 293.
 Management and control under Board of Directors of penitentiary, Cr. C. § 1006, v. 2, p. 293.
 Penitentiary, Board of Directors and Superintendents, rules and regulations, Cr. C. § 1005, v. 2, p. 292.
 Board of Directors, management and control, Cr. C. § 1006, v. 2, p. 293.
 Penitentiary to use part of Lexington State Farm, Cr. C. § 1005, v. 2, p. 292.

- Persons to be placed in, Cr. C. § 1005, v. 2, p. 292.
- Profits of state penitentiary to be used, Cr. C. § 1005, v. 2, p. 292.
- Revolving fund, Civ. C. § 883, v. 3, p. 331.
- Rules and regulations, Cr. C. § 1005, v. 2, p. 292.
- Warden, appointment, etc., Cr. C. §§ 980, 1005, v. 2, pp. 286, 292.
- STATE REFORM SCHOOL**
- Establishment authorized, Const. '68, art. 10, § 8, v. 1, p. 666.
- STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION**
- See Schools and School Districts.
- STATE TAX COMMISSION**
- See Taxes and Taxation.
- STATE TRAINING SCHOOL**
- Name of State Training School for Feeble-minded changed to, L. '23, p. 121, §§ 1, 2.
- STATE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED**
- Admissions, Civ. C. § 5123, v. 3, p. 1549.
- Application, Civ. C. § 5124, v. 3, p. 1550.
- Authority for detention, Civ. C. § 5123, v. 3, p. 1549.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 5124, v. 3, p. 1550.
- Advisory Committee, appointment and duties, Civ. C. § 5115, v. 3, p. 1547.
- Appropriations, Civ. C. § 5129, v. 3, p. 1552.
- Board of Regents, admissions and commitments, Civ. C. §§ 5123, 5124, v. 3, pp. 1549, 1550.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 5117, v. 3, p. 1548.
- Site, selection, Civ. C. § 5118, v. 3, p. 1548.
- Board of Regents of State Hospital for Insane to control, Civ. C. § 5115, v. 3, p. 1547.
- Body corporate, Civ. C. § 5114, v. 3, p. 1547.
- Bond, superintendent, Civ. C. § 5117, v. 3, p. 1548.
- Buildings, construction, Civ. C. § 5119, v. 3, p. 1549.
- Children, re-possession of escaped or paroled, L. '24, p. 1102, § 2.
- Commitments, Civ. C. § 5123, v. 3, p. 1549.
- Costs and fees, payment, Civ. C. § 5128, v. 3, p. 1552.
- Decree, Civ. C. § 5127, v. 3, p. 1551.
- Petition, Civ. C. § 5125, v. 3, p. 1551.
- Dismissal, Civ. C. § 5127, v. 3, p. 1551.
- Hearing, Civ. C. § 5126, v. 3, p. 1551.
- Convict labor, penitentiary to furnish, Civ. C. § 5120, v. 3, p. 1549.
- Corporate powers, Civ. C. § 5114, v. 3, p. 1547.
- Custody and control of patients, Civ. C. § 5123, v. 3, p. 1549.
- Escaped children, re-possession, L. '24, p. 1102, § 2.
- Establishment, Civ. C. § 5113, v. 3, p. 1547.
- Feeble-minded persons defined, Civ. C. § 5122, v. 3, p. 1549.
- Governor to open by proclamation, Civ. C. § 5121, v. 3, p. 1549.
- Inmates, parole, L. '24, p. 1101, § 1.
- Payment for maintenance when financially able, Civ. C. § 5124, v. 3, p. 1550.
- Sexual intercourse with, felony, L. '24, p. 1102, § 3.
- Name changed to State Training School, L. '23, p. 121, §§ 1, 2.
- Oaths, regents, superintendent, Civ. C. § 5117, v. 3, p. 1548.
- Opening, proclamation by Governor, Civ. C. § 5121, v. 3, p. 1549.
- Parole, L. '24, p. 1101, § 1.
- Paroled children, re-possession, L. '24, p. 1102, § 2.
- Petition for commitment, Civ. C. § 5125, v. 3, p. 1551.
- Seal, Civ. C. § 5114, v. 3, p. 1547.
- Sexual intercourse with inmates, felony, L. '24, p. 1102, § 3.
- Site, selection, Civ. C. § 5118, v. 3, p. 1548.
- State Training School, name changed to, L. '23, p. 121, §§ 1, 2.
- Superintendent, appointment and powers, Cr. C. § 980, v. 2, p. 286.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 5117, v. 3, p. 1548.
- Election, Civ. C. § 5116, v. 3, p. 1548.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 5117, v. 3, p. 1548.
- Qualifications, Civ. C. § 5115, v. 3, p. 1547.
- STATE TREASURER**
- Appropriations, account for placed in books, Civ. C. § 863, v. 3, p. 327.
- Drawing, method, Civ. C. § 863, v. 3, p. 327.
- Requisite, Civ. C. § 866, v. 3, p. 327.
- State colleges, Civ. C. § 898, v. 3, p. 333.
- State, payment, Civ. C. § 885, v. 3, p. 331.
- Appropriations for state institutions, mode of payment, Civ. C. § 880, v. 3, p. 330.
- Approval of bond of public printer, Civ. C. § 53, v. 3, p. 47.
- Banks, safe in bank of city of Columbia, Civ. C. § 873, v. 3, p. 328.
- Board of state canvassers, member of, Civ. C. § 252, v. 3, p. 117.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 855, v. 3, p. 325.
- Bookkeeper's salary, Civ. C. § 854, v. 3, p. 325.
- Books, copies admissible in evidence, Civ. C. § 869, v. 3, p. 328.
- Duplicates to be kept by Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 840, v. 3, p. 323.
- Examination by Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 833, v. 3, p. 321.
- Borrow money on credit of state, Civ. C. § 908, v. 3, p. 335; L. '25, p. 200, § 1.
- Checks, unpaid, written off after two years, Civ. C. § 872, v. 3, p. 328.
- Chief clerk, salary, Civ. C. § 854, v. 3, p. 325.
- Clemson bequest fund, collection and enforcement in Brown Consols, Civ. C. § 2833, v. 3, p. 829.
- Enforcement of, Civ. C. § 2832, v. 3, p. 829.
- Clerks, official bonds, Civ. C. § 751, v. 3, p. 302.
- Comptroller General, reports to of cash transactions, etc., Civ. C. § 862, v. 3, p. 326.
- Co-operation in preparation of uniform system of reports, Civ. C. § 2536, v. 3, p. 747.
- County treasurers, failure to pay taxes, interest charged, Civ. C. § 864, v. 3, p. 327.
- Custodian of funds for vocational training, Civ. C. § 2545, v. 3, p. 750.
- Defaulting county treasurers, procedure against, Civ. C. § 863, v. 3, p. 326.
- Report to general assembly, Civ. C. § 866, v. 3, p. 327.
- Deposits with, bridge funds, L. '22, p. 1344, § 7A.
- Moneys collected by state departments, institutions, etc., Civ. C. § 882, v. 3, p. 330.

STATE TREASURER (Cont'd)

Duties and salary, Const. '68, art. 3, § 23, v. 1, p. 651.
 Election, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24, v. 1, p. 550; Const. '68, art. 3, § 23, v. 1, p. 651.
 Escheats, proceeds turned over to, Civ. C. § 5603, v. 3, p. 1707.
 Fisheries revenues, deposit, L. '24, p. 1037, § 83.
 Foreign fire insurance companies, disposition of moneys collected from, Civ. C. § 4140, v. 3, p. 1221.
 Forest reserve fund, payments from to Oconee county, L. '22, p. 1527, § 1.
 Funds for educational purposes, deposit, investment, Civ. C. § 879, v. 3, p. 329.
 Grants, gifts, etc., for educational purposes, holding in trust and investing, Civ. C. § 2538, v. 3, p. 747.
 Insurance Commissioner to pay moneys, taxes, etc., Civ. C. § 4056, v. 3, p. 1195.
 Loan to pay state officers and employees, L. '25, p. 863, §§ 1-4.
 Office hours, Civ. C. § 856, v. 3, p. 325.
 Payments by vouchers on Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 837, v. 3, p. 322.
 Payments by, warrants drawn by Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 836, v. 3, p. 322.
 Public moneys, deposit in bank, Civ. C. § 873, v. 3, p. 328.
 Receipts, Civ. C. § 870, v. 3, p. 328.
 Report to General Assembly, time for filing with printer, Civ. C. § 79, v. 3, p. 54.
 Reports, daily report to Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 871, v. 3, p. 328.
 Reports to Comptroller General of cash transactions, etc., Civ. C. § 862, v. 3, p. 326.
 Revolving funds, Civ. C. § 883, v. 3, p. 331.
 Safe in bank, Civ. C. § 873, v. 3, p. 328; L. '25, p. 274, § 2.
 Salaries of state officers and employees paid monthly, Civ. C. § 886, v. 3, p. 331.
 Salary, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24, v. 1, p. 550; Const. '68, art. 3, § 23, v. 1, p. 651; Civ. C. § 854, v. 3, p. 325; L. '24, p. 1182, § 1.
 School funds, Civ. C. § 2538, v. 3, p. 747.
 Sinking Fund Commission, member of, Civ. C. § 99, v. 3, p. 58.
 State bonds, payment of coupons, Civ. C. § 860, v. 3, p. 326.
 Payment of coupons, City of Charleston, Civ. C. § 861, v. 3, p. 326.
 State depositories, exhibition of bank book by Treasurer, Civ. C. § 878, v. 3, p. 329.
 Monthly report by banks, Civ. C. § 877, v. 3, p. 329.
 Quarterly statement by treasurer of moneys, Civ. C. § 876, v. 3, p. 329.
 Treasurer to keep bank book, Civ. C. § 874, v. 3, p. 328.
 State Finance Committee, member of, Civ. C. § 45, v. 3, p. 44; L. '25, p. 273, § 1.
 State funds, deposit on approval of state finance committee, L. '25, p. 274, § 3.
 State stock, closing of transfer books, Civ. C. § 859, v. 3, p. 326.
 Payment of interest by check, lost checks, duplicate, Civ. C. § 858, v. 3, p. 326.
 Procedure, Civ. C. § 857, v. 3, p. 325.
 Statement of certificates furnished to, Civ. C. § 30, v. 3, p. 40.
 Statements to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 887, v. 3, p. 331.

Stock certificates, re-issue to Robertson, E. W., L. '22, p. 1597, § 1.
 Term, Const. '95, art. 4, § 24, v. 1, p. 550; Const. '68, art. 3, § 23, v. 1, p. 651.
 Transfer of books and money to successor, personal superintendence by Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 834, v. 3, p. 321.
 Unappropriated funds, report by Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 846, v. 3, p. 324.
 Vacancy, how filled, Civ. C. § 767, v. 3, p. 307.
 Vouchers, examination by Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 832, v. 3, p. 321.
 Weights and measures, keeping of, Civ. C. § 3560, v. 3, p. 1070.

STATE UNIVERSITY

See University of South Carolina.

STATE VETERINARIAN

See Clemson Agricultural College.

Disinfecting animals, refusal to, Cr. C. § 277 v. 2, p. 95.
 Violations, L. '23, p. 144, § 3.
 Disobedience of, Cr. C. § 277, v. 2, p. 95.
 Duties in regard to cattle, Cr. C. §§ 228, 229, v. 2, pp. 78-80.
 Duties in regard to contagious diseases, violations, L. '23, p. 144, § 3.
 Foot and mouth disease, appraisal of condemned animals, Civ. C. § 2850, v. 3, p. 835.
 Condemnation of animals, Civ. C. § 2849, v. 3, p. 835.
 Infected livestock, powers and duties relative to, Civ. C. § 2847, v. 3, p. 834.
 Obstruction of, penalty, Cr. C. § 400, v. 2, p. 130.

STATE WAREHOUSE COMMISSIONER

See Cotton; Warehouses and Warehousemen.
 Calcium arsenate, sale and distribution, L. '23, p. 481, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1479, § 1.

STATE WAREHOUSEMEN SYSTEM

See Cotton; Warehouses and Warehousemen.

STATIONERY

County officers to be provided with, Civ. C. § 1118, v. 3, p. 389.
 Executive department, Civ. C. § 768, v. 3, p. 307.
 Joint committee on printing to purchase stationery for departments, Civ. C. § 52, v. 3, p. 46.
 Senate and House of Representatives, Civ. C. § 18, v. 3, p. 38.
 Senators and Representatives, Civ. C. § 17, v. 3, p. 38.

STATIONS

See Railroads.

Loitering in, etc., Cr. C. § 650, v. 2, p. 196.
 Police powers of agents, Cr. C. § 647, v. 2, p. 195.
 Separate meals for white and colored passengers, Cr. C. § 163, v. 2, p. 58.

STATUTE OF FRAUDS

See Frauds, Statute of.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

See Limitation of Actions.

STATUTES

See General Assembly.

Acts and joint resolutions, binding, Civ. C. § 70, v. 3, p. 51.
 Circuit solicitors to assist in preparation, Civ. C. § 23, v. 3, p. 39.

- Cross references in margin, Civ. C. § 68, v. 3, p. 50.
- Distribution, Civ. C. § 72, v. 3, p. 51.
To whom, Civ. C. § 73, v. 3, p. 51.
- Effective date, Civ. C. § 41, v. 3, p. 44.
- Effect of repeal, Civ. C. § 42, v. 3, p. 44.
- Indexing, Civ. C. § 68, v. 3, p. 50.
- Marginal notes, Civ. C. § 68, v. 3, p. 50.
- Printing, Civ. C. § 68, v. 3, p. 50.
Time for, Civ. C. § 72, v. 3, p. 51.
- State librarian to distribute, Civ. C. § 71, v. 3, p. 51.
- Style of printing, Civ. C. § 60, v. 3, p. 48.
- Acts of General Assembly, attested copies admissible, Civ. P. § 729, v. 1, p. 285.
- Amendments, made by reference to Revised Statutes or Code, Civ. C. § 74, v. 3, p. 52.
- Appropriations, bills, requisites, Const. '95, art. 4, § 23, v. 1, p. 549.
- Bills and joint resolutions, style of printing, Civ. C. § 59, v. 3, p. 48.
- Bills of Congress, failure of president to return within 10 days, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 7, v. 1, p. 483.
- Origin and amendments, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 7, v. 1, p. 483.
- Presentation and approval by President, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 7, v. 1, p. 483.
- Veto by President, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 7, v. 1, p. 483.
- Binding, Civ. C. § 70, v. 3, p. 51.
- Board for promotion of uniformity of legislation, Civ. C. §§ 1049, 1051, v. 3, p. 372.
- Appointment by governor, Civ. C. § 779, v. 3, p. 309.
- Code commissioner. See Code Commissioner.
- Codification and revision of law, Const. '95, art. 6, § 5, v. 1, p. 562; Const. '68, art. 5, § 3, v. 1, p. 658.
- Common law of foreign states, how proved, Civ. P. § 731, v. 1, p. 285.
- Construction, common law rule inapplicable, Civ. P. § 850, v. 1, p. 319.
- Construction of words, Civ. C. § 43, v. 3, p. 44.
- Distribution, to whom, Civ. C. § 73, v. 3, p. 51.
- Effective, when, Civ. C. § 41, v. 3, p. 44.
- Enactment, Const. '95, art. 3, § 18, v. 1, p. 540.
- Foreign statutes, Codes, etc., admissibility of printed copies, Civ. P. § 731, v. 1, p. 285.
- Formalities required, Const. '95, art. 3, § 18, v. 1, p. 540.
- General statutes to be reduced to Code decennially, Civ. C. § 77, v. 3, p. 53.
- Governor to execute laws, Const. '95, art. 4, § 12, v. 1, p. 548; Const. '68, art. 3, § 12, v. 1, p. 649.
- How proved, Civ. P. § 731, v. 1, p. 285.
- Index, statutes at large, L. '22, p. 1281, §§ 1, 2.
- Interpretation, Civ. P. § 850, v. 1, p. 319; Civ. C. § 43, v. 3, p. 44.
- Joint resolutions. See this title, Private bills or joint resolutions.
- Laws inconsistent with Constitution, Const. '95, art. 17, § 11, v. 1, p. 605.
- Laws now in force, Const. '95, arts. 17, 18, §§ 10, 11, v. 1, p. 605.
- Laws of the United States, supremacy, Const. U. S. art. 6, v. 1, p. 497.
- Liability created by, limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 331, v. 1, p. 114.
- Local laws prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34, v. 1, p. 544.
- One subject to be expressed in title, Const. '95, art. 3, § 17, v. 1, p. 539; Const. '68, art. 2, § 20, v. 1, p. 644.
- Person, party, etc., to include corporations, etc., Civ. C. § 43, v. 3, p. 44.
- Plural number, words in to apply to individuals, Civ. C. § 43, v. 3, p. 44.
- Poor laws, Const. '95, art. 12, § 3, v. 1, p. 600; Const. '68, art. 11, § 5, v. 1, p. 667.
- Printing. See Public Printing.
- Private bills or joint resolutions, Civ. C. §§ 36-40, v. 3, pp. 42, 43.
- Amendment of stock law, petition signed by freeholders, Civ. C. § 40, v. 3, p. 43.
- Application for charter or incorporation, Civ. C. § 37, v. 3, p. 43.
- Railroad, tramway, etc., companies, Civ. C. § 38, v. 3, p. 43.
- Petition, Civ. C. § 36, v. 3, p. 42.
- Requisites, Civ. C. § 39, v. 3, p. 43.
- Provisions inconsistent with Code of Civil Procedure repealed, Civ. P. § 851, v. 1, p. 319.
- Publication, Civ. C. § 68, v. 3, p. 50.
- Public, full faith and credit, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 1, v. 1, p. 495.
- Public debts, requisites of law authorizing, Const. '68, art. 9, § 7, v. 1, p. 663.
- Public law, Const. '95, art. 6, § 4, v. 1, p. 562.
- Reading three times, Const. '95, art. 3, § 18, v. 1, p. 540; Const. '68, art. 2, § 21, v. 1, p. 644.
- Repeals, effect of, Civ. C. § 42, v. 3, p. 44.
Made by reference to Revised Statutes or Code, Civ. C. § 74, v. 3, p. 52.
- Requisites to validity, Const. '95, art. 3, § 18, v. 1, p. 540; Const. '68, art. 2, § 21, v. 1, p. 644.
- Resolutions. See this title, Acts and joint resolutions.
- Revenue bills, origin and amendments, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 7, v. 1, p. 483.
- Originate in House of Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 15, v. 1, p. 539; Const. '68, art. 2, § 18, v. 1, p. 644.
- Rules of construction, Civ. P. § 850, v. 1, p. 319.
- Session laws, statement of receipts and expenditures published with, Const. '95, art. 10, § 8, v. 1, p. 591; Const. '68, art. 9, § 11, v. 1, p. 664.
- Signature of Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 23, v. 1, p. 549; Const. '68, art. 3, § 22, v. 1, p. 650.
- Special laws granting, changing, etc., of charters of corporation, Const. '95, art. 9, § 2, v. 1, p. 578.
- Special laws prohibited, Const. '95, art. 3, § 34, v. 1, p. 544.
- State librarian to distribute, Civ. C. § 71, v. 3, p. 51.
- Statutes at large, failure of clerk to produce, penalty, Civ. Ct. rule 1, v. 1, p. 703.
- Styles of law, Const. '95, art. 3, § 16, v. 1, p. 539; Const. '68, art. 2, § 19, v. 1, p. 644.
- Subject, one subject, Const. '95, art. 3, § 17, v. 1, p. 539.
- Suspension or execution of laws, Const. '95, art. 1, § 13, v. 1, p. 527; Const. '68, art. 1, § 24, v. 1, p. 638.
- Title, subject to be expressed in, Const. '95, art. 3, § 17, v. 1, p. 539.
- Words importing masculine gender to apply to females, Civ. C. § 43, v. 3, p. 44.
- Words importing present tense to apply to future, Civ. C. § 43, v. 3, p. 44.

STAVES

Dimensions, Civ. C. § 3474, v. 3, p. 1045.

STAY OF PROCEEDINGS

See Supersedeas and Stay of Proceedings

STEALING

See Larceny.

STEAMBOAT COMPANIES

See Carriers.

Board of Corporators, commission, Civ. C. § 4360, v. 3, p. 1300.

Books, open to inspection, Civ. C. § 4373, v. 3, p. 1304.

Capital stock, books of subscription, Civ. C. § 4360, v. 3, p. 1300.

Fictitious increase, Civ. C. § 4375, v. 3, p. 1304.

Increase, procedure, Civ. C. § 4369, v. 3, p. 1303.

Issuance, restrictions, Civ. C. § 4373, v. 3, p. 1304.

Subscriptions, payment, Civ. C. § 4361, v. 3, p. 1300.

Change of schedule without notice, penalty, Cr. C. § 661, v. 2, p. 199; Civ. C. § 4377, v. 3, p. 1304.

Charter, amendment, procedure, Civ. C. § 4369, v. 3, p. 1303.

Duration, Civ. C. § 4371, v. 3, p. 1303.

Fees, Civ. C. § 4363, v. 3, p. 1301.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 4363, v. 3, p. 1301.

Recording, Civ. C. § 4363, v. 3, p. 1301.

Corporators, papers transferred to company, Civ. C. § 4365, v. 3, p. 1302.

Return by, Civ. C. § 4363, v. 3, p. 1301.

Debts, fictitious increase, Civ. C. § 4375, v. 3, p. 1304.

Declaration and petition, contents, Civ. C. § 4359, v. 3, p. 1298.

Directors, stockholders only eligible, Civ. C. § 4374, v. 3, p. 1304.

Freight, perishable, sale when refused or unclaimed, Civ. C. § 3930, v. 3, p. 1160.

Refused freight, sale, Civ. C. § 3928, v. 3, p. 1160.

Refused or unclaimed, record of sales, Civ. C. § 3932, v. 3, p. 1161.

Unclaimed freight, sale, Civ. C. § 3929, v. 3, p. 1160.

Incorporation, irregularities, Civ. C. § 4364, v. 3, p. 1302.

Mode, Civ. C. § 4359, v. 3, p. 1298.

Live stock, sale when refused or unclaimed, Civ. C. § 3931, v. 3, p. 1161.

Name, changing of, procedure, Civ. C. § 4369, v. 3, p. 1303.

Organization, subscriptions required, Civ. C. § 4362, v. 3, p. 1301.

Perishable freight, sale when refused or unclaimed, Civ. C. § 3930, v. 3, p. 1160.

Powers, Civ. C. § 4359, v. 3, p. 1298.

Sales of refused or unclaimed freight, Civ. C. §§ 3928-3932, v. 3, pp. 1160, 1161.

Savannah to Bluffton, change of schedule, Civ. C. § 4377, v. 3, p. 1304.

Stockholders, meetings, Civ. C. § 4372, v. 3, p. 1304.

Tolls or fees for use of wharves, Civ. C. § 4376, v. 3, p. 1304.

Waiver of charter rights, Civ. C. § 4371, v. 3, p. 1303.

STEAMBOATS

Explosion of boiler through negligence, punishment, Cr. C. § 23, v. 2, p. 13.

Unskillful or negligent management, punishment, Cr. C. § 23, v. 2, p. 13.

STEEL TRAPS

Use in Darlington county prohibited, L. '22, p. 1373, §§ 1-3.

STENOGRAPHERS

Circuit court, appointment, Civ. P. § 536, v. 1, p. 208.

Duties, Civ. P. §§ 536, 537, v. 1, pp. 208, 209.

Special stenographers, Civ. P. § 537, v. 1, p. 209.

Special term, Civ. P. § 46, v. 1, p. 22.

County Courts, appointment, salary, etc., Civ. P. § 97, v. 1, p. 45.

See, also, the particular counties.

General sessions, fifth circuit, Cr. P. § 77, v. 1, p. 431.

Seventh circuit, Cr. P. § 78, v. 1, p. 432.

Municipal court, Cr. P. § 55, v. 1, p. 423.

Police Court Charleston, Civ. P. § 265, v. 1, p. 94.

Reference, Civ. P. § 594, v. 1, p. 228.

STIPULATIONS

See Bonds; Undertakings.

Agreement or consent between parties must be in writing, Cir. Ct. rule 14, v. 1, p. 706.

Surety company as surety, Civ. C. § 4103, v. 3, p. 1211.

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS

See Banks; Corporations; Railroads, and the other specific titles.

STOCK COMPANIES

See Investment Companies; Joint Stock Companies.

STOCK HORSE

Lien of owner, Civ. C. § 5702, v. 3, p. 1732.

STOCK LAWS

See Estrays.

Amendment, petition signed by majority of freeholders, Civ. C. § 40, v. 3, p. 43.

Running at large, Cr. C. § 109, v. 2, p. 43; Civ. C. § 3276, v. 3, p. 977; L. '25, p. 214, § 1.

Damages by trespassing stock, liability of owner, Civ. C. § 3278, v. 3, p. 977.

Liability of owner for maintenance, Civ. C. § 3280, v. 3, p. 977.

Liability of owners of trespassing stock, Civ. C. § 3278, v. 3, p. 977.

Neglect of owner to adjust penalties, Civ. C. § 3282, v. 3, p. 978.

Penalty for violation, Civ. C. § 3277, v. 3, p. 977.

Permitting or driving animals into state, Cr. C. § 230, v. 2, p. 81.

Recovery of possession, Civ. C. § 3280, v. 3, p. 977.

Rescuing animal, misdemeanor, Cr. C. § 111, v. 2, p. 43.

Seizure of trespassing stock, Civ. C. § 3279, v. 3, p. 977.

Suspended for three years in Berkeley county, L. '25, p. 643, § 1.

Unknown owner, procedure, Civ. C. § 3281, v. 3, p. 978.

Stone horses, running at large, Civ. C. § 5138, v. 3, p. 1554.

STOCK OR POULTRY PREPARATIONS

Sale regulated, Civ. C. §§ 3513, 3519, v. 3, pp. 1056, 1058.

STOLEN GOODS

See Receiving Stolen Goods.

Buying and receiving, Cr. C. § 54, v. 2, p. 25.

Restitution, Cr. C. § 42, v. 2, p. 21.

STONE COAL

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 73, § 1.

STORAGE

See Warehouses and Warehousemen.

Game, cold storage, unlawful, Cr. C. § 748, v. 2, p. 221.

Motor vehicles, sale by garage keepers for storage charges, L. '23, p. 112, §§ 1-3.

STRANDED VESSELS

See Shipwrecks.

STRAW

Burning of straw stack in nighttime, punishment, Cr. C. § 56, v. 2, p. 26.

STRAWBERRIES

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 75, § 1.

STREAMS

Duty of landowners to clean out, Cr. C. § 103, v. 2, p. 41.

Footpaths or bridges over, Civ. C. § 2916, v. 3, p. 855.

Navigable, banks to be in repair and above tide water, Civ. C. § 3080, v. 3, p. 900.

Closing, notice, Civ. C. § 3078, v. 3, p. 900.

County boards of commissioners to control, Civ. C. §§ 3076-3090, v. 3, pp. 900-903.

Declared to be highway, Civ. C. § 2901, v. 3, p. 848.

Fish traps near dams prohibited, Civ. C. § 3086, v. 3, p. 902.

Highways, Civ. C. § 3077, v. 3, p. 900.

Logs, stumps, etc. to be removed, Civ. C. § 3079, v. 3, p. 900.

New channels, Civ. C. § 3081, v. 3, p. 900.

Obstruction, Civ. C. § 2901, v. 3, p. 848.

Open for navigation, Civ. C. § 3078, v. 3, p. 900.

Powers of county boards of commissioners, Civ. C. § 3076, v. 3, p. 900.

Tolls allowed owners of shores or wharves, Civ. C. § 3090, v. 3, p. 903.

Obstruction, punishment, Cr. C. § 104, v. 2, p. 42.

Poisoning, pollution, etc., Cr. C. § 735, v. 2, p. 219.

Running streams, obstructing, certain counties, Cr. C. § 102, v. 2, p. 41.

Obstructing, counties of less than 600 voters, Cr. C. § 101, v. 2, p. 40.

STREET RAILWAYS

See Electric Railways.

Actions by or against, injuries, lien of judgment, priority, Civ. C. § 4924, v. 3, p. 1493.

Agents, separation of races, failure to enforce, Civ. C. § 5053, v. 3, p. 1531.

Arbitration of disputes with employees, appeal from finding of board, L. '22, p. 1052, § 4.

Appeals, jurisdiction of circuit judge, L. '22, p. 1053, § 6.

Procedure, L. '22, p. 1052, § 5.

Arbitrators, selection, L. '22, p. 1052, § 2.

Board of arbitrators, appeal from finding, L. '22, p. 1052, § 4.

Hearings, L. '22, p. 1052, § 3.

Selection, L. '22, p. 1052, § 2.

Circuit courts, jurisdiction of appeals, L. '22, p. 1053, § 6.

Counties applicable to, L. '22, p. 1053, § 7.

Hearings by board of arbitrators, L. '22, p. 1052, § 3.

Submission to board of arbitration, L. '22, p. 1051, § 1.

Board of corporators, commission, Civ. C. § 4360, v. 3, p. 1300.

Books, open to inspection, Civ. C. § 4373, v. 3, p. 1304.

Capital stock, books of subscription, Civ. C. § 4360, v. 3, p. 1300.

Fictitious increase, Civ. C. § 4375, v. 3, p. 1304.

Increase, procedure, Civ. C. § 4369, v. 3, p. 1303.

Issuance, restrictions, Civ. C. § 4375, v. 3, p. 1304.

Subscriptions, payment, Civ. C. § 4361, v. 3, p. 1300.

Cars, failure to heat, Cr. C. § 302, v. 2, p. 100.

Heating, Civ. C. § 5043, v. 3, p. 1529.

Separate for whites and negroes, Civ. C. § 5054, v. 3, p. 1531.

Charter, amendment, procedure, Civ. C. § 4369, v. 3, p. 1303.

Duration, Civ. C. § 4371, v. 3, p. 1303.

Fees, Civ. C. § 4363, v. 3, p. 1301.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 4363, v. 3, p. 1301.

Conductors, duty to separate races, Cr. C. § 304, v. 2, p. 101.

Penalty for violation of duties, Cr. C. § 304, v. 2, p. 101.

Separation of races, police power, Civ. C. § 5050, v. 3, p. 1530.

Connecting or crossing lines of another, Const. '95, art. 9, § 6, v. 1, p. 579.

Corporators, papers transferred to company, Civ. C. § 4365, v. 3, p. 1302.

Return by, Civ. C. § 4363, v. 3, p. 1301.

Debts, fictitious increase, Civ. C. § 4375, v. 3, p. 1304.

Declaration and petition, contents, Civ. C. § 4359, v. 3, p. 1298.

Defined, Civ. C. § 5041, v. 3, p. 1528.

Directors, stockholders only eligible, Civ. C. § 4374, v. 3, p. 1304.

Duty of railways and employes, Cr. C. § 304, v. 2, p. 101.

Electric railways, hours of labor, Cr. C. § 423, v. 2, p. 137.

Employees, rights and remedies for injuries, Civ. C. § 5038, v. 3, p. 1528.

Rights and remedies of railroad employees, Civ. C. § 3533, v. 3, p. 1063.

Separation of races, failure to enforce, Civ. C. § 5053, v. 3, p. 1531.

Police power, Civ. C. § 5050, v. 3, p. 1530.

Explosives, transportation, Civ. C. § 4937, v. 3, p. 1497.

Fenders, Civ. C. § 5040, v. 3, p. 1528.

Firemen, free transportation, Civ. C. §§ 4701, 4730, v. 3, pp. 1408, 1429.

STREET RAILWAYS (Cont'd)

Heating of cars, Civ. C. § 5043, v. 3, p. 1529.
 Penalty for failure, Civ. C. § 5044, v. 3, p. 1529.
 Hours of labor, Cr. C. § 423, v. 2, p. 137.
 Incorporation, irregularities, Civ. C. § 4364, v. 3, p. 1302.
 Mode, Civ. C. § 4359, v. 3, p. 1298.
 Injuries, employees, rights and remedies, Civ. C. § 5038, v. 3, p. 1528.
 Lien of judgment for, priority, Civ. C. § 4924, v. 3, p. 1493.
 License tax, additional, L. '25, p. 359, § 84.
 Amount, Civ. C. § 421, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix, § 8, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 951, § 8.
 Annual report, contents, Civ. C. § 413, v. 3, p. 177; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1790; L. '22, p. 947, § 1.
 Failure to make, procedure, Civ. C. § 420, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix, § 7, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 951, § 7; L. '24, p. 1136, § 1.
 Filing with State Tax Commission, Civ. C. § 418, v. 3, p. 179.
 Failure to pay, Civ. C. § 423, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix, § 10, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 952, § 10; L. '24, p. 1136, § 1.
 Gross receipts, determination, Civ. C. § 419, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix, § 6, v. 3, p. 1792; L. '22, p. 951, § 6.
 State Treasurer's receipt of payment, Civ. C. § 422, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix, § 9, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 952, § 9.
 Liens, judgment for injuries, priority, Civ. C. § 4924, v. 3, p. 1493.
 Name, changing of, procedure, Civ. C. § 4369, v. 3, p. 1303.
 Officers, separation of races, failure to enforce, Civ. C. § 5053, v. 3, p. 1531.
 Operation, consent of local authorities, Const. '95, art. 8, § 4, v. 1, p. 567.
 Operators of cars, arrest of violators of separation, Civ. C. § 5052, v. 3, p. 1531.
 Organization, subscriptions required, Civ. C. § 5362, v. 3, p. 1301.
 Passengers, violation of regulations as to separation of races, Cr. C. § 305, v. 2, p. 101; Civ. C. § 5051, v. 3, p. 1531.
 Penalties, cars, failure to heat, Civ. C. § 5044, v. 3, p. 1529.
 Employees, separation of races, violations, Civ. C. § 5050, v. 3, p. 1530.
 Fenders, failure to furnish, Civ. C. § 5040, v. 3, p. 1528.
 Passengers, separation of races, violations, Civ. C. § 5051, v. 3, p. 1531.
 Separation of races, failure to enforce, Civ. C. § 5053, v. 3, p. 1531.
 Vestibules, failure to inclose, Civ. C. § 5039, v. 3, p. 1528.
 Policemen, free transportation, Civ. C. §§ 4701, 4730, v. 3, pp. 1408, 1429.
 Powers, Civ. C. §§ 4359, 4366, v. 3, pp. 1298, 1302.
 Separation of races, arrest of violators, Civ. C. § 5052, v. 3, p. 1531.
 Conductors and employees, police powers, Civ. C. § 5050, v. 3, p. 1530.
 Failure to enforce penalty, Cr. C. § 306, v. 2, p. 101.

Passengers, violations, Civ. C. § 5051, v. 3, p. 1531.
 Persons standing in aisles, Civ. C. § 5049, v. 3, p. 1530.
 Separate accommodations, Civ. C. § 5048, v. 3, p. 1530.
 Separate cars, Civ. C. § 5054, v. 3, p. 1531.
 Signs, Civ. C. § 5055, v. 3, p. 1531.
 Superintendent or employees, failure to enforce, Civ. C. § 5053, v. 3, p. 1531.
 Signs, separation of races, Civ. C. § 5055, v. 3, p. 1531.
 Stockholders, meetings, Civ. C. § 4372, v. 3, p. 1304.
 Street railroad, define, Civ. C. § 5041, v. 3, p. 1528.
 Superintendent, separation of races, failure to enforce, Civ. C. § 5053, v. 3, p. 1531.
 Vestibules, inclosed during certain months, Civ. C. § 5039, v. 3, p. 1528.
 Waiver of charter rights, Civ. C. § 4371, v. 3, p. 1303.

STREETS

See Municipal Corporations.

STRIKES

Board of Conciliation, Civ. C. §§ 5192-5201, v. 3, pp. 1567-1569.

STURGEON

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

SUBCONTRACTORS

See Mechanics' Liens.

SUBMITTING CONTROVERSY WITHOUT ACTION

Judgment, appeal from, Civ. P. § 676, v. 1, p. 266.
 Enforcement, Civ. P. § 676, v. 1, p. 266.
 Entry, Civ. P. § 676, v. 1, p. 266.
 Judgment roll, Civ. P. § 676, v. 1, p. 266.
 Procedure, Civ. P. § 675, v. 1, p. 266.
 Real controversy, Civ. P. § 675, v. 1, p. 266.

SUBORNATION OF PERJURY

Punishment, Cr. C. § 332, v. 2, p. 109.

SUBPOENAS

See Witnesses.

SUBROGATION

Surety, principal not discharged, Civ. C. § 5596, v. 3, p. 1705.

SUBSCRIBING

Pleadings, Civ. P. §§ 417, 418, v. 1, pp. 153, 154.

SUFFRAGE

See Elections.

Deprivation of right of, Const. '68, art. 8, § 8, v. 1, p. 661.
 Free exercise of right of suffrage, Const. '95, art. 2, § 15, v. 1, p. 536.
 Qualifications, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 532.
 Right of, Const. '95, art. 1, § 9, v. 1, p. 526; Const. '68, art. 1, § 33, v. 1, p. 639.

SUICIDE

Inquests, finding, Cr. P. § 168, v. 1, p. 459.
 Inquiry, Cr. P. § 159, v. 1, p. 457.

SUITS

See Actions.

SULLIVAN AND NASH

Taxes refunded to, L. '22, p. 1440, § 1.

SULLIVAN'S ISLAND

- Buildings, dwellers, rights and interests of, Civ. C. § 183, v. 3, p. 83.
- Payment for use of land, Civ. C. § 182, v. 3, p. 83.
- Right of removal, Civ. C. § 183, v. 3, p. 83.
- Dwelling houses, actual building of essential to vesting title, Civ. C. § 184, v. 3, p. 83.
- Limitations on erection, Civ. C. § 185, v. 3, p. 83.
- Lands on, ceded to United States, Civ. C. § 4, v. 3, p. 2.
- Lots, actual building of dwelling house essential to vesting title, Civ. C. § 184, v. 3, p. 83.

SULPHURIC ACID

- Sale of misbranded packages, regulations, L. '24, p. 1127, §§ 1-5.

SUMMERTON, TOWN OF

- Special board of assessors, Civ. C. § 484, v. 3, p. 205.
- Special town board of equalization, Civ. C. § 488, v. 3, p. 206.

SUMMERVILLE, CITY OF

- Infirmary, use of trust funds, L. 22, p. 1382, § 1.
- Wardens or aldermen, election, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4393, v. 3, p. 1309; L. 23, p. 162, § 1.

SUMMONS AND PROCESS

- Accused, compulsory process for obtaining witnesses, Const. U. S. Amend. 6, v. 1, p. 500.
- Action to determine adverse claims, publication and service of summons, Civ. P. §§ 827-828, v. 1, p. 313.
- Actions commenced by service of summons, Civ. P. § 383, v. 1, p. 133.
- Amendment by court, Civ. P. § 436, v. 1, p. 164.
- Clerks of courts may issue, Civ. C. § 2140, v. 3, p. 644.
- Complaint, service on defendant unnecessary, when, Civ. P. § 387, v. 1, p. 134.
- Service with summons unnecessary, when, Civ. P. § 386, v. 1, p. 134.
- Compulsory process by accused for obtaining witnesses, Cr. P. § 74, v. 1, p. 430.
- Constables, execution and return, Civ. C. § 2271, v. 3, p. 675.
- Manner of serving, Civ. C. § 2272, v. 3, p. 676.
- Contents of summons, Civ. P. §§ 384, 385, 386, v. 1, pp. 133, 134.
- Corporations, service of, Const. '95, art. 9, § 4, v. 1, p. 579.
- Courts to be furnished with copy of summons, Civ. P. § 540, v. 1, p. 210.
- Executors and administrators, sale of real estate, Civ. C. §§ 5418-5420, v. 3, pp. 1646, 1647.
- Filing, time for, Civ. P. § 768, v. 1, p. 296.
- Filing in clerk's office, when, Civ. P. § 535, v. 1, p. 207.
- Fraternal benefit associations, Civ. C. § 4169, v. 3, p. 1233.
- Insurance commissioner, service of process on as attorney of foreign insurance companies, Civ. C. § 4082, v. 3, p. 1204.
- Investment companies, service on insurance commissioner, Civ. C. § 4233, v. 3, p. 1258.
- Issuance of summons by probate judge, Prob. Ct. rule 5, v. 1, p. 733.

- Joint debtors, form of summons, Civ. P. § 678, v. 1, p. 266.
- Summons accompanied by affidavit of amount due, Civ. P. § 679, v. 1, p. 267.
- Jurisdiction, acquired by service of summons, Civ. P. § 396, v. 1, p. 142.
- Lis pendens, Civ. P. § 388, v. 1, p. 135.
- Magistrates, service on corporations, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.
- Mutual protective associations, Civ. C. § 4187, v. 3, p. 1241.
- Notice, defendant unreasonably defending, Civ. P. § 387, v. 1, p. 134.
- Notice to be inserted in summons, Civ. P. § 385, v. 1, p. 134.
- Pending, not discontinued by failure of court to sit at appointed time, Civ. P. § 301, v. 1, p. 102.
- Personal service out of state, Civ. P. § 392, v. 1, p. 137.
- Personal service, probate court, Prob. Ct. rule 5, v. 1, p. 733.
- Prisoners, liability of sheriff for escape, Civ. C. § 2080, v. 3, p. 628.
- Probate court, issuance of summons by judge, Prob. Ct. rule 5, v. 1, p. 733.
- Penalty for disobeying summons, Civ. P. § 208, v. 1, p. 73.
- Personal service of summons, Prob. Ct. rule 5, v. 1, p. 733.
- Proof of service, Prob. Ct. rule 10, v. 1, p. 735.
- Publication of summons, Prob. Ct. rule 5, v. 1, p. 733.
- Warrants and processes, issuance, Civ. P. § 175, v. 1, p. 65.
- Proof of service, Civ. P. § 395, v. 1, p. 141.
- Probate court, Prob. Ct. rule 10, v. 1, p. 735.
- Publication, judgment after service, Civ. P. § 526, v. 1, p. 202.
- Probate court, Prob. Ct. rule 5, v. 1, p. 733.
- Publication of summons, Civ. P. § 392, v. 1, p. 137.
- Requisites of summons, Civ. P. § 384, v. 1, p. 133.
- Return, sheriff compelled to return process, Civ. Ct. rule 5, v. 1, p. 703; Prob. Ct. rule 2, v. 1, p. 733.
- Right to compulsory process, Const. '95, art. 1, § 18, v. 1, p. 529.
- Run in name of state, Const. '95, art. 5, § 31, v. 1, p. 561; Const. '68, art. 4, § 31, v. 1, p. 657.
- Service, actions commenced by service of summons, Civ. P. § 383, v. 1, p. 133.
- Appearance as equivalent to personal service, Civ. P. § 396, v. 1, p. 142.
- By sheriff, Civ. P. § 389, v. 1, p. 135.
- Complaint need not be served with, when, Civ. P. § 386, v. 1, p. 134.
- Corporations, Civ. P. § 390, v. 1, p. 136.
- Costs, Civ. P. § 389, v. 1, p. 135.
- Defendants severally liable, Civ. P. § 393, v. 1, p. 140.
- Dismissal of complaint for default, Civ. P. § 597, v. 1, p. 230.
- Domestic corporation, Civ. P. § 391, v. 1, p. 137.
- Foreign corporation, Civ. P. § 390, v. 1, p. 136.
- How served, Civ. P. § 390, v. 1, p. 136.
- Incompetents, Civ. P. § 390, v. 1, p. 136.

SUMMONS AND PROCESS (Cont'd)**Service (Cont'd)**

- Notice to be inserted in summons, Civ. P. § 385, v. 1, p. 134.
- Order of arrest, Civ. P. § 446, v. 1, p. 172.
- Partnership, where one or more partners omitted, Civ. P. § 393, v. 1, p. 140.
- Personal service, Civ. P. § 390, v. 1, p. 136.
- Appearance equivalent to, Civ. P. § 396, v. 1, p. 142.
- Place of business, Civ. P. § 390, v. 1, p. 136.
- Proof of service, Civ. P. § 395, v. 1, p. 141.
- Provisions as to other papers inapplicable, Civ. P. § 770, v. 1, p. 297.
- Railroads, Civ. P. § 390, v. 1, p. 136.
- Return and proof of service, Civ. P. § 389, v. 1, p. 135.
- Sunday, service on prohibited, Civ. C. § 2066, v. 3, p. 625.
- Service by publication, Civ. P. § 392, v. 1, p. 137.
- Proof of publication, Civ. P. § 395, v. 1, p. 141.
- When complete, Civ. P. § 394, v. 1, p. 141.
- Sheriff, compelled to return process, Prob. Ct. rule 2, v. 1, p. 733.
- Failure to execute or return, Civ. C. § 2074, v. 3, p. 627.
- Refusal to execute, penalty, Cr. C. § 312, v. 2, p. 103.
- Service, execution, and return, Civ. C. § 2063, v. 3, p. 624.
- Summons commences action, Civ. P. § 340, v. 1, p. 116.
- Supreme Court, sheriff to serve process of, Civ. P. § 23, v. 1, p. 8.
- Unincorporated associations, service on, Civ. C. § 5071, v. 3, p. 1535.

SUMTER, CITY OF

- Bonded debt, constitutional limitations inapplicable, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568; L. '23, p. 186, § 1.
- Commission form of government, election on adoption, Civ. C. § 4715, v. 3, p. 1416.
- Inapplicable Civ. C. § 4683, v. 3, p. 1399.
- Commissioners of public works, abolished, Civ. C. § 4431, v. 3, p. 1320.
- Cotton weighers, Civ. C. § 3363, v. 3, p. 1013.
- Election, Civ. C. § 3317, v. 3, p. 992.
- Electric current, furnishing and sale authorized, L. '23, p. 866, §§ 1, 2.
- Ordinance permitting construction of gas works validated, L. '22, p. 1571, § 1.
- Paying assessments, L. '23, p. 186, § 1.
- Primary elections, clubs, L. '23, p. 146, § 1.
- Voting places, L. '23, p. 146, § 1.
- Wardens or aldermen, election, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4393, v. 3, p. 1309; L. '23, p. 162, § 1.

SUMTER COUNTY

- Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.
- Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1264, §§ 1-7; L. '23, p. 462, §§ 1-7; L. '24, p. 1460, §§ 1-7; L. '25, p. 579, §§ 1-11.
- Bonded debt, excepted from constitutional limitations, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.

- Bonds, highway bonds, L. '23, p. 858, §§ 1-7.
- Highway bonds, additional, L. '24, p. 1866, § 1.
- Town of Mayesville, L. '23, p. 864, §§ 1-8.
- Bonds validated, school district No. 14, L. '23, p. 861, § 1.
- Boundaries, Civ. C. § 710, v. 3, p. 287; L. '22, p. 987, § 1.
- Bridges, repairs, advertisements for bids, Civ. C. § 2902, v. 3, p. 849.
- Chattel mortgages on crops, recording, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2180, v. 3, p. 654.
- Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 26.
- Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. § 5744, v. 3, p. 1754.
- Commission for highway improvement, bond, Civ. C. § 1925, v. 3, p. 586.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 1926, v. 3, p. 586.
- Condemnation for road purposes, Civ. C. § 1927, v. 3, p. 587.
- Contract for road work, advertising for bids, Civ. C. § 1928, v. 3, p. 587.
- Employment of relatives prohibited, Civ. C. § 1926, v. 3, p. 586.
- Engineer, employment, Civ. C. § 1926, v. 3, p. 586.
- Examination of books, etc., by grand jury, Civ. C. § 1930, v. 3, p. 587.
- Expenditure of proceeds of township highway bonds, Civ. C. § 1932, v. 3, p. 588.
- Location or relocation of highways, Civ. C. § 1927, v. 3, p. 587.
- Personnel, Civ. C. § 1937, v. 3, p. 590.
- Removal, Civ. C. § 1925, v. 3, p. 586.
- Reports by grand jury, Civ. C. § 1930, v. 3, p. 587.
- Road work by contract or hired labor, Civ. C. § 1928, v. 3, p. 587.
- Sale of township highway bonds, Civ. C. § 1931, v. 3, p. 580.
- Security, Civ. C. § 1926, v. 3, p. 586.
- Selection of highways and material, Civ. C. § 1929, v. 3, p. 587.
- Term, Civ. C. § 1925, v. 3, p. 586.
- Vacancy, Civ. C. § 1925, v. 3, p. 586.
- Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 26.
- Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 3007, v. 3, p. 879; L. '24, p. 115, § 1.
- Delinquent, additional costs, Civ. C. § 1941, v. 3, p. 591.
- Collection by sheriff, Civ. C. § 1940, v. 3, p. 591.
- Warrants to be issued, Civ. C. § 1942, v. 3, p. 591.
- List of delinquents, Civ. C. § 1939, v. 3, p. 590.
- Time of payment and collection, Civ. C. § 3007, v. 3, p. 879; L. '24, p. 115, § 1.
- Constable, additional, L. '22, p. 909, § 1.
- Salary, L. '23, p. 129, § 1.
- Cotton, license for traffic in, Civ. C. § 3308, v. 3, p. 990.
- Traffic in, between sunset and sunrise prohibited, Civ. C. § 3307, v. 3, p. 989.
- License, Cr. C. § 261, v. 2, p. 90.
- Time for, Civ. C. § 3310, v. 3, p. 990; L. '25, p. 158, § 1.
- Without license, prohibited, Cr. C. § 261, v. 2, p. 90; Civ. C. § 3307, v. 3, p. 989.

- Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 3317, v. 3, p. 992.
 City of Sumter, Civ. C. § 3363, v. 3, p. 1013.
 County board of commissioners, appointment of person in lieu of county supervisor, Civ. C. § 1919, v. 3, p. 584.
 Chairman, Civ. C. § 1917, v. 3, p. 583.
 Clerk, Civ. C. § 1920, v. 3, p. 584.
 Bond, Civ. C. § 1921, v. 3, p. 584.
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 1917, v. 3, p. 583.
 Composition, Civ. C. § 1917, v. 3, p. 583.
 Fiscal agent, Civ. C. § 1920, v. 3, p. 584.
 Meetings, Civ. C. § 1917, v. 3, p. 583.
 Powers, Civ. C. § 1922, v. 3, p. 585.
 County Board of Supervisors, warrants, execution and approval, Civ. C. § 1918, v. 3, p. 584.
 County supervisor, borrowing money on credit of county, obligation for repayment, Civ. C. §§ 1122-1124, v. 3, pp. 390-392; L. '25, p. 173, § 1.
 Office abolished, Civ. C. § 1916, v. 3, p. 583.
 Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1067, v. 3, p. 377.
 County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1264, §§ 1-7; L. '23, p. 462, §§ 1-7; L. '24, p. 1460, §§ 1-7; L. '25, p. 579, §§ 1-11.
 County treasurer, publication of annual report at public expense prohibited, Civ. C. § 504, v. 3, p. 212.
 Publication of statement of fines paid by magistrate, Civ. C. §§ 2261, 2262, v. 3, p. 673.
 Elections, board of registration, members, compensation, Civ. C. § 205, v. 3, p. 88.
 Registration, books, opening of, Civ. C. § 207, v. 3, p. 89.
 Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
 Electric current, city of Sumter authorized to furnish, L. '23, p. 866, §§ 1, 2.
 Electric lines by town of Mayesville, L. '24, p. 1865, §§ 1-4.
 Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 5744, v. 3, p. 1754.
 Masters, Civ. C. § 5746, v. 3, p. 1755.
 Probate judge, Civ. C. § 5747, v. 3, p. 1756.
 Fiscal agent, appointment, Civ. C. § 1920, v. 3, p. 584.
 Bond, Civ. C. § 1921, v. 3, p. 584.
 General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 25.
 Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 68, v. 1, p. 429.
 Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1208, § 1.
 Highway bonds, L. '23, p. 858, §§ 1-7; L. '24, p. 1866, § 1.
 Highway commission, maintenance of hard surface roads, L. '23, p. 859, § 4.
 Powers, L. '24, p. 1868, § 5.
 Highway engineer, employment and duties, Civ. C. § 1926, v. 3, p. 586.
 Highways, improvement schedule, L. '23, p. 858, § 2; L. '24, p. 1867, § 2; L. '25, p. 876, § 1.
 Location or relocation, Civ. C. § 1927, v. 3, p. 587.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1208, § 1.
 License taxes, vehicles, amount, Civ. C. § 1933, v. 3, p. 588.
 Vehicles, census of vehicles, Civ. C. § 1935, v. 3, p. 590.
 Collection, Civ. C. § 1934, v. 3, p. 589.
 Exemptions, Civ. C. § 1933, v. 3, p. 588.
 Failure to report, Civ. C. § 1933, v. 3, p. 588.
 Sinking fund for township highway bonds, Civ. C. § 1934, v. 3, p. 589.
 State tax, Civ. C. § 1938, v. 3, p. 590.
 Magistrates, additional, L. '22, p. 909, § 1.
 Salary, L. '23, p. 129, § 1.
 Manufacturing establishments, tax exempt, L. '24, p. 1192, § 1; L. '25, p. 891, § 1.
 Marriage license, issuance, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
 Master, appointment, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
 Fees, Civ. C. § 5746, v. 3, p. 1755; L. '25, p. 76, 1.
 Number, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
 Practice of law, Civ. C. § 2227, v. 3, p. 665; L. '25, p. 97, § 1.
 Term, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
 Permanent road commission, contracts ratified, L. '25, p. 877, § 2.
 Poll tax, delinquents, additional costs, Civ. C. § 1941, v. 3, p. 591.
 Delinquents, collection by sheriff, Civ. C. § 1940, v. 3, p. 591.
 Warrants to be issued, Civ. C. § 1942, v. 3, p. 591.
 List of delinquents, Civ. C. § 1939, v. 3, p. 590.
 Probate judge, fees, Civ. C. § 5747, v. 3, p. 1756.
 Publication of statement of receipts and disbursements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 4398, v. 3, p. 1310.
 Recorded instruments, entry on book, Civ. C. § 5320, v. 3, p. 1615.
 Referee, office abolished, Civ. C. § 2219, v. 3, p. 663; L. '23, p. 193, § 1; L. '24, p. 948, § 1.
 Road duty, exemptions, certificate of physical disability, Civ. C. § 2952, v. 3, p. 867.
 Persons liable, Civ. C. § 2953, v. 3, p. 867.
 Rural police, assisting solicitor, L. '23, p. 861, § 1.
 Duties, L. '23, p. 862, § 1.
 Qualifications, L. '23, p. 862, § 1.
 Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1264, §§ 1-7; L. '23, p. 462, §§ 1-7; L. '24, p. 1460, §§ 1-7; L. '25, p. 579, § 1.
 School district No. 14, bonds validated, L. '23, p. 861, § 1.
 School districts, area, constitutional amendment proposed, L. '24, p. 1513, §§ 1-3.
 Special tax, reduction or discontinuance, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2605, v. 3, p. 768.
 Schools, kindergartens, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2652, v. 3, p. 782.
 Sheriff, collection of delinquent poll and commutation tax, Civ. C. § 1940, v. 3, p. 591.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1208, § 1.
 Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
 Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
 Taxes, L. '22, p. 1264, §§ 1-7; L. '23, p. 462, §§ 1-7; L. '24, p. 1460, §§ 1-7; L. '25, p. 579, §§ 1-11.

SUMTER COUNTY (Cont'd)**Taxes (Cont'd)**

- Assumed bonds of Clarendon County, L. '24, p. 1868, § 1.
- Collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 495, v. 3, p. 209.
- Exemption, certain manufacturers, L. '24, p. 1192, § 1; L. '25, p. 891, § 1.
- Refunding, heirs of W. E. Dick, L. '24, p. 1868, § 1.
- Salem Black River church, L. '23, p. 867, § 1.
- Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
- Tobacco, charges for sale on floor of tobacco warehouse, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3919, v. 3, p. 1158.
- Township highway bonds, election, Civ. C. § 1923, v. 3, p. 585.
- Elections, limitations, Civ. C. § 1936, v. 3, p. 590.
- Expenditure of proceeds, Civ. C. §§ 1924, 1932, v. 3, pp. 585, 588.
- Levy of vehicle license tax, Civ. C. § 1934, v. 3, p. 589.
- Sale, Civ. C. § 1931, v. 3, p. 587.
- Sinking fund, shortage, additional tax levy, Civ. C. § 1934, v. 3, p. 589.
- Terms, Civ. C. §§ 1924, 1931, v. 3, pp. 585, 587.
- Vehicle licenses, Civ. C. § 1933, v. 3, p. 588.
- Transfer of portion to Clarendon County, L. '22, p. 987, §§ 1-10.
- Vehicles, license tax, amount, Civ. C. § 1933, v. 3, p. 588.
- License tax, census of vehicles, Civ. C. § 1935, v. 3, p. 590.
- Collection, Civ. C. § 1934, v. 3, p. 589.
- Exemption, Civ. C. § 1933, v. 3, p. 588.
- Failure to pay, Civ. C. § 1933, v. 3, p. 588.
- Report by owner, Civ. C. § 1933, v. 3, p. 588.
- Sinking fund for township highway bonds, Civ. C. § 1934, v. 3, p. 589.
- State tax, Civ. C. § 1938, v. 3, p. 590.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
- Witnesses, fees, L. '23, p. 169, § 1.

SUNDAY

- Escaped prisoners may be retaken, Civ. C. § 2067, v. 3, p. 625.
- Excluded when last day, Civ. P. § 759, v. 1, p. 295.
- Fines and penalties for nonobservance, Cr. C. § 717, v. 2, p. 213.
- Gaming, Cr. C. § 729, v. 2, p. 217.
- Legal holiday falling on, Monday following celebrated, Civ. C. § 5720, v. 3, p. 1736.
- Machine shops, working in prohibited, Cr. C. § 716, v. 2, p. 213.
- Negotiable instruments, time of payment, Civ. C. § 3736, v. 3, p. 1119.
- Notes maturing on, Civ. C. § 3650, v. 3, p. 1101.
- Offenses, fines and penalties, Cr. C. § 717, v. 2, p. 213.
- Paper maturing on, Civ. C. § 3650, v. 3, p. 1101.
- Penalty for offenses against Sunday law, Cr. C. § 717, v. 2, p. 213.
- Public dance halls, operation prohibited, L. '23, p. 203, §§ 1, 2.

- Public sports prohibited, Cr. C. § 715, v. 2, p. 212.
- Running trains on, Civ. C. §§ 4890-4893, v. 3, pp. 1483, 1484.
- Sales on, punishment, Cr. C. § 714, v. 2, p. 212.
- Service of process prohibited, Civ. C. § 2066, v. 3, p. 625.
- Violations of law, fines and penalties, Cr. C. § 717, v. 2, p. 213.
- Working on, machine shops, Cr. C. § 716, v. 2, p. 213.
- Punishment, Cr. C. § 713, v. 2, p. 212.

SUPERANNUATE AID ASSOCIATION

- Board, defined, L. '22, p. 1285, § 8.
- Board of directors, L. '22, p. 1284, § 5.
- Personnel, L. '22, p. 1285, § 6.
- Conference, defined, L. '22, p. 1285, § 8.
- Dependents, defined, L. '22, p. 1285, § 8.
- Eleemosynary corporations, L. '22, p. 1285, § 9.
- Incorporated, L. '22, p. 1283, § 1.
- Management and control of assets, L. '22, p. 1284, § 4.
- Place of business, L. '22, p. 1285, § 7.
- Powers, L. '22, p. 1284, § 3.
- Purposes, L. '22, p. 1283, § 2.

SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION

See Schools and School Districts.

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

- Records of, under control of Secretary of State, Civ. C. § 786, v. 3, p. 312.

SUPERSEDEAS AND STAY OF PROCEEDINGS

- Appeal from probate court to circuit court, Civ. P. § 189, v. 1, p. 67.
- Appeal in criminal cases, Cr. P. § 121, v. 1, p. 446.
- Appeal to Circuit Court from inferior court, Civ. P. § 659, v. 1, p. 258.
- Appeals to Supreme Court, mistake or inadvertence, Civ. P. § 650, v. 1, p. 255.
- Undertakings must be filed, Civ. P. § 658, v. 1, p. 258.
- Change of venue, diligence required, Cir. Ct. rule 33, v. 1, p. 713.
- Judgment to execute conveyance, stay of execution by appeal, Civ. P. § 652, v. 1, p. 256.
- Judgments for delivery of documents or personality, stay of execution on appeal, requirements, Civ. P. § 651, v. 1, p. 255.
- Jurisdiction of Supreme Court, Sup. Ct. rule 23, v. 1, p. 695.
- Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 346, v. 1, p. 118.
- Mistake or inadvertence in notice of appeal, Civ. P. § 640, v. 1, p. 250.
- Notice of appeal to Supreme Court, may stay execution, when, Civ. P. § 647, v. 1, p. 254.
- Order for discovery of books, papers, etc., Cir. Ct. rule 46, v. 1, p. 717.
- Order to stay judgment, Cir. Ct. rule 65, v. 1, p. 724.
- Stay of execution by appeal, Civ. P. § 653, v. 1, p. 256.
- Stay of proceedings by appeal, exceptions, Civ. P. § 657, v. 1, p. 257.
- Security being given, Civ. P. § 654, v. 1, p. 256.
- Stay of proceedings, limitation on length of, Civ. P. § 754, v. 1, p. 292.

Supreme Court or Justice thereof, Sup. Ct. rule 23, v. 1, p. 695.

Undertaking on appeal, form and service, Civ. P. § 655, v. 1, p. 257.

Undertaking on appeal to Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 647, v. 1, p. 254.

SUPERVISING AUDITOR

Spartanburg county, L. '23, p. 842, § 1; L. '24, p. 1170, § 1.

Office abolished, L. '22, p. 775, § 1.

SUPPLEMENTAL PLEADINGS

See Pleadings.

Complaint, supplemental complaint after death of party, Civ. P. § 364, v. 1, p. 124.

SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS

Absconding debtor, Civ. P. § 613, v. 1, p. 240.

Action against debtor claiming interest in property or denying debt, Civ. P. § 619, v. 1, p. 243.

Arrest of judgment debtor, Civ. P. § 613, v. 1, p. 240.

Compelling party or witnesses to attend, Civ. P. § 616, v. 1, p. 242.

Contempt, Civ. P. § 622, v. 1, p. 244.

Costs, allowance, Civ. P. § 621, v. 1, p. 244.

Denial of indebtedness, Civ. P. § 619, v. 1, p. 243.

Discovery, Civ. P. § 613, v. 1, p. 240.

Disobeying orders in, Civ. P. § 622, v. 1, p. 244.

Examination, application for, Civ. P. § 613, v. 1, p. 240.

Debtors of judgment debtor, Civ. P. § 614, v. 1, p. 241.

Judgment debtor, Civ. P. § 613, v. 1, p. 240.

Persons having property belonging to judgment debtor, Civ. P. § 614, v. 1, p. 241.

Self crimination, Civ. P. § 613, v. 1, p. 240.

Property which may be ordered applied towards satisfaction of judgment, Civ. P. § 617, v. 1, p. 242.

Reference, Civ. P. § 620, v. 1, p. 244.

Receiver, appointment, Civ. P. § 615, v. 1, p. 242.

Order for appointment, Civ. P. § 618, v. 1, p. 243.

Transfer of property in which debtor claims interest, prohibited, Civ. P. § 619, v. 1, p. 243.

Transfer of property prohibited, Civ. P. §§ 616, 618, v. 1, pp. 242, 243.

Witnesses, attendance compelled, Civ. P. § 616, v. 1, p. 242.

Required to testify, Civ. P. § 615, v. 1, p. 242.

SUPPORT

Failure to support wife and children, Cr. C. § 20, v. 2, p. 12.

SUPREME BEING

Denial as disqualification of office, Const. '95, art. 17, § 4, v. 1, p. 604.

SUPREME COURT

Adjournment, Civ. P. §§ 11, 31, v. 1, pp. 4, 16.

Appeals, agreed case, Sup. Ct. rule 1, v. 1, p. 687.

Argument by counsel, after hearing, Sup. Ct. rule 16, v. 1, p. 694.

Limitations, Sup. Ct. rule 13, v. 1, p. 693.

Attacking decisions of court, procedure, Sup. Ct. rule 9, § 6, v. 1, p. 692.

Attorneys, Sup. Ct. rule 4, v. 1, p. 688.

Briefs, contents, Sup. Ct. rule 9, § 2, v. 1, p. 691.

Filing, Sup. Ct. rule 9, § 1, v. 1, p. 691.

Number of copies, Sup. Ct. rule 9, § 1, v. 1, p. 691.

Case, Sup. Ct. rule 1, v. 1, p. 687.

Amendments, Sup. Ct. rule 5, § 8, v. 1, p. 689.

Defective, Sup. Ct. rule 3, v. 1, p. 687.

Distribution of copies, Sup. Ct. rule 8, v. 1, p. 691.

Failure to prepare and print, Sup. Ct. rule 3, v. 1, p. 687.

Form and contents, Sup. Ct. rule 5, v. 1, p. 688.

Number of copies, Sup. Ct. rule 1, v. 1, p. 687.

Preparation and service with exceptions, Civ. P. § 646, v. 1, p. 252.

Statement, contents, Sup. Ct. rule 5, § 3, v. 1, p. 688.

Title, Sup. Ct. rule 5, § 2, v. 1, p. 688.

Case or exceptions, service on opposite party, Civ. Ct. rule 50, v. 1, p. 718.

Continuance, Sup. Ct. rule 10, § 2, v. 1, p. 693.

Continuation, v. 1, p. 685, § 3; L. '23, p. 32, § 3.

Criminal cases, granting of bail, Cr. P. § 122, v. 1, p. 446.

Death pending, Sup. Ct. rule 4, v. 1, p. 688.

Decision on issue arising out of chancery, Civ. P. § 533, v. 1, p. 204.

Denial of registration, Civ. C. § 208, v. 3, p. 90.

Dismissal, criminal action, Sup. Ct. rule 29, v. 1, p. 700.

Motions, Sup. Ct. rules 3, 4, 11, 29, v. 1, pp. 687, 688, 693, 700.

Hearing, Sup. Ct. rule 18, v. 1, p. 694.

Docketing of cause, Civ. P. § 646, v. 1, p. 252; Sup. Ct. rule 10, § 1, v. 1, p. 692.

Extending time, Civ. P. § 649, v. 1, p. 255.

Guardians ad litem, Sup. Ct. rule 4, v. 1, p. 688.

How perfected, Civ. P. § 650, v. 1, p. 255.

Inheritance tax assessments, L. '22, p. 810, § 14.

Inspection of record below, Sup. Ct. rule 2, v. 1, p. 687.

In what cases, Civ. P. § 645, v. 1, p. 251.

Judgment to execute conveyance, Civ. P. § 652, v. 1, p. 256.

Judgments for delivery of documents or personality, Civ. P. § 651, v. 1, p. 255.

Mistake or inadvertence in perfecting, Civ. P. § 650, v. 1, p. 255.

Motions, hearing, Sup. Ct. rule 21, v. 1, p. 694.

Notice of appeal may stay execution when, Civ. P. § 647, v. 1, p. 254.

Notice of date of hearing, Sup. Ct. rule 28, v. 1, p. 700.

Notice of intention to appeal, Civ. P. § 646, v. 1, p. 252.

Objections and alterations of case, Civ. P. § 646, v. 1, p. 252.

SUPREME COURT (Cont'd)**Appeals (Cont'd)**

Order of docket, Sup. Ct. rule 10, § 1, v. 1, p. 692.

Preference of causes, Sup. Ct. rule 12, v. 1, p. 693.

Preparation of case, Cir. Ct. rule 50, v. 1, p. 718.

Printed papers, preparation, Sup. Ct. rule 6, v. 1, p. 690.

Priority, v. 1, p. 685, § 2; L. '23, p. 32, § 2.

Private agreement or consent, Sup. Ct. rule 17, v. 1, p. 694.

Proposed case, Cir. Ct. rule 50, v. 1, p. 718.

Reading from books prohibited, Sup. Ct. rule 13, v. 1, p. 693.

Reinstatements, Sup. Ct. rule 11, v. 1, p. 693.

Hearing of motion, Sup. Ct. rule 18, v. 1, p. 694.

Remittitur, Sup. Ct. rule 22, v. 1, p. 694.

Reversal, effect, Sup. Ct. rule 27, v. 1, p. 699.

Statement of case, Sup. Ct. rule 5, v. 1, p. 688.

Agreement as to, Civ. P. § 646, v. 1, p. 252.

Stay of execution, Civ. P. § 653, v. 1, p. 256.

Stay of proceedings by appeal, exceptions, Civ. P. § 657, v. 1, p. 257.

Security being given, Civ. P. § 654, v. 1, p. 256.

Telegraph and telephone companies, condemnation proceedings, Civ. C. § 5021, v. 3, p. 1523.

Testimony to be printed, L. '23, p. 107, § 1.

Typewritten records, Sup. Ct. rule 6, v. 1, p. 690.

Undertaking, Civ. P. §§ 647, 658, v. 1, pp. 254, 258.

Form and service, Civ. P. § 655, v. 1, p. 257.

New undertaking when sureties insolvent, Civ. P. § 648, v. 1, p. 254.

Sureties, justification of, Civ. P. § 656, v. 1, p. 257.

Waiver, Sup. Ct. rule 1, v. 1, p. 687.

Failure to perfect appeal, Civ. P. § 646, v. 1, p. 252.

Who may file papers, Sup. Ct. rule 7, v. 1, p. 691.

Appellate jurisdiction, Const. '95, art. 5, § 4, v. 1, p. 551; Const. '68, art. 4, § 4, v. 1, p. 652.

Application for writs in original jurisdiction, preference, Sup. Ct. rule 25, v. 1, p. 696.

Appropriations, payment, Civ. C. § 899, v. 3, p. 333.

Attendant, Civ. P. § 16, v. 1, p. 5.

Attorney, admission to bar, examinations, etc., Civ. P. § 271, v. 1, p. 95.

Admission to bar, law examiners, Civ. P. § 270, v. 1, p. 95.

License to practice, Civ. P. § 269, v. 1, p. 95.

Rules, Civ. P. § 274, v. 1, p. 96.

Wearing apparel, Sup. Ct. rule 13, v. 1, p. 693.

Attorney General, appear for state, Civ. C. § 797, v. 3, p. 315.

Leave to sue for dissolution of corporation, Civ. P. § 777, v. 1, p. 299.

Certiorari, power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 4, § 1, p. 551.

Clerk, appointment, etc., Const. '95, art. 5, § 7, v. 1, p. 553; Const. '68, art. 4, § 7, v. 1, p. 653.

Fees, Civ. P. §§ 22, 27, v. 1, pp. 7, 14.

Salary, Civ. P. § 17, v. 1, p. 5.

Term of, Civ. P. § 17, v. 1, p. 5.

Composition, Const. '95, art. 5, § 2, v. 1, p. 551; Const. '68, art. 4, § 2, v. 1, p. 651.

Constitutional questions, calling Circuit Court Judges, Const. '95, art. 5, § 12, v. 1, p. 554.

Continuation of appeals, v. 1, p. 685, § 3; L. '23, p. 32, § 3.

Costs, actions brought in original jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 25, v. 1, p. 8.

Certification of to clerk of common pleas, Civ. P. § 624, v. 1, p. 246.

Limitation on amount, Civ. P. § 624, v. 1, p. 246.

Court of record, Civ. P. § 15, v. 1, p. 5.

Decisions, Const. '95, art. 5, § 32, v. 1, p. 561; Const. '68, art. 4, § 12, v. 1, p. 653.

Committee on publication of, Civ. P. § 18, v. 1, p. 5.

Contracts for editing, publishing, etc., Civ. P. § 18, v. 1, p. 5.

Editing, publishing, etc., Civ. P. § 18, v. 1, p. 5.

Publication, Const. '95, art. 5, § 32, v. 1, p. 561; Const. '68, art. 4, § 32, v. 1, p. 658.

Time for filing, Civ. P. § 27, v. 1, p. 14; Const. '95, art. 5, § 17, v. 1, p. 555; Const. '68, art. 4, § 17, v. 1, p. 654.

Docketing, fees, v. 1, p. 685, § 5; L. '23, p. 33, § 5.

Order and priority, v. 1, p. 685, § 1; L. '23, p. 32, § 1.

Establishment, Civ. P. § 9, v. 1, p. 3; Const. '95, art. 5, § 1, v. 1, p. 551; Const. '68, art. 4, § 1, v. 1, p. 651.

Extra terms, v. 1, p. 685, § 1; L. '23, p. 32, § 1.

Fees, docketing, v. 1, p. 685, § 5; L. '23, p. 33, § 5.

Final judgments, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.

Habeas corpus, power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 4, v. 1, p. 551; Const. '68, art. 4, § 4, v. 1, p. 652.

Injunction, power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 4, v. 1, p. 551; Const. '68, art. 4, § 4, v. 1, p. 652.

Interlocutory order or decree, appellate jurisdiction of Supreme Court, notice of appeal, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.

Issues of fact, certification to circuit court, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.

Judges of circuit court, calling in, Civ. P. § 27, v. 1, p. 14.

Calling in, expenses, Civ. P. § 29, v. 1, p. 15.

Judgment on appeal, Civ. P. §§ 26, 27, v. 1, pp. 9-14.

Recording in circuit court, Cir. Ct. rule 40, v. 1, p. 715.

Recording in probate court, Prob. Ct. rule 13, v. 1, p. 735.

Judgments and decrees, Const. '95, art. 5, § 8, v. 1, p. 553; Const. '68, art. 4, § 8, v. 1, p. 653.

- Jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9; Const. '95, art. 5, § 4, v. 1, p. 551; Const. '68, art. 4, § 4, v. 1, p. 652.
- Appellate, chancery, scope of review, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
- Final judgment, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
- Final order in special proceeding, review, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
- Interlocutory order or decree, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
- Law cases, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
- Order affecting substantial rights, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
- Certiorari, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
- Habeas corpus, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
- Injunction, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
- Mandamus, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
- Probate matters, Civ. P. § 186, v. 1, p. 67.
- Quo warranto, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
- Justices, age, Const. '95, art. 5, § 10, v. 1, p. 553.
- Associate Justices, additional, Const. '95, art. 5, § 3, v. 1, p. 551.
- Term, Const. '95, art. 5, § 3, v. 1, p. 551; Const. '68, art. 4, § 3, v. 1, p. 652.
- Certiorari, issue, appeal, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
- Chief Justice, preside when Governor impeached, Const. '95, art. 15, § 2, v. 1, p. 602; Const. '68, art. 7, § 2, v. 1, p. 660.
- Term, Const. '95, art. 5, § 3, v. 1, p. 551; Const. '68, art. 4, § 3, v. 1, p. 652.
- Classification, Const. '95, art. 5, § 2, v. 1, p. 551; Const. '68, art. 4, § 2, v. 1, p. 651.
- Convention with circuit court judges to make court rules, Civ. P. § 852, v. 1, p. 319.
- Disqualification, Civ. P. § 21, v. 1, p. 7.
- Filling vacancy, Const. '95, art. 5, § 6, v. 1, p. 552.
- Election, etc., Civ. P. §§ 11, 13, v. 1, p. 4; Const. '95, art. 5, § 2, v. 1, p. 551; Const. '68, art. 4, § 2, v. 1, p. 651.
- Eligibility, Const. '95, art. 5, § 10, v. 1, p. 553; Const. '68, art. 4, § 10, v. 1, p. 653.
- Granting bail, Cr. P. § 122, v. 1, p. 446.
- Habeas corpus, authority to grant, Cr. P. § 147, v. 1, p. 454.
- Issue, appeal to Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
- Holding of other office prohibited, Const. '95, art. 5, § 9, v. 1, p. 553.
- Injunction, authority to make order of, Civ. P. § 481, v. 1, p. 179.
- Issue, appeal, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
- Insurance commissioner, review of order of, Civ. C. § 4065, v. 3, p. 1198.
- Leave to Attorney General to sue for dissolution of corporation, Civ. P. § 777, v. 1, p. 299.
- Mandamus, issue, appeal, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
- Number to agree to constitute judgment, Civ. P. § 29, v. 1, p. 15.
- Oath, Civ. P. § 14, v. 1, p. 4.
- Power to administer, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
- Powers at chambers, Const. '95, art. 5, § 25, v. 1, p. 558.
- Prohibition, issue, appeal, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
- Qualification, Civ. P. § 14, v. 1, p. 4; Const. '95, art. 5, § 10, v. 1, p. 553.
- Quo warranto, issue, appeal, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
- Rules for conduct of business, Civ. P. § 853, v. 1, p. 319.
- Salary, Civ. P. § 19, v. 1, p. 6; Const. '95, art. 5, § 9, v. 1, p. 553; Const. '68, art. 4, § 9, v. 1, p. 653.
- Special justices, Civ. P. § 21, v. 1, p. 7.
- Term, Civ. P. §§ 11-13, v. 1, p. 4; Const. '95, art. 5, §§ 2, 3, v. 1, p. 551; Const. '68, art. 4, §§ 2, 3, v. 1, pp. 651, 652.
- Vacancies, how filled, Civ. P. § 20, v. 1, p. 7.
- Law examiners, appointment, etc., Civ. P. § 270, v. 1, p. 95.
- Library, Civ. P. § 16, v. 1, p. 5.
- Mandamus, power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 4, p. 1, p. 551; Const. '68, art. 4, § 4, v. 1, p. 652.
- Meetings, time of, Civ. P. § 28, v. 1, p. 15.
- Messenger, Civ. P. § 16, v. 1, p. 5.
- Moneys deposited in lieu of bond, etc., Civ. P. §§ 303-305, v. 1, p. 103.
- Motions for writs in original jurisdiction, entertaining of, Sup. Ct. rule 25, v. 1, p. 696.
- Opinions, attached to judgment, Civ. P. § 27, v. 1, p. 14.
- Contents, Civ. P. § 27, v. 1, p. 14.
- Writing necessary, Const. '95, art. 5, § 8, v. 1, p. 553; Const. '68, art. 4, § 8, v. 1, p. 653.
- Original and remedial writs, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
- Original jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
- Exercising, Sup. Ct. rule 25, v. 1, p. 696.
- Original writs, power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 4, v. 1, p. 551; Const. '68, art. 4, § 4, v. 1, p. 652.
- Place of holding court, Civ. P. § 31, v. 1, p. 16.
- Powers, cases of appeal, Civ. P. § 27, v. 1, p. 14.
- Preference of hearing of causes, Civ. P. § 28, v. 1, p. 15.
- Printing of testimony on appeal, L. '23, p. 107, § 1.
- Priority of appeals, v. 1, p. 685, § 2; L. '23, p. 32, § 2.
- Probate matters, final decision certified to Probate Court, Civ. P. § 192, v. 1, p. 68.
- Prohibition, power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 4, v. 1, p. 551.
- Quorum, Civ. P. §§ 11, 29, v. 1, pp. 4, 14; Const. '95, art. 5, § 2, v. 1, p. 551.
- Quorum of justices and circuit judges, Civ. P. § 29, v. 1, p. 15.
- Quo warranto, power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 4, v. 1, p. 551; Const. '68, art. 4, § 4, v. 1, p. 652.
- Records, how to be kept, Civ. P. § 15, v. 1, p. 5.
- Subject to inspection, Civ. P. § 15, v. 1, p. 5.
- Referee, appointment in cases wherein issues of fact arise, Civ. P. § 26, v. 1, p. 9.
- Remedial writs, power to issue, Const. '95, art. 5, § 4, v. 1, p. 551; Const. '68, art. 4, § 4, v. 1, p. 652.
- Reporter, appointment, duties, and salary, Civ. P. § 18, v. 1, p. 5; Const. '95, art. 5, § 7, v. 1, p. 553; Const. '68, art. 4, § 7, v. 1, p. 653.
- Reports, distribution, Civ. P. § 24, v. 1, p. 8.

SUPREME COURT (Cont'd)

- Reports of decisions, contents, Civ. P. § 18, v. 1, p. 5.
- Reversals, concurrence of three justices necessary, Const. '95, art. 5, § 12, v. 1, p. 554.
- Reversals and affirmations, Const. '95, art. 5, § 8, v. 1, p. 553; Const. '68, art. 4, § 8, v. 1, p. 653.
- Rooms, furniture, etc., sheriffs to provide, Civ. P. § 30, v. 1, p. 16.
- Roster of circuit judges, Civ. P. § 22, v. 1, p. 7.
- Rules, text, v. 1, pp. 687-700.
- Rules and regulations, v. 1, p. 685, § 4; L. '23, p. 32, § 4.
- Rules for Probate Court, Civ. P. § 195, v. 1, p. 69.
- Sessions, Civ. P. § 28, v. 1, p. 15; Const. '95, art. 5, § 5, v. 1, p. 552; Const. '68, art. 4, § 5, v. 1, p. 652.
- Sheriff, service of process, etc., Civ. P. § 23, v. 1, p. 8.
- Special justices, Civ. P. § 21, v. 1, p. 7.
- Stay of proceedings, Sup. Ct. rule 23, v. 1, p. 695.
- Stay of sentence, Sup. Ct. rule 20, v. 1, p. 694.
- Terms, Civ. P. § 28, v. 1, p. 15; Const. '95, art. 5, § 5, v. 1, p. 552; Const. '68, art. 4, § 5, v. 1, p. 652; v. 1, p. 685, § 1; L. '23, p. 32, § 1.
- Time allotted to hearing of causes from circuits, Civ. P. § 28, v. 1, p. 15.
- Vacancy, Const. '95, art. 5, § 11, v. 1, p. 553; Const. '68, art. 4, § 11, v. 1, p. 653.

SUPREME COURT OF UNITED STATES

See Rules for United States Supreme Court.

- Chief Justice, presiding over Senate on impeachment of President, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3, v. 1, p. 481.
- Establishment, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 1, v. 1, p. 493.
- Inferior courts to, power of Congress to create, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.
- Jurisdiction, appellate, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 493.
- Original, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 493.
- Justices, appointment by president of United States, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2, v. 1, p. 492.
- Salaries, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 1, v. 1, p. 493.
- Term, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 1, v. 1, p. 493.
- Rules, text, v. 1, pp. 739-761.

SURETIES

See Principal and Surety.

SURETY COMPANIES

See Insurance.

- Bonds, authority to execute, Civ. C. § 4103, v. 3, p. 1211.
- Foreign companies, Civ. C. § 4102, v. 3, p. 1210.
- Foreign, issuance of policies, Civ. C. § 4102, v. 3, p. 1210.
- Official bonds, Civ. C. § 750, v. 3, p. 301.
- Official bonds, Civ. C. § 749, v. 3, p. 301.
- Sureties on bond, undertakings, etc., Civ. C. § 4103, v. 3, p. 1211.
- Surety on bond, estoppel to deny corporate power, Civ. C. § 4104, v. 3, p. 1211.

SURGEONS

See Physicians and Surgeons.

SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS

See Engineers and Land Surveyors.

- Admeasurement of dower, Civ. C. § 5259, v. 3, p. 1594.
- Boundary disputes, Civ. C. §§ 5308, 5309, v. 3, pp. 1611, 1612.
- Deputy surveyors, fees, Civ. C. § 5761, v. 3, p. 1766.
- Fees, setting off homestead, Civ. C. § 5501, v. 3, p. 1674.
- Highways, interfering with, Cr. C. § 627, v. 2, p. 190.
- Lands not on tax books, Civ. C. § 110, v. 3, p. 61.
- Notice of survey, Cir. Ct. rule 30, v. 1, p. 711.
- Objections to order, Cir. Ct. rule 36, v. 1, p. 714.
- Oyster planting grounds, Civ. C. § 1000, v. 3, p. 356.
- Public school system of State, L. '24, p. 1483, § 1.
- Surveys ordered by court, admissibility of survey, Cir. Ct. rule 36, v. 1, p. 714.
- Objections to, Cir. Ct. rule 36, v. 1, p. 714.
- Requisites, Cir. Ct. rule 36, v. 1, p. 714.
- Title disputes, Civ. C. §§ 5308, 5309, v. 3, pp. 1611, 1612.

SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS

See Abatement, Revival and Survival.

SUSPENDED SENTENCE

See Sentence and Punishment.

SWANSEA, TOWN OF

- Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 3346, 3347, v. 3, p. 1005.

SWEET POTATOES

- Standard barrel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 75, § 1.

SWINDLING

- Punishment, Cr. C. § 728, v. 2, p. 216.

SWINE

- See Animals; Estrays; Live Stock; Stock Laws.
- Burial of swine dying from natural causes, Cr. C. § 434, v. 2, p. 140.

SYRUPS

- Gauging, City of Charleston, Civ. C. §§ 3456-3458, v. 3, p. 1041.

TAGS

- Transportation, etc., of furs of game animals, L. '23, p. 108, §§ 2-9.

TALCUM POWDERS

- License tax, L. '25, p. 356, § 82.

TAR

- Naval stores, City of Charleston, Civ. C. §§ 3459-3468, v. 3, pp. 1041-1043.

TAX BOARD OF REVIEW

See Taxes and Taxation.

TAX COLLECTORS

See Taxes and Taxation, and the particular counties.

TAXES AND TAXATION

See, also, the particular counties.

Abatement, taxes illegally collected, L. '22, p. 1017, §§ 1-4.

Abatement book, contents, Civ. C. § 466, v. 3, p. 194.

County auditors to keep, Civ. C. § 466, v. 3, p. 194.

Abutting property. See Abutting Property.

Academies, exemption, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

Actions against county treasurer or auditor, Attorney General to defend, Civ. C. §§ 516, 518, v. 3, pp. 217, 218.

Actual value of property taxed, Const. '95, art. 3, § 29, v. 1, p. 543.

Agricultural products, listing, Civ. C. § 347, v. 3, p. 151.

American Legion, exempt, L. '24, p. 1118, § 1.

Annual tax, Const. '68, art. 9, § 3, v. 1, p. 662.

Annuity, exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

Apportionment, Const. U. S. art. 1, §§ 2, 9, v. 1, pp. 481, 487.

Mortgaged property, L. '24, p. 1075, § 1.

Property transferred after assessment, L. '25, p. 21, § 1.

Transfers subsequent to assessment and before time of payment, Civ. C. § 497, v. 3, p. 210; L. '24, p. 1075, § 1.

Assessments, Const. '63, art. 2, § 33, v. 1, p. 647.

Abutting property, Civ. C. §§ 4506-4513, v. 3, pp. 1346, 1347.

All cities and towns, Const. '95, art. 10, § 17, v. 1, p. 594.

Anderson, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16, v. 1, p. 594.

Batesburg, town of, L. '25, p. 795, §§ 1-5.

Beaufort, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 14a, v. 1, p. 592.

Beaufort county, L. '23, p. 69, § 1.

Belton, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16, v. 1, p. 593.

Bennettsville, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16, v. 1, p. 594.

Charleston, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 14a, v. 1, p. 592.

Clinton, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 18, v. 1, p. 594.

Columbia, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 14, v. 1, p. 592.

Darlington, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16, v. 1, p. 593.

Dillon, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 15a, v. 1, p. 593.

Easley, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 18, v. 1, p. 594.

Florence, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16, v. 1, p. 593.

Florence county, Const. '95, art. 10, § 20, v. 1, p. 595.

Fort Mill, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 17, v. 1, p. 594.

Greenville, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 14, v. 1, p. 592.

Greenwood, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16, v. 1, p. 594.

Greer, town of, L. '24, p. 991, § 1.

Honea Path, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16, v. 1, p. 594.

Kingstree, town of, L. '22, p. 964, §§ 1-6.

Landrum, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16, v. 1, p. 593.

Latta, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 15a, v. 1, p. 593.

Orangeburg, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16, v. 1, p. 593.

Pendleton, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16, v. 1, p. 593.

Spartanburg, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 14, v. 1, p. 592.

Sumter, city of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16, v. 1, p. 593.

Timmons ville, town of, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16, v. 1, p. 594.

Walhalla, Const. '95, art. 10, § 16, v. 1, p. 593.

Amount determined by county auditor, Civ. C. § 447, v. 3, p. 189.

Apportionment, Civ. C. § 447, v. 3, p. 189.

Banks, shareholders, Civ. C. § 404, v. 3, p. 174.

Branch banks and school districts, L. '24, p. 1116, § 1.

Corporations, Civ. C. § 396, v. 3, p. 172.

Debt due state, Civ. C. § 338, v. 3, p. 144.

Deemed part of collection, Civ. C. § 456, v. 3, p. 191.

Duties of boards of assessors, Civ. C. § 475, v. 3, p. 200.

Equalization by State Tax Commission, Civ. C. § 368, v. 3, p. 161.

Estates, Civ. C. § 345, v. 3, p. 150.

Extension of time by Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 851, v. 3, p. 324.

Illegal or erroneous, abatement, L. '22, p. 1017, §§ 1-4.

Lien, priority, Civ. C. § 338, v. 3, p. 144.

Lien on property, L. '24, p. 944, § 1.

Municipal purposes, assessment copied from auditor's book, Civ. C. § 490, v. 3, p. 207.

Notice to owner, Civ. C. § 475, v. 3, p. 200.

Place of, Civ. C. § 345, v. 3, p. 150.

Property not on books, Civ. C. § 529, v. 3, p. 224.

Provisions for, Const. '95, art. 10, § 13, v. 1, p. 592.

Railroad property on default of company, Civ. C. § 381, v. 3, p. 166.

Rate containing fraction less than one-half mill, Civ. C. § 448, v. 3, p. 189.

Real estate, duties of boards of assessors, Civ. C. § 475, v. 3, p. 200.

Persons liable, Civ. C. § 336, v. 3, p. 144.

Required, Const. '95, art. 3, § 29, v. 1, p. 543.

Transfer of property after, apportionment of tax, L. '25, p. 21, § 1.

Trusts, Civ. C. § 345, v. 3, p. 150.

Uniform and equal rate, Const. '95, art. 10, § 1, v. 1, p. 584; Const. '68, art. 9, § 1, v. 1, p. 662.

Uniformity required, Civ. C. § 490, v. 3, p. 207.

Waiver of errors and irregularities, Civ. C. § 526, v. 3, p. 223.

TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)

Attorney General, defend actions against county auditor or treasurer, Civ. C. §§ 516, 518, v. 3, pp. 217, 218.

Back taxes, suit for, Civ. C. § 529, v. 3, p. 224.

Bank shares, exempt, when, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

Bankers, defined, Civ. C. § 410, v. 3, p. 176.

Unincorporated, average amount of assets, Civ. C. § 409, v. 3, p. 176.

Bankers defined, Civ. C. § 410, v. 3, p. 176.

Mode of assessment, Civ. C. § 408, v. 3, p. 175.

Returns, failure to make, Civ. C. § 411, v. 3, p. 176.

Statement, contents, Civ. C. § 408, v. 3, p. 176.

Banks, branch banks and school districts, assessment, L. '24, p. 1116, § 1.

List of stockholders and depositors, Civ. C. § 402, v. 3, p. 174.

Real estate, place of taxation, Civ. C. § 401, v. 3, p. 173.

Time of returns, Civ. C. § 403, v. 3, p. 174.

Returns, domestic banks having branches in more than one county, Civ. C. §§ 398, 412, v. 3, pp. 173, 176.

Enforcement by auditor, Civ. C. § 411, v. 3, p. 176.

Failure to make, Civ. C. § 407, v. 3, p. 175.

False returns, Civ. C. § 407, v. 3, p. 175.

Time of, Civ. C. § 403, v. 3, p. 174.

Shareholders, assessment and apportionment among, Civ. C. § 404, v. 3, p. 174.

Failure to pay tax, Civ. C. § 405, v. 3, p. 174.

Return, time, Civ. C. § 403, v. 3, p. 174.

Shares, payment of tax on by banks, Civ. C. § 406, v. 3, p. 174.

Tax lien on, Civ. C. § 405, v. 3, p. 174.

True value in money defined, Civ. C. § 400, v. 3, p. 173.

Shares of stock, listing, Civ. C. § 400, v. 3, p. 173.

Stockholders, list of, Civ. C. § 402, v. 3, p. 174.

Unincorporated, average amount of assets, Civ. C. § 409, v. 3, p. 176.

Bank defined, Civ. C. § 410, v. 3, p. 176.

False returns, Civ. C. § 411, v. 3, p. 176.

Mode of assessing, Civ. C. § 408, v. 3, p. 175.

Returns, failure to make, Civ. C. § 411, v. 3, p. 176.

False returns, Civ. C. § 411, v. 3, p. 176.

Statements, contents, Civ. C. § 408, v. 3, p. 175.

Board of review, appeals from State Tax Commission, L. '25, p. 205, § 1.

Chairman, Civ. C. § 370, v. 3, p. 162.

Docket, L. '25, p. 205, § 1.

Meetings, Civ. C. § 370, v. 3, p. 162.

Members, compensation, Civ. C. § 371, v. 3, p. 162.

Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 370, v. 3, p. 162.

Session, L. '25, p. 205, § 1.

Boards of assessors, cities of not less than 500, appointment, duties, etc., Civ. C. § 481, v. 3, p. 204.

Lancaster, town of, L. '24, p. 1078, § 1.

Ridgeway, town of, L. '25, p. 113, §§ 1-3.

School district No. 1, Chester county, L. '24, p. 1131, §§ 1-3.

Winnsboro, town of, L. '25, p. 114, §§ 1-4.

Bookkeeping, Comptroller General to prescribe system, Civ. C. § 539, v. 3, p. 227.

Building and loan associations, exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

Business begun after January 1st, duty of county auditors, Civ. C. § 429, v. 3, p. 183.

Failure to list capital or property, Civ. C. § 430, v. 3, p. 183.

Listing of capital and property, Civ. C. § 428, v. 3, p. 182.

Canvass of territory, Civ. C. § 476, v. 3, p. 202.

Capital, listing of where business begun after January 1st, Civ. C. § 428, v. 3, p. 182.

Cemeteries, exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

Charitable institutions, exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

Churches, exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

Cities and towns, boards of assessors, appointment, etc., Civ. C. § 481, v. 3, p. 204.

City boards of assessors, compensation, Civ. C. § 470, v. 3, p. 198; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1781; L. '22, p. 926, § 1; L. '24, p. 975, § 1.

City, town and village halls, exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

Clams, impost tax, Civ. C. § 1003, v. 3, p. 357.

Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 2858, v. 3, p. 837.

Collection, assessment part of, Civ. C. § 456, v. 3, p. 191.

County treasurers to attend convenient places, Civ. C. § 495, v. 3, p. 209.

County treasurers to collect, Civ. C. § 496, v. 3, p. 209.

Dog tax, Civ. C. § 349, v. 3, p. 152.

Extension of time by Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 851, v. 3, p. 324.

Forwarding money to State Treasurer, Civ. C. § 499, v. 3, p. 211.

Illegal, procedure, Civ. C. § 512, v. 3, p. 215.

Remedy, Civ. C. § 513, v. 3, p. 216.

Illegal or erroneous, refund, L. '22, p. 1017, §§ 1-4.

Installments, Civ. C. § 4421, v. 3, p. 1316.

Receipts, Civ. C. § 496, v. 3, p. 209.

Restrictions, Civ. C. § 496, v. 3, p. 209.

Stay by Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 507, v. 3, p. 213.

Stay by injunction, etc., Civ. C. § 511, v. 3, p. 215.

Collectors. See, also, the particular counties.

Anderson county, L. '24, p. 1179, § 1.

Calhoun county, L. '25, p. 135, § 1.

- Chesterfield county, L. '25, p. 189, § 1.
- Georgetown county, L. '25, p. 148, § 1.
- Darlington county, L. '24, p. 1153, § 1.
- Marlboro county, L. '24, p. 1163, § 1.
- Spartanburg county, L. '24, p. 1109, § 1.
- Colleges, exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Commercial fertilizer, inspection tax, Civ. C. § 3289, v. 3, p. 982.
- Privilege tax, Civ. C. § 2853, v. 3, p. 836.
- Commutation tax. See Commutation Tax, and the particular counties.
- Comptroller General, appeals from county boards of equalization, Civ. C. § 479, v. 3, p. 202.
- Control over sheriffs as to tax executions, Civ. C. § 527, v. 3, p. 223; L. '24, p. 925, § 1; L. '25, p. 44, § 1.
- County auditor to answer inquiries of, Civ. C. § 461, v. 3, p. 193.
- County auditor to send abstract of county duplicates to, Civ. C. § 460, v. 3, p. 193.
- Examination of books of county officers, Civ. C. § 539, v. 3, p. 227.
- Extension of time for assessment and collection, Civ. C. § 851, v. 3, p. 324.
- Forms and instructions furnished to county auditor, Civ. C. § 463, v. 3, p. 194.
- Notified of settlement by county treasurer with auditor, Civ. C. § 534, v. 3, p. 226.
- Notify auditors of returns for state purposes, Civ. C. § 446, v. 3, p. 189.
- Prescribe forms of returns, Civ. C. § 343, v. 3, p. 149.
- Prescribe system of bookkeeping, Civ. C. § 539, v. 3, p. 227.
- Remission of penalties, Civ. C. § 507, v. 3, p. 213.
- Settlement by county treasurer with Auditor, delivery of copies of report, Civ. C. § 537, v. 3, p. 227.
- Stay of collection, Civ. C. § 507, v. 3, p. 213.
- Visit and examination of offices, etc., of county auditors and treasurers, Civ. C. § 464, v. 3, p. 194.
- Conclusive presumption of payment after 10 years, Civ. C. § 529, v. 3, p. 224.
- Congress, power to levy, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.
- Consent required, Const. '95, art. 1, § 7, v. 1, p. 526.
- Constitutional regulation, Const. '95, art. 1, § 6, v. 1, p. 526; Const. '68, art. 1, § 36, v. 1, p. 639.
- Contracts in evasion of tax laws, enforceable, Civ. C. § 530, v. 3, p. 225.
- Conveyances subsequent to assessment, apportionment of taxes, Civ. C. § 497, v. 3, p. 210; L. '24, p. 1075, § 1.
- Corporations, Const. '68, art. 12, § 2, v. 1, p. 668.
- Domestic and foreign, Civ. C. § 396, v. 3, p. 172.
- License taxes. See Corporations.
- Listing of property, Civ. C. § 395, v. 3, p. 172.
- Refusal to pay, forfeiture of charter, Civ. C. §§ 397, 4278, v. 3, pp. 172, 1274.
- Returns, domestic corporations not owning property in state, Civ. C. § 394, v. 3, p. 172.
- Domestic corporations owning property in other states, Civ. C. § 392, v. 3, p. 171.
- Costs, recovery of illegally collected taxes, Civ. C. § 514, v. 3, p. 216.
- Cotton seed oil companies, returns, Civ. C. § 398, v. 3, p. 173.
- Returns, certificate to county auditor, Civ. C. § 399, v. 3, p. 173.
- Forwarding to tax commissioner, Civ. C. § 398, v. 3, p. 173.
- Counties. See Counties, and the particular counties.
- County auditors. See County Auditors.
- County boards of equalization, appeals from boards of assessors, Civ. C. § 479, v. 3, p. 202.
- Appeals to Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 479, v. 3, p. 202.
- Appointment, Civ. C. § 469, v. 3, p. 195.
- Chairman, duties, Civ. C. § 369, v. 3, p. 161; L. '25, p. 205, § 1.
- Chairman of township boards to constitute, Civ. C. § 469, v. 3, p. 195.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 473, v. 3, p. 200; L. '24, p. 967, § 1.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 479, v. 3, p. 202.
- Establishment, Civ. C. § 469, v. 3, p. 195.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 479, v. 3, p. 202.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 479, v. 3, p. 202.
- Rules governing, Civ. C. § 479, v. 3, p. 202.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 469, v. 3, p. 195.
- Valuations of adopted by county auditor, Civ. C. § 480, v. 3, p. 203.
- County duplicates, abstract sent annually to Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 460, v. 3, p. 193.
- Auditor to make, Civ. C. § 445, v. 3, p. 188.
- Contents, Civ. C. § 445, v. 3, p. 188.
- Correction of errors by county auditor, Civ. C. § 459, v. 3, p. 192.
- Entry of taxes on, Civ. C. § 449, v. 3, p. 189.
- Form, Civ. C. § 445, v. 3, p. 188.
- Form prescribed, Civ. C. § 449, v. 3, p. 189.
- Real property, etc., omitted from, Civ. C. § 450, v. 3, p. 190.
- Time of making, Civ. C. § 445, v. 3, p. 188.
- County funds raised by taxation not subject to levy, Civ. C. § 1109, v. 3, p. 387.
- County superintendents of education, notice of settlement by treasurer with auditor, Civ. C. § 533, v. 3, p. 226.
- Report of poll tax by county auditor, Civ. C. § 440, v. 3, p. 187.
- County supervisors, notice of settlement by county treasurer with auditor, Civ. C. § 533, v. 3, p. 226.
- County treasurers. See County Treasurers.
- Court houses, exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Credits, defined, Civ. C. § 341, v. 3, p. 145.
- Debt due state, Civ. C. § 338, v. 3, p. 144.
- Definitions, Civ. C. § 341, v. 3, p. 145.
- Delinquent property, sale, sheriff's deed prima facie evidence of good title, Civ. C. § 525, v. 3, p. 222.
- Delinquent taxes, advertisements, Civ. C. § 522, v. 3, p. 220; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, pp. 1777-1779; L. '22, p. 919, § 1.

TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)**Delinquent taxes (Cont'd)**

- Collection, Civ. C. § 510, v. 3, p. 214.
- Agents of sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 113, v. 3, p. 62.
- Distress and sale of personal property, Civ. C. § 508, v. 3, p. 214.
- Execution against property, Civ. C. § 505, v. 3, p. 212.
- Municipal property, sale of, Civ. C. § 524, v. 3, p. 222.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 505, v. 3, p. 212.
- Remission by Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 507, v. 3, p. 213.
- When owner resides in another county, Civ. C. § 510, v. 3, p. 214.
- Personal property, distress and sale, Civ. C. § 508, v. 3, p. 214.
- Owner residing in another county, procedure, Civ. C. § 510, v. 3, p. 214.
- Recovery by distress or suit, Civ. C. § 509, v. 3, p. 214.
- Property erroneously returned delinquent, Civ. C. § 515, v. 3, p. 216.
- Publication of tax delinquents, L. '24, p. 925, § 1; L. '25, p. 44, § 1.
- Real property, seizure and sale, Civ. C. § 508, v. 3, p. 214.
- Sale, Civ. C. § 522, v. 3, p. 220; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, pp. 1777-1779; L. '22, p. 919, § 1.
- Limitation on action for recovery on land sold, Civ. C. § 525, v. 3, p. 222.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 522, v. 3, p. 220; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, pp. 1777-1779; L. '22, p. 919, § 1.
- Purchase by auditor for sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 523, v. 3, p. 221.
- Redemption, Civ. C. § 522, v. 3, p. 220; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, pp. 1777-1779; L. '22, p. 919, § 1.
- Seizure by sheriff, Civ. C. § 522, v. 3, p. 220; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1777; L. '22, p. 919, § 1.
- Sheriffs, duties of, Civ. C. § 527, v. 3, p. 223; L. '24, p. 925, § 1; L. '25, p. 44, § 1.
- Subject to control of Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 527, v. 3, p. 223; L. '24, p. 925, § 1; L. '25, p. 44, § 1.
- Warrant or execution, Civ. C. § 520, v. 3, p. 219.
- Sheriff's fees, Civ. C. § 521, v. 3, p. 219; L. '25, p. 17, § 1.
- Treasurer's fees, Civ. C. § 521, v. 3, p. 219; L. '25, p. 17, § 1.
- Delinquent tax list, publication, L. '24, p. 925, § 1; L. '25, p. 44, § 1.
- Delinquent tax sale, suspension, Civ. C. § 526, v. 3, p. 223.
- Description of property, correction of errors by county auditor, Civ. C. § 459, v. 3, p. 192.
- Direct taxes, apportionment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2, v. 1, p. 481.
- Dogs. See, also, the particular counties.
- Amount, Civ. C. § 350, v. 3, p. 152; L. '22, p. 997, § 1; L. '24, p. 1088, § 1.
- Collar tags, Civ. C. § 351, v. 3, p. 152; L. '22, p. 998, § 3.
- Not removable except while hunting, Civ. C. § 352, v. 3, p. 153; L. '22, p. 998, § 3.
- Defined, L. '24, p. 1088, § 1.
- Extension of time for payment, L. '24, p. 1478, § 1.
- Fees of county treasurer, Civ. C. § 354, v. 3, p. 153; L. '22, p. 998, § 5.
- Owning or harboring without paying tax, Civ. C. § 353, v. 3, p. 153; L. '22, p. 998, § 4.
- Return for taxation, Civ. C. § 349, v. 3, p. 152.
- School trustees to aid in enforcement, L. '22, p. 998, § 6.
- Drainage districts. See Drains and Drainage.
- Evasion, contracts enforceable, Civ. C. § 530, v. 3, p. 225.
- Examination by county auditor, refusal to appear, penalty, Cr. C. § 665, v. 2, p. 200.
- Executions. See this title, Tax Executions.
- Exemptions. See, also, the particular counties.
- American Legion, L. '24, p. 1118, § 1.
- Burying ground, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4, v. 1, p. 585.
- Capital stock of manufacturing company, Civ. C. § 4272, v. 3, p. 1272.
- Charitable institutions, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4, v. 1, p. 585.
- Churches, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4, v. 1, p. 585.
- County fair associations, L. '23, p. 111, § 1.
- County property, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4, v. 1, p. 585.
- Enumerated, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Firemen's pension fund, Civ. C. § 4673, v. 3, p. 1397.
- Fraternal benefit associations funds, Civ. C. § 4179, v. 3, p. 1239.
- Institutions of learning, etc., Const. '68, art. 9, § 5, v. 1, p. 662.
- Land purchased by United States for arsenals and magazines, Civ. C. § 7, v. 3, p. 33.
- Lands ceded by state to United States, Civ. C. § 11, v. 3, p. 36.
- List of exempt property, Civ. C. § 443, v. 3, p. 188.
- Manufactories, Const. '95, art. 8, § 8, v. 1, p. 577.
- Military property, L. '22, p. 873, § 41.
- Municipal paving certificates, L. '23, p. 140, § 1.
- Municipal property, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4, v. 1, p. 585.
- Parsonages, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4, v. 1, p. 585.
- Public libraries, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4, v. 1, p. 585.
- Railroads, proceedings to test right to, Civ. C. § 380, v. 3, p. 165.
- School buildings leased to school districts, L. '25, p. 90, § 1.
- School district bonds, Civ. C. § 2614, v. 3, p. 771.
- Schools, colleges, etc., Const. '95, art. 10, § 4, v. 1, p. 585; L. '24, p. 946, § 1.
- Township property, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4, v. 1, p. 585.
- Expenses of state government, annual tax, Const. '95, art. 10, § 2, v. 1, p. 584.
- Exportations from states, prohibition, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9, v. 1, p. 487.

- Express companies, defined, Civ. C. § 383, v. 3, p. 167.
- Failure or refusal to pay taxes, Civ. C. § 388, v. 3, p. 169.
- Foreign, returns, form, Civ. C. § 391, v. 3, p. 171.
- Report to county auditor for apportionment, Civ. C. § 387, v. 3, p. 169.
- Statement, contents, Civ. C. § 385, v. 3, p. 167.
- Examination by tax commission, Civ. C. § 385, v. 3, p. 167.
- Failure to make, Civ. C. § 390, v. 3, p. 170.
- Refusal to make, Civ. C. § 386, v. 3, p. 169.
- Time for making, Civ. C. § 385, v. 3, p. 167.
- Verification, Civ. C. § 385, v. 3, p. 167.
- Fair grounds, exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- False testimony before tax commission, Cr. C. § 668, v. 2, p. 201.
- Federal farm and loan bonds, exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Fertilizer companies, returns, Civ. C. § 398, v. 3, p. 173.
- Returns, certificate to county auditor, Civ. C. § 399, v. 3, p. 173.
- Forwarding to tax commissioner, Civ. C. § 398, v. 3, p. 173.
- Fire engines, etc., exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Fisheries tax, scale, L. '24, p. 1035, § 74; L. '25, p. 226, § 1.
- Forfeiture for nonpayment, disposition of lands, Civ. C. § 124, v. 3, p. 68.
- Duties of Secretary of State, Civ. C. § 114, v. 3, p. 63.
- Entry on lands, Civ. C. § 115, v. 3, p. 63.
- Fees, costs, and expenses, Civ. C. § 116, v. 3, p. 64.
- Hearing of petitions for relief, Civ. C. § 108, v. 3, p. 61.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 115, v. 3, p. 63.
- Rental or sale by sheriff, Civ. C. § 125, v. 3, p. 68.
- Renunciation by state of title by forfeiture, Civ. C. § 107, v. 3, p. 60.
- Tax sale, procedure, Civ. C. § 117, v. 3, p. 64.
- Warrant or execution, Civ. C. § 115, v. 3, p. 63.
- Fraction less than one-half mill, Civ. C. § 448, v. 3, p. 189.
- Game preserves, Civ. C. §§ 5187-5191, v. 3, pp. 1566-1567.
- Gasoline. See Gasoline Tax.
- Gifts, etc. See Inheritance Taxes.
- Guardians, etc., liable for taxes on trust estates, Civ. C. §§ 336, 337, v. 3, p. 144.
- Hail sufferers. See the particular counties.
- Homestead not exempt, Const. '95, art. 3, § 28, v. 1, p. 542; Const. '68, art. 2, § 32, v. 1, p. 646; Civ. C. § 5497, v. 3, p. 1671.
- Illegally collected taxes, action against county treasurer, Civ. C. § 517, v. 3, p. 217.
- Recovery, Civ. C. § 512, v. 3, p. 215.
- Costs or disbursements not allowed, Civ. C. § 514, v. 3, p. 216.
- Remedy, Civ. C. § 512, v. 3, p. 215.
- Repayment, Civ. C. § 515, v. 3, p. 216.
- Illegal tax, procedure, Civ. C. § 512, v. 3, p. 215.
- Impost, taxes or duties, Const. '68, art. 1, § 37, v. 1, p. 639.
- Impost tax, oysters, clams and terrapin, Civ. C. § 1003, v. 3, p. 357.
- Shad, Cr. C. § 797, v. 2, p. 235; Civ. C. § 1005, v. 3, p. 359.
- Income tax. See Income Tax.
- Inheritance tax. See Inheritance Tax.
- Injunction, stay of collection, Civ. C. § 511, v. 3, p. 215.
- Insurance companies, return, Civ. C. § 392, v. 3, p. 171.
- Investments in stocks, defined, Civ. C. § 341, v. 3, p. 145.
- Irregularities and shortages, investigation by sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 122, v. 3, p. 67.
- Jails, exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Judgment creditor, payment on default of judgment debtor, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1782; L. '22, p. 927, § 1.
- Redemption after tax sale, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, pp. 1777-1779; L. '22, p. 919, § 1.
- Jurors, liability for taxes not cause of challenge, Cr. P. § 87, v. 1, p. 434.
- Just valuation, Const. '95, art. 10, § 1, v. 1, p. 584; Const. '68, art. 9, § 1, v. 1, p. 662.
- Lease or sale of property erroneously returned delinquent, Civ. C. § 515, v. 3, p. 216.
- Levied in pursuance of law, Const. '95, art. 10, § 3, v. 1, p. 585.
- Liberty bonds, exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- License taxes. See Licenses and License Taxes.
- Lien, assessment, first lien, L. '22, p. 944, § 1.
- Enforcement, Civ. C. § 338, v. 3, p. 144.
- Expiration after 10 years, Civ. C. § 529, v. 3, p. 224.
- Priority, Civ. C. § 338, v. 3, p. 144.
- Shares of bank stock, Civ. C. § 405, v. 3, p. 174.
- Lien of state for taxes, enforcement, Civ. C. § 109, v. 3, p. 61.
- Limitation of actions, recovery of land sold for delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 525, v. 3, p. 222.
- Limitation on actions for recovery, Civ. C. § 529, v. 3, p. 224.
- List, alphabetical lists of persons making return, Civ. C. § 478, v. 3, p. 202.
- Exempt property, Civ. C. § 443, v. 3, p. 188.
- Persons making returns of real and personal property, Civ. C. § 436, v. 3, p. 186.
- Real estate, etc., not previously listed, Civ. C. § 437, v. 3, p. 186.
- Listing, agricultural products, Civ. C. § 347, v. 3, p. 151.
- Bank stock, Civ. C. § 400, v. 3, p. 173.
- Business begun after January 1st, failure to list, Civ. C. § 430, v. 3, p. 183.
- Corporations, Civ. C. § 395, v. 3, p. 172.
- Estates, Civ. C. § 345, v. 3, p. 150.
- Manufacturers, Civ. C. § 355, v. 3, p. 153.
- Personal property, Civ. C. § 344, v. 3, p. 149.
- Failure to list, Civ. C. § 427, v. 3, p. 182.
- Refusal penalty, Civ. C. § 455, v. 3, p. 191.

TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)**Listing (Cont'd)**

- Personal property not listed, Civ. C. § 438, v. 3, p. 186.
- Persons beginning business after January 1st, Civ. C. § 428, v. 3, p. 182.
- Duty of county auditors, Civ. C. § 429, v. 3, p. 183.
- Property of others, Civ. C. § 345, v. 3, p. 150.
- Time for, Civ. C. § 347, v. 3, p. 151.
- Trusts, Civ. C. § 345, v. 3, p. 150.
- Unreturned property, Civ. C. § 474, v. 3, p. 200.
- Verified statement, contents, Civ. C. § 347, v. 3, p. 151.
- Manufacturers, returns by, Civ. C. § 355, v. 3, p. 153.
- Market houses, exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Masculine gender applicable to females, Civ. C. § 341, v. 3, p. 145.
- Meaning of terms, words and phrases, Civ. C. § 341, v. 3, p. 145.
- Militia, exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Mines and mining claims, Civ. C. § 357, v. 3, p. 154.
- Products alone taxable, Const. '95, art. 10, § 1, v. 1, p. 584; Const. '68, art. 9, § 1, v. 1, p. 662.
- Money, defined, Civ. C. § 341, v. 3, p. 145.
- Mortgaged property, apportionment of taxes on, L. '24, p. 1075, § 1.
- Mortgagee, payment on default of mortgagor, Civ. C. § 506, v. 3, p. 213; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1782; L. '22, p. 927, § 1.
- Redemption after tax sale, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, pp. 1777-1779; L. '22, p. 919, § 1.
- Mortgages, apportionment of tax, L. '25, p. 21, § 1.
- Municipal corporations. See Municipal Corporations.
- National banks, state banks equalized with, L. '25, p. 294, § 1.
- Nonresident carriers by motor vehicle, L. '24, p. 1065, §§ 1-3.
- Oath, county auditor may administer, Civ. C. § 462, v. 3, p. 193.
- Defined, Civ. C. § 341, v. 3, p. 145.
- Oath of no property, refusal to make, Cr. C. § 664, v. 2, p. 200.
- Object to be stated, Const. '68, art. 9, § 4, v. 1, p. 662.
- Officers to give receipts for, L. '24, p. 927, §§ 1-4.
- Oysters, impost tax, Civ. C. § 1003, v. 3, p. 357.
- Parsonages, exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Party, defined, Civ. C. § 341, v. 3, p. 145.
- Paupers, property used for support of, exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Pawnbrokers, return, Civ. C. § 356, v. 3, p. 154.
- Payment, bonds, etc., Civ. C. § 496, v. 3, p. 209.
- Coin currency, etc., Civ. C. § 496, v. 3, p. 209.
- Conclusively presumed after 10 years, Civ. C. § 529, v. 3, p. 224.
- Evasion, contract enforceable, Civ. C. § 530, v. 3, p. 225.
- Judgment creditor, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1782; L. '22, p. 927, § 1.
- Mortgagee, Civ. C. § 506, v. 3, p. 213; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1782; L. '22, p. 927, § 1.
- Necessary for voting, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 532.
- Time for, Civ. C. § 496, v. 3, p. 209.
- Penalties, debt due state, Civ. C. § 338, v. 3, p. 144.
- Delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 505, v. 3, p. 212.
- Lien, priority, Civ. C. § 338, v. 3, p. 144.
- Remission by Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 507, v. 3, p. 213.
- Removal and sale of personalty to evade taxes, L. '24, p. 1170, §§ 1, 2.
- Pensions, exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Personal property, Civ. C. § 335, v. 3, p. 144.
- Assessment, place of, Civ. C. § 345, v. 3, p. 150.
- Defined, Civ. C. § 341, v. 3, p. 145.
- Dress and sale for delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 508, v. 3, p. 214.
- Examination, Civ. C. § 426, v. 3, p. 182.
- Held in trust or charge, persons liable for taxes, Civ. C. § 337, v. 3, p. 144.
- Listing, Civ. C. § 344, v. 3, p. 149.
- Failure, penalty, Civ. C. § 427, v. 3, p. 182.
- Refusal, penalty, Civ. C. § 455, v. 3, p. 191.
- When not previously listed, Civ. C. § 438, v. 3, p. 186.
- Lists of persons returning, Civ. C. § 436, v. 3, p. 186.
- Persons liable, Civ. C. § 337, v. 3, p. 144.
- Recovery for delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 509, v. 3, p. 214.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 510, v. 3, p. 214.
- Removal to evade taxes, L. '24, p. 1170, §§ 1, 2.
- Returns, failure, Civ. C. § 427, v. 3, p. 182.
- Failure to verify, penalty, Civ. C. § 426, v. 3, p. 182.
- Place of, Civ. C. § 346, v. 3, p. 150.
- Sale to evade taxes, L. '24, p. 1170, §§ 1, 2.
- Statement of, failure to verify, Civ. C. § 426, v. 3, p. 182.
- Valuation, method, Civ. C. §§ 431, 432, v. 3, pp. 183, 184.
- Person, defined, Civ. C. § 341, v. 3, p. 145.
- Poll tax, Const. '68, art. 9, § 2, v. 1, p. 662.
- Amount, Civ. C. § 334, v. 3, p. 143.
- Collection and expenditure, Civ. C. § 2638, v. 3, p. 779.
- County treasurers to retain, Cr. C. § 511, v. 2, p. 161; Civ. C. § 2638, v. 3, p. 779.
- Monthly report by county treasurer to school commissioner, Cr. C. § 512, v. 2, p. 161.
- Nonpayment, penalty, Cr. C. § 666, v. 2, p. 200.
- Persons liable for, Civ. C. § 334, v. 3, p. 143.
- Report by county auditor to county superintendent of education, Civ. C. §§ 440, 2637, v. 3, pp. 187, 779.
- Report by county treasurer to State Superintendent of Education, Cr. C. § 513, v. 2, p. 161; L. '24, p. 1146, § 1.

- Report of persons paying, Civ. C. § 2639, v. 3, p. 779.
- School purposes, Const. '95, art. 11, § 6, v. 1, p. 596.
- Poor houses, exemption, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Present tense, words importing applicable to future, Civ. C. § 341, v. 3, p. 145.
- Property, listing, business begun after January 1st, Civ. C. §§ 428-430, v. 3, pp. 182, 183.
- Valuation, method, Civ. C. § 431, v. 3, p. 183.
- Property taxable, Civ. C. § 335, v. 3, p. 144.
- Publication of delinquent tax list, L. '24, p. 925, § 1; L. '25, p. 44, § 1.
- Public libraries, tax levy for, Civ. C. §§ 4480-4487, v. 3, pp. 1338-1340.
- Public squares, exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146, L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Railroads. See Railroads.
- Rate, notice of, Civ. C. § 496, v. 3, p. 209.
- State purposes, Civ. C. § 446, v. 3, p. 189.
- Real property, Civ. C. § 535, v. 3, p. 144.
- Banks, place of taxation, Civ. C. § 401, v. 3, p. 173.
- Defined, Civ. C. § 341, v. 3, p. 145.
- Description of, by county auditor, Civ. C. § 441, v. 3, p. 187.
- Erroneously returned delinquent, lease or sale void, Civ. C. § 515, v. 3, p. 216.
- Lien, enforcement, Civ. C. § 339, v. 3, p. 145.
- Priority, Civ. C. § 338, v. 3, p. 144.
- Listing, Civ. C. § 437, v. 3, p. 186.
- Lists of persons returning, Civ. C. § 436, v. 3, p. 186.
- Omission from county duplicates, Civ. C. § 450, v. 3, p. 190.
- Persons liable, Civ. C. § 336, v. 3, p. 144.
- Return, omissions, Civ. C. § 450, v. 3, p. 190.
- Separate, when, Civ. C. § 346, v. 3, p. 150.
- Time for, Civ. C. § 348, v. 3, p. 152.
- Verified statement, Civ. C. § 347, v. 3, p. 151.
- Sale for delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 522, v. 3, p. 220; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1777; L. '22, p. 919, § 1.
- Sale for taxes, Civ. C. § 339, v. 3, p. 145.
- Seizure and sale for delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 508, v. 3, p. 214.
- Receipts for taxes collected, officers to give, L. '24, p. 927, §§ 1-4.
- Refund, claims for presented to board of claims, Civ. C. § 34, v. 3, p. 41.
- Illegally collected taxes, Civ. C. § 512, v. 3, p. 215; L. '22, p. 1017, §§ 1-4.
- Refund to, Alexander, T. M., L. '23, p. 685, § 1.
- Ayres, J. H., L. '24, p. 1826, § 1.
- Bennett, John, L. '25, p. 685, § 1.
- Blackman, R. H., L. '22, p. 1372, § 1.
- Bodrick, Sam, L. '22, p. 1363, § 1.
- Bruce, Mrs. N. E., L. '25, p. 769, § 1.
- Caldwell, Mrs. Minnie L., L. '25, p. 818, § 1.
- Cothran, M. F., L. '24, p. 1690, § 1.
- Davis, Mary, L. '23, p. 685, § 1.
- Dick, W. E., L. '24, p. 1868, § 1.
- Dyches, L. D., L. '24, p. 1527, § 1.
- Garber, A. N., L. '22, p. 1325, § 1.
- Hollywood Manufacturing Company, L. '24, p. 1570, §§ 1, 2.
- Nettles, William, L. '23, p. 599, § 1.
- Poole, M. C., estate of, L. '22, p. 1563, §§ 1-3.
- Salem Black River Church, L. '23, p. 867, § 1.
- Second Baptist Church of Columbia, L. '24, p. 1848, §§ 1-4.
- Sheppard, W. L., widow of, L. '23, p. 523, § 1.
- Smith, John D., L. '25, p. 880, § 1.
- Sullivan and Nash, L. '22, p. 1440, § 1.
- Tisdale, H. A., L. '22, p. 1363, § 1.
- Union Cannery and Products Company, L. '25, p. 818, § 1.
- Walter Boto Live Stock and Vehicle Company, L. '25, p. 683, § 1.
- Watford, Manley, L. '22, p. 1372, § 1.
- White, D. C., L. '25, p. 880, § 1.
- White, Mrs. Anna R., L. '24, p. 1528, § 1.
- Williston Hardware Company, L. '22, p. 1325, § 1.
- Refusal to pay, corporation, forfeiture of charter, Civ. C. § 397, v. 3, p. 172.
- Religious societies, exempt, L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Remedies, recovery of illegally collected taxes, Civ. C. § 512, v. 3, p. 215.
- Recovery of illegally collected taxes, costs or disbursements not allowed, Civ. C. § 514, v. 3, p. 216.
- No other remedy, Civ. C. § 513, v. 3, p. 216.
- Removal and sale of personalty to evade taxes, L. '24, p. 1170, §§ 1, 2.
- Rents, exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Resident school district of taxpayer to be stated, Civ. C. § 439, v. 3, p. 187.
- Returns, alphabetical list of persons making, Civ. C. § 478, v. 3, p. 202.
- Banks, domestic banks having branches in more than one county, Civ. C. § 398, v. 3, p. 173.
- Failure to make, Civ. C. § 407, v. 3, p. 175.
- False returns, Civ. C. § 407, v. 3, p. 175.
- Time of, Civ. C. § 403, v. 3, p. 174.
- Correction, Civ. C. § 459, v. 3, p. 192.
- Cotton seed oil companies, Civ. C. § 398, v. 3, p. 173.
- Destruction after five years, Civ. C. § 465, v. 3, p. 194.
- Dogs, Civ. C. § 349, v. 3, p. 152.
- Domestic corporations not owning property in state, Civ. C. § 394, v. 3, p. 172.
- Domestic corporations owning property in other states, Civ. C. § 393, v. 3, p. 171.
- Evasion, examination by county auditor, Civ. C. § 451, v. 3, p. 190.
- Examination by county auditor, costs and fees, Civ. C. § 453, v. 3, p. 191.
- Expenses, Civ. C. § 454, v. 3, p. 191.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 452, v. 3, p. 190.
- Express companies, Civ. C. §§ 382-390, v. 3, pp. 167-170.
- Foreign, Civ. C. § 391, v. 3, p. 171.

TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)**Returns (Cont'd)**

- Failure to make, penalty, Civ. C. § 457, v. 3, p. 192.
- Sickness or absence, Civ. C. § 458, v. 3, p. 192.
- False returns, examination by county auditor, Civ. C. §§ 451-454, v. 3, pp. 190, 191.
- Fertilizer companies, Civ. C. § 398, v. 3, p. 173.
- Forms, Civ. C. § 343, v. 3, p. 149.
- Insurance companies, Civ. C. § 392, v. 3, p. 171.
- Manufacturers, Civ. C. § 355, v. 3, p. 153.
- Number and names of school districts, Civ. C. § 2636, v. 3, p. 779.
- Oaths, Civ. C. § 343, v. 3, p. 149.
- Pawnbrokers, Civ. C. § 356, v. 3, p. 154.
- Personal property, Civ. C. § 344, v. 3, p. 149.
- Failure to return, Civ. C. § 427, v. 3, p. 182.
- Failure to verify, Civ. C. § 426, v. 3, p. 182.
- Place, Civ. C. § 346, v. 3, p. 150.
- Preservation by county auditors, Civ. C. § 465, v. 3, p. 194.
- Property of others, Civ. C. § 345, v. 3, p. 150.
- Railroads, failure to make, procedure, Civ. C. § 379, v. 3, p. 165.
- Time for, Civ. C. § 372, v. 3, p. 163.
- To county auditor, Civ. C. § 374, v. 3, p. 163.
- Valuation, Civ. C. § 375, v. 3, p. 164.
- Rate, fraction less than one-half mill, Civ. C. § 448, v. 3, p. 189.
- Real property, omissions, Civ. C. § 450, v. 3, p. 190.
- Time for, Civ. C. § 348, v. 3, p. 152.
- Refusal to swear to, penalty, Civ. C. § 455, v. 3, p. 191.
- Separate, Civ. C. § 346, v. 3, p. 150.
- Sleeping car companies, Civ. C. §§ 382-390, v. 3, pp. 167-170.
- Foreign, Civ. C. § 391, v. 3, p. 171.
- Telegraph companies, Civ. C. §§ 382-390, v. 3, pp. 167-170.
- Foreign, Civ. C. § 391, v. 3, p. 171.
- Telephone companies, foreign, Civ. C. § 391, v. 3, p. 171.
- Textile corporations, Civ. C. § 398, v. 3, p. 173.
- Time for, Civ. C. § 347, v. 3, p. 151.
- Verified statement, contents, Civ. C. § 347, v. 3, p. 151.
- Returns for state purposes, notice to auditors by Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 446, v. 3, p. 189.
- Road tax. See Commutation Tax, and the particular counties.
- Sales. See this title, Tax sales.
- Salvation Army, exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- School taxes. See Schools and School Districts.
- Settlements of county treasurers with county auditors, Civ. C. §§ 531-539, v. 3, pp. 225-227.
- Shad, impost tax, Cr. C. § 797, v. 2, p. 235; Civ. C. § 1005, v. 3, p. 359.
- Sheriffs, failure to return uncollected tax executions, Civ. C. § 2092, v. 3, p. 631.
- False return on tax executions, Civ. C. § 2093, v. 3, p. 631.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 521, v. 3, p. 219; L. '25, p. 17, § 1.
- Payment to county treasurer of taxes collected, Civ. C. § 2090, v. 3, p. 630.
- Receipt for tax executions, Civ. C. § 2089, v. 3, p. 630.
- Return of uncollected tax executions, Civ. C. § 2091, v. 3, p. 630.
- Subject to Comptroller General, Civ. C. § 527, v. 3, p. 223.
- Slaves, head tax, power of Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9, v. 1, p. 487.
- Sleeping car companies, defined, Civ. C. § 384, v. 3, p. 167.
- Failure or refusal to pay taxes, Civ. C. § 388, v. 3, p. 169.
- Foreign, returns, form, Civ. C. § 391, v. 3, p. 171.
- Report to county auditor for apportionment, Civ. C. § 387, v. 3, p. 169.
- Statement, examination, Civ. C. § 385, v. 3, p. 167.
- Failure to make, Civ. C. § 390, v. 3, p. 170.
- Refusal to make, Civ. C. § 386, v. 3, p. 169.
- Verification, Civ. C. § 385, v. 3, p. 167.
- Special board of equalization, city of Charleston, Civ. C. § 482, v. 3, p. 204.
- Special boards of assessors, appeals to county boards of equalization, Civ. C. § 479, v. 3, p. 202.
- Appointment, Civ. C. § 469, v. 3, p. 195.
- Columbia, city of, Civ. C. § 483, v. 3, p. 205.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 470, v. 3, p. 198; Appendix § 1, v. 3, p. 1781; L. '22, p. 926, § 1; L. '24, p. 975, § 1.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 475, v. 3, p. 200.
- Establishment, Civ. C. § 469, v. 3, p. 195.
- Florence, city of, Civ. C. § 485, v. 3, p. 205.
- Greenville, city of, Civ. C. § 470, v. 3, p. 198; L. '22, p. 926, § 1; L. '24, p. 975, § 1.
- Lake City, town of, Civ. C. § 486, v. 3, p. 206.
- Manning, town of, Civ. C. § 484, v. 3, p. 205.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 475, v. 3, p. 200.
- Summerton, town of, Civ. C. § 484, v. 3, p. 205.
- Terms, Civ. C. § 469, v. 3, p. 195.
- Stamp taxes. See Stamp Taxes.
- State banks, equalized with national banks, L. '25, p. 294, § 1.
- State Board of Assessors abolished, Civ. C. § 365, v. 3, p. 157.
- State Board of Equalization, abolished, Civ. C. § 365, v. 3, p. 157.
- County commissioner of Charleston County member of, Civ. C. § 1308, v. 3, p. 435.
- State bonds and stocks, exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- State expenses, Const. '68, art. 9, § 3, v. 1, p. 662.
- State highway tax, Civ. C. § 3061, v. 3, p. 896.
- State Tax Commission, appeals to board of review, Civ. C. §§ 369-370, v. 3, pp. 161, 162; L. '25, pp. 205, 206, § 1.

- Appointment, Civ. C. §§ 359, 778, v. 3, pp. 155, 309.
- Assessment and valuation of railroad property on default of company, Civ. C. § 381, v. 3, p. 166.
- Billiard rooms, duties, L. '24, p. 901, § 15.
- Board of review, appeals from State Tax Commission, Civ. C. § 369, v. 3, p. 161.
- Budget, information to Governor relative to, Civ. C. § 918, v. 3, p. 338.
- Chairman, Civ. C. § 360, v. 3, p. 155.
- Appointment, Civ. C. § 362, v. 3, p. 156.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 361, v. 3, p. 155.
- Collection of statistics relative to natural resources of state, Civ. C. § 367, v. 3, p. 160.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 361, v. 3, p. 155.
- Creation, Civ. C. § 358, v. 3, p. 155.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 360, v. 3, p. 155.
- Equalization of assessments, Civ. C. § 368, v. 3, p. 161.
- Examination of statements of telegraph, telephone, etc., companies, Civ. C. § 386, v. 3, p. 169.
- False testimony before, perjury, Cr. C. § 668, v. 2, p. 201; Civ. C. § 366, v. 3, p. 160.
- Gasoline tax, powers and duties, L. '22, p. 837, § 7.
- Income tax, duties, L. '22, p. 900, §§ 4, 5, 7.
- Inheritance tax, duties, L. '22, p. 807, § 10.
- Money collected, turn over to State Treasurer, L. '24, p. 1176, § 3.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 361, v. 3, p. 155.
- Administration, Civ. C. § 366, v. 3, p. 160.
- Office at Capitol, Civ. C. § 364, v. 3, p. 156.
- Officers and witnesses, compensation, Civ. C. § 366, v. 3, p. 160.
- Personnel, L. '23, p. 29, § 23.
- Powers and duties enumerated, Civ. C. § 365, v. 3, p. 157.
- Prorate assessed value of branch banks in school districts, L. '24, p. 1116, § 1.
- Qualifications, Civ. C. § 360, v. 3, p. 155.
- Quarters, furniture, etc., Civ. C. § 364, v. 3, p. 156.
- Quorum, Civ. C. § 361, v. 3, p. 156.
- Refund and abatement, L. '22, p. 1017, §§ 1-4.
- Removal, Civ. C. § 359, v. 3, p. 155.
- Returns to by railroads, Civ. C. § 373, v. 3, p. 163.
- Rules, Civ. C. § 363, v. 3, p. 156.
- Secretary, Civ. C. § 363, v. 3, p. 156.
- Sessions, Civ. C. § 362, v. 3, p. 156.
- Stamp taxes, powers, L. '23, p. 17, § 7; L. '25, p. 362, § 89.
- Regulation, L. '23, p. 24, § 13.
- Stenographer, Civ. C. § 363, v. 3, p. 156.
- Term, Civ. C. § 359, v. 3, p. 155.
- Traveling expenses, Civ. C. § 364, v. 3, p. 156.
- Vacancy, Civ. C. § 359, v. 3, p. 155.
- Witnesses, failure to appear or testify, Civ. C. § 366, v. 3, p. 160.
- State treasurer, moneys collected forwarded to, receipts, Civ. C. § 499, v. 3, p. 211.
- Taxation in proportion to value, Const. '95, art. 1, § 3, v. 1, p. 526.
- Taxation without consent prohibited, Const. '95, art. 1, § 7, v. 1, p. 526.
- Tax books, assessment and valuation of railroad property not on books, Civ. C. § 381, v. 3, p. 166.
- Charging back of property off of, Civ. C. § 129, v. 3, p. 69.
- Contents, Civ. C. § 444, v. 3, p. 188.
- Free access by agents of sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 113, v. 3, p. 62.
- Inspection, Civ. C. § 467, v. 3, p. 195.
- Survey, listing, etc., of lands not entered, Civ. C. § 110, v. 3, p. 61.
- Transmission, Civ. C. § 444, v. 3, p. 188.
- Tax collectors. See, also the particular counties.
- Anderson county, L. '24, p. 1179, §§ 1-7.
- Darlington county, L. '24, p. 1153, §§ 1-8.
- Marlborough county, L. '24, p. 1163, §§ 1-8.
- Saluda county, L. '24, p. 1163, §§ 1-8.
- Spartanburg county, L. '24, p. 1109, §§ 1-7.
- Tax districts, division of counties into, Civ. C. § 468, v. 3, p. 195.
- To constitute highway district, Civ. C. § 2903, v. 3, p. 849.
- Townships to constitute, Civ. C. § 468, v. 3, p. 195.
- Tax duplicates, failure to show payment, prima facie evidence of nonpayment, Civ. C. § 119, v. 3, p. 66.
- Tax executions, alias or duplicate executions, Civ. C. § 528, v. 3, p. 224.
- Delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 505, v. 3, p. 212.
- Duties of sheriffs, Civ. C. § 527, v. 3, p. 223; L. '24, p. 925, § 1; L. '25, p. 44, § 1.
- Failure of sheriff to enter on book, Cr. C. § 489, v. 2, p. 155.
- Failure of sheriff to return uncollected executions, Civ. C. § 2092, v. 3, p. 631.
- False return by sheriff, Civ. C. § 2093, v. 3, p. 631.
- Free access to by agents of sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 113, v. 3, p. 62.
- Nulla bona, filed with auditor, Civ. C. § 112, v. 3, p. 62.
- Receipt by sheriff, Civ. C. § 2089, v. 3, p. 630.
- Return by sheriff of uncollected, Civ. C. § 2091, v. 3, p. 630.
- Settlement by county auditors and treasurers, Civ. C. § 111, v. 3, p. 62.
- Sheriffs' default or neglect, Civ. C. § 527, v. 3, p. 223; L. '24, p. 925, § 1; L. '25, p. 44, § 1.
- Tax receipts, proof of payment, Civ. C. § 119, v. 3, p. 66.
- Tax sales, appeal to sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 118, v. 3, p. 65.
- Delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 522, v. 3, p. 220; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, pp. 1777-1779; L. '22, p. 919, § 1.
- Limitations on action for recovery of land sold, Civ. C. § 525, v. 3, p. 222.
- Municipal property, Civ. C. § 524, v. 3, p. 222.
- Purchase by auditor for sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 523, v. 3, p. 221.
- Sheriff's deed prima facie evidence of good title, Civ. C. § 525, v. 3, p. 222.
- Suspensions of sale, Civ. C. § 526, v. 3, p. 223.

TAXES AND TAXATION (Cont'd)**Tax sales (Cont'd)**

- Failure of tax duplicates to show payment, Civ. C. § 119, v. 3, p. 66.
- Limitation of actions for recovery of land sold, Civ. C. § 120, v. 3, p. 67.
- Petition by owner, Civ. C. § 118, v. 3, p. 65.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 117, v. 3, p. 64.
- Real estate, Civ. C. § 339, v. 3, p. 145.
- Redemption, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1777; L. '22, p. 919, § 1.
- Refund to purchaser, Civ. C. § 127, v. 3, p. 69.
- Sale of land sold for delinquent taxes, Civ. C. § 100, v. 3, p. 58.
- Sheriff's deed, prima facie evidence, Civ. C. § 120, v. 3, p. 67.
- Waiver of errors and irregularities, Civ. C. § 526, v. 3, p. 223.
- Teachers' salaries, L. '24, p. 917, § 2.
- Telegraph companies, back taxes, collections, Civ. C. § 389, v. 3, p. 170.
- Defined, Civ. C. § 382, v. 3, p. 167.
- Failure or refusal to pay, penalty, Civ. C. § 388, v. 3, p. 169.
- Foreign, returns, form, Civ. C. § 391, v. 3, p. 171.
- License taxes. See Telegraph Companies.
- Report to county auditor for apportionment, Civ. C. § 387, v. 3, p. 169.
- Statement, contents, Civ. C. § 385, v. 3, p. 167.
- Failure to make, Civ. C. § 390, v. 3, p. 170.
- Refusal to make, Civ. C. § 386, v. 3, p. 169.
- Time for making, Civ. C. § 385, v. 3, p. 167.
- Transmitting messages for hire, Const. '95, art. 9, § 3, v. 1, p. 579.
- Telephone companies, failure or refusal to pay, Civ. C. § 388, v. 3, p. 169.
- Foreign, returns, form, Civ. C. § 391, v. 3, p. 171.
- License taxes. See Telephone Companies.
- Report to county auditor for apportionment, Civ. C. § 387, v. 3, p. 169.
- Statements, Civ. C. § 385, v. 3, p. 167.
- Failure to make, Civ. C. § 390, v. 3, p. 170.
- Refusal to make, Civ. C. § 386, v. 3, p. 169.
- Terrapin, impost tax, Civ. C. § 1003, v. 3, p. 357; L. '24, p. 1039, § 92; L. '25, p. 229, § 1.
- Textile corporations, returns, Civ. C. § 398, v. 3, p. 173.
- Returns, certificate to county auditor, Civ. C. § 399, v. 3, p. 173.
- Forwarding to tax commissioner, Civ. C. § 398, v. 3, p. 173.
- Timber. See Timber, and the particular counties.
- Time for payment, 1921 taxes, extension, L. '22, p. 1279, §§ 1, 2.
- Town board of equalization, Lake City, town of, Civ. C. § 487, v. 3, p. 206.
- Manning, town of, Civ. C. § 488, v. 3, p. 206.
- Summerton, town of, Civ. C. § 488, v. 3, p. 206.
- Township boards of assessors, appeals to county boards of equalization, Civ. C. § 479, v. 3, p. 202.
- Appointment, Civ. C. § 469, v. 3, p. 195.
- Canvass of territory, Civ. C. § 476, v. 3, p. 202.
- Chairman, Civ. C. § 469, v. 3, p. 195.
- Canvass of territory, Civ. C. §§ 476, 477, v. 3, p. 202.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 470, v. 3, p. 198; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1781; L. '22, p. 926, § 1; L. '24, § 975, § 1.
- Discovery of unreturned property, Civ. C. § 474, v. 3, p. 200.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 475, v. 3, p. 200.
- Establishment, Civ. C. § 469, v. 3, p. 195.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 475, v. 3, p. 200.
- Term, Civ. C. § 469, v. 3, p. 195.
- Township bonds issued in aid of railroads, tax collection for prohibited, Civ. C. §§ 340, 519, v. 3, pp. 145, 218.
- Township road taxes, Civ. C. § 2938, v. 3, p. 869.
- Apportionment and expenditure, Civ. C. § 2939, v. 3, p. 863.
- Townships. See Townships, and the particular counties.
- Transfer of property after assessment, apportionment of tax, L. '25, p. 21, § 1.
- Transporting and transmitting corporations, Const. '95, art. 9, § 3, v. 1, p. 579.
- Treasurers, collection, restrictions, Civ. C. § 496, v. 3, p. 209.
- Uniform and equal rate, Const. '95, art. 10, § 1, v. 1, p. 584; Const. '68, art. 9, § 1, v. 1, p. 662.
- Uniform assessment, Civ. C. § 490, v. 3, p. 207.
- Unpaid taxes, collection by sinking fund commission, Civ. C. § 123, v. 3, p. 68.
- United States, property of exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Valuation, Civ. C. § 431, v. 3, p. 183.
- Additions or deductions by county auditor, Civ. C. § 488, v. 3, p. 206.
- Adoption by county auditor, Civ. C. § 480, v. 3, p. 203.
- Correction by county auditor, Civ. C. § 459, v. 3, p. 192.
- Duties of boards of assessors, Civ. C. § 475, v. 3, p. 200.
- Entry and examination of buildings, etc., by county auditor, Civ. C. § 442, v. 3, p. 187.
- Equalization by county boards of equalization, Civ. C. § 479, v. 3, p. 202.
- Notice to owner, Civ. C. § 475, v. 3, p. 200.
- Personal property, method, Civ. C. §§ 431, 432, v. 3, pp. 183, 184.
- What deemed personal property, Civ. C. § 432, v. 3, p. 184.
- Valuation and assessment of lands and improvements, Const. '68, art. 9, § 6, v. 1, p. 662.
- Voting, necessity of paying taxes, Const. '95, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 532.
- Waterworks, exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Wearing apparel, exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Wharfage tax, etc., prohibited, Const. '95, art. 1, § 28, v. 1, p. 531.

Young Men's Christian Association, exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
 Young Women's Christian Association, exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

TEACHERS

See Schools and School Districts.

TEACHERS' EMPLOYMENT BUREAU

See Schools and School Districts.

TEETH

Horses or mules, alteration, Cr. C. § 227, v. 2, p. 78.

TELEGRAPH COMPANIES

See Carriers.

Actions, damages for mental anguish, Civ. C. § 5036, v. 3, p. 1526.

Actions for damages, Civ. C. § 5030, v. 3, p. 1525.

Assessment for salaries of railroad commissioners, Civ. C. § 5026, v. 3, p. 1524.

Bonds, condemnation proceedings, Civ. C. § 5023, v. 3, p. 1523.

Children under 14, employment as messengers prohibited, Cr. C. § 418, v. 2, p. 135.

Condemnation, rights of way, Civ. C. §§ 5016-5023, v. 3, pp. 1521-1523.

Connecting or crossing lines of another, Const. '95, art. 9, § 6, v. 1, p. 579.

Consolidation of stock with competing lines, Const. '95, art. 9, § 7, v. 1, p. 580.

Contingent fund for railroad commission, Civ. C. § 5026, v. 3, p. 1524.

Contract, etc., between, regulations by railroad commission, Civ. C. §§ 4857, 4858, v. 3, p. 1474.

Contracts, limiting liability, Civ. C. § 5037, v. 3, p. 1528.

Damages, mental anguish, Civ. C. § 5036, v. 3, p. 1526.

Electric telegraph companies, liability for messages in cipher, Civ. C. § 5035, v. 3, p. 1526.

Messages, delivery to addressee or agent, Civ. C. § 5032, v. 3, p. 1525.

Free delivery, Civ. C. § 5033, v. 3, p. 1526.

Receipt and transmission, Civ. C. § 5031, v. 3, p. 1525.

Penalties, unlawful delivery charges, Civ. C. § 5034, v. 3, p. 1526.

General supervision by railroad commission, Civ. C. § 4811, v. 3, p. 1458.

Governor to take possession in case of insurrection, Cr. C. § 322, v. 2, p. 106.

Liability for mental anguish, Civ. C. § 5036, v. 3, p. 1526.

License tax, additional, L. '25, p. 359, § 84.

Amount, Civ. C. § 421, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix, § 8, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 951, § 8.

Annual report, contents, Civ. C. § 413, v. 3, p. 177; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1790; L. '22, p. 947, § 1.

Failure to make, procedure, Civ. C. § 420, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix, § 7, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 951, § 7; L. '24, p. 1136, § 1.

Filing with State Tax Commission, Civ. C. § 418, v. 3, p. 179.

Failure to pay, Civ. C. § 423, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix, § 10, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 952, § 10; L. '24, p. 1136, § 1.

Gross receipts, determination, Civ. C. § 419, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix, § 6, v. 3, p. 1792; L. '22, p. 951, § 6.

State treasurer's receipt of payment, Civ. C. § 422, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix, § 9, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 952, § 9.

Lines, construction and maintenance, Civ. C. § 5015, v. 3, p. 1520.

Malicious injury to poles, wires, etc., Cr. C. § 90, v. 2, p. 36.

Mental anguish, Civ. C. § 5036, v. 3, p. 1526.

Messages, mental anguish, Civ. C. § 5036, v. 3, p. 1526.

Transmission within state, Civ. C. § 5028, v. 3, p. 1525.

Operation, consent of local authorities, Const. '95, art. 8, § 4, v. 1, p. 567.

Penalties, transmission of messages, Civ. C. § 5029, v. 3, p. 1525.

Wires, unguarded, Civ. C. § 5015, v. 3, p. 1520.

Penalties and forfeitures, disposition, Civ. C. § 4815, v. 3, p. 1459.

Powers, Civ. C. § 5015, v. 3, p. 1520.

Railroad commission, assessment for salaries, Civ. C. § 5026, v. 3, p. 1524.

Contingent fund, Civ. C. § 5026, v. 3, p. 1524.

Control and supervision, Civ. C. § 5025, v. 3, p. 1524.

Regulation of contracts, etc., Civ. C. §§ 4857, 4858, v. 3, p. 1474.

Rates, maximum, L. '22, p. 1050, § 1.

Overcharge, penalty, L. '22, p. 1050, § 1.

Rights of way over railroad, condemnation, Civ. C. § 5022, v. 3, p. 1523.

Condemnation, appeal, Civ. C. § 5021, v. 3, p. 1523.

Bond, Civ. C. § 5023, v. 3, p. 1523.

Jury, oath, Civ. C. § 5018, v. 3, p. 1522.

Verdict, Civ. C. § 5019, v. 3, p. 1522.

Mistrial, Civ. C. § 5020, v. 3, p. 1523.

Petition, Civ. C. § 5017, v. 3, p. 1521.

Summons to railroad companies, Civ. C. § 5018, v. 3, p. 1522.

Trial, Civ. C. § 5019, v. 3, p. 1522.

Contracts, Civ. C. § 5017, v. 3, p. 1521.

Taxation. See Taxes and Taxation.

Telegraph company defined, Civ. C. § 382, v. 3, p. 167.

Wires, guards, Civ. C. § 5015, v. 3, p. 1520.

TELEPHONE COMPANIES

See Carriers.

Actions for damages, joinder of causes of action, Civ. C. § 5030, v. 3, p. 1525.

Assessment for expenses of railroad commission, Civ. C. §§ 4810, 4840, v. 3, pp. 1458, 1467.

Bonds, condemnation proceedings, Civ. C. § 5023, v. 3, p. 1523.

Children under 14, employment as messengers prohibited, Cr. C. § 418, v. 2, p. 135.

Condemnation, rights of way, Civ. C. §§ 5016-5023, v. 3, pp. 1521-1523.

TELEPHONE COMPANIES (Cont'd)

- Contracts, etc., between, regulations by railroad commission, Civ. C. §§ 4857, 4858, v. 3, p. 1474.
- Discrimination in rates, Civ. C. § 5027, v. 3, p. 1524.
- Licence tax, additional, L. '25, p. 359, § 84.
Amount, Civ. C. § 421, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix, § 8, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 951, § 8.
- Annual report, contents, Civ. C. § 413, v. 3, p. 177; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1790; L. '22, p. 947, § 1.
- Failure to make, Civ. C. § 420, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix, § 7, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 951, § 7; L. '24, p. 1136, § 1.
- Filing with State Tax Commission, Civ. C. § 418, v. 3, p. 179.
- Failure to pay, Civ. C. § 423, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix, § 10, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 952, § 10; L. '24, p. 1136, § 1.
- Gross receipts, determination, Civ. C. § 419, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix, § 6, v. 3, p. 1792; L. '22, p. 951, § 6.
- State treasurer's receipt of payment, Civ. C. § 422, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix, § 9, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 952, § 9.
- Lines, construction and maintenance, Civ. C. § 5015, v. 3, p. 1520.
- Malicious injuries to poles, wires, etc., Cr. C. § 90, v. 2, p. 36.
- Messages, transmission within state, Civ. C. § 5028, v. 3, p. 1525.
- Operation, consent of local authorities, Const. '95, art. 8, § 4, v. 1, p. 567.
- Penalties, Civ. C. § 4839, v. 3, p. 1466.
Transmission of messages, Civ. C. § 5029, v. 3, p. 1525.
- Wires unguarded, Civ. C. § 5015, v. 3, p. 1520.
- Penalties and forfeitures, disposition, Civ. C. § 5815, v. 3, p. 1459.
- Powers, Civ. C. § 5015, v. 3, p. 1520.
- Railroad commission, assessment for expense of, Civ. C. § 4840, v. 3, p. 1467.
- Jurisdiction, Civ. C. § 4837, v. 3, p. 1465.
- Regulation of contracts, etc., Civ. C. §§ 4857, 4858, v. 3, p. 1474.
- Rates, charge, hearing, Civ. C. § 4837, v. 3, p. 1465.
- Discrimination, Civ. C. § 5027, v. 3, p. 1524.
- Maximum, L. '22, p. 1050, § 1.
- Overcharge, penalty, L. '22, p. 1050, § 1.
- Regulation by railroad commission, Civ. C. § 4837, v. 3, p. 1465.
- Right of way, condemnation, Civ. C. § 5016, v. 3, p. 1521.
- Rights of way over railroad, condemnation, Civ. C. § 5022, v. 3, p. 1523.
- Condemnation, appeal, Civ. C. § 5021, v. 3, p. 1523.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 5023, v. 3, p. 1523.
- Jury, verdict, Civ. C. § 5019, v. 3, p. 1522.
- Mistrial, Civ. C. § 5020, v. 3, p. 1523.
- Petition, Civ. C. § 5017, v. 3, p. 1521.
- Summons to railroad companies, Civ. C. § 5018, v. 3, p. 1522.
- Trial, Civ. C. § 5019, v. 3, p. 1522.
- Contracts, Civ. C. § 5017, v. 3, p. 1521.

- Service at Calhoun and Clemson College, L. '22, p. 1530, § 1, 2.
- Taxation. See Taxes and Taxation.
- Wires, guards, Civ. C. § 5015, v. 3, p. 1520.

TENANCY BY CURTESY

- Abolished, Civ. C. § 5542, v. 3, p. 1690.

TENANCY IN COMMON

- Escheat interest of State, partition, L. '24, p. 1090, § 1.
- Guardian and ward, partition of land, Civ. C. § 5550, v. 3, p. 1691.
- Partition, Civ. C. §§ 5292-5295, v. 3, pp. 1605-1607.

TENANTS

- See Landlord and Tenant.

TENDER

- Against county for injuries, defective highways, Civ. C. § 2949, v. 3, p. 866.

TENT SHOWS

- See Carnivals.

- Exhibition in certain counties prohibited, Cr. C. §§ 247-251, v. 2, pp. 87, 88; Civ. C. §§ 5177, 5181, 5182, v. 3, pp. 1564, 1565.
- Exceptions, L. '22, p. 906, §§ 1, 2.
- Penalties, Civ. C. § 5184, v. 3, p. 1565.
- Exhibition within five miles of agricultural fair prohibited, Cr. C. § 246, v. 2, p. 86; L. '24, pp. 938, 939, § 1.
- Separate entrances for whites and negroes, Cr. C. § 166, v. 2, p. 58.

TENURE OF LANDS

- Free and common socage, Civ. C. § 5202, v. 3, p. 1571.

TERMS OF COURT

- See the particular court.

TERRAPIN

- See Fish, Oysters, etc.

TERRITORIES

- Powers of Congress over, Const. U. S. art. 4, § 3, v. 1, p. 496.

TESTAMENTARY GUARDIANS

- See Guardian and Ward.

- Appointment in will, Civ. C. § 5563, v. 3, p. 1695.

- Disposition of custody of minors to, validity, Civ. C. § 5564, v. 3, p. 1695.

TESTIMONY

- See Depositions; Evidence; Witnesses.

TEXT BOOKS

- See Schools and School Districts.

TEXTILE COMMUNITIES

- Schools, grades where aided by state or county, Civ. C. § 2596, v. 3, p. 763.

TEXTILE INDUSTRIES

- Children under 14, employment prohibited, Cr. C. § 413, v. 2, p. 134.
- Children under 16, sworn statement, Cr. C. § 417, v. 2, p. 135.
- Employment of children, violations, Cr. C. § 415, v. 2, p. 134.
- Hours of labor, L. '22, p. 1011, § 1.
- Children under 16, Cr. C. § 414, v. 2, p. 134.
- Payment of employees during working hours, L. '22, p. 963, §§ 1-3.
- Tax returns, Civ. C. § 398, v. 3, p. 173.
- Weekly pay day, Cr. C. § 209, v. 2, p. 73.

THEATERS AND SHOWS

- Admissions, license tax, L. '23, p. 21, § 11.
- Children, employment regulated, Cr. C. § 418, v. 2, p. 135.
- License tax, city of Charleston, Civ. C. § 5173, v. 3, p. 1563.
- Incorporated towns and villages, Civ. C. § 5172, v. 3, p. 1563.
- Towns and villages not incorporated, Civ. C. § 5170, v. 3, p. 1562.
- Executions, Civ. C. § 5171, v. 3, p. 1563.

THE CITADEL

See Citadel, The.

THEFT

See Larceny.

THREATS

- Elections, obtaining votes by, Cr. C. § 351, v. 2, p. 114.

TICK

- Disinfection of cattle, L. '23, p. 143, § 1.
- Prosecution of violations, venue, L. '23, p. 144, § 2.
- Eradication, county appropriations, Civ. C. § 2846, v. 3, p. 834.

TIMBER

See, also, the particular counties.

- Board measurement, Civ. C. § 3475, v. 3, p. 1045.
- City of Charleston, sale except by board measurement prohibited, Civ. C. § 3476, v. 3, p. 1045.
- Cutting or floating in navigable rivers at night, Cr. C. § 79, v. 2, p. 33.
- Drifted, sale without advertisement, punishment, Cr. C. § 94, v. 2, p. 38.
- Entry on land of another to cut timber, punishment, Cr. C. § 82, v. 2, p. 34.
- Inspectors, bond, Civ. C. § 3477, v. 3, p. 1045.
- Election in certain cities, Civ. C. § 3477, v. 3, p. 1045.
- Oath, Civ. C. § 3477, v. 3, p. 1045.
- Measurements, standards, Civ. C. § 3475, v. 3, p. 1045.
- Measurer, fees, Civ. C. §§ 3479, 3480, v. 3, p. 1046.
- Licensed measurer to measure and inspect, Civ. C. § 3479, v. 3, p. 1046.
- Measuring and inspecting, Civ. C. § 3479, v. 3, p. 1046.
- Measuring on request, Civ. C. § 3478, v. 3, p. 1046.
- Surveyors, Civ. C. § 3477, v. 3, p. 1045.
- Taxation, apportionment of tax fund, Civ. C. § 2484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
- Assessment, collection, etc., Civ. C. § 3483, v. 3, p. 1047.
- Counties excepted, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
- Deeds, leases, etc., covering timber and timber rights, entry on tax books, L. '24, p. 1086, § 2.
- Entry of value on tax books, Civ. C. § 3482, v. 3, p. 1047.
- Exceptions, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
- Record of timber cut, Civ. C. § 3483, v. 3, p. 1047.

Repealed, L. '24, p. 1086, § 4.

- Return, contents, Civ. C. § 3481, v. 3, p. 1046.
- Trade-mark as brand, definitions, L. '25, p. 28, § 5.
- Destruction, penalty, L. '25, p. 28, § 3.
- Lien, L. '25, p. 28, § 2.
- Lien of purchaser, loss by default in payment, L. '25, p. 28, § 4.
- Notice of ownership, L. '25, p. 27, § 1.
- Owner defined, L. '25, p. 28, § 5.
- Purchaser defined, L. '25, p. 28, § 5.
- Timber defined, L. '25, p. 28, § 5.
- Use as, L. '25, p. 27, § 1.

TIMBER CARTS

- Colleton county, tax on, Civ. C. § 1412, v. 3, p. 462.
- Dorchester county, license, Civ. C. §§ 1490-1493, v. 3, p. 482.
- Operation on highways regulated, Civ. C. § 3057, v. 3, p. 893.

TIME

- Calculation, publication of legal notices, Civ. C. § 5717, v. 3, p. 1735.
- Computation of, Civ. P. § 759, v. 1, p. 295.
- Publication of notices, computing time for, Civ. P. § 773, v. 1, p. 297.

TIME-TABLES

- Railroads, notice of change, Civ. C. § 4965, v. 3, p. 1504.

TIMMONSVILLE, TOWN OF

- Amendment to Constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1639, §§ 1, 2.

TIMOTHY SEED

- Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 75, § 1.

TIPPING

- Anti-Tipping Act repealed, L. '22, p. 967, § 1.

TIRES

- Airless-cushion tires, defined, L. '24, p. 1105, § 1.
- License tax on motor vehicles equipped with, L. '24, p. 1106, § 2.
- Maximum use, L. '24, p. 1106, § 3.

TISDALE, H. A.

- Refund of tax to, L. '22, p. 1363, § 1.

TITLE

- Aliens, titles to real estate derived through, legalized, Civ. C. § 5208, v. 3, p. 1574.
- Catawba Indian lands. See Catawba Indians.
- Confirmation of certain titles, Civ. C. §§ 5203-5210, v. 3, pp. 1571-1575.
- Land titles to vest in state, Const. '95, art. 14, § 2, v. 1, p. 602; Const. '68, art. 6, § 2, v. 1, p. 659.
- Possession prior to 1776 termed good title, Civ. C. § 5210, v. 3, p. 1575.
- Ultimate property in lands, Const. '95, art. 14, § 3, v. 1, p. 602.

TITLES OF NOBILITY

- Granting of, prohibited, Const. '95, art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 526; Const. '68, art. 1, § 39, v. 1, p. 640.
- Kings, officeholder accepting present, title, etc., from, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9, v. 1, p. 487.

TITLES OF NOBILITY (Cont'd)

States prohibited from granting, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.
 United States not to grant, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9, v. 1, p. 487.

TOBACCO

Co-operative marketing associations, sale of leaf tobacco, regulations, L. '24, p. 993, §§ 1-6.

Infants, sale, etc., to, L. '23, p. 220, § 19.

Leaf tobacco, rates for selling on floor of tobacco warehouses, Civ. C. § 3919, v. 3, p. 1158; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1775; L. '22, p. 904, § 1.

Sale by warehouseman, etc., inspection, L. '24, p. 994, § 2.

Penalties, L. '24, p. 995, § 4.

Purpose of act, L. '24, p. 995, § 6.

Records, L. '24, p. 993, § 1.

Tickets placed on tobacco, L. '24, p. 994, § 2.

True name of owner or producer, L. '24, p. 993, § 1.

Violations, penalties, L. '24, p. 994, § 3.
 Warehousemen defined, L. '24, p. 995, § 5.

Licenses, warehousemen, sale of leaf tobacco, L. '22, p. 786, §§ 1, 2.

Sale, etc., to minors, Cr. C. § 410, v. 2, p. 132.
 Stamp tax on sales, L. '23, p. 18, § 10; L. '24, p. 1217, § 1.

Warehousemen, account of leaf tobacco sold, Civ. C. § 3920, v. 3, p. 1158.

Blanks for reports, Civ. C. § 3924, v. 3, p. 1159.

Defined, Civ. C. § 3923, v. 3, p. 1159.

License, sale of leaf tobacco, L. '22, p. 786, §§ 1, 2.

Reports, Civ. C. § 3921, v. 3, p. 1158.

Keeping and publication, Civ. C. § 3922, v. 3, p. 1159.

Sale of leaf tobacco, regulations, L. '23, p. 70, §§ 1-4; L. '24, p. 993, §§ 1-6.

True name of owner or producer, L. '24, p. 993, § 1.

Violations, Cr. C. § 265, v. 2, p. 92.

Warehouses, leaf tobacco, charges for handling and selling, Civ. C. § 3919, v. 3, p. 1158; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1775; L. '22, p. 904, § 1.

Rates for selling leaf tobacco on floor, Civ. C. § 3919, v. 3, p. 1158; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1775; L. '22, p. 904, § 1.

TOILET WATER

License tax, L. '23, p. 356, § 82.

TOLL BRIDGES

See, also, the particular counties.

Commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 3129, v. 3, p. 913.

Duties if work in dangerous condition, Civ. C. § 3130, v. 3, p. 913.

Examination of work, Civ. C. § 3130, v. 3, p. 913.

Oath, Civ. C. § 3131, v. 3, p. 914.

Delaying passengers, liability, Civ. C. § 3136, v. 3, p. 915.

Destruction, establishment of temporary ferry, Civ. C. § 3124, v. 3, p. 911.

Distance between and measurement, Civ. C. § 3127, v. 3, p. 912.

Exemption from toll, persons enumerated, Civ. C. § 3134, v. 3, p. 914.

Failure to furnish with lights, penalty, Cr. C. 569, v. 2, p. 174.

Failure to keep in condition, penalty, Cr. C. § 572, v. 2, p. 175.

Fording, exemption from toll, Civ. C. § 3126, v. 3, p. 912.

Fords, obstruction, Cr. C. § 574, v. 2, p. 175; Civ. C. § 3126, v. 3, p. 912.

Free passage of militiamen, Civ. C. § 619, v. 3, p. 253; L. '22, p. 876, § 46.

Great Pee Dee River, Florence and Marion counties to erect, L. '22, p. 1395, §§ 1-8; L. '24, p. 1643, § 1; L. '25, p. 803, § 1.

Inspection by State Highway Department, Civ. C. § 3067, v. 3, p. 898.

Request by county supervisor, Civ. C. § 3068, v. 3, p. 898.

Lights, Civ. C. § 3101, v. 3, p. 906.

Railings, Civ. C. § 3100, v. 3, p. 906.

Rates, failure to post, Cr. C. § 573, v. 2, p. 175.
 Overcharge, Cr. C. § 573, v. 2, p. 175.

Repairs on order of State Highway Department, Civ. C. § 3069, v. 3, p. 898.

Application for receiver on failure to repair, Civ. C. § 3071, v. 3, p. 899.

Cost of repairs lien on bridge, Civ. C. § 3072, v. 3, p. 899.

Inapplicable to railroad bridges, Civ. C. § 3074, v. 3, p. 899.

Performance of repairs, Civ. C. § 3070, v. 3, p. 898.

Receiver to make repairs, Civ. C. § 3072, v. 3, p. 899.

Sale for cost of repairs, Civ. C. § 3073, v. 3, p. 899.

Temporary ferry where bridge destroyed, Civ. C. § 3124, v. 3, p. 911.

Tolls, bridges chartered since 1845, Civ. C. § 3123, v. 3, p. 911.

Distress warrant on failure to pay, Civ. C. § 3133, v. 3, p. 914.

Exemptions, Civ. C. § 3134, v. 3, p. 914.

Legal tender, Civ. C. § 3132, v. 3, p. 914.

Payment before passing gate, Civ. C. § 3132, v. 3, p. 914.

Persons fording not to pay, Civ. C. § 3126, v. 3, p. 912.

Posting conspicuously, Civ. C. § 3125, v. 3, p. 912.

Rates, Civ. C. § 3135, v. 3, p. 915.

TOLL ROADS

See Turnpike Roads.

TOLLS

Grinding, grain, Civ. C. §§ 3448, 3449, v. 3, p. 1038.

TOMATOES

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 75, § 1.

TOMBSTONE

Mutilation of, Cr. C. § 160, v. 2, p. 57.

TOOLS

Making or possessing tools employed in crime, Cr. C. § 58, v. 2, p. 27.

Phosphate rock, failure to return tools used for mining, Cr. C. § 93, v. 2, p. 37.

Railroads, Civ. C. § 4899, v. 3, p. 1486.

TORTS

Costs in tort actions, Civ. C. § 5721, v. 3, p. 1737.
Pleading, complaint, Civ. P. § 427, v. 1, p. 158.
Counterclaim, Civ. P. § 428, v. 1, p. 159.

TOWNS

See Municipal Corporations.

TOWNSHIP BOARDS OF ASSESSORS

See Taxes and Taxation.

TOWNSHIPS

See, also, the particular counties.

Boards of Commissioners, highways, division into districts, Civ. C. § 2928, v. 3, p. 858.
Highways, election of overseers, Civ. C. § 2928, v. 3, p. 858.

Body corporate, Const. '95, art. 7, § 11, v. 1, p. 565.

Bonded debt, increase, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.

Limitations, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.

Exceptions, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.

Bonds, filing of record, Civ. C. § 5321, v. 3, p. 1616.

Incontestable, Civ. C. § 5322, v. 3, p. 1616.

Limitations on issuance, Const. '95, art. 10, § 6, v. 1, p. 590.

Exceptions, Greenwood county townships, Const. '95, art. 10, § 6, v. 1, p. 590.

Saluda county townships, Const. '95, art. 10, § 6, v. 1, p. 590.

Refunding indebtedness, Civ. C. § 4465, v. 3, p. 1333.

Corporate authorities to issue, Civ. C. § 4469, v. 3, p. 1334.

Issuance, Civ. C. § 4466, v. 3, p. 1333.

Limitations on amount, Civ. C. § 4465, v. 3, p. 1333.

Receivable for taxes, Civ. C. § 4468, v. 3, p. 1334.

Taxes, Civ. C. § 4467, v. 3, p. 1334.

Bonds in aid of railroads, taxation for prohibited, Civ. C. §§ 340, 519, v. 3, pp. 145, 218.

Boundaries, changing of, Const. '95, art. 7, § 11, v. 1, p. 565.

Government, Const. '95, art. 7, § 11, v. 1, p. 565.

Highway districts, Civ. C. § 2903, v. 3, p. 849.

Highways, duties of township, boards of commissioners, Civ. C. § 2928, v. 3, p. 858.

Special road tax, Civ. C. § 2938, v. 3, p. 862.

Name, change of by county boards of commissioners, Civ. C. § 1121, v. 3, p. 390.

Organization of, Const. '95, art. 7, § 11, v. 1, p. 565.

Polling precincts, each township to constitute, Civ. C. § 230, v. 3, p. 99.

Public libraries, Civ. C. § 4480-4490, v. 3, pp. 1338-1341.

Road bonds. See the particular counties.

Special road tax, Civ. C. § 2938, v. 3, p. 852.

Tax districts, townships to constitute, Civ. C. § 468, v. 3, p. 195.

Taxation, assessment, same as for state taxes, Const. '95, art. 10, § 13, v. 1, p. 592.

Assessment and collection, Const. '68, art. 9, § 8, v. 1, p. 663.

Authorized, Const. '95, art. 10, § 5, v. 1, p. 585.

Exempt, public property, Const. '95, art. 10, § 4, v. 1, p. 585.

Limitations on, Const. '95, art. 10, § 6, v. 1, p. 590.

TOY PISTOLS

Sale of certain, prohibited, Cr. C. § 214, v. 2, p. 74.

Sale prohibited, Cr. C. § 214, v. 2, p. 74.

TRACTORS

Abbeville county, use over bridges, Civ. C. § 1140, v. 3, p. 396.

Beaufort county, L. '22, p. 796, § 1.

Jasper county, L. '23, p. 229, § 1.

Operation on highways, Civ. C. § 3057, v. 3, p. 893; L. '24, p. 1183, § 3.

TRADE LIMITATIONS

Counties and townships, election ballots, Civ. C. § 4481, v. 3, p. 1338.

TRADE-MARKS

Brand for timber, definitions, L. '25, p. 28, § 5.

Destruction, etc., of brand, penalty, L. '25, p. 28, § 3.

Lien, L. '25, p. 28, § 2.

Lien of purchaser, loss on default in payment, L. '25, p. 28, § 4.

Notice of ownership, L. '25, p. 27, § 1.

Owner defined, L. '25, p. 28, § 5.

Purchaser defined, L. '25, p. 28, § 5.

Timber defined, L. '25, p. 28, § 5.

Use as, L. '25, p. 27, § 1.

Counterfeiting or imitating, enjoining of, Cr. C. § 143, v. 2, p. 52.

Fraudulent recording, Cr. C. § 142, v. 2, p. 52.

Labor unions, labels, etc., imitation or counterfeiting, Cr. C. §§ 140, 144, v. 2, pp. 51, 53.

Recording of labels, trade-marks, etc., Cr. C. § 141, v. 2, p. 51.

Unlawful imitation of names, etc., of certain organizations, Cr. C. § 139, v. 2, p. 50; L. '25, p. 20, § 1.

TRADING STAMPS

No gift or premium to be offered to the purchaser, Cr. C. § 133, v. 2, p. 48.

TRAIN ROBBERY.

Punishment, Cr. C. §§ 45, 46, v. 2, p. 22.

TRAINED NURSES

See Nurses.

TRAINS

See Railroads.

Tools, Civ. C. § 4899, v. 3, p. 1486.

TRAMPS

Vagrants, Cr. C. § 712, v. 2, p. 211.

TRANSPORTATION

See Carriers; Express Companies; Railroads.

Bus lines, L. '25, p. 252, §§ 1-19.

Convicts discharged from penitentiary, Cr. C. § 960, v. 2, p. 232.

Explosives, regulations, Civ. C. §§ 4936-4942, v. 3, pp. 1496-1498.

Furs, pelts, etc. of game animals, L. '23, p. 108, §§ 2-9.

Game, by landowner or licensee, regulations, L. '24, p. 1056, §§ 1-3.

Militia while on duty, L. '22, p. 878, § 52.

Truck lines, L. '25, p. 252, §§ 1-19.

TRANSPORTATION (Cont'd)

Water transportation, arrangements by commissioner of agriculture, commerce and industries, Civ. C. § 935, v. 3, p. 341.

TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES

See Carriers; Railroads; etc.

Freight, perishable, sale when refused or unclaimed, Civ. C. § 3930, v. 3, p. 1160.

Refused, sale, Civ. C. § 3928, v. 3, p. 1160.

Refused or unclaimed, record of sales, Civ. C. § 3932, v. 3, p. 1161.

Unclaimed, sale, Civ. C. § 3929, v. 3, p. 1160.

Live stock, sale when refused or unclaimed, Civ. C. § 3931, v. 3, p. 1161.

TRAPPING

Dead falls prohibited, L. '23, p. 239, §§ 1, 2.

Entry on land of another, Cr. C. § 82, v. 2, p. 34.

Open season, L. '23, p. 108, § 1.

TRAPS

Steel traps prohibited in Darlington county, L. '22, p. 1373, § 1.

TREASON

Attainder, limited to life of person attained, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 495.

Conviction, proof necessary, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 495.

Corruption of blood prohibited, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 493.

Defined, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 495; Const. '95, art. 1, § 22, v. 1, p. 530.

Deprivation of right of suffrage, Const. '68, art. 8, § 8, v. 1, p. 661.

Discharge on failure to bring to trial, Cr. P. § 135, v. 1, p. 451.

Persons committed for, admission to bail, Cr. P. § 135, v. 1, p. 451.

Indictment at next term, necessity of, Cr. P. § 135, v. 1, p. 451.

Proof necessary for conviction, Const. '95, art. 1, § 22, v. 1, p. 530.

Proof or confession required, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 495.

Punishment, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 495.

Removal of President, Vice President, or other United States officers on conviction of, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 493.

TREASURER

See State Treasurer.

County treasurers. See County Treasurers and the particular counties.

TREASURY

Drafts on pursuant to appropriations, Const. '68, art. 2, § 22, v. 1, p. 644; art. 9, § 12, v. 1, p. 664.

TREATIES

Judicial power of United States, extended to cases arising under, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 493.

States prohibited from entering into, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.

Supreme law of land, Const. U. S. art. 6, § 1, v. 1, p. 497.

TREES

See Timber.

Boundary trees, altering or removing, punishment, Cr. C. § 59, v. 2, p. 27.

Cutting or floating in navigable rivers at night, Cr. C. § 79, v. 2, p. 33.

Diseased trees, sale of, Cr. C. § 224, v. 2, p. 77.

Fruit trees, importation without inspection, Cr. C. § 222, v. 2, p. 77.

Highways, cutting or destroying trees along, Cr. C. § 599, v. 2, p. 182.

Importation without inspection, Cr. C. § 222, v. 2, p. 77.

Malicious injury to, Cr. C. § 74, v. 2, p. 32.

Preservation along highways, L. '24, p. 1054, §§ 1-4.

Refusal to destroy on direction of entomologist, Cr. C. § 220, v. 2, p. 76.

Sale without inspection, Cr. C. § 221, v. 2, p. 76.

Transportation without inspection, Cr. C. § 223, v. 2, p. 77.

TRESPASS

Animals running at large, Cr. C. § 109, v. 2, p. 43; L. '25, p. 214, § 1.

Assessment of damages, Civ. C. § 5307, v. 3, p. 1611.

Cemeteries, Cr. C. § 160, v. 2, p. 57.

Digging ginseng on land of another, Cr. C. § 106, v. 2, p. 42.

Entry on land of another to hunt, fish, trap, etc., Cr. C. § 82, v. 2, p. 34.

Entry on lands of another after notice prohibiting, Cr. C. § 81, v. 2, p. 34.

Entry on lands without permission to gather clams, oysters, etc., for sale, Cr. C. § 83, v. 2, p. 34.

Executors, actions by against trespassers, Civ. P. § 371, v. 1, p. 128.

Hawkers and peddlers, Cr. C. § 216, v. 2, p. 75.

Limitation of actions, Civ. P. § 331, v. 1, p. 114.

Malicious injury to property of another, Cr. C. § 74, v. 2, p. 32.

Malicious mischief, Cr. C. §§ 73, 74, v. 2, pp. 31, 32.

Malicious trespass, penalty, damages not exceeding \$20, Cr. C. § 719, v. 2, p. 213.

Public property, prosecution by Attorney General, Civ. C. §§ 191, 798, v. 3, pp. 85, 315.

State House grounds, Cr. C. § 84, v. 2, p. 35.

Taking of boats, equipment, etc., when made fast, damages, Cr. C. § 37, v. 2, p. 19.

TRESPASSERS

Guardian or trustee of infant holding over after determination of estate, Civ. P. § 823, v. 1, p. 312.

Summary ejectment, Civ. P. § 842, v. 1, p. 317.

Appeal, Civ. P. § 844, v. 1, p. 318.

Duty of magistrate, Civ. P. § 842, v. 1, p. 317.

Fee of magistrate and constable, Civ. P. § 843, v. 1, p. 317.

Injunction, Civ. P. § 844, v. 1, p. 318.

TRIAL

See Indictments and Informations; Jury and Jurors; Witnesses.

Absence of adverse party, dismissal, Civ. P. § 539, v. 1, p. 209.

Admission or inspection of writings, Civ. P. § 689, v. 1, p. 270.

Affidavits, entitling of, Civ. P. § 758, v. 1, p. 294.

Agreement or consent between parties, writing necessary, Cir. Ct. rule 14, v. 1, p. 706.

Argument of counsel. See Argument of Counsel.

- Calendar motions, procedure, Cir. Ct. rule 57, v. 1, p. 722.
- Case and exceptions, motion for new trial, Cir. Ct. rules 47-49, v. 1, pp. 717, 718.
- Charge of judge, Const. '68, art. 4, § 26, v. 1, p. 656.
- Commissions, execution and opening of, Cir. Ct. rule 34, v. 1, p. 713.
- Criminal prosecution, jury trial, Const. U. S. Amend. 6, v. 1, p. 500.
- Speedy and public trial, Const. U. S. Amend. 6, v. 1, p. 500.
- Decision, on trial by court, requisites, Civ. P. § 589, v. 1, p. 225.
- Defined, Civ. P. § 532, v. 1, p. 204.
- Discovery of books and papers, Cir. Ct. rules 43-46, v. 1, pp. 716, 717.
- Enlarging time for proceedings, Civ. P. § 757, v. 1, p. 294.
- Equity cases, Cir. Ct. rule 28, v. 1, p. 711.
- Examination of witnesses, how conducted, Cir. Ct. rule 31, v. 1, p. 712.
- Exceptions to rulings, Civ. P. § 533, v. 1, p. 204.
- Grand juror not to be on trial jury, Cr. P. § 86, v. 1, p. 433.
- Inspection and copy of books, papers, etc., Civ. P. § 689, v. 1, p. 270.
- Issues. See Pleadings.
- Judgment on issue of law in trial by court, procedure, Civ. P. § 591, v. 1, p. 226.
- Jury trial, criminal cases, place of, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 493.
- Magistrates, Cr. P. § 27, v. 1, p. 413.
- Waiver of, Civ. P. § 588, v. 1, p. 225.
- Libel, Const. '68, art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 634.
- Mandamus, Civ. P. § 797, v. 1, p. 305.
- Motions, bringing before court, Cir. Ct. rule 57, v. 1, p. 721.
- Direct verdict for want of evidence, Cir. Ct. rule 77, v. 1, p. 726.
- New trial, time for hearing, Civ. P. §§ 545, 546, v. 1, pp. 212, 213.
- Motions and orders, Civ. P. §§ 753-757, v. 1, pp. 292-294.
- Municipal court, jury trial, Cr. P. § 55, v. 1, p. 423.
- New trial. See New Trials.
- Order to show cause, when granted, Cir. Ct. rule 57, v. 1, p. 721.
- Orders, on petitions, Cir. Ct. rule 64, v. 1, p. 723.
- Time for complying with, Cir. Ct. rule 63, v. 1, p. 723.
- Orders and motions, Civ. P. §§ 753-757, v. 1, pp. 292-294.
- Orders made out of court, vacating or modifying, Civ. P. § 637, v. 1, p. 249.
- Papers, printing and preparation of, Cir. Ct. rule 12, v. 1, p. 706.
- Papers furnished on motions, who to furnish, Cir. Ct. rule 32, v. 1, p. 712.
- Place of trial, changing of, Civ. P. § 382, v. 1, p. 132.
- Postponement, absence of witnesses to signature, Civ. P. §§ 725, 726, v. 1, p. 284.
- Probate court, time of trial, Prob. Ct. rule 6, v. 1, p. 734.
- Production of books, Civ. P. § 689, v. 1, p. 270.
- Production of papers, Cir. Ct. rule 32, v. 1, p. 712.
- Questions for argument, bringing before court, Cir. Ct. rule 57, v. 1, p. 721.
- Referees, Civ. P. §§ 594, 595, v. 1, pp. 228, 230.
- Request to charge, additional requests, Cir. Ct. rule 11, v. 1, p. 705.
- Restraining order pending rule to show cause, Cir. Ct. rule 57, v. 1, p. 721.
- Right of accused to speedy and public trial, Const. '95, art. 1, § 18, v. 1, p. 529; Const. '68, art. 1, § 13, v. 1, p. 635.
- Right to trial by jury. See Jury and Jurors.
- Rule to show cause, Cir. Ct. rule 57, v. 1, p. 722.
- Opening and reply, Cir. Ct. rule 59, v. 1, p. 722.
- When granted, Cir. Ct. rule 57, v. 1, p. 721.
- Separate trials, Civ. P. § 539, v. 1, p. 209.
- Summing up, procedure, Cir. Ct. rule 32, v. 1, p. 712.
- Surveys ordered by court, Cir. Ct. rule 36, v. 1, p. 714.
- Trial by court, decision, contents, filing, Civ. P. § 589, v. 1, p. 225.
- Exception to decision, Civ. P. § 590, v. 1, p. 226.
- Issues triable by court, Civ. P. §§ 533, 534, v. 1, pp. 204, 206.
- Judgment on issue of law, procedure, Civ. P. § 591, v. 1, p. 226.
- Trial by jury. See Jury and Jurors.
- Trial defined, Civ. P. § 532, v. 1, p. 204.
- Vacating or modifying orders made out of court, Civ. P. § 637, v. 1, p. 249.
- Verdicts, actions for recovery of personal property, Civ. P. § 542, v. 1, p. 210.
- Assessing defendant's damages, Civ. P. § 544, v. 1, p. 211.
- Calling plaintiff not required, Cir. Ct. rule 29, v. 1, p. 711.
- Common pleas, taking of, Civ. P. §§ 49, 50, v. 1, pp. 23, 24.
- Contracts, expressed in dollars, dimes, cents and mills, Civ. C. § 3635, v. 3, p. 1094.
- Damages, jury to assess defendant's damages when, Civ. P. § 544, v. 1, p. 211.
- Death of party after, abatement, Civ. P. § 364, v. 1, p. 124.
- Entry in clerk's minutes, Civ. P. § 545, v. 1, p. 212.
- Failure of jury to agree on verdict, procedure, Civ. P. § 582, v. 1, p. 224.
- General verdict, controlled by special finding, Civ. P. § 543, v. 1, p. 211.
- Defined, Civ. P. § 541, v. 1, p. 210.
- When jury may render, Civ. P. § 542, v. 1, p. 210.
- Inquests, form of verdict, Cr. P. § 167, v. 1, p. 459.
- Interest, allowance from time of verdict until entry of judgment, Civ. P. § 626, v. 1, p. 247.
- Judgment in conformity with verdict, entry, Civ. P. § 545, v. 1, p. 212.
- Motion to set aside, Civ. P. § 545, v. 1, p. 212.
- On issue out of chancery, Civ. P. § 533, v. 1, p. 204.
- Plaintiff need not be called, Cir. Ct. rule 29, v. 1, p. 711.
- Recommendation for mercy, arson, Cr. C. § 29, v. 2, p. 15.

TRIAL (Cont'd)**Verdicts (Cont'd)****Recommendation of mercy (Cont'd)**

Assault with intent to ravish, Cr. C. § 8, v. 2, p. 8.

Burglary, Cr. C. § 32, v. 2, p. 17.

Carnal knowledge of woman child, Cr. C. § 9, v. 2, p. 9.

Murder, Cr. C. § 2, v. 2, p. 7.

Rape, Cr. C. § 7, v. 2, p. 8.

Referee's report to have effect of special verdict, Civ. P. § 594, v. 1, p. 228.

Set aside where gratuity given juror by party, Civ. P. § 581, v. 1, p. 224.

Special finding, controls general verdict, Civ. P. § 543, v. 1, p. 211.

Directing by court, Civ. P. § 542, v. 1, p. 210.

Special verdict, defined, Civ. P. §§ 541, 542, v. 1, p. 210.

Filing, Civ. P. § 542, v. 1, p. 210.

Motion for judgment on, Civ. P. § 546, v. 1, p. 213.

Settling, Cir. Ct. rule 47, v. 1, p. 717.

When jury may render, Civ. P. § 542, v. 1, p. 210.

Venire, irregularity in, not to affect verdict, Civ. P. § 580, v. 1, p. 223.

Want of evidence to support action, motion for nonsuit or directed verdict, Cir. Ct. rule 77, v. 1, p. 726.

TRUCK LINES

See Motor Vehicles.

Transportation regulated, L. '25, p. 252, §§ 1-19.

TRUCKS

See Motor Vehicles.

TRUST COMPANIES

Directors, number, Civ. C. § 4323, v. 3, p. 1289.

Federal farm loan bonds, investment in, Civ. C. § 5461, v. 3, p. 1659.

TRUST DEEDS

See Mortgages and Deeds of Trust.

TRUSTEES OF PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Incorporation, powers, etc., L. '23, p. 476, §§ 1-5.

TRUSTS AND MONOPOLIES

Attorney General, duty to prosecute, Civ. C. § 3548, v. 3, p. 1067.

Enforce law, Civ. C. § 3539, v. 3, p. 1064.

Boycott, Civ. C. § 3546, v. 3, p. 1066.

Corporations, forfeiture of charter, Civ. C. § 3547, v. 3, p. 1066.

Conspiracies in restraint of trade, Civ. C. § 3534, v. 3, p. 1063.

Conspiracies to control or limit trade, Civ. C. § 3546, v. 3, p. 1066.

Corporations, forfeiture of charter, Civ. C. § 3547, v. 3, p. 1066.

Contracts or agreements void, Civ. C. § 3538, v. 3, p. 1064.

Corporations, forfeiture of charter for violations, Civ. C. §§ 3531, 3541, 3547, v. 3, pp. 1062, 1065, 1066.

Damages, recovery of by injured person, Civ. C. § 3532, v. 3, p. 1062.

Declared against public policy, Civ. C. § 3530, v. 3, p. 1061.

Discovery proceedings, act cumulative, Civ. C. § 3554, v. 3, p. 1069.

Application by Attorney General, Civ. C. § 3550, v. 3, p. 1067.

Examination, procedure, Civ. C. § 3550, v. 3, p. 1067.

Immunity of witnesses from criminal prosecutions, Civ. C. § 3552, v. 3, p. 1068.

Order for examination, endorsement, Civ. C. § 3551, v. 3, p. 1068.

Granting of, Civ. C. § 3550, v. 3, p. 1067.

Service, Civ. C. § 3551, v. 3, p. 1068.

Referee, powers, Civ. C. § 3553, v. 3, p. 1068.

Injured persons, recovery of damages, Civ. C. § 3532, v. 3, p. 1062.

Laws for prevention of, Const. '95, art. 9, § 13, v. 1, p. 581.

Monopoly, declared unlawful, Civ. C. § 3535, v. 3, p. 1063.

Defined, Civ. C. § 3535, v. 3, p. 1063.

Provisions of act cumulative, Civ. C. § 3549, v. 3, p. 1067.

Sales at less than cost of manufacture, Civ. C. § 3544, v. 3, p. 1065.

Penalty, Civ. C. § 3545, v. 3, p. 1065.

Street railways, rights and remedies of employees, Civ. C. § 3533, v. 3, p. 1063.

Testimony, compelling persons to testify, Civ. C. § 3532, v. 3, p. 1062.

Trust agreement void, Civ. C. § 3538, v. 3, p. 1064.

Trusts and combinations declared unlawful, Civ. C. § 3530, v. 3, p. 1061.

Unfair discrimination, Attorney General to enforce provisions, Civ. C. § 3539, v. 3, p. 1064.

Continued violations, Civ. C. § 3542, v. 3, p. 1065.

Corporations, revocation of charter, Civ. C. § 3541, v. 3, p. 1065.

Penalty, Civ. C. § 3537, v. 3, p. 1064.

Remedies cumulative, Civ. C. § 3543, v. 3, p. 1065.

Secretary of State, duties, Civ. C. § 3540, v. 3, p. 1064.

Unlawful, Civ. C. § 3536, v. 3, p. 1064.

Unlawful and void, Civ. C. § 3530, v. 3, p. 1061.

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES

Absent trustee, citation, Civ. C. § 5548, v. 3, p. 1691.

Citation to account, failure, Civ. C. § 5429, v. 3, p. 1649.

Revocation of appointment, Civ. C. § 5549, v. 3, p. 1691.

Accounts, annually, Civ. C. § 5459, v. 3, p. 1658.

Removal beyond state, Civ. C. § 5428, v. 3, p. 1649.

Action by trustee of express trust, Civ. P. § 356, v. 1, p. 121.

Annual return by trustee, Civ. C. § 5459, v. 3, p. 1658.

Appointment of trustee, Civ. C. § 5458, v. 3, p. 1658.

Revocation, Civ. C. §§ 5429, 5549, v. 3, pp. 1649, 1691.

Arising by implication of law, Civ. C. § 5454, v. 3, p. 1657.

Assets in hands of heir, Civ. C. § 5456, v. 3, p. 1657.

Own estate not chargeable for debts, Civ. C. § 5457, v. 3, p. 1657.

Assignments of trust, writing necessary, Civ. C. § 5453, v. 3, p. 1657.

Banks authorized to act as trustee, Civ. C. § 3994, v. 3, p. 1179.

Beneficiaries, estate and possession deemed in, Civ. C. § 5450, v. 3, p. 1655.

Jointly seized to use of one, Civ. C. § 5451, v. 3, p. 1656.

Rents, right to, Civ. C. § 5452, v. 3, p. 1656.

Bonds, federal farm loan bonds, investment in, Civ. C. § 5461, v. 3, p. 1659.

Premium chargeable against estate, Civ. C. § 5374, v. 3, p. 1634.

Breach of trust with fraudulent intent, Cr. C. § 43, v. 2, p. 21.

Charitable trusts, validated, L. '25, p. 61, §§ 1-5.

Citation, absent trustee, Civ. C. § 5548, v. 3, p. 1691.

Commissions of trustees, Civ. C. § 5460, v. 3, p. 1658.

Conveyance by infant trustees, Civ. C. §§ 5472-5474, v. 3, pp. 1661-1662.

Costs, in action by or against trustee, Civ. P. § 631, v. 1, p. 248.

Creation of trust, requisites, Civ. C. § 5453, v. 3, p. 1657.

Determination of estate of infant, trustee holding over as trespasser, Civ. P. § 823, v. 1, p. 312.

Educational trusts, validated, L. '25, p. 61, §§ 1-5.

Estate and possession deemed in beneficiaries, Civ. C. § 5450, v. 3, p. 1655.

Exceptions, Civ. C. § 5454, v. 3, p. 1657.

Federal farm loan bonds, investment in, Civ. C. § 5461, v. 3, p. 1659.

Heirs, trust deemed assets in hands of, Civ. C. § 5456, v. 3, p. 1657.

Holding over of estate by trustee, damages recoverable by person entitled to possession, Civ. P. § 824, v. 1, p. 312.

Income tax, L. '22, p. 896, §§ 1-13; L. '24, p. 1173, §§ 1-4; L. '25, p. 223, § 1.

Infant trustee, conveyance by, Civ. C. § 5472, v. 3, p. 1661.

Conveyance by, compelled, Civ. C. § 5474, v. 3, p. 1662.

Validity, Civ. C. § 5473, v. 3, p. 1662.

Inheritance tax. See Inheritance Tax.

Investments, federal farm loan bonds, Civ. C. § 5461, v. 3, p. 1659.

Interest, Civ. C. § 5462, v. 3, p. 1659.

Joint possession to use of one, Civ. C. § 5451, v. 3, p. 1656.

Judicial sales, Civ. C. § 5476, v. 3, p. 1662.

Probate Court, jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 167, v. 1, p. 63.

Proceedings by remaindermen, etc., to compel production of person believed to be dead, Civ. P. §§ 818-822, v. 1, pp. 311, 312.

Railroads, liability of trustees, Civ. C. § 4764, v. 3, p. 1442.

Religious trusts, validated, L. '25, p. 61, §§ 1-5.

Removal of trustee from state, citation, Civ. C. § 5548, v. 3, p. 1691.

Citation to account, Civ. C. § 5428, v. 3, p. 1649.

Failure, Civ. C. § 5429, v. 3, p. 1649.

Rents, right to, Civ. C. § 5452, v. 3, p. 1656.

Requisites to creation, Civ. C. § 5453, v. 3, p. 1657.

Return, annually, Civ. C. § 5459, v. 3, p. 1658.

Sale under execution, Civ. C. § 5476, v. 3, p. 1662.

School trustees. See Schools and School Districts.

Stockholders, liability, Civ. C. § 4251, v. 3, p. 1264.

Substitution of trustees, Civ. C. § 5458, v. 3, p. 1658.

Trust deeds of chattels to use of creditor void, Civ. C. § 5449, v. 3, p. 1655.

Trustee's bond, admissibility of certified copy, Civ. P. § 733, v. 1, p. 286.

Writing, Civ. C. § 5453, v. 3, p. 1657.

Assignment of trusts, Civ. C. § 5455, v. 3, p. 1657.

TUBERCULOSIS

Hotels, fumigation and airing of rooms, Civ. C. § 2379, v. 3, p. 705.

Prisoners, Cr. C. § 444, v. 2, p. 143.

TUBERCULOSIS CAMPS

Beneficiary patients, who are, L. '25, p. 242, § 11.

Board of trustees, L. '25, p. 241, § 8.

Powers, L. '25, p. 242, § 9.

Rules and regulations, L. '25, p. 242, § 9.

Bonds, denomination, L. '25, p. 241, § 4.

Proceeds, disbursement, L. '25, p. 241, § 5.

Sale, L. '25, p. 241, § 4.

Signature, L. '25, p. 241, § 4.

Tax for retirement, L. '25, p. 241, § 6.

Terms, L. '25, p. 241, § 4.

Discrimination prohibited, L. '25, p. 243, § 12.

Donations, L. '25, p. 242, § 10.

Election, L. '25, p. 240, § 2.

Returns, L. '25, p. 240, § 3.

Exclusion of violators of rules, L. '25, p. 243, § 12.

Jurisdiction of municipality, L. '25, p. 243, § 12.

Petitions for establishment, L. '25, p. 239, §§ 1-14.

Trustees, appointment, L. '25, p. 241, § 7.

Oath, L. '25, p. 241, § 8.

Term, L. '25, p. 241, § 7.

TURKEYS

Wild turkeys, bag limit, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.

Cold storage, Cr. C. § 751, v. 2, p. 222.

Open season, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.

Purchase or sale, Cr. C. § 752, v. 2, p. 222.

Trapping or snaring, prohibited, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.

TURNIPS

Standard barrel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 75, § 1.

TURNPIKE ROADS

See Highways.

Bridges, width, Civ. C. § 3110, v. 3, p. 908.

Carriages with broad-tired wheels, deduction from toll, Civ. C. § 3108, v. 3, p. 908.

Commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 3129, v. 3, p. 913.

Duties if work in dangerous condition, Civ. C. § 3130, v. 3, p. 913.

Examination of work, Civ. C. § 3130, v. 3, p. 913.

Oath, Civ. C. § 3131, v. 3, p. 914.

TURNPIKE ROADS (Cont'd)

- Condemnation, right of way, Civ. C. §§ 4990-5003, v. 3, pp. 1511-1517.
- Delaying passengers, liability, Civ. C. § 3136, v. 3, p. 915.
- Exemption from toll, persons enumerated, Civ. C. § 3134, v. 3, p. 914.
- Failure to keep in condition, Cr. C. § 572, v. 2, p. 175.
- Foot passengers exempt from toll, Civ. C. § 3135, v. 3, p. 915.
- Graduating, Civ. C. § 3107, v. 3, p. 908.
- Right of way, appeal to circuit court, Civ. C. § 4994, v. 3, p. 1514.
- Clerk of court, duties, Civ. C. § 4991, v. 3, p. 1512.
- Ineligible where interested, Civ. C. § 4992, v. 3, p. 1513.
- Compensation, jury to ascertain, Civ. C. § 4493, v. 3, p. 1513.
- Condemnation, exemption from, Civ. C. § 4998, v. 3, p. 1515.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 5001, v. 3, p. 1516.
- Jurors, failure to attend, Civ. C. § 5002, v. 3, p. 1516.
- Proceedings filed with clerk, Civ. C. § 5000, v. 3, p. 1516.
- Entry for survey and location, Civ. C. § 4999, v. 3, p. 1515.
- Entry on land, Civ. C. § 4990, v. 3, p. 1511.
- Fee to remain in owner, Civ. C. § 4997, v. 3, p. 1515.
- Infant or incompetent owner, Civ. C. § 4996, v. 3, p. 1514.
- Inspection of premises by jury, Civ. C. § 4993, v. 3, p. 1513.
- Jury to determine compensation, Civ. C. § 4991, v. 3, p. 1512.
- Notice to owners, incompetents or nonresidents, Civ. C. § 4996, v. 3, p. 1514.
- Presumption of owner's consent, Civ. C. § 4990, v. 3, p. 1511.
- Taking at assessed value, Civ. C. § 4995, v. 3, p. 1514.
- Written notice to owner, Civ. C. § 4990, v. 3, p. 1511.
- Toll gates, number, Civ. C. § 3109, v. 3, p. 908.
- Prohibited erection, Civ. C. § 3106, v. 3, p. 908.
- Tolls, deduction for carriages with broad-tired wheels, Civ. C. § 3108, v. 3, p. 908.
- Distress warrant on failure to pay, Civ. C. § 3133, v. 3, p. 914.
- Exemptions, Civ. C. § 3134, v. 3, p. 914.
- Foot passengers exempt, Civ. C. § 3135, v. 3, p. 915.
- Legal tender, Civ. C. § 3132, v. 3, p. 914.
- Payment before passing gate, Civ. C. § 3132, v. 3, p. 914.
- Rates, Civ. C. § 3135, v. 3, p. 915.
- Travel on right of center, Civ. C. § 3111, v. 3, p. 909.
- Width, Civ. C. § 3110, v. 3, p. 908.

TURPENTINE

- Larceny of crude turpentine, Cr. C. § 95, v. 2, p. 38.
- Naval stores, city of Charleston, Civ. C. §§ 3459-3468, v. 3, pp. 1041-1043.

TURPENTINE FARMS

- Firing of woods near, punishment, Cr. C. § 55, v. 2, p. 26.

TURTLES

- See Fish, Oysters, etc.

TYPEWRITING

- Pleadings and papers may be typewritten, Cir. Ct. rule 12, v. 1, p. 706.
- Records on appeal to Supreme Court, Sup. Ct. rule 6, v. 1, p. 690.
- Wills, valid, Civ. C. § 5361, v. 3, p. 1630.

UNDERTAKINGS

- See Bail and Recognizance; Bonds.
- Acknowledgments, Cir. Ct. rule 66, v. 1, p. 724.
- Appeal to Supreme Court, Civ. P. § 647, v. 1, p. 254.
- Approval of security, Civ. P. § 656, v. 1, p. 257.
- Filing, Civ. P. § 658, v. 1, p. 258.
- Form and service, Civ. P. § 655, v. 1, p. 257.
- New undertaking, Civ. P. § 648, v. 1, p. 254.
- Arrest in civil actions, relief of debtor, forthcoming bond by debtor, Civ. P. § 812, v. 1, p. 309.
- Undertaking by plaintiff, Civ. P. § 445, v. 1, p. 172.
- Attachment, defendant, Civ. P. § 517, v. 1, p. 194.
- Plaintiff to give, Civ. P. §§ 503, 520, v. 1, pp. 188, 195.
- Attorneys prohibited from becoming sureties, Cir. Ct. rule 9, v. 1, p. 704.
- Claim and delivery, security by defendant, Civ. P. § 474, v. 1, p. 177.
- Security by plaintiff, Civ. P. § 472, v. 1, p. 177.
- Delivery to sheriff, claim and delivery of personal property, Civ. P. § 772, v. 1, p. 297.
- Deposit in lieu of Cir. Ct. rule 10, v. 1, p. 704.
- Security for costs, Cir. Ct. rule 10, v. 1, p. 704.
- Failure to file, vacation of proceedings, Cir. Ct. rule 69, v. 1, p. 724.
- Filing with clerk of court, Civ. P. § 772, v. 1, p. 297.
- Husband failing to support wife and children, L. '25, p. 143, § 1.
- Indemnity bond in lieu of, Civ. P. § 849, v. 1, p. 318.
- Index of, to be kept by clerks of circuit court, Cir. Ct. rule 2, v. 1, p. 703.
- Injunctions, security by plaintiff, Civ. P. § 486, v. 1, p. 181.
- Insurance policy in lieu of, Civ. P. § 849, v. 1, p. 318.
- Justification of sureties, Cir. Ct. rule 66, 67, v. 1, p. 724.
- Magistrates, title to real property, Civ. P. §§ 222, 223, v. 1, p. 80.
- Title to real property, if undertaking not given, Civ. P. §§ 224, 225, v. 1, p. 80.
- Moneys deposited in lieu of payment, receipt, Civ. P. §§ 303-305, v. 1, p. 103.
- Order to stay sale under execution, Cir. Ct. rule 65, v. 1, p. 724.
- Plaintiff in default judgment, Cir. Ct. rule 38, v. 1, p. 715.

Security for costs, deposit in lieu of undertaking, Cir. Ct. rule 10, v. 1, p. 704.
 Form of undertaking, Cir. Ct. rule 10, v. 1, p. 704.
 Subscription or acknowledgment, Cir. Ct. rule 66, v. 1, p. 724.
 Superintendent of penitentiary, Cr. C. § 947, v. 2, p. 279.
 Surety company as surety, Civ. C. § 4103, v. 3, p. 1211.

UNINCORPORATED ASSOCIATIONS

See Associations.

Actions against, Civ. C. § 5070, v. 3, p. 1535.
 Final process, liability under, Civ. C. § 5072, v. 3, p. 1535.
 Service of process on, Civ. C. § 5071, v. 3, p. 1535.

UNION, CITY OF

Amendments to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '22, p. 1572, §§ 1-3.
 Assessment of abutting property for street improvements validated, L. '25, p. 879, § 1.
 Bond election in, L. '22, p. 1582, § 1.
 Bond issue by, L. '22, p. 1575, § 1.
 Bonded debt, limitations, exceptions, Const. '95, art. 8, § 7, v. 1, p. 568.
 Bonds, refunding indebtedness, L. '22, p. 1575, §§ 1-6.
 Street improvement, L. '22, p. 1582, §§ 1-8.
 Indebtedness, bonds for refunding, L. '22, p. 1575, §§ 1-6.
 Municipal property, sale of, L. '22, p. 1581, § 1.
 Notes validated, L. '25, p. 882, §§ 1-3.
 Paving assessments, validated, L. '25, p. 879, § 1.
 Sales of property by, L. '22, p. 1581, § 1.
 School district No. 22, loan by, L. '25, p. 881, §§ 1-4.
 Street improvement bonds, L. '22, p. 1582, §§ 1-8.

UNION COUNTY

Advisory board, chairman, Civ. C. § 1946, v. 3, p. 592; L. '23, p. 136, § 1.
 Compensation, L. '23, p. 136, § 1.
 Control of county farm, L. '23, p. 137, § 3.
 County engineer, employment, L. '23, p. 136, § 2.
 Salary, Civ. C. § 1946, v. 3, p. 592.
 Meetings, Civ. C. § 1946, v. 3, p. 592.
 Personnel, L. '23, p. 136, § 1.
 Powers, L. '25, p. 137, § 4.
 Purchase of supplies, approval, L. '23, p. 136, § 2.
 Secretary, Civ. C. § 1946, v. 3, p. 592; L. '23, p. 136, § 1.
 Term, L. '23, p. 136, § 1.
 Vacancies, L. '23, p. 136, § 1.
 Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.
 Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1267, §§ 1-10; L. '23, p. 465, §§ 1-10; L. '24, p. 1463, §§ 1-10; L. '25, p. 582, §§ 1-20.
 Apportionment by county supervisor, Civ. C. § 1965, v. 3, p. 600.
 Claims in excess of, disposition, Civ. C. § 1967, v. 3, p. 600.

Proceedings when exhausted, Civ. C. § 1967, v. 3, p. 600.
 Bailiffs, number, Civ. C. § 2061, v. 3, p. 624.
 Bills payable book, county supervisor to keep, Civ. C. § 1954, v. 3, p. 595.
 County treasurer to keep, Civ. C. § 1961, v. 3, p. 598.
 Bogansville township, bonds validated, L. '24, p. 1869, §§ 1, 2.
 Highway commission, abolished, L. '23, p. 871, § 1.
 Bond book, county supervisor to keep, Civ. C. § 1955, v. 3, p. 595.
 Bonds, cancelled coupons turned over to Sinking Fund Commission, Civ. C. § 1990, v. 3, p. 606.
 Notice by Sinking Fund Commission of maturity, Civ. C. § 1991, v. 3, p. 606.
 Operation of Wallace Thomson Hospital, L. '22, p. 1578, §§ 1-9.
 Pinckney Township, L. '22, p. 1580, §§ 1-7; L. '23, p. 867, §§ 1-9.
 Redemption of outstanding bonds by Sinking Fund Commission, Civ. C. § 1989, v. 3, p. 606.
 Refunding indebtedness, etc., L. '22, p. 1576, §§ 1-6.
 School district No. 11, L. '24, p. 1870, §§ 1-9.
 Sinking Fund Commission to record outstanding bonds, Civ. C. § 1988, v. 3, p. 605.
 Bonds validated, Bogansville township, L. '24, p. 1869, §§ 1, 2.
 Books, entries to be in ink, Civ. C. § 1964, v. 3, p. 599.
 Boundaries, Civ. C. § 711, v. 3, p. 288.
 Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 251, v. 2, p. 88; Civ. C. § 5177, v. 3, p. 1564.
 Penalty, Civ. C. § 5178, v. 3, p. 1564.
 Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 55, v. 1, p. 31.
 Claims in excess of appropriations, disposition of, Civ. C. § 1967, v. 3, p. 600.
 Classification of claims allowed book, county supervisor to keep, Civ. C. § 1953, v. 3, p. 595.
 Clerk of court, act as special master, when, Civ. C. § 2218, v. 3, p. 663.
 Books to be presented to county auditor, Civ. C. § 1972, v. 3, p. 602.
 Fees, Civ. C. § 5730, v. 3, p. 1742; L. '25, p. 70, § 1.
 Excepted, Civ. C. § 5728, v. 3, p. 1741; L. '25, p. 234, § 1.
 Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
 Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 55, v. 1, p. 31.
 Commutation tax, amount, Cr. C. § 706, v. 2, p. 209; Civ. C. § 1950, v. 3, p. 594.
 Duties of county supervisor, Civ. C. § 1947, v. 3, p. 593.
 Failure to pay, Cr. C. § 706, v. 2, p. 209.
 In lieu of road duty, amount, Civ. C. § 2954, v. 3, p. 868.
 Company E 118th Infantry, payment by Comptroller General, L. '25, p. 878, § 1.
 Constable, Monarch Mills, L. '23, p. 870, § 1.
 County attorney, appointment by county supervisor, Civ. C. § 1943, v. 3, p. 591; L. '23, p. 137, § 4.

UNION COUNTY (Cont'd)

- County auditor, examination of books of county supervisor and treasurer, Civ. C. § 1970, v. 3, p. 601.
- Fines and licenses book, entries, Civ. C. § 1972, v. 3, p. 602.
- Report of receipts and disbursements, Civ. C. § 1971, v. 3, p. 602.
- County board of commissioners to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- County engineer, appointment by highway committee, Civ. C. § 1946, v. 3, p. 592.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 1946, v. 3, p. 592.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 1945, v. 3, p. 592; L. '23, p. 136, § 2.
- Employment of janitor for court house, Civ. C. § 1951, v. 3, p. 594.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 1946, v. 3, p. 592.
- County farm, advisory board to control, L. '23, p. 137, § 3.
- County physician, appointment by county supervisor, Civ. C. § 1943, v. 3, p. 591.
- County supervisor, apportionment of appropriations, Civ. C. § 1965, v. 3, p. 600.
- Bills payable book, entries, Civ. C. § 1954, v. 3, p. 595.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 1943, v. 3, p. 591.
- Bond book, entries, Civ. C. § 1955, v. 3, p. 595.
- Books kept by, entries to be in ink, Civ. C. § 1964, v. 3, p. 599.
- Books to be examined by county auditor, Civ. C. § 1970, v. 3, p. 601.
- Borrowing money, Civ. C. § 1947, v. 3, p. 593.
- Classification of claims allowed book, entries, Civ. C. § 1593, v. 3, p. 595.
- Commutation tax, collection, Civ. C. § 1947, v. 3, p. 593.
- County attorney, appointment, Civ. C. § 1943, v. 3, p. 591; L. '23, p. 137, § 4.
- County physician, appointment, Civ. C. § 1943, v. 3, p. 591.
- Diversion or exceeding of appropriation prohibited, Civ. C. § 1965, v. 3, p. 600.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 1943, v. 3, p. 591.
- File book of claims, entries, Civ. C. § 1952, v. 3, p. 594.
- Office hours, Civ. C. § 1944, v. 3, p. 592.
- Record of reports of county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1960, v. 3, p. 597.
- Road duty, summoning of persons liable, Civ. C. § 1947, v. 3, p. 593.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 1943, v. 3, p. 591.
- Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1067, v. 3, p. 377.
- Term, Civ. C. § 1943, v. 3, p. 591.
- Warrants, statements on, Civ. C. § 1966, v. 3, p. 600.
- Warrants for road duty evaders, Civ. C. § 1948, v. 3, p. 594.
- County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1267, §§ 1-10; L. '23, p. 465, §§ 1-10; L. '24, p. 1463, §§ 1-10; L. '25, p. 582, §§ 1-20.
- County treasurer, bills payable book, entry, Civ. C. § 1961, v. 3, p. 598.
- Book of blank receipts, forms, Civ. C. § 1963, v. 3, p. 599.
- Book of reports to Superintendent of Education, Civ. C. § 1962, v. 3, p. 599.
- Books to be examined by county auditor, Civ. C. § 1970, v. 3, p. 601.
- Cancelled bond coupons turned over to Sinking Fund Commission, Civ. C. § 1990, v. 3, p. 606.
- Daily cash receipts book, entries, Civ. C. § 1956, v. 3, p. 596.
- Disbursements of funds for county expenses book, entries, Civ. C. § 1957, v. 3, p. 596.
- Disbursements of school funds book, entries, Civ. C. § 1958, v. 3, p. 596.
- Entries in books to be in ink, Civ. C. § 1964, v. 3, p. 599.
- General monthly cash book, entries, Civ. C. § 1959, v. 3, p. 597.
- Income from fines, fees, etc., paid to, Civ. C. § 1968, v. 3, p. 601.
- Monthly statement to Sinking Fund Commission, Civ. C. § 1979, v. 3, p. 604.
- Payment of loans from State Sinking Fund Commission, Civ. C. § 1969, v. 3, p. 601.
- Receipts, form, Civ. C. § 1963, v. 3, p. 599.
- Records of reports to county supervisor, Civ. C. § 1960, v. 3, p. 597.
- Report to superintendent of education, Civ. C. § 1962, v. 3, p. 599.
- Reports to county supervisor, Civ. C. § 1960, v. 3, p. 597.
- Court house, janitor, duties, Civ. C. § 1951, v. 3, p. 594.
- Daily cash receipts book, county treasurer to keep, Civ. C. § 1956, v. 3, p. 596.
- Disbursements of funds for county expenses book, county treasurer to keep, Civ. C. § 1957, v. 3, p. 596.
- Disbursements of school funds book, county treasurer to keep, Civ. C. § 1958, v. 3, p. 596.
- Drainage, districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3150, v. 3, p. 920.
- Effective date of act, Civ. C. § 1949, v. 3, p. 594.
- Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
- Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 5730, v. 3, p. 1742; L. '25, p. 70, § 1.
- Master, Civ. C. § 5746, v. 3, p. 1755.
- Probate judge, Civ. C. § 5750, v. 3, p. 1759; L. '24, p. 1112, § 1.
- File book of claims, county supervisor to keep, Civ. C. § 1952, v. 3, p. 594.
- Fines and licenses book, County Auditor to keep, Civ. C. § 1972, v. 3, p. 602.
- Fines, fees, etc., income paid to county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1968, v. 3, p. 601.
- Fish dam bridge commission established, L. '23, p. 871, §§ 1-4.
- General monthly cash book, county treasurer to keep, Civ. C. § 1959, v. 3, p. 597.
- General session, stenographer, part payment of salary, Cr. P. § 78, v. 1, p. 432.
- Terms, Civ. P. § 55, v. 1, p. 30.
- Gypsies, etc., license required, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 218, v. 2, p. 76.
- Hail sufferers, tax exempt, L. '23, p. 569, §§ 1, 2.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1208, § 1.
- Highway bonds, Pinckney township, L. '23, p. 867, §§ 1-9.
- Highway commission of Bogansville township abolished, L. '23, p. 871, § 1.

- Highway committee, duties and powers, Civ. C. § 1946, v. 3, p. 592.
- Highways, construction through townships, L. '22, p. 1573, § 1.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1208, § 1.
- Width, Civ. C. § 2909, v. 3, p. 853.
- Inquests, jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 157, v. 1, p. 456.
- Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
- Jonesville school district, trustees, election, L. '22, p. 1573, §§ 1, 2.
- Jurors, summoning, Civ. P. § 557, v. 1, p. 216.
- Term, Civ. P. § 565, v. 1, p. 213.
- Loans, payment by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1969, v. 3, p. 601.
- Loans by County Supervisor, Civ. C. § 1946, v. 3, p. 593.
- Magistrate, books to be presented to County Auditor, Civ. C. § 1972, v. 3, p. 602.
- Monarch Mills, L. '23, p. 870, § 1.
- Marriage license, fee of probate judge, disposition, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Master, duties vested in probate judge, Civ. C. § 2214, v. 3, p. 662.
- Office abolished, Civ. C. § 2213, v. 3, p. 662.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 5746, v. 3, p. 1755; L. '25, p. 76, § 1.
- Warrants on Sinking Fund Commission, Civ. C. § 1981, v. 3, p. 604.
- Mill dams, removal by commissioner of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Penalties, violation of Sinking Fund Commission provisions, Civ. C. § 1994, v. 3, p. 606.
- Pinckney Township, bond issue, L. '22, p. 1580, §§ 1-7.
- Highway bonds, L. '23, p. 867, §§ 1-9.
- Pool and billiard tables, operation without license, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 259, v. 2, p. 90.
- Postage to county officers, Civ. C. § 1118, v. 3, p. 389.
- Probate judge, assumption of duties of master, Civ. C. § 2214, v. 3, p. 662.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 2215, v. 3, p. 662.
- Clerk of court to act as special master, when, Civ. C. § 2218, v. 3, p. 663.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 2217, v. 3, p. 663.
- Fees, Civ. C. § 5750, v. 3, p. 1759; L. '24, p. 1112, § 1.
- Marriage license fee, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Moneys turned over to Sinking Fund Commission, Civ. C. § 1984, v. 3, p. 605.
- Practice of law prohibited, Civ. C. § 2216, v. 3, p. 662.
- Warrants on Sinking Fund Commission, Civ. C. § 1985, v. 3, p. 605.
- Referees, moneys turned over to Sinking Fund Commission, Civ. C. § 1982, v. 3, p. 604.
- Warrants on Sinking Fund Commission, Civ. C. § 1983, v. 3, p. 605.
- Road duty, county supervisor to summon persons liable, Civ. C. § 1947, v. 3, p. 593.
- Failure to perform, Civ. C. § 1948, v. 3, p. 594.
- Persons liable, Civ. C. § 2953, v. 3, p. 867.
- Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1267, §§ 1-10; L. '23, p. 465, §§ 1-10; L. '24, p. 1463, §§ 1-10; L. '25, p. 582, § 2.
- School District No. 11, bond issue, L. '24, p. 1870, §§ 1-9.
- School district, No. 22, loan, L. '25, p. 881, §§ 1-4.
- School funds, county treasurer to keep book of disbursements, Civ. C. § 1958, v. 3, p. 596.
- School trustees, election, Jonesville School District, L. '22, p. 1573, §§ 1, 2.
- Sewer systems, textile establishments to install, L. '23, p. 869, §§ 1-5.
- Sinking Fund Commission, appointments, Civ. C. § 1973, v. 3, p. 602.
- Bonds by members, Civ. C. § 1976, v. 3, p. 603.
- Bonds, notice of maturity, Civ. C. § 1991, v. 3, p. 606.
- Books, etc., to be furnished to solicitor or Grand Jury, Civ. C. § 1986, v. 3, p. 605.
- Breach of trust, penalty, Civ. C. § 1993, v. 3, p. 606.
- Cancelled bond coupons turned over to, Civ. C. § 1990, v. 3, p. 606.
- Chairman, Civ. C. § 1974, v. 3, p. 602.
- Commissioners, breach of trust, penalty, Cr. C. § 549, v. 2, p. 168.
- Compensation of Commissioners, Civ. C. § 1992, v. 3, p. 606.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 1973, v. 3, p. 602.
- Corporate powers, Civ. C. § 1974, v. 3, p. 602.
- Duties, Civ. C. § 1977, v. 3, p. 603.
- Additional, Civ. C. § 1879, v. 3, p. 603.
- Loans, investments, etc., Civ. C. § 1978, v. 3, p. 603.
- Master to turn over moneys to, Civ. C. § 1980, v. 3, p. 604.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 1975, v. 3, p. 603.
- Neglect of duty, penalty, Cr. C. § 548, v. 2, p. 163.
- Offices, Civ. C. § 1974, v. 3, p. 602.
- Outstanding bonds to be recorded, Civ. C. § 1988, v. 3, p. 605.
- Probate judge to turn over moneys, Civ. C. § 1984, v. 3, p. 605.
- Quarterly statement of financial condition, Civ. C. § 1987, v. 3, p. 605.
- Records, Civ. C. § 1977, v. 3, p. 603.
- Redemption of outstanding bonds, Civ. C. § 1989, v. 3, p. 606.
- Referees to turn over moneys to, Civ. C. § 1982, v. 3, p. 604.
- Seal, Civ. C. § 1974, v. 3, p. 602.
- Secretary, Civ. C. § 1974, v. 3, p. 602.
- Statements by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1979, v. 3, p. 604.
- Term, Civ. C. § 1973, v. 3, p. 602.
- Treasurer, Civ. C. § 1974, v. 3, p. 602.
- Vacancy, Civ. C. § 1973, v. 3, p. 602.
- Violations, penalty, Civ. C. § 1994, v. 3, p. 606.
- Warrants of master to be obeyed, Civ. C. § 1981, v. 3, p. 604.
- Warrants of probate judge, Civ. C. § 1985, v. 3, p. 605.
- Warrants of referees to be obeyed, Civ. C. § 1983, v. 3, p. 605.
- Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1208, § 1.
- Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
- Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.

UNION COUNTY (Cont'd)**Streams (Cont'd)**

- Running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 102, v. 2, p. 41.
- Superintendent of Education, book of reports from county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1962, v. 3, p. 599.
- Report by county treasurer, Civ. C. § 1962, v. 3, p. 597.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 2578, v. 3, p. 759.
- Taxes, L. '22, p. 1267, §§ 1-10; L. '24, p. 1463, §§ 1-10; L. '25, p. 582, §§ 1-20.
- Exemptions, hail sufferers, L. '23, p. 569, §§ 1, 2.
- Refund to, Smith, John D., L. '25, p. 880, § 1.
- Union Cannery and Products Company, L. '25, p. 818, § 1.
- White, D. C., L. '25, p. 880, § 1.
- Textile establishments, sewer systems in tenements, L. '23, p. 869, §§ 1-5.
- Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
- Townships, highways across, L. '22, p. 1573, § 1.
- Pinckney, highway bonds, L. '23, p. 867, §§ 1-9.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
- Wallace Thomson Hospital, bonds for operation, etc., L. '22, p. 1578, §§ 1-9.
- Warrants, statements to be contained in, Civ. C. § 1966, v. 3, p. 600.
- Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Width of roads, Civ. C. § 2909, v. 3, p. 853.

UNIONS

See Co-operative Credit Unions; Labor Unions.

UNITED STATES

- Acquisition of land by, aids to navigation, Civ. C. § 9, v. 3, p. 35.
- Jurisdiction over, Civ. C. § 10, v. 3, p. 35.
- Lighthouses, procedure, Civ. C. § 9, v. 3, p. 35.
- Public uses, procedure, Civ. C. § 8, v. 3, p. 34.
- Actions in name of by appointed persons, rules and regulations, Civ. P. § 292, v. 1, p. 100.
- Agricultural experiment stations, assent to act of Congress relative to, Civ. C. § 13, v. 3, p. 36.
- Beaufort county, lands in ceded for military purposes, L. '25, p. 151, §§ 1-4.
- Bonds and stocks, tax exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Citizens, who are, Const. U. S. Amend. 14, v. 1, p. 503.
- Cotton standards adopted, L. '22, p. 840, § 1.
- Flag, mutilation, etc., Cr. C. § 169, v. 2, p. 59.
- Printing, painting, etc., on merchandise, Cr. C. § 169, v. 2, p. 59.
- Judicial power, extent of, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 493.
- Not extended to suits against states, Const. U. S. Amend. 11, v. 1, p. 501.
- Jurisdiction, lands ceded by state, Civ. C. 10, v. 3, p. 35.
- Lands ceded to by state, exemption from taxation, Civ. C. § 11, v. 3, p. 36.
- Laws of, supremacy, Const. U. S. art. 6, v. 1, p. 497.

- Marsh land in Beaufort county granted to, L. '25, p. 96, § 1.
- Paramount allegiance to, Const. '68, art. 1, § 4, v. 1, p. 634.
- Places ceded to by state, enumerated, Civ. C. § 4, v. 3, pp. 2-33.
- Property of, tax exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.
- Public debt of, validity, Const. U. S. Amend. 14, v. 1, p. 505.
- Purchase of land for arsenals and magazines, Civ. C. § 5, v. 3, p. 33.
- Concurrent jurisdiction retained by state, Civ. C. § 7, v. 3, p. 33.
- Valuation on failure to agree, Civ. C. § 6, v. 3, p. 33.
- Removal of causes to federal courts, Cir. Ct. rule 76, v. 1, p. 726.
- Union indissoluble, Const. '68, art. 1, § 5, v. 1, p. 634.
- Voting at primary elections by persons in service of, Civ. C. § 310, v. 3, p. 136.

UNITED STATES CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS

See Rules for United States Circuit Court of Appeals.

Rules, text, v. 1, pp. 877-902.

UNITED STATES COAST SURVEYS

Destruction, etc., Cr. C. § 162, v. 2, p. 57.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION

See Constitution of the United States.

UNITED STATES COURTS OF EQUITY

See Rules for United States Courts of Equity.

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTS, EASTERN DISTRICT

See Rules for United States District Courts, Eastern District.

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTS, WESTERN DISTRICT

See Rules for United States District Courts, Western District.

UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

See Congress.

UNITED STATES LIBERTY BONDS

Tax exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

UNITED STATES OFFICERS

- Appointment by President, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 2, v. 1, p. 492.
- Commissioning of by President, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 3, v. 1, p. 493.
- Disability, participation in insurrection or rebellion, Const. U. S. Amend. 14, § 3, v. 1, p. 505.
- Oath, Const. U. S. art. 6, v. 1, p. 497.
- Removal from office on conviction of crime, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 493.

UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES.

- Age, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2, v. 1, p. 481.
- Apportionment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2, v. 1, p. 481; Amend. 14, § 2, v. 1, p. 504.
- Arrest, privilege from, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 6, v. 1, p. 483.
- Compelling attendance, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5, v. 1, p. 482.

- Congressional districts, division of state into, Civ. C. § 266, v. 3, p. 120.
 One Representative from each district, Civ. C. § 267, v. 3, p. 121.
 Disability, participation in insurrection or rebellion, Const. U. S. Amend. 14, § 3, v. 1, p. 505.
 Election, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2, v. 1, p. 481.
 Certificate of election sent to House of Representatives, Civ. C. § 262, v. 3, p. 119.
 Time, place, and manner, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 4, v. 1, p. 482; Civ. C. § 265, v. 3, p. 120.
 Writs of, if Representatives increased, Civ. C. § 268, v. 3, p. 121.
 Electors, qualifications of, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2, v. 1, p. 481.
 Expulsion, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5, v. 1, p. 482.
 Ineligible for other offices, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 6, v. 1, p. 483.
 Number, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2, v. 1, p. 481.
 Oath, Const. U. S. art. 6, v. 1, p. 497.
 Presidential electors, ineligible as, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1, v. 1, p. 490.
 Punishment for disorderly behavior, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5, v. 1, p. 482.
 Qualifications, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2, v. 1, p. 481.
 Salaries, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 6, v. 1, p. 483.
 Speeches, immunity from questioning, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 6, v. 1, p. 483.
 Term, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2, v. 1, p. 481.
 Vacancies, how filled, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 2, v. 1, p. 481.
- UNITED STATES SENATE**
 See Congress.
- UNITED STATES SENATORS**
 Age, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3, v. 1, p. 481.
 Arrest, privilege from, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 6, v. 1, p. 483.
 Classification, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3, v. 1, p. 481.
 Compelling attendance, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5, v. 1, p. 482.
 Disability, participation in insurrection or rebellion, Const. U. S. Amend. 14, § 3, v. 1, p. 505.
 Election, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3, v. 1, p. 481; Civ. C. § 264, v. 3, p. 120.
 Special election on vacancy, Civ. C. § 264, v. 3, p. 120.
 Time, place, and manner, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 4, v. 1, p. 482.
 Electors, qualification of, Const. U. S. Amend. 17, v. 1, p. 506.
 Expulsion, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5, v. 1, p. 482.
 Ineligible for other offices, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 6, v. 1, p. 483.
 Oath, Const. U. S. art. 6, v. 1, p. 497.
 Presidential electors, ineligible as, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1, v. 1, p. 490.
 Punishment for disorderly behavior, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 5, v. 1, p. 482.
 Qualifications, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3, v. 1, p. 481.
 Salaries, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 6, v. 1, p. 483.
 Speeches, immunity from questioning, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 6, v. 1, p. 483.
 Temporary appointments, Const. U. S. Amend. 17, v. 1, p. 506.
 Term, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3, v. 1, p. 481; Amend. 17, v. 1, p. 506.
- Vacancies, how filled, Const. U. S. Amend. 17, v. 1, p. 506.
 Special election, Civ. C. § 264, v. 3, p. 120.
 Temporary appointment, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3, v. 1, p. 481; Civ. C. § 264, v. 3, p. 120.
 Votes, Const. U. S. Amend. 17, v. 1, p. 506.
- UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT**
 See Rules for United States Supreme Court; Supreme Court of United States.
- UNITED STATES TREASURY**
 Withdrawing moneys from, necessity of appropriations, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9, v. 1, p. 487.
- UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA**
 Board of trustees, assignment of professor to additional duties, Civ. C. § 2786, v. 3, p. 816.
 Board of visitors, appointment, Civ. C. § 2780, v. 3, p. 815.
 Composition, Civ. C. § 2777, v. 3, p. 814.
 Corporate powers and privileges, Civ. C. § 2778, v. 3, p. 815.
 Discretionary powers, Civ. C. § 2790, v. 3, p. 817.
 Governor ex officio member, Civ. C. § 777, v. 3, p. 308.
 Investigations, subpoena for attendance of witnesses, etc., Civ. C. § 2783, v. 3, p. 816.
 Investment of scholarship funds, Civ. C. § 2782, v. 3, p. 816.
 Meetings, Civ. C. § 2779, v. 3, p. 815.
 Powers at meetings, Civ. C. § 2780, v. 3, p. 815.
 President, Civ. C. § 2779, v. 3, p. 815.
 Quorum, Civ. C. § 2779, v. 3, p. 815.
 Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 2780, v. 3, p. 815.
 Seal, Civ. C. § 2778, v. 3, p. 815.
 Subpoena for attendance of witnesses, etc., Civ. C. § 2783, v. 3, p. 816.
 Terms, Civ. C. § 2777, v. 3, p. 814.
 Board of visitors, appointment, Civ. C. § 2780, v. 3, p. 815.
 Chaplain, Civ. C. § 2785, v. 3, p. 816.
 Degrees, power to confer, Civ. C. § 2789, v. 3, p. 817.
 Faculty, Civ. C. § 2784, v. 3, p. 816.
 Fees, Civ. C. § 2787, v. 3, p. 817.
 Flags, display of state flag, Civ. C. § 2772, v. 3, p. 813; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1771; L. '22, p. 779, § 1.
 Display of state flag, expense, Civ. C. § 2773, v. 3, p. 813.
 Free tuition, appeal from action of board of trustees, Civ. C. § 2562, v. 3, p. 755.
 Children of professors, Civ. C. § 2788, v. 3, p. 817.
 Investigation of financial condition of applicants, Civ. C. §§ 2559, 2560, v. 3, p. 754.
 Report of financial condition of applicant, Civ. C. § 2561, v. 3, p. 754.
 Gifts, bequests, etc., power to accept and hold, Civ. C. § 2792, v. 3, p. 817.
 Graduates of law school, admission to bar, Civ. P. § 276, v. 1, p. 97; L. '25, p. 69, § 1.
 Historical commission, head to be member of, Civ. C. § 168, v. 3, p. 79.
 Insurance of college building, Civ. C. § 190, v. 3, p. 85.

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA
(Cont'd)

- Law department, tuition fee, Civ. C. § 2787, v. 3, p. 817.
- Librarian, salary and duties, Civ. C. § 2786, v. 3, p. 816.
- Maintenance, Const. '95, art. 11, § 8, v. 1, p. 598; Const. '68, art. 10, § 9, v. 1, p. 666.
- Normal department, scholarships, Civ. C. § 2788, v. 3, p. 817.
- Normal scholarships, deposit of notes by holder, Civ. C. § 2563, v. 3, p. 755.
- Normal students, admission without fees, Civ. C. § 2791, v. 3, p. 817.
- Open to all, Const. '68, art. 10, § 10, v. 1, p. 666.
- President, atheist or infidel ineligible, Civ. C. § 2785, v. 3, p. 816.
- Board of trustees to elect, Civ. C. § 2784, v. 3, p. 816.
- Professors, additional duties without additional salary, Civ. C. § 2786, v. 3, p. 816.
- Property, sale, consent of General Assembly, Civ. C. § 2781, v. 3, p. 816.
- Property vested in University, Civ. C. § 2781, v. 3, p. 815.
- Revolving fund, amount, Civ. C. § 883, v. 3, p. 331.
- Scholarships, appeal from action of board of trustees, Civ. C. § 2562, v. 3, p. 755.
- Appointment of beneficiaries by school board of city of Charleston, Civ. C. § 2706, v. 3, p. 796.
- Examination, conditions and methods, Civ. C. § 2556, v. 3, p. 753.
- Dates, Civ. C. § 2555, v. 3, p. 753.
- Eligibility, Civ. C. § 2556, v. 3, p. 753.
- Faculty may grant, Civ. C. § 2787, v. 3, p. 817.
- Investigation of financial condition of applicants, Civ. C. § 2559, v. 3, p. 754.
- Report, Civ. C. § 2560, v. 3, p. 754.
- Normal department, Civ. C. § 2788, v. 3, p. 817.
- Normal scholarships, deposit of notes by holder, Civ. C. § 2563, v. 3, p. 755.
- Report as to financial condition of applicant, Civ. C. § 2561, v. 3, p. 754.
- Requirements, Civ. C. § 2558, v. 3, p. 754.
- Rules and regulations by board of trustees, Civ. C. § 2787, v. 3, p. 817.
- State Board of Education to award, Civ. C. § 2554, v. 3, p. 753.
- Vacancy, how filled, Civ. C. § 2557, v. 3, p. 754.
- Students, expulsion by board of trustees only, Civ. C. § 2784, v. 3, p. 816.
- Normal students, admission without fees, Civ. C. § 2791, v. 3, p. 817.
- Suspension, Civ. C. § 2784, v. 3, p. 816.
- Women, admission, Civ. C. § 2791, v. 3, p. 817.
- Tuition fee, amount, Civ. C. § 2787, v. 3, p. 817.
- Exemption, Civ. C. § 2788, v. 3, p. 817.
- Women, admission as students, Civ. C. § 2791, v. 3, p. 817.

UNORGANIZED MILITIA

See Militia.

USURY

Excessive fees or commissions, Civ. C. § 3640, v. 3, p. 1097.

Forfeiture of double amount received, Civ. C. § 3639, v. 3, p. 1097.

Inapplicable, when, Civ. C. § 3640, v. 3, p. 1097.

No defense by corporation as to coupon or registered bonds, Civ. C. § 3642, v. 3, p. 1099.

Penalty, Civ. C. § 3639, v. 3, p. 1097.

Pleading, Civ. C. § 3641, v. 3, p. 1097.

What constitutes, Civ. C. § 3639, v. 3, p. 1097.

VACANCIES IN OFFICE

See the particular officers, boards, etc.

VACATION

See Chambers and Vacation.

VACCINATION

Children, duty of parent, guardian, etc., Civ. C. § 2324, v. 3, p. 690.

Enforcement by State Board of Health, Civ. C. § 2333, v. 3, p. 692.

Failure or refusal to comply, Cr. C. § 451, v. 2, p. 145.

General supervision by State Board of Health, Civ. C. § 2321, v. 3, p. 689.

Municipal corporations, ordinances, Civ. C. § 4492, v. 3, p. 1341.

Rules and regulations, Civ. C. §§ 2322, 4494, v. 3, pp. 690, 1342.

School pupils, Civ. C. § 4495, v. 3, p. 1342.

State Board of Health to supervise, Civ. C. § 4493, v. 3, p. 1341.

Ordinances by municipal corporations providing for, Civ. C. § 2320, v. 3, p. 689.

Passengers on board infected and foreign vessels, Civ. C. § 2501, v. 3, p. 738.

Pupils, Civ. C. § 2323, v. 3, p. 690.

Rules and regulations by State Board of Health, Civ. C. § 2321, v. 3, p. 689.

Vaccination, school pupils, Civ. C. § 2323, v. 3, p. 690.

Violations; penalty, Cr. C. § 451, v. 2, p. 145.

VAGRANCY

Failure of husband to support wife and children, Cr. C. § 20, v. 2, p. 12.

Failure of magistrate to enforce vagrant laws, Cr. C. § 497, v. 2, p. 157.

Punishment, Cr. C. § 712, v. 2, p. 211.

Who deemed vagrants, Cr. C. § 712, v. 2, p. 211.

VARIANCE

See Pleadings.

Indictment and proof, Cr. P. § 91, v. 1, p. 436.

Magistrates, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82.

VEGETABLES

Larceny from field, Cr. C. § 65, v. 2, p. '29.

Standard containers and grades, Civ. C. §§ 3569-3579, v. 3, pp. 1073-1076.

VEHICLES

See Motor Vehicles.

Forfeiture, use in transporting liquor, Cr. C. § 885, v. 2, p. 260; L. '23, p. 172, § 1.

License tax. See the particular counties.

Use without consent of owner, Cr. C. § 97, v. 2, p. 39.

VELVET GRASS SEED

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 75, § 1.

VENDOR AND PURCHASER

Fraudulent conveyances, Civ. C. §§ 5218, 5221, v. 3, pp. 1579-1581.

VENDORS

See Hawkers and Peddlers.

VENDUES

- Purchaser refusing to comply with terms, liability, Civ. C. § 3556, v. 3, p. 1069.
 Remedy against vendue masters, Civ. C. § 3557, v. 3, p. 1070.
 Vendue master, bond, Civ. C. § 3555, v. 3, p. 1069.
 Responsibility for loss of goods, Civ. C. § 3558, v. 3, p. 1070.

VENEREAL DISEASE

- Diseases designated as, Cr. C. § 438, v. 2, p. 141.
 Examinations of persons suspected of being infected, Cr. C. § 440, v. 2, p. 142.
 Exposure of others to infection, Cr. C. § 438, v. 2, p. 141.
 Isolation of persons infected, Cr. C. § 440, v. 2, p. 142.
 Prisoners, isolation and treatment, Cr. C. § 441, v. 2, p. 142.
 Report for treatment, Cr. C. § 440, v. 2, p. 142.
 Report of case to health authorities, Cr. C. § 439, v. 2, p. 142.
 Rules and regulations by State Board of Health, Cr. C. § 442, v. 2, p. 142.
 Violations, penalty, Cr. C. § 443, v. 2, p. 143.

VENUE

- Accessories after fact, Cr. P. § 113, v. 1, p. 443.
 Accessories before fact Cr. P. § 112, v. 1, p. 443.
 Carriers, action to recover penalty of, Civ. C. § 3892, v. 3, p. 1152.
 Change of venue, Const. '95, art. 6, § 2, v. 1, p. 561; Const. '68, art. 5, § 2, v. 1, p. 658.
 Circuit courts, Civ. P. § 34, v. 1, p. 18.
 Consent of parties, Civ. P. § 376, v. 1, p. 129.
 Criminal cases, costs, Civ. C. § 5722, v. 3, p. 1738.
 In certain cases, Civ. P. § 382, v. 1, p. 132.
 Magistrates, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82; Cr. P. 42, v. 1, p. 418.
 State entitled to, Const. '95, art. 6, § 2, v. 1, p. 561.
 Stay of proceedings, diligence required, Cr. Ct. rule 33, v. 1, p. 713.
 Criminal prosecutions, Const. U. S. Amend. 6, v. 1, p. 500.
 Executors and administrators actions against, Civ. P. § 378, v. 1, p. 131.
 Homicide, injury beyond and death within limits of state, Cr. P. § 109, v. 1, p. 442.
 Injury in one county and death in another, Cr. P. § 111, v. 1, p. 443.
 Injury within and death beyond limits of state, Cr. P. § 108, v. 1, p. 442.
 Parties in different counties, Cr. P. § 110, v. 1, p. 443.
 Insurance companies, suits against, Civ. P. § 379, v. 1, p. 132, Civ. C. § 4111, v. 3, p. 1214.
 Suits by, against members, Civ. P. § 381, v. 1, p. 132.
 Magistrates, change of venue, Civ. P. § 230, v. 1, p. 82; Cr. P. § 42, v. 1, p. 418.
 Mortgage foreclosure, Civ. P. § 376, v. 1, p. 129.
 Partition, Civ. P. § 376, v. 1, p. 129.
 Penalties and forfeitures imposed by Statute, Civ. P. § 377, v. 1, p. 130.

- Personal property distrained, Civ. P. § 376, v. 1, p. 129.
 Place where cause of action arose, Civ. P. § 377, v. 1, p. 130.
 Prosecutions, Const. '95, art. 6, § 2, v. 1, p. 561.
 Public actions against, Civ. P. § 377, v. 1, p. 130.
 Real property, Civ. P. § 376, v. 1, p. 129.
 Removal of causes to courts created by constitution, Const. '95, art. 17, § 6, v. 1, p. 604; Const. '68, art. 14, § 9, v. 1, p. 670.
 Residence of defendant, Civ. P. § 378, v. 1, p. 131.
 Situation of subject-matter, Civ. P. § 376, v. 1, p. 129.
 Trial of crimes, Const. U. S. art. 3, § 2, v. 1, p. 493.
 Unlawful shipment or transportation of intoxicating liquors, Cr. C. § 867, v. 2, p. 256.

VERDICTS

See Trial.

VERIFICATION

- Pleadings, Civ. P. §§ 417, 418, v. 1, pp. 153, 154.
 Probate court, Prob. Ct. rule 6, v. 1, p. 734.

VESSELS

See Boats; Shipwrecks.

- Anchoring on range, line of lights, Cr. C. § 157, v. 2, p. 56.
 Attachment, Civ. P. § 500, 502, 503, v. 1, pp. 185, 187, 188.
 Shares in vessel, Civ. P. §§ 510, 511, v. 1, p. 191.
 Boarding before being made fast, Civ. C. 5154, v. 3, p. 1557.
 Defined, Civ. C. § 5157, v. 3, p. 1558.
 Discharge of deleterious substances in waters frequented by game fish, L. '25, p. 92, §§ 1-5.
 Discharge of oil in harbor prohibited, Cr. C. § 252, v. 2, p. 88.
 Entrance, clearance, or payment of duties prohibited, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 9, v. 1, p. 487.
 Entry of without breaking with intent to steal, Cr. C. § 48, v. 2, p. 23.
 Ferryboats, railings or guards, failure to provide, Cr. C. § 100, v. 2, p. 40.
 Forfeiture, use in transporting liquor, Cr. C. § 885, v. 2, p. 260; L. '23, p. 172, § 1.
 Violation of coastal fisheries law, L. '24, p. 1041, § 102.
 Gasoline tax, receipt from dealer for gasoline forwarded to Tax Commission, L. '25, p. 57, § 1.
 Lien for cost of repairing damaged buoy or beacon, Cr. C. § 159, v. 2, p. 57.
 Liens for work and material, attachment of vessel and tackle, Civ. C. § 5686, v. 3, p. 1726.
 Claimants, several joining in one petition, Civ. C. § 5689, v. 3, p. 1726.
 Claims, marshalling, Civ. C. § 5690, v. 3, p. 1726.
 Constructed in two places, Civ. C. § 5685, v. 3, p. 1726.
 Enforcement, Civ. C. § 5686, v. 3, p. 1726.
 Petition, contents, Civ. C. § 5687, v. 3, p. 1726.
 Several claimants may join, Civ. C. § 5689, v. 3, p. 1726.

VESSELS (Cont'd)**Liens for work and material (Cont'd)**

- Pleadings, amendment, Civ. C. § 5688, v. 3, p. 1726.
- Preference, Civ. C. § 5683, v. 3, p. 1725.
- Sale, proceeds, pro rata distribution, Civ. C. § 5690, v. 3, p. 1726.
- Statement, contents, Civ. C. § 5684, v. 3, p. 1725.
- Filing, Civ. C. § 5684, v. 3, p. 1725.
- Inaccuracies, Civ. C. § 5685, v. 3, p. 1726.
- Masters, arrest offenders, Cr. C. § 917, v. 2, p. 271.
- Authenticate articles of ship, Cr. C. § 912, v. 2, p. 270.
- Disobeying health officer, Cr. C. § 427, v. 2, p. 139.
- Evidence of, taken de bene esse, Cr. C. § 914, v. 2, p. 270.
- Giving false information to pilots, Cr. C. § 427, v. 2, p. 139.
- Permitting persons other than pilots to board before health officer, Cr. C. § 427, v. 2, p. 139.
- Search warrant for seamen, Cr. C. § 910, v. 2, p. 269.
- Mooring to buoys, beacons, etc., Cr. C. § 156, v. 2, p. 56; Civ. C. § 9, v. 3, p. 35.
- Passing under bridge to drop anchor, Civ. C. § 3105, v. 3, p. 907.
- Pilots, acting without license, Cr. C. § 234, v. 2, p. 82.
- Pleasure vessels, gasoline tax, receipt forwarded to Tax Commission, L. '25, p. 57, § 1.
- Quarantine, Cr. C. §§ 425-431, v. 2, pp. 138-140.
- Ships of war, states prohibited from maintaining in time of peace, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.
- Steamboats. See Steamboats.

VETERANS

See Confederate Veterans; Pensions.

Preference to veterans in public employment, L. '22, p. 895, § 79.

VETERINARIANS

- Annual fee, Civ. § 2479, v. 3, p. 731.
- Application for license to practice, Civ. C. § 2475, v. 3, p. 729.
- Board of Veterinary Examiners, compensation of members, Civ. C. § 2480, v. 3, p. 731.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 2473, v. 3, p. 729.
- Contingent fund, Civ. C. § 2480, v. 3, p. 731.
- Election of members, Civ. C. § 2473, v. 3, p. 729.
- Examinations, notice, Civ. C. § 2474, v. 3, p. 729.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 2473, v. 3, p. 729.
- Qualifications, Civ. C. § 2473, v. 3, p. 729.
- Record of proceedings, Civ. C. § 2474, v. 3, p. 729.
- Revocation or refusal of license, Civ. C. § 2476, v. 3, p. 730.
- Secretary-treasurer, duties, Civ. C. § 2474, v. 3, p. 729.
- Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. §§ 2844-2852, v. 3, pp. 833-835.
- Examination, application, Civ. C. § 2476, v. 3, p. 730.

- Conduct of, Civ. C. § 2476, v. 3, p. 730.
- Notice, Civ. C. § 2474, v. 3, p. 729.
- Fees, license, Civ. C. § 2477, v. 3, p. 731.
- Payment to secretary-treasurer of board, Civ. C. § 2477, v. 3, p. 731.
- Temporary license, Civ. C. § 2477, v. 3, p. 731.
- Graduate veterinarians, granting of license to, Civ. C. § 2475, v. 3, p. 729.
- License, application for by practitioners, Civ. C. § 2475, v. 3, p. 729.
- Examinations, Civ. C. § 2476, v. 3, p. 730.
- Fee, Civ. C. § 2477, v. 3, p. 731.
- Forfeiture for failure to record, Civ. C. § 2478, v. 3, p. 731.
- Granting to graduate veterinarians, Civ. C. § 2475, v. 3, p. 730.
- Necessity, Civ. C. § 2472, v. 3, p. 729.
- Persons required to obtain, Civ. C. § 2481, v. 3, p. 732.
- Practicing without, penalty, Civ. C. § 2482, v. 3, p. 732.
- Recording, Civ. C. § 2478, v. 3, p. 731.
- Refusal, Civ. C. § 2476, v. 3, p. 730.
- Revocation, Civ. C. § 2476, v. 3, p. 730.
- Failure to pay annual fee, Civ. C. § 2479, v. 3, p. 731.
- Temporary license, fee, Civ. C. § 2477, v. 3, p. 731.
- Persons subject to license, Civ. C. § 2481, v. 3, p. 732.
- Powers and duties of trustees of Clemson Agricultural College, Civ. C. § 2840, v. 3, p. 831.
- Practice without license, penalty, Cr. C. § 393, v. 2, p. 125; Civ. C. § 2482, v. 3, p. 732.
- Recording of license, Civ. C. § 2478, v. 3, p. 731.
- State veterinarian. See State Veterinarian.
- Traveling veterinarians, reports to board, Civ. C. § 2478, v. 3, p. 731.

VETO

- Governor, Const. '95, art. 4, § 23, v. 1, p. 549.
- President of the United States, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 7, v. 1, p. 483.

VICE PRESIDENT

- Discharge of President's duties on latter's removal, etc., Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1, v. 1, p. 490.
- Election, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1, v. 1, p. 490.
- Manner of choosing, Const. U. S. Amend. 12, v. 1, p. 502.
- Electors, canvassing of votes by Board of State Canvassers, Civ. C. § 272, v. 3, p. 122.
- Certificate by Secretary of State, Civ. C. § 274, v. 3, p. 122.
- Certified copies of statement of votes, Civ. C. § 270, v. 3, p. 121.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 282, v. 3, p. 123.
- Disability, participation in insurrection or rebellion, Const. U. S. Amend. 14, § 3, v. 1, p. 505.
- Duplicate lists of votes, Civ. C. § 281, v. 3, p. 123.
- Electoral college, Civ. C. § 278, v. 3, p. 123.
- Forwarding of returns, etc., Civ. C. § 271, v. 3, p. 121.
- Lists delivered to president of electoral college, Civ. C. § 277, v. 3, p. 122.
- Lists of candidates and votes, Civ. C. § 279, v. 3, p. 123.

Lists of votes, delivery, Civ. C. § 280, v. 3, p. 123.
 Manner of choosing, Civ. C. § 269, v. 3, p. 121.
 Manner of choosing vice president, Const. U. S. Amend. 12, v. 1, p. 502.
 Messenger to deliver lists, Civ. C. § 280, v. 3, p. 123.
 Messengers, compensation, Civ. C. § 274, v. 3, p. 122.
 Number and appointment, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1, v. 1, p. 490.
 Permanent organization, Civ. C. § 278, v. 3, p. 123.
 Preliminary organization, Civ. C. § 276, v. 3, p. 122.
 Publication of determination of state board, Civ. C. § 275, v. 3, p. 122.
 Statement and determination of Board of State Canvassers, Civ. C. § 273, v. 3, p. 122.
 Vote by ballot, Civ. C. § 278, v. 3, p. 123.
 Person constitutionally ineligible as President, Const. U. S. Amend. 12, v. 1, p. 502.
 President of United States Senate, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 3, v. 1, p. 481.
 Removal from office on conviction of crime, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 493.
 Term, Const. U. S. art. 2, § 1, v. 1, p. 490.

VILLAGES

See Municipal Corporations.

Taxes, assessment and collection, Const. '68, art. 9, § 8, v. 1, p. 663.

VINEGAR

Gauging in City of Charleston, Civ. C. §§ 3456-3458, v. 3, p. 1041.

VISITING BOARD

See State Hospital for Insane.

VITAL STATISTICS

See Health.

VOCATIONAL TRAINING

Appropriations, apportionment, Civ. C. § 2735, v. 3, p. 803.

Disbursements, Civ. C. § 2736, v. 3, p. 803.

Expenditure by state board of education, Civ. C. § 2737, v. 3, p. 804.

Funds, disbursement, Civ. C. § 2545, v. 3, p. 750.

State treasurer to be custodian, Civ. C. § 2545, v. 3, p. 750.

Rules and regulations by State Board of Education, Civ. C. § 2738, v. 3, p. 804.

State Board of Vocational Training, co-operation for advancement of agricultural and industrial education, Civ. C. § 2544, v. 3, p. 749.

State Board of Education to constitute, Civ. C. § 2543, v. 3, p. 749.

VOORHEES INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

Charters, amended, L. '25, p. 630, § 1.

VOTERS

See Elections.

VOTING PRECINCTS

See the particular counties.

In the several counties, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.

VOTING PROXIES

Stamp tax, L. '23, p. 17, § 6(6); L. '25, p. 358, § 83.

WAGENER, TOWN OF

Cotton weigher, L. '24, p. 1052, §§ 1-4; p. 1178, § 1.

WAGERS

See Gaming.

WAGES

Failure to pay penalty, Civ. C. § 5592, v. 3, p. 1703.

Infant employees, failure to pay, L. '23, p. 221, § 19.

Laborers on plantations, payment in lawful money, Civ. C. § 5591, v. 3, p. 1703.

Liens of employees, costs and fees, Civ. C. § 5705, v. 3, p. 1733.

Enforcement, Civ. C. § 5704, v. 3, p. 1732.

Priority, Civ. C. § 5703, v. 3, p. 1732.

Manufacturers of cotton goods, payment, regulations, Civ. C. § 5593, v. 3, p. 1703.

Manufacturing or mining companies, payment, violation, Civ. C. § 5594, v. 3, p. 1704.

Payment, cotton goods manufacturers, regulations, Civ. C. § 5593, v. 3, p. 1703.

Textile industries, L. '22, p. 963, §§ 1-3.

Payment in lawful money, Civ. C. § 5591, v. 3, p. 1703.

Payment to time of discharge, Civ. C. § 5592, v. 3, p. 1703.

Plantation checks for, Cr. C. § 206, v. 2, p. 72.

Railroads, shop employees, semi-monthly payment, Cr. C. § 662, v. 2, p. 199.

Textile industries, payment during working hours, L. '22, p. 963, §§ 1-3.

Trade checks, acquiring for less than actual value, Cr. C. § 208, v. 2, p. 72.

WAITING ROOMS

Railroads, Civ. C. § 4961, v. 3, p. 1503.

WAIVER

Homestead, Civ. C. § 5494, v. 3, p. 1670.

Homestead exemption, Const. '95, art. 3, § 28, v. 1, p. 542.

Magistrates, waiver of jurisdiction by failure to appear, Civ. P. § 231, v. 1, p. 86.

Trial by jury, Civ. P. § 588, v. 1, p. 225.

WALHALLA, TOWN OF

Bonds validated, street improvement bonds, L. '24, p. 1801, § 1.

Water and sewer bonds, L. '22, p. 1524, §§ 1, 2.

Paying assessments validated, L. '25, p. 823, § 1.

WALLS

Party walls, Civ. C. §§ 5310, 5311, v. 3, p. 1612.

WALNUTS

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 75, § 1.

WALTERBORO LIVE STOCK & VEHICLE CO.

Tax refund by Colleton county, L. '25, p. 683, § 1.

WALTERBORO, TOWN OF

Commissioners of public works, abolished, Civ. C. § 4431, v. 3, p. 1320; L. '23, pp. 162-164, § 1.

Cotton weigher, Civ. C. § 3333, v. 3 p. 999.

WALTERBORO, TOWN OF (Cont'd)

- License tax on carnivals at county fair prohibited, Civ. C. § 5179, v. 3, p. 1564.
 Police protection for county fair, Civ. C. § 5180, v. 3, p. 1564.
 School district, L. '24, p. 1603, § 1.

WAR

- Declaration of, power of Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.
 Limitation of actions, not part of limitation period, Civ. P. § 344, v. 1, p. 118.
 Presentment or indictment unnecessary, Const. U. S. Amend. 5, v. 1, p. 500.
 Soldiers, quartering in houses, restrictions, Const. U. S. Amend. 3, v. 1, p. 499.
 States prohibited from engaging in unless invaded or in danger, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 10, v. 1, p. 488.

WARDENS

- See Game; Penitentiary.

WARDS

- See Guardian and Ward.

WAREHOUSES AND WAREHOUSEMEN

- Actions against warehousemen for damages, Civ. C. § 3910, v. 3, p. 1155.
 Alcohol, storage in warehouses, Cr. C. §§ 833, 835, v. 2, p. 248.
 Cotton, use without owner's consent, Civ. C. § 3911, v. 3, p. 1156.
 Use without owner's consent, damages for violation, Civ. C. § 3912, v. 3, p. 1156.
 Cotton warehouse system, appropriations, Civ. C. § 3390, v. 3, p. 1023.
 Assessment of premiums, Civ. C. § 3397, v. 3, p. 1024.
 Deposit of cotton under lien, penalty, Civ. C. § 3386, v. 3, p. 1022.
 Establishment, Civ. C. § 3372, v. 3, p. 1019.
 Export license, fee, Civ. C. § 3376, v. 3, p. 1020.
 Fund, Civ. C. § 3392, v. 3, p. 1023.
 Inspection of warehouses, Civ. C. § 3375, v. 3, p. 1019.
 Insurance, Civ. C. § 3389, v. 3, p. 1023.
 Failure to pay, closing of warehouse, Civ. C. § 3394, v. 3, p. 1024.
 Liability against state prohibited, Civ. C. § 3388, v. 3, p. 1022.
 Lien for insurance and storage, Civ. C. § 3386, v. 3, p. 1022.
 Liens, Civ. C. § 3375, v. 3, p. 1019.
 Linters not receivable for storage, Civ. C. § 3375, v. 3, p. 1019.
 Managers not to have cotton stored, Civ. C. § 3380, v. 3, p. 1021.
 Non-perishable, farm products included, Civ. C. § 3395, v. 3, p. 1024.
 Partial invalidity of act, Civ. C. § 3387, v. 3, p. 1022.
 Receipt books, Civ. C. § 3382, v. 3, p. 1021.
 Receipts, Civ. C. § 3375, v. 3, p. 1019.
 Absolute title, Civ. C. § 3375, v. 3, p. 1019.
 Contents, Civ. C. § 3375, v. 3, p. 1019.
 Duplicates, Civ. C. § 3384, v. 3, p. 1022.
 Failure to cancel, Civ. C. § 3385, v. 3, p. 1022.
 Fraudulent, penalty, Civ. C. § 3383, v. 3, p. 1022.

- Numbering and signature, Civ. C. § 3382, v. 3, p. 1021.

- Transfer, Civ. C. § 3375, v. 3, p. 1019.

- Rent, Civ. C. § 3374, v. 3, p. 1019.

- Self-sustaining, Civ. C. § 3378, v. 3, p. 1021.

- Necessity of, Civ. C. § 3388, v. 3, p. 1022.

- State insurance, duties of state warehouse commissioner, Civ. C. § 3396, v. 3, p. 1024.

- Individual risks, insuring of, Civ. C. § 3400, v. 3, p. 1025.

- Premiums, disposition of, Civ. C. § 3401, v. 3, p. 1025.

- Reinsurance, Civ. C. § 3399, v. 3, p. 1025.

- Schedule of rates, Civ. C. § 3397, v. 3, p. 1024.

- Storage, Civ. C. § 3375, v. 3, p. 1019.

- Tags, requisites, Civ. C. § 3377, v. 3, p. 1021.

- Damages to cotton in warehouse No. 799, payment for unauthorized, L. '22, p. 1282, §§ 1-4.
 Defined, Civ. C. § 3923, v. 3, p. 1159.

- Delivery of goods without cancellation of receipt, inapplicable to goods replevied, Civ. C. § 3907, v. 3, p. 1155.

- Delivery of property stored, surrender or cancellation of receipt prerequisite, Civ. C. § 3906, v. 3, p. 1155.

- Grain, receipt, title to grain designated, Civ. C. § 3908, v. 3, p. 1155.

- Insurance of property stored, Civ. C. § 3901, v. 3, p. 1153.

- Perishable property, sale, liability of warehousemen, Civ. C. § 3917, v. 3, p. 1157.

- Sale, procedure, Civ. C. § 3916, v. 3, p. 1157.

- Public warehousemen, authorized, Civ. C. § 3898, v. 3, p. 1153.

- Bond, Civ. C. § 3899, v. 3, p. 1153.

- Actions on, Civ. C. § 3900, v. 3, p. 1153.

- Extension, Civ. C. § 3899, v. 3, p. 1153.

- Book of entry, Civ. C. § 3909, v. 3, p. 1155.

- Insurance of property stored, Civ. C. § 3901, v. 3, p. 1153.

- Liability on bond, Civ. C. § 3900, v. 3, p. 1153.

- Perishable property, sale procedure, Civ. C. § 3916, v. 3, p. 1157.

- Receipts, Civ. C. § 3901, v. 3, p. 1153.

- Sale of property stored, Civ. C. § 3913, v. 3, p. 1156.

- Disposition of surplus proceeds, Civ. C. § 3915, v. 3, p. 1157.

- Liability of owner for deficiency, Civ. C. § 3918, v. 3, p. 1158.

- Notice of sale, service, Civ. C. § 3914, v. 3, p. 1156.

- Receipts, assignment, Civ. C. § 3906, v. 3, p. 1155.

- Cancellation on delivery of goods, Civ. C. § 3907, v. 3, p. 1155.

- Contents, Civ. C. § 3901, v. 3, p. 1153.

- Cotton warehouse system, Civ. C. § 3375, v. 3, p. 1019.

- Duplicates, marking, Civ. C. § 3904, v. 3, p. 1154.

- Issuance, actual receipt of property, Civ. C. § 3902, v. 3, p. 1154.

- Custody of goods prerequisite, Civ. C. § 3903, v. 3, p. 1154.

- Manufacturing companies as members of mutual insurance companies, Civ. C. § 4330, v. 3, p. 1290.
- Marked not negotiable, Civ. C. § 3906, v. 3, p. 1155.
- Negotiable, Civ. C. § 3906, v. 3, p. 1155.
- Removal of goods without consent of person holding, Civ. C. § 3905, v. 3, p. 1154.
- Restrictions on issuance, Civ. C. § 3902, v. 3, p. 1154.
- Security for loan from state bank, L. '23, p. 161, § 1.
- Surrender and cancellation on delivery of property, Civ. C. § 3906, v. 3, p. 1155.
- Title to grain designated, Civ. C. § 3908, v. 3, p. 1155.
- Transferable, Civ. C. § 3906, v. 3, p. 1155.
- Removal of goods without consent of receipt holder, Civ. C. § 3905, v. 3, p. 1154.
- Replevy of goods stored, Civ. C. § 3907, v. 3, p. 1155.
- Sale of property stored, L. '25, p. 207, § 1.
- Notice of sale, Civ. C. § 3913, v. 3, p. 1156.
- Sales by warehousemen, Civ. C. § 3913, v. 3, p. 1156.
- Disposition of surplus proceeds, Civ. C. § 3915, v. 3, p. 1157.
- Liability of owner for deficiency, Civ. C. § 3918, v. 3, p. 1158.
- Notice of sales, Civ. C. § 3914, v. 3, p. 1156.
- Perishable property, liability, Civ. C. § 3917, v. 3, p. 1157.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 3916, v. 3, p. 1157.
- State Cotton Warehouse Commissioner, member of Board of Exports and Marketing, Civ. C. § 3962, v. 3, p. 1168.
- State health commissioner, insurance on stored cotton, Civ. C. § 3389, v. 3, p. 1023.
- State warehouse commissioner, actual expense, Civ. C. § 3391, v. 3, p. 1023.
- Appointment of officers and employees, Civ. C. § 3380, v. 3, p. 1021.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 3381, v. 3, p. 1021.
- Calcium arsenate, sale and distribution, L. '23, p. 481, §§ 1-5; L. '24, p. 1479, §§ 1-8.
- Collection of state insurance premiums, Civ. C. § 3402, v. 3, p. 1025.
- Duties, additional, Civ. C. § 3393, v. 3, p. 1023.
- Election, Civ. C. § 3372, v. 3, p. 1019.
- Federal standards to be accepted, Civ. C. § 3373, v. 3, p. 1019.
- Loans and sales, Civ. C. § 3393, v. 3, p. 1023.
- Nitrate and potash, purchase and distribution, L. '25, p. 602, §§ 1-6.
- Payment of damages to cotton in warehouse No. 799, L. '22, p. 1282, §§ 1-4.
- Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 3374, v. 3, p. 1019.
- Report to General Assembly, Civ. C. § 3379, v. 3, p. 1021.
- Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 3380, v. 3, p. 1021.
- Salaries, Civ. C. § 3372, v. 3, p. 1019.
- State insurance, Civ. C. §§ 3396, 3402, v. 3, pp. 1024, 1025.
- Term, Civ. C. § 3372, v. 3, p. 1019.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 3372, v. 3, p. 1019.
- Stored cotton, disposal or pledge without owner's consent, Cr. C. § 98, v. 2, p. 39.
- Tobacco, account of leaf tobacco sold, Civ. C. § 3920, v. 3, p. 1158.
- Blanks for reports by warehousemen, Civ. C. § 3924, v. 3, p. 1159.
- Charges for handling and selling, Civ. C. § 3919, v. 3, p. 1158; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1775; L. '22, p. 904, § 1.
- Commissioner of Agriculture, Commerce and Industries, reports to, Civ. C. §§ 3920-3924, v. 3, pp. 1158, 1159.
- Rates for selling leaf tobacco on floor of warehouse, Civ. C. § 3919, v. 3, p. 1158; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1775; L. '22, p. 904, § 1.
- Reports by warehousemen, Civ. C. § 3921, v. 3, p. 1158.
- Keeping and publication, Civ. C. § 3922, v. 3, p. 1159.
- Sale of leaf tobacco, regulations, L. '24, p. 993, §§ 1-6.
- Sale on floor, Civ. C. § 3919, v. 3, p. 1158; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1775; L. '22, p. 904, § 1.
- Tobacco warehousemen, defined, Civ. C. § 3923, v. 3, p. 1159.
- License for sale of leaf tobacco, L. '22, p. 786, §§ 1, 2.
- Sale of leaf tobacco, regulations, L. '23, p. 70, §§ 1-4.
- Violations, penalty, Cr. C. § 254, v. 2, p. 89.
- Warehousemen, Civ. C. § 3898, v. 3, p. 1153.
- Account of leaf tobacco sold, Civ. C. § 3920, v. 3, p. 1158.
- Actions against for damages, Civ. C. § 3910, v. 3, p. 1155.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 3899, v. 3, p. 1153.
- Actions on, Civ. C. § 3900, v. 3, p. 1153.
- Extension, Civ. C. § 3899, v. 3, p. 1153.
- Book of entry, Civ. C. § 3909, v. 3, p. 1155.
- Insurance of property stored, Civ. C. § 3901, v. 3, p. 1153.
- Liability on bond, Civ. C. § 3900, v. 3, p. 1153.
- Receipts, contents, Civ. C. § 3901, v. 3, p. 1153.
- Sale of property stored, Civ. C. § 3913, v. 3, p. 1156.
- Notice of sale, Civ. C. § 3913, v. 3, p. 1156.
- Sales by, disposition of surplus proceeds, Civ. C. § 3915, v. 3, p. 1157.
- Liability of owner for deficiency, Civ. C. § 3918, v. 3, p. 1158.
- Use of cotton without owner's consent, Civ. C. §§ 3911, 3912, v. 3, p. 1156.

WARRANTIES

- Collateral warranties by ancestor, void against heir, Civ. C. § 5268, v. 3, p. 1596.
- Damages for breach, Civ. C. § 5306, v. 3, p. 1611.
- Life tenants, warranties by void, Civ. C. § 5268, v. 3, p. 1596.

WARRANTS

- See Arrest; Inquests; Searches and Seizures.
- Civil Actions, Civ. P. §§ 441, 448, v. 1, pp. 170-172.
- Constable, not to swear out, Cr. P. § 44, v. 1, p. 418.
- Execution, magistrates, Cr. P. § 47, v. 1, p. 419.

WARRANTS (Cont'd)

Indorsement, magistrates, Cr. P. § 47, v. 1, p. 419.

Probate Court, issuance, Civ. P. § 175, v. 1, p. 65.

Prosecutor not to serve warrant, Cr. P. § 45, v. 1, p. 418.

Removal of prisoners, penalty for signing warrants for removal, Cr. P. § 151, v. 1, p. 455.

WASTE

Assessment of damages, Civ. C. § 5307, v. 3, p. 1611.

WATER

Analysis by water companies, Cr. C. § 396, v. 2, p. 125; Civ. C. § 2343, v. 3, p. 696; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1779; L. '22, p. 921, § 1.

Bacteriological examination, fee, Civ. C. § 2344, v. 3, p. 696.

Publication of result, Civ. C. § 2343, v. 3, p. 696; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1779; L. '22, p. 921, § 1.

Hotels and restaurants, analysis of water, Civ. C. § 2375, v. 3, p. 705.

Water sheds, inspection of, Civ. C. § 2345, v. 3, p. 697.

WATER COMPANIES

Analysis of water and publication of result, Cr. C. § 396, v. 2, p. 125; Civ. C. § 2343, v. 3, p. 696; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1779; L. '22, p. 921, § 1.

Bacteriological examination of water, fee, Civ. C. § 2344, v. 3, p. 696.

Overcharge, penalty, Cr. C. § 253, v. 2, p. 88.

Refusal to accept rates prescribed by Public Service Commission, Cr. C. § 253, v. 2, p. 88.

Water sheds, inspection, Cr. C. § 396, v. 2, p. 125; Civ. C. § 2345, v. 3, p. 697.

WATER COURSES AND CUTS

See Drains and Drainage.

Banks to be in good repair and above tide water, Civ. C. § 3080, v. 3, p. 900.

Closing, notice, Civ. C. § 3078, v. 3, p. 900.

Dams across navigable rivers, regulation, Civ. C. § 3087, v. 3, p. 902.

Dams obstructing navigable rivers, removal, Civ. C. § 3087, v. 3, p. 902.

Fish traps near dams on navigable streams prohibited, Civ. C. § 3086, v. 3, p. 902.

Logs, stumps, etc., to be removed, Civ. C. § 3079, v. 3, p. 900.

Milldams across streams, Civ. C. § 3084, v. 3, p. 901.

Compensation for removal, Civ. C. § 3085, v. 3, p. 901.

Free navigation, Civ. C. § 3084, v. 3, p. 901.

Navigable, highways, Civ. C. § 3077, v. 3, p. 900.

New channels, Civ. C. § 3081, v. 3, p. 900.

Opening and repairing, Civ. C. § 3082, v. 3, p. 901.

Open for navigation, Civ. C. § 3078, v. 3, p. 900.

Powers of county boards of commissioners, Civ. C. § 3076, v. 3, p. 900.

Repairing, cleaning, etc., road hands or contract labor, Civ. C. § 3083, v. 3, p. 901.

Tolls by owners or shores or wharves on navigable streams, Civ. C. § 3090, v. 3, p. 903.

WATER WORKS

Erection, consent of local authorities, Const. '95, art. 8, § 4, v. 1, p. 567.

Municipal, Civ. C. §§ 4429, 4430, v. 3, pp. 1318, 1319; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1795; L. '22, p. 953, § 1.

Condemnation, Civ. C. § 4450, v. 3, p. 1329.

Exclusive franchises, Civ. C. § 4424, v. 3, p. 1317.

Fire hydrants, interference with, L. '25, p. 98, § 1.

Furnishing water beyond city limits, Civ. C. § 4448, v. 3, p. 1328.

Injury or obstruction, L. '25, p. 99, § 3.

Penalties, L. '25, p. 100, § 6.

Interference or tampering with, L. '25, p. 98, § 2.

Meters, alteration or interference with, L. '25, p. 99, § 4.

Misappropriation of water, L. '25, p. 99, § 4.

Operation by cities and towns, Const. '95, art. 8, § 5, v. 1, p. 567.

Pipes for water supply, authority to lay, Civ. C. § 4479, v. 3, p. 1337.

Pollution of water supply, L. '25, p. 99, § 3.

Tapping of mains, L. '25, p. 100, § 6.

Unauthorized appropriation of water, L. '25, p. 99, § 5.

Obstructions of, Cr. C. § 92, v. 2, p. 37.

Tax exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

WATER-CLOSETS

Factories to be provided with, Civ. C. § 947, v. 3, p. 344.

Failure, penalty, Cr. C. § 420, v. 2, p. 136.

Hotels, Civ. C. § 2372, v. 3, p. 704.

Railroad passenger stations, Civ. C. § 4962, v. 3, p. 1503.

WATEREE POWER CO.

Capital stock, increase authorized, L. '22, p. 1467, § 1.

Condemnation, powers of, L. '25, p. 885, § 1.

WATERMELONS

Railroads, publication of freight rates, Civ. C. § 4856, v. 3, p. 1473.

WATERS AND WATER COURSES

See Fish, Oysters, etc.

Cities over 50,000, condemnation of lands on water front, Civ. C. §§ 4752-4755, v. 3, pp. 1437, 1438.

Damming river declared navigable, penalty, Cr. C. § 280, v. 2, p. 96.

Drainage. See Drains and Drainage.

Floating logs, etc., at night in navigable waters, Cr. C. § 79, v. 2, p. 33.

Letting off reserved water to injury of crops of others, Civ. C. § 3141, v. 3, p. 917.

Municipal corporations, condemnation of lands on water fronts, Civ. C. §§ 4752-4755, v. 3, pp. 1437, 1438.

Navigable waters, freedom of, Const. '95, art. 1, § 28, v. 1, p. 531; Const. '68, art. 1, § 40, v. 1, p. 640.

Obstructing, Cr. C. §§ 101-105, 280, v. 2, pp. 40-42, 96.

Obstruction by railroads, liability, Civ. C. § 4784, v. 3, p. 1448.

Obstruction of or injury to water courses, Cr. C. § 118, v. 2, p. 45.

Pollution of water frequented by game fish, L. '25, p. 92, §§ 1-5.

Streams. See Streams.

Tax, imposts, etc., prohibited, Const. '95, art. 1, § 28, v. 1, p. 531; Const. '68, art. 1, § 40, v. 1, p. 640.

WATERWORKS COMPANIES

Condemnation by, Civ. C. § 4451, v. 3, p. 1329.
License tax, additional, L. '25, p. 359, § 84.

Amount, Civ. C. § 421, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix, § 8, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 951, § 8.

Annual report, contents, Civ. C. § 413, v. 3, p. 177; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1790; L. '22, p. 947, § 1.

Failure to make, procedure, Civ. C. § 420, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix, § 7, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 951, § 7; L. '24, p. 1136, § 1.

Filing with State Tax Commission, Civ. C. § 418, v. 3, p. 179.

Failure to pay, Civ. C. § 423, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix, § 10, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 952, § 10; L. '24, p. 1136, § 1.

Gross receipts, determination, Civ. C. § 419, v. 3, p. 180; Appendix, § 6, v. 3, p. 1792; L. '22, p. 951, § 6.

State treasurer's receipt of payment, Civ. C. § 422, v. 3, p. 181; Appendix, § 9, v. 3, p. 1793; L. '22, p. 952, § 9.

WATFORD, MANLEY

Taxes refunded to, L. '22, p. 1372, § 1.

WEAPONS

Assault with, Cr. C. § 153, v. 2, p. 55.

Carrying concealed weapons, Cr. C. § 151, v. 2, p. 54; Appendix, § 1, v. 2, p. 304; L. '22, p. 905, § 1.

Disposition of fines, Cr. P. § 94, v. 1, p. 438.

Exclusive jurisdiction of general sessions, Cr. P. § 94, v. 1, p. 438.

Penalty, Cr. C. § 719, v. 2, p. 213.

Special count in indictments for murder, etc., Cr. P. § 94, v. 1, p. 438.

Carrying of, regulated, Cr. C. § 150, v. 2, p. 54.

Discharge of firearm at or into dwelling house, Cr. C. § 18, v. 2, p. 12.

Forfeiture, concealed weapons, Cr. C. § 151, v. 2, p. 54; Appendix, § 1, v. 2, p. 304; L. '22, p. 905, § 1.

Indictment, special counts for carrying concealed weapons, Cr. P. § 94, v. 1, p. 438.

Pointing firearm at another, punishment, Cr. C. § 17, v. 2, p. 12.

Right to keep and bear arms, Const. U. S. Amend. 2, v. 1, p. 499; Const. '95, art. 1, § 26, v. 1, p. 531; Const. '68, art. 1, § 28, v. 1, p. 638.

Sale, etc., regulated, Cr. C. § 150, v. 2, p. 54.

Sale of, forfeited weapons, Cr. C. § 152, v. 2, p. 55.

Shooting on or near public highways, Cr. C. § 325, v. 2, p. 107.

WEARING APPAREL

Tax exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

WEED SEEDS

Seeds of classed as impurities, Cr. C. § 186, v. 2, p. 66.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Barrels, turpentine and tar, Civ. C. § 3464, v. 3, p. 1042.

Beef barrel, Civ. C. § 3469, v. 3, p. 1043.

Clerks of courts to keep, Civ. C. §§ 2152, 3561, v. 3, pp. 647, 1070.

Commissioner of Agriculture, Commerce and Industry, enforcement of provisions, Civ. C. § 3565, v. 3, p. 1072.

Commissioner of Agriculture, Commerce and Industry to keep, L. '23, p. 80, § 17.

Condemnation of incorrect weights and measures, when, L. '23, p. 77, § 7.

Container, defined, L. '23, p. 80, § 14.

Docking because of, Civ. C. § 3564, v. 3, p. 1072; L. '23, p. 76, § 4.

Net contents to be indicated, L. '23, p. 78, § 10.

Cornmeal, containers, L. '23, p. 76, § 5.

Sale regulated, Civ. C. § 3567, v. 3, p. 1073.

Cotton, breakage charge, Cr. C. § 176, v. 2, p. 63.

Deduction for bagging and ties, Cr. C. § 181, v. 2, p. 64.

Maximum weight of bales, Civ. C. § 3314, v. 3, p. 991.

Minimum weight of bales, Cr. C. § 182, v. 2, p. 65.

Weight to be given railroad, Civ. C. § 4850, v. 3, p. 1471.

Cotton weighers. See Cotton, and the particular counties, cities, and towns.

Docking for weight of container, Civ. C. § 3564, v. 3, p. 1072; L. '23, p. 76, § 4.

False bottoms prohibited, L. '23, p. 80, § 14.

False, destruction, L. '23, p. 77, § 8.

Fruits, standard containers and grades, Civ. C. §§ 3569-3579, v. 3, pp. 1073-1076.

Grist, sale regulated, Civ. C. § 3567, v. 3, p. 1073.

Incorrect weights and measures, procedure, L. '23, p. 77, § 7.

Inspection, L. '23, p. 76, § 6.

Obstruction, L. '23, p. 78, § 9.

Refusal to permit, L. '23, p. 78, § 9.

Inspection of scales, standard, Civ. C. § 3568, v. 3, p. 1073.

Inspectors, interference with, Cr. C. § 293, v. 2, p. 99.

Municipal corporations, weighing on public scales, Civ. C. § 4498, v. 3, p. 1343.

Net contents, necessity of indication, L. '23, p. 78, § 10.

Sales in reliance on statement of, L. '23, p. 79, § 12.

Terms in which designated, L. '23, p. 78, § 11.

Official, L. '23, p. 80, § 17.

Oysters, standard measure, L. '24, p. 1034, § 70.

Packages, Civ. C. § 3568, v. 3, p. 1073.

Net contents to be indicated, L. '23, p. 78, § 10.

Person defined, L. '23, p. 80, § 13.

Pork barrels, Civ. C. § 3469, v. 3, p. 1043.

Purchase by Governor, Civ. C. § 3561, v. 3, p. 1070.

Quantity of contents, terms in which designated, L. '23, p. 78, § 11.

Railroads, coal, no demurrage on refusal to reweigh, Civ. C. § 4868, v. 3, p. 1476.

Coal, reweighing, penalty for failure, Civ. C. § 4867, v. 3, p. 1476.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES (Cont'd)**Railroads (Cont'd)**

- Reweighing of coal, Civ. C. § 4866, v. 3, p. 1476.
 - Scales, Civ. C. § 4869, v. 3, p. 1477.
 - Regulated by United States standards, Civ. C. § 3559, v. 3, p. 1070.
 - Rules and regulations, Civ. C. § 3565, v. 3, p. 1072.
 - Sale of package with less quantity than represented, L. '23, p. 80, § 15.
 - Sales in reliance on statement of net contents, L. '23, p. 79, § 12.
 - Scales, fraudulent, confiscation, Civ. C. § 3565, v. 3, p. 1072.
 - Incorrect, adjustment, Civ. C. § 3565, v. 3, p. 1072.
 - Inspection, L. '23, p. 76, § 6.
 - Shell fish, standard measures, L. '24, p. 1034, § 70.
 - Standard containers and grades, violations, Cr. C. § 293, v. 2, p. 99.
 - Standards, cornmeal, standard bushel, Cr. C. § 195, v. 2, p. 68.
 - Federal commission standards to be accepted, Civ. C. § 3373, v. 3, p. 1019.
 - Fruits, Civ. C. §§ 3569-3579, v. 3, pp. 1073-1076.
 - Inspection of scales, Civ. C. § 3568, v. 3, p. 1073.
 - Power of Congress, Const. U. S. art. 1, § 8, v. 1, p. 484.
 - Purchase or sale not in accordance with unlawful, Civ. C. § 3563, v. 3, p. 1072; L. '23, p. 76, § 3.
 - Uniform standard, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 72, § 1.
 - United States standards to control, Civ. C. § 3559, v. 3, p. 1070; L. '23, p. 75, § 2; p. 80, § 17.
 - Vegetables, Civ. C. §§ 3569-3579, v. 3, pp. 1073-1076.
 - State treasurer to keep, Civ. C. § 3560, v. 3, p. 1070.
 - Tar, barrel, Civ. C. § 3464, v. 3, p. 1042.
 - Testing of scales, etc., L. '23, p. 76, § 6.
 - Timber, rules for measuring, Civ. C. § 3475, v. 3, p. 1045.
 - Tolerance, L. '23, p. 80, § 17.
 - Turpentine, barrel, Civ. C. § 3464, v. 3, p. 1042.
 - Uniform standard, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 72, § 1.
 - Vegetables, standard containers and grades, Civ. C. §§ 3569-3579, v. 3, pp. 1073-1076.
 - Violations, penalty, Cr. C. § 284, v. 2, p. 97; Civ. C. § 3566, v. 3, p. 1073; L. '23, p. 80, § 16.
 - Weighers, appointment, Civ. C. § 3368, v. 3, p. 1018.
 - Bond, Civ. C. § 3369, v. 3, p. 1018.
 - Certificates, Civ. C. § 3371, v. 3, p. 1018.
 - Cities of 5,000, appointment, Civ. C. § 3368, v. 3, p. 1018.
 - Cotton weighers. See Cotton, and the particular counties, cities and towns.
 - Fees, Civ. C. § 3370, v. 3, p. 1018.
 - Oath, Civ. C. § 3369, v. 3, p. 1018.
- WELLS**
- Abandoned wells, open or unguarded, Cr. C. § 80, v. 2, p. 34.
 - Dry wells, maintenance in towns of more than 500, Cr. C. § 432, v. 2, p. 140.

Mechanics' lien for boring and equipping, Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1789; L. '22, p. 944, § 1.

WESTMINSTER, TOWN OF

Bonds, validated, L. '24, p. 1811, § 1.

WHARVES

Tolls and fees for use, Civ. C. §§ 4327, 4376, v. 3, pp. 1289, 1304.

WHEAT

Standard bushel, Civ. C. § 3562, v. 3, p. 1071; L. '23, p. 75, § 1.

Tolls for grinding, Civ. C. §§ 3448, 3449, v. 3, p. 1039.

WHISKEY

See Intoxicating Liquors.

WHITE, ANNA R.

Tax refund by Barnwell county, L. '24, p. 1528, § 1.

WHITE, D. C.

Tax refund by Union County, L. '25, p. 880, § 1.

WHOOPIING COUGH

Hotels, airing of rooms, Civ. C. § 2379, v. 3, p. 705.

WIDOWS

See Dower; Homestead.

Aliens, inheritance, Civ. C. § 5329, v. 3, p. 1620.

Crops, devise by will, Civ. C. § 5338, v. 3, p. 1623.

WIFE

See Husband and Wife.

WILD ANIMALS

See Game.

WILD BIRDS

See Game.

WILD DUCKS

See Game.

WILD GAME

See Game.

WILDCATS

Killing without license, Cr. C. § 733, v. 2, p. 218.

WILLETS

Sale, penalty, Cr. C. § 749, v. 2, p. 222.

Unlawful, Cr. C. § 747, v. 2, p. 221.

WILLFUL BURNINGS

See Arson.

WILLIAMSBURG COUNTY

Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.

Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1271, § 1; L. '23, p. 468, § 1; L. '24, p. 1467, §§ 1-12; L. '25, p. 589, §§ 1-6.

Auditing board, powers as to opening and closing roads, Civ. C. § 2021, v. 3, p. 612.

Bonds, depositories of public funds, L. '25, p. 238, §§ 1-6.

School district No. 16, L. '23, p. 878, §§ 1-10; L. '22, p. 1585, §§ 1-10.

Bonds validated, Kingstree school district, L. '24, p. 1874, § 1.

Kingstree swamp drainage district, L. '23, p. 874, §§ 1-6; p. 876, §§ 1-9.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 712, v. 3, p. 288.

- Bridge over Black River, loan for, L. '24, p. 1876, §§ 1-4.
- Bridges, estimate of maintenance, Civ. C. § 2014, v. 3, p. 611.
- Plans and cost, Civ. C. § 2015, v. 3, p. 611.
- Carnivals, etc., exhibition prohibited, Civ. C. § 5182, v. 3, p. 1565.
- Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 26.
- Claims, approval and payment, L. '25, p. 43, § 8.
- Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. § 5743, v. 3, p. 1753.
- Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 26.
- Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 2008, v. 3, p. 609.
- Collection, Civ. C. § 2009, v. 3, p. 609; L. '24, p. 1097, § 1.
- Exemptions, Civ. C. § 2008, v. 3, p. 609.
- Expenditure of proceeds, Civ. C. §§ 2007, 2009, v. 3, p. 609.
- Failure to pay, penalty, Civ. C. § 2009, v. 3, p. 609.
- List of persons liable, L. '24, p. 1097, § 2.
- Constables, appointment, salary, etc., Cr. P. § 16, v. 1, p. 410; L. '23, p. 510, § 1.
- Cotton, traffic in, between sunset and sunrise prohibited, Civ. C. § 3307, v. 3, p. 989.
- Traffic in, license, Cr. C. § 261, v. 2, p. 90; Civ. C. § 3308, v. 3, p. 990.
- Time for, Civ. C. § 3310, v. 3, p. 990; L. '25, p. 158, § 1.
- Without license, prohibited, Cr. C. § 261, v. 2, p. 90; Civ. C. § 3307, v. 3, p. 989.
- Cotton weighers, Civ. C. § 3364, v. 3, p. 1015.
- County auditor, list of persons liable for commutation tax, L. '24, p. 1097, § 2.
- Receiving returns and assessing taxes, Civ. C. § 435, v. 3, p. 185; L. '25, p. 192, § 1.
- Term, Civ. C. § 433, v. 3, p. 184; L. '25, p. 88, § 1.
- County board of commissioners, acceptance of gifts for road purposes, Civ. C. § 2010, v. 3, p. 609.
- Bookkeeper, L. '24, p. 1114, § 2.
- Chairman, L. '25, p. 41, § 1.
- Claims, approval and filing, L. '25, p. 43, § 8.
- Composition, Civ. C. § 1998, v. 3, p. 607.
- Meetings, Civ. C. § 2002, v. 3, p. 608.
- Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 1999, v. 3, p. 607.
- Road engineer, employment, Civ. C. § 2004, v. 3, p. 608.
- Secretary, Civ. C. § 2001, v. 3, p. 608.
- Township supervisors, appointment, Civ. C. § 1999, v. 3, p. 607.
- County commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 1998, v. 3, p. 607; L. '25, p. 42, § 5.
- Bonds, Civ. C. § 2000, v. 3, p. 607.
- Compensation, L. '25, p. 43, § 7.
- Contracts and purchases, limitations, L. '25, p. 42, § 6.
- Jurisdiction, L. '25, p. 42, § 5.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 2003, v. 3, p. 608; L. '22, p. 821, § 1.
- Terms of office, Civ. C. § 1998, v. 3, p. 607.
- County supervisor, appointment, L. '25, p. 41, § 2.
- Bond, Civ. C. § 1996, v. 3, p. 607; L. '25, p. 41, § 3.
- Borrowing money on credit of county, obligation for repayment, Civ. C. §§ 1122-1124, v. 3, pp. 390-392; L. '25, p. 173, § 1.
- Clerk, L. '25, p. 41, § 4.
- Contracts and purchases, limitations, L. '25, p. 42, § 6.
- Election, Civ. C. § 1995, v. 3, p. 606.
- Inventory of county property, L. '25, p. 44, § 9.
- Office abolished, L. '24, p. 1114, § 1.
- Power to administer oaths, Civ. C. § 1997, v. 3, p. 607.
- Powers and duties, L. '25, p. 41, § 1.
- Records, Civ. C. § 1997, v. 3, p. 607.
- Salary, Civ. C. § 2003, v. 3, p. 608; L. '22, p. 821, § 1; L. '25, p. 41, § 4.
- Statement of disbursements, Civ. C. § 2011, v. 3, p. 610.
- Term, Civ. C. § 1995, v. 3, p. 606; L. '25, p. 41, § 2.
- County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1271, § 1; L. '23, p. 468, § 1; L. '24, p. 1467, §§ 1-12; L. '25, p. 589, §§ 1-6.
- County treasurer, publication of annual report at public expense prohibited, Civ. C. § 504, v. 3, p. 212.
- Term, Civ. C. § 491, v. 3, p. 207; L. '25, p. 88, § 1.
- Depositories of public funds, bonds, L. '25, p. 238, §§ 1-6.
- Dog tax, L. '25, p. 127, §§ 1-4.
- Drainage districts, funds, deposit, L. '25, p. 179, §§ 1-5.
- Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '25, p. 8, § 1.
- Fees, clerk of court, Civ. C. § 5743, v. 3, p. 1753.
- Register of mesne conveyances, Civ. C. § 5743, v. 3, p. 1753.
- Fence, payments to certain persons for use of, L. '22, p. 1584, § 1.
- Funds accruing under exemption from state fence law, L. '24, p. 1875, §§ 1-4.
- Funds, drainage districts, deposit, L. '25, p. 179, §§ 1-5.
- General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 51, v. 1, p. 26.
- Gifts for road purposes, acceptance by county board of commissioners, Civ. C. § 2010, v. 3, p. 609.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1209, § 1.
- Highways, accepting incomplete road or bridge, penalty, Cr. C. § 606, v. 2, p. 183.
- Division into sections, Civ. C. § 2016, v. 3, p. 611.
- Improvement, advertising for bids, Civ. C. § 2017, v. 3, p. 611.
- Contractor may work road hands, Civ. C. § 2018, v. 3, p. 612.
- Letting of contracts, Civ. C. § 2017, v. 3, p. 611.
- Payment on completion of contract, Civ. C. § 2019, v. 3, p. 612.
- Plans by road engineer, Civ. C. § 2016, v. 3, p. 611.
- Opening and closing, powers of auditing board, Civ. C. § 2021, v. 3, p. 612.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1209, § 1.
- Inventory of county property, L. '25, p. 44, § 9.
- Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
- Kingtree school district No. 16, bonds, L. '23, p. 878, §§ 1-10.
- Bonds, repeal, L. '23, p. 872, § 1.
- Bonds validated, L. '24, p. 1874, § 1.

WILLIAMSBURG COUNTY (Cont'd)

Kingstree swamp drainage district, formation validated, L. '23, p. 874, §§ 1-6; p. 876, §§ 1-9.

License tax, dogs, L. '25, p. 127, §§ 1-4.

Vehicles, Civ. C. § 2013, v. 3, p. 610.

Abolished, L. '22, p. 768, § 1.

Evasion, Cr. C. § 673, v. 2, p. 202.

Violations, penalty, Civ. C. § 2013, v. 3, p. 610.

Licenses, disposition of moneys collected, Civ. C. § 2006, v. 3, p. 609.

Loans, bridge over Black river, L. '24, p. 1876, §§ 1-4.

Competitive bids, L. '25, p. 239, § 2.

Payment of indebtedness for school purposes, L. '23, p. 873, §§ 1-4.

Refunding indebtedness, L. '24, p. 1877, §§ 1-4.

School district No. 22, L. '25, p. 881, §§ 1-4.

Magistrates, salaries, etc., L. '23, p. 510, § 1.

Manufacturing establishments, tax exempt, L. '25, p. 883, § 1.

Marriage license, fee of probate judge, disposition, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.

Probate judge, bond, amount, Civ. C. § 2188, v. 3, p. 656.

Marriage license, fee, Civ. C. 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.

Public funds, bond by depositories, L. '25, p. 238, §§ 1-6.

Purchasing commission, power and authority, L. '25, p. 42, § 6.

Register of mesne conveyances, fees, Civ. C. § 5743, v. 3, p. 1753.

Road duty, commutation tax in lieu of, Civ. C. § 2009, v. 3, p. 609.

Persons liable, Civ. C. § 2008, v. 3, p. 609.

Road engineer, accepting incomplete road or bridge, Cr. C. § 606, v. 2, p. 183.

Advertising of bids for road improvement, Civ. C. § 2017, v. 3, p. 611.

Bridge estimate, Civ. C. § 2014, v. 3, p. 611.

Certification of accounts, Civ. C. § 2020, v. 3, p. 612.

Contracts in excess of account, Civ. C. § 2020, v. 3, p. 612.

Division of roads into sections, Civ. C. § 2016, v. 3, p. 611.

Duties, Civ. C. §§ 2004, 2005, v. 3, pp. 608, 609.

Duties of county supervisor devolved on, L. '24, p. 1114, § 1.

Employment, Civ. C. § 2004, v. 3, p. 608.

Plans as to road maintenance, Civ. C. § 1016, v. 3, p. 611.

Plans for bridges, Civ. C. § 2015, v. 3, p. 611.

Qualifications, Civ. C. § 2004, v. 3, p. 608.

Salary, Civ. C. § 2004, v. 3, p. 608.

Term, Civ. C. § 2004, v. 3, p. 608.

Rosemary school district, sinking funds transferred to Georgetown county, L. '22, p. 1588, § 1.

Rural police, abolished, L. '23, p. 880, § 1.

Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1271, § 1; L. '23, p. 468, § 1; L. '24, p. 1467, §§ 1-12; L. '25, p. 589, § 1.

Santee Bridge District, disposition of funds, L. '22, p. 1343, § 1.

Expenditures ratified, L. '24, p. 1548, § 1.

School district No. 16, bonds, L. '22, p. 1585, §§ 1-10.

Bonds validated, L. '24, p. 1874, § 1.

School district No. 22, surplus sinking fund, transfer of, L. '24, p. 1878, §§ 1-3.

School districts, loans to pay indebtedness, L. '23, p. 873, §§ 1-4.

Special tax, reduction or discontinuance, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2605, v. 3, p. 768.

Schools, kindergartens, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2652, v. 3, p. 782.

Sheriff, payment of fund from tax execution and penalties, L. '22, p. 1584, § 1.

Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.

Special road tax in townships, Civ. C. § 2012, v. 3, p. 610.

State highway system, L. '24, p. 1209, § 1.

Streams, duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.

Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.

Taxes, L. '22, p. 1271, § 1; L. '23, p. 468, § 1; L. '24, p. 1467, §§ 1-12; L. '25, p. 589, §§ 1-6.

Collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 495, v. 3, p. 209.

Exemption of certain manufactories, L. '25, p. 883, § 1.

Township road tax, Civ. C. § 2012, v. 3, p. 610.

Township supervisors, appointment, Civ. C. § 1999, v. 3, p. 607.

Vehicles, license tax, Civ. C. § 2013, v. 3, p. 610.

License tax, abolished, L. '22, p. 768, § 1.

Amount, Civ. C. § 2013, v. 3, p. 610.

Evasion, Cr. C. § 673, v. 2, p. 202.

Violations, penalty, Civ. C. § 2013, v. 3, p. 610.

Voting precincts in, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99; L. '25, p. 8, § 1.

Witnesses, fees, Civ. C. § 5766, v. 3, p. 1767; L. '25, p. 169, § 1.

WILLISTON HARDWARE CO.

Tax refund to, L. '22, p. 1325, § 1.

WILLISTON, TOWN OF

Bonds validated, L. '22, pp. 1326-1328, § 1.

WILLS

See Executors and Administrators.

Appointment of guardian by, Civ. C. § 5563, v. 3, p. 1695.

Attestation, Civ. C. § 5336, v. 3, p. 1622.

Children, born after will made, Civ. C. § 5345, v. 3, p. 1625.

Death before testator, Civ. C. § 5346, v. 3, p. 1625.

Posthumous, Civ. C. § 5344, v. 3, p. 1625.

Copies as evidence, Civ. C. § 5354, v. 3, p. 1629.

Creditors, competent to attest execution, Civ. C. § 5340, v. 3, p. 1624.

Fraudulent as against, Civ. C. § 5348, v. 3, p. 1626.

Crops, devise by widow, Civ. C. § 5338, v. 3, p. 1623.

Delivery to probate judge, Civ. C. § 5362, v. 3, p. 1631.

Penalty for failure, Civ. C. § 5365, v. 3, p. 1631.

Descent and distributions, property not mentioned in will, Civ. C. § 5331, v. 3, p. 1621.

Devise or bequests, subscribing witness, Civ. C. § 5339, v. 3, p. 1623.

Estates pur autre vie, requisites, Civ. C. § 5337, v. 3, p. 1623.

- Evidence, exemplifications admissible, Civ. C. § 5354, v. 3, p. 1629.
- Execution, creditor may attest, Civ. C. § 5340, v. 3, p. 1624.
- Exemplifications, admissible in evidence, Civ. C. § 5354, v. 3, p. 1629.
- Foreign probates, Civ. C. § 5355, v. 3, p. 1629.
- Failure of issue, construed, Civ. C. § 5323, v. 3, p. 1616.
- Fee-simple estate, words of limitation unnecessary, Civ. C. § 5343, v. 3, p. 1625.
- Femme covert, probate, Civ. C. § 5350, v. 3, p. 1626.
- Filing in probate court, Civ. C. § 5362, v. 3, p. 1631.
- Filing necessary, Civ. C. § 5364, v. 3, p. 1631.
- Foreign, probate in foreign court, Civ. C. § 5355, v. 3, p. 1629.
- Fraudulent as against creditors, Civ. C. § 5348, v. 3, p. 1626.
- Fraudulent destruction, concealment, etc., Civ. C. § 5366, v. 3, p. 1631.
- Illegitimate children, limitations on devise or bequests to, Civ. C. § 5347, v. 3, p. 1625.
- Invalid, Civ. C. § 5335, v. 3, p. 1622.
- Legacies, illegitimate child or mother, limitation, Civ. C. § 5347, v. 3, p. 1625.
- Letters of administration with will annexed, Civ. C. § 5367, v. 3, p. 1632.
- Lost or destroyed, letters of administration, Civ. C. § 5391, v. 3, p. 1639.
- Nun-cupative, probate, Civ. C. § 5379, v. 3, p. 1635.
- Probate, next of kin to be cited, Civ. C. § 5359, v. 3, p. 1630.
- Time, Civ. C. § 5357, v. 3, p. 1630.
- Requisites, Civ. C. § 5356, v. 3, p. 1630.
- Witnesses, Civ. C. § 5356, v. 3, p. 1630.
- Competency, Civ. C. § 5358, v. 3, p. 1630.
- Penalties, failure to deliver, Civ. C. § 5365, v. 3, p. 1631.
- Fraudulent destruction, concealment, Civ. C. § 5366, v. 3, p. 1631.
- Person unlawfully killing another not to inherit, L. '24, p. 1188, §§ 1, 2.
- Posthumous children, Civ. C. §§ 5325, 5344, v. 3, pp. 1617, 1625.
- Probate, affirmative of issue, Civ. C. § 5353, v. 3, p. 1629.
- Certain wills validated, Appendix, § 2, v. 3, p. 1770; L. '22, p. 775, § 2.
- Common form, Civ. C. § 5351, v. 3, p. 1627; Appendix, § 1, v. 3, p. 1770; L. '22, p. 774, § 1.
- Due form of law, Civ. C. § 5351, v. 3, p. 1627.
- Feme covert, will made in execution of power, Civ. C. § 5350, v. 3, p. 1626.
- Foreign probate admissible on exemplification, Civ. C. § 5355, v. 3, p. 1629.
- Judge of probate to institute proceedings, Civ. C. § 5363, v. 3, p. 1631.
- Married women, Civ. C. § 5250, v. 3, p. 1626.
- Non-resident proponent, Civ. C. § 5351, v. 3, p. 1627.
- Notice, Civ. C. § 5362, v. 3, p. 1631.
- Nun-cupative wills, Civ. C. §§ 5357-5359, v. 3, p. 1630.
- Place of, Civ. C. § 5349, v. 3, p. 1626.
- Proof of signatures of subscribing witnesses, Civ. C. § 5352, v. 3, p. 1629.
- Proponent to have affirmative of issue, Civ. C. § 5353, v. 3, p. 1629.
- Real or personal property, Civ. C. § 5378, v. 3, p. 1635.
- Subscribing witnesses, proof of signatures, Civ. C. § 5352, v. 3, p. 1629.
- Time for, Civ. C. § 5362, v. 3, p. 1631.
- Probate court, jurisdiction, Civ. P. § 168, v. 1, p. 63.
- Probate proceedings, Civ. C. § 5363, v. 3, p. 1631.
- Property not mentioned, distribution, Civ. C. § 5331, v. 3, p. 1621.
- Purchasers for value without notice, necessity of filing will, Civ. C. § 5364, v. 3, p. 1631.
- Real property, probate of will, Civ. C. § 5378, v. 3, p. 1635.
- Requisites, Civ. C. § 5336, v. 3, p. 1622.
- Revocation, manner, Civ. C. § 5341, v. 3, p. 1624.
- Marriage, Civ. C. § 5342, v. 3, p. 1624.
- Right and capacity, Civ. C. § 5335, v. 3, p. 1622.
- Rule in Shelley's Case abolished, L. '24, p. 1140, §§ 1, 2.
- Signing, Civ. C. § 5356, v. 3, p. 1622.
- Soldiers and sailors, Civ. C. § 5360, v. 3, p. 1630.
- Subscribing witnesses, appointment, Civ. C. § 5339, v. 3, p. 1623.
- Devise or bequests to, limitation, Civ. C. § 5339, v. 3, p. 1623.
- Proof of signatures, Civ. C. § 5352, v. 3, p. 1629.
- Suppression of, failure to deliver, Cr. C. § 121, v. 2, p. 45.
- Intentionally or fraudulently, Cr. C. § 122, v. 2, p. 45.
- Penalty, Civ. C. § 5366, v. 3, p. 1631.
- Testamentary guardians, designation, Civ. C. §§ 5563-5567, v. 3, pp. 1695-1696.
- Typewriting included in word "writing," Civ. C. § 5361, v. 3, p. 1630.
- Void as against creditors, Civ. C. § 5348, v. 3, p. 1626.
- Who may make, Civ. C. § 5335, v. 3, p. 1622.
- Witnesses, Civ. C. § 5336, v. 3, p. 1622.
- Devise or bequests to, Civ. C. § 5339, v. 3, p. 1623.
- Writing, Civ. C. § 5336, v. 3, p. 1622.
- Typewriting included, Civ. C. § 5361, v. 3, p. 1630.
- WINES**
- See Intoxicating Liquors.
- Gauging in city of Charleston, Civ. C. §§ 3456-3458, v. 3, p. 1041.
- WINNSBORO, TOWN OF**
- Board of tax assessors, L. '25, p. 114, §§ 1-4.
- Bonds validated, street improvement bonds, L. '23, p. 630, § 1.
- WINTHROP COLLEGE**
- Board of trustees, acceptance of election, Civ. C. § 2806, v. 3, p. 821.
- Assignment of scholarships, Civ. C. § 2812, v. 3, p. 823.
- By-laws, rules, etc., Civ. C. § 2808, v. 3, p. 822.
- Certificate of election, Civ. C. § 2806, v. 3, p. 821.
- Compensation, Civ. C. § 2805, v. 3, p. 821.
- Corporate powers and duties, Civ. C. § 2808, v. 3, p. 822.
- Election, Civ. C. § 2805, v. 3, p. 821.

WINTHROP COLLEGE (Cont'd)**Board of trustees (Cont'd)**

- Governor ex officio member, Civ. C. § 777, v. 3, p. 308.
- Incorporation, Civ. C. § 2808, v. 3, p. 822.
- Meetings, Civ. C. §§ 2805, 2807, v. 3, p. 821.
- Failure to attend, Civ. C. § 2807, v. 3, p. 821.
- President to attend, Civ. C. § 2809, v. 3, p. 822.
- Name and style, Civ. C. § 2808, v. 3, p. 822.
- Quorum, Civ. C. § 2807, v. 3, p. 821.
- Seal, Civ. C. § 2808, v. 3, p. 822.
- Term, Civ. C. § 2805, v. 3, p. 821.
- Vacancies, Civ. C. § 2805, v. 3, p. 821.
- Degrees, conferring of, Civ. C. § 2811, v. 3, p. 823.
- Departments, Civ. C. § 2809, v. 3, p. 822.
- Diplomas, granting of, Civ. C. § 2811, v. 3, p. 823.
- Normal department, authority of holder to teach, Civ. C. § 2811, v. 3, p. 823.
- Establishment, Civ. C. § 2804, v. 3, p. 821.
- Free tuition, Civ. C. § 2810, v. 3, p. 823.
- Historical commission, head to be member of, Civ. C. § 168, v. 3, p. 79.
- Industrial art, necessity of instruction in, Civ. C. § 2809, v. 3, p. 822.
- Maintenance, Const. '95, art. 11, § 8, v. 1, p. 598.
- Normal department, holder of diploma authorized to teach, Civ. C. § 2811, v. 3, p. 823.
- Normal scholarships, deposit of notes by holder, Civ. C. § 2563, v. 3, p. 755.
- Officers, appointment, Civ. C. § 2809, v. 3, p. 822.
- President, appointment, Civ. C. § 2809, v. 3, p. 822.
- Professors, appointment, Civ. C. § 2809, v. 3, p. 822.
- Revolving fund, Civ. C. § 883, v. 3, p. 331.
- Scholarships, Civ. C. § 2812, v. 3, p. 823.
- Appeal from action of board of trustees, Civ. C. § 2562, v. 3, p. 755.
- Applicants from rural communities, Civ. C. § 2812, v. 3, p. 823.
- Board to act on report of financial condition of applicant, Civ. C. § 2561, v. 3, p. 754.
- Competitive examination, Civ. C. § 2812, v. 3, p. 823.
- Examination, conditions and methods, Civ. C. § 2556, v. 3, p. 753.
- Date of, Civ. C. § 2555, v. 3, p. 753.
- Eligibility, Civ. C. § 2556, v. 3, p. 753.
- Investigation of financial condition of applicants, Civ. C. § 2559, v. 3, p. 754.
- Report, Civ. C. § 2560, v. 3, p. 754.
- Normal scholarships, deposit of notes by holder, Civ. C. § 2563, v. 3, p. 755.
- Proof of financial ability, Civ. C. § 2812, v. 3, p. 823.
- State Board of Education to award, Civ. C. § 2554, v. 3, p. 753.
- Vacancy, how filled, Civ. C. § 2557, v. 3, p. 754.
- Teachers and employees, salaries, Civ. C. § 2809, v. 3, p. 822.
- Tuition charge, amount, Civ. C. § 2810, v. 3, p. 823.

WITNESSES

- Absence of, continuance, requisites, Cir. Ct. rule 27, v. 1, p. 710.

- Absence of witnesses to signature, proof of signature, postponement, Civ. P. §§ 725, 726, v. 1, p. 284.
- Accused, confrontation of, Const. U. S. Amend. 6, v. 1, p. 500.
- Entitled to produce, Cr. P. § 82, v. 1, p. 433.
- Process to obtain, Const. U. S. Amend. 6, v. 1, p. 500.
- Accused's witnesses, pay of, Cr. P. § 74, v. 1, p. 430.
- Perjury, punishment, Cr. P. § 96, v. 1, p. 438.
- Arrest, privilege from, Civ. C. § 2065, v. 3, p. 625.
- Refusal to enter into recognizance, Cr. P. § 38, v. 1, p. 416.
- Attendance, Civ. P. §§ 699-706, v. 1, pp. 272-274.
- Failure to attend, liability, Civ. P. § 704, v. 1, p. 273.
- Bail, clerks of court may grant, L. '23, p. 72, § 1.
- Bank to furnish witnesses in trials for counterfeiting its notes, Cr. C. § 456, v. 2, p. 146.
- Change of place of trial for convenience of, Civ. P. § 382, v. 1, p. 132.
- Compensation, county courts, Civ. P. § 90, v. 1, p. 43.
- Competency, parties, Civ. P. § 708, v. 1, p. 274.
- Subscribing witness to will, Civ. C. § 5339, v. 3, p. 1623.
- Compulsory process by accused for obtaining, Cr. P. § 74, v. 1, p. 430; Const. U. S. Amend. 6, v. 1, p. 500.
- Confidential communications between husband and wife, Civ. P. § 708, v. 1, p. 274.
- Crimination, Cr. P. § 98, v. 1, p. 439.
- Principal or seconds at dueling, Cr. P. § 100, v. 1, p. 439.
- Prosecutions for advising or procuring abortion, Cr. P. § 99, v. 1, p. 439.
- Deceased persons, transactions with, Civ. P. § 708, v. 1, p. 274.
- Depositions, commissions to take, Civ. P. § 709, v. 1, p. 274.
- Depositions de bene esse, Civ. P. §§ 722-724, v. 1, pp. 282, 283.
- Discharge on own recognizance, Cr. P. § 10, v. 1, p. 408.
- Duelling, persons engaged in used as witnesses, Cr. P. § 101, v. 1, p. 440.
- Examination, clerk of common pleas, certification of depositions, Civ. P. § 719, v. 1, p. 281.
- Clerk of common pleas, compelling witness to attend, Civ. P. § 720, v. 1, p. 282.
- Depositions taken by, Civ. P. § 719, v. 1, p. 281.
- Failure of witness to attend, Civ. P. § 720, v. 1, p. 282.
- Fees of clerk, Civ. P. § 721, v. 1, p. 282.
- Testimony reduced to writing, Civ. P. § 723, v. 1, p. 283.
- Deposition de bene esse, by whom taken, Civ. P. § 722, v. 1, p. 282.
- Compelling appearance, Civ. P. § 722, v. 1, p. 282.
- Delivery to court, Civ. P. § 724, v. 1, p. 283.
- Procedure, Civ. P. § 722, v. 1, p. 282.
- Testimony reduced to writing, Civ. P. § 723, v. 1, p. 283.

- Husband and wife, competency as witnesses, Civ. P. § 708, v. 1, p. 274.
- Interest not to exclude witness, Civ. P. § 707, v. 1, p. 274.
- Privileged communications, Civ. P. § 708, v. 1, p. 274.
- Examination at trial, how conducted, Cir. Ct. rule 31, v. 1, p. 711.
- Examination by commission, Civ. P. § 709, v. 1, p. 278.
- Affidavit of materiality, Civ. P. § 710, v. 1, p. 279.
- Attendance, how compelled, Civ. P. § 710, v. 1, p. 279.
- Commissions from other states, Civ. P. § 717, v. 1, p. 281.
- Subpoena to issue, Civ. P. § 716, v. 1, p. 280.
- Compelling attendance, Civ. P. § 711, v. 1, p. 279.
- Depositions, Civ. P. § 709, v. 1, p. 274.
- Execution and opening of commissions, Cir. Ct. rule 34, v. 1, p. 713.
- Failure to attend, punishment, Civ. P. § 715, v. 1, p. 280.
- Notice of application, service, Civ. P. § 710, v. 1, p. 279.
- Officers of State Hospital for Insane, Civ. P. § 712, v. 1, p. 279.
- Pay and mileage of witnesses, Civ. P. § 714, v. 1, p. 280.
- Persons aged, infirm, sick, etc., refusal to testify, Civ. P. § 718, v. 1, p. 281.
- Refusal to testify, punishment, Civ. P. § 715, v. 1, p. 280.
- Subpoenas, issuance, Civ. P. § 713, v. 1, p. 279.
- Time of service, Civ. P. § 714, v. 1, p. 280.
- Examination of parties, adversary examined as witness, Civ. P. § 691, v. 1, p. 271.
- Adversary examined as witness, compelling attendance, Civ. P. § 693, v. 1, p. 271.
- Notice, Civ. P. § 692, v. 1, p. 271; L. '23, p. 170, § 1.
- Copaintiff or codefendant, Civ. P. § 698, v. 1, p. 272.
- Discovery abolished, Civ. P. § 690, v. 1, p. 270.
- Persons for whom action brought or defended, Civ. P. § 697, v. 1, p. 272.
- Rebuttal of testimony of party, Civ. P. § 694, v. 1, p. 271.
- When not responsive to the inquiries, Civ. P. § 696, v. 1, p. 271.
- Refusal to testify, Civ. P. § 695, v. 1, p. 271.
- Failure to attend, Civ. P. § 704, v. 1, p. 273.
- False certificates by officers, Cr. C. § 465, v. 2, p. 148.
- Fees, appearance before railroad commission, Civ. C. § 4831, v. 3, p. 1464.
- Civil cases, Civ. C. § 5765, v. 3, p. 1767.
- Criminal cases, Civ. C. § 5766, v. 3, p. 1767; L. '23, p. 169, § 1.
- Physicians, Civ. C. § 2417, v. 3, p. 714.
- Prosecution of officer permitting prisoner to be taken from custody, Cr. C. § 27, v. 2, p. 14.
- Husband and wife, competency, Civ. P. § 708, v. 1, p. 274.
- Confidential communications, Civ. P. § 708, v. 1, p. 274.
- Immunity, Cr. P. §§ 98, 99, v. 1, p. 439.
- Injunction to abate certain nuisances, Civ. P. § 499, v. 1, p. 185.
- Inquests, arrest, Cr. P. § 162, v. 1, p. 457.
- Oath, Cr. P. § 165, v. 1, p. 458.
- Recognizance, Cr. P. § 177, v. 1, p. 461.
- Testimony, etc., Cr. P. § 166, v. 1, p. 458.
- Insane persons, transactions with, Civ. P. § 704, v. 1, p. 274.
- Interest in outcome not ground for exclusion, Civ. P. § 707, v. 1, p. 274.
- Magistrates, arrest on refusal to enter into recognizances, Cr. P. § 38, v. 1, p. 416.
- Recognizance, Cr. P. §§ 33, 37, v. 1, pp. 415, 416.
- Mileage, Civ. P. §§ 702, 703, v. 1, p. 273; Civ. C. §§ 5765, 5766, v. 3, p. 1767; L. '25, p. 169, § 1.
- Prosecution of officer permitting prisoner to be taken from custody, Cr. C. § 27, v. 2, p. 14.
- Municipal courts, mayors or intendants, Cr. P. § 60, v. 1, p. 425.
- Parties. See this title, Examination of parties.
- Pay and mileage, common pleas and probate courts, Civ. P. § 702, v. 1, p. 273.
- Examinations by commissions, Civ. P. § 714, v. 1, p. 280.
- Magistrate's courts, Civ. P. § 703, v. 1, p. 273.
- Penalty for refusal to testify, Civ. P. § 705, v. 1, p. 274.
- Prisoners, how brought into court as witnesses, Civ. P. § 706, v. 1, p. 274.
- Privileged communications, husband and wife, Civ. P. § 708, v. 1, p. 275; Cr. P. § 98, v. 1, p. 439.
- Privileged from testifying, prosecutions for advising or procuring abortion, Cr. P. § 99, v. 1, p. 439.
- Probate judge may summon witnesses, Civ. P. § 202, v. 1, p. 72.
- Recognizance, scale, Cr. P. § 37, v. 1, p. 416.
- Reference compelled to attend on trial by referees, Civ. P. § 594, v. 1, p. 228.
- Refusal to testify, punishment, Civ. P. § 705, v. 1, p. 274.
- Right of accused, Const. '68, art. 1, § 13, v. 1, p. 635.
- Special proceedings, Civ. P. § 708, v. 1, p. 274.
- Subpoenas, clerk of court to issue, contents, Civ. P. § 700, v. 1, p. 272.
- Examinations by commissions, Civ. P. § 713, v. 1, p. 279.
- Time for service, Civ. P. § 714, v. 1, p. 280.
- Issuance when witness resident of another county, Civ. P. § 701, v. 1, p. 273.
- Supplementary proceedings, Civ. P. §§ 615, 616, v. 1, p. 242.
- Survivors to transaction impeached for fraud competent to establish fraud, Civ. P. § 728, v. 1, p. 281.
- Taking testimony in writing, Cir. Ct. rule 31, v. 1, p. 712.
- Transactions with deceased or insane persons, Civ. P. § 708, v. 1, p. 274.

WITNESSES (Cont'd)

Unreasonable detention prohibited, Const. '95, art. 1, § 19, v. 1, p. 530; Const. '68, art. 1, § 38, v. 1, p. 640.

Wills, Civ. C. § 5336, v. 3, p. 1622.

WOMEN

See Females; Husband and Wife; State Industrial School for Girls.

WOOD

Burning of, Cr. C. § 70, v. 2, p. 30.

WOODCOCK

Cold storage, Cr. C. § 751, v. 2, p. 222.

Purchase or sale, Cr. C. § 752, v. 2, p. 222.

WOODROW WILSON

Anniversary of birth a memorial day, L. '24, p. 1476, § 1.

WOOLEN MILLS

Excessive docking prohibited, Cr. C. § 412, v. 2, p. 134.

Hours of labor, Cr. C. § 411, v. 2, p. 133; L. '22, p. 1011, § 1.

Notice of to be posted, Cr. C. § 411, v. 2, p. 133.

WORK AND LABOR

See Master and Servant.

WORKMEN

See Master and Servant.

WOUNDING

Malicious wounding of cattle, Cr. C. § 73, v. 2, p. 31.

WRECKS

See Shipwrecks.

WRITS

See Habeas Corpus; Mandamus; Summons and Process; etc.

Attested by clerk of court, Const. '95, art. 5, § 31, v. 1, p. 561; Const. '68, art. 4, § 31, v. 1, p. 651.

Run in name of state, Const. '95, art. 5, § 31, v. 1, p. 561.

WRITS OF ERROR

See Appeal and Error.

WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS

File book in recording office, Civ. C. § 5320, v. 3, p. 1615.

Foreign instruments, admissibility, Civ. P. § 740, v. 1, p. 288.

Admissibility, restriction on use of copies. Civ. P. § 741, v. 1, p. 288.

Indictment, description of, Cr. P. § 95, v. 1, p. 438.

Obtaining signature by false pretenses, Cr. C. § 64, v. 2, p. 28.

Recorded instruments, original as prima facie evidence, Civ. P. § 738, v. 1, p. 287.

Original as prima facie evidence, not when attacked for fraud, Civ. P. § 739, v. 1, p. 287.

Recording, Civ. C. § 5312, v. 3, p. 1612; L. '25, p. 1, § 1; p. 85, § 2.

Sealed instruments, conveyances, deemed to be, when, Civ. C. § 5216, v. 3, p. 1576.

What considered, Civ. C. § 3651, v. 3, p. 1102.

YACHTS

Gasoline tax, receipt from dealer forwarded to State Tax Commission, L. '25, p. 57, § 1.

YEAR

Fiscal year, commencement, Const. '95, art. 10, § 10, v. 1, p. 591; Const. '68, art. 9, § 13, v. 1, p. 664; Civ. C. § 110, v. 3, p. 387.

YORK COUNTY

Amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '24, p. 1882, §§ 1, 2; L. '25, p. 607, §§ 1-3.

Apportionment of Representatives, Const. '95, art. 3, § 3, v. 1, p. 536; Const. '68, art. 2, § 4, v. 1, p. 641; Civ. C. § 14, v. 3, p. 37; L. '22, p. 922, § 1.

Appropriations, L. '22, p. 1273, §§ 1-7; L. '23, p. 470, §§ 1-10; L. '24, p. 1470, §§ 1-13; L. '25, p. 593, §§ 1-13.

Bethel township, special tax, L. '25, p. 887, §§ 1-5.

Bethesda township, special tax, L. '25, v. 889, §§ 1-5.

Board of highway improvement, Civ. C. § 3021, v. 3, p. 882.

Board of township commissioners, appointment, Civ. C. § 3009, v. 3, p. 880.

Compensation, Civ. C. § 3014, v. 3, p. 880.

Composition, Civ. C. § 3009, v. 3, p. 880.

Expenditure of township road funds, Civ. C. § 3016, v. 3, p. 881.

Officers, Civ. C. § 3013, v. 3, p. 880.

Powers and duties, Civ. C. § 3012, v. 3, p. 880.

Purchase of tools and implements for maintaining roads, Civ. C. § 3017, v. 3, p. 881.

Record of contracts for highway improvements, Civ. C. § 3022, v. 3, p. 883.

Road duty, letting of contracts, Civ. C. § 3015, v. 3, p. 880.

Term, Civ. C. § 3010, v. 3, p. 880.

Vacancies, Civ. C. § 3011, v. 3, p. 880.

Vouchers, Civ. C. § 3013, v. 3, p. 880.

Working of highways, Civ. C. § 3015, v. 3, p. 880.

Bonds, permanent highway improvement, L. '23, p. 881, § 1.

Permanent road commission, L. '23, p. 881, § 2.

Refunding, Yorkville school district, L. '22, p. 1595, §§ 1-3.

Rockhill school district, L. '22, p. 1590, §§ 1-7; L. '24, p. 1880, §§ 1-7.

Rural police, L. '24, p. 1887, § 9.

Bonds validated, Fort Mill township, L. '22, p. 1596, § 1.

Boundaries, Civ. C. § 713, v. 3, p. 289.

Bridges, annual tax, L. '23, p. 84, § 7.

Construction and repair, L. '23, p. 82, § 3.

Claims, Civ. C. § 3028, v. 3, p. 885; L. '23, p. 82, § 3.

Contracts, L. '23, p. 82, § 3.

Contract for building, Civ. C. § 3029, v. 3, p. 885.

Contracts for construction and repair, Civ. C. § 3016, v. 3, p. 881.

Liability for defects, L. '24, p. 1043, § 3.

Carnivals, etc., prohibited, exceptions, Cr. C. § 251, v. 2, p. 88; Civ. C. § 5177, v. 3, p. 1564.

Penalty, Civ. C. § 5178, v. 3, p. 1564.

Catawba township, special tax, L. '25, p. 888, §§ 1-5.

Tax exemption to hail sufferers, L. '24, p. 1889, §§ 1-6.

- Chain gangs, county supervisor, to control, Civ. C. § 3026, v. 3, p. 883; L. '23, p. 82, § 1; L. '24, p. 1043, § 1.
- Report by county supervisor, Civ. C. § 3030, v. 3, p. 886.
- Use on highways, Civ. C. § 3026, v. 3, p. 883.
- Church home and orphanage, charter amended, L. '24, p. 1879, §§ 1, 2.
- Circuit court, terms, Civ. P. § 54, v. 1, p. 29; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 952; L. '22, p. 839, § 1; L. '25, p. 29, § 1.
- Clerk of court, fees, Civ. C. § 5730, v. 3, p. 1742; L. '25, p. 70, § 1.
- Fees, excepted, Civ. C. § 5728, v. 3, p. 1741; L. '25, p. 234, § 1.
- Commissioners of health and drainage, county board of commissioners to act as, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Common pleas, terms, Civ. P. § 54, v. 1, p. 29; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 952; L. '22, p. 839, § 1; L. '25, p. 29, § 1.
- Terms, February term abolished, L. '25, p. 29, § 1.
- Commutation tax, amount, Civ. C. § 3033, v. 3, p. 886; L. '23, p. 84, § 7; L. '24, p. 1044, § 7.
- Collection, L. '23, p. 85, § 8.
- Exemption, L. '23, p. 84, § 7; L. '24, p. 1044, § 7.
- Failure to pay, labor on roads, L. '23, p. 89, § 19; L. '24, p. 1049, § 19.
- Penalty, L. '23, p. 84, § 7; L. '24, p. 1044, § 7.
- In lieu of road duty, amount, Civ. C. § 2954, v. 3, p. 868.
- Lever and collection, Civ. C. § 3034, v. 3, p. 886.
- Listing by county auditor, L. '24, p. 1045, § 8.
- Persons liable, Civ. C. § 3033, v. 3, p. 886.
- Time of payment, L. '23, p. 84, § 7.
- Condemnation for road purpose, L. '23, p. 83, § 4; L. '24, p. 1044, § 4.
- Cotton, traffic in, between sunset and sunrise prohibited, Civ. C. § 3307, v. 3, p. 989.
- Traffic in, license, Cr. C. § 261, v. 2, p. 90.
- Time for, Civ. C. § 3310, v. 3, p. 990; L. '25, p. 158, § 1.
- Without license prohibited, Civ. C. § 3307, v. 3, p. 989.
- Cotton weighers, compensation, Civ. C. § 3338, v. 3, p. 1001.
- Town of York, office abolished, L. '25, p. 891, § 1.
- County auditor, fees, drainage assessments, Civ. C. § 3271, v. 3, p. 976.
- County board of commissioners, accounts, L. '24, p. 1044, § 6.
- Clerk, accounts, Civ. C. § 3032, v. 3, p. 886; L. '23, p. 84, § 6.
- File book of claims, L. '22, p. 1277, § 5.
- Opening or relocating highways, L. '23, p. 83, § 4; L. '24, p. 1044, § 4.
- County supervisor, calling of meetings of township commissioners, L. '24, p. 1044, § 5.
- Control of chain gang, L. '23, p. 82, § 1; L. '24, p. 1043, § 1.
- Office hours, Civ. C. § 3031, v. 3, p. 886; L. '23, p. 83, § 5; L. '24, p. 1044, § 5.
- Records, Civ. C. § 3031, v. 3, p. 886; L. '23, p. 83, § 5; L. '24, p. 1044, § 5.
- Report of operation of chain gang, Civ. C. § 3030, v. 3, p. 886.
- Reports, filing, L. '24, p. 1044, § 5.
- Statement of claims audited, publication, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 1067, v. 3, p. 377.
- Term, Civ. C. § 1058, v. 3, p. 374.
- County supply acts, L. '22, p. 1273, §§ 1-7; L. '23, p. 470, §§ 1-10; L. '24, p. 1470, §§ 1-13; L. '25, p. 593, §§ 1-13.
- County treasurer, fees, drainage assessments, Civ. C. § 3271, v. 3, p. 976.
- Publication of annual report at public expense prohibited, Civ. C. § 504, v. 3, p. 212.
- Dog tax, amount, L. '25, p. 100, § 1.
- Census by school trustees, L. '25, p. 101, § 2.
- Distribution of proceeds, L. '25, p. 101, § 2.
- Listing and collection, L. '25, p. 100, § 1.
- Drainage, county board of commissioners to act as commissioners of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Districts and improvements, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3150, v. 3, p. 920.
- Elections, voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
- Engineer, employment, Civ. C. § 3028, v. 3, p. 885; L. '23, p. 82, § 2; L. '24, p. 1043, § 2.
- Expert bridge builder, employment, Civ. C. § 3028, v. 3, p. 885.
- File book of claims, entries, L. '22, p. 1277, § 5.
- Fort Mill township, highway bonds validated, L. '22, p. 1596, § 1.
- Highway commission, compensation, powers, duties, etc., L. '22, p. 819, § 1.
- Sinking fund credited to, L. '23, p. 885, §§ 1, 2.
- Loan by, L. '25, p. 894, §§ 1-3.
- Reimbursement for road construction, L. '23, p. 885, § 15; L. '24, p. 1210, § 3.
- Fort mill township commission, continued, L. '23, p. 89, § 20; L. '24, p. 1030, § 20.
- General sessions, terms, Civ. P. § 54, v. 1, p. 29; Appendix, § 1, v. 1, p. 952; L. '22, p. 839, § 1.
- Grand juries, foreman, authorized to swear witnesses, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 68, v. 1, p. 429.
- Hail sufferers, tax exempt, L. '23, p. 888, §§ 1-6.
- Tax exempt, Catawba township, L. '24, p. 1889, §§ 1-6.
- Hard surface roads, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1209, § 1.
- Highways, accepting incomplete road or bridge, penalty, Cr. C. § 606, v. 2, p. 183.
- Annual tax, L. '23, p. 84, § 7; L. '24, p. 1044, § 7.
- Bonds, L. '23, p. 881, § 1.
- Election, L. '23, p. 884, §§ 13, 14.
- Sale, terms, etc., L. '23, p. 883, § 9.
- Chain gang, Civ. C. § 3026, v. 3, p. 883.
- Co-operation of county supervisor with township commissioners, Civ. C. § 3027, v. 3, p. 884.
- Engineer, employment, L. '23, p. 82, § 2.
- Hard surface roads, schedule of construction, L. '23, p. 882, § 5.

YORK COUNTY (Cont'd)

Highways (Cont'd)

- Improvement, condemnation, Civ. C. § 3041, v. 3, p. 889.
- Contracts, Civ. C. § 3041, v. 3, p. 889.
- Engineer, Civ. C. § 3043, v. 3, p. 889.
- Maintenance and repair, Civ. C. § 3042, v. 3, p. 889.
- Procedure, Civ. C. § 3041, v. 3, p. 889.
- Record of contracts, Civ. C. § 3044, v. 3, p. 889.
- Township engineers, Civ. C. § 3043, v. 3, p. 889.
- Improvement by township commission, Civ. C. § 3021, v. 3, p. 882.
- Warrants, Civ. C. § 3023, v. 3, p. 883.
- North-south highway, construction, L. '23, p. 85, § 10; L. '24, p. 1046, § 10.
- Opening or relocating, L. '23, p. 83, § 4; L. '24, p. 1044, § 4.
- Operation of trucks regulated, violations, Cr. C. § 619, v. 2, p. 188; Civ. C. § 3048, v. 3, p. 890.
- Permanent road commission, L. '23, p. 881, § 2.
- State highway system, L. '24, p. 1209, § 1.
- Three main highways, funds to be expended in maintenance and repairs, Civ. C. § 3027, v. 3, p. 884.
- Trucks, operation regulated, Civ. C. § 3046, v. 3, p. 890.
- Working of, Civ. C. § 3015, v. 3, p. 880.
- Inquests, jury, fees, Cr. P. § 161, v. 1, p. 457.
- Jury, fees and mileage, inapplicable, Cr. P. § 157, v. 1, p. 456.
- Investment of sinking funds, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
- Jurors, fees, magistrates in criminal cases, Cr. P. § 28, v. 1, p. 413.
- Term, Civ. P. § 565, v. 1, p. 218.
- License tax, dogs, L. '25, p. 100, §§ 1-3.
- Trucks from without state, Civ. C. § 3047, v. 3, p. 890.
- Loans, Ft. Mills township, L. '25, p. 894, §§ 1-3.
- School district No. 37, L. '24, p. 1882, §§ 1, 2.
- Manufacturing establishment, tax exempt, L. '25, p. 891, § 1.
- Marriage license, fee of probate judge, disposition, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Mill dams, removal by commissioner of health and drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- North-south highway, construction, L. '23, p. 85, § 10; L. '24, p. 1046, § 10.
- Permanent road commission, compensation, L. '23, p. 881, § 3.
- Condemnation, powers of, L. '23, p. 882, § 4.
- Contracts, L. '23, p. 882, § 6.
- Disbursement of bond proceeds, L. '23, p. 884, § 10; L. '24, p. 1888, § 1.
- Highway improvement schedule, L. '23, p. 882, § 5.
- Personnel, L. '23, p. 884, § 10; L. '24, p. 1888, § 1.
- Reports, '23, p. 883, § 8; L. '25, p. 264, § 1.
- Secretary, employees, etc., L. '23, p. 881, § 3.
- State and federal aid, L. '23, p. 882, § 7.
- Use of interest from bond proceeds, L. '25, p. 892, §§ 1-5.
- Probate judge, bond, amount, Civ. C. § 2188, v. 3, p. 656.
- Marriage license, fee, Civ. C. § 5524, v. 3, p. 1683.
- Road and bridge fund, apportionment among townships, Civ. C. § 3019, v. 3, p. 882.
- Road and bridge tax, L. '23, p. 84, § 7.
- Expenditure, L. '23, p. 85, § 9; L. '24, p. 1045, § 9.
- Road duty, credit for working on highways, Civ. C. § 3015, v. 3, p. 880.
- Exemptions, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2952, v. 3, p. 867.
- Failure to perform, penalty, L. '24, p. 1044, § 7.
- Persons liable, Civ. C. § 2953, v. 3, p. 867.
- Refusal to perform, L. '23, p. 89, § 19; L. '24, p. 1049, § 19.
- Road engineer, accepting incomplete road or bridge, Cr. C. § 606, v. 2, p. 183.
- Road superintendent, employment, bond, etc., Civ. C. § 3020, v. 3, p. 882; L. '23, p. 86, § 13; L. '24, p. 1047, § 13.
- Rockhill school district, bonds, L. '22, p. 1590, §§ 1-7; L. '24, p. 1880, §§ 1-7.
- Supplemental special tax, L. '23, p. 889, §§ 1-8.
- Rural police, bond, L. '24, p. 1887, § 9.
- Commission, L. '24, p. 1886, § 3.
- Control of rural police, L. '25, p. 884, § 2.
- Powers, L. '24, p. 1886, § 4.
- Reports, L. '24, p. 1887, § 10.
- Duties, L. '24, p. 1887, § 7.
- Establishment, L. '24, p. 1886, § 1.
- Motor vehicle, equipment, etc., L. '24, p. 1887, § 8; L. '25, p. 884, § 3.
- Oath, L. '24, p. 1887, § 9.
- Qualifications, L. '24, p. 1886, § 5.
- Salary, etc., L. '24, p. 1886, § 2; L. '25, p. 884, § 1.
- Sheriff to control, L. '24, p. 1887, § 6.
- Uniforms, etc., L. '24, p. 1886, § 5.
- Salaries of officers, L. '22, p. 1273, §§ 1-7; L. '23, p. 470, §§ 1-10; L. '24, p. 1470, §§ 1-13; L. '25, p. 595, § 4.
- School district No. 12, amendment to constitution as to bonded debt, proposed, L. '23, p. 891, §§ 1, 2.
- Taxes, L. '23, p. 889, §§ 1-8.
- School district No. 37, loans, L. '24, p. 1882, §§ 1, 2.
- School districts, special tax, reduction or discontinuance inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2605, v. 3, p. 768.
- Schools, kindergartens, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 2652, v. 3, p. 782.
- School trustees, census of dogs, L. '25, p. 101, § 2.
- Sharon high school district, election, L. '25, p. 170, § 1.
- Yorkville school district, election, L. '22, p. 1593, § 1.
- Sinking funds, investment, inapplicable, L. '25, p. 291, § 5a.
- Soft surface road, state highway system, L. '24, p. 1209, § 1.
- Special road and bridge tax, Civ. C. § 3033, v. 3, p. 886.

- Special road tax, L. '24, p. 1044, § 7.
 State highway system, L. '24, p. 1209, § 1.
 Streams, cleaning, neglect or refusal, Civ. C. § 3098, v. 3, p. 905.
 Cleaning, notice to landowner, Civ. C. § 3098, v. 3, p. 905.
 Time for, Civ. C. § 3097, v. 3, p. 905.
 Duty of landowner to clean out, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
 Failure of landowner to clean, procedure, Civ. C. § 3099, v. 3, p. 903.
 Inspection, Civ. C. § 3099, v. 3, p. 905.
 Obstruction, inapplicable, Cr. C. § 105, v. 2, p. 42.
 Running streams, obstructing, Cr. C. § 102, v. 2, p. 41.
 Tax funds, expenditure, L. '23, p. 85, § 9; L. '24, p. 1045, § 9.
 Taxes, L. '22, p. 1273, §§ 1-7; L. '23, p. 470, §§ 1-10; L. '24, p. 1470, §§ 1-13; L. '25, p. 593, §§ 1-13.
 Bethel township, L. '25, p. 887, §§ 1-5.
 Bethesda township, L. '25, p. 889, §§ 1-5.
 Catawba townships, L. '25, p. 888, §§ 1-5.
 Collection by county auditor, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 495, v. 3, p. 209.
 Exemptions, certain manufactories, L. '25, p. 891, § 1.
 Hail sufferers, L. '23, p. 888, §§ 1-6.
 Catawba township, L. '24, p. 1889, §§ 1-6.
 Rock Hill school district No. 12, L. '23, p. 889, §§ 1-8.
 Special road and bridge tax, Civ. C. § 3033, v. 3, pp. 886; L. '23, p. 84, § 7.
 Special road tax, L. '24, p. 1044, § 7.
 York township, L. '25, p. 893, §§ 1-6.
 Timber, taxation, inapplicable, Civ. C. § 3484, v. 3, p. 1047; L. '22, p. 946, § 1; L. '23, p. 41, § 1.
 Township commission, appointment, L. '23, p. 85, § 11; L. '24, p. 1046, § 11.
 Bonds, L. '22, p. 817, § 1; L. '23, p. 85, § 11; L. '24, p. 1046, § 11.
 Chairman, L. '23, p. 86, § 12; L. '24, p. 1047, § 12.
 Clerk, L. '23, p. 86, § 12; L. '24, p. 1047, § 12.
 Contracts, L. '23, p. 86, § 13; L. '24, p. 1047, § 13.
 Duties and powers, L. '23, p. 86, § 13; L. '24, p. 1047, § 13.
 Inspection of running streams, Civ. C. § 3099, v. 3, p. 905.
 List of persons liable for road duty, L. '23, p. 86, § 13; L. '24, p. 1047, § 13.
 Maintenance of highways, L. '23, p. 87, § 14; L. '24, p. 1047, § 14.
 Road improvement, L. '23, p. 87, § 14; L. '24, p. 1047, § 14.
 Expenditure of township road fund, L. '23, p. 88, § 15; L. '24, p. 1048, § 15.
 Machines, tools, etc., purchase, L. '23, p. 88, § 16; L. '24, p. 1048, § 16.
 Records, L. '23, p. 87, § 14.
 Road superintendent, L. '23, p. 86, § 13; L. '24, p. 1047, § 13.
 Salaries, expenses, etc., L. '23, p. 88, § 18; L. '24, p. 1049, § 18; L. '25, p. 95, § 1.
 Terms, L. '23, p. 85, § 11; L. '24, p. 1046, § 11.
 Vacancies, L. '23, p. 85, § 11; L. '24, p. 1046, § 11.
 Township highway commission, appointment, Civ. C. § 3040, v. 3, p. 888.
 Assumption of duties of township commission, L. '23, p. 89, § 20; L. '24, p. 1050, § 20.
 Bonds, Civ. C. § 3040, v. 3, p. 888.
 Compensation, Civ. C. § 3040, v. 3, p. 888.
 Disbursements of funds, Civ. C. § 3045, v. 3, p. 890.
 Engineer, employment, Civ. C. § 3042, v. 3, p. 889.
 Highway improvement, contracts, Civ. C. § 3041, v. 3, p. 889.
 Maintenance and improved roads, Civ. C. § 3042, v. 3, p. 889.
 Plan, Civ. C. §§ 3040-3045, v. 3, pp. 888-890.
 Record of contracts, Civ. C. § 3044, v. 3, p. 889.
 Powers and duties of board of township commissioners, Civ. C. § 3024, v. 3, p. 883.
 Terms, Civ. C. § 3040, v. 3, p. 888.
 Vacancies, Civ. C. § 3040, v. 3, p. 888.
 Township road and bridge fund, payments from, L. '23, p. 88, § 18; L. '24, p. 1049, § 18; L. '25, p. 95, § 1.
 Township road bonds, contents, Civ. C. § 3037, v. 3, p. 887.
 Disposition of proceeds of sale, Civ. C. § 3039, v. 3, p. 888.
 Election, Civ. C. § 3036, v. 3, p. 887.
 Interest, Civ. C. § 3038, v. 3, p. 888.
 Sale, Civ. C. § 3036, v. 3, p. 887.
 Signatures, Civ. C. § 3037, v. 3, p. 887.
 Tax for interest and sinking fund, Civ. C. § 3038, v. 3, p. 888.
 Terms, Civ. C. § 3037, v. 3, p. 887.
 Township highway commission to control, L. '22, p. 819, § 1; L. '23, p. 89, § 20; L. '24, p. 1050, § 20.
 Township road fund, apportionment, Civ. C. § 3019, v. 3, p. 882.
 Composition, Civ. C. § 3018, v. 3, p. 882; L. '23, p. 88, § 17; L. '24, p. 1049, § 17.
 Expenditure, Civ. C. § 3016, v. 3, p. 881; L. '23, p. 88, § 15; L. '24, p. 1048, § 15.
 Settlement by treasurer, Civ. C. § 3019, v. 3, p. 882.
 Township roads, purchase of tools and implements for maintaining, Civ. C. § 3017, v. 3, p. 881.
 Townships, apportionment of road and highway funds among, Civ. C. § 3019, v. 3, p. 882.
 Bethel, special tax, L. '25, p. 887, §§ 1-5.
 Bethesda, special tax, L. '25, p. 889, §§ 1-5.
 Catawba, special tax, L. '25, p. 888, §§ 1-5.
 Ft. Mill, loan, L. '25, p. 894, §§ 1-3.
 Highway improvements, Civ. C. § 3021, v. 3, p. 882.
 Filing of vouchers, Civ. C. § 3025, v. 3, p. 883.
 Letting of contracts, Civ. C. § 3021, v. 3, p. 882.
 Warrants, Civ. C. § 3023, v. 3, p. 883.
 Road and bridge tax, expenditure, L. '23, p. 85, § 9; L. '24, p. 1045, § 9.

YORK COUNTY (Cont'd)**Townships (Cont'd)**

- Road bonds, election, Civ. C. § 3035, v. 3, p. 887.
- Road improvement contracts, Civ. C. § 3027, v. 3, p. 884.
- Road superintendent, bond, Civ. C. § 3020, v. 3, p. 882.
- Working of roads, Civ. C. § 3015, v. 3, p. 880.
- York, special tax, L. '25, p. 893, §§ 1-6.
- Township supervisors, offices abolished, Civ. C. § 3008, v. 3, p. 880.
- Trucks, license on trucks from without state, Civ. C. § 3047, v. 3, p. 890.
- Operation on highways regulated, Civ. C. § 3046, v. 3, p. 890.
- Violations, Cr. C. § 619, v. 2, p. 188.
- Turkey Creek drainage district, payment of 1921 assessments, L. '22, pp. 1592, 1593, §§ 1-5.
- Voting precincts, Civ. C. § 231, v. 3, p. 99.
- Water courses, drainage, Civ. C. § 3210, v. 3, p. 941.
- Working roads, letting of contracts, Civ. C. § 3015, v. 3, p. 880.
- York township, taxes, L. '25, p. 893, §§ 1-6.

- Yorkville school district, disbursement of funds, L. '22, p. 1594, § 2.
- Refunding bonds, L. '22, p. 1595, §§ 1-3.
- Transfer of surplus sinking fund, L. '23, p. 892, § 1.
- Trustees, election, L. '22, p. 1593, § 1.

YORK, TOWN OF

- Building and Loan Association, subscribing for stock authorized, L. '22, p. 1589, § 1.
- Cotton weigher, office abolished, L. '25, p. 891, § 1.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

- Billiard rooms, exempt from regulation, L. '24, p. 901, § 14.
- Pool or billiards, provision prohibiting minors from playing inapplicable, Cr. C. § 240, v. 2, p. 84.
- Tax exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

- Tax exempt, Civ. C. § 342, v. 3, p. 146; L. '24, p. 1220, § 1; L. '25, p. 282, § 1.

ZONING

- Cities and towns, L. '24, p. 1066, § 1.

ZONING ORDINANCES

- See Municipal Corporations.



